MEMORIAL EDITION

# VINTAGE AMERICAN POCKET WATCHES DIALS AND CASES

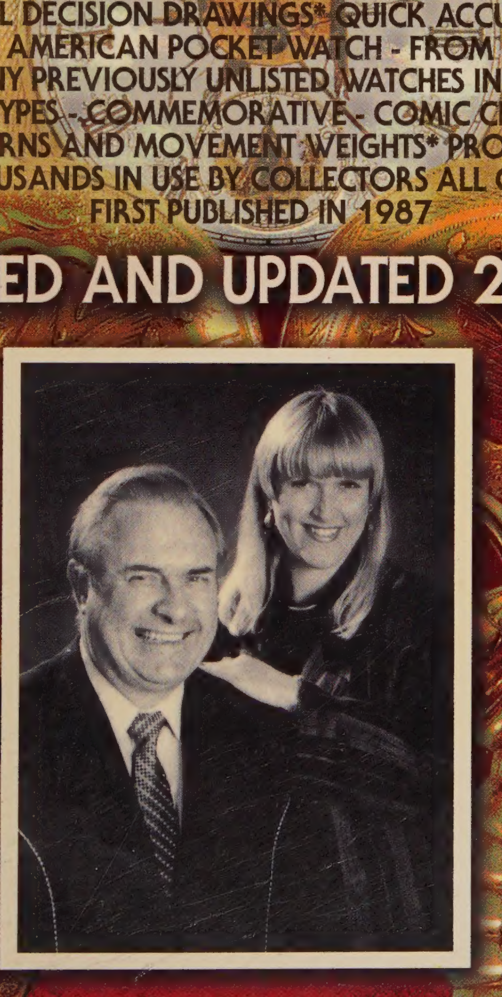
## IDENTIFICATION AND PRICE GUIDE

400 MILLION AMERICAN POCKET WATCHES IDENTIFIED AND VALUED
(BEGINNING TO END... 1830-2009)

THE MOST COMPREHENSIVE POCKET WATCH BOOK EVER PUBLISHED * 11,000 ALPHABETICAL LISTINGS* 1000 EA MODEL DECISION DRAWINGS* QUICK ACCURATE IDENTIFICATION AND CURRENT VALUES FOR ANY AMERICAN POCKET WATCH - FROM COLONIAL TO DOLLAR AND RARE TO COMMON* MANY PREVIOUSLY UNLISTED WATCHES INCLUDE RAILROAD MARKED PRIVATE LABEL - PROTOTYPES - COMMEMORATIVE - COMIC CHARACTER* CASES & DIALS VALUED - DIAL FOOT PATTERNS AND MOVEMENT WEIGHTS* PRODUCTION DATING FOR EACH COMPANY* THOUSANDS IN USE BY COLLECTORS ALL OVER THE WORLD
FIRST PUBLISHED IN 1987

REVISED AND UPDATED 2009

**Now Includes 90 Pages in Full Color**



Roy Ehrhardt
with his daughte

Background courtesy of Antiquorum Magazine, Geneva

Roy Ehrhardt * William Meggers* William Selover

# VINTAGE AMERICAN
# POCKET WATCHES, DIALS & CASES

Revised Edition 2009

**ROY EHRHARDT & WILLIAM MEGGERS**
Authors

**WILLIAM SELOVER**
Publisher

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

TOPIC PAGE(S)

ABOUT THE AUTHORS .......... 2
ABBREVIATIONS & DEFINITIONS .......... 34
ADVERTISEMENT (1909) .......... 17
ALPHABETICAL LISTINGS .......... 258-462
AMERICAN RAILROAD WATCH MOVEMENTS & DIALS .... 207-222
AMERICAN WATCH MODELS (full color) .......... 33-122
CASE VALUES .......... 21
CASES-ORIGINAL .......... 23
CONTRIBUTORS .......... 4-5
CUT AWAY WATCH DRAWING .......... 16
DIAL FEET, ASCENDING MINUTE .......... 25-26
DIAL FEET - MAKER .......... 27-28
EA NUMBER DISCUSSION .......... 123
EA NUMBER DRAWINGS (alphabetized) .......... 124-206
FOREWORD .......... 1
GETTING TOP VALUE FOR YOUR WATCH .......... 8
HOW TO MEASURE SIZE .......... 13
HOW TO USE EA NUMBERS .......... 123
HOW TO USE THIS BOOK .......... 6
HOW VALUES ARE DETERMINED .......... 7
INTRODUCTION .......... 3
JEWELING OF AMERICAN WATCH MOVEMENTS .......... 18-19
JEWELING & PRIVATE LABELS - SEARS .......... 20
MEMORIAL TO ROY EHRHARDT .......... 463
MOVEMENT PART NAMES .......... 15
MOVEMENT & DESCRIPTION CODE .......... 29-31
ORIGINAL CASES .......... 23
POCKET WATCH CASE VALUES .......... 24
PRIVATE LABEL - DIALS & CASES .......... 22
PRIVATE LABEL - VALUES .......... 21
SERIAL NUMBERS, GRADES AND PRODUCTION DATES ... 223-257
TECHNICAL RESEARCH .......... 12
THINGS (30) THAT AFFECT VALUE .......... 9-11
WATCH SIZES .......... 14
WHAT IS A RAILROAD WATCH? .......... 32
WHAT IS THE BEST WAY TO SELL A WATCH? .......... 8

---

*Note: This book and other Roy Ehrhardt books are downloadable in Portable Document Format (PDF) at **www.endtimemessage.info.**

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/vintageamericanp0000unse

**BEGINNING TO END - MEMORIAL EDITION**

# VINTAGE AMERICAN
## POCKET WATCHES, DIALS & CASES
### Revised Edition 2009

## FOREWORD

**All watches in this book are listed alphabetically by name as it appears on movement. This book provides a means for accurate and rapid identification and valuation for any American-made jewelled or unjewelled pocket watch.**

**This book presents PICTORIAL and DESCRIPTIVE information on both FACTORY and PRIVATE-LABEL-marked AMERICAN WATCHES, presented in such a way that any watch can be identified simply by matching its back plate features and/or markings with one of the EA-NUMBERED MODEL IDENTIFICATION DRAWINGS & PICTURES, or one of the alphabetical listings.**

**This book furnishes the watch collector with a usable, accurate and definitive IDENTIFICATION and PRICE GUIDE containing over 11,000 separate listings of American watches from the rarest to the most common and representing countless hours of research by the most active and dedicated watch collectors who have generously shared their knowledge.**

A **copy** of this book may be obtained by contacting

**WILLIAM SELOVER**
**P.O. Box 82277 Tampa,**
**Florida, USA 33682**
**Cell Ph: 386-627-0425**
**email: billselover@yahoo.com**

When **ordering** by mail or phone, please include and have ready the following:

Complete Title of Book
Quantity of each Book desired
All Sales are in U.S. Funds only

All **checks** are payable to:

**WILLIAM SELOVER**
**P.O. Box 82277 Tampa,**
**Florida, USA 33682**
**Cell Ph: 386-627-0425**

This book and other books by Roy Ehrhardt are DOWNLOADABLE in Portable Document Format (PDF) at **www.endtimemessage.info.**

**ROY EHRHARDT & W.F. "BILL" MEGGERS, JR** - - Authors
**LARRY A. EHRHARDT** - Technical Consultant
**ROBERT M. "BOB" WINGATE** -Technical Consultant
**JOE DEMESY** ..... Prices
**SUSAN M. GLYNN**.......Copy Editor
**SHERRY L. EHRHARDT** .... Graphic Artist
**WILLIAM "BILL" SELOVER** ... Publisher

**We sell reliable Information.**
**The only substitute for Knowledge is Money.**

**Copyright 2009 by William Selover**

**ISBN # 978-0-615-23255-3**

**IMPORTANT NOTICE:** All the information, including valuations, in this book has been compiled from the most reliable sources, and every effort has been made to eliminate errors. The possibilities of error, in work of such immense scope, always exist. The authors and publisher will not be held responsible for losses, which may occur, in the purchase, sale, or other transaction of items, because of information contained herein. Those seeking further information on watches or clocks are advised to refer to the complete line of price guides published by Heart of America Press.

All Rights Reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or utilized in any form or by means of electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the permission in writing from the publisher.

# ABOUT THE AUTHORS

William Meggers and Roy Ehrhardt

## WILLIAM F. (BILL) MEGGERS, JR.

Ridgecrest, CA

William F. (Bill) Meggers, Jr. is a native of Washington, DC. During World War II he served as a Radar Mechanic with the 15th Air Force in Italy. After the war, he attended the University of Wisconsin where he received degrees in Electrical Engineering and Physics. In 1951, he joined the staff of the National Bureau of Standards as a Microwave Engineer. During the next 30 years he worked for the Bureau and then the Navy Department on research and development of missile guidance systems. In 1980, he retired from Civil Service and began to devote a major part of his time to horological interests.

His interest in the American Pocketwatch stems from an earlier interest in American railroads and the inheritance of his grandfather's railroad watch. He is the author of two NAWCC Bulletin articles: "The Jeweling of Illinois Watch Co. Movements", February, 1981, and "The Railroad-Marked Watch", February, 1982. He also is Technical Editor of "American Pocket Watch Encyclopedia and Price Guide, Volume I", co-author of "Volume II, The Illinois Watch Co.", and author of the NAWCC slide program, "An Introduction to the History and Products of the Illinois Watch Co." as well as co-author of four other slide programs on watches.

Bill and his wife, Barbara, live in Ridgecrest, California.

## ROY EHRHARDT, JR.

Kansas City, MO

Roy Ehrhardt, Jr. is well known for his publishing company, Heart of America Press, where he has published and/or authored some of the first price guides and informative books on Horology today.

Although his earlier achievements include Registered Land Surveyor and Real Estate Broker of Missouri, the field of Horology always took precedence. Roy is a Respected Fellow of the National Association of Watch and Clock Collectors (NAWCC), a member of the Kansas City Antique Watch and Clock Club and a past National Director of the NAWCC. Roy is semi-retired and devotes most of his energy to horology.

He has long been admired for his no nonsense approach in publications and special speaking programs on watches at Regionals of the NAWCC and the Kansas City Antique Watch and Clock Club. To provide an authoritative basis for these books and lectures, he maintains one of the largest private horological libraries in the world, including thousands of slides and photographs of actual watches.

Roy and family, his wife Alpha, son and daughter, Larry and Sherry, are all active writing about antiques, clocks, watches and objects vertu.

Roy and his wife Alpha, live in Kansas City, Mo.

# INTRODUCTION

## FOREWORD

The American pocket watch and the industry that created it are a unique and fascinating part of United States history which, however, have received scant attention from historians. One has only to look at the relative numbers of books written on watches and on clocks to confirm this fact.

Watches, like coins and stamps, have been collected for many years. However, until recent years collector interest in American pocket watches has been comparatively young (1850's) part of the watchmaking industry to age sufficiently. In any event, the majority of American watch collectors have entered the hobby just within the past ten to twenty years. Not surprisingly, therefore, the major books on American Watch collecting have been written in the past decades.

Despite the tremendous recent advances that have been made in documenting and classifying American Pocket watches, there remain many American watch companies about which we know little more than what we can learn from examination of their products. These undocumented companies will remain obscure, and detailed accurate knowledge of their activities and products will become increasingly difficult to develop as time passes unless and until some dedicated collectors adopt them as their own research projects.

Without the information that watch collectors have provided us, this book would be far less comprehensive and a far less useful reference book for serious watch collectors. With an eye to the future we hope that other collectors who until now have thought they had nothing to contribute will be stimulated to report their information, too.

## PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION

In 1987 we published the first edition of this book. In 1999, in response to innumerable requests from collectors for an updated edition, we offered the second edition. The three objectives of the second edition are: (1) To correct as many as possible errors of omission or commission that exist in the first edition. (2) To add the many hundreds of newly discovered private labels to those already documented. (3) To give each listing a unique EM identification number. These numbers occur in regular numerical sequence and should make listings much easier to locate for reference. A great many hundreds of hours have been expended to achieve these objectives and make this edition the most accurate, complete and current reference source for American pocket watch collectors.

We have been gratified by the many words of praise that are being expressed by increasing numbers of collectors as they become familiar with and use the first edition and we hope you will find this second edition to be an even more valuable reference book as you collect American pocket watches.

Although the past 25 years have produced many new books for American pocket watch collectors, all of these have fallen short of meeting the goal of the ideal collector's book; that is, to provide COMPLETE, CONCISE and CORRECT information. COMPLETE in the sense of covering all the American manufacturers; CONCISE in the sense of doing this book in a convenient size; and CORRECT in the sense that all information is soundly based.

But even the ideal collector's book is only as useful as it is useable. For the beginning collector, at least the process of identifying a pocket watch often is very much like using a dictionary to look up a word he doesn't know how to spell; and the watch that can't be identified can't be valued. To overcome this problem, we have extended use of the EA-NUMBERED MODEL IDENTIFICATION DRAWINGS & PICTURES, (EA= Ehrhardt American) first introduced in Volume II of American Pocket Watch Encyclopedia and Price Guide, to include all American pocket watches. These drawings and pictures which depict the mechanical design of the movement back plates, provide a rapid error-free means of verifying the identity of any regular factory or private label-marked American pocket watch. Once this has been done the specific value range can be quickly ascertained from the more than 13,000 separate alphabetically arranged listings.

In addition, we have added a new category of drawings and pictures. Called the ES-NUMBERED IDENTIFICATION PICTURES, (ES= Ehrhardt Swiss) this new category is designed to aid in identifying the myriad Swiss Imitation American (SIA) watches which often confuse the beginning collector because they so closely resemble the American watches. This will appear in a later edition. In order to maintain convenient size we have had to omit production quantities and any detailed historical coverage of the watch companies and the people behind them. However, abbreviated production-date tables and company name changes are included in the EA-NUMBERED MODEL IDENTIFICATION DRAWINGS & PICTURES section and historical information is available in other books and in various issues of the National Association of Watch and Clock Collectors (NAWCC) BULLETIN.

# RESEARCH CONTRIBUTORS

We'd like to take this opportunity to thank the thousands of collectors who have helped us during the past 20 years. Among the many ways of contributing was sending in serial numbers list, photographing their watches themselves or bringing their watches to Bill or Roy for photographing, discussing at length many of the watches and value, and supplying the many of the advertising cuts. We apologize for not acknowledging each one individually but the number is too great.

W.B. Alwood III*, Waynesboro, VA
A. Clock-Watch Museum, Bristl, CN
William "Bill" Anderson, Eugene, OR
Garry Anderson, St. Paul, MN
Will Andrews, Rockford, IL
Fred & Bill Andrus, Bossier City, LA
F. Armbrust, Loring AFB, ME
Bob Arnell, Kansas City, MO
Robert "Bob" Arnold, Atlas, MI
Carl Baccala, Raytown, MO
Thomas Baier, Oshkosh, WI
James Baril, Prestonburg, KY
Donald Barret, Strongsville, OH
W.S. Bartlett, N. Hollywood, CA
E.S. Bashor, Sinclair, WY
Donald & Sharon Bass, Sandusky, OH
Billy D. Beck, Independence, MO
Art Becker, Des Moines, IA
Don Becker, Raytown, MO
Steve Berger, Algonquin, IL
Jack Benson, Lathrup Village, MI
Ray Binkley, Ada, OH
Dave Blair, Sullivan, WI
David Boraker, Burlington, VT
Harold Bowen, Wapakoneta, OH
Kim Bowman, Independence, MO
Tony Brewster, Portland, IN
Roger Bridges, Springfield, IL
R, Britt, Warren, ME
Dr. Warner Bundens, Woodbury,NJ
Willard & John Bunn, Spring., IL
Orin Byers, Corvallis, OR
James Byrne, Pleasant Valley, MO
Douglas Calkins, Shreveport, LA
Oscar Calkins, Des Moines, IA
Steve Campbell, Toronto, CN
E.A. Charlton, Newport News, VA
Norman Chenoweth, Largo, FL
John Clements, Evanston, WY
The Clockworks, Salem, OR
J.C. Coleman*, Nashville, TN
Joseph Conway, Boston, MA
Richard Cook, Cleveland Hts., OH
Bob Coonfield, Oklahoma City, OK
David Cooper, Denver, CO
J.W. Cornelius, Jr., Richmond, VA
Charlie Cosset, Catlettsburo, KY
Tom Cottello, Milwaukee, WI
Floyd Cox, Oceanside, CA
Dick Cragin, Cumberland, RI
Don Criddle, Hinton, WV
Francis Crouch, Seattle, WA
Steve Cunningham, Colleyville, TX
Bill Curtin, Indianapolis, IN
Bob Dahmer, Vienna, VA
Horace Danner, Columbia, MO
James E. Davis*, Liberty, NC
Keith Davis, Exeter, CA
Malcolm Davis, Hagerstown, MO
Joe de Mesy, Ft. Worth, TX
Rory de Mesy, Minneapolis, MN
Darrel de Selms, Wichita, KS
Jim Deveney, Kansas City, MO
Dan Doloff, Scranton, PA
Lester Donnel, Shelbyville, IL
Thomas Donohoe, Washington, D.C.
Stewart Dow*, Akron, OH
John Dryden, Toronto, CN
T.L. DuDash, Hudson, IL
William W. Dublin, Independence, MO
William J. Dunaway, Louisville, KY
Paul Dunn, Raytown, MO
Virgil Eakins, Florissant, MO
Bernard Edwards, North Brook, IL
Gerald Edwards, Clifton Forge, VA
Marvin Edwards, St. Joseph, MO
Alpha, Larry and Sherry Ehrhardt, Kansas City, MO
Judy, Mike and Thurman Ehrhardt, Kansas City, MO
Bernie, Ehrman, Sheboygan, WI
Virginia Eisen, Flemington, NJ
Roland Eissfeldt, Madison, WI
Fred Ellenberger, Burgoon, OH
Roy Ellis, Escondido, CA
H. Kirk Fallin, Ft. Myers, FL
Edwin Fasanella, Puquoson, VA
Paul Fillon, Oakville, Ontario, CN
Philip Florie, Massapequa, NY
John Fossette, Sacramento, CA
Marion Foster, Tulsa, OK
Tom Fowler, Denver, CO
Margo Franta, Kansa City, MO
Hubert Fuelling, Decatur, IN
Eugene Fuller, Sugraland, TX
Grady Gay, St. Louis, MO
James F. Geiger, Richland, WA
Ralph Geiger, Westland, MI
Nick Gentile, Milmont Park, PA
Jerry Gerlach, Fond Du Lac, WI
W.J. Gentleman, Mokena, IL
James W. Gibbs, Philadelphia, PA
Richard Gilbert, Sarasota, FL
Homer Gilmore*, Raytown, MO
Howard Gitman, New York, NY
Tony Gohl, St. Paul, MN
Brad Gold, Norwalk, CA
Jay Goodfellow, Smyrna, DE
Steve Gossard, Bloomington, IL
Paul Graehling, Polo, IL
Wilfred Graves, Sioux City, IA
Luther & Vivian Grinder, Lextn, KY
Al Griner, Overland Park, KS
Thelma Gritzmacher, Long Beach, CA
Doug Gruenberg, Los Angeles, CA
William Guido Jr. Duncan, OK
Howard Gunderson, Redondo Beach, CA
Jimmie Gunzel, Independence, MO
David Haddock, Kansas City, MO
Don Hall, Tacoma, WA
Harry Hall, Eugene, OR
Bill Halsted, Omaha, NE
Edward Hammer, Kansas, OH
Robert "Bob" Hand, Kansas City, MO
R.H. Hannewald, Beaver Falls, PA
Bruce Hannon, Champaign, IL
Fred Hanson, Montgomery, NY
Harry Harris, Pensacola, FL
Mike C. Harrold, W. Lynn, MA
D.A. Hartwig, Pine Island, MN
Frank Heath, Las Vegas, NV
Wyman Heath, Glaslow, MO
Dr. Wm.C. Heilman, New Castle, IN
Russel Hentschel, Fairview hts, IL
James Hernick, Saginaw, MI
Les.Hesketh, Langley, B.C., CN
Jeff Pittman Hess, Urbana, IL
Howard Hicks, Kendalville, IN
Maj. J.C. Hill, Carlsbad, CA
Dick Hoban, Ft. Worth, TX
Spencer Hodgson, Schaumburg, IL
Dr. John N. Hoffman, Wash, DC
Roger Holmberg, Columbia, CA
Dave Hong, Bellevue, WA
Dick Hope, Des Moines, IA
Curtis Hopkins, Kokomo, IN
Jeff Horney, Springfield, IL
Virgil Howard, Seattle, WA
Bill Hurrelbrink, Oregon, OH
Stan Huston, Medina, OH
Frank Irey, South Haven, MI
Dave & Tamara Jenkins, Belton, MO
Rob Jackson, Ridgeland, MS
Roger Johnson, Kill Devil Hills, NC
Joe Jones, Indianapolis, IN
Ed Keift, Warrenville, IL
Paul Kelley, Toronto, CN
Charles Kibby, Kansas City, MO
Don C. King, Ft. Worth, TX
R.H. King, N. Liberty, IA
George E. Kiser, Austin, TX
Syd Klener* Fresno, CA
James Kline
Wallace Knopp, Port St. Lucie, FL
Dave Kronenwetter, Kersey, PA

# RESEARCH CONTRIBUTORS

Ray Kruse, St. Paul, MN
E.R. Kutz, Bedford, PA
Y.C. Kwan, Berkeley, CA
Bud Lafferty, Arlington, MA
W.A. Lang, Houston, TX
Herbert Lawson, Huntington, WV
Lyons Lemon, Bishop, TX
Ira Leonard, Riverside, CA
Don Levinson, San Francisco, CA
David Lewis, Oakdale, NY
Aaron Lipofsky, Los Angeles, CA
Joe Loecy, Chadron, OH
Ken Longo, N. Valley Stream, NY
Rhett & Larry Lucke, Omaha, NE
Glenn Lovensheimer, Butler, WI
Milton Lynn, Baltimore, MD
Mike Malicki, Milwaukee, WI
Bill Malloy, Cedar Rapids, IA
Wallace Mann, Fredericksburg, VA
J.D. Marcum, Savannah, MO
A.E. Matthews, Los Angeles, CA
Buhl Mathewson, Inverness, FL
Lawrence McConnell, Kansas City, MO
Earl McEvers, Patterson, IL
D.R. McKibbon, Etowah, TN
John McPhee, Coupeville, WA
Jesse Medlock, Vandalia, OH
Betty Meggers-Evans, Washington, DC
Allan Mercier, Folsom, CA
Chris Miller, Mexico, MO
Morgan Milner, Decatur, GA
Roland T. “Rod” Minter, Lombard, IL
Thad Moore, Toledo, OH
Paul Morgan, Decatur, IN
Corky Morris, Decatur, IN
Tom Morris, Denver, CO
David Mycko, Miami, FL
John Neal, Colorado Springs, CO
A. Ray Neely, Hayden, ID
Bob* & Liz Nelch, Modesto, CA
Bernie R. Nickel, Sugar Creek, MO
Dennis-Linda Nichinson, Brooklyn, NY
Warren Niebling, Flourtwon, PA
R.K. Norman, Tulsa, OK
David Northrdige, Mountain Home, AZ
Tom Odendahl, Fallbrook, CA
Jeffrey Ollswang, Milwaukee, WI
Dean Olson, Rockford, IL
Dean Olson, Jr., Rockford, IL
Henry Ott*, Louisville, KY
Otis Page, Buttonwillow, CA
E.H. Parkhurst, Jr., Lancaster, PA
Richard M. Patterson, Dillsburg, PA
Don Paulsen, Omaha, NE
Marvin Pearce, Sulphur Springs, TX
C.W. Pelham*, Kansas City, MO
Dick Perkins, Lakeland, FL
Clayton Phelps, Omaha, NE
Gene Piano, San Mateo, CA
Peter Planes, Coral Gables, FL
Sid Preskitt*, Cocoa Beach, FL
Jerry Lee Queary, Highwood, IL
Larry, Malvern “Red”, and Maylene Rabeneck, Gladstone, MO
Roy Mills, Dubuque, IA
Dr. Robert R. Ravel, Bryn Mawr, PA
Robert E. Rebmann, St. Louis, MO
Greg L. Reddick, Dubuque, IA
K.F. Reeder, Lebanon, PA
Roger Rees, Rockford, IL
Wayne Reusch, Lawrence, KS
Donald Reynolds, Coon Rapids, MN
Terry Rhoades, De Bary, FL
Tom Richards, Lancaster, PA
William C. Richmond, Philadel, PA
Henry Rossier, Perry, GA
Hugo Rotolo, Vestal, NY
Gary Rowland, DeSoto, TX
Tom Rumpf, Toledo, OH
Miles Sandler, Kansas City, MO
Richard Schamp, Lincoln, NE
Dick Schilke, Yuma, AR
George M. Schneckenburger, Oswego, NY
Wm “Bill” Schroeder, Chicago, IL
Gordon Schultz, San Antonio, TX
Vince Schweiger, Des Moines, IA
William “Bill” Scolnik, NY, NY
Dr. Ronald Scott, Sullivan, MO
David Searles, Lexington, MA
Harold W. See, Woodside, CA
Bill Self, Southgate, MI
David Self, Lincolnton, NC
Bill Selover, New Smyrna, FL
Fred Selsor, Kansas City, MO
Joe Shaffer, Ridgecrest, CA
George Shannon, S. Williamsport, PA
Stan, Sheffield, Strongsville, OH
Donald & Tracie Shelley, Belton, MO
Shirley Ehrhardt-Shelley*, Belton, MO
Royce Shepard, Battle Creek, MI
Herb Shoup, Antler, OK
Oscar Simpson, Cincinatti, OH
Jerry Smarney, Flint, MI
Glenn Smith, Shawnee Mission, KS
Julian Smith, Warrenton, NC
Gerry Snelling, Frankfort, KY
Phil Sommers, Raytown, MO
C.C. Spicknall, Elmyra, NY
John Splati, Council Bluffs, IA
Ronald Starnes, Tulsa, OK
Dave Steger, St. Louis, MO
H.E. Steigelman, Austin, TX
Carlene Stephens, Washington, DC
Claude F. Stevens, Ft. Davis, TX
G.L. Stevens, Macon, GA
Marc Stewart, Tyler, TX
Victor Stoltz, Lancaster, PA
Galen Stoops, Sioux Falls, SD
Murvyl M. Sullinger, Pittsburg, KS
Donald Summar, Columbia, PA
Charles Sweeting, Oswego, NY
Lenore Swoiskin, Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago, IL
Bill Tapp, Boulder, CO
W.W. Tatum, Jr., ElMacero, CA
Richard C. Taylor, San Jose, CA
Robert Taylor, Cicero, IL
Wayne Temple, Springfield, IL
Lance Thomas, Los Angeles, CA
Jeff Thompson, Independence, MO
Ken Thompson, Bemidji, MN
F.W. Thorton, Kansas City, MO
Bruce Tibbs, Miamisburg, OH
D.E. “Ed” Timmons, Tampa, FL
Wayne Titan, Bonshaw, CA
Bert Tolbert, Colorado Springs, CO
Don Toner, Independence, MO
George E. Townshend*, Alma, MI
Manfred Trauring, New York, NY
Larry Treiman, Los Angeles, CA
Bill Turner, Hamilton, OH
Ron Turner, Orlando, FL
Tom Turner, Gladstone, MO
Joe Tyner, Martin, TN
J.D. Unruh, Wichita, KS
Mal Varner, Los Angeles, CA
Tom Vaughn, Santa Rosa, CA
John Vogel, Dayton, OH
Robert Volk, Winfield, KS
Richard Vye, Los Angeles, CA
R.S. Waggoner, Williamsburg, MI
Faye Waldron, Berlin Hts., OH
Bernard Wallman, Newhaka, NE
Ralph Warner, Tip City, IN
E.J. Washburn, Lexington, NC
Robert “Bob” Webb, St. Charles, MO
L.C. Wedding, Pueblo West, CO
Dennis Weiglein, Fremont, CA
Gus Weinstock, St. Louis, MO
John Weiss Sr., Chicago, IL
Roger Weiss, Jr., Yorkville, IL
Hank Welfare, Charlotte, NC
Adam West, Castro Valley, CA
Jim Westray, Chesapeake, VA
Ralph Whitmer, Springfield, VA
Marvin Whitney, Alexandria, VA
“Bob” Williams, Rapid City, SD
Dick Williams, Martinez, CA
Josh Williams, CA
Robert Williams, Bailey, CO
Mike Williamson, K.C., MO
John Wilson, Ridley Park, PA
Robert “Bob” Wingate, Dallas, TX
L.H. Wolf, San Bernardino, CA
Danny Wood, Boonville, MO
Stacy Wood, Columbia, PA
Paul Woods, Russelville, OH
Brice Woodward, Los Angeles, CA
John J. Yurkus, East Templeton, MA
David Zenk, New Ulm, MN
Dick Ziebel, Hernando, FL
Arthur Zimmerla, Beverly Hills, CA
Paul Zuercher, Westminter, CO
Deceased*

## HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

The primary purpose of this book is to take the guesswork out of American pocket watch identification of watches is of vital importance to every serious watch collector. However, the process is often puzzling and frustrating, particularly to the beginner, because of incomplete and often incorrect information which has appeared in some existing price guides, as well as the widespread practice of the watch industry to make watches with custom markings and even customized plate designs for many of their private label customers. Seasoned collectors usually are not bothered by these variations because they have learned to recognize the design peculiarities that are unique to each company. But the beginner often needs help when he finds a watch that is marked simply: "Made expressly for Adolf Michael" or one which is marked just with a monogram and has peculiarly shaped plates. Here for the first time is a book which provides that help.

If you are not already familiar with the manner in which information has been presented in Volumes 1, 2 and 3 of AMERICAN POCKET WATCH ENCYCLOPEDIA AND PRICE GUIDE it is advisable to turn now to page 27 and familiarize yourself with the format of and abbreviations that are used in each watch description. It will be necessary for you to be able to read these descriptions in order to be sure you have correctly identified your watch. In addition, if you are a beginning collector you may find it helpful to employ the following procedures as you identify and value your watch.

1. Open your watch case to expose the back plates of the movement and read or write down all the words and numbers that appear on the movement except for such common markings as "Fast", "Slow", "Patent Pinion", etc. but be sure to note the number of jewels, adjustment markings and "double roller" if these are present. Usually these markings are on the upper surface of the plates or bridges but occasionally they will be found under the balance wheel or between the bridges so be sure to look everywhere.

2. Unless your watch has NO name, initials or monogram on it, the next step is to attempt to match these markings with one of the more than 13,000 individual listings that are arranged in alphabetical order, beginning on page 115. This listing contains both factory and private label markings intermixed and it should be relatively easy to find your watch listed if it has been previously recorded. Factory-marked watches which bear a Grade name or numbers in addition to the watch company name can be found by looking either under the Grade marking or the factory name. In some cases different companies used some of the same Grade numbers. Therefore, if you look up the numbers be sure you find the correct factory name with it before proceeding further. All factory-marked watches and most private label-marked watches for which there are multiple listings are grouped together under their factory or private label markings. Thus, for example, all Illinois watches marked **Bunn Special** will be found together in one place as will all watches marked **Pennsylvania Special.** For ease of use each of these sections has a heading that tells how the listings are ordered and its background is shaded to differentiate it from the other listings. Watches marked just with a monogram can be difficult to read correctly. We have attempted to list these in all the possible sequences so if you don't find yours listed one way, look under the other possible arrangements before concluding that it is not listed.

3. Once you have found what you believe is the correct listing for your watch, note the EA NUMBER that appears at or near the end of the code line for that listing, just before the value figures. Next, turn to the EA-NUMBERED MODEL IDENTIFICATION DRAWINGS & PICTURES section which begins on page 32. Here each EA NUMBER and its corresponding DRAWING or PICTURE are listed in numerical sequence. Find your EA NUMBER and examine the drawing or picture to see if the arrangement and shapes of the various plates and bridges corresponds exactly to those on your watch. The drawings and pictures are ALL ARRANGED WITH THE WINDING PINION AT 12 O'CLOCK, so if your watch is stem wind, hold it with the pendant straight up, pointed to the top of the page as you match it with an EA-NUMBERED DRAWING or PICTURE. Keywind movements are always shown as if they were in a hunting case with the pendant positioned at 3 o'clock on the movement's dial. Therefore, the fourth wheel, which carries the seconds hand, will be at 9 o'clock when the movement is viewed from the back. If you are identifying a keywind watch which is in an open-face case you will have to turn it so that the pendant is pointing to the right of the page as you compare it to the EA-NUMBERED DRAWINGS & PICTURES. Otherwise, hold it as before with the pendant straight up. **The engraved or stamped markings and the style or regulator may be different but the shapes of the plates and bridges must be the same.** If they are, you have positively identified your watch as to manufacturer and model number. Some listings will have two or more code lines under them, each with a different EA NUMBER. This means that the description has been found on more than one size or model of watch. Unless you are sure which size and model is yours you may have to look at each of the corresponding DRAWINGS OR PICTURES until you find the one that matches your watch. (Measuring the size of your watch as shown on page 12 will eliminate looking at a lot of inappropriate drawings.)

4. When you have identified your watch you can return to the listing for it and ascertain its value. Values shown are for the movement only, but assume that it has the correct dial and hands. For the total value of your watch you will have to add the value of your case. (See page 22.) In addition, to understand how the values shown were obtained you must also read HOW VALUES ARE DETERMINED, page 7 .

5. In step 2 we mentioned the possibility that your watch might not have any markings on it to indicate by or for whom it was made, or it may have a marking that does not appear in the listings. In these instances you will have to proceed differently. Unless you know the manufacturer you will first have to ascertain it by going through the EA-NUMBERED MODEL IDENTIFICATION DRAWINGS or PICTURES one by one, until you find the one that matches your watch. Here again it is helpful to first determine the size of your watch and thereby eliminate from consideration most of the EA DRAWINGS & PICTURES. To do this see pages 32 to 114 .

6. Having found a DRAWING or PICTURE that matches your watch, your next step depends on whether the manufacturer shown is one of those for whom detailed serial number-grade listings are available i.e., American (Waltham), Ball, Elgin, Hamilton, Illinois, Rockford, Seth Thomas, South Bend, & United States at Marion. If your watch was made by one of these companies and you have access to their serial number-grade listing then you can look up the serial number of your watch in that listing and determine its other characteristics. Then, with this information you can find the correct listing in the alphabetical section and the corresponding value as before.

7. If no serial number-grade listing is available for your watch then you will have to take the information shown under its EA-NUMBERED MODEL IDENTIFICATION DRAWING or PICTURE and turn to the listings for that group of watches. Here, you should be ablet further refine identification by comparing in size, jewels configuration, finish, setting and adjustments.

The preceding steps will enable you to identify 99% of all American pocket watches. However, it is possible that you will at some time find that your watch is not identifiable by following these steps. Assuming that you have not overlooked something, this means either that your watch has not been previously seen and recorded by one of the researchers, or that it is not American made. If, in searching through the EA-NUMBERED MODEL IDENTIFICATION DRAWINGS & PICTURES, you were able to find one for the same size movement that very closely resembles your watch then you can arrive at an approximate value, at least, by finding a corresponding listing for that DRAWING or PICTURE which also closely matches your watch. If none of the EA-NUMBERED MODEL IDENTIFICATION DRAWINGS or PICTURES resemble your watch then in all likelihood it is foreign-made.

If you want to know the approximate age of your watch, look up the movement serial number in the production date table that appears at the beginning of each watch manufacturer's EA-NUMBERED MODEL IDENTIFICATION DRAWINGS or PICTURES. No information is available on watch case serial numbers.

A word of caution is necessary. The possibility of making a wrong identification always exists and nothing dampens a collector's enthusiasm quite so much as the discovery (too late) that he has failed to buy or sold too cheaply a rare watch which he thought was a common one. In this regard the old Chinese proverb, "One picture is worth more than ten-thousand words" certainly applies, but it is a practical impossibility to include pictures of all the rare watches in this book and most of the time a written description is adequate. Nevertheless, you should always recheck your identification to make certain that ALL the particulars of the written description and EA DRAWING agree with those of your watch and if the description includes a reference to a picture in another book you owe it to yourself to look at that illustration too.

## HOW VALUES ARE DETERMINED

We have been in close touch with watch collectors and the market at the NAWCC Regionals for the past twenty-five years. We have attended many of the NAWCC Regionals and many flea markets, antique shows, gun shows, etc. as active participants in buying, selling, trading and gathering research in preparation for this and other books. Reported here are actual sales of rare or expensive watches and averaged top sales prices for the more common types of watches. No attempt has been made to predict future values,It has always been our policy to report only what is actuallyhappening in the market place among knowledgeable collectors and dealers. Within the past two years this market place has been expanded in a significant and important way by the advent of buying and selling collectibles on the Internet. At this writing there are numerous Web Sites where watches are offered for sale or auction. Of these the eBay auction site presently is the dominant one with 200 to 300 new watches offered at auction each day. The dynamics of this new venue are completely changing the way in which pocket watches are bought and sold. In addition, many more people are buying and selling without adequate knowledge and this has created some wildly diverse prices paid for watches which heretofore had very stable prices. If a watch is auctioned on the Internet and brings a price that is greatly different from the current "book" value, hundreds of people are instantly aware of it. As a result, prices are much more volatile than they ever were before and it is impossible for any price guidebook to provide the user with up-to-date price information. At the moment eBay appears to favor the seller more than the buyer but whether this situation will always prevail remains to be seen.

No one can predict what the long-term effect of the Internet will be but it seems safe to say that watch collecting as we have known it will never be the same again. However, the most important message conveyed by the advent of the Internet market place is that **having knowledge is even more important than it was before.**

This book is not a price list but provides, instead, and indication of value. It does not tell the buyer what he or she should pay but what they might expect to buy or sell for at the retail or "top price" level. Values in this book are based on the following concept of retail value: "THE PRICE A KNOWLEDGEABLE COLLECTOR OR DEALER WHO KNOWS THE VALUE WOULD PAY". Consequently, no watch sales have been used that occurred between individuals who have no market information or perception of actual supply and demand. Prices have not been revised at the time of this writing.

As always, use the values given in this book as a guide, but more importantly, use your own judgement based on your knowledge of your particular collecting needs and circumstances. Remember, "ULTIMATELY THE PRICE YOU PAY MUST BE YOUR OWN" and that is the value of the watch to you at that particular moment.

Despite the fact that the values shown are based on sales between knowledgeable persons, there are still many watches for sale at bargain prices. In other words, many watches have not yet been "discovered" by collectors and, consequently, are available at prices far below those they will command when their real importance becomes generally known. This seeming paradox of two equally high-quality and equally rare watches bringing widely different prices affords many excellent opportunities for the collector who is willing to take the time to educate himself. Most of the information needed is available here in this book. However, the wise collector will also want to study other books such as the American Pocket Watch Encyclopedia and Price Guide, etc. (See page 243) that contain much detailed information and photographs of many watches that space would not permit including in this book. Those who will study ALL the data, not just the values shown, will be able to spot the undervalued-watches and acquire them at very modest prices relative to their eventual worth. But there are many pitfalls along this road and those who would avoid them should study very carefully the section, "What Makes an American-Made Collectible or Valuable?", beginning on page 9.

### GETTING TOP VALUE FOR YOUR WATCH

As an example, let's say you have identified your watch as an Illinois 16-size, 21-jewel, Grade "Sangamo" Model 5 watch with no special markings or finish, and with a mint dial in a 20-year yellow gold-filled case in mint condition. The book says top retail value for the movement is $175. On page 22 the case is given a value of $100. Thus, the complete watch has a book value of $275. This is the price you can expect to get if you can find a top buyer in your area or through the mail or internet. For whatever reason you have not been able to find anyone who thinks it is worth $275. The most you have been offered is $200 and it looks like that is all you can get. If you want to sell it now then the $200 is what you will have to settle for. Remember, if you are unable to get the value shown in this book for your watch, either you don't have a mint condition watch or you have not been able to find a top buyer.

The "Sangamo" Grade is easy to find a buyer for, compared to a watch with a book value of over $1,000. There are thousands of collectors ready to pay up to $100 for a watch but only hundreds ready to pay up to $1,000. Consequently, the more your watch is worth the harder it will be to find a ready buyer. But if you can afford to wait, time is on your side, sooner or later a top-price buyer will come along. If you are in a hurry though, you likely will have to settle for a lower price— perhaps as low as wholesale (half retail). Watch dealers are your best source of quick cash but seldom will they pay more than wholesale. Some, however, will sell the watch for you on consignment for a commission or 10% to 25% and this may be more advantageous to you. Otherwise, unless you have access to the Internet, local NAWCC Chapter or Regional marts are your best opportunity to locate a retail buyer or, if you are willing to go to the effort, an advertisement in the NAWCC Mart publication or local newspaper often will bring forth a top buyer. Don't overlook the possibility of trading either. Very often two collectors can make a trade that leaves both in a much better position than could have been accomplished by the exchange of money.

### SUGGESTED METHOD FOR SELLING A WATCH

If you have a low quality, mass produced 7, 11, 15, or 17-jewel "nameless numbered Grade" which has no collector interest, try to sell it among people who know nothing about pocket watches (flea markets, etc.) and ask maybe two, three or four times what this book says, and take what you can get. If you have a rare and/or high quality collectible piece then look for a buyer among knowledgeable collectors and dealers

### WHAT IS THE BEST WAY TO BUY A WATCH?

The answer to this question is: it depends. Your individual circumstances and needs will determine what is the best way for you. If you are a businessman with little time available for collecting but with a substantial budget, your best approach will be to establish a good relationship with a knowledgeable, reputable watch dealer. This will assure you of the chance to develop your collection in an orderly manner. Many dealers maintain "want lists" for their clients and many fine watches change hands through this medium without ever appearing on the dealer's regular list. The arm-chair buyer will seldom get a bargain from a dealer (although it can happen when the dealer gets outside his own area of expertise). Most of the time the buyer will be paying somewhere between low and high retail. But for the person who has more money than time this is not a major concern.

If your circumstances permit you more time than money, then as stated earlier, if you are willing to invest some of that time in acquiring the required knowledge you can do considerably better at chapter and regional NAWCC meetings, flea markets, gun, coin, and antique shows. All-line dealers at flea markets and antique shows seldom know much about watches. Consequently, they will ask $150 to $250 for an 18-size 15-jewel low quality Illinois that is really worth only $25 to $40. But they may also have a 16-size 23-jewel Grade "163-A", worth from $1000 to $1500, for $150. This is the watch you are looking for! Rare is still rare and you will have to look through a lot of worthless stuff to find these bargains but when you do the time will have been well spent.

Each issue of the NAWCC Mart publication contains offerings of watches for sale. These are of two types: offerings of a list or offerings of specific watches. Sometimes you can find a bargain here too but you will have to act fast if you want to get there before the knowledgeable dealer does. Sometimes placing an ad for a particular watch that you want will produce good results.

Lastly, surfing the Internet can produce many opportunities to buy or bid on watches; however, here you will have to be careful not to get caught up in auction fever.

Remember, no one can know everything about watches. New information is constantly being reported. Most of the time it increases the value of watches. "Knowledge" is your most "potent weapon" in your efforts to build your collection. **THE ONLY SUBSTITUTE FOR KNOWLEDGE IS MONEY.**

## WHAT MAKES AN AMERICAN-MADE POCKET WATCH COLLECTABLE OR VALUABLE?
## 30 THINGS THAT AFFECT VALUE:

1. Rarity - Supply - Demand
2. Seller's Knowledge and Needs
3. Buyer's Knowledge and Desires
4. Early Makers: Pitkin - Custer - Goddard, etc.
5. Historical - Milestone Models
6. American Watch Company (Waltham)
7. Nashua - 1859 to 1862
8. Factory Models, Samples and Fitting Pieces
9. Early Inventors - Promoters - Company Officers
10. Famous Owners
11. Horological School Watches
12. How Old? Made When? 1830-1870
13. Precision Watch Makers: Fasoldt - Potter -Reed
14. Who Made It? All watch companies are not equally collectible
15. "U.S. Watches Over 100 Years Old"
16. Low Serial Numbers - First Runs
17. Movement Quality - Jewels - Finish, etc.
18. Dial Quality - Design - Subject - Decoration
19. Case Quality - Metal - Decoration - Multicolor 20. Overall Condition
21. Original Case vs. Re-case
22. Railroad Watches
23. Railroad - Associated Names
24. Private Labels
25. Size
26. Original Box - Timing Certificates -Guarantees
27. Pretty & Running
28. Jewelry Watches
29. Attachments
30. Fad

All of the "30 Things That Affect Value", as perceived by the buyers and seller of AMERICAN-MADE watches at the time this book was published, have had an effect on the values given. After reading the brief description of each "thing" it will become evident how great is the possibility for changes in the desirability of a certain pocket watch. Some of these 30 "things" affect the value more than do others. The more "things" a watch possesses the more collectible it is sometimes said that the value is what your buyer will pay.

1. RARITY - SUPPLY - DEMAND. Rarity measures lack of supply. It causes something to have value only to the extent that it prevents demand from being satisfied. Rarity changes only when something is discovered, destroyed or created. Demand is influenced by fad, fancy, fashion and perception; it can change rapidly, depending on these factors. Value is demand first and supply second, but the perception of supply helps to determine demand. It unquestionably can be said that without demand no goods have value. Most of the following "things" play a part in creating demand for American pocket watches.

2. SELLERS KNOWLEDGE AND NEEDS. This situation probably affects more sales, both favorably and unfavorably, than any other. Does the seller have enough reliable information to feel justified in asking his price? How badly does he need to sell?

3. BUYER'S KNOWLEDGE AND DESIRES. The buyer must want, be able to pay for, and thoroughly understand what is offered for sale and believe it is worth the money. On the other hand, because the buyer may lack specific knowledge and think that the seller does not know what he is doing, he may be willing to take a chance or, if he is a true collector, he may simply want it in his collection and will not care about its actual value. Buyers come in all shapes and forms with all sorts or desires, ideas and assets. Their information is not always correct or in their favor and they are more prone to make mistakes than the sellers. The sellers have owned the watches and usually have had time to do market research,, which sometimes gives them the advantage. To pay the top price, buyers must have the desire to own the watch (based on knowledge, hopefully) and the money to buy it.

4. EARLY MAKERS: PITKIN - CUSTER - GODDARD, ETC. Watches by early makers are always very desirable and will bring high prices when matched with a knowledgeable, qualified buyer. Do not confuse early U.S. manufacturers with early jewelers who ordered contract watches from Europe.

5. HISTORICAL – MILESTONE MODELS. Most serious collectors want to have examples of Models which were technologically important in watch development, such as the 1857, 1868 and 1872 Model Waltham and the Illinois 18-size third Model. The 1857 and 1872 models were mass-produced but an example is necessary for every collection. The Illinois third Model was the first open-face watch made in United States. And, of course, there are the Hamilton and Illinois 16-size ELINVAR Models which are very popular among collectors because they marked a new era in accuracy.

6. THE AMERICAN WATCH COMPANY (WALTHAM). By displaying only this company, a museum could tell a complete history of watchmaking in the United States, including being first with practical application of most of the technical improvements. Someday, in most casual conversations among watch collectors may be heard the question, "What have you found in good American Walthams lately?"

7. NASHUA - 1859 TO 1862. Probably the single most important occurrence in U.S. watchmaking history. The Models invented at Nashua and later manufactured by the American Watch Company at Waltham established the American watch industry and overseas markets for all U.S. makers. These were the 16KW, 1860 Model and 20KW, 1862 Model; and the later development of the 1868, 1870, 1872, 1874, 1884, 1888, 1892, 1894, 1899 and 1908 Models, which were all later refinements of the original 16 and 20 size, 3/4 plate Models. The 16J, 1872 Model won most of the timing trials for ten years, beginning in 1876. Watches actually begun at Nashua can be identified by their original serial numbers which appear on the pillar plate under the dial, and back plate numbers in the range 50001-50500 for the 20KW (1862 model) and 55001-55500 for the 16KW (1860 model).

8. FACTORY MODELS, PROTOTYPES, SAMPLES & FITTING PIECES. These are usually one-of-a-kind watches that were made up as prototypes for a new factory Model or Grade, or for a prospective private label customer. Some have no serial number at all while others have a special number prefixed with a "M" for Model or "S" for Special. Also, in this category are the factory fitting pieces. These are partially completed and unfinished movements that were used as standards to compare the production movements to, when there was any question about whether a particular assembly was properly fitted. Their one-of-a-kind nature makes them hard to value.

9. EARLY INVENTORS – COMPANY OFFICERS. Any watch built for or owned by famous early names in the industry. Examples are: The members of the first Board of Directors, Department foremen, etc. The morimportant or famous the person, the more collectible the watch Documentation is essential.

10. FAMOUS OWNERS. Any watch once owned by a famous person is a more desirable collector piece. Good proof of ownership is very important. Best are an inscribed original case or an original bill of sale.

11. HOROLOGICAL SCHOOL WATCHES. Watches made by students at these school are important to some collectors. Watches by makers who went on to become famous and successful in the watch industry are more desirable, especially names like Charles De Long and Fred McIntyre. (See EA 788 thru 803)

12. HOW OLD? MADE WHEN? 1830 to 1970. Most American made watches are already old; therefore, by itself age is not one of the major factors in determining value. However, there is gradually increasing interest among collectors in the early key-wind watches because these represent the period of greatest adversity for the companies before they had perfected the art of watch manufacturing. But an English Verge Fusee made in the early 1770's is worth less than a good 1940's American railroad watch. Age becomes a factor only when comparing two watches of the same or comparable make, grade and condition.

13. PRECISION WATCHMAKERS: FASOLDT – POTTER – REED These watches were as fine as any handmade precision watches made in Europe. there is heavy competition for them, especially Fasoldt and Potter who made some of their watches in Switzerland, thereby making them desired by collector all over the world.

14. WHO MADE IT? ALL WATCH COMPANIES ARE NOT EQUALLY COLLECTABLE. Many collectors like watches from only one company. Others are regional— collecting watches from a local company such as J.P. Stevens, Atlanta, Ga; or Dudley, Lancaster, Pa., for his Masonic watches. At this point in time more people collect Illinois watches than any other single company. There are private label watches made by Illinois, such as "Ball", "Santa Fe Special" and "Burlington", "Benjamin Franklin", "InterState Chronometer" and "Ariston", which are more important to collectors than entire companies such as Trenton or New York Standard. these last two companies made only low quality watches and provide very few pieces that interest collectors. In general, the greater the variety of watches made, particularly of high quality, and the more information available, the more collectible the company.

15. "U.S. WATCHES OVER 100 YEARS OLD". As each year goes by, more and more of the early United States production becomes 100 years old. Compared to the age of items offered at so-called antique shows, watches are making a strong showing. All watches of the following companies with serial numbers under the one shown are over 100 years old: Waltham 9,000,000-ElginHoward-all Illinois 1,500,000-Rockford 414,000-Hampden 1,500,000, -Elgin 9,000,000 Hamilton 104,000 and all of the production of the following companies: Fredonia, Independent, Melrose, Tremont, Lancaster, Keystone, Aurburndale, New York, United States at Marion, N.J., Newark, and Cornell. These watches are, by definition, truly antique.

16. LOW SERIAL NUMBERS – FIRST RUNS. American Watch Co. serial numbers are considered low if under 500,000; better if under 100,000; and best under 10,000, with the closer you get to 1,000 the better. Elgins have to get under 1,000 before collectors begin paying attention. In the case of Illinois, all movements with serial numbers less than 1477 were finished during the company's first year of production but some numbers as high as 7200 also were finished that year so it is more meaningful to talk about first runs for the 18-size named Grades. Generally, however, low numbers are more highly valued.

17. MOVEMENT QUALITY – JEWELS – FINISH, ETC. All other things being equal, the most desirable American-made watches are high jewel (19 or better) with gold train wheels, gold jewel settings, ruby jewels, diamond cap jewels, gold balance screws, highly finished steel work, fine dam - askeening work on nickel plates, and tu-tone or all-over gold plating. The finer the machine work anddamaskeening, coupled with gold inlaid lettering, the better. Most railroad quality watches have one or more of the above special features but so do a number of the non-railroad Grades.

18. DIAL QUALITY – DESIGN – SUBJECT – DECORATION. The most desirable dials are pure white or ivory, double or single sunk, glass enamel porcelain. When turned to the light the surface looks like white glass. These dials were put on the finest pieces. Fancy multicolor decoration or special made dials with individual names or lodge symbols are also popular with collectors. Railroad collectors like Montgomery and Ferguson dials. Metal and hard enamel dials are generally less desirable, but some watches came only with these dials. For example, the earliest watches had only hard enamel dials and many 12-size watches had only metal dials. Condition (free of hairlines) is extremely important to the value of porcelain dials. One hairline may devalue it by fifty percent.

Since dials are readily changed, today many watches do not have the original or even a correct replacement dial. As collectors become more knowledgeable it will be increasingly important to have the correct, contemporary dial on your watch. In recent years a number of soft enamel reproduction dials have been imported from Switzerland for 16 and 18-size pocket watches; these retail for $25 to $40 each. In addition, there now are a variety of plastic dials being made in which the plastic is glued over a metal or porcelain dial that has numerous flaws. These dials can be identified by the fact that the minute marker at 45 is blue rather than black. Many such replacement dials have been used and are accepted to temporarily improve the appearance of the watch when there is no other choice, but usually at a much lower value than even a flawed original dial would command the better known makers of these were Manfred Trauring cosmopolitan watch co. beginning about 1980. S. La Rose beginning1990 and Railroad Watch Co. plastic after 1998.

19. CASE QUALITY – METAL – DECORATION – MULTICOLOR. Many times the case is much more desirable than the movement. With a few exceptions, gold watches were generally fitted with low quality movements. By weight, the value of cases from highest to lowest value are: platinum, gold, sterling silver, coin silver, gold-filled, rolled gold plate, brass, silveroid and base metal. Workmanship and actual weight are important. The more artistic and eye-pleasing the decoration the better. Initials and dedications, other than those of historical importance, hurt the value of a watch case for many collectors but do not bother others. Beautifully applied multicolor decoration adds a great deal to the value of a case. Collectors like cases with gold inlaid locomotives, sawmills, horses and other interesting subjects. Railroad watch collectors like original cases with railroad watch inspector (that is, Loaner) markings, found mostly on silveroid cases, or Railroad Brotherhood markings. Some of the quality case makers were Waltham, Roy, Ladd, Boss, Fahys, Muhr, Wadsworth, Crescent, DuBois, Solidarity, Keystone and Philadelphia. Old factory-new condition cases are very often worth twice as much as a case that is considered mint. Collectors of keywind watches are the most understanding of all watch collectors when a case shows a lot of wear. See page 22 for how to value your case.

20. OVERALL CONDITION. "Rough watches are easy to buy and hard to sell." Accept only the best condition it is feasible for you to get for your collection. Remember, a watch will never look any better than it did the first time you saw it but it may look worse! The best condition watches find ready buyers. Very old or rare watches are, of course, acceptable in whatever condition they are in when found but their value still is affected by their condition. For watches that are plentiful (production in the thousands) and where you have ample choice, only the best will do. Try not to buy or keep watches with movements that are rusty, have botched jewel settings, or scratches on the movement, unmatched plate parts, or over-cleaned or buffed pearance. Avoid also the dirty or greasy movements. It costs from $40 to $100 to clean a watch these days. Also, such contaminants often hide other non-removable blemishes. Stained or spotted plates should be avoided. Look also for hands that are matched and of the proper size and weight for the dial. Original hands are hard to find and the modern replacements are of poor quality. Dials with major defects such as multiple hairlines, bad chips, or missing pieces should be avoided unless it is a rare dial,. However, very few dials are mint and you will have to really work hard to have a collection with dials all free of hairlines. Cases should be tight with good hinges or threads, should be free of noticeable dents, and if gold filled, not showing brass.

21. ORIGINAL CASE vs. RECASE. As collectors become more sophisticated they want as many of their watches as possible to be in original cases. Study the old advertisements to determine which style case your watch would have had originally. If necessary, buy a low quality watch with a case like you want and re-case it. Many private label watches came only in private label-marked cases and for these value drops if the case is wrong. Sometimes (especially old Howard) the dial plate has been cut down in a lathe. On the same basis cases with more than one set of case screw marks are undesirable. Extra or filled keywind holes are evidence of re-case, as well as are filler rings and signs of machine work to make one or both sides of a case accept a larger movement. For the earliest movements, re-casing is becoming more acceptable if the work is professionally done in the old way on cases that are contemporary with the movement. Old, originally cased watches will increase in value faster–all other things being equal. Some collectors who are interested mostly in the watch movement prefer the original factory shipping containers or display cases for their watches.

22. RAILROAD WATCHES. Railroad quality watches have been made since 1857. Generally, they are the top Grades of all companies in both 16 and 18-size at any given time. This is the largest category of pocket watches being sought after by the most collectors. The specifications for a railroad watch must be defined for a specific time period and in later years possibly also for a particular railroad. Space is not available here to fully present and define all of the watches that, at one time or another have been accepted as "Railroad Grade". (See "Railroad Watches and Time Service" by L.W. Treiman, Bulletin of the NAWCC, October 1972.) Keeping railroad time is important to some collectors--others do not seem to care. Note: All of the known Railroad Grade watches are marked RRG before the factory Grade "name" or "number" in the code line of the listings.

23. RAILROAD-ASSOCIATED NAMES. Private label or factory Grade railroad-associated names, such as Pennsylvania Railroad, Chesapeake & Ohio, Burlington Route, Baltimore & Ohio, Rail Road King, King of the Road, Roadmaster, Railroader, Canadian Pacific Railroad, Santa Fe Route, Rio Grande Standard, Frisco Special, etc. on the movement and/or dial greatly raise the value of any watch. These watches vary in rarity from a few made to thousands made and their values vary accordingly. For more information on this subject see the article entitled "The Railroad–Marked Watch" by William F. Meggers,Jr. in the February 1982 issue of the NAWCC Bulletin. Many of these watch movements also qualify for inclusion as Railroad Grade (RRG) which, for those that do, will be found in the code line immediately before the factory grade number. (In this regard, it should be remembered that the table above shows that in 1906 such private label markings began to be outlawed.) The others range from middle quality to dollar watch quality.

These Railroad-*Marked* watches testify to the importance the railroad industry played in the development of the watch industry from 1850 to 1900. Some, like the Santa Fe Route, were official watches of their railroad. Others, like the Santa Fe Special, were sold by mail-order companies who directed their marketing toward railroad men. Still others, like the B.& O.R.R. Special, were private labels of jewelers who provided railroad watch inspection for the indicated railroad. Finally, there were the watch factory labels, such as Rail Road King, which were designed to appeal to anyone caught up in either the business or the mistique of railroading.

24. PRIVATE LABELS. See page 18 of this book.

25. SIZE. The bigger the better! 16 and 18- size are the most desirable. 12-size is now beginning to become popular. Not as much attention is paid to 8-size except in gold/and or a few rare company Grades. 0 and 6-size are collected if cases are nice and pretty enough to be worn as jewelry.

26. ORIGINAL BOX – TIMING CERTIFICATES – GUARANTEES, ETC. All of these help the value of any watch but serial numbers must be correct (matching). The more valuable the watch the more valuable the box and papers become.

27. PRETTY & RUNNING. This is where most collectors begin. Pretty and running, especially hunting-cased watches, are always saleable, especially to the public who just wants an old watch. Flea market and antique show dealers make an extra effort to have these for sale. Sometimes a P&R watch also is a rare collector piece.

28. JEWELRY WATCHES. The ladies 8-size, 1870's and 1880's gold watches and the later 6 and 0-size (or smaller) are now being used as jewelry in a limited way among the horological and antique collectors. There are some exquisite little watches being collected and worn by women. Investors also like them because they are gold, beautiful and small. The best of these— enamel, carved cases, multicolors, and precious stone decorated— are very desirable, find ready buyers and bring a lot of money when offered for sale.

29. ATTACHMENTS: CHRONOGRAPH – REPEATER – CALENDAR or WINDING INDICATOR. Very few American-made watches had complications such as chronograph or repeater or calendar attachments. Waltham explored this area in the 1870's and 1880's in an attempt to stimulate sales, and Hamilton made a Navigation watch with chronograph for the Army Air Corps during World War II. However Elgin Waltham &Rockford offered up-down or winding indicator complications on their highest quality movements. Attachments are primarily devices which were retro-fitted to movements such as the Teske, Wheeler and Chalmers patent regulators and the Abbott stem-wind attachments (for converting keywind watches). Complications always increase value. The most complicated Walthams are in the five-figure range. Winding indicators increase value from three to more than ten times, depending on make and size of the watch.

30. FAD. Fad is "jumping on the bandwagon". All collectables are influenced to some degree by fad. At the time of this writing the American railroad watch is experiencing very high popularity. Additionally, jewelers private label markings are being collected more widely than ever before. Whether these are fads or the result of heightened awareness of their importance in the watch manufacturing era remains to be seen. But the message here is not to assume that because certain kinds of watches are being eagerly sought at the moment they always will enjoy that popularity.

# TECHNICAL RESEARCH AND PRODUCTION COUNTING

There is a continuing need for collectors to do research on pocket watches. This could be on a single company, a single Model, an obscure inventor or watchmaker, etc. As you read the different sections of this book you will begin to realize the vast amount of work already done by the many people who have made important contributions to what we now know about American-made pocket watches. Nevertheless, there are still a lot of projects that need to be done and there is still time for you to contribute your findings in future volumes of this or other books. If you are interested in helping in this aspect of pocket watch collecting, write to Roy Ehrhardt, P.O. Box 9808, Kansas City, MO 64134 or to William "Bill" Selover, publisher of this book, for a list of projects that you can pick from.

Those of you who do not want to undertake a research project still can help in another way. Basically, it involves writing a complete description of every watch company for which we have no serial number list. A full description of each Private Label watch is also needed. If you now have watches that fall into this category or should you acquire them before the next book is published, you can help. Write to Roy or Bill for special forms to make it easier to report your watches. Also, clip or Xerox and send and send in any interesting articles about important horological figures or watch companies that you think will add to what has already been published and is currently available. I will report the results of all significant research in my future books, giving full credit to the researcher(s). I have outlined some of our more specific needs below.

Serial Numbers with a complete watch movement description with the code line including the EA NUMBER ( See Page 123 to 206) of the following companies.

American Watch Co. Chronographs & Repeaters (EA 35 to 350) (EA 63 to 73)
Ball (EA 130 to 156) – Warren (EA 172) – Boston (EA 173) – Bowman (EA 174)
Brown & Sharp (EA 175) – California (EA 175A) – Cornell (EA 188 & 189)
J.D. Custer (EA 202) – Fasoldt (EA 265 to 275) – E.H. Flint (EA 276)
Fredonia (EA 277 & 278) – Freeport (EA 279) – S.D. French (EA 280)
Goddard (EA 281 to 288) – J.G. Hall (EA 291) – W. Hanson (EA 328)
Howard Davis & Dennison (EA 358A) – Independent (EA 508 & 509)
J. Karr (EA 557) – Mc Intyre (EA 573) – Mozart (EA 575) – Nashua (EA 576)
New Haven (EA 627) – New York (EA 695 & 696) – Newark (EA 705 to 708)
Otay (EA 716) – Osaka (EA 717) – D.D. Palmer (EA 718) – Pitkin (EA 720 to 722)
Peoria (EA 723 & 724) – A.H. and W.C. Potter (EA 725-734) – Geo. P. Reed (EA 735-747)
Rockford Serial Numbers under 11,000 and over 824,000 (EA 750 to 777)
San Jose (EA 779) – M.S. Smith (EA 824) – South Bend – any SN over 820,000
J.P. Stevens (EA 840 to 849) – United States (EA 894 to 900) – Western (EA 922) and all American or Foreign made PRIVATE LABEL watches not in this book.

# HOW TO DETERMINE THE SIZE OF A WATCH

## HISTORY

I will write here mainly of the system used on American watches. The Lancashire Gauge (shown as American on the watch size of this page) for determining watch sizes is of English origin and is the standard commonly used by watch manufacturers of the United States. By this system one inch was taken for fall or drop (the extra width of the dial).

English-made watches were usually hinged, swing-ring in the case similar to the swing-ring in modern (1923) swing-ring cases. The top plate was made enough smaller than the pillar plate to permit the movement falling or dropping into position without coming in contact with the case center. Thus, 1 and 5/30 of an inch from the base also forms a size smaller that naught size. Howard watches used letters instead of numbers (Dennison System). Their G = 1-6/16 inch or 6 size, L = 1-11/16 inch or 16 size, N = 1-13/16 inch or 18 size, etc. The above description was taken from a 1923 Illinois Watch parts catalog. Most watch material houses have for sale for under $1.00 a small gauge showing all the Lancashire and Swiss Systems. On the bottom of this page I have drawn a gauge to scale.

LANCASHIRE SYSTEM : One inch is the base for a 6/0 Size and 1/30 inch is added for the next higher size.

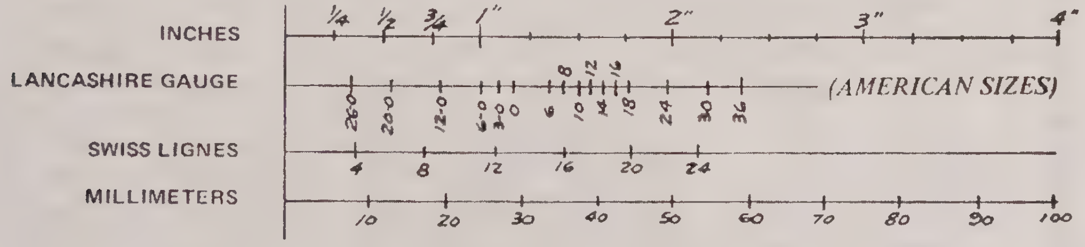
DENNISON SYSTEM: One inch is th base for the letter A size and 1/16 inch is added for each following letter.

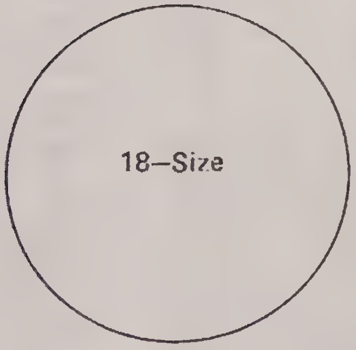
SWISS SYSTEM: One ligne equals .088814 inches or 2.25583 millimeters. One ligne equals 1/12 of an inch of a Paris foot, which is slightly larger than an English foot.

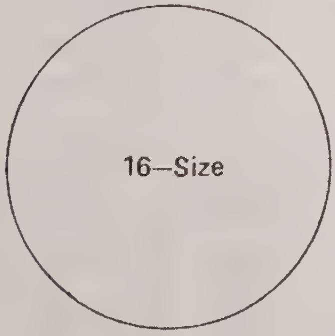
## PROCEDURE

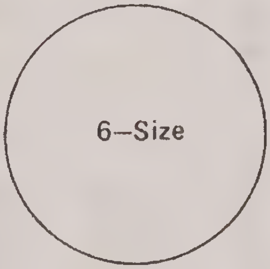
The plate to measure to determine the size is the one with the dial fastened to it (called Pillar, Dial, or Front Plate).

Here is how to determine the size, or approximate size, of your watch. Take off the cover holding the crystal. Be careful in doing this, some are screwed on—like most railroad watches, some are hinged, some pop off—like most hunting cases and dollar watches. In most instances, the dial covers about all of the pillar plate, of which you can usually just see the edge. Take a piece of paper and carefully mark the width of the dial or plate if you can see it, then go to the bottom of the page and place it on the proper scale. This will tell you the size of the watch. If you remove the works from the case (only experienced people should do this), you can measure it more accurately.









# HOW TO MEASURE SIZE

## WATCH SIZES

BASED ON THE DIAMETER OF AN 0 SIZE PILLAR PLATE = $\frac{35}{30}$ INCHES
SIZE NO.=NUMBER OF THIRTIETHS OF AN INCH IN EXCESS OF $\frac{35}{30}$ INCHES
$\frac{1}{30}$ IN.=1 SIZE = .8466 M.M. = .3753 FRENCH LIGNES = $\frac{144}{384}$ FRENCH LIGNES (APPROX.)
1 FRENCH LIGNE = 2.2559 M.M. 1 INCH = 25.40005 M.M.

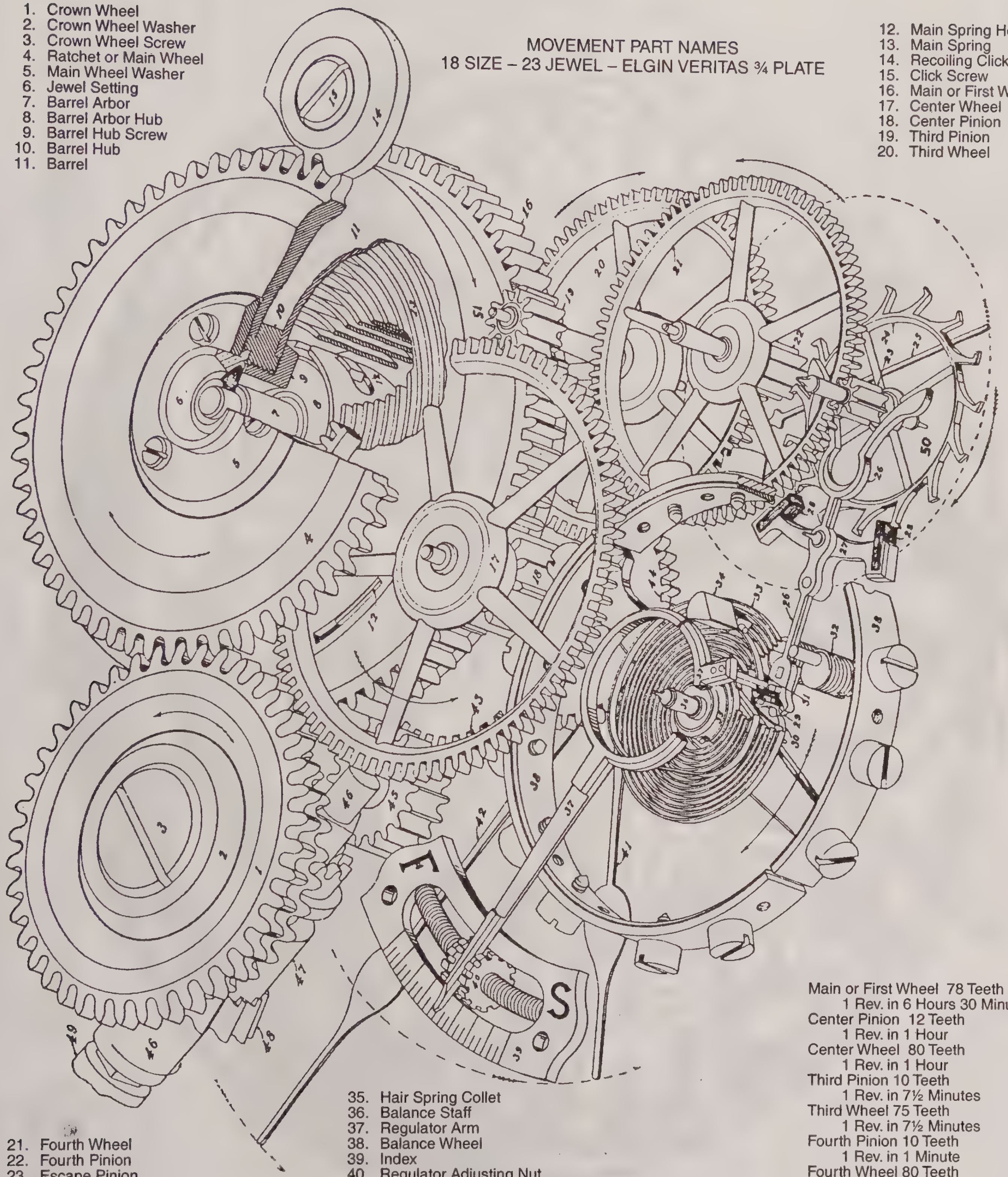
| SIZE | | DIAMETER OF PILLAR PLATE | | | | SIZE | | DIAMETER OF PILLAR PLATE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| AMERICAN | SWISS | FRACTIONS OF AN INCH | DECIMALS OF AN INCH | MILLIMETERS | FRENCH LIGNES | AMERICAN | SWISS | FRACTIONS OF AN INCH | DECIMALS OF AN INCH | MILLIMETERS | FRENCH LIGNES |
| 36 | 36 | 2 11/30 | 2.367 | 60.10 | 26 237/384 | 0 | 0 | 1 5/30 | 1.167 | 29.63 | 13 52/384 |
| 35 | 35 | 2 10/30 | 2.333 | 59.26 | 26 94/384 | 00 | -1 | 1 4/30 | 1.133 | 28.79 | 12 293/384 |
| 34 | 34 | 2 9/30 | 2.300 | 58.41 | 25 334/384 | 000 | -2 | 1 3/30 | 1.100 | 27.94 | 12 149/384 |
| 33 | 33 | 2 8/30 | 2.267 | 57.57 | 25 190/384 | 4/0 | -3 | 1 2/30 | 1.067 | 27.09 | 12 5/384 |
| 32 | 32 | 2 7/30 | 2.233 | 56.73 | 25 46/384 | 5/0 | -4 | 1 1/30 | 1.033 | 26.25 | 11 246/384 |
| 31 | 31 | 2 6/30 | 2.200 | 55.88 | 24 286/384 | 6/0 | -5 | 1 | 1.000 | 25.40 | 11 102/384 |
| 30 | 30 | 2 5/30 | 2.167 | 55.04 | 24 143/384 | 7/0 | -6 | 29/30 | .967 | 24.55 | 10 343/384 |
| 29 | 29 | 2 4/30 | 2.133 | 54.19 | 23 383/384 | 8/0 | -7 | 28/30 | .933 | 23.71 | 10 199/384 |
| 28 | 28 | 2 3/30 | 2.100 | 53.35 | 23 239/384 | 9/0 | -8 | 27/30 | .900 | 22.86 | 10 56/384 |
| 27 | 27 | 2 2/30 | 2.067 | 52.50 | 23 95/384 | 10/0 | -9 | 26/30 | .867 | 22.01 | 9 296/384 |
| 26 | 26 | 2 1/30 | 2.033 | 51.65 | 22 336/384 | 11/0 | -10 | 25/30 | .833 | 21.17 | 9 152/384 |
| 25 | 25 | 2 | 2.000 | 50.80 | 22 192/384 | 12/0 | -11 | 24/30 | .800 | 20.32 | 9 8/384 |
| 24 | 24 | 1 29/30 | 1.967 | 49.96 | 22 48/384 | 13/0 | -12 | 23/30 | .767 | 19.48 | 8 249/384 |
| 23 | 23 | 1 28/30 | 1.933 | 49.11 | 21 288/384 | 14/0 | -13 | 22/30 | .733 | 18.63 | 8 106/384 |
| 22 | 22 | 1 27/30 | 1.900 | 48.26 | 21 144/384 | 15/0 | -14 | 21/30 | .700 | 17.78 | 7 341/384 |
| 21 | 21 | 1 26/30 | 1.867 | 47.42 | 21 1/384 | 16/0 | -15 | 20/30 | .667 | 16.94 | 7 193/384 |
| 20 | 20 | 1 25/30 | 1.833 | 46.57 | 20 241/384 | 17/0 | -16 | 19/30 | .633 | 16.08 | 7 40/384 |
| 19 | 19 | 1 24/30 | 1.800 | 45.72 | 20 97/384 | 18/0 | -17 | 18/30 | .600 | 15.24 | 6 290/384 |
| 18 | 18 | 1 23/30 | 1.767 | 44.87 | 19 337/384 | 19/0 | -18 | 17/30 | .567 | 14.40 | 6 147/384 |
| 17 | 17 | 1 22/30 | 1.733 | 44.03 | 19 193/384 | 20/0 | -19 | 16/30 | .533 | 13.54 | 6 2/384 |
| 16 | 16 | 1 21/30 | 1.700 | 43.18 | 19 50/384 | 21/0 | -20 | 15/30 | .500 | 12.70 | 5 242/384 |
| 15 | 15 | 1 20/30 | 1.667 | 42.33 | 18 290/384 | 22/0 | -21 | 14/30 | .467 | 11.86 | 5 98/384 |
| 14 | 14 | 1 19/30 | 1.633 | 41.49 | 18 146/384 | 23/0 | -22 | 13/30 | .433 | 11.00 | 4 338/384 |
| 13 | 13 | 1 18/30 | 1.600 | 40.64 | 18 2/384 | 24/0 | -23 | 12/30 | .400 | 10.16 | 4 192/384 |
| 12 | 12 | 1 17/30 | 1.567 | 39.79 | 17 242/384 | 25/0 | -24 | 11/30 | .367 | 9.32 | 4 48/384 |
| 11 | 11 | 1 16/30 | 1.533 | 38.95 | 17 98/384 | 26/0 | -25 | 10/30 | .333 | 8.46 | 3 299/384 |
| 10 | 10 | 1 15/30 | 1.500 | 38.10 | 16 339/384 | 27/0 | -26 | 9/30 | .300 | 7.62 | 3 145/384 |
| 9 | 9 | 1 14/30 | 1.467 | 37.25 | 16 195/384 | 28/0 | -27 | 8/30 | .267 | 6.78 | 3 1/384 |
| 8 | 8 | 1 13/30 | 1.433 | 36.41 | 16 51/384 | 29/0 | -28 | 7/30 | .233 | 5.92 | 2 240/384 |
| 7 | 7 | 1 12/30 | 1.400 | 35.56 | 15 292/384 | 30/0 | -29 | 6/30 | .200 | 5.08 | 2 97/384 |
| 6 | 6 | 1 11/30 | 1.367 | 34.71 | 15 147/384 | 31/0 | -30 | 5/30 | .167 | 4.24 | 1 336/384 |
| 5 | 5 | 1 10/30 | 1.333 | 33.87 | 15 3/384 | 32/0 | -31 | 4/30 | .133 | 3.38 | 1 191/384 |
| 4 | 4 | 1 9/30 | 1.300 | 33.02 | 14 243/384 | 33/0 | -32 | 3/30 | .100 | 2.54 | 1 48/384 |
| 3 | 3 | 1 8/30 | 1.267 | 32.17 | 14 99/384 | 34/0 | -33 | 2/30 | .067 | 1.702 | 289/384 |
| 2 | 2 | 1 7/30 | 1.233 | 31.33 | 13 340/384 | 35/0 | -34 | 1/30 | .033 | .846 | 144/384 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 6/30 | 1.200 | 30.48 | 13 196/384 | 36/0 | -35 | 0 | .0 | .000 | 0 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 5/30 | 1.167 | 29.63 | 13 52/384 | | | | | | |

# MOVEMENT PART NAMES

1. Crown Wheel
2. Crown Wheel Washer
3. Crown Wheel Screw
4. Ratchet or Main Wheel
5. Main Wheel Washer
6. Jewel Setting
7. Barrel Arbor
8. Barrel Arbor Hub
9. Barrel Hub Screw
10. Barrel Hub
11. Barrel

## MOVEMENT PART NAMES
## 18 SIZE – 23 JEWEL – ELGIN VERITAS ¾ PLATE

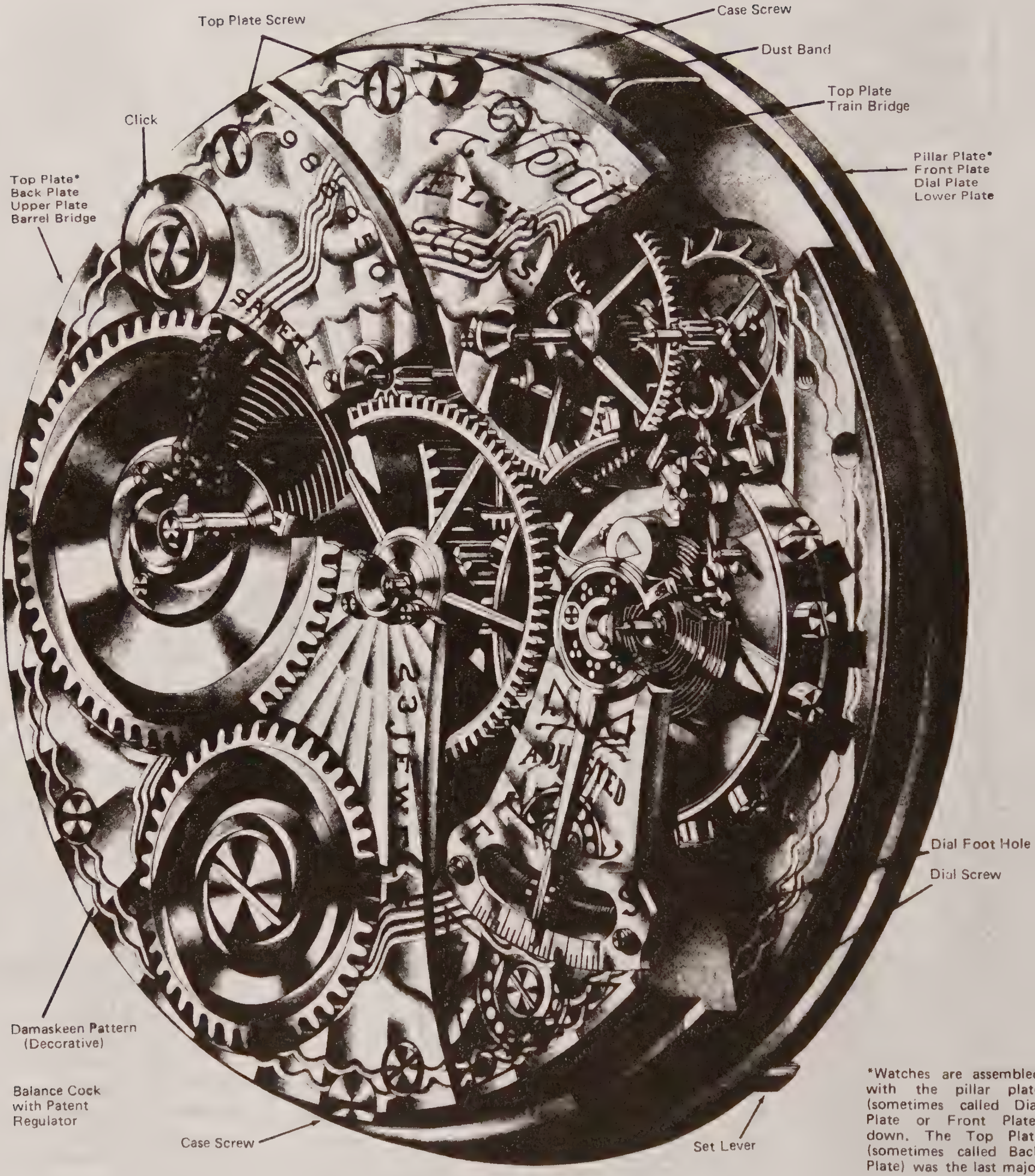
12. Main Spring Hooked
13. Main Spring
14. Recoiling Click
15. Click Screw
16. Main or First Wheel
17. Center Wheel
18. Center Pinion
19. Third Pinion
20. Third Wheel



21. Fourth Wheel
22. Fourth Pinion
23. Escape Pinion
24. Escape Wheel
25. Second Hand
26. Fork
27. Pallet
28. Pallet Stones
29. Roller Jewel Pin
30. Safety Roller (Double)
31. Roller Table
32. Banking Screws
33. Breguet Hair Spring
34. Hair Spring Stud
35. Hair Spring Collet
36. Balance Staff
37. Regulator Arm
38. Balance Wheel
39. Index
40. Regulator Adjusting Nut
41. Hour Hand
42. Minute Hand
43. Minute Wheel
44. Hour Wheel
45. Setting Wheel
46. Winding Arbor
47. Wind & Set Clutch
48. Bevel Pinion
49. Pendant Bar
50. Conical Pivot
51. Straight Pivot

Main or First Wheel 78 Teeth
1 Rev. in 6 Hours 30 Minutes
Center Pinion 12 Teeth
1 Rev. in 1 Hour
Center Wheel 80 Teeth
1 Rev. in 1 Hour
Third Pinion 10 Teeth
1 Rev. in 7½ Minutes
Third Wheel 75 Teeth
1 Rev. in 7½ Minutes
Fourth Pinion 10 Teeth
1 Rev. in 1 Minute
Fourth Wheel 80 Teeth
1 Rev. in 1 Minute
Escape Pinion
1 Rev. in 6 Seconds
Escape Wheel
1 Rev. in 6 Seconds
Balance Wheel Vibrates
30 Times In 6 Seconds
300 Times in 1 Minute
18,000 Times in 1 Hour
432,000 Times in 1 Day
157,680,000 in 1 Year

MOVEMENT PART NAMES
18 SIZE – 23 JEWEL – ELGIN VERITAS ¾ PLATE


Top Plate Screw
Case Screw
Dust Band
Top Plate
Train Bridge
Click
Pillar Plate*
Front Plate
Dial Plate
Lower Plate
Top Plate*
Back Plate
Upper Plate
Barrel Bridge
Dial Foot Hole
Dial Screw
Damaskeen Pattern
(Decorative)
Balance Cock
with Patent
Regulator
Case Screw
Set Lever

FAC SIMILE OF DRAWING BY W. A. GABRIEL.

Beautifully illustrated in this drawing is: Damaskeen pattern, Raised jewel settings (cups), Conical Pivots on Balance, Pallet and Escape Pinions.

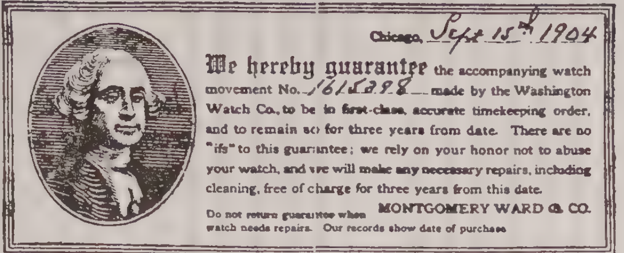
*Watches are assemble
with the pillar plat
(sometimes called Dia
Plate or Front Plate
down. The Top Plat
(sometimes called Bac
Plate) was the last majo
part to be assembled. O
Full Plate watches it i
called Top Plate wit
Barrel Bridge and Balanc
Cock. On ¾ Plate (suc
as illustrated) the name
are Barrel Bridge, Trai
Bridge, and Balanc
Cock.

*Montgomery Ward & Co., Kansas City, Mo. Catalogue No. 78*

# Specially Guaranteed Washington Watches Best for the Money

**If you want to own a distinctively American watch, built on honor and not to sell cheap, buy a Washington. You can show it in any part of the World and truthfully say "This is the best American watch made" and consequently the best watch in the world.**

Washington watches are not new experiments. We have sold them for many years with unvarying satisfaction to the users. We control the factory output of Washington watches and we use our control to keep the quality high and the price low. The descriptions of Washington watches in our catalogue are positively accurate and truthful. When we say that a Washington watch, is adjusted to position, we mean just what we say.



Chicago, Sept 15th 1904

**We hereby guarantee** the accompanying watch movement No. 1615298 made by the Washington Watch Co., to be in first-class, accurate timekeeping order, and to remain so for three years from date. There are no "ifs" to this guarantee; we rely on your honor not to abuse your watch, and we will make any necessary repairs, including cleaning, free of charge for three years from this date.

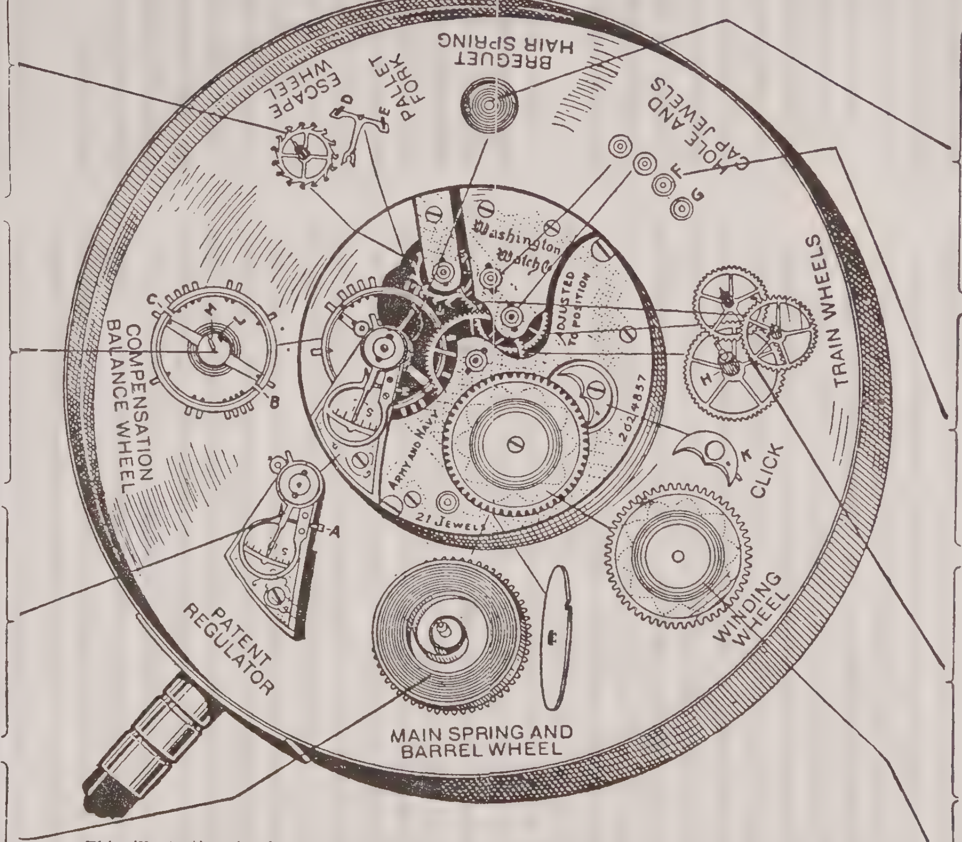
MONTGOMERY WARD & CO.

Do not return guarantee when watch needs repairs. Our records show date of purchase

**You will find each position adjusted Washington movement stamped accordingly, and if you care to test the watch by running it for 24 hours each in different positions, face up, face down, stem up, stem down, etc., you will find only the slightest variation in each position.**

The majority of watches advertised as adjusted to temperature and position have only the ordinary temperature adjustment, and if tested will show a great variation in different positions. The manufacturer does not sell such a watch as "position adjusted," but simply as "adjusted to heat and cold" and the position adjustment exists only in the advertiser's mind.

## A Washington Watch under a Magnifying Glass



This illustration is shown with the view of explaining why we so persistently claim that Washington watches are the best in the world **for the money.** Above we give a few of the more important reasons and show you the vital parts of a Washington watch with its chief points of superiority over other makes. The watch shown in illustration is a 16 size "Army and Navy," one of the most popular grades, but most of the improvements shown are contained in other grade Washington watches, as you may see by reading the detailed description on the next page, where all grades are illustrated and described.

The Escape Wheel and Pallet Fork in connection with the balance wheel allow the power to escape gradually. The pallet fork which receives its forward impetus from the escape wheel embraces the roller jewel "L" on the balance wheel and by this means is carried backward by the return swing of the balance. Each motion of the fork releases one tooth of the escape wheel from pallet jewels "D" and "E." There is great friction here, and in the 16 size "Army and Navy" movement the escape wheel is of hardened steel, while the pallet jewels are selected sapphires. In the other grades the escape wheel is of hardened brass and pallet jewels are selected garnets. The fitting and adjusting of the pallet jewels and the other parts of Washington watches, constituting the escapement, require skill and scientific knowledge possessed by few workmen outside of this factory.

The Compensation Balance Wheel is the pendulum of the watch. The outer circle is constructed of two parts, an inner rim of steel fused to a brass outer rim. This circle is cut in two places—"B" and "C." When heat lengthens and thus weakens the hairspring it also causes the balance to expand. The outer brass rim expands more quickly than the inner steel rim, and as the steel rim holds it from expanding outward, the expansion causes it to curl inward where the circle is cut, thus decreasing the diameter of the wheel and giving the hairspring a smaller load to swing. In cold weather the reverse action takes place. "M" is the balance staff or axle. "L" is the roller jewel set upright in the roller table. The process of adjustment is chiefly carried out by moving the screws set in the rim of balance wheel.

The Patent Regulator is a very important feature of all Washington watches. This regulator is one of the simplest and most practical in use. "A" shows the head of the regulator screw. By turning this screw to the right the regulator is moved toward the letter "S," thereby lengthening the outer coil of the hairspring and causing the watch to run slower. Turning the screw to the left releases the regulator and the curved spring presses it backward toward the letter "F," thereby shortening the hairspring and causing the watch to run faster. By this device the regulator can be moved the smallest fraction of an inch and the watch much more accurately adjusted than with the ordinary regulator.

The Mainspring coiled within the barrel wheel. This is the engine room or power house of a watch. The inner end of the mainspring is attached to a center axle known as the Barrel Arbor, while the outer end is fastened to the inner rim of the barrel wheel. The action of the mainspring in uncoiling itself causes the barrel wheel to revolve and furnishes the power for the watch. The mainsprings used in Washington watches are made in Switzerland, by a secret process of tempering known only to a few manufacturers. No American manufacturer has succeeded in tempering mainsprings to possess the same evenness of power and immunity from breakage which these Swiss springs have, consequently. Washington watches are fitted with the best mainsprings in the world. Duplicates of this Swiss mainspring can be found at every first-class Jewelry store.

The Breguet hairspring is a feature of all Washington watches. Hairsprings are worth many times their weight in gold because of the great amount of valuable labor consumed in the process of manufacturing and tempering. In fitting a hairspring to a Washington watch, many are discarded until one is found that is perfectly adapted to swing the weight of the balance. Notice the final outer coil which is swung above the other coils, finally terminating near the center. This is the Breguet invention and assures an even expansion all around, as well as preventing the old trouble of a double coil catching in the regulator pins and causing the watch to gain time. No matter how hard a jar a Washington watch receives, the two coils of the hairspring will not catch in the regulator.

Hole and Cap Jewels. The hole jewels are the bearings in which the pivots of axles of the various wheels revolve. "F" and "G" are cap jewels which rest outside of the hole jewels and form the ends of the bearings for the pivots. When the cap is in place outside the hole jewel, the two form a tiny cup which holds the oil to lubricate the bearing. Jewels are measured to the one-thousandth part of an inch to fit the pivots, and the extreme care used in selecting and fitting them has much to do with the accuracy of Washington Watches. In the Army and Navy and LaFayette watches these jewels are selected rubies and the settings holding them are of solid gold. In the lower grades the jewels are fine garnets set in composition metal, having a gold finish.

The train-wheels convey power from the mainspring to the escapement. The cutting of the teeth and the pinions on these wheels and the perfect finish which is given them has much to do with the smooth running and accuracy of Washington watches. The wheels are of polished brass excepting in the 16 size LaFayette, in which the center wheel is made from solid gold. Patent Safety Pinion "H" on the center wheel is screwed onto the staff instead of being a solid piece as the other pinions are. If the mainspring breaks, this pinion unscrews from the staff, thereby preventing damage to the more delicate parts of the watch. This safety pinion is a feature of all Washington watches.

The winding wheel and click are connected directly with the stem and are the means by which the mainspring is wound. The click allows the winding wheel to turn only in one direction, and as it drops into place between the teeth it causes the particular clicking noise heard when the watch is being wound. Both these parts are of beautifully polished steel, winding wheel having an etched damaskeen pattern

# JEWELING

## JEWELING OF AMERICAN WATCH MOVEMENTS

The number of jewel in a watch movement is one of the factors that determines its value to collectors. Generally speaking, for watches of high production (more than 10,000) the greater the number of jewels the higher the value. For lower production watches this rule also applies but when the production drops below a couple thousand scarcity becomes more important. Thus, 7, 11 and 15-jewel Hamilton watches demand very high prices relative to the 17 and higher jeweled Models and 19- jewel Illinois "Sangamo Specials" are valued higher than 21 or 23-jewel "Sangamo Specials".

Since jewel count is a factor in determining the value of a watch, it is worthwhile knowing how to determine the number of jewels without disassembling the movement. Fortunately, most American watches with 15 or more jewels are clearly marked. However, a sufficient number of unmarked 11-jewel watches are sold as 15-jewel so that it is useful to know what the common jeweling practice was. First, however, it should be noted that jewels are both functional and cosmetic. Their use originally was purely functional to reduce friction and wear--but as soon as the watchmaker recognized their eye appeal value they took on added significance. Swiss manufacturers sometimes carried this to ridiculous extremes by adding jewels where there were no pivots to protect, just to increase the apparent quality of the watch.

The introduction of jewel in watches was prompted by the need for reducing the friction and resultant wear of those parts of the watch that are critical to its timekeeping and reliability. In a lever escapement movement these parts are: the balance staff pivots, the roller pin, and the pallets. Consequently, if a hole jewel and a cap jewel are placed on each end of the staff and the roller pin and both pallets are also jeweled, we have a seven jewel watch. A.L. Rawlings, author of *The Science of Clocks and Watches*, states that seven jewels really are all that are required. Therefore, the jewels beyond this number are primarily cosmetic; that is, they do more for the appearance of the watch than they do for its mechanical perfection. The point is arguable but there is at least some evidence to support Rawlings' contention. For example, many manufacturers of American watches made some nine- and eleven-jewel watches in which the extra jewels were all in the top plate so that two or four arbors were jeweled on one end only, where it showed. If these extra jewels really were inserted for functional reasons one would expect to find half of them hidden. Advertisements for these watches which appeared in trade catalogs of the period even touted them as, "...having an appearance almost like the higher Grades because the upper plate is full-jeweled". (A 15-jewel watch was called "full jeweled" by the trade.)

Returning to the question of how to determine the number of jewels in a watch without taking it apart, the following paragraphs will describe how the American watch manufacturers typically configured each of their various jewel counts. This will take care of the majority of watches; however, due to the practice of cosmetic jeweling, it will occasionally be necessary to remove the dial to make an absolute determination.

**Seven (7) Jewels**: With the exception of the cheaper "dollar" watches practically all American- made watches have at least seven jewels. These are always placed as previously described, a hole jewel and cap jewel on each end of the balance staff, a jewel for the roller pin, and two pallet jewels. In full-plate watches you will only be able to see the upper balance jewels in the balance cock. In three-quarter plate and bridge watches you should also be able to see the pallet jewels and possible the roller pin jewel.

**Nine (9) Jewels:** Relatively few watches were made with nine jewels. The two extra jewels usually were placed on the upper ends of the third and fourth wheel arbors where they added cosmetic value to the watch. Unfortunately, this arrangement cannot be distinguished from a functionally jeweled 11-jewel movement without removing the dial.

**Eleven (11) Jewels:** There appear to be only two 11-jewel configurations. Either the four extra jewels are placed just in the upper plates or they are placed in two pairs, that is, a pair of jewels on the upper and lower ends of two arbors. The first configuration is cosmetic while the second is functional. The cosmetic arrangement of 11 jewels cannot be distinguished from 15 jewels without removing the dial and examining the lower (pillar) plate. Fortunately, however, most 15-jewel watches were marked "15 Jewels" so this will only be necessary occasionally. If the watch appears to have 15 jewels but is not marked it is safest to assume it has 11 jewels.

**Twelve (12) Jewels:** The 12-jewel configuration is one of the rarest in terms of total quantity produced. In most cases the additional five jewels are arranged in 2-½ pairs with a pair on the pallet and escape arbors plus an extra jewel on the upper end of the fourth wheel arbor. In other words, a logical extension of the functionally jeweled 11-jewel watch. However, in at least one case, the Illinois "Currier" Grade, some third Model (5th pinion) movements have five cosmetic jewels, all in the top plate.

**Thirteen (13) Jewels:** This also is an uncommon jewel configuration. As in the case of the 12- jewel watch, the 13-jewel watch is a further extension of functional jeweling with three full pairs of jewels, which means that both ends of the fourth, escape and pallet arbors are jeweled. However, some movements have the third pair arranged as cosmetic jewels on the third and fourth wheel arbors in the top plate, and have the appearance of being 15-jewel watches.

**Fifteen (15) Jewels**: These were called "full- jeweled" by the trade and almost invariably the eight extra jewels are arranged in four pairs, positioned on each end of the third, fourth, escape, and pallet arbors, leaving only the center and barrel arbors unjeweled. As indicated earlier, this is the configuration most often confused with the cosmetic 11- or 13-jewel configurations so if a watch is not marked "15 Jewels" but appears to be so, be wary, you probably will have to look under the dial to tell for sure, unless it is a full plate 18-size Grade "Stuart", "Bunn", "Miller", "Dean", "B.W. Raymond", "Cresent Street", "Railway", etc.

**Sixteen (16) Jewels:** Another interesting variant, these watches are somewhat uncommon but not nearly as scarce as the 12 and 13-jewel watches. Most are not marked and they are easily confused with 17-jewel watches because many examples have the 16th jewel on the upper end of the center wheel arbor, while the lower end of that arbor is not jeweled. However, there also are some 18-size watches which have a fifth pinion that is jewled only on the upper end; for example, the Illinois Grade "103".

**Seventeen (17) Jewels:** Generally speaking, except for the early watches, all American watches with 17 or more jewels are clearly marked. With one exception, the jewel configuration for 17 jewels is such that all arbors except the barrel have jewels on both ends This was the minimum acceptable jewel count for railroad watches once the railroads developed such criteria: however, it was not acceptable on all railroads, since some required at least 19 jewels. The single exception to this configuration occurs in some 18-size Illinois watches which have fifth pinions that carry the seconds hand. In these watches, the last two jewels are on the ends of the fifth pinion arbor rather than on the center arbor.

**Eighteen (18) Jewels:** Very few watches are found with 18 jewels; however, there is an 18-size Illinois Grade "65-S" movement that is marked "18 Jewels". This particular movement has a fifth pinion and the 18th jewel was inserted in the upper plate for the 5th pinion so that all pinions are jeweled on the upper side. The watch was made especially for Wilson Brothers, a jeweler, which probably accounts for the unusual jeweling. Also, the first 18-size nickel Illinois Bunn Grade with fifth pinion has 18 jewels but is not marked.

**Nineteen (19) Jewels:** Excluding watches with fifth pinions, once all the train arbors are jeweled on both ends, any additional jewels must be added either to the mainspring barrel or as cap jewels to one or more arbors in the train. There appear to have been three principal 19-jewel configurations used by the watch industry; cap jeweled pallet, jeweled barrel, and cap jeweled escape. Elgin employed all three variations in their 16-size B.W Raymond. Nineteen-jewel watches were not produced in large quantities.

**Twenty-one (21) Jewels:** The epitome of high Grade watches, the 21-jewel movement has over the years become known as the "Railroad Watch". Most 21-jewel Railroad Grade watches have cap jewels on both the pallet and escape arbors (as well as the balance) so that the last three arbors in the train are cap jeweled on both ends; however, some 16 and 12-size watches have uncapped pallet arbors and jeweled barrels.

**Twenty-three (23) Jewels:** With only a few exceptions, 23-jewel watches were the highest jewel configurations offered by most companies. The exceptions are Seth Thomas, which made up to 28 jewels, Illinois which made up to 26 jewels, and Hampden which allegedly made up to 25-jewel watches. The most frequently found configurations with 23 jewels incorporate cap jewels on the balance, pallet, and escape arbors plus a jeweled barrel. However, another configuration appears in some 16-size Illinois watches made before development of the jeweled barrel. Early versions of these watches had cap jewels on the third wheel arbor instead of a jeweled barrel.

**Twenty-four (24) Jewels:** The most common 24- jewel watch is the Illinois 18-size Grade "Bunn Special". This watch has the standard 21-jewel configuration plus cap jewels on both ends of the third wheel arbor and an impressive looking but non-functional jewel on the upper end of the barrel arbor. The evidence strongly suggests that the 24- jewel watch was designed to be a prestige watch which would appeal to the buyer who wanted a watch with more jewels than anyone else offered. The fact that more than 11,000 were produced suggests that this advertising strategy worked.

**Twenty-five (25) Jewels:** At this point, we have gotten into the region where so few watches exist that it is difficult to find examples. The only Illinois Grade listed with 25 jewels is the 16-size "Sangamo", fourth and fifth Models. The watches actually seen are private label-marked "Benjamin Franklin" rather than "Sangamo". The jeweling configuration is essentially a combination of both of the aforementioned 16-size 23-jewel configurations; that is, cap jewels on the third wheel arbor and a jeweled barrel. The Seth Thomas 18-size 25-jewel Maiden Lane is jeweled differently. It has cap jewels on the pallet, escape, third and upper fourth arbors plus a cosmetic jewel on the upper barrel arbor.

**Twenty-six (26) Jewels:** Illinois made the only known 26-jewel watch, the 18-size "Bunn Special" Grade, Model 6. Unlike the 25-jewel watches, this has been seen both with Illinois and private label names on it ( Pennsylvania Special and a Benjamin Franklin). The configuration is a combination of the 23 and 24-jewel 18-size watches That is, a 24-jewel watch in which a functionally (internally) jeweled barrel has been installed, adding two more jewel to the 24, for a total of 26. This means there are actually three jewels associated with the barrel, two functional and one cosmetic.

**MORE THAN (26) TWENTY SIX JEWELS:** Beyond 26 jewels, it is possible still to add three more jewels to the movement: a cap jewel on the upper end of the center wheel arbor and two jewels for the banking pins. A 16-size Waltham movement has been reported as having a cap jewel on the upper end of the enter wheel arbor but I believe this to be very unusual, at least among American watches. The 16-size 23-jewel Howard, Series 0, Model A did employ the jeweled banking pin idea. This was another way of achieving 23 jewels without going to the expense of a jeweled barrel. A 28-jewel Maiden Lane has not been examined but it seems probable that the three additional jewels are associated with the barrel.

Space does not permit discussion of all the possible jeweling arrangements and counts; consequently, some of the less common have been omitted: for example, 10 and 20 jewels found on some Lancaster-Keystone watches and 22 jewels used in the sweep second-handed Hamilton 4992B on marked Elgin and Waltham military watches. Also, Seth Thomas used a different configuration with unjeweled center arbor on some of their 17 and 19 jewel movements, and there are others.

Undoubtedly, as additional watches are examined more variations in jeweling will be discovered; however, it should be possible to determine the number of jewels in most AMERICAN - MADE watch movements on the basis of the foregoing information. For convenience, the distinguishing features for each configuration are listed in the following summary.

# JEWELING& PRIVATE LABEL- SEARS

## TABLE I

### AMERICAN-MADE WATCH JEWELING PRACTICE

| No. of Jewels | Distinguished Features |
|---|---|
| 0 | Pin lever so called dollar (Westclox-Newhaven-IngrahamEtc.) |
| 7 | Only one visible pivot jewel – that on the balance cock. |
| 9* | Two plate jewels visible and none under dial. |
| 11* | Two plate jewels visible and two under dial, or four plate jewels visible and none under dial. |
| 12* | Three plate jewels visible and two under dial if movement does not have a fifth pinion. Otherwise, five plate jewels visible and none under dial. (Applies to 18-size watches only, others unknown.) |
| 13* | Three plate jewels visible and three under dial or four plate jewels visible and two under the dial. |
| 15* | Four plate jewels visible and four under the dial; probably not marked. |
| 16* | Five plate jewels visible and four under the dial; probably not marked. |
| 17* | Five plate jewels visible and five under the dial; Probably marked. |
| 18* | Six plate jewels visible and five under the dial; movement has top-jeweled fifth pinion. (Applies to 18-size watches only.) Probably marked |
| 19 | Five plate jewels visible and five under the dial; either escape wheel arbor cap-jeweled or jeweled barrel. Always marked. |
| 21 | Five plate jewels visible and five under the dial; pallet and escape wheel arbors cap- jeweled or uncapped pallet and jeweled barrel. Always marked. |
| 23 | Five plate jewels visible and five under the dial; either pallet, escape and third wheel arbors cap-jeweled or pallet and escape wheel arbors cap-jeweled and jeweled barrel. Always marked. |
| 24 | Six plate jewels visible and five under the dial; pallet, escape and third wheel arbors cap-jeweled. Always marked. |
| 25 | Five plate jewels visible and five under the dial; pallet, escape and third wheel arbors cap-jeweled, and jeweled barrel, or pallet, escape, third and upper fourth arbors cap- jeweled and upper barrel arbor jeweled. Always marked. |
| 26 | Six plate jewels visible and five under thedial; pallet, escape and third wheel arbors cap-jeweled and jeweled barrel. Always marked. |

* These jewel counts result in ambiguous configurations and may require removal of dial in order to make a correct determination.

### PRIVATE LABEL--ILLINOIS WATCHES

Note: This Private Label discussion was written for *American Pocket atch Encyclopedia and Price Guide-Volume II, ILLINOIS*, and does not cover the complete subject but will give you a very good understanding of the whys and wherefores of Private Label watches.

Private Labels are a very interesting aspect of American pocket watches. Their origin stems from the watch companies' desire to increase their share of the market. The device was a simple one, that is, offering the jeweler at little or no expense a customized product; appealing to his ego and affording him a means to advertise himself at the same time. The appeal was irresistible and thousands of jewelers took advantage of it. However, eventually Private Labels died out. Two forces brought this about. First, all such devices have limited lifetimes; in other words, the novelty wears off. Second and more important, Railroad Time Service rules became more stringent and outlawed Private Label-markings from watches approved for railroad service.

It is interesting to examine the incidence of Private Label-markings as a function of time. For the Illinois Watch Co. the earliest recorded Private Label appears during the first year of operation, 1872. The number of such markings then increases each year until 1882, in which year 51 different Private Labels have been recorded. The quantity remains high, averaging better than 20 per year until 1900. Thereafter it drops abruptly and remains low for the duration of the company's life. In addition, the type of label changes after 1900. Gone are the Jeweler and Watch Inspector names and what remains consists mostly of factory labels such as "Masterpiece" and Non-Railroad Grade labels such as "Sears Roebuck & Co." In fact, 63% of the Illinois Private Labels recorded in the watch listings were sold between 1880 and 1900. Yet, this 20 year period constitutes less than one-third of the company's lifetime and accounts for less than one-fifth of the total number of Illinois watches made. Additional insights await those who have the time and inclination to analyze the Private Label listings in more detail.

It is important to remember that most of the SMALL JEWELER and RAILROAD ASSOCIATED Private labels will be RARE with a probable production of six (6) to ten (10) watches of each Grade. This inference is based on very few examples; but where we have seen at least two of the same Grade Private Label-marked movement, the serial numbers usually are less than ten (10) numbers apart.

The Illinois Watch Company has the distinction of having made a greater variety of Private Label watches than did any other American manufacturer. We don't know why this is so but assume that they encouraged the practice to a greater extent--perhaps by price incentives--than the others. There are well over 700 major entries in this book and many of these have numerous sub- listings. Based on what we know about the way these watches were sold, a conservative estimate is that perhaps 25% of the TOTAL NUMBER of Illinois Private Labels are represented here. However, more importantly, we believe that this listing contain 99% of the important Private Label, i.e., those which significantly affect the value of the watch on which they appear.

At the present time, we believe that the single most important Illinois Private Label is "The R.W. Sears Watch Company". This label represents the very beginnings of what, until recently was one of, if not the, world's largest conglomerates: Sears, Roebuck and Company. Most people are vaguely familiar with the Sears and Roebuck story but few know the fascinating details of how this "Horatio Alger tale" began.

Richard Warren Sears (V2 281-2) was born in 1863. The son of a Minnesota farmer, he was forced by adverse circumstances to go to work in order to help support the family when he was sixteen. He decided to become a railroad telegrapher and did so by trading manual labor around the railroad station in return for telegraphy lessons. Once qualified, he went to work for the railroads and eventually was assigned to manage the railroad station and express office in North Redwood, Minnesota. Here he gradually learned about the"mail-order" business as it then was being practiced. In particular, he learned that it was common practice for wholesalers to ship merchandise to retailers on consignment and frequently even to ship items that had not been ordered in hopes that the merchant would attempt to sell them. One day, a Chicago wholesaler shipped such a lot of watches to a local jeweler who refused them. The wholesaler, hoping to avoid the expense of their return, then offered to sell the watches to Sears for about $12 each. Sears found the idea intriguing and took them. He then promptly offered them to other station agents for $14 suggesting that they could turn them over for a tidy profit while still under-selling their local jewelers. The technique was effective, Sears ordered more watches and within a short time had netted five thousand dollars! He recognized this as a more promising vocation than that of station agent so abandoned his railroad career and formed The R.W. Sears Watch Co. in Minneapolis, Minnesota in the year 1886.

Sears quickly discovered that Minneapolis was too far off the beaten path to allow him to fully realize the potential for his new venture so in March 1887, he moved his business to Dearborn Street in Chicago. Here he began to learn about the other side of merchandising: returns of defective goods. He saw that he would soon be out of business if he did not quickly hire a competent watchmaker. He placed an advertisement in Chicago Daily News and Alva C. Roebuck (V2 281-8) a Hammond, Indiana watchmaker responded. Thusly was formed the partnership of Sears and Roebuck.

The R.W. Sears Watch Co. operated for only two and a half years before Sears sold the company outright for $72,000 and returned in 1889 to Minnesota where he formed a number of new mail- order watch companies during the next several years. His sale agreement stipulated that he would not use the R.W. Sears Watch Co. name, himself, for three years so he used names such as A.C. Roebuck & Co. (1891) and eventually Sears, Roebuck & Co. (1893).

The Illinois Watch Company made Private Label watches for Sears under at least four names. Based on the history of Sears, Roebuck & Co. as printed in "Catalogues and Counters"--Boris Emmet & John Jenck, The University of Chicago press, 1950, from which the foregoing was obtained, and from serial number dating of known Sears Private Label watches, the following chronology has been prepared.

### PRIVATE LABEL PERIOD OF USE

| | |
|---|---|
| The R.W. Sears Watch Co.<br>Minneapolis | 1886-Early 1887 |
| The R.W. Sears Watch Co.<br>Chicago | 1887-1889 |
| Sears, Roebuck & Co. | 1892-1904 |
| Plymouth Watch Co. | 1904-1923 |
| InterState Chronometer | 1911-1995 |

We do not know how many R.W. Sears Watch Co. –marked watches were made but compared to the later markings the number was small. It is highly unlikely that all the watches sold by Sears during the two-plus years that he used this name were marked in this manner he repeatedly followed a practice of buying manufacturer's discontinued Grades at very substantial discounts in order to sell them below competitor's prices; yet, as far as can be determined none of the Grades represented by known R.W. Sears Watch Co.–marked watches had been discontinued by 1889, so he must also have sold other Grades that did not bear his private label. It is most likely that Sears, being the opportunist that he was, did not follow any consistent practice in this regard, other than perhaps that of having watches marked when it could be done at no cost and not otherwise. It also is interesting to note that the R.W. Sears–marked watches are all low-to-medium quality with 7 to 15 jewels and unadjusted; the Sears Roebuck & Co. and Plymouth Watch Co. watches are all medium-to-good quality with 15 or 17 jewels and mostly adjusted; and the InterState Chronometer watches are all good-to-high quality with 15 to 23 jewels and, except for some of the "0" size Grades, adjusted.

### VALUES FOR PRIVATE LABEL WATCHES

The values for Private Label watches are generally higher than for their company-marked counterparts. How much higher depends on the variety and importance of the label and, of course, on the demand for it among collectors. Of the Illinois-made Private Label watches, prestige labels such as Benjamin Franklin, Ariston, InterState Chronometer, Ball, etc., enjoy great popularity and command high prices. The same situation applies to the historically important labels such as the R.W. Sears Watch Co., and the Railroad Watch Inspectors denoted by "RRWI" following their names. (There are many Railroad Watch Inspectors listed that are not indicated as such by "RRWI" because of lack of information.) At the present time the Santa Fe Watch Co. label seems to be more popular among collectors than is the Burlington Watch Co. label although both companies sold very similar watches in marked cases and with marked dials. Perhaps the explanation lies in the fact that H.S. Montgomery, Chief Watch Inspector for the Santa Fe Railway, was the founder of the Santa Fe Watch Company's Predecessor, the Santa Fe Route Co.

If a Private Label watch does not fit into one of the above categories then its value will be only slightly (if at all) greater than the equivalent Company-marked watch. Still, this category of watches contain many interesting collectable pieces which have appeal to beginning collectors who want something different to collect but are constrained by a modest budget for their hobby.

# PRIVATE LABEL- DIALS- CASES

### ORIGINAL DIALS FOR PRIVATE LABEL WATCHES

Not all Private Label watches have Private Label dials; in fact, quite the contrary. Usually, the cost of placing the Private Label on the movement was minimal to nonexistent but the special dial marking was always charged for. Consequently, many Private Label-marked watches have factory or unmarked dials. This fact coupled with the fact that dials are easily changed makes it difficult to establish which watches should have Private Label dials unless examples of such are known. Nevertheless, we believe enough such examples have been found to allow an accurate determination for most watches and particularly for the important ones. This information is included in the listings whenever it is known. Thus, the absence of the words: "Dial: same" or "dial marked–" from a listing generally means that a factory-marked or unmarked dial is correct as far as we know. However, there undoubtedly are some watches in this group which have been improperly included due to lack of information. Values for Private Label-marked watches are based on inclusion of the proper dial and may be reduced by 25% to 50% when the correct dial is missing.

### ORIGINAL CASES FOR PRIVATE LABEL WATCHES

Many of the Private Label watches were originally cased in specially marked cases. This condition most often applies to the high-production Private Labels. Thus, we find Santa Fe Watch Co. watches always originally cased in Santa Fe Watch Co.–marked cases and Burlington Watch Co. watches in Burlington Watch Co. cases, etc. For those watches to which this situation applies, a statement regarding the case will be found at the beginning of the listing for that Private Label.

For other high-production watches such as those marked Washington Watch Co., some apparently were originally cased in Montgomery Ward & Co.– marked cases but others were not. Sometimes the advertisements help. Thus, a 1909 Montgomery Ward & Co. Catalog No. 78 says: "The cases are M.W.& Co. 20 and 25-year gold-filled quality..." But the 1919 catalog is less specific and just says: "We offer them here in a pleasing variety of beautiful and serviceable cases." Sears, Roebuck & Co. sold cases bearing their own mark as well as those marked "Dueber" and "Elgin". In their 1905 catalog they offer their own Private Label watches as well as those marked for Elgin and Waltham in any of the foregoing cases; so, about the most that can be said is that a Sears, Roebuck & Co. Private Label watch is "right" in a Sears, Roebuck & Co. case or in a Dueber or Elgin Watch Case Co., case. Only two of the Sears Private Labels seem to have been cased only one way. These are the R.W. Sears Watch Co.-marked watches of 1886-1889 and the later Sears, Roebuck & Co., InterState Chronometers that were sold in 1911-15. both of these labels were advertised as "cased in John C. Dueber 20-year yellow gold-filled cases". No other cases were offered so we must assume that an InterState Chronometer in any other case is a re-cased movement. (A few R.W. Sears Watch Co., movements have been found cased in low quality gold-filled cases marked simply "R.W. SEARS" but most are in the Dueber cases.)

In essence, what is important is whether the case looks right for the Private Label watch. Obviously, if it can be established that certain case markings always were used, as in the Burlington Watch Co. example, then anything else will detract from the value of the watch. But for the majority of Private Label watches no such restriction applies so they can be treated just like any other watch. That is, if the case is contemporary with the movement finishing date and bears no extraneous case screw marks it must be accepted as the proper case. When looking for items to upgrade your collection always look at the empty cases for that special (and many times inexpensive) case for your watches.

### HOW PRIVATE LABEL WATCHES ARE LISTED

All Private Label-marked watches are listed alphabetically. Therefore, it is necessary only to look at the Private Label-marking on the MOVEMENT and match it with one of the listings. (Do not use dial markings because dials can be changed.) However, sometimes it becomes difficult to know where to look first.

## The following guidelines should help.

1. If the label contains a surname (e.g. Sears, Anderson, Jaccard, etc.) look first under that name.

2. If the label does not appear under that surname look next under the first part of the name. For example, Montgomery Ward will be found under "M", Benjamin Franklin under "B", etc.

3. Some Private Labels do not indicate who actually sold them; thus, Grant, Lincoln, etc. were sold by A.C. Becken & Co. and will be found under "B" but also will be found under "G" and "L".

4. Listings that include a rank or title such as General or King also are double-listed. Thus, General Reno will be found under both "G" and "R".

5. Double surnames such as Potter & Gray are listed under the first surname, i.e., "P" in this case.

6. Monograms are difficult to decipher so be sure to look under all the initials before giving up.

7. If a Private Label-marked watch is illustrated in any Heart of America Press book -- its location (s) will usually appear after the EA number; (See page 27 to 29 for an explanation of these location codes.)

Finally, do not be surprised if you find that your Private Label marking does not agree exactly with the listed label. There are numerous variations. The longer the jeweler used a label the more likely it was to change. In addition, some labels are based on written descriptions rather than photographs or movements examined and may contain errors. For a long time "Wathier" was thought to be "Mathier"; Old English can be difficult to read!

## UNLISTED PRIVATE LABEL-MARKED AMERICAN-MADE WATCHES

If you have identified your watch as an American-made watch and you cannot find it listed try and compare it to a similar. Grade watch with the same CODE LINE (second part of description). It will help speed your evaluation if you take time to write an accurate CODE LINE for your watch. The fact that thewatch is not listed means only that researchers had not seen it before this book was printed. Omission from this book does not make it valueable. Rare maybe because of advertised orders for 6 or more watches and the futrue order may be for another kind, size, make, name etc. We will continue to add new Private Label names and other new information developed by research now being done by many collectors, in the next edition of "Beginning To End". When you find those unlisted Private Label-marked watches let Bill or Roy know either by showing the watch to us, sending a good black and white or color close-up of the movement and dial of your watch, or making an.accurate drawing of the movement and sending it with a complete description of the movement and dial markings

## ORIGINAL CASES

As watch collectors have become more sophisticated in recent years, perhaps their greatest frustration has been felt in the area of original cases. Clock collectors have long been concerned when they find a rare clock whether a "marriage" may have occurred between the movement and case but until recently most watch collectors have not been overly concerned about this. Perhaps this is because, unlike clock cases, watch cases wore out in the natural course of events and recasing was a common activity practiced by all jewelers. In fact, it was not uncommon for a railroad watch subjected to the abrasion of cinders in the pocket of an engineer's overalls to be re-cased two or three times during its useful life. Consequently, the originally cased railroad watch is the exception rather than the rule.

To further confuse the issue, very often a jeweler would re-case the customer's watch in a used case rather than a new one to save him money and if the case previously had held a movement of a different make the new movement's case screws would add yet another set of marks to the case making it difficult today to tell an original re-case from a non-original re-case. That is, to tell one done by a jeweler years ago from one done by a collector today.

Perhaps it is because of this uncertainty regarding re-cases or perhaps it is just the trend toward purism; in any event, today's collector is much more case-conscious than was his predecessor of a decade or two ago. He wants his watches to be cased the way they were when originally sold or at least tc be cased so that they cannot be told from an original. This means the case must not have any spurious or extraneous case screw marks and must be of a style and material that is appropriate for the age of the movement. Further, if the watch is one that is known to have been factory or private label-cased, it must now be in an appropriate factory or private label case. Anything else will detract from the value of the watch. However, for the vast majority of watches and particularly those made before 1900 (with a few exceptions noted below) the movement was cased by the jeweler at the time it was sold, in a case which the customer selected, based on his particular tastes and means. Therefore, an original case for these watches nowadays means one that cannot be told from the original either by style, material, extraneous screw marks or alterations.

This situation puts the burden on the buyer to make sure he is not paying for an original case unless he is reasonably certain it is an original case. Thus, he would be suspicious of a movement which dates from 1900, according to its serial number, cased in a short pendant modern style case. This could be an original re-case, however, if it shows no extraneous screw marks. He also would suspect any movement that was made much before 1860 if cased in a gold-filled case since this was the patent date for such cases. However, in this instance the question cannot be so easily answered because finishing dates for movements do not necessarily indicate when they were first cased. Many watch movements languished in either the factory's or the jeweler's inventory for years before being sold and cased. Perhaps the most that can be said for such early movements is that they were MOST LIKELY to be cased originally in solid gold or silver cases. And, of course, one should "raise an eyebrow" at any case that bears a dated inscription which significantly pre-dates the finishing of the movement!

Some watches such as the early Howards were not made in standard sizes and so will not fit standard American cases made for other manufacturers' watches. To make matters worse, many original Howard cases in gold were scrapped during the depression years and today there are lots of uncased Howard movements. In fact, the situation is so bad that it has now become acceptable to modify an early key-wind case of standard size to fit a Howard movement. Of course, an authentic originally cased Howard will always have a higher value but an expertly fitted re-case is the next best thing.

A similar situation exists for some early American Watch Company Grades, particularly those that were wound and set from the back. Original cases for these also are extremely scarce and collectors are now accepting modified re-cases if expertly and tastefully done.

Finally, in this category also are some of the United States Watch Co., Marion, N.J. watches. Original cases, again, are hard to find and some Models such as the 18-, 16-, and 14-size key-wind and set from the back and the stem-wind button-set will require special case modifications to make an acceptable re-case. Collectors who have a need for this type of casework should contact one who offers such services.

# POCKET WATCH CASE VALUES

## RETAIL VALUES for MINT CONDITION POCKET WATCH CASES with CASE MAKER TRADEMARKS

### "PLAIN POLISH" – SOLID GOLD & PLATINUM CASES

| | 18 Size | | 16–17 Size | | | Thin 10 & 12 Size | | | Thick 8/10S | | 6 Size | | 0 Size | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pennyweights | 50 HC | 45 OF | 45 HC | 40 *OF | 40 †OF | 30 HC | 25 OF | 20 OF Thin | 25 HC | 20 OF | 20 HC | 15 OF | 15 HC | 10 OF |
| Platinum | $- 0 - | $- 0 - | $675 | $600 | $600 | $450 | $375 | $300 | $- 0 - | $- 0 - | $- 0 - | $- 0 - | $- 0 - | $- 0 - |
| 18K Solid Gold | 750 | 675 | 675 | 600 | 600 | 450 | 375 | 300 | 375 | 300 | 300 | 225 | 225 | 150 |
| 14K Solid Gold | 585 | 526 | 526 | 468 | 468 | 351 | 292 | 234 | 292 | 234 | 234 | 175 | 175 | 117 |
| 10K Solid Gold | 420 | 378 | 378 | 336 | 336 | 252 | 210 | 168 | 210 | 168 | 168 | 126 | 126 | 84 |
| 8K Solid Gold | 330 | 297 | 297 | 264 | 264 | 198 | 165 | 132 | 165 | 132 | 132 | 99 | 99 | 66 |

**Add the following values to the current bullion or scrap value of "Mint Condition, Solid Platinum or Gold" pocket watch cases.**

| Case decoration | 16 & 18 Size | Thin 10 & 12 Size | Thick 8 & 10 Size | 0 & 6 Size |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Plain Polish | $100 | $ 75 | $100 | $ 75 |
| Engine turned | 125 | 100 | 125 | 100 |
| Hand engraved | 150 up | 125 up | 150 up | 125 up |
| Box hinge | 150 up | 125 up | 150 up | 125 up |
| Multicolor | 200 up | 150 up | 200 up | 150 up |
| Precious stones | 150 up | 125 up | 150 up | 125 up |
| Custom marked | 150 up | 25 up | 25 up | 25 up |

For more than one feature add the values together. Add 50% to 100% to the total value for factory new condition.

NOTE: The values of the solid platinum and gold cases are the actual bullion values figured at a New York spot of $400. At the present prices of precious metals, case weight will affect the value of solid platinum and gold cases only.

### "PLAIN POLISH" – GOLD FILLED, SILVER, SILVEROID, ETC.

| | 18 Size | | 16–17 Size | | | Thin 10 & 12 Size | | | Thick 8/10S | | 6 Size | | 0 Size | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Metal | HC | OF | HC | *OF | †OF | HC | OF | OF Thin | HC | OF | HC | OF | HC | OF |
| Permanent GF | $125 | $80 | $100 | $80 | $100 | $100 | $30 | $30 | $60 | $40 | $75 | $40 | $100 | $50 |
| 30 Yr. gold filled | 125 | 80 | 100 | 80 | 100 | 100 | 30 | 30 | 60 | 40 | 75 | 40 | 100 | 50 |
| 25 Yr. gold filled | 125 | 80 | 100 | 80 | 100 | 100 | 30 | 30 | 60 | 40 | 75 | 40 | 100 | 50 |
| 20 Yr. gold filled | 125 | 80 | 100 | 80 | 100 | 100 | 30 | 30 | 60 | 40 | 75 | 40 | 100 | 50 |
| 15 Yr. gold filled | 100 | 70 | 80 | 50 | 80 | 75 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 30 | 60 | 30 | 75 | 30 |
| 10 Yr. gold filled | 100 | 70 | 80 | 50 | 80 | 75 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 30 | 60 | 30 | 75 | 30 |
| 5 Yr. gold filled | 100 | 70 | 80 | 50 | 80 | 75 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 30 | 60 | 30 | 75 | 30 |
| Rolled Gold Plate | 100 | 70 | 80 | 50 | 80 | 75 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 30 | 60 | 30 | 75 | 30 |
| Gold Plate | 80 | 60 | 70 | 40 | 40 | 50 | 20 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 30 | 15 | 40 | 15 |
| Sterling Silver | 125 | 70 | 100 | 70 | 100 | 70 | 30 | 30 | 60 | 40 | 40 | 20 | 40 | 15 |
| Coin Silver | 125 | 70 | 100 | 70 | 100 | 70 | 30 | 30 | 60 | 40 | 40 | 20 | 40 | 15 |
| Solid Brass | 125 | 70 | 70 | - 0 - | - 0 - | 70 | 30 | 30 | 60 | 40 | 40 | 20 | 40 | 15 |
| Silveroid, Etc. | 60 | 40 | 60 | 30 | 40 | 20 | 15 | 15 | - 0 - | - 0 - | 25 | 10 | 20 | 10 |
| Nickel | 60 | 40 | 60 | 30 | 40 | 20 | 15 | 15 | - 0 - | - 0 - | 25 | 10 | 20 | 10 |
| Base Metal | 0 - | 40 | - 0 - | 20 | 20 | 20 | 15 | - 0 - | - 0 - | - 0 - | - 0 - | - 0 | - 0 - | - 0 - |
| Gun Metal | 60 | 40 | 60 | 30 | - 0 - | 20 | 15 | - 0 - | - 0 - | - 0 - | 25 | 10 | 20 | 10 |

### SPECIAL FEATURES

For all cases, "other than solid platinum and gold," the features listed below will increase the value shown above by the percentage indicated below. For more than one feature add the percentages together.

Plain polish (Chart figures) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .100%
Engine turning (barley corn) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .115%
Die engraved design . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .125%
Die engraved locomotive, bicycle, sawmill, animal . . . .150%
Hand engraved design—all over. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .200%
Hand engraved locomotive, bicycle, etc . . . . . . . . . . .150%
Gold inlaid locomotive, etc. on silver case . . . . . . . . .125%
Gold multi-color inlay work . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .200% up
Gold multi-color overlay work . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .300% up
Precious stones (add value of stones). . . . . . . . . . . . .200% up
Gold hinges, thumbpieces, etc . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .110%
Silver cases over 5 ounces . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .150%
Box hinges. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .150%
Hand engraved watch inspector. Loaner designation. . .300% up
Custom marked "Burlington", "Ball", "Bunn", etc . . .150%

Identifying the hand engraved cases from those engraved by dies will be difficult, especially for worn cases. Examine the engraving detail with a magnifying loupe and look for the cutting irregularities (tool marks) characteristic of hand work.

NOTE: 20 and 25 Yr. gold filled cases have about seventy cents per pennyweight (Dwt) scrap bullion value with gold at $400 spot.

* Long pendant – Pre-1928 Dress and Railroad Cases.

### CONDITION

The condition of your case also affects value. Match your case as nearly as possible with one of the levels shown below. The adjusted value will then be the indicated percentage of the value previously determined.

#### POCKET WATCH CASE GRADING (Condition)

Factory New — No evidence of use . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 200%
Mint — Evidence of use but no discernable wear . . . . . . . . 100%
Fine — High points show some wear, no brass
showing. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .40% to 80%
Good — All over wear, slight brass showing. . . . . . 30% to 60%
Fair — Decorations badly worn, much brass
showing. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .15% to 40%
Poor — Good only for parts or temporary movement
holder . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 5% to 30%

#### UNDESIRABLE RECASES

Some movements are so valuable and original cases so rare that recasing is quite acceptable, if properly done so that the case enhances rather than detracts from the movement. However, where original factory or private label-marked cases are known to exist, recasing—no matter how well done—lowers value. If you cannot obtain the proper case the value must be further adjusted as follows.

Uncontemporary case style or extra case screw marks. . . . .90%
Center section reamed or fitted with filler ring or
Cuvette has filled or unnecessary keyhole. . . . . . . . . .80%
Factory or private label missing where required. .80% and down

† Short pendant – Post-1928 Railroad Cases.

# DIAL FEET- ASENDING MINUTES

## DIAL FOOT POSITIONS & MOVEMENT WEIGHT

(in decimal minutes to the nearest tenth, & dwt's)

**Use this chart to find out what your dial fits!**

Dial foot positions are given as the positions onthe chapter ring (read in minutes on the dial, to the nearest tenth) where the feet would appear if they projected through the front of the dial. When comparing your dial to these tables it is important to remember that these foot positions often vary due to poor quality control in the factory. Therefore, your dial may have feet that differ in position from the table by a half-minute or more. Some dials require fitting by bending, filing or removal of at least a foot. Movement weight includes DIAL, HANDS & DUST BAND if any. Weight will vary slightly depending on type of jewel settings, balance screws and style of dial.

| DIAL FEET | MAKER | SIZE | MODEL | Dwt. | EA NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1.5-21.5-38.0 | Ilinois | 18S | 3 | 41 | EA 454 |
| 1.7-21.7-39.2 | American | 18S | 79 | 39 | EA 25 |
| " | " | 18S | 83 | 42 | EA 27 |
| 2.0-21.5-39.5 | Illinois | 18S | 4-6 | 41 | EA 455-457 |
| 2.0-21.8-41.0 | Seth Thomas | 12S | 22* | 21 | EA 816 |
| 2.6-18.0-38.0 | Hamilton | 18S | 1-2 | 41 | EA 299-300 |
| " | " | 18S | 1A | 41 | EA 301-302 |
| " | " | 18S | 1B | 44 | EA 301-302 |
| " | Ball | 18S | 1-2 | 41 | EA 138-139 |
| " | " | 18S | 1A | 44 | EA 140-140A |
| 3.2-16.0-41.8 | South Bend | 12S | 1 | 24 | EA 833 |
| 3.2-21.4-42.4 | Howard | 18S | 60 | ** | EA 368 |
| 3.5-none-33.5 | N.Y. Standard (two footed) | | | | |
| | | 18S | 4 | 33 | EA 649 |
| 4.0-19.5-41.5 | Trenton | 18S | 3* | ** | EA 859-861 |
| " | " | 18S | 4* | 39 | EA 862-864 |
| " | " | 18S | 5* | ** | EA 865-866 |
| " | " | 18S | 6* | ** | EA 867-868 |
| 4.0-21.0-34.8 | Non Magnetic | 16S | SC | 35 | EA 714 |
| 4.0-27.0-47.0 | Trenton | 16S | 1* | 33 | EA 869-870 |
| 5.2-13.5-36.2 | " | 6S | 1* | 15 | EA 880 |
| 5.2-22.o-46.0 | American | 6/0S | 12 | ** | EA 109 |
| 5.5-24.0-40.0 | Illinois | 12S | 5 | 29 | EA 490 |
| 7.3-24.3-45.5 | Howard | 16S | ** | ** | ******* |
| 7.5-40.0-58.0 | Illinois | 6S | 1 | 19 | EA 498 |
| 7.6-21.8-38.0-50.0 | Hamilton (4 footed dial) | | | | |
| | | 16S | 4 | 37 | EA 303-310 |
| 8.5-24.5-45.0 | Illinois | 16S | 1 | 39 | EA 458 |
| " | " | 16S | 2-3 | 39 | EA 459-460 |
| 8.5-24.5-45.0 | Illinois | 14S | 1 | 35 | EA 479-479A |
| " | " | 14S | 2 | 35 | EA 480-480A |
| " | " | 14S | 3 | 35 | EA 481 |
| 9.0-35.0-56.5 | Hamilton | 0S(no sec bit) | | 12 | EA 325-326A |
| 10.2-30.0-59.5 | Cheshire | 20S | 1 | ** | EA 177 |
| 10.4-24.6-50.9 | Lancaster | 18S | 2-5 | 37 | EA 559-563 |
| " | " | 18S | 3-4 | 37 | EA 561-562 |
| 10.5-37.5-55.3 | N.Y. STD | 16S | All | ** | EA 663-668 |
| 10.5-38.5-56.0 | Hamilton | 12S | All | 23 | EA 321 |
| 10.7-19.5-48.8 | Howard | 16S | 71 | ** | EA 378-381 |
| 10.7-24.3-48.9 | Howard | 16S | All | ** | EA 392-418 |
| " | Ball | 16S | ** | ** | EA 137 |
| 11.0-29.0-55.2 | Trenton | 0S | 3* | 10 | EA 882 |
| 11.0-37.0-55.1 | Elgin | 0S | All | ** | EA 251-257 |
| 11.0-37.6-55.5 | South Bend | 0S | 1 | 11 | EA 835-837 |
| 11.0-38.8-56.2 | Hamilton | 14S | All | 25 | EA 320 |
| 11.5-35.8-52.5 | Howard | 18S | 69 | ** | EA 371 |
| " | " | 18S | 95 | ** | EA 375 |
| 11.5-none-43.0 | Elgin | 10S | All | 21 | EA 243-246 |
| 11.5-24.0-50.0 | Hamilton | 0S | All | 12 | EA 325-326A |
| 12.0-32.5-49.8 | Trenton | 18S | 1*-2* | ** | EA 857-858 |
| 12.1-35.8-55.0 | American | 6S | All | ** | EA 97-99 |
| 12.1-35.8-55.0 | American | 0S | All | 12 | EA 104-107 |
| " | " | 1S | All | ** | EA 103 |
| 12.2-34.8-55.0 | Seth Thomas | 12S | 23* | ** | EA 817 |
| 12.2-37.7-30.2 | Elgin(US D) | 17S | 1 | 38 | EA 214 |
| " | " | 17S | 2 | 39 | EA 215 |
| 12.2-37.7-53.0 | Elgin(SS D) | 17S | 1 | 38 | EA 214 |
| " | " | 17S | 2 | 39 | EA 215 |
| 12.5-40.0-57.5 | Illinois | 4S | 1 | 16 | EA 499 |
| 12.5-none-43.5 | Illinois | 6/0S | 4 | 6 | EA 504C |
| 12.6-29.2-47.9 | Appleton | 18S | 1* | ** | EA 118 |
| 12.6-29.2-47.9 | Appleton | 18S | 2* | 37 | EA 119 |
| 12.6-29.2-47.9 | Cheshire | 18S | 2* | ** | EA 178 |
| 12.6-29.2-47.9 | " | 18S | 3* | 37 | EA 178A |
| 12.7-37.0-50.2 | Hampden | 6S | 1 | 18 | EA 350 |
| 13.0-34.1-45.0 | Seth Thomas | 18S | 1 | 31 | EA 814A |
| 13.0-34.2-45.2 | Seth Thomas | 18S | 1 | 42 | EA 805 |
| " | " | 18S | 2 | 41 | EA 806-806A |
| " | " | 18S | 3-4 | 42 | EA 807-809 |
| " | " | 18S | 5 | ** | EA 810 |
| " | Ball | 18S | 3 | 42 | EA 131 |
| 13.0-none-45.2 | Seth Thomas | 18s | (2 foot dials) | | |
| 13.0-none-45.2 | Seth Thomas | 18S | 8 | 34 | EA 811A |
| 13.0-35.2-45.5 | Seth Thomas | 16S | 21* | 25 | EA 815 |
| 13.0-36.2-56.2 | Elgin | 18S | 8-9 | 47 | EA 210-213 |
| 13.0-38.8-54.2 | Hampden | 3/0S | All | 10 | EA 351-356 |
| 13.0-39.0-58.0 | Illinois | 16S | 12 | 33 | EA 475 |
| 13.1-37.6-52.4 | American | 18S | 70 | 44 | EA 20-23 |
| " | " | 18S | 83 | 42 | EA 26-26A |
| 13.4-38.3-56.7 | Columbus | 6S | 1 | 17 | EA 187 |
| 13.5-36.1-56.0 | Elgin | 8S | All | 20 | EA 248 |
| 13.5-36.5-56.0 | Trenton | 6S | 2* | 15 | EA 881 |
| 13.5-39.0-58.0 | Illinois | 16S | 8 | 33 | EA 469-470 |
| " | " | 16S | 12 | 33 | EA 475 |
| 13.6-38.0-55.8 | Lancaster | 6S | 1* | 18 | EA 564 |
| 13.8-34.1-57.5 | Rockford | 8S | All | 21 | EA 771-772 |
| 13.8-36.2-56.2 | Elgin | 6S | All | 18 | EA 248-250 |
| 14.0-35.5-51.5 | U.S.Waltham | 16S | 1 | 28 | EA 887 |
| 14.0-36.4-51.9 | Hampden | 18S | 1 | 43 | EA 331 |
| " | " | 18S | 2-4 | 39 | EA 332-334 |
| " | Ball | 18S | 2 | 43 | EA 133 |
| 14.0-36.4-51.9 | New York | 18S | 3* | 43 | EA 700 |
| 14.0-36.4-51.9 | New York | 18S | 4* | 43 | EA 701 |
| 14.6-34.6-29.6 | Philadelphia | 8S | SC | 16 | EA 719 |
| 15.3-none-35.5 | Philadelphia | 16S | 27 | SC | EA 719 |
| 16.0-36.7-56.2 | Rockford | 12S | 1-2 | 22 | EA 768-769 |
| 16.0-36.7-56.2 | Rockford | 12S | 3 | 22 | EA 770 |
| 16.3-35.4-55.8 | Rockford | 16S | 2-3 | 35 | EA 761-762 |
| " | " | 16S | 4 | 34 | EA 763 |
| " | " | 16S | 5 | 34 | EA 764-765 |
| " | " | 16S | 6-7 | 34 | EA 766-767 |
| 16.4-36.5-39.1 | Melrose | 18S | 1 | 35 | EA 574 |
| " | Tremont | 18S | 1 | 35 | EA 855 |
| 16.5-36.5-53.0 | Illinois | 18S | 1 | 41 | EA 452 |
| " | " | 18S | 2-5 | 41 | EA 453-456 |
| 16.5-36.5-54.0 | Elgin (2 pc. dust band) | | | | |
| | | 18S | 1 | 42 | EA 205 |
| " | " (snap on dust band) | | | | |
| | | 18S | 1 | 41 | EA 205 |
| 16.5-36.5-54.0 | Elgin | 8S | 2-4 | 41 | EA 206 |
| " | " | 18S | 5 | 41 | EA 207 |
| " | " | 18S | 7 | 41 | EA 209 |
| " | Ball | 18S | 2-7 | 41 | EA 147-148 |
| 16.5-36.5-54.0 | American | 18S | 57 | 36 | EA 15 |
| " | American | 18S | 57 | 37 | EA 16-17 |
| 16.5-36.5-54.0 | American | 18S | 59 | 36 | EA 19 |
| " | American | 18S | 77 | 39 | EA 24 |
| " | American | 18S | 83 | 42 | EA 26-26A |
| 16.5-36.5-54.0 | U.S.Waltham | 18S | 1-2 | 44 | EA 885-886 |
| 16.8-36.5-54.2 | Cornell | 18S | All | ** | EA 189 |
| " | Western | 18S | All | ** | EA 922 |
| " | Califorina | 18S | All | ** | EA 175A |
| " | Newark | 18S | 1* | 36 | EA 705 |
| 17.0-38.6-57.2 | N.Y.Standard | 18S | 1-2 | 33 | EA 645-646 |
| " | " | 18S | 3-4 | 33 | EA 647-649 |
| " | " | 18S | 5-6 | 35 | EA 650-651 |
| " | " | 18S | 7-8 | 32 | EA 652-653 |
| " | " | 18S | 9-10 | ** | EA 654-655 |
| " | " | 18S | 11-12 | ** | EA 658-659 |
| " | " | 18S | 13-14 | ** | EA 660-661 |
| 17.0-37.7-58.1 | Hampden | 12S | 1 | 24 | EA 343-344 |
| " | " | 12S | 2 | ** | EA 345-346 |
| " | " | 12S | 3 | ** | EA 347-348 |
| " | " | 12S | 4 | 20 | EA 349 |
| 17.2-37.2-56.3 | Seth Thomas | 6S | 14 | 13 | EA 818 |

# DIAL FEET- ASENDING MINUTES

| DIAL FEET | MAKER | SIZE | MODEL | Dwt. | EA NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17.5-36.0-52.2 | U.S.Waltham | 16S | 2 | 31 | EA 888-890 |
| 17.5-39.0-58.0 | Illinois | 16S | 6 | 33 | EA 465-466 |
| " | " | 16S | 7 | 33 | EA 467-468 |
| " | " | 16S | 9 | 33 | EA 471-472 |
| " | " | 16S | 10 | 30 | EA 473 |
| " | " | 17S | 10 | 32 | EA 473 |
| " | " | 16S | 11 | 33 | EA 474-74B |
| " | " | 17S | 13 | 33 | EA 476 |
| " | " | 16S | 14 | 33 | EA 477 |
| " | " | 16S | 15 | 33 | EA 478 |
| " | Ball | 16S | 11 | 33 | EA 145 |
| 17.7-37.0-57.2 | New York | 18S | 2* | 36 | EA 698 |
| " | " | 16S | 1* | ** | EA 703 |
| " | " | 16S | 2* | ** | EA 702 |
| 18.0-35.3-56.6 | American | 12S | All | 25 | EA 77-80 |
| " | Howard | 12S | 03 | 25 | EA 429-430 |
| " | Ball | 12S | 94 | 25 | EA 151 |
| " | American | 14S | 12 | 27 | EA 81 |
| 18.0-38.0-54.2 | Columbus | 18S | 1 | 43 | EA 182 |
| " | " | 18S | 2 | 41 | EA 183 |
| " | " | 18S | 3 | 41 | EA 184 |
| 18.0-38.0-54.2 | Columbus | 16S | 1 | 37 | EA 185 |
| " | " | 16S | 2 | 37 | EA 186 |
| 18.0-38.0-54.2 | South Bend | 18s | 1 | 37 | EA 825-826 |
| " | " | 18S | 2 | ** | EA 827-828 |
| 18.0-38.0-54.2 | South Bend | 16s | 33 |  | EA829-830 |
| “ | ” | 16s | 2 | 33 | EA831-832 |
| " | Otay | 18S | 1 | 41 | EA 716 |
| " | Osaka | 18S | 1 | 41 | EA 717 |
| " | San Jose | 18S | 1 | 41 | EA 779 |
| 18.0-40.5-49.5 | Illinois | 8S | 2 | 22 | EA 497 |
| 18.2-35.5-55.0 | Manistee | 16S | 2* | ** | EA 567-568A |
| 18.2-36.5-52.5 | Rockford | 18S | 1-2 | 44 | EA 750-751 |
| " | " | 18S | 3 | 44 | EA 752 |
| " | " | 18S | 4 | 41 | EA 753 |
| " | " | 18S | 5 | ** | EA 754 |
| " | " | 18S | 6 | ** | EA 755 |
| " | " | 18S | 7-8 | 50 EA | 756-757 |
| " | " | 18S | 9-10 | 46 EA | 758-759 |
| 18.2-38.8-57.6 | American | 20S | 62 | 36 | EA 14 |
| " | Nashus | 20S | 1* | 36 | EA 576 |
| " | American | 18S | 92 | 48 | EA 28-29 |
| " | " | 16S | 60 | 28 | EA 30 |
| 18.2-38.8-57.6 | American | 16S | 68 | 32 | EA 31 |
| " | " | 16S | 72 | 32 | EA 33-35 |
| " | " | 16S | 88 | 35 | EA 36-37 |
| " | " | 16S | 99 | 34 | EA 38-39 |
| 18.2-38.8-57.6 | American | 16S | 99 | 34 | EA 40-41 |
| " | " | 16S | 08-12 | 34 | EA 42-43 |
| " | " | 16S | 08 | 35 | EA 44-45 |
| " | " | 16S | 08 | 34 | EA 46-47 |
| " | Howard | 16S | 03 | 34 | EA 419-420 |
| " | " | 16S | 03 | 34 | EA 427-428 |
| " | Ball | 16S | 99 | 35 | EA 149-150 |
| 18.5-36.0-54.5 | US-Marion | 16S | 3* | 34 | EA 897 |
| 18.5-36.5-53.3 | " KW | 18S | 1* | 35 | EA 894 |
| " | " SW | 18S | 1* | 39 | EA 894A |
| " | " " | 18S | 2* | 36 | EA 896 |
| 18.5-37.2-57.0 | American | 3/0S | 07 | 10 | EA 110 |
| 18.6-37.0-56.6 | Howard | 12S | Some | ** | EA 431-450 |
| 18.8-36.8-53.0 | Fredonia | 18S | All | 45 | EA 277 |
| 18.8-36.8-53.0 | Independent | 18S | All | 38 | EA 508 |
| 18.8-36.8-53.0 | Peoria | 18S | All | 45 | EA 723 |
| 18.8-39.2-58.0 | American | 14S | 95 | 32 | EA 60 |
| 19.0-36.0-49.8 | Non Magnetic | 16S | SC | 35 | EA713 |
| 19.0-36.0-54.7 | Elgin | 18S | 6 | 44 | EA 208 |
| 19.0-36.0-55.0 | Trenton | 16S | 2 | 34 | EA 871 |
| " | " | 16S | 2 | 34 | EA 872 |
| " | " | 16S | 3 | 32 | EA 873 |
| " | " | 16S | 3 | 32 | EA 874 |
| " | Ingersoll | 16S | 3* | 32 | EA 539 |
| " | " | 16S | 3* | 32 | EA 540 |
| " | Trenton | 16S | 4 | 39 | EA 875 |
| " | " | 16S | 4 | 39 | EA 876 |
| 19.2-36.0-54.7 | Elgin | 16S | 1 | 39 | EA 216 |
| " | " | 16S | 2 | ** | EA 217 |
| 19.2-36.0-54.7 | Elgin | 16S | 3-5 | 37 | EA 218-220 |
| " | " | 16S | 6-13 | 34 | EA 222-228 |
| 19.2-36.0-54.7 | Elgin | 16S | 14-19 | 35 | EA 229-232 |
| " | " | 16S | 20* | 39 | EA 233 |
| 19.2-36.0-54.7 | Elgin | 14S | I | 26 | EA 234-235 |
| 19.2-38.8-58.8 | American | 14S | 70 | ** | EA 51-52 |
| " | " | 14S | 74 | 24 | EA 55-56 |
| " | " | 14S | 84 | 35 | EA 58 |
| " | " | 14S | 74 | 34 | EA 64 |
| 19.2-38.8-58.9 | American | 14S | 76* | ** | EA 53 |
| 19.5-38.5-57.5 | Illinois | 0S | 1 | 2 | EA 500 |
| " | " | 0S | 2 | 12 | EA 500A |
| " | " | 0S | 3 | 12 | EA 500B |
| " | " | 0S | 4 | 12 | EA 500C |
| 19.8-35.8-54.2 | Elgin | 12S | All | 22 | EA 237-241 |
| 20.2-none-53.2 | Columbus | 18S | SL* | 38 | EA 179 |
| 20.5-39.0-55.0 | Illinois | 12S | 1 | 23 | EA 483-484 |
| " | " | 12S | 2 | 23 | EA 485-486 |
| " | " | 12S | 3 | 23 | EA 487 |
| " | Ball | 12S | 1 | 23 | EA 146 |
| 20.5-39.0-55.0 | Illinois | 14S | 4 | 24 | EA 488 |
| " | " | 12S | 4 | 23 | EA 489 |
| " | " | 12S | 6 | 29 | EA 491 |
| 21.0-37.0-57.0 | US-Marion | 10S | 5* | 22 | EA 899 |
| 21.0-37.0-58.8 | Aurora | 18S | 1 | 39 | EA 125 |
| " | " | 18S | 2-3 | 39 | EA 126-127 |
| 21.2-none-51.2 | Hamilton | 10S | All | 20 | EA 323 |
| 21.5-37.0-59.0 | Hampden | 18S | 3 | 42 | EA 333 |
| 21.5-37.0-59.0 | Ball | 18S | 3 | 42 | EA 134 |
| 21.5-40.5-54.5 | Illinois | 8S | 1 | 21 | EA 495-496 |
| 21.6-39.0-58.4 | American | 14S | 74 | ** | EA 54 |
| " | " | 14S | 84 | 34 | EA 57 |
| 21.6-39.0-58.4 | American | 14S | 74 | 35 | EA 63 |
| 21.8-38.0-53.5 | Ball | 16S | SC | ** | EA 161 |
| 21.8-55 | Ball | 16S | SC | ** | EA 158 |
| 22.0-37.0-57.5 | New York | 18S | 1* | 35 | EA 896A |
| 22.3-38.0-57.1 | Hamilton | 16S | 1A | 37 | EA 303-304 |
| " | " | 16S | 1B | 37 | EA 305-306 |
| " | " | 16S | 1C | 37 | EA 307 |
| " | " | 16S | 3-4 | 35 | EA 309-310 |
| " | " | 16S | 3A-4A | 35 | EA 311-312 |
| " | " | 16S | 4 | 39 | EA 313 |
| " | " | 16S | 6 | 37 | EA 314 |
| " | " | 16S | 5A | 40 | EA 315 |
| " | " | 16S | 23 | 38 | EA 316 |
| " | " | 16S | 7-8 | 37 | EA 317-318 |
| 22.3-38.0-57.1 | Ball | 16S | 3-4 | 35 | EA 142A-142B |
| " | " | 16S | 1A | 37 | EA 142C-142D |
| " | " | 16S | 1C-1B | 37 | EA 141-142 |
| " | " | 16S | 4A | 37 | EA 143-144 |
| 22.9-37.1-57.9 | Hampden | 17S | 1 | 33 | EA 335 |
| 23.0-40.8-59.4 | American | 8S | 73 | 21 | EA 91 |
| " | " | " | " | 20 | EA 93-95 |
| " | " | 6S | 89 | ** | EA 96 |
| 23.8-none-56.4 | American | 10S | 61 | 20 | EA 85 |
| " | " | " | " | 19 | EA 85A |
| 23.8-42.2-56.4 | American | 10S | 65 | 20 | EA 86 |
| " | " | " | 74 | 16 | EA 87 |
| 24.4-37.2-58.0 | Hampden | 16S | 1 | 39 | EA 336 |
| " | " | " | 2 | 40 | EA 337 |
| " | " | " | 3 | 39 | EA 338 |
| 24.4-37.2-58.0 | Hampden | 16S | 4 | 34 | EA 339-340 |
| " | " | 16S | 4-5 | 34 | EA 341-342 |
| 24.5-35.8-52.5 | Howard | 18S | 95 | ** | EA 376 |
| 24.5-36.5-55.5 | Illinois | 16S | 4 | 34 | EA 462 |
| " | " | " | 5 | 34 | EA 463-464 |
| 35.4-00.0-55.5 | US-Marion | 10S | 6* | 23 | EA 900 |
| Snap On | American | 14/16S | 74/84 | ** | EA 35K-35U |
| Snap On | Auburndale | 18S | 3* | 33 | EA 124 |
| Snap On | Elgin | 16S Some | 1,2 | ** | EA 216-217 |
| Snap On | Howard | 16S | 10 | ** | EA 391 |
| Snap On | " | 16S | 25 | ** | EA 403 |
| Snap On | " | 10S | 21 | ** | EA 451 |
| Snap On | " | 12S | Some | ** | EA 431-450 |
| Snap On | Illinois | 13S | 1 | 19 | EA 482 |
| Snap On | " | 12S | 2 | 18 | EA 493 |
| Snap On | " | 12S | 3 | 18 | EA 494 |
| Snap On | " | 12S | 1 | 18 | EA 942 |
| Snap On | Ingersoll | 16S | ** | 29 | EA 538 |
| Snap On | Non Magnetic | 16S | SC | 36 | EA 709-710 |

# DIAL FEET – MAKER

## DIAL FOOT LOCATIONS & MOVEMENT WEIGHT by MAKER

(in decimal minutes to the nearest tenth, & dwt's)
Use this chart to find the dial for your watch!
Use this chart to find the weight of your movement!

| DIAL FEET | MAKER | SIZE | MODEL | Dwt. | EA NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Snap On | | 16S | SC | 37 | EA 711-712 |
| Snap On | " | 16S | SC | 36 | EA 715 |
| Snap On | Rockford | 16S | 1 | 43 | EA 760 |
| 18.2-38.8-57.6 | Americar | 20S | 62 | 36 | EA 14 |
| 16.5-36.5-54.0 | " | 18S | 57 | 36 | EA 15 |
| 16.5-36.5-54.0 | " | 18S | 57 | 37 | EA 16-17 |
| 16.5-36.5-54.0 | " | 18S | 59 | 36 | EA 19 |
| 16.5-36.5-54.0 | " | 18S | 77 | 39 | EA 24 |
| 16.5-36.5-54.0 | " | 18S | 83 | 42 | EA 26-26A |
| 13.1-37.6-52.4 | American | 18S | 70 | 44 | EA 20-23 |
| 1.7-21.7-39.2 | " | 18S | 79 | 39 | EA 25 |
| 1.7-21.7-39.2 | American | 18S | 83 | 42 | EA 27 |
| 18.2-38.8-56.6 | " | 18S | 92 | 48 | EA 28-29 |
| " | " | 16S | 60 | 28 | EA 30 |
| " | " | 16S | 68 | 32 | EA 31 |
| 18.2-38.8-56.6 | American | 16S | 72 | 32 | EA 33-35 |
| Snap On | " | 14S | 72 | 39 | EA 35A-D |
| " | " | 16S | 72 | 39 | EA 35A-D |
| 18.2-38.8-56.6 | " | 16S | 88 | 35 | EA 36-37 |
| " | " | 16S | 99 | 34 | EA 38-39 |
| 18.2-38.8-56.6 | American | 16S | 99 | 34 | EA 40-41 |
| " | " | 16S | 08-12 | 34 | EA 42-43 |
| " | " | 16S | 08 | 35 | EA 44-45 |
| " | " | 16S | 08 | 34 | EA 46-47 |
| 19.2-38.8-58.8 | American | 14S | 70 | ** | EA 51-52 |
| 19.2-38.8-58.9 | " | 14S | 76* | ** | EA 53 |
| 21.6-39.0-58.4 | " | 14S | 74 | ** | EA 54 |
| 19.2-38.8-58.8 | " | 14S | 74 | 24 | EA 55-56 |
| 21.6-39.0-58.4 | American | 14S | 84 | ** | EA 57 |
| 19.2-38.8-58.8 | " | 14S | 84 | 35 | EA 58 |
| 18.8-39.2-58.0 | " | 14S | 95 | 32 | EA 60 |
| 21.6-39.0-58.4 | " | 14S | 74 | 35 | EA 63 |
| 19.2-38.8-58.8 | Americar | 14S | 74 | 34 | EA 64 |
| 18.0-35.3-56.6 | " | 12S | All | 25 | EA 77-80 |
| 18.0-35.3-56.6 | " | 14S | 12 | 27 | EA 81 |
| 23.0-40.8-59.4 | " | 6S | 89 | ** | EA 96 |
| 23.8-none-56.4 | " | 10S | 61 | 20 | EA 85 |
| 23.8-none-56.4 | American | 10S | 61 | 19 | EA 85A |
| 23.8-42.2-56.4 | " | 10S | 65 | 20 | EA 86 |
| 23.8-42.2-56.4 | " | 14S | 74 | 16 | EA 87 |
| 23.0-40.8-59.4 | " | 8S | 73 | 21 | EA 91 |
| 23.0-40.8-59.4 | American | 8S | 73 | 20 | EA 93-95 |
| " | " | 6S | 89 | ** | EA 96 |
| 12.1-35.8-55.0 | " | 6S | All | ** | EA 97-99 |
| 12.1-35.8-55.0 | " | 1S | All | ** | EA 103 |
| 12.1-35.8-55.0 | " | 0S | All | ** | EA 104-107 |
| 5.2-22.0-46.0 | American | 6/0S | 12 | ** | EA 109 |
| 18.5-37.2-57.0 | " | 3/0S | 07 | 10 | EA 110 |
| 12.6-29.2-47.9 | Appleton | 18S | 1* | ** | EA 118 |
| 12.6-29.2-47.9 | " | 18S | 2* | 37 | EA 119 |
| Snap On | Auburndale | 18S | 3* | ** | EA 124 |
| 21.0-37.0-58.8 | Aurora | 18S | 1 | 40 | EA 125 |
| " | " | 18S | 2-3 | 40 | EA 126-127 |
| 13.0-34.2-45.2 | Ball | 18S | 3 | 42 | EA 131 |
| 14.0-36.4-51.0 | " | 18S | 2 | 43 | EA 133 |
| 21.5-37.0-59.0 | " | 18S | 3 | 42 | EA 134 |
| 10.7-24.3-48.9 | " | 16S | ** | ** | EA 137 |
| 2.6-18.0-38.2 | Ball | 18S | 1-2 | 40 | EA 138-139 |
| " | " | 18S | 1A | 40 | EA 140 |
| 22.3-38.0-57.1 | Ball | 16S | 1C-1B | 34 | EA 141-142 |
| " | " | 16S | 4A | 34 | EA 143-144 |
| 17.5-39.0-58.0 | Ball | 16S | 11 | 33 | EA 145 |
| 20.5-39.0-55.0 | " | 12S | 1 | 23 | EA 146 |
| 16.5-36.5-54.0 | " | 18S | 2-7 | 41 | EA 147-148 |
| 18.2-38.8-57.6 | " | 16S | 99 | 35 | EA 149-150 |
| 18.0-35.3-56.6 | Ball | 12S | 94 | 25 | EA 151 |
| 21.8-38.0-53.5 | Ball | 16S | SC | ** | EA 161 |
| 21.8-55 | Ball | 16S | SC | ** | EA 158 |
| 16.8-36.5-54.2 | California | 18S | All | ** | EA 175A |
| 10.2-30.0-59.5 | Cheshire | 20S | 1 | ** | EA 177 |
| 12.6-29.2-47.9 | Cheshire | 18S | 2* | ** | EA 178 |
| 12.6-29.2-47.9 | " | 18S | 3* | 37 | EA 178A |
| 20.2-none-53.2 | Columbus | 18S | SL* | 38 | EA 179 |
| 18.0-38.0-54.2 | " | 18S | 1 | 43 | EA 182 |
| " | " | 18S | 2 | 41 | EA 183 |
| " | " | 18S | 3 | 41 | EA 184 |
| 18.0-38.0-54.2 | Columbus | 16S | 1 | 37 | EA 185 |
| " | " | 16S | 2 | 37 | EA 186 |
| 13.4-38.3-56.7 | " | 6S | 1 | 17 | EA 187 |
| 16.8-36.5-54.2 | Cornell | 18S | All | ** | EA 189 |
| 16.5-36.5-54.0 | Elgin (2 pc. dust band) | 18S | 1 | 42 | EA 205 |
| " | " (snap on dust band) | 18S | 1 | 41 | EA 205 |
| 16.5-36.5-54.0 | Elgin | 18S | 2-4 | 41 | EA 206 |
| " | " | 18S | 5 | 41 | EA 207 |
| 19.0-36.0-54.7 | " | 18S | 6 | 44 | EA 208 |
| 16.5-36.5-54.0 | " | 18S | 7 | 41 | EA 209 |
| 13.0-36.2-56.2 | Elgin | 18S | 8-9 | 47 | EA 210-213 |
| 12.2-37.7-30.2 | " (US D) | 17S | 1 | 38 | EA 214 |
| 12.2-37.7-53.0 | " (SS D) | 17S | 1 | 38 | EA 214 |
| 12.2-37.7-30.2 | " (US D) | 17S | 2 | 39 | EA 215 |
| 12.2-37.7-53.0 | Elgin(SS D) | 17S | 2 | 39 | EA 215 |
| Snap On | " | 16S some | 1,2 | ** | EA 216-217 |
| 19.2-36.0-54.7 | " | 16S | 1-2 | 39 | EA 216-217 |
| Snap On | Elgin high grade | 16S | 1-2 | ** | EA 216-217 |
| 19.2-36.0-54.7 | Elgin | 16S | 3-5 | 37 | EA 218-220 |
| " | " | 16S | 6-13 | 34 | EA 222-228 |
| " | " | 16S | 14-19 | 35 | EA 229-232 |
| " | " | 16S | 20* | 39 | EA 233 |
| 19.2-36.0-54.7 | Elgin | 14S | 1 | 26 | EA 234-235 |
| 19.8-35.8-54.2 | " | 12S | All | 22 | EA 237-241 |
| 11.5-none-43.0 | " | 10S | All | 21 | EA 243-246 |
| 13.5-36.1-56.0 | " | 8S | All | 20 | EA 248 |
| 13.8-36.2-56.2 | " | 6S | All | 18 | EA 248-250 |
| 11.0-37.0-55.1 | " | 0S | All | ** | EA 251-257 |
| 18.8-36.8-53.0 | Fredonia | 18S | All | 45 | EA 277 |
| 2.6-18.0-38.2 | Hamilton | 18S | 1-2 | 41 | EA 299-300 |
| 2.6-18.0-38.2 | Hamilton | 18S | 1A-1B | 44 | EA 301-302 |
| 7.6-21.8-38.0-50.5 | Hamilton (4 footed dial) | 16S | 4 | 37 | EA 303-310 |
| 22.3-38.0-57.1 | Hamilton | 16S | 1A | 37 | EA 303-304 |
| " | " | 16S | 1B | 37 | EA 305-306 |
| " | " | 16S | 1C | 37 | EA 307 |
| " | " | 16S | 3-4 | 35 | EA 309-310 |
| " | " | 16S | 3A-4A | 35 | EA 311-312 |
| " | Hamilton | 16S | 4 | 39 | EA 313 |
| " | " | 16S | 6 | 37 | EA 314 |
| " | " | 16S | 5A | 40 | EA 315 |
| " | " | 16S | 23 | 38 | EA 316 |
| " | " | 16S | 7-8 | 37 | EA 317-318 |
| 11.0-38.8-56.2 | Hamilton | 14S | All | 25 | EA 320 |
| 10.5-38.5-56.0 | " | 12S | All | 23 | EA 321 |
| 21.2-none-51.2 | " | 10S | All | 20 | EA 323 |
| 11.5-24.0-50.0 | Hamilton | 0S | All | 12 | EA 325-326A |
| 9.0-35.0-56.5 | " | 0S | (no sec bit) | | EA 325-326A |
| 14.0-36.4-51.9 | Hampden | 18S | 1 | 43 | EA 331 |
| 21.5-37.0-59.0 | " | 18S | 3 | 42 | EA 333 |
| 14.0-36.4-51.9 | " | 18S | 2-4 | 39 | EA 332-334 |
| 22.9-37.1-57.9 | " | 17S | 1 | 33 | EA 335 |
| 24.4-37.2-58.0 | Hampden | 16S | 1 | 39 | EA 336 |
| " | " | " | 2 | 40 | EA 337 |
| " | " | " | 3 | 39 | EA 338 |
| 24.4-37.2-58.0 | " | 16S | 4 | 34 | EA 339-340 |
| " | Hampden | " | 4-5 | 34 | EA 341-342 |
| 17.0-37.7-58.1 | " | 12S | 1 | 24 | EA 343-344 |
| " | " | 12S | 2 | ** | EA 345-346 |
| " | " | 12S | 3 | ** | EA 347-348 |
| " | Hampden | 12S | 4 | 20 | EA 349 |
| 2.7-37.0-50.2 | " | 6S | 1 | 18 | EA 350 |
| 13.0-38.8-54.2 | " | 3/0S | Al | 10 | EA 351-356 |
| 3.2-21.4-42.4 | Howard | 18S | 60 | ** | EA 368 |
| 7.3-24.3-45.5 | " | 16S | ** | ** | *** |
| 11.5-35.8-52.5 | " | 18S | 69 | ** | EA 371 |
| " | " | 18S | 95 | ** | EA 375 |
| 24.5-35.8-52.5 | " | 18S | 95 | ** | EA 376 |
| Snap On | Howard | 16S | 10 | ** | EA 391 |

# DIAL FEET – MAKER

| DIAL FEET | MAKER | SIZE | MODEL | Dwt. | EA NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10.7-19.5-48.8 | Howard | 16S | 71 | ** | EA 378-381 |
| 10.7-24.3-48.9 | " | 16S | All | ** | EA 392-402 |
| Snap On | " | 16S | 25 | ** | EA 403 |
| 10.7-24.3-48.9 | " | 16S | All | ** | EA 404-418 |
| 18.2-38.8-57.6 | Howard | 16S | 03 | 34 | EA 419-420 |
| 18.2-38.8-57.6 | " | 16S | 03 | 34 | EA 427-428 |
| 18.0-35.3-56.6 | " | 12S | 03 | 25 | EA 429-430 |
| Snap On | " | 12S | some | ** | EA 431-450 |
| 18.6-37.0-56.6 | Howard | 12S | some | ** | EA 431-450 |
| Snap On | " | 10S | 21 | ** | EA 451 |
| 16.5-36.5-53.0 | Illinois | 18S | 1 | 41 | EA 452 |
| 1.5-21.5-38.0 | " | 18S | 3 | 41 | EA 454 |
| 2.0-21.5-39.5 | " | 18S | 4 | 41 | EA 455 |
| 16.5-36.5-53.0 | " | 18S | 2 | 41 | EA 456 |
| 16.5-36.5-53.0 | Illinois | 18S | 5 | 41 | EA 456 |
| 2.0-21.5-39.5 | " | 18S | 6 | 41 | EA 457 |
| 17.5-39.0-58.0 | Illinois | 17S | 10 | 32 | EA 473 |
| " | " | 17S | 13 | 33 | EA 476 |
| 8.5-24.5-45.0 | Illinois | 16S | 1 | 39 | EA 458 |
| " | " | 16S | 2-3 | 39 | EA 459-460 |
| 24.5-36.5-55.5 | Illinois | 16S | 4 | 34 | EA 462 |
| " | " | 16S | 5 | 34 | EA 463-464 |
| 17.5-39.0-58.0 | Illinois | 16S | 6 | 33 | EA 465-466 |
| " | " | 16S | 7 | 33 | EA 467-468 |
| 13.5-39.0-58.0 | Illinois | 16S | 8 | 33 | EA 469-470 |
| " | " | 16S | 12 | 33 | EA 475 |
| 17.5-39.0-58.0 | Illinois | 16S | 9 | 33 | EA 471-472 |
| " | " | 16S | 10 | 30 | EA 473 |
| " | " | 16S | 11 | 33 | EA 474 |
| 17.5-39.0-58.0 | Illinois | 16S | 13 | 33 | EA 476 |
| " | " | 16S | 14 | 33 | EA 477 |
| " | " | 16S | 15 | 33 | EA 478 |
| 8.5-24.5-45.0 | Illinois | 14S | 1 | 35 | EA 479-479A |
| " | " | 14S | 2 | 35 | EA 480-480A |
| " | " | 14S | 3 | 35 | EA 481 |
| Snap On | " | 13S | 1 | 19 | EA 482 |
| 20.5-39.0-55.0 | Illinois | 12S | 1 | 23 | EA 483-484 |
| " | " | 12S | 2 | 23 | EA 485-486 |
| " | " | 12S | 3 | 23 | EA 485-486 |
| 20.5-39.0-55.0 | " | 14S | 4 | 24 | EA 488 |
| " | Illinois | 12S | 4 | 23 | EA 489 |
| 5.5-24.0-40.0 | " | 12S | 5 | 29 | EA 490 |
| 20.5-39.5-55.0 | Illinois | 12S | 6 | 29 | EA 491 |
| Snap On | " | 12S | 1 | 18 | EA 492 |
| Snap On | Illinois | 12S | 2 | 18 | EA 493 |
| Snap On | " | 12S | 3 | 18 | EA 494 |
| 21.5-40.5-54.5 | " | 8S | 1 | 21 | EA 495-496 |
| 18.0-40.5-49.5 | " | 8S | 2 | 22 | EA 497 |
| 7.5-40.0-58.0 | Illinois | 6S | 1 | 19 | EA 498 |
| 12.5-40.0-57.5 | " | 4S | 1 | 16 | EA 499 |
| 19.5-38.5-57.5 | " | 0S | 1 | 12 | EA 500 |
| " | " | 0S | 2 | 12 | EA 500A |
| " | Illinois | 0S | 3 | 12 | EA 500B |
| " | " | 0S | 4 | 12 | EA 500C |
| 12.5-none-43.5 | " | 6/0S | 4 | 6 | EA 504C |
| 18.8-36.8-53.0 | Independent | 18S | All | 38 | EA 508 |
| Snap On | Ingersoll | 16S | ** | 29 | EA 538 |
| 19.0-36.0-55.0 | " | 16S | 3* | 32 | EA 539 |
| " | " | 16S | 3* | 32 | EA 540 |
| 10.4-24.6-50.9 | Lancaster | 18S | 2-5 | 37 | EA 559-563 |
| " | " | 18S | 3-4 | 37 | EA 561-562 |
| 13.6-38.0-55.8 | " | 6S | 1* | 18 | EA 564 |
| 18.2-35.5-55.0 | Manistee | 16S | 2* | ** | EA 567-568A |
| 16.4-36.5-39.1 | Melrose | 18S | 1 | 35 | EA 574 |
| 18.2-38.8-57.6 | Nashua | 20S | 1* | 36 | EA 576 |
| 17.0-38.6-57.2 | N.Y.Standard | 285 | 1-2 | 33 | EA 645-646 |
| " | " | 18S | 3-4 | 33 | EA 647-649 |
| 3.5-none-33.5 | " | (two footed) | | | |
| | | 18S | 4 | 33 | EA 649 |
| 17.0-38.6-57.2 | N.Y.Standard | 18s | 6 | 35 | EA 650-651 |
| " | " | 18S | 7-8 | 32 | EA 652-653 |
| " | " | 18S | 9-10 | ** | EA 654-655 |
| " | " | 18S | 11-12 | ** | EA 658-659 |
| " | N.Y.Standard | 18S | 13-14 | ** | EA 660-661 |
| 10.5-37.5-55.3 | " | 16S | All | ** | EA 663-668 |
| 17.7-37.0-57.2 | New York | 18S | 2* | 36 | EA 698 |
| 14.0-36.4-51.9 | " | 18S | 3* | 43 | EA 700 |
| 14.0-36.4-51.9 | " | 18S | 4* | 43 | EA 701 |
| 17.7-37.0-57.2 | " | 16S | 2* | ** | EA 702 |

| DIAL FEET | MAKER | SIZE | MODEL | Dwt. | EA NUMBER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17.7-37.0-57.2 | New York | 16S | 1* | ** | EA 703 |
| 16.8-36.5-54.2 | Newark | 18S | 1* | 36 | EA 705 |
| Snap On | Non Magnetic | 16S | SC | 36 | EA 709-710 |
| Snap On | " | 16S | SC | 37 | EA 711-712 |
| 19.0-36.0-49.8 | " | 16S | SC | 35 | EA 713 |
| 4.0-21.0-34.8 | " | 16S | SC | 35 | EA 714 |
| Snap On | " | 16S | SC | 36 | EA 715 |
| 18.0-38.0-54.2 | Otay | 18S | 1 | 41 | EA 716 |
| 18.0-38.0-54.2 | Osaka | 18S | 1 | 41 | EA 717 |
| 14.6-34.6-29.6 | Philadelphia | 8S | SC | 16 | EA 719 |
| 15.3-none-35.5 | " | 16S | SC | 27 | EA 719 |
| 18.8-36.8-53.0 | Peoria | 18S | All | 45 | EA 723 |
| 18.2-26.5-52.5 | Rockford | 18S | 1-2 | 44 | EA 750-751 |
| " | " | 18S | 3 | 44 | EA 752 |
| " | " | 18S | 4 | 41 | EA 753 |
| " | " | 18S | 5 | ** | EA 754 |
| " | Rockford | 18S | 6 | ** | EA 755 |
| " | " | 18S | 7-8 | 50 | EA 756-757 |
| " | " | 18S | 9-10 | 46 | EA 758-759 |
| Snap On | " | 16S | 1 | 43 | EA 760 |
| 16.3-36.4-55.8 | Rockford | 16S | 2-3 | 35 | EA 761-762 |
| " | " | 16S | 4 | 34 | EA 763 |
| " | " | 16S | 5 | 34 | EA 764-765 |
| " | " | 16S | 6-7 | 34 | EA 766-767 |
| 16.0-36.7-56.2 | Rockford | 12S | 1-2 | 22 | EA 768-769 |
| 16.0-36.7-56.2 | " | 12S | 3 | 22 | EA 770 |
| 13.8-34.1-57.5 | " | 8S | All | 21 | EA 771-772 |
| 18.0-38.0-54.2 | San Jose | 18S | 1 | 41 | EA 779 |
| 13.0-34.2-45.2 | Seth Thomas | 18S | 1 | 42 | EA 805 |
| " | " | 18S | 2 | 41 | EA 806-806A |
| " | " | 18S | 3-4 | 42 | EA 807-809 |
| " | " | 18S | 5 | ** | EA 810 |
| 13.0-none-45.2 | Seth Thomas | 18S (2 footed dials) | | | |
| | " | 18S | 8 | 34 | EA 811A |
| 13.0-34.1-45.0 | " | 18S | 13 | 31 | EA 814A |
| 13.0-35.2-45.5 | " | 16S | 21* | 25 | EA 815 |
| 2.0-21.8-41.0 | Seth Thomas | 12S | 22* | 21 | EA 816 |
| 12.2-34.8-55.0 | " | 12S | 23* | ** | EA 817 |
| 17.2-37.2-56.3 | " | 6S | 14 | 13 | EA 818 |
| 18.0-38.0-54.2 | South Bend | 18S | 1 | 37 | EA 825-826 |
| " | " | 18S | 2 | ** | EA 827-828 |
| 18.0-38.0-54.2 | " | 16S | 1 | 33 | EA 829-830 |
| " | " | 16S | 2 | 33 | EA 831-832 |
| 3.2-16.0-41.8 | South Bend | 12S | 1 | 24 | EA 833 |
| 11.0-37.6-55.5 | " | 0S | 1 | 11 | EA 835-837 |
| 16.4-36.5-39.1 | Tremont | 18S | 1 | 35 | EA 855 |
| 12.0-32.5-49.8 | " | 18S | 1*-2* | ** | EA 857-858 |
| 4.0-19.5-41.5 | " | 18S | 3* | ** | EA 859-861 |
| " | " | 18S | 4* | 39 | EA 862-864 |
| " | Trenton | 18S | 5* | ** | EA 865-866 |
| " | " | 18S | 6* | ** | EA 867-868 |
| 4.0-27.0-47.0 | " | 16S | 1* | 33 | EA 869-870 |
| 19.0-36.0-55.0 | " | 16S | 2 | 34 | EA 871 |
| " | Trenton | 16S | 2 | 34 | EA 872 |
| " | " | 16S | 3 | 32 | EA 873 |
| " | " | 16S | 3 | 32 | EA 874 |
| 19.0-36.0-55.0 | " | 16S | 4 | 39 | EA 875 |
| " | Trenton | 16S | 4 | 39 | EA 876 |
| 5.2-13.5-36.2 | " | 6S | 1* | 15 | EA 880 |
| 13.5-36.5-56.0 | " | 6S | 2* | 15 | EA 881 |
| 11.0-29.0-55.2 | " | 0S | 3* | 10 | EA 882 |
| 16.5-36.5-54.0 | US-Waltham | 18S | 1-2 | 44 | EA 885-886 |
| 14.0-35.5-51.5 | " | 16S | 1 | 28 | EA 887 |
| 17.5-36.0-52.2 | " | 16S | 2 | 31 | EA 888-890 |
| 18.5-36.5-53.3 | US-Marion | | | | |
| " | " KW | 18S | 1* | 35 | EA 894 |
| " | " SW | 18S | 1* | 39 | EA 894A |
| " | " " | 18S | 2* | 36 | EA 896 |
| 22.0-37.0-57.5 | " " | 18S | 1* | 35 | EA 896A |
| 18.5-36.0-54.5 | US-Marion | 16S | 3* | 34 | EA 897 |
| 21.0-37.0-57.0 | " | 10S | 5* | 22 | EA 899 |
| 35.4-00.0-55.5 | " | 10S | 6* | 23 | EA 900 |
| 16.8-36.5-54.2 | Western | 18S | All | ** | EA 922 |

# MOVEMENT& DESCRIPTION CODE

## EXPLANATION OF EACH WATCH MOVEMENT DESCRIPTION

1st Part: The lettering that appears on the top or back plate is shown in **Bold** Upper and Lower case letters. Important dial information is shown in code (see below) for type, material, and style, followed by marking. Actual words which appear on the dial are underlined but if they are the same as, or a **truncated** version of, those on the movement the description will just say same. (With rare exceptions, notibly some dials for Railroad Grade [RRG] watches, no jewel or adjustment information is found on dials.) If no dial information is shown, either it is unknown, inconsistent, or it is unimportant. All descriptive information not marked on the movement or dial is in unenhanced type. Now read this 1st Part again and make sure you fully understand it.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14
2nd Part: 18S - 23RJ - O N 6 L - T6PI - RRG"BUNN S" EA 457 (ca 1894) (V2 184-1) (Illinois) $450-550

## WATCH DESCRIPTION EXAMPLE

1st Part: **Bunn Special-Springfield Ill.-23 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature 6 Positions Isochronism- Double Roller** DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: Illinois Watch Co.

2nd Part: 18S-23RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bumn S" EA 457 (ca 1894) (V2 184-1) (Illinois)........................................................................................ $450-550

## EXPLANATION OF THE NUMBERED PARTS OF THE 2nd part (CODE LINE) ABOVE

1. Size (of movement, see page 12)
2. Jewels (actual count regardless of marking)
   17J = Seventeen garnet or semi-precious jewels
   17RJ - Seventeen ruby jewels
3. Movement configuration (all keywind are listed as H)
   H = Hunting -- winding at 3 -- at right angles to second bit. (Assumes normal dial with 6 at second bit.)
   O = Open Face -- winding at 12 --diametrically opposite the seconds bit.
   I = Interchangeable or Convertible (Hunting or Open Face)
4. Movement Finish Material
   G = Gilt; N = Nickel;
   T = Two-Tone e.g., gold-plated and damaskeened to reveal the nickel underneath.
5. Factory Model Number (when followed by an * (asterisk) means number is assigned by researchers since no factory model number is known to exist).
6. Type of Setting
   K = Key Set; L = Lever Set; P = Pendant Set; S = Stem Set; B = Button Set; (also Pin or Push Set); N = fingerNail Set. (also). called outside push set
7. How Adjusted
   U = Unadjusted
   T = Adjusted for Temperature
   A = Adjusted but number and kind not stated
   TI = Adjusted for Temperature and Isochronism
   TnPI = Adjusted for Temperature, 3 to 6 Positions; and Isochronism (n = 3, 4, 5 or 6)
8. RRG
   Identifies movement as satisfying the requirements for Railroad Grade at the time it was made. (See page >>? for a discussion of what constitutes Railroad Grade.)
9. Factory Grade "name" or "number"
   Always enclosed in quotation marks except when in the 1st Part of the description. When followed by an * (asterisk) means Grade is assigned by researchers since no factory Grade number or name is known to exist.
10. EA 457
    EA-NUMBERED MODEL IDENTIFICATION DRAWING or PICTURE which will be used in all future issues of pocket watch books by Heart of America Press.
11. (ca 1894)
    Approximate year made. May appear on any line of the description and may appear more than once, showing different years, always in parenthesis.

# MOVEMENT& DESCRIPTION CODE

12. (V2 184-1)

Page where illustrated in this or other books by Roy Ehrhardt, William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr., Col. George E. Townsend or Muir-Kraus, etc. Always in parentheses and may appear on any line of the description.

For example:

(RR 000-0) = *Railroad Watches Identification and Price Guide*
(BE1 000-0) = *American Pocket Watches -Identification and Price Guide from Beginning to End...1830-1990*
(V1 000-0) = *American Pocket Watches Encyclopedia & Price Guide, Volume 1* (Contains American (Waltham), Aurora, Boston, Columbus, Hampden, New York, Seth Thomas &South Bend.)
(V2 000-0) = *American Pocket Watches Encyclopedia & Price Guide Pocket Watches, Volume 2, Illinois Watch Co.* with Serial Numbers.
(V3 000-0) = *American Pocket Watches Encyclopedia & Price Guide Volume 3 Pocket Watches, United States Watch Co., Marion, N.J.* with Serial Numbers.
(2-000-0) = *American Pocket Watch Identification & Price Guide Book 2*
(76-00-0) = *1976 Pocket Watch Price Indicator*
(77-00-0) = 1977 " " " "
(78-00-0) = 1978 " " " "
(79-00-0) = 1979 " " " "
(80-00-0) = 1980 " " " "
(3-00-0) = *Foreign & American Pocket Watch Id.& Price Guide, Book 3*
(H-00-0) = *Hamilton Pocket Watch Id. & PriceGuide* with Serial Numbers
(E-00-0) = *Elgin Pocket Watch Id. & Price Guide* with Serial Numbers
(R-00-0) = *Rockford Pocket Watch Id. & Price Guide* with Serial Numbers
(W-00-0) = *Waltham Pocket Watch Id. & Price Guide* with Serial Numbers.

BOOKS by Col. GEORGE E. TOWNSEND (dec.)

(TE-00) = *Almost Everything You Wanted to Knowabout American Watches and Didn't Know Who to Ask* - Townsend
(TR-OO) = *American Railroad Watches* - Townsend
(TD-OO) = *The Watch That Made Dollar Famous* - Townsend
(TH-00) = *Howard, E. & Co. Watches 1858-1903* - Townsend, Ehrhardt

BOOKS by William Muir and Bernard Kraus

(MK-OO) = *Marion-United States Watch Co.* by William Muir & Bernard Kraus

13.(Illinois):

Manufacturer of the watch described in this CODE LINE (May appear anywhere on the line or even at the end of Part 1 of the description if all listings under it are by that maker. Always in parenthesis.

14. $450-550:

Retail value range (assumes mint condition). (When preceded by E = estimated.)

## OTHER MARKINGS

RRWI :

Rail Road Watch Inspector. (may appear any place in the description)

SIA

Swiss imitation American

SIARR

Swiss imitation American Rail Road

X:

Where an "X" appears in a description, it means that quantity or descriptor is unknown.

$Not Listed:

Listed on a factory serial number list, or offered for sale either by factory advertisements or factory product line catalogs, but no actual watches have been seen by researchers.

# MOVEMENT & DIAL DESCRIPTION CODE

## ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIAL DESCRIPTIONS

$Not Valued:

No sales information available or owner of a one-of-a-kind or very rare watch does not wish to place a value on it.

A typical Dial Description might look like this:

1 2 3 3
DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: Illinois Watch Co.

1st Part: Type:

US - Un-Sunk
SS - Single-Sunk
DS - Double-Sunk
SSIC - Single-Sunk with Inside Circle simulating center sink.
SSDC - Single-Sunk with Depressed Center simulating center sink.
IDS – Imaitation Double Sunk

2nd Part: Material

HE - Hard Enamel (matte surface)
GE - Glass Enamel (glossy surface)
M - Metal

3rd Part: Style

AN - Arabic Numerals
GAN - Gothic style Arabic Numerals
RN - Roman Numerals
FRN - Fancy Roman Numerals (Zig-Zag Serifs)
ART - Arabic Red Track i.e., every fifth minute marked in red outside hour marks.
RR - RailRoad, i.e., **very bold** numerals
24HR - Hours are marked 1 through 12 on outer circle and 13 through 24 on inner circle.
(Some dials are true 24-hour dials and have hours marked 1 through 24 in one circle.)
24HR-AN/RN - Hours are marked 1 through 12 as above plus I through XII

# WHAT IS A RAILROAD WATCH

## WHAT MAKES A RAILROAD WATCH?

The American watch industry and the American railroad industry grew up more or less together. The first watches came from Luther Goddard's bench in the 1820's and the first railroad, the Baltimore & Ohio was founded in 1827. In the beginning years the two industries had little to do with each other but as time passed and railroad passenger travel became more than a novelty, trains became more frequent, traffic density and speed increased, and it became necessary for the railroads to keep close track of time. From that point on, the railroad industry became important to the watch industry and vice-versa.

Therefore, the Railroad Watch evolved in response to the need for timekeeping and as that need became more stringent the watch became more accurate. In other words, the definition of a Railroad Watch evolved from a very simple one before 1886 to a complex one after 1920. Even so, however, there were no universally agreed upon watch standards among the many railroads in existence at the time. Some railroads established their own requirements for acceptable watches and created their own time service departments to enforce and administer these rules. Other railroads left these tasks to outside agencies; in other words, they contracted for their time service. The result was that from about 1886 to 1941 there was considerable variation amongst the American railroads in what was accepted as a railroad watch and consequently, it is impossible to give a precise definition that covers all railroads. Nevertheless, from examination of many individual railroads' time service rules the following table has been prepared which is applicable to the majority of American railroads during each of the time periods specified.

## RAILROAD TIME SERVICE REQUIREMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Before 1886 | No requirements |
| 1886-1900 | At least **15 jewels**. Adjusted. Patent regulator. |
| 1901-1905 | At least **17 jewels**. Breguet (overcoil) hairspring. Lever setting. Inspection at regular intervals. |
| 1906-1920 on | Adjusted to **three (3) posiions**.Grade marked movement. No Private Label markings. |
| After 1920 | At least **19 jewels**. Open-face. Adjusted to **five (5)** positions. No 18 size movements. |

## HOW TO READ THIS TABLE

If one applied the foregoing table rigorously one would have to say that every watch made before 1886 was, by definition, a railroad watch. However, that would be unrealistic. Instead, the correct view is that before 1886 only those watches that were considered by their manufacturers to be their better grades would have been recommended to and purchased by railroad men. In addition, one must remember that each of the requirements in the table is additive; that is, the requirements for a later period either replace or supplement those for the earlier periods. Thus, once a Breguet hairspring became a requirement it was a requirement ever after.

# VINTAGE AMERICAN WATCH

## FEATURED MODELS

American-Watham Watch Company
Ball Watch Co. and Ball & Company
Boston Watch Company
Elgin
Gruen
Hamilton Watch Co.
Hampden
Howard, E. & Howard Boston
Illinois
Illinois - Potter - Fasoldt - American - Boston
Keystone - NY Standard
Fasoldt - Longines - Otay
Potter
Rockford
Rockford - Omega - Seth Thomas
Smith - South Bend
Stevens, J.P. - Woerd, Charles V.

# ABBREVIATIONS AND DEFINITIONS

**#** = Number
**/** = And, or, with, connector
**©** = Copy write
**10M** = 10 Micron Plate
**24x36** = 24x36mm
**2B** = Two Barrels
**2W** = 2 Windows
**3H** = 3 hinge case
**4H** = 4 body case
**A** = Adjusted
**ABT** = Arabic Black Track
**ADS** = Arabic Double Sunk
**Ara** = Arabic
**ART** = Arabic Red Track
**Art Deco** = Big Numerals
**ASS** = Arabic Single Sunk
**AWW Co.** = American Watham Watch Co. Watham, Mass.
**Bau** = Baugette Diamonds
**Bez** = Bezel
**Bla** = Black
**Blu** = Blue
**Bu** = Break Up/Scrap
**BU+$** = Break Up + Money
**C** = Carat Diamond
**C** = Sweep/Center Seconds
**Ca** = Year Made (Approx.)
**Chapter** = Time Markers
**Chrono** = Chronograph
**Cloisonné** = Enamel
**Clous De Paris** = Hatching Dec.
**CP** = Crown Push (Chrono)
**Crystal/X-Tal** = Material Used (Original)
**D** = Digital Seconds
**D after number** = Diamonds
**Date** = 31 Days
**DateC** = Date on Chapter Ring
**Day** = Day of the Week
**DD** = Date Day
**DDMMY** = Date Day Month Moon Year
**Dial** = Decoration/Material/Color
**DS** = Double Signed
**DS** = Double sunk dial
**EA#** = Ehrhardt American (Pocket)
**Eng** = Engine Turned (Decoration)
**Eng** = Engraved (Decoration)
**ENW Co.** = Elgin National Watch Co., Elgin, Ill
**Equation** = Complicated Calendar
**FDM** = Fancy Damascene Movement
**Flange** = Outer Dial Ring
**FN** = Frosted Nickel
**FNM** = Frosted Nickel Movement
**FP** = Flat Pushers (Chrono)
**FSG** = Faceted Sapphire Glass
**Function** = Chronograph, Date, etc
**Function** = Tourbillion, Repeater
**G** = Glass Crystal
**GB** = Gold Bezel
**GE** = Glass enamel
**GF** = Gold Filled
**GG** = Green Gold
**Gld** = Gold Color
**GMT** = 24 Hour Time Dial
**GMT** = Greenwich Mean Time
**Gol** = Gold Color
**GP** = Gold Plated
**GPM** = Gold Plated Movement
**Gre** = Green
**GS** = Grand Sonnerie (Repeater)
**Guill** = Guilloche (Engraved)
**H** = Hesalite Crystal
**H6** = Hour Recorder at 6
**HC** = Hunting Case
**Head** = Case
**HFC** = High Faceted Crystal
**HG** = Hand Engraved
**Hour** = 3 Subsidiary Dials (Chrono)
**Hour** = Hour Recorder (Chrono)
**Hour9** = Hour Recorder at 9
**HP +C** = Hammer Price + Commission
**Hr** = Hour
**I5PT** = Isochromism 5 Positions Temperature
**Indicator** = Up-Dn Winding Indicator
**Int** = Integral (No Pins Wrist)
**IW Co.** = Illinois Watch Co.
**K** = Karat Gold
**K** = Key set
**K** = Keywind
**KW Co.** = Keystone Watch Co.
**L** = Lever Set
**LCD** = Liquid Crystal Display
**LE** = Limited Edition
**LE99** = Limited Edition 99 Pieces
**LED** = Light Emitting Diode
**Lum** = Luminous
**M** = $1000 US Dollars
**M** = Manual Wind
**M** = Mineral Crystal
**M3** = Minute Recorder at 3
**MD** = Marked Dial
**MGP** = Micron Gold Plate
**Micron** = Thin Gold Plate
**Min** = Minutes
**Minute** = 2 Sub Dials (Chrono)
**Minute** = Minute Recorder (Chrono)
**Minute3** = Minute Recorder at 3
**mm** = Millimeter
**Moon** = Moon Phase Dial
**Moon6** = Moon Dial at 6
**MSRP** = Manufacturer Suggested
**MSRP/Yr** = Year of Retail Price
**N** = No Seconds
**Name** = Model Name or type
**ND** = Night Day (24 Hour)
**NI** = Not Illustrated
**NLE** = Numbered Limited Edition
**NM** =Non Magnetic
**No.** = Number
**OF** = Open Face Case
**OP** = Oval Pusher (Chrono)
**OT** = Offset Time
**P** = Adjusted to Positions
**P** = Pendent Set
**P** = Plastic Crystal
**P** = Plated
**P** = Platinum (Plat)
**Paris** = Hatching Decoration
**Pav** = Pave
**Pav/110** = Pave 110 Diamonds
**Pave** = Diamond Covered
**PearlS** = Pearl Shell (PS)
**Perpetual** = 4 Year Cycle (Calendar)
**PF** = Partial Frosted
**PG** = Pink Gold
**Pi** = Pin set
**Pin/Pink** = Pink Color
**Porthole** = See Through Back
**Pri** = Power Reserve Indicator
**Price$** = Dealer Pay (Mart) etc.
**Push** = Slide, Button (Repeater)
**Push 9** = Acutator at 9 (Slide)
**Q** = Quartz
**R** = Red – Red Color
**R** = Roman Chapter
**RBT** = Roman Black Track
**RE#** = Roy Ehrhardt Assigned No.
**Ref#** = Factory Reference Number
**Repeater** = Strikes Time
**Retro** = Indicator Hand (O Return)
**Retro** = Power Reserve (Up-Down)
**Retrograde** = Flyback Hand (Retro)
**RGP** = Rolled Gold Plate
**Rose Eng** = Engine Engraved
**Rose Eng** = Engine Turned (Engraved)
**RP** = Round Pushers (Chrono)
**Rpi** = Repeater Power Indicator
**RR** = Railroad
**RRG** = Railroad Grade
**RRT** = Roman Red Track
**RSD** = Roman Double Sunk
**RSS** = Roman Single Sunk
**Rub** = Rubber
**RW** = Rockford Watch Co.
**S** = Sapphire Crystal
**S** = Sku#
**S** = Steel
**S** = Stone Dial
**S** = Subsidiary Second hand
**S/18** = Steel & 18 Karat Gold
**S/G** = Steel & Gold
**S9** = Second Recorder at 9
**SA** = Slide Activated (Repeater)
**Sap** = Sapphire (Stone/Color)
**SB** = Screw Back (Waterproof)
**SB&B** = Screw back & Bezel
**SB&B** = Snap back & Bezel
**SCB** = Sapphire Crystal Back
**SCBP** = Sapphire Crystal Back Porthole (WW)
**SD** = Subsidiary Dial
**Sec** = Seconds
**Seconds** = Small Subsidiary hand
**SFHB** = Screw Front Hinged Swing Ring
**Sil** = Silver or Color
**Silvered** = Silver Plated
**Size** = Case Size (Gent, mm, etc.) (WW)
**Slide9** = Activation Slide @ 9
**SMB** = Sapphire Moon Back
**Sonnerie** = Repeating, Striking
**SP** = Silver Plate
**Split** = Split Seconds (Chrono)
**SR** = Seconds Retro
**SS** = Single sunk dial
**SS** = Stainless Steel
**Stk** = Stick Markers
**Sub Dial** = Subsidiary Dial
**T6P** = Temperature & 6 Positions
**T6PI** = Temperature & 6 Positions Isochromism
**Tac** = Tachometer (Chrono)
**Tac-Fac** = Tachometer – Faceted (Diver)
**Tele** = Telemetric (Chrono)
**Tex** = Texture
**TimeC** = Time Center Seconds (WW)
**TimeN** = Time No Seconds (WW)
**TimeS** = Time Subsidary Seconds (WW)
**Tit** = Titanium (Metal)
**Triple** = Date, Day, Month-Triple Calendar
**Triple12** = Date Month Windows @ 12
**TS** = Triple Signed
**TT** = TuTone
**TZ** = Time Zone (24 Hour)
**TZH** = Time Zone Hands
**U** = Unadjusted
**UD** = Unmarked Dial
**UL** = Unlimited
**US** = Unsunk Dial
**UTC** = Universal Time Coordinated
**Vermeil** = Silver Plated
**W** = White (Whi)
**Week** = 52 Weeks (Indicator) (WW)
**WG** = White Gold
**Whi** = White
**WI** = Winding Indicator (Up-Dn)
**Wind** = Motor (Auto/Manual/Quartz/Electric)
**WT** = World Time
**WTSB** = White Top Stainless Steel Back
**WW** = Wrist Watch
**X** = Computer Code
**X-Tal** = Crystal
**Y** = Yellow (Yel)
**Y/Yr** = Year (4 Year Dial) (Perpetual)
**YD** = Year Decade
**Yel** = Yellow
**YG** = Yellow Gold
**Yr** = Year
**Z** = Computer Code

**RE#**
Numbers assigned by Roy Ehrhardt to make the book more user friendly. Each maker has its own set beginning at RE 1 (one).

**Lot#**
This number is auction house assigned if known. If unknown, or not an auction, has been assigned by Roy Ehrhardt ("REU").

**Name**
Corporate name of watch company or private label.

**A – Case Description**
Describes case as open face or hunting, whether it is hinged, screw back and bezel, swing ring, snap back & bezel, etc.

**B – Dial Description**
Describes dial as decorated, the maker, designer, or standard factory issue. Also indicated whether it is: UN = unsunk, SS = single sunk, DS = double sunk metal, GE = glass enamel, SN = snap on, or other material along with primary colors

**C – Miscellaneous Description**
Includes rest of description that seems important.

**1 – Size**
Size of the movement measured across dial plate in American, Howard sizes, or in millimeters.

**2 – Jewels**
Number of Jewels in movement (some unmarked).

**3 – Configuration**
Indicates movement winding position - O = Open face wind at 12, H = Hunting wind at 3, C = Convertible wind at 12 or 3. K = Key Wind. Case may not match movement configuration.

**4 – Finish**
Finish of movement. N = Nickel, G = Frosted Gilt, TT = Two Tone Gold Plate, GP = All Over Gold Plated, PF = Partial Frosted (Nickel), AF = All Over Frosted (Nickel).

**5 – Model**
Model numbers were assigned by the maker or by Roy or Joe.

**6 – Setting**
P = Pendant (pull out the stem and turn), L = Lever (pull out lever under or in bezel, turn stem), PI = Pin Set in Band (push and turn stem), K = Key Set (back or front)

**7 – Adjusted**
Indicates what is marked on the movement.
P = Positions, A = Adjusted, U = Unadjusted (not marked), This is an indication of what is marked on the movement, not what the company said in their advertisements.

**8 – Grade & 9 – Name**
Name or nameless numbered grades. Some appear on movement and others only on factory material lists. Name of company is usually not an indication of grade.

**10 – EA#**
(Ehrhardt American) The number assigned by Roy in the 1987 book **"Identification and Price Guide"** to **"American Pocket Patches from Beginning to End"** to every American and some foreign made models.

**11 – Year**
Approximate year manufactured using serial number or other information from all available sources.

**12 – House**
Auction houses with **first letter** representing company A = Antiquorium, C = Christie's, S = Sotheby's, HC = Helmet Crott, D = Dorotheum, G = Gisbert Joseph, H = Henry's, P = Peter Ineichen, K = Klaus Nidhedit, H = Herve. Cheyette, S = Skinner, RE = Roy Ehrhardt, B = Butterfield. **Second and third letters** indicates city. NY = New York, G = Geneva, A = Amsterdam, HK = Hong Kong, F = Frankfurt, M = Munich, SF = San Francisco, P = Paris, Z = Zurick, W =Wien, MO = Monchengladbach, D = Dusseldorf, B = Berlin MU = Mutterstadt, L = London, S = Stuttgart REU = Roy Ehrhardt Umatilla, FL, USA

**13 – Estimate**
Indicates **low estimate** in thousands of dollars (M).
PS = Private sale JP = Joe private sale.
**HP +C = Hammer price plus commission** in US$ if known.

**14 – Date**
Date of auction or private sale.

**15 – mm (Millimeters)**
Case size measured the shortest outside distance.

**Note**: Not much attention was paid to originality unless it was obvious to inspection on pictures by case screw, marks, etc. I know that most of the dials are not original to the movements they or on, which is not important to value. 1892, 1908, 1899, 1888, 1872, 1868, & 1860 American models have the same foot pattern. 1857, 1859, 1877, 1883 have the same foot pattern. All 16 size Elgin have the same foot pattern. All 18 size full plate Elgin have the same foot pattern. See page 45 of Roy's Beginning to End Book for foot patterns.

Too much attention is paid to condition of dials especially minor hairlines, nicks, or scratches, especially on rare dials. Condition is more important to wear & damage on cases. Case metal is very important. Do not store watches with plastic crystals, they attract moisture & rust hands & probably alter color. Take off the crystal and wrap it in tissue or a box.

Old radium destroys hands, crystals, dials, and paper they were wrapped in. Do not expose yourself to concentrations of old radium glow in the dark dials. Many dial painters of radium dials died early.

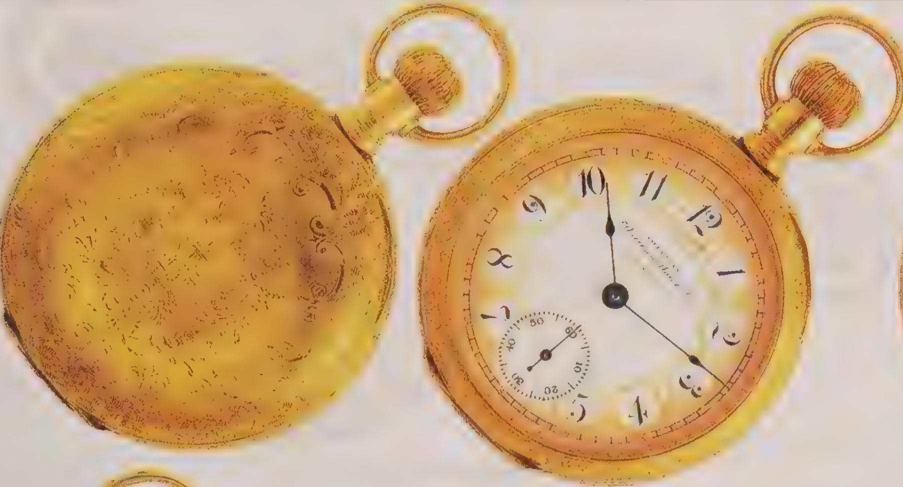
On a lighter note, take this information & build a collection. Remember, The only substitute for knowledge is money.

# Index

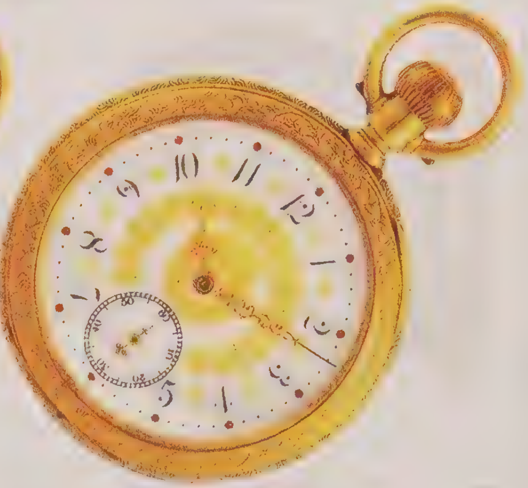
| Description | Name | Pg# |
|---|---|---|
| 3992-B Box Case WB | Hamilton | 64 |
| 5 Min Repeater | American | 38 |
| 50th Anniversary | Gruen | 58 |
| 950 | Hamilton | 61 |
| 950B | Hamilton | 61 |
| 950B | Hamilton | 62 |
| 950B | Hamilton | 63 |
| Acid Cut Back Dial | Howard,E. | 67 |
| Adjustable Magnets | Elgin | 57 |
| Admiralty Mark Dial | Hamilton | 65 |
| Aluminum No. 13 | Rockford | 87 |
| American Eagle Case | Illinois | 75 |
| American Flag Dial | Illinois | 75 |
| American Steam Ship Dial | American | 29 |
| Amundsen Dial | Illinois | 81 |
| Anderson, A.N. Dial | Hamilton | 62 |
| Anderson, A.N. Dial | Hamilton | 65 |
| Aristocrate | Illinois | 74 |
| Aurora | Stevens, J.P. | 90 |
| Automobile Case | Illinois | 75 |
| B of LF Dial | Hampden | 66 |
| Ball Standard | Ball | 40 |
| Bank Case | American | 12 |
| Bar Over Case | Hamilton | 61 |
| Bar Over Case | Hamilton | 62 |
| Baseball Dial | American | 6 |
| Battleship Conn. Dial | Elgin | 55 |
| Benedict Bros Dial | Elgin | 55 |
| Bicycle & Rider Dial | Elgin | 48 |
| Bird/Tree Dial | American | 26 |
| Black/Cut to White Dial | American | 23 |
| Black/White Prototype Dial | American | 33 |
| BLE Dial | Ball | 39 |
| BLE Dial | Ball | 40 |
| BLE Dial | Ball | 41 |
| BLE Dial | Ball | 43 |
| BLE Dial | Ball | 44 |
| BLE Locomotive Dial | Elgin | 54 |
| BLF&E Dial | Ball | 39 |
| BLFE Dial | Ball | 41 |
| BLFE Dial | Ball | 42 |
| Bold Roman Up-Dn Dial | American | 29 |
| Bosell Couri Dial | Seth Thomas | 88 |
| Boston | Howard,E. | 71 |
| Box Case | American | 8 |
| Box Case | American | 10 |
| Box Case | Elgin | 49 |
| Box Case | Illinois | 75 |
| Box Case | American | 6 |
| Box Case | American | 10 |
| Box Case | American | 13 |
| Box Case | American | 14 |
| Box Case | Elgin | 56 |
| Box Case | Howard,E. | 67 |
| Box Case | Illinois | 73 |
| Box Case | Illinois | 74 |
| Box Case | Omega | 88 |
| Box Case 14KRG | American | 19 |
| Box Case Boston | Howard,E. | 71 |
| Box Case Deck | Elgin | 57 |
| Box Case Edward Howard | Howard | 72 |
| Box Case Engraved | American | 9 |
| Box Case Hinge | Hampden | 66 |
| Box Case Stag | Illinois | 74 |
| Breguet Dial | American | 29 |
| British Royal Navy | Hamilton | 64 |
| BRT Dial | Ball | 39 |
| BRT Dial | Ball | 40 |
| BRT Dial | Ball | 41 |
| BRT Dial | Ball | 42 |
| BRT Dial | Ball | 43 |
| Bulldog Case | South Bend | 89 |
| Bunn Special | Illinois | 74 |
| Bunn Special | Illinois | 80 |
| Burlington Route Dial | Elgin | 56 |
| Butterfield RW | Rockford | 87 |
| Butterflies Dial | American | 30 |
| C & O Dial | Rockford | 88 |
| C&O Special Dial | Rockford | 87 |
| C.W. MFG Co. Case | Howard,E. | 67 |
| Canadian Pacific | American | 32 |
| Canadian Royal Navy | Hamilton | 65 |
| Chesapeak & Ohio | Illinois | 76 |
| Christophersen Dial | Illinois | 81 |
| Chronometer Victoria Dial | American | 22 |
| Cigarette Box | Illinois | 79 |
| Cornell Watch Co. | Cornell | 47 |
| Crown Guard Case | Hamilton | 63 |
| Curtis, Samuel | Boston | 47 |
| Dark Red Dial | American | 6 |
| Deck Torpedo Boat | American | 37 |
| Decorated Black Dial | Illinois | 73 |
| Decorated Blue Dial | Elgin | 48 |
| Decorated Dial | American | 5 |
| Decorated Dial | American | 7 |
| Decorated Dial | American | 9 |
| Decorated Dial | American | 11 |
| Decorated Dial | American | 18 |
| Decorated Dial | American | 29 |
| Decorated Dial | American | 30 |
| Decorated Dial | American | 35 |
| Decorated Dial | American | 38 |
| Decorated Dial | Elgin | 50 |
| Decorated Dial | Hamilton | 59 |
| Decorated Dial | Hamilton | 60 |
| Decorated Dial | Hamilton | 62 |
| Decorated Dial | Hamilton | 65 |
| Decorated Dial | Illinois | 73 |
| Decorated Dial | Illinois | 81 |
| Decorated Dial | Omega | 88 |
| Decorated Dial | Rockford | 85 |
| Decorated Dial | Rockford | 87 |
| Decorated Dial | Seth Thomas | 88 |
| Decorated Dial | South Bend | 89 |
| Decorated Dial FDM | American | 27 |
| Decorated Dial FNM | American | 10 |
| Decorated Dial FNM | American | 12 |
| Decorated Dial FNM | American | 13 |
| Decorated Dial FNM | American | 19 |
| Decorated Dial GPM | American | 8 |
| Decorated Dial GPM | American | 14 |
| Decorated Dial GPM | American | 16 |
| Decorated Dial GPM | American | 26 |
| Decorated Flowers Dial | American | 20 |
| Decorated Flowers Dial | American | 24 |
| Decorated Red Dial | American | 23 |
| Decorated Red Dial | Howard,E. | 68 |
| Decorated Red Dial | Rockford | 86 |
| Decorated Series Dial | Elgin | 49 |
| Decorated Stars Dial | American | 22 |
| Dennison, A.L. | American | 38 |
| Detent Chronometer | Potter | 84 |
| Diamond Case | Howard,E. | 70 |
| Diamond Horse Case | Howard,E. | 68 |
| Diamonds Case | American | 30 |
| Dietrich Gruen | Gruen | 58 |
| Dominion Dial | American | 33 |
| Dominion Dial | American | 36 |
| Dragon 14KYG Case | American | 30 |
| Dragon Case | Rockford | 85 |
| Dress Case | Hamilton | 65 |
| Drum Case | American | 8 |
| Drum Case | American | 11 |
| Drum Case | American | 35 |
| Drum Case | Elgin | 51 |
| Drum Case | Elgin | 56 |
| Drum Case | Howard,E. | 67 |
| Drum Case | Howard,E. | 67 |
| Drum Case | Illinois | 74 |
| Drum Case | Potter | 84 |
| Drum Case | Rockford | 86 |
| Drum Decorated Case | American | 17 |
| Drum Decorated Case | American | 20 |
| Drum Decorated Case | American | 24 |
| Dust Proof | Keystone | 82 |
| Dust-Proof | Keystone | 82 |
| E.H. & Co. | Howard,E. | 68 |
| E.H. & Co. | Howard,E. | 70 |
| E.H. & Co. | Howard,E. | 72 |
| E.H. & Co. | Howard,E. | 69 |
| E.H. & Co. Runic Dial | Howard,E. | 68 |
| Eagle Case | Elgin | 52 |
| Electric RR Standard Dial | Illinois | 78 |
| Elks Dial | Elgin | 51 |
| Engraved Dial | Elgin | 51 |
| Ernsting, C.W. Dial GPM | Hamilton | 63 |
| Escapement Chrono | Humbert, P | 72 |
| Eucharistic Cup Dial | American | 28 |
| Fasoldt, Charles | Fasoldt | 83 |
| Father Time | Elgin | 57 |
| Ferguson Dial | Hamilton | 63 |
| Ferguson Dial | Hampden | 66 |
| Fishing Dial | Elgin | 51 |
| Fogg, Charles W. | American | 38 |
| Fredeking, WL Dial | Illinois | 77 |
| Free Sprung | Potter | 84 |
| Glass Back Case | Hamilton | 62 |
| Grade | American | 11 |
| Grand Army Dial | Elgin | 50 |
| Half Scallop Case | Hampden | 66 |
| Hampden | Stevens, J.P. | 90 |
| Hancock, John | Hampden | 66 |
| High Grade 72 | American | 11 |
| Hooper F.J. | Rockford | 85 |
| Horse Case | Howard,E. | 67 |
| Horse Race Dial | American | 6 |
| Horse Racer Dial | Elgin | 52 |
| Horses Diamonds | Elgin | 50 |
| Howard & Rice | Boston | 47 |
| Hunting Scene Case | American | 32 |
| Invar | Elgin | 53 |
| J.W.F. Dial | Elgin | 53 |
| Jacobsen H.M. Dial | Illinois | 81 |
| Jeannot & Shiebler Case | Ball | 44 |
| Jones, WL | Illinois | 77 |
| Knife Edge Scallop Case | Howard,E. | 69 |
| KWKS Series 1 | Howard,E. | 69 |
| KWKS Series 1 | Howard,E. | 71 |
| Ladies | American | 30 |
| Ladies | Ball | 44 |
| Lancaster | West End | 82 |
| Le High Valley Dial | American | 9 |
| Lindberg, Charles Dial | Longines | 83 |
| Lobes Case | American | 15 |
| Lobes 50 Case | American | 32 |
| Locomotive Dial | American | 33 |
| Locomotive Dial | American | 36 |
| Locomotive Dial | Elgin | 53 |
| Locomotive Dial | Hampden | 66 |
| Locomotive Dial | Seth Thomas | 88 |
| M 1,2,3 | Dudley | 48 |
| Macy, RH KC Dial | Illinois | 78 |
| Mainspring Let Down Dial | Woerd, C | 90 |
| Marble Dial | American | 10 |
| Marble Dial | American | 11 |
| Masonic Dial | Elgin | 52 |
| Minute Repeater | Potter | 84 |
| Model 29 Case | Illinois | 76 |
| Models 1,2,3 | Dudley | 48 |
| Modern Woodman Dial | Elgin | 51 |
| Modern Woodman Dial | Elgin | 56 |
| Montegomery Dial | American | 32 |
| Montgomery Early Dial | American | 33 |
| Montgomery Type Dial | American | 18 |
| Moon6 Date3 Day9 Year12 | Potter | 84 |
| Moorhouse, Josiah | Howard,E. | 68 |
| Motsinger Cotton Belt Dial | Illinois | 76 |
| Multi 14KYG Case | American | 18 |
| Multi Box Case | American | 23 |
| Multi Box Case | Elgin | 50 |
| Multi Box Case | Hamilton | 59 |
| Multi Box Case | American | 15 |
| Multi Box Case | American | 16 |
| Multi Box Case | American | 17 |
| Multi Box Case | American | 19 |
| Multi Box Case | American | 22 |
| Multi Box Case | American | 30 |
| Multi Box Case | Hampden | 66 |
| Multi Box Case | Howard,E. | 68 |
| Multi Box Case | Howard,E. | 70 |
| Multi Case | Elgin | 50 |
| Multi Case | Elgin | 51 |
| Multi Case | Elgin | 52 |
| Multi Case | Hamilton | 60 |
| Multi Case | Hamilton | 61 |
| Multi Case | Howard,E. | 67 |
| Multi Case | Howard,E. | 70 |
| Multi Case | Illinois | 73 |
| Multi Case | Illinois | 74 |
| Multi Case | Illinois | 74 |
| Multi Case | Omega | 88 |
| Multi Decorated | American | 14 |
| Multi Drum | Elgin | 52 |
| Multi Gold/Dia/Ruby | American | 30 |
| Multi Hunter | American | 32 |
| Multi Locomotive | American | 32 |
| Multi Oil Well | American | 31 |
| Multi Stag | Hamilton | 60 |
| Native Son | Otay | 83 |
| Nato Decimal Dial | Hamilton | 65 |
| NAWCo | South Bend | 89 |
| Neptune Sextant Dial | Elgin | 48 |
| New Hampshire Dial | American | 5 |
| Non-Magnetic | American | 21 |
| Non-Magnetic | Illinois | 75 |
| Non-Retailing Pattern | Hamilton | 62 |
| North Western Dial | Hamilton | 62 |
| Odd Fellows Dial | American | 26 |
| Odd Fellows Dial | Elgin | 51 |
| O'Hara Dial | American | 7 |
| O'Hara Dial | American | 9 |
| O'Hara Dial | American | 10 |
| O'Hara Dial | American | 11 |
| O'Hara Dial | American | 12 |
| O'Hara Dial | American | 14 |
| O'Hara Dial | American | 15 |
| O'Hara Dial | American | 16 |
| O'Hara Dial | American | 26 |
| O'Hara Dial | American | 27 |
| O'Hara Dial | American | 31 |
| O'Hara Dial | American | 35 |
| O'hara Dial | American | 38 |
| ORC Dial | American | 32 |
| ORC Dial | Ball | 41 |
| ORC Dial | Ball | 42 |
| ORC Dial | Ball | 45 |
| ORC Dial | Ball | 46 |
| ORC Dial | Elgin | 54 |
| ORC Dial | Elgin | 54 |
| ORC Dial | Elgin | 56 |
| Order of Redman Dial | Elgin | 50 |
| ORRS Dial | Ball | 40 |
| ORRS Dial | Ball | 43 |
| Otay | Otay | 83 |
| Pacific Electric Spl Dial | Hamilton | 62 |
| Pagoda Bow | Illinois | 78 |
| Pallion | American | 30 |
| Patent Chronometer | Fasoldt | 81 |
| Patent Hands | Ball | 43 |
| Patent Model | American | 38 |
| Patent Model | Bingham | 46 |
| Patent Model | C.W. Fogg | 38 |
| Patent Model | Woerd, C | 90 |
| Patent Model | Humbert, P | 72 |
| Pennisular Special Dial | Hamilton | 64 |
| Pennsylvania Special | Illinois | 78 |
| Pennsylvania Special | Illinois | 81 |
| Pentagon Case | Gruen | 58 |
| Platinum Case | Hamilton | 65 |
| Playing Card O'hara Dial | Elgin | 57 |
| Potter, A.H. | Stevens, J.P. | 90 |
| Premier Maximus | American | 8 |
| Premier Maximus | American | 34 |
| Premier Maximus | American | 37 |
| Presentation Case | American | 28 |
| Prototype | Rockford | 87 |
| Prototype | Elgin | 57 |
| Queen | Ball | 44 |
| R. M. Roseyer Dial | American | 10 |
| R. M. Roseyer Dial | American | 11 |
| Railroad Service Dial GPM | Hamilton | 63 |
| Railroad Service Dial GPM | Hamilton | 64 |
| Railroad Standard Dial | American | 20 |
| Railway Conductors Dial | Elgin | 54 |
| Railway Queen Dial | Ball by ST | 46 |
| Railway Special Dial | Hampden | 66 |
| Red Dial | American | 23 |
| Regulator | Potter | 84 |
| Regulator Dial | Potter | 84 |
| Repeater | Gruen | 58 |
| Repeater Moon | Potter | 84 |
| Riverside Maximus | American | 24 |
| Rock Crystal Plate | American | 81 |
| Roman Mont 24Hr Dial | Elgin | 53 |
| Royal Navy | Hamilton | 65 |
| RR Cock | Howard,E. | 70 |
| RR Inspector Dial | Illinois | 77 |
| RR Symbols Dial | Elgin | 53 |
| Runic Dial | American | 17 |
| Runic Dial | American | 28 |
| S. Bend | South Bend | 89 |
| S. Thomas | Seth Thomas | 88 |
| Sailboat Dial | American | 29 |
| Sangamo 60 Hr | Illinois | 76 |
| Sangamo Special | Illinois | 77 |
| Sangamo Special | Illinois | 78 |
| Sangamo Special | Illinois | 79 |
| Santa Fe Dial | Hamilton | 63 |
| Santa Fe Dial | Illinois | 78 |
| Santa Fe Mont Dial | Elgin | 54 |
| Santa Fe RR Std. Dial | American | 25 |
| Scalloped Case | Rockford | 87 |
| Scalloped Horses Case | Elgin | 50 |
| Seaside Dial | Illinois | 73 |
| Seconds3 | Potter | 81 |
| Seconds3 Dial | Rockford | 86 |
| Silveria, Anna L. | Hamilton | 59 |
| Smith, M.S. | Smith, M.S. | 89 |
| Solid Bow Case | Illinois | 76 |
| Solid Bow Case | Illinois | 77 |
| Solid Bow Case | Illinois | 79 |
| Solid Bow Case | Illinois | 80 |
| Southern Pacific Dial | Elgin | 53 |
| Special Engraving Case | Elgin | 49 |
| Special Railway | Hampden | 66 |
| Split Plate | Howard,E. | 68 |
| Stag Case | American | 30 |
| Stag Case | Elgin | 52 |
| Stag Case | Hamilton | 60 |
| Stag Case | Howard,E. | 67 |
| Stag Case | Howard,E. | 69 |
| Stag Case | Howard,E. | 72 |
| Stag Case | Rockford | 85 |
| Stag Case | Rockford | 87 |
| Stag Texas | Elgin | 52 |
| Standard Dial | American | 25 |
| Star Bar Over Case | Hamilton | 63 |
| Sunset Route Dial | Elgin | 53 |
| Texas Dial | Elgin | 52 |
| Time Zone Hands | Hamilton | 63 |
| Top Hat Bow | Elgin | 53 |
| Torpedo Boat | American | 37 |
| Torpedo Boat | Elgin | 57 |
| Tourbillon | Potter | 81 |
| Tremont | Bingham, W.D. | 46 |
| Turkish Islamic Dial | American | 8 |
| Twig Dial | Elgin | 48 |
| Twig Dial | Elgin | 49 |
| Twig Dial | Elgin | 50 |
| Twig Dial | Elgin | 51 |
| Twig Dial | Elgin | 53 |
| Twig Dial | Illinois | 73 |
| Twig Dial | Illinois | 81 |
| Up-Dn | American | 21 |
| Up-Dn | American | 33 |
| Up-Dn | Ball | 45 |
| Up-Dn | Gruen | 58 |
| Up-Dn 8 Day | American | 37 |
| Vermont Dial FNM | American | 28 |
| Vilsak, L.W. | Illinois | 74 |
| W.L. Fredeking Dial | Illinois | 76 |
| Waither, J.P. | Rockford | 87 |
| Waither's Railroad Dial | Rockford | 87 |
| Warren | Boston | 81 |
| Washington | Illinois | 75 |
| WCB Co. | Ball | 44 |
| We Drank Dial | Elgin | 50 |
| West End | Keystone | 82 |
| Western Pacific Dial | Illinois | 77 |
| White Steamer Dial | Elgin | 54 |
| Wiggers, E. | Illinois | 73 |
| Worm Escapement | NY Standard | 82 |

# American - Watham Watch Co.

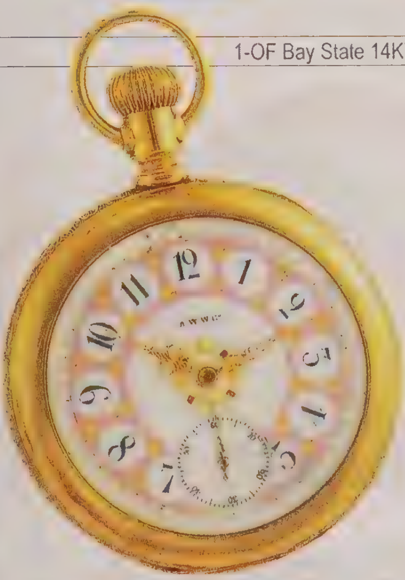
| | | | A B | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 1 | 402 | Americar | OF Bay State 14KYG 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE (Pink/Black/Gold) **HP+C $1,725** | 18 | 15 | O | N | 1883 | P | U | 820 | AWW Co | 27 | 1906 | ANY | 1.7M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 2 | 403 | Americar | OF Waltham 14KYG 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE (Yellow/Purple/Red) | 17 | 17 | O | N | 1888 | P | A | Riverside | | 37 | 1889 | ANY | 2.2M | 12/02 | 52 |
| 3 | 404 | Americar | OF CWC Co. YGF 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE (Rose/Blue/Gold) | 17 | 15 | O | G | 1888 | P | U | Royal | | 37 | 1890 | ANY | 1.7M | 12/02 | 52 |
| 4 | 406 | Americar | HC Keystone **Decorated** 14KYG 3H - ARTSSGE (White/Gold) | 16 | 19 | H | N | 1899 | P | A | Riverside | | 40 | 1908 | ANY | 1.7M | 12/02 | 52 |
| 5 | 407 | Americar | OF Dueber YGF SB&B - **Decorated** ASSGE (Blue/Yellow/Cream) | 18 | 15 | O | G | 1883 | P | U | 81 | AWW Co. | 27 | 1901 | ANY | 1.7M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 6 | 417 | Americar | OF YG 3H - **New Hampshire** ARTSSGE (Blue/Yellow/White) **HP+C $1,840** | 18 | 16 | O | N | 1883 | P | U | AT & Co. | | 27 | 1898 | ANY | 2.2M | 12/02 | 46 |



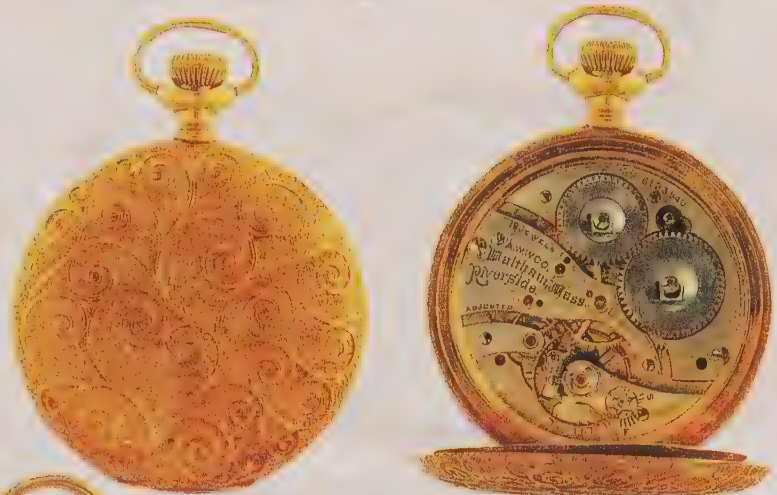
1-OF Bay State 14KYG 3H-Decorated ASSGE (Pink)



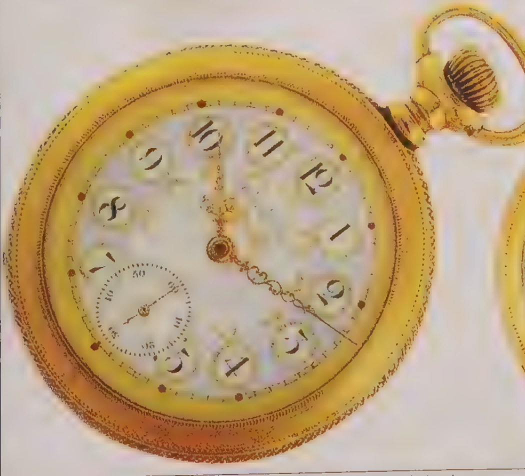
2-Decorated ASSGE (Yellow)



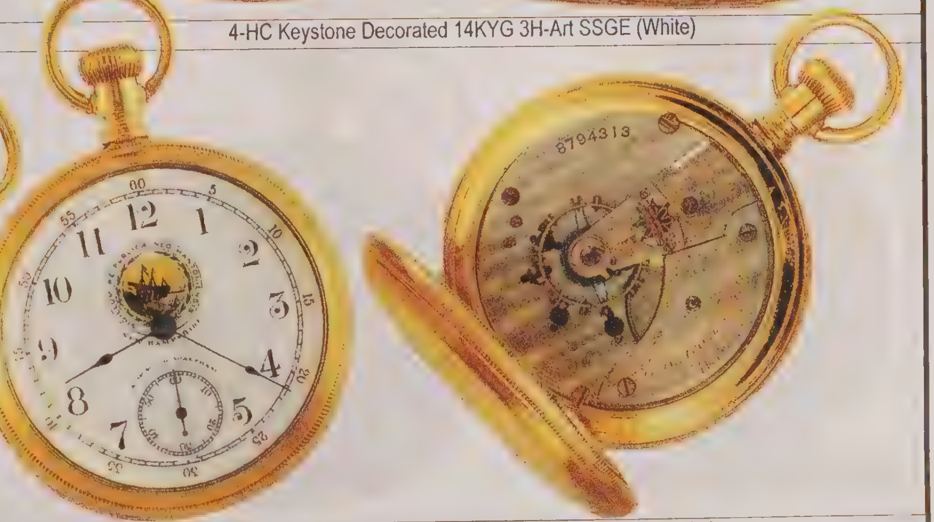
3-Decorated ASSGE (Rose)



4-HC Keystone Decorated 14KYG 3H-Art SSGE (White)



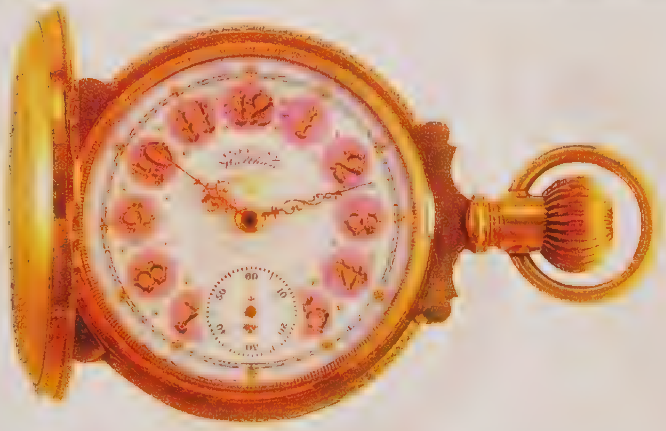
5-Decorated ASSGE (Blue)



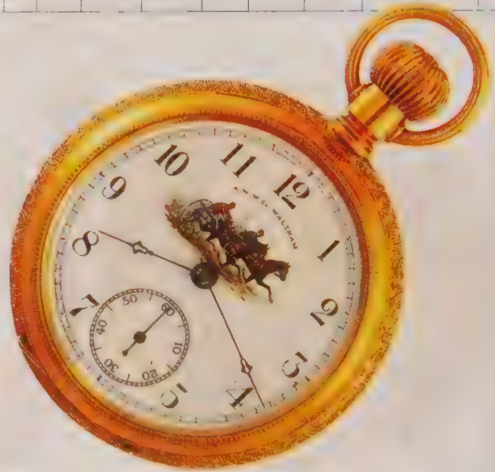
6-OF YG 3H-New Hampshire Art SSGE (Blue/Yellow/White)

# American - Watham Watch Co.

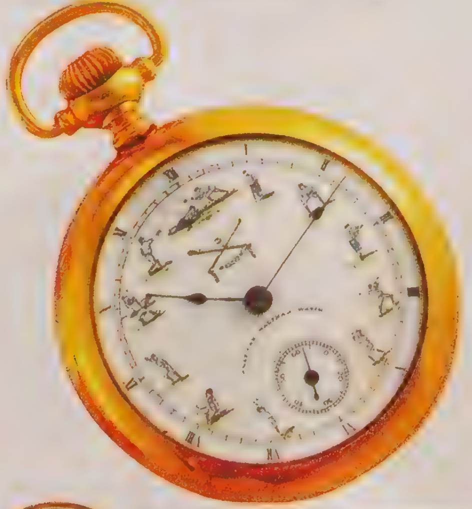
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 7 | 413 | American | AC AWW CO. **14KYG Box - Decorated** ASSGE (Rose/Gold/Purple) | 18 | 17 | H | N | 1883 | L | U | 87 AWW Co. | | 26a | 1900 | ANY | 6.0M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 8 | 414 | American | OF Keystone 14KYG 3H - **Horse Race** ASSGE (Color) | 18 | 15 | H | GP | 1883 | P | U | A.T. & Co. | | 26a | 1890 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 9 | 415 | American | OF Star YGF Damsacus - **Baseball** RSSGE (White/Gray) | 18 | 15 | H | N | 1883 | P | U | | | 26a | 1898 | ANY | 5.5M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 10 | 416 | American | HC B&B YGF 3H - **Baseball** RDSGE (White) | 18 | 15 | H | N | 1883 | L | U | 18 AWW Co. | | 26a | 1904 | ANY | 7.0M | 12/02 | 53 |
| 11 | 418 | American | HC Keystone 14KYG **Decorated** - ARTSSGE (White) | 16 | 19 | H | N | 1899 | P | A | Riverside | | 40 | 1908 | ANY | 3.0M | 12/02 | 53 |
| 12 | 419 | American | OF 14KYG 3H - Decorated **Dark Red Over Engine Turned** ASSGE (Red/Gold) **HP+C $2,300** | 16 | 17 | O | N | 1888 | P | U | Royal | | 37 | 1895 | ANY | 2.0M | 12/02 | 54 |



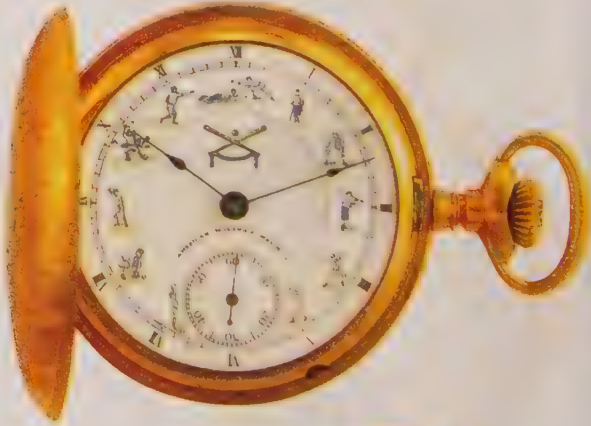
7-Decorated ASSGE (Rose)



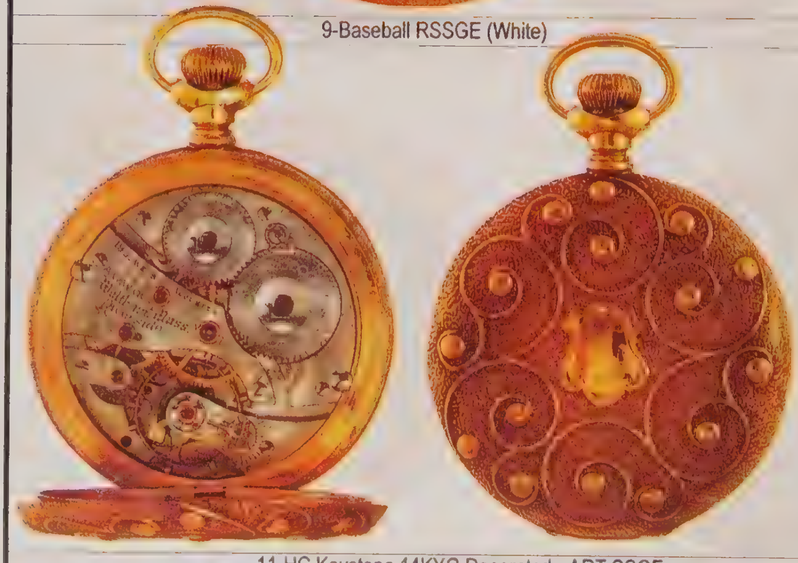
8-Horse Race ASSGE (Color)



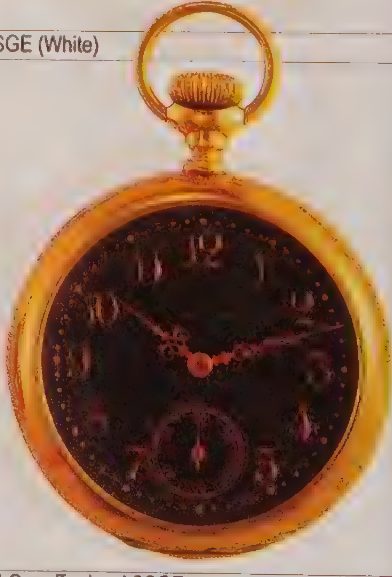
9-Baseball RSSGE (White)



10-Baseball RDSGE (White)



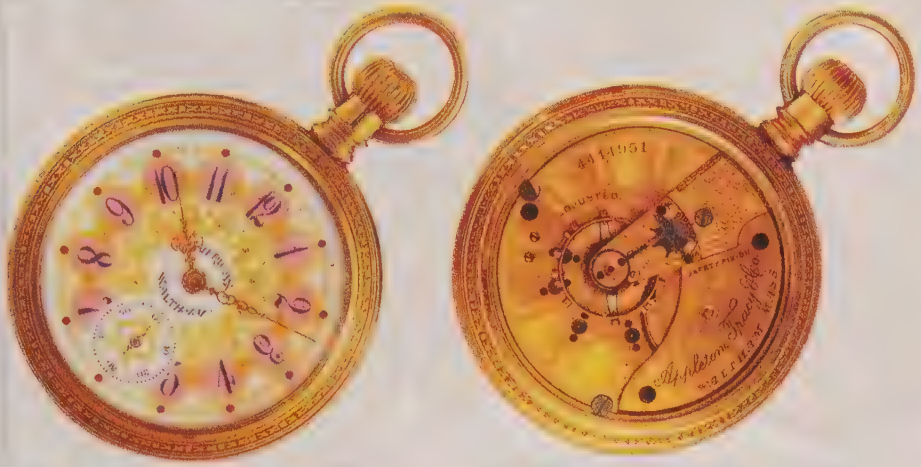
11-HC Keystone 14KYG Decorated - ART SSGE



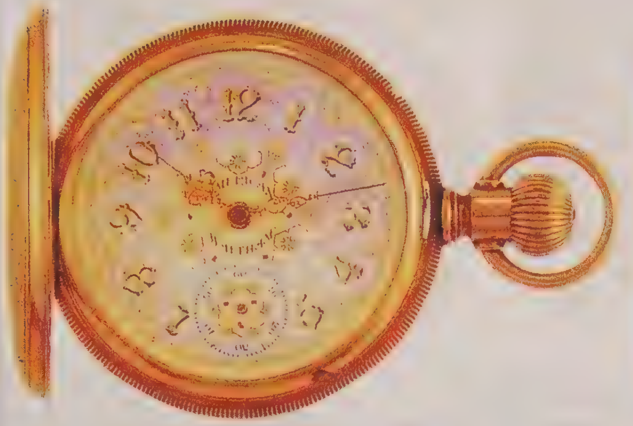
12-Dark Red Over Engine ASSGE

# American - Watham Watch Co.

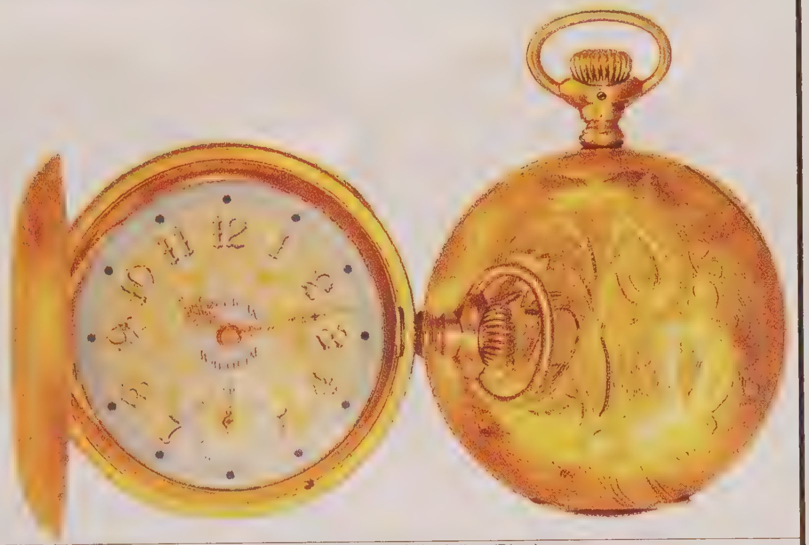
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 13 | 420 | American | OF YGF SB&S - **Decorated** ASSGE (Pink/Yellow) | 18 | 15 | O | N | 1883 | L | A | A.T. & Co. | | 27 | 1883 | ANY | 2.5M | .12/02 | 55 |
| 14 | 421 | American | HC Keystone 14KYG 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE (Yellow) | 18 | 17 | H | N | 1883 | L | U | P.S. Bartlett | | 26a | 1895 | ANY | 2.8M | .12/02 | 53 |
| 15 | 423 | American | OF 14KYG 3H - O'Hara **Decorated** ASSGE (Blue) **HP+C $2,185** | 17 | 15 | O | N | 1888 | P | U | Riverside | | 37 | 1888 | ANY | 2.8M | .12/02 | 50 |
| 16 | 422 | American | OF Wadsworth YGF SB&B O'Hara - **Decorated** ASSGE (Pink) **HP+C $1,925** | 18 | 15 | O | N | 1883 | P | A | A.T. & Co. | | 27 | 1888 | ANY | 2.5M | 12/02 | 50 |
| 16a | 434 | American | HC YGF 3H - **Decorated ASSGE** (Yellow/Blue) | 18 | | H | N | 1883 | L | | 18 AWW Co. | | 27 | 1901 | ANY | 3.5M | .12/02 | 55 |



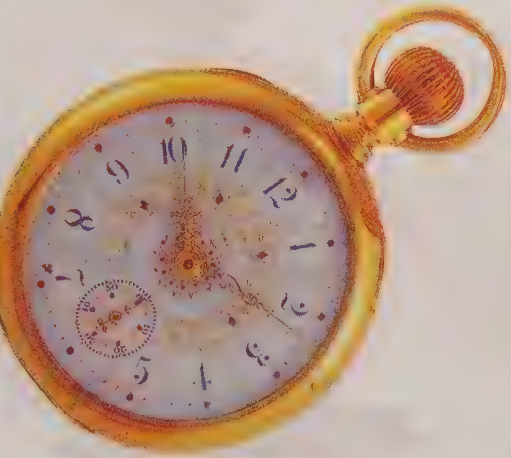
13-Decorated ASSGE (Pink Yellow)



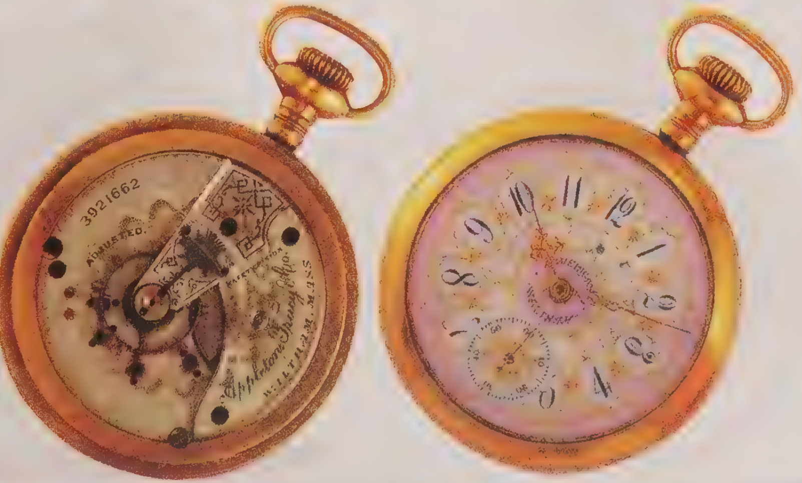
14-Decorated ASSGE (Yellow)



16a-HC YGF 3H - ASSGE (Yellow/Blue)



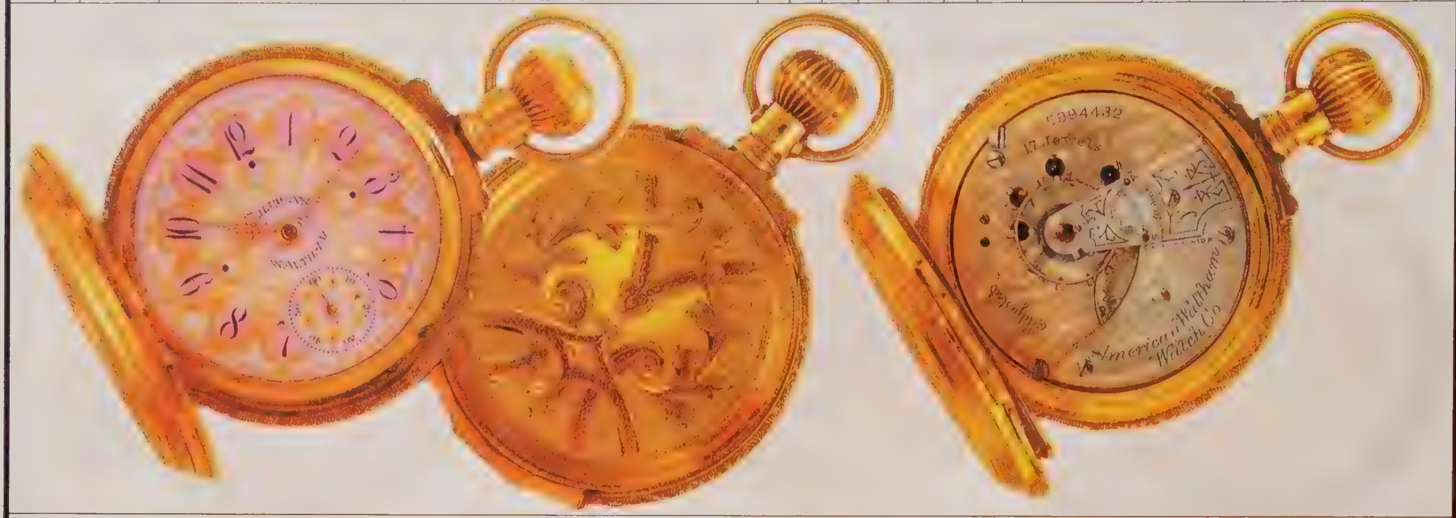
15-O'Hara Decorated ASSGE (Blue)



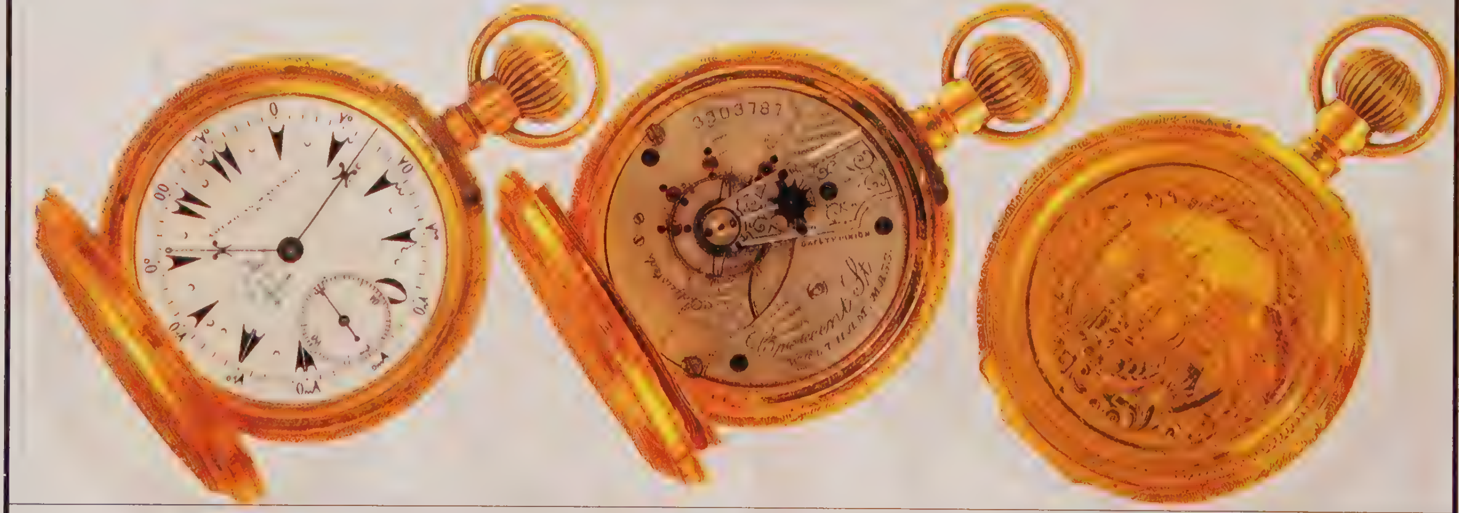
16-OF Wadsworth YGF SB&B O'Hara - Decorated ASSGE (Pink)

# American - Watham Watch Co.

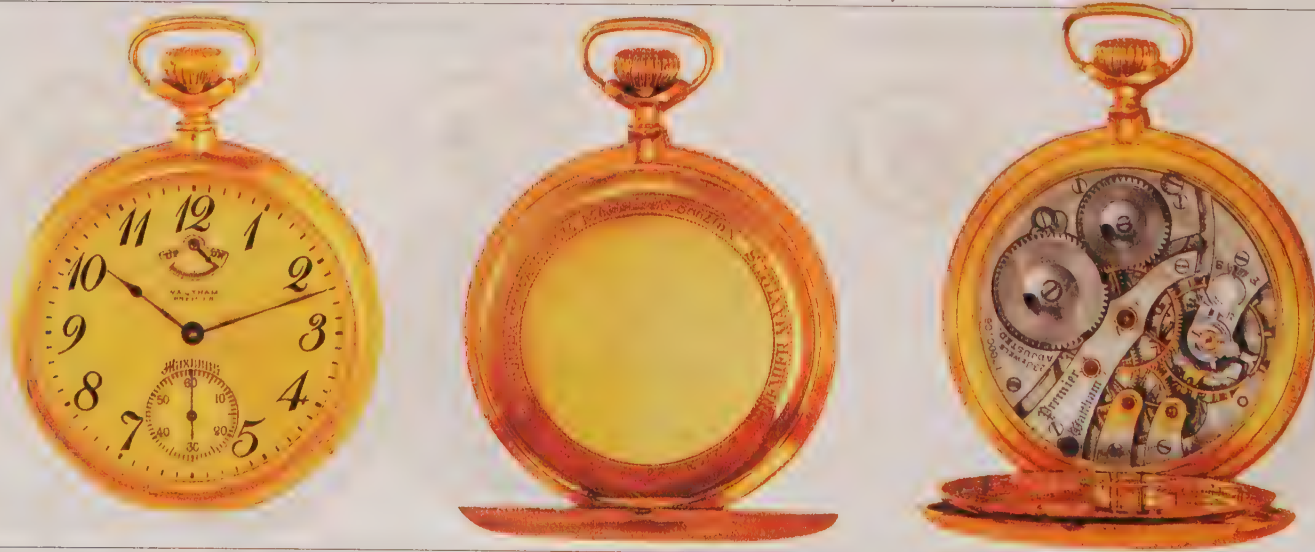
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 17 | 424 | American | HC Solidarity 14KYG Drum Box - **Decorated** ASSGE (Pink/Gold/Blue) | 18 | 17 | H | N | 1883 | L | A | 15 | AWW Co. | 26a | 1893 | ANY | 5.0M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 18 | 425 | American | HC 14KYG Box - **Turkish Islamic** SSGE (Black/White) (RRG) | 18 | 15 | H | FN | 1883 | L | A | Cresent St. | | 26a | 1887 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 18a | 643 | American | OF 18KYG PP W.W. Co. Marked 3H - ASS Metal TS Marked **Premier Maximus** (Black/Gold) (Original) | 16 | 23 | O | N | 1908 | P | 5P | Pre Maximus | | 39a | 1912 | ANY | 10.0M | 12/02 | 50 |



17-HC Solidarity 14KYG Drum Box - Decorated ASSGE (Pink)



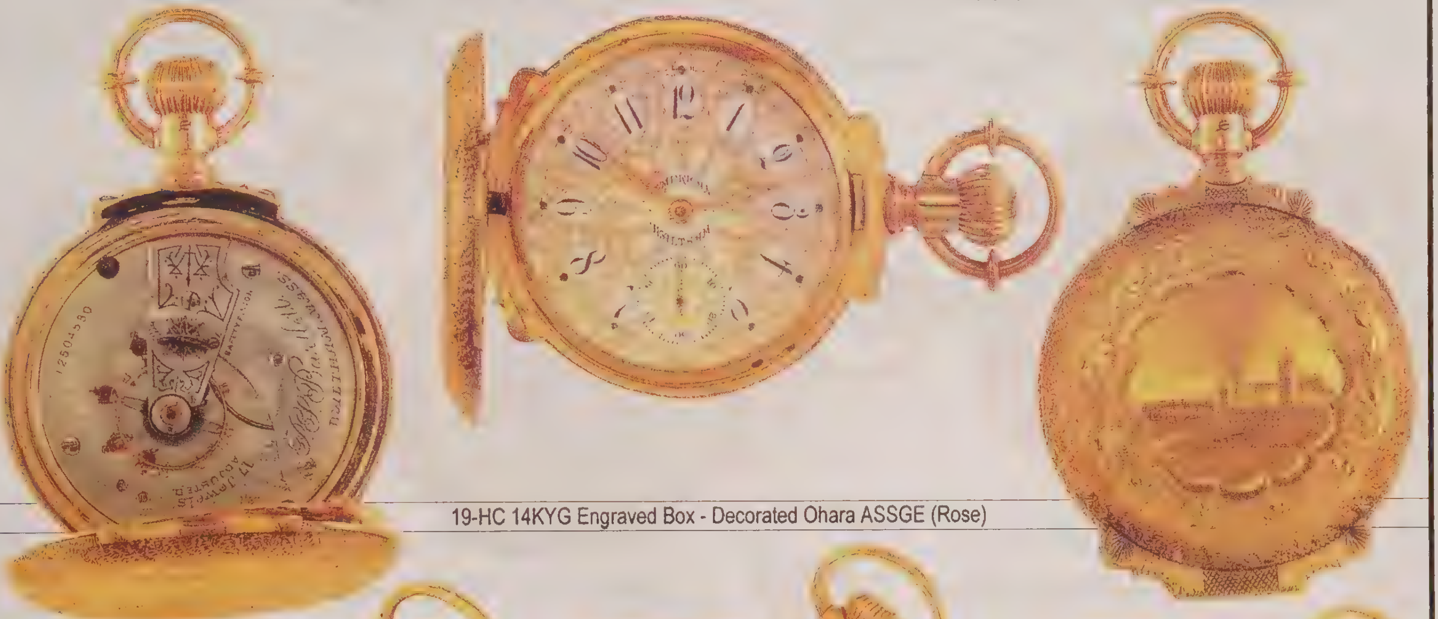
18-HC 14KYG Box - Turkish Islamic SSGE (Black/White)



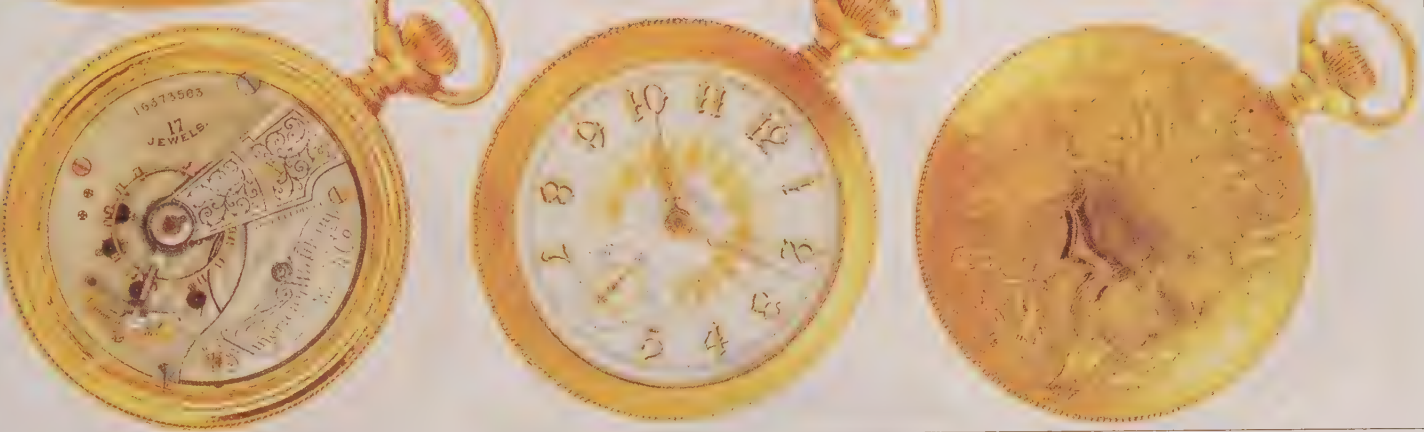
18a-OF 18KYG PP W.W. Co. Marked 3H - ASS Metal TS Marked Premier Maximus (Black/Gold) (Original)

# **American** - Watham Watch Co.

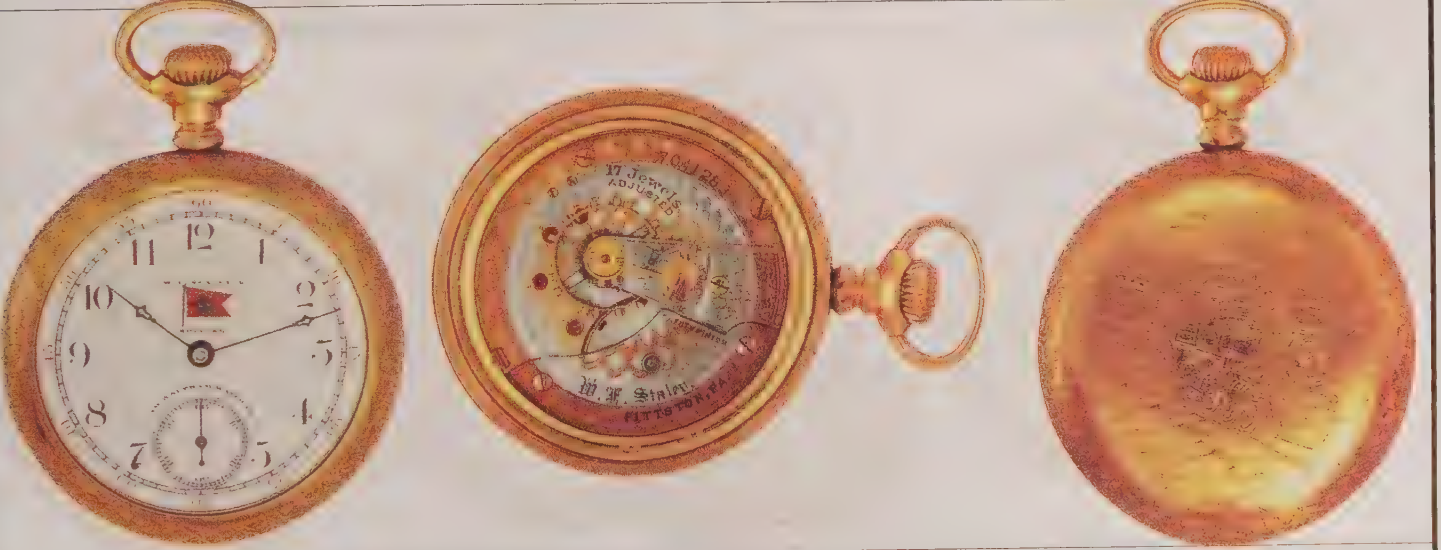
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 19 | 426 | American | HC 14KYG **Engraved Box - Decorated Ohara** ASSGE (Rose/Gold/Blue) **HP+C $8,050** | 18 | 17 | H | N | 1883 | L | A | P.S. Bartlett | | 26a | 1903 | ANY | 5.5M | 12/02 | 53 |
| 20 | 427 | American | OF Keystone 20Yr YGF - **Decorated** ASSGE (Blue/Gold) **HP+C $2,530** | 18 | 17 | H | N | 1883 | L | N | 825 AWW Co | | 26a | 1907 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 56 |
| 20a | 650 | Americar | OF RGF SB&B Train - **Le High Valley W.F. Staleys Special** ARTDSGE (Red/Black/White) LV in Red Flag | 18 | 17 | O | TT | 1883 | P | A | AT & Co. | | 27 | 1897 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 55 |



19-HC 14KYG Engraved Box - Decorated Ohara ASSGE (Rose)



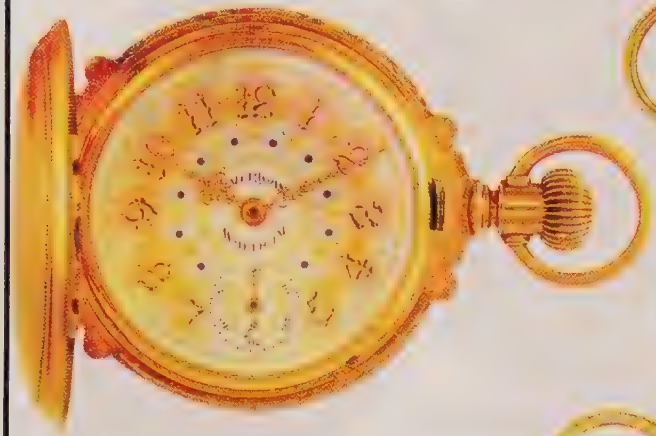
20-OF Keystone 20Yr YGF - Decorated ASSGE (Blue)



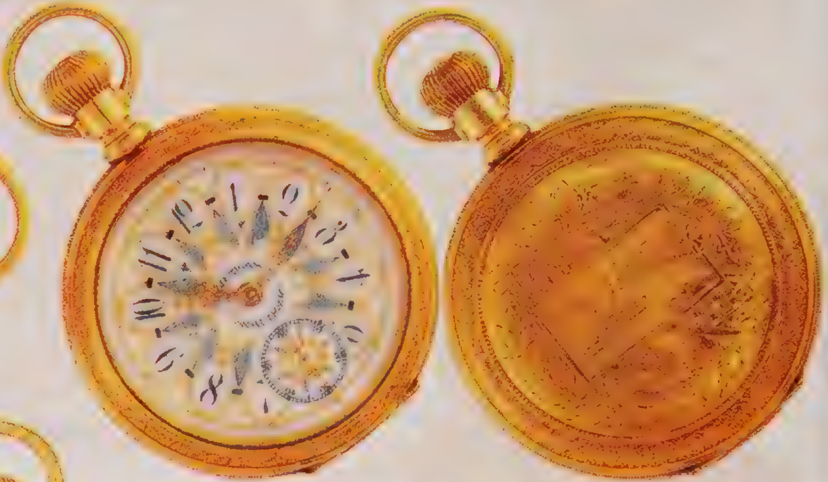
20a-OF RGF SB&B Train - LE High Valley W.F. Staleys Special ARTDSGE (Red/Black/White)

# American - Watham Watch Co.

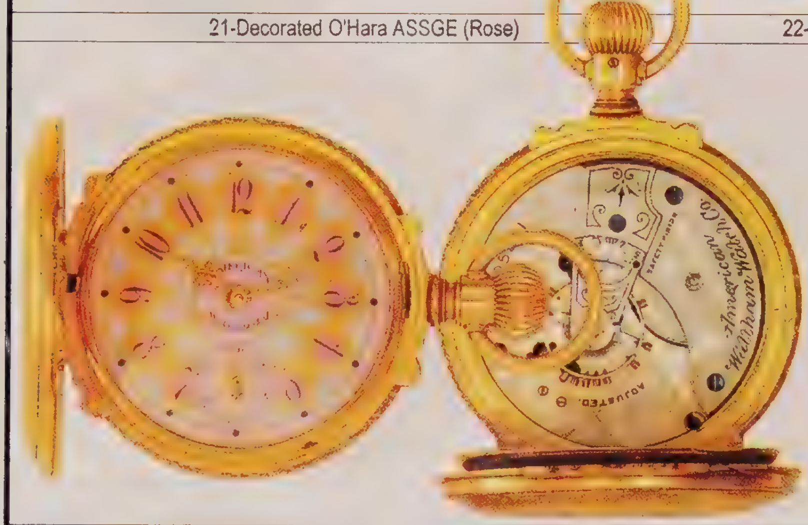
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 21 | 428 | American | HC Box 14KYG 3H - **Decorated O'Hara** ASSGE (Rose/Green/White) **HP+C$2,760** | 18 | 15 | H | G | 1883 | L | U | P.S. Bartlett | | 26a | 1886 | ANY | 3.0M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 22 | 429 | American | OF BSWC Co. YGF Dec. - **Decorated** ASSGE (Blue) **HP+C$2,875** | 18 | 7 | O | G | 1883 | P | U | Sterling | | 27 | 1896 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 23 | 432 | American | HC Cresent **Box** YGF - **Decorated** ASSGE (Rose) | 18 | 15 | H | FN | 1893 | P | A | 25 AWW Co. | | 41 | 1903 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 52 |
| 24 | 437 | American | OF American 14KYG - **Decorated** ARTSSGE (Gray) | 17 | 15 | O | N | 1888 | P | U | Riverside | | 37 | 1899 | ANY | 2.8M | 12/02 | 51 |
| 25 | 438 | American | HC Box BWC Co. 14KYG - **Decorated** ASSGE (Rose) | 18 | 15 | H | N | 1883 | L | U | 820 AWW Co | | 26a | 1906 | ANY | 5.0M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 26 | 440 | American | OF Illinois SB&B 20Yr YGF - **Signed R. M. Roseyer** ASSGE **(Marble)** | 16 | 17 | O | N | 1908 | P | U | | | 41 | 1912 | ANY | 2.5M | 12/02 | 50 |



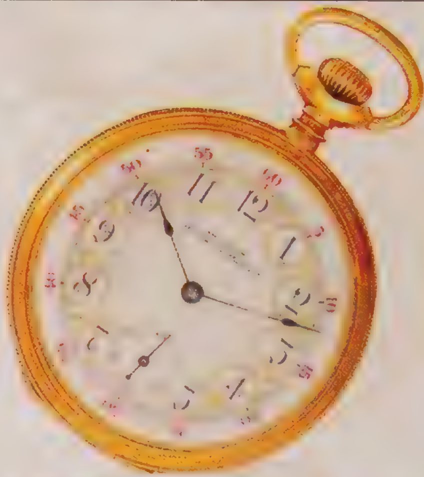
21-Decorated O'Hara ASSGE (Rose)



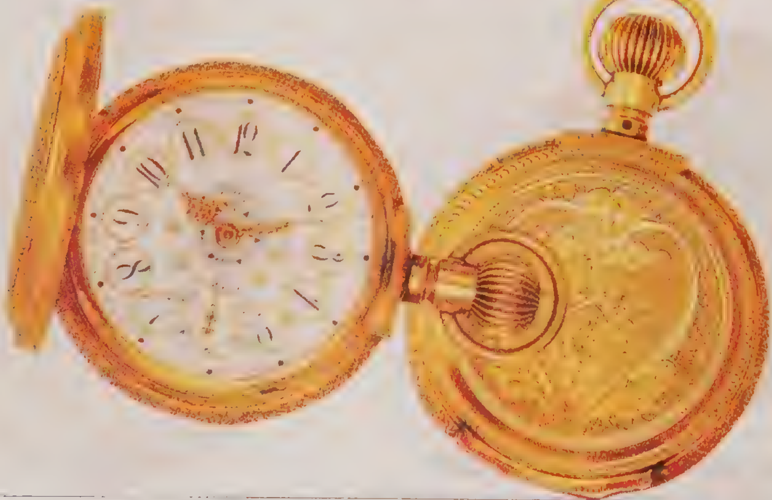
22-OF BSWC Co. YGF Dec. - Decorated ASSGE (Blue)



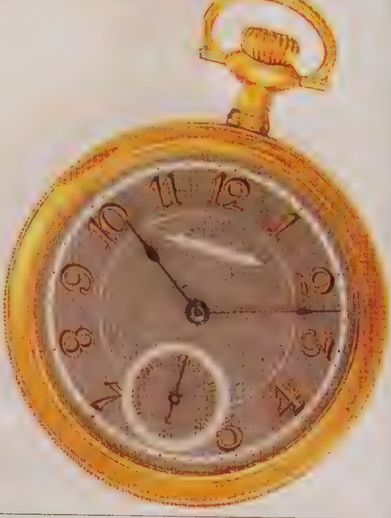
23-HC Cresent Box YGF - Decorated ASSGE (Rose)



24-Decorated ARTSSGE (Gray)



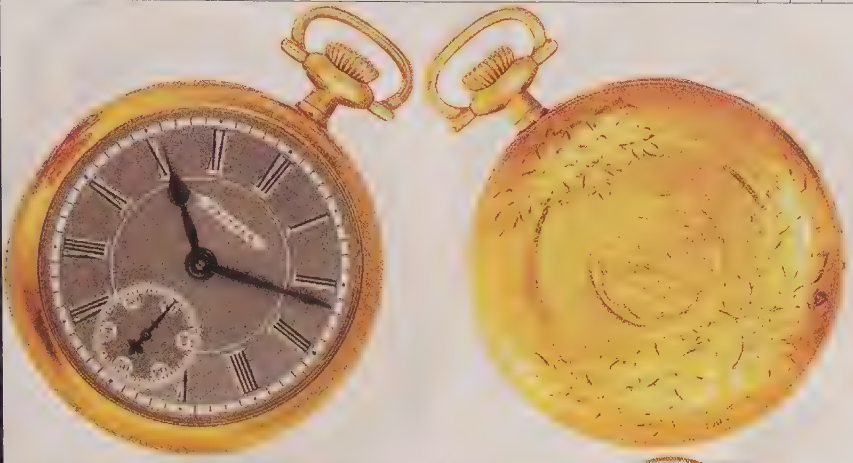
25-HC Box BWC Co. 14KYG - Decorated ASSGE (Rose)



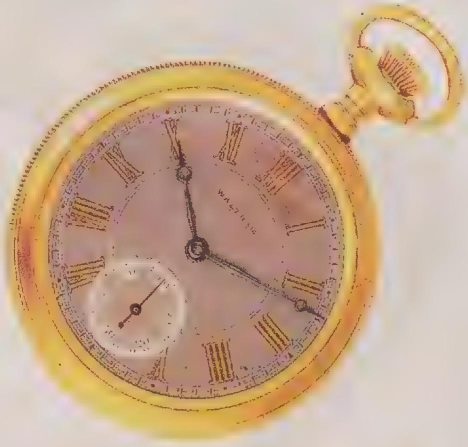
26-Signed ASSGE (Marble)

# **American** - Watham Watch Co.

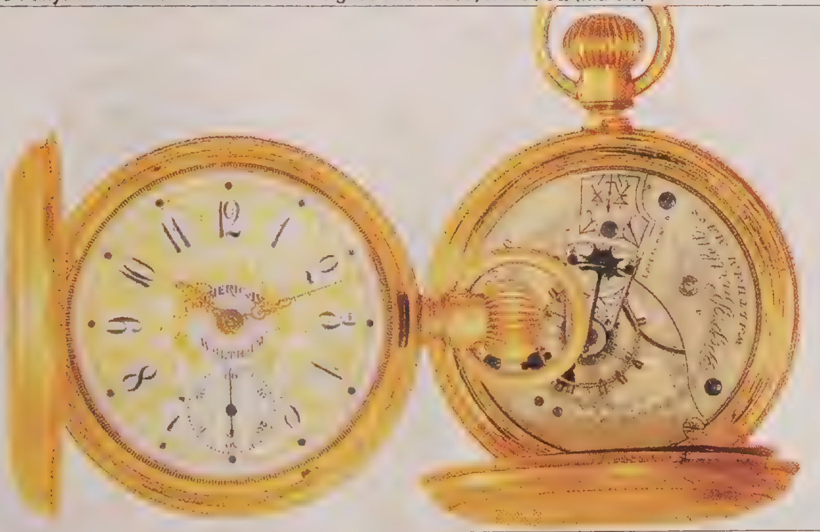
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 27 | 439 | American | HC Fahys Montauk 20Yr YGF SB&B - Signed **R.M. Roesyer** ASSGE Radial **(Marble)** | 16 | 21 | O | N | 1908 | L | ISPT | Cresent St. | | 41 | 1914 | ANY | 2.0M | 12/02 | 50 |
| 28 | 441 | American | OF Fahys 20Yr YGF SB&B - Signed **R.M. Roesyer** RDSSS Radial **(Marble)** | 16 | 17 | O | N | 1899 | P | U | 630 AAW Co. | | 41 | 1907 | ANY | 2.0M | 12/02 | 52 |
| 29 | 442 | American | HC CWM Co. 14KYG Drum - **Decorated** O'Hara ASSGE (Yellow/Rose) | 18 | 15 | H | FN | 1883 | L | U | PS Bartlett | | 26a | 1889 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 30 | 443 | American | OF Duber 20Yr YGF 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE (Blue/Rose) | 16 | 21 | O | N | 1888 | P | A | Riv Maximus | | 37 | 1902 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 53 |
| 30a | 727 | American | HC 14KYG 3H - **High Grade 72** - RRT SSGE (Red/Black) | 17 | 21 | H | N | 1872 | L | A | American | | 33 | 1879 | ANY | 6.0M | 12/02 | 52 |



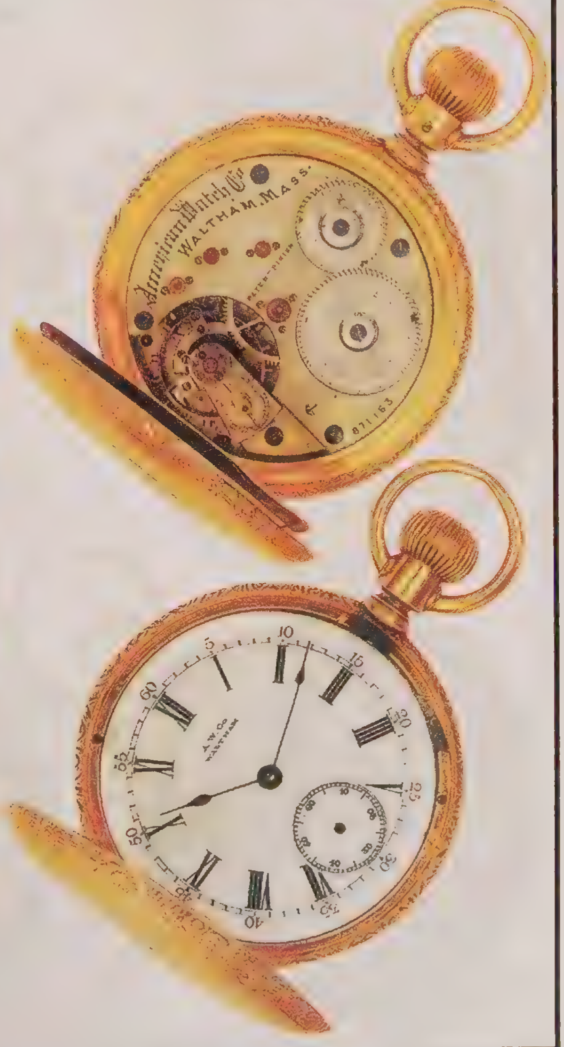
27-HC Fahys Montauk 20 Yr YGF SB&B - Signed R.M. Roesyer ASSGE (Marble)



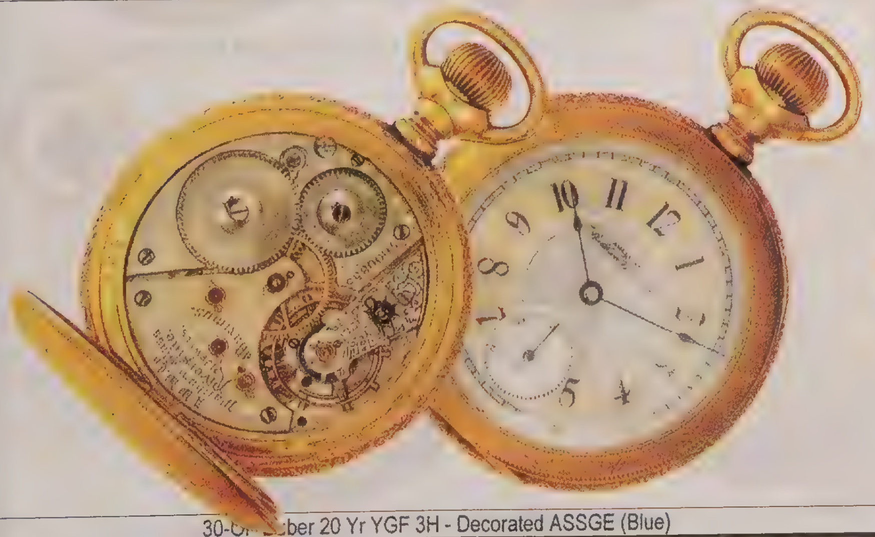
28-RM Roesyer RSS (Marble)



29-HC CWM Co. 14KYG Drum - Decorated O'Hara ASSGE (Yellow)



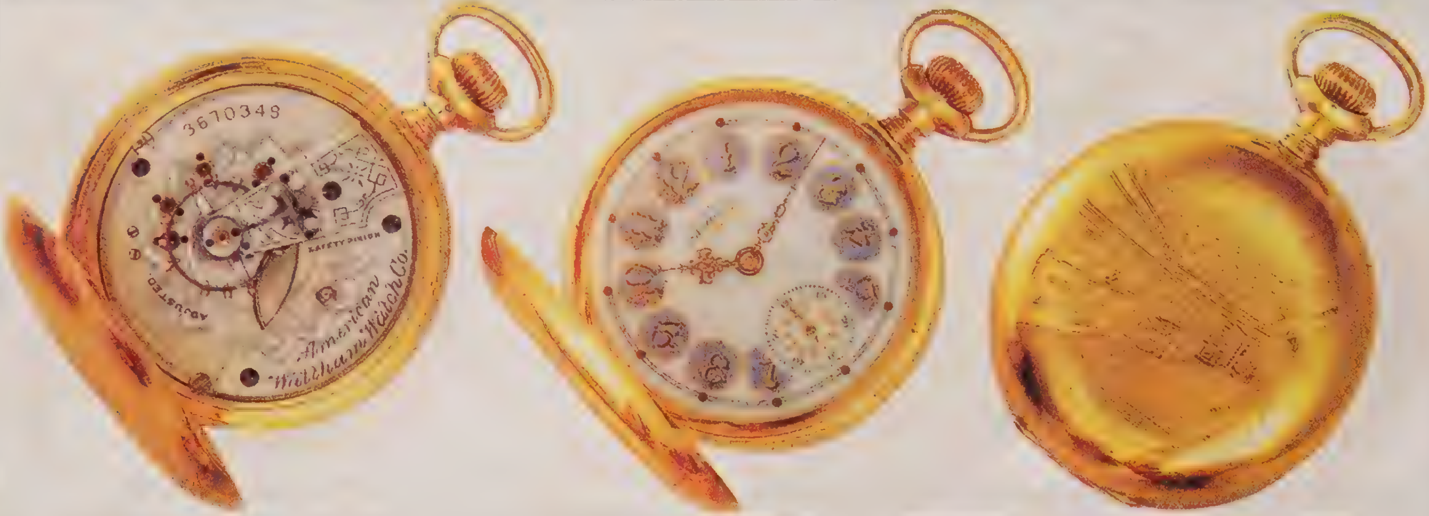
30a-HC 14KYG 3H High Grade 72 RRT SSGE (Red/Black)



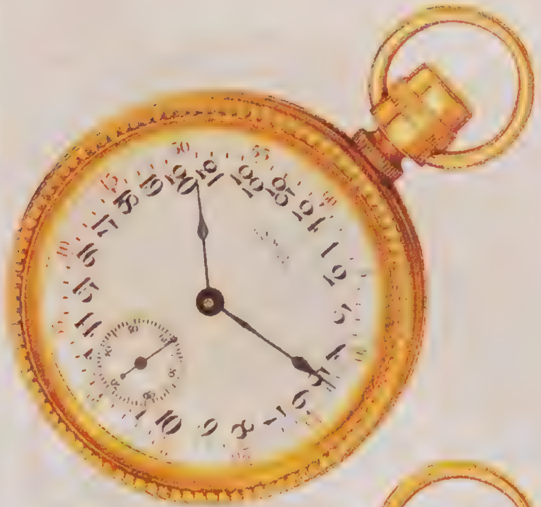
30-O[illegible]ber 20 Yr YGF 3H - Decorated ASSGE (Blue)

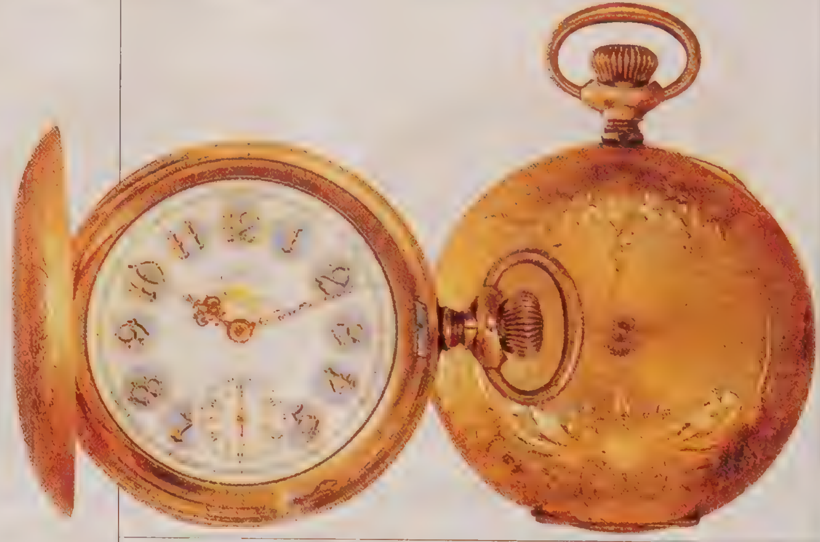
# American - Watham Watch Co.

| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 30 | 444 | American | HC 14KYG Interior - **Decorated** ASSGE Radial (Blue/Gold/Ruby) | 18 | 15 | H | N | 1883 | L | A | 35 | AWW Co. | 26a | 1888 | ANY | 4.0M | .12/02 | 53 |
| 31 | 445 | American | HC Keystone 25 Yr YGF - **Decorated** ASSGE Radial (Blue/Gold) **HP+C $2.070** | 18 | 7 | H | N | 1883 | L | U | 18 | AWW Co. | 26a | 1889 | ANY | 2.3M | .12/02 | 55 |
| 32 | 446 | American | OF 20Yr YGF Engine - **Decorated O'hara** ASSGE Radial (Yellow/Gold) | 18 | 15 | O | G | 1883 | L | U | | P.S. Bartlett | 27 | 1892 | ANY | 2.3M | .12/02 | 55 |
| 32a | 849 | American | OF 18KYG Patent Dust Prood Swing Ring SFHB Case - 24Hr ARTSSGE (White) | 18 | 11 | O | G | 1877 | L | U | | P.S. Bartlett | 25 | 1883 | ANY | 5.5M | .12/02 | 55 |



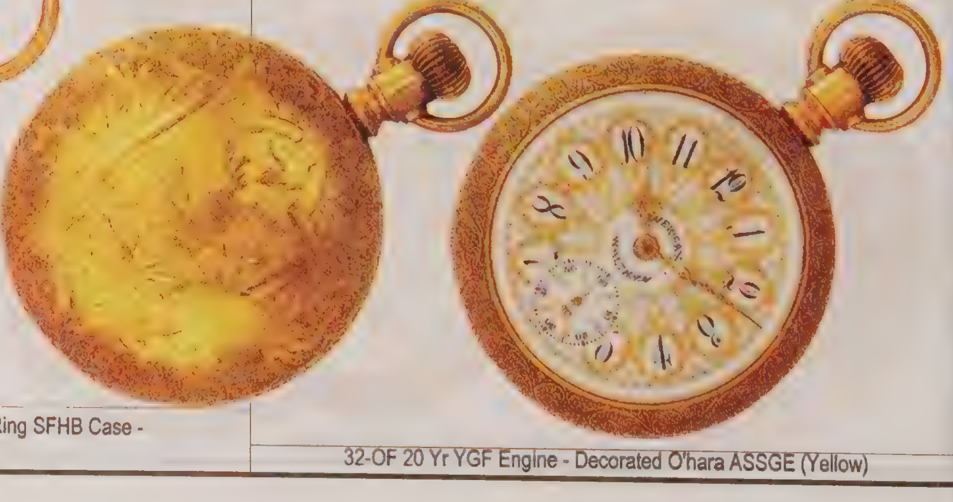
30-HC 14KYG Bank - Decorated ASSGE (Blue)





31-HC Keystone 25 Yr YGF - Decorated ASSGE (Blue)

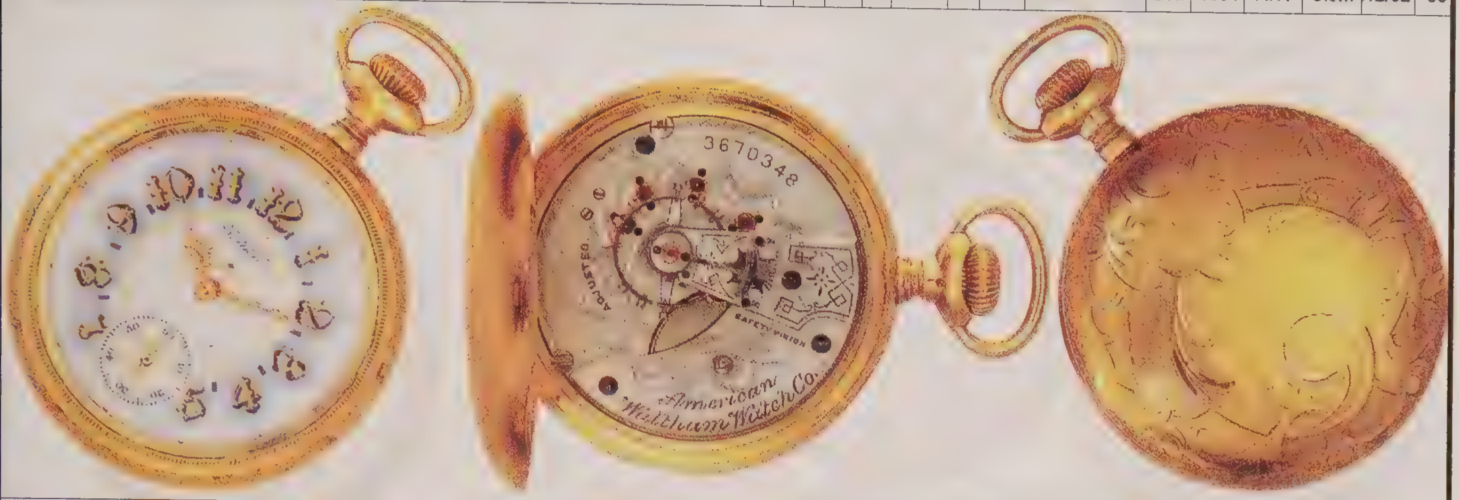
32a-OF 18KYG Patent Dust Prood Swing Ring SFHB Case -
24Hr ARTSSGE (White)



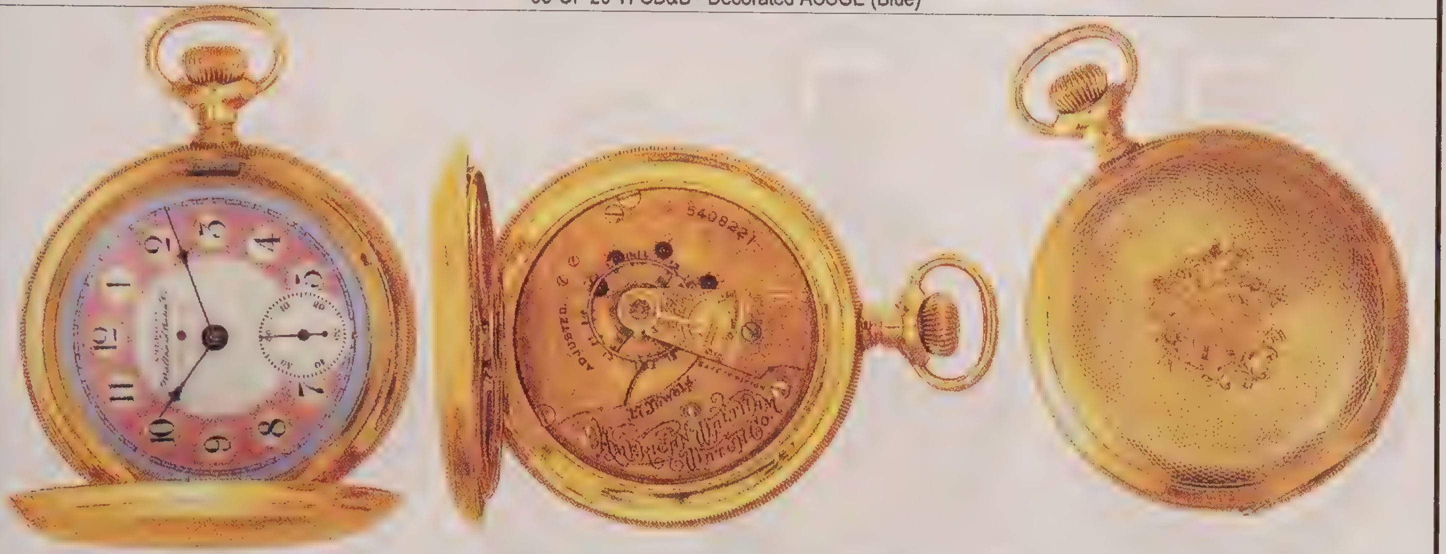
32-OF 20 Yr YGF Engine - Decorated O'hara ASSGE (Yellow)

# **American** - Watham Watch Co.

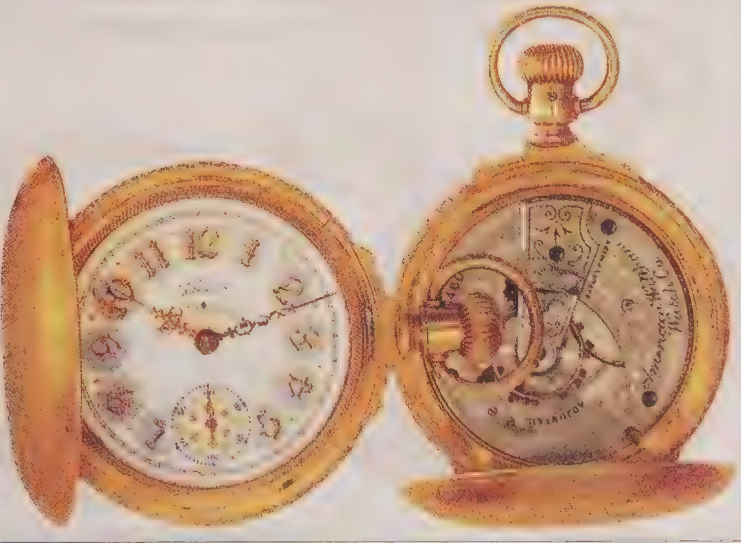
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 33 | 447 | American | OF 20Yr SB&B - **Decorated** ASSGE (Blue/Gold/Sapphire) | 18 | 15 | H | FN | 1883 | L | A | 35 | AWW Co. | 26a | 1887 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 34 | 448 | American | HC Keystone 14KYG - **Decorated** ASSGE (Blue/Rose/Gold) **HP+C $2,185** | 18 | 17 | H | GP | 1883 | L | A | 15 | AWW Co. | 26a | 1893 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 35 | 449 | American | HC BWC Co. RGF Box - **Decorated** ASSGE (Blue/Rose/Gold) | 18 | 15 | H | FN | 1883 | L | A | 25 | AWW Co. | 26a | 1891 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 55 |


3670348
ADJUSTED
SAFETY PINION
American
Waltham Watch Co.

33-OF 20 Yr SB&B - Decorated ASSGE (Blue)


5408221
ADJUSTED
17 Jewels
American Waltham Watch Co.

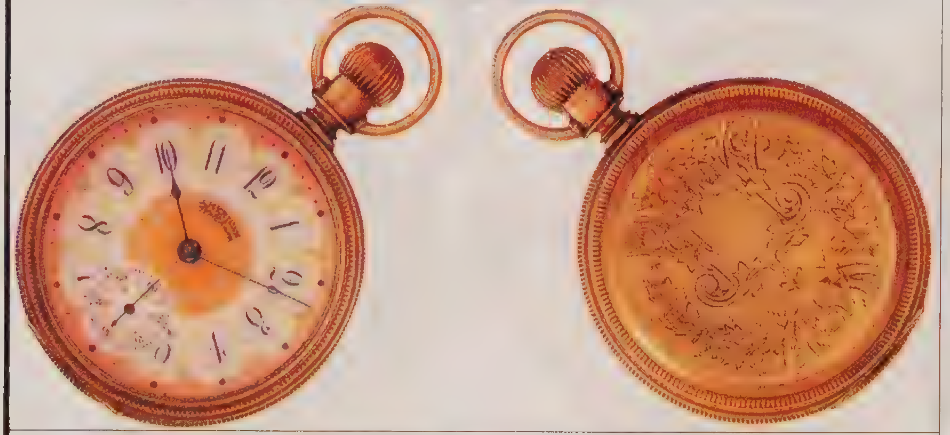
34-HC Keystone 14KYG - Decorated ASSGE (Blue)



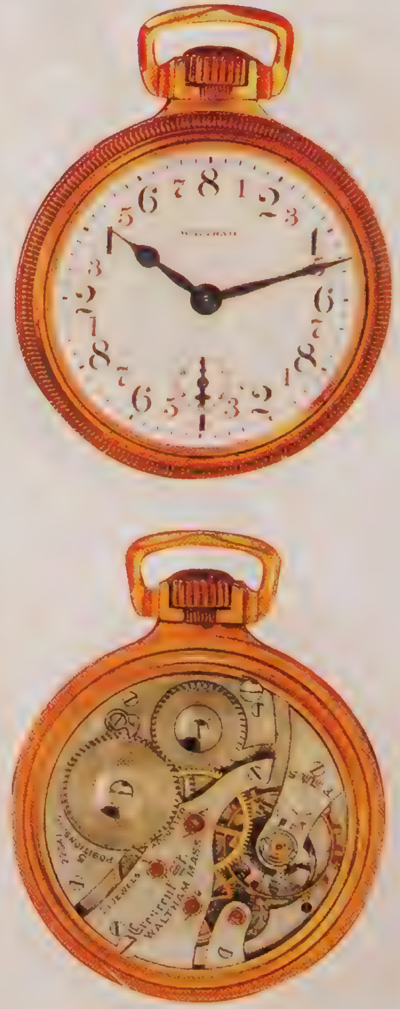
35-HC BWC Co. RGF Box - Decorated ASSGE (Blue)

# American - Watham Watch Co.

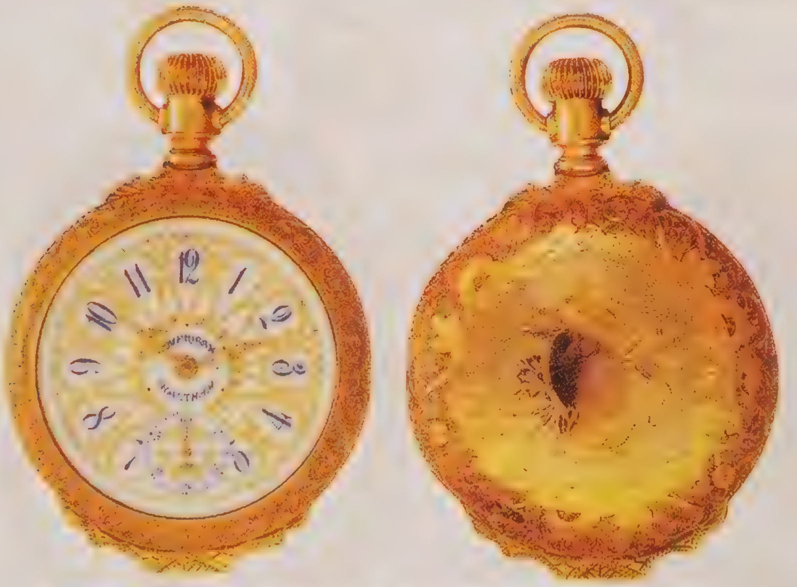
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 36 | 450 | American | OF YGF SB&B - **Decorated** ASSGE Radial (Blue/Gold/Ruby) | 18 | 15 | H | N | 1883 | L | A | AT & Co. | | 26a | 1891 | ANY | 2.5M | 12/02 | 53 |
| 37 | 454 | American | HC BWC Co. **14KYG Multi** Scaloped - **Decorated** RSSGE Radial (Gold/Blue) **HP+C $3,910** | 16 | 17 | H | GP | 1908 | P | A | P.S. Bartlett | | 26a | 1920 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 52 |
| 38 | 455 | American | OF Fahys Monarch Box YGF - **Decorated O'hara** ASSGE (Yellow) | 18 | 15 | O | G | 1883 | P | U | P.S. Bartlett | | 27 | 1895 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 38a | 544 | American | OF 14KYGF Keystone J. Boss SB&B - Depressed Center **Rare 24 Hr Mexican Dial** 3/8 Hour Shifts (White/Black) | 16 | 21 | O | N | 1908 | L | 5P | Cresent St. | | 41 | 1917 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 50 |



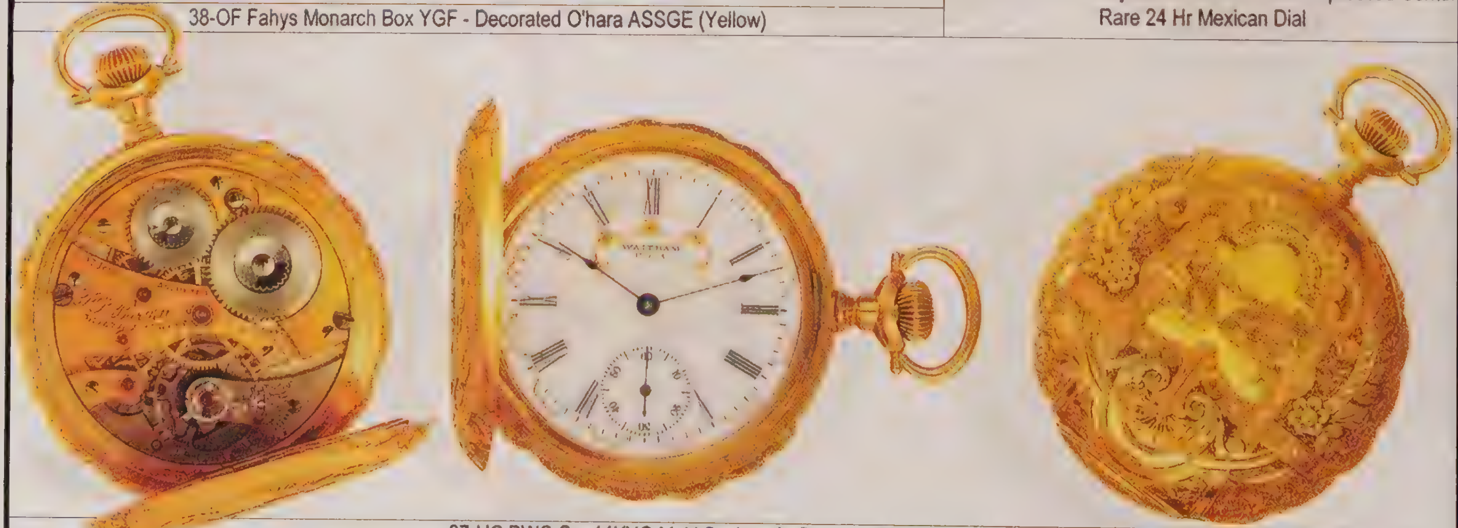
36-OF YGF SB&B - Decorated ASSGE (Blue)



32a-OF 14KYGF Keystone J. Boss SB&B Depressed Center
Rare 24 Hr Mexican Dial



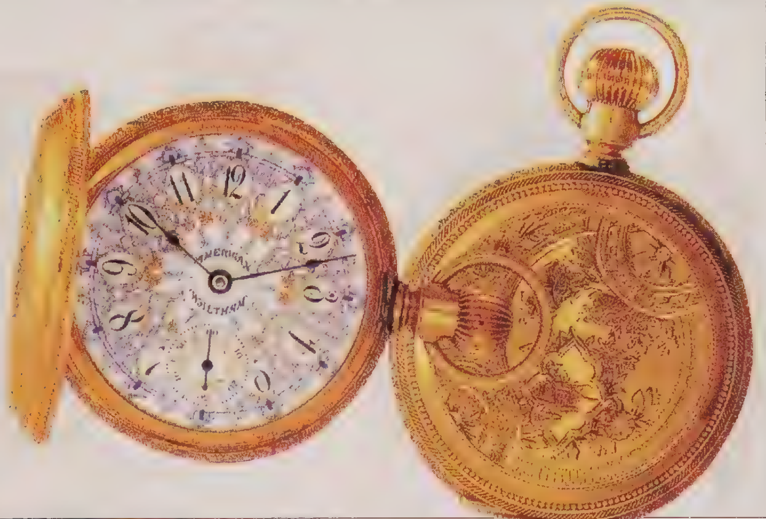
38-OF Fahys Monarch Box YGF - Decorated O'hara ASSGE (Yellow)



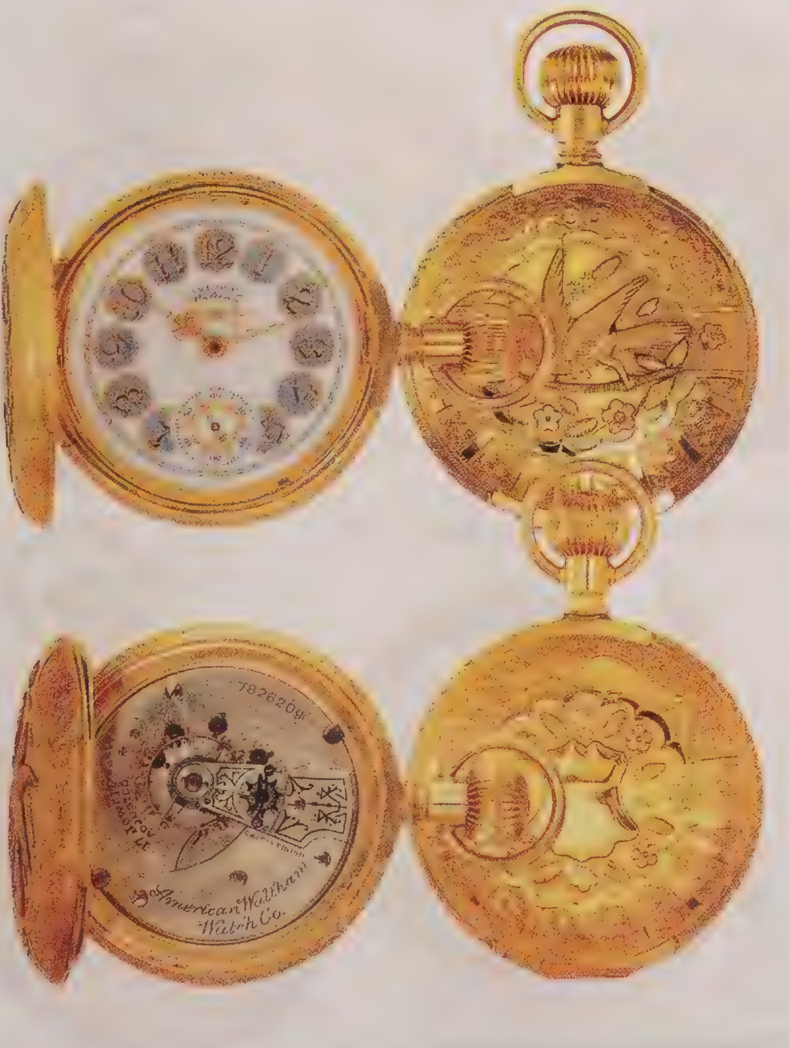
37-HC BWC Co. 14KYG Multi Scaloped - Decorated RSSGE (Gold)

# American - Watham Watch Co.

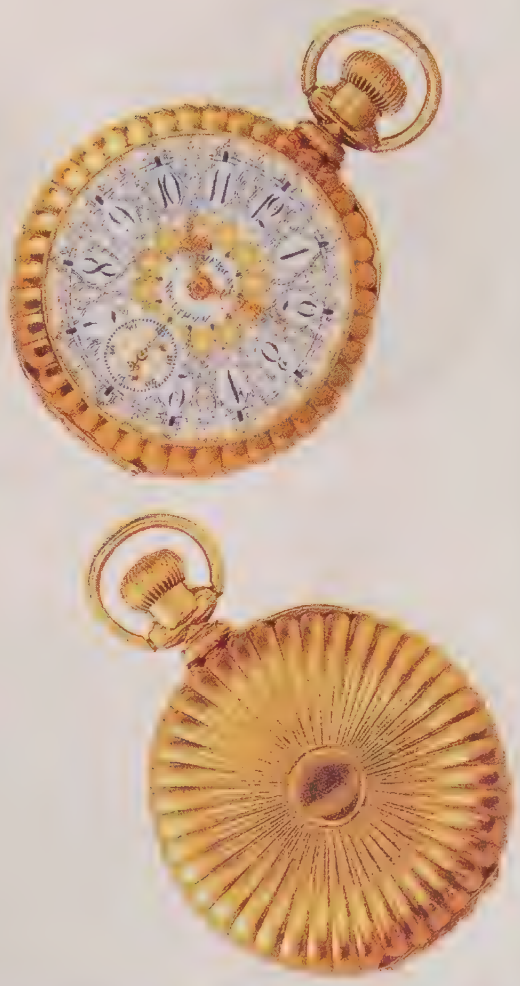
|  |  |  | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# |  | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 39 | 456 | American | HC Brooklyn 14KYG - **Decorated O'hara** ASSGE Radial (Blue/Gold) | 18 | 15 | H | G | 1883 | L | U | 15 | AWW Co. | 26a | 1892 | ANY | 4.5M | 12/02 | 53 |
| 40 | 457 | American | OF Brooklyn 14KYG Lobes - **Decorated O'hara** Radial ASSGE (Blue/Gold) **HP+C $8,050** | 18 | 15 | O | N | 1883 | P | U | 15 | AWW Co. | 26a | 1895 | ANY | 7.5M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 41 | 458 | American | HC 14KYG Muti Box Birds - **Decorated** ASSGE Radial (Blue/Gold) | 18 | 17 | O | N | 1883 | L | A | 87 | AWW Co. | 27 | 1896 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 55 |



39-HC Brooklyn 14KYG - Decorated O'hara ASSGE (Blue)



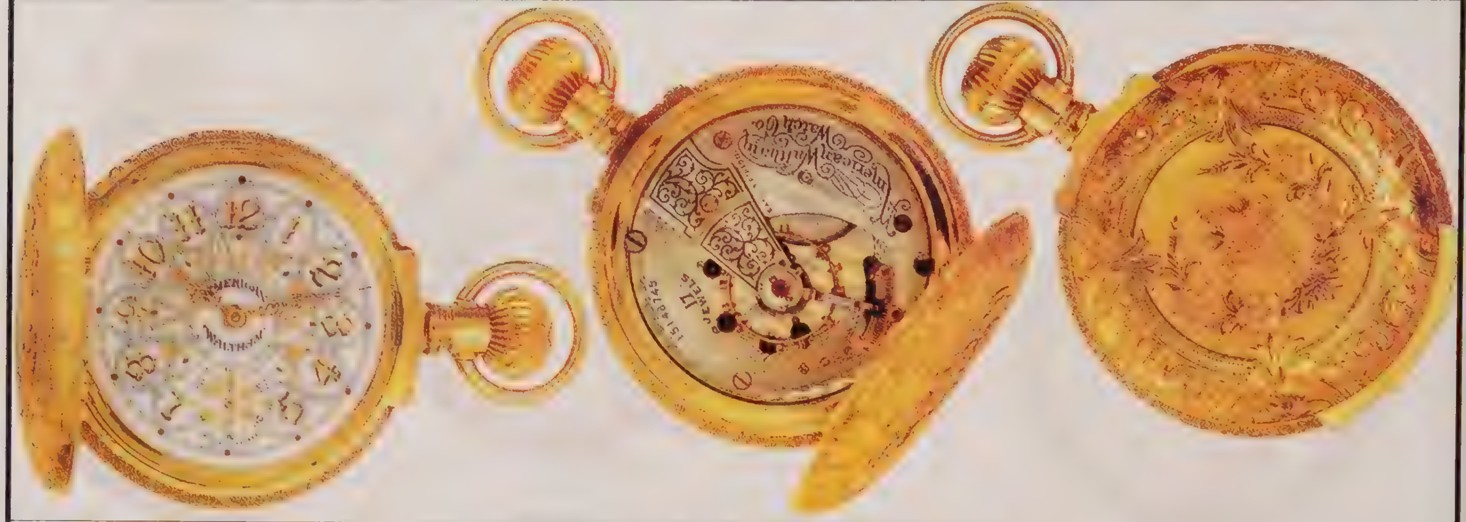
41-HC 14KYG Muti Box Biros - Decorated ASSGE (Blue)



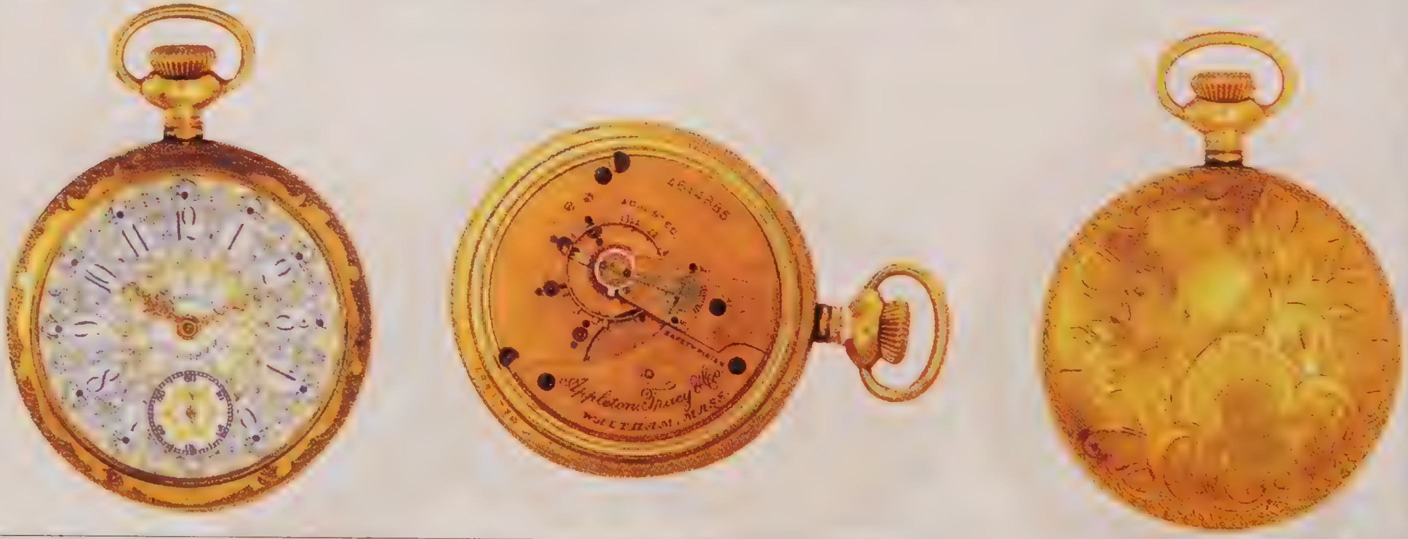
40-OF Brooklyn 14KYG Lobes - Decorated O'hara ASSGE (Blue)

# American - Watham Watch Co.

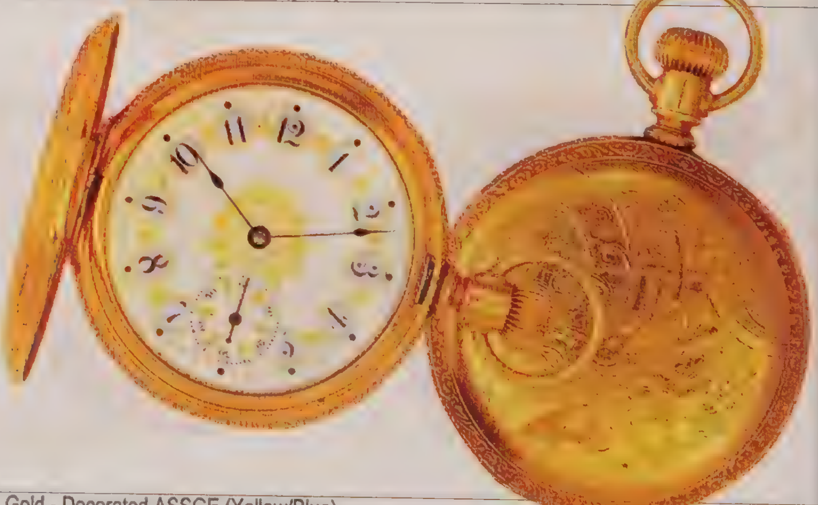
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 42 | 460 | American | HC S. Pian 14K Multi Box - **Decorated O'hara** Radial ASSGE (Yellow/Blue) **HP+C $1,265** | 18 | 17 | H | N | 1883 | L | U | 825 AWW Co | | 26a | 1907 | ANY | 9.0M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 43 | 462 | American | OF Pila. 20Yr YGF SB&B - **Decorated** Radial ASSGE (Blue/Gold) **HP+C $3,910** | 18 | 17 | H | GP | 1883 | P | A | AT & Co. | | 26a | 1891 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 44 | 463 | American | HC CWC Co. Gold - **Decorated** ASSGE Radial (Yellow/Blue) | 16 | 11 | H | N | 1888 | P | U | 24 AWW Co. | | 26a | 1892 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 52 |



42-HC S. Pian 14K Multi Box - Decorated O'hara ASSGE (Yellow)



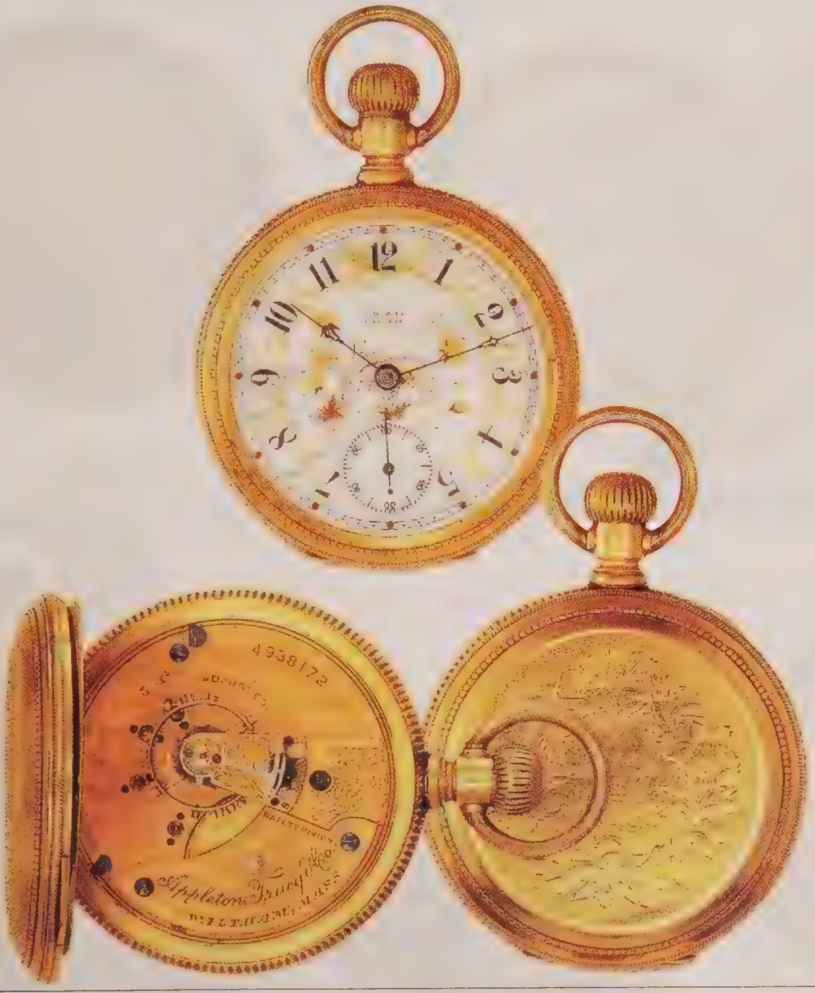
43-OF Pila. 20 Yr YGF SB&B - Decorated ASSGE (Blue)



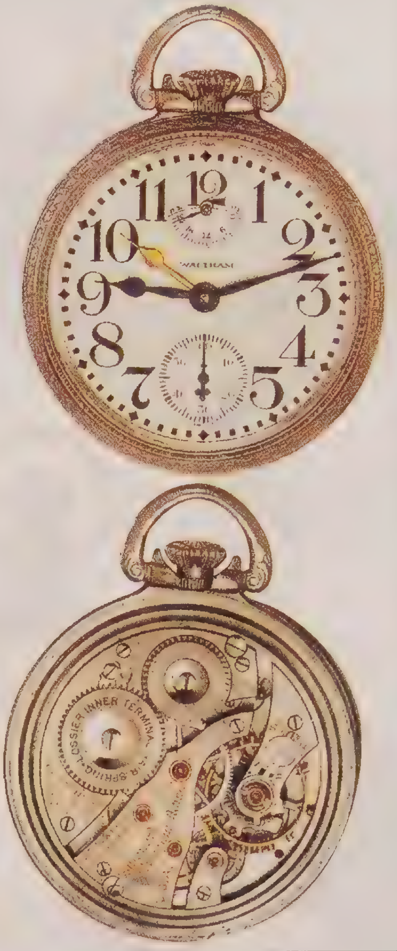
44-HC CWC Co. Gold - Decorated ASSGE (Yellow/Blue)

# American - Watham Watch Co.

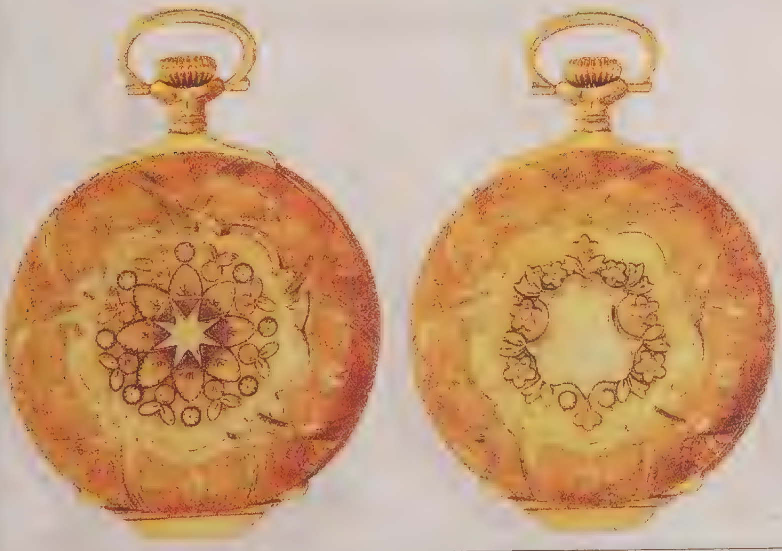
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 45 | 484 | American | OF R&F 14K Drum - **Decorated** RadialASSGE (Yellow/Blue Flowers) | 18 | 15 | O | GP | 1883 | P | A | AT & Co | | 27 | 1889 | ANY | 3.0M | 12/02 | 53 |
| 46 | 465 | American | HC Elgin **14K Multi** Box Nos - ARTSSGE (Plain) **HP+C $1,150** | 16 | 17 | H | N | 1908 | L | U | 625 AWW Co | | 40 | 1919 | ANY | 4.5M | 12/02 | 50 |
| 47 | 466 | American | OF YGF 3H - **Runic** ARTDSGE (White) **HP+C $4,600** | 18 | 15 | O | G | 1883 | P | U | AT & Co | | 27 | 1893 | ANY | 0.9M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 47a | 647 | American | OF 14KYGG Keystone J. Boss SB&B (Train) - ADSGE **Up-Down** (Black/White) (Lossier) | 16 | 23 | O | N | 1908 | L | A6P | Vanguard | | 27 | 1926 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 51 |



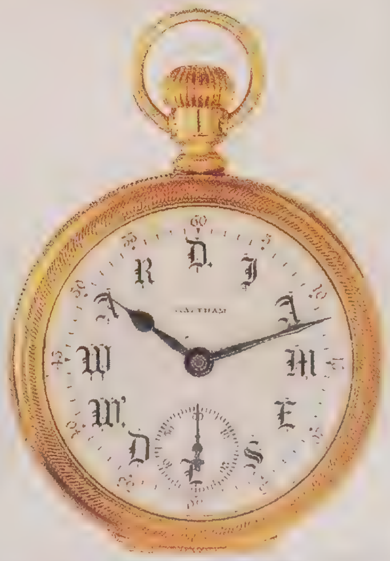
45-OF R&F 14K Drum - Decorated ASSGE (Yellow Flowers)



47a-OF 14KYGG Keystone J. Boss SB&B (Train) - ADSGE Up-Down (Black/White) (Lossier)



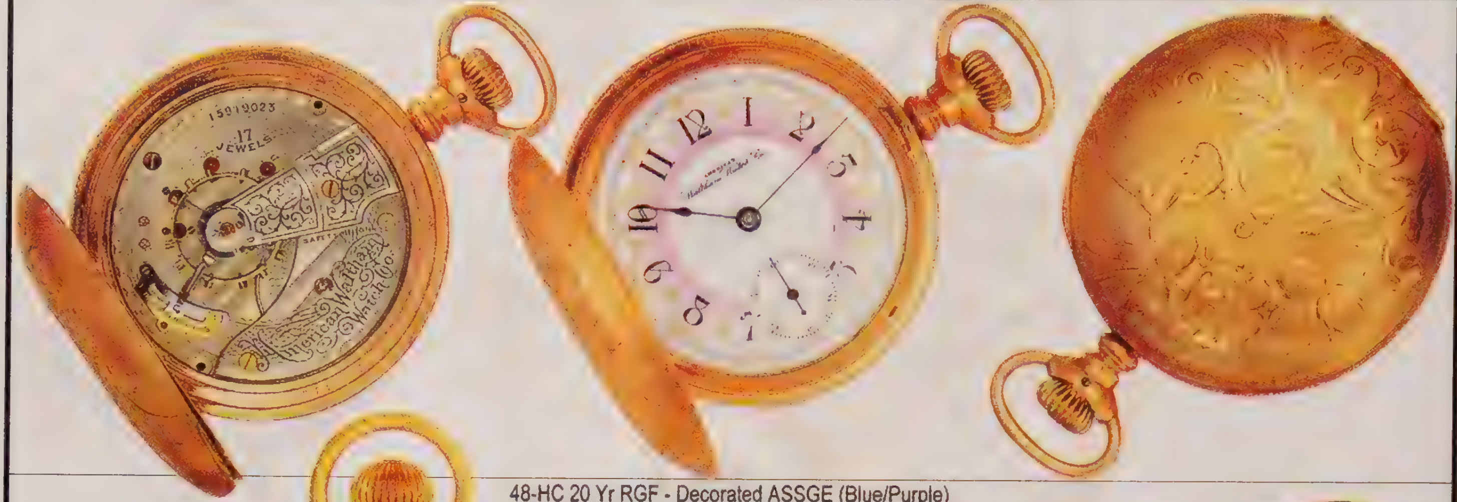
46-HC Elgin 14K Multi Box Nos



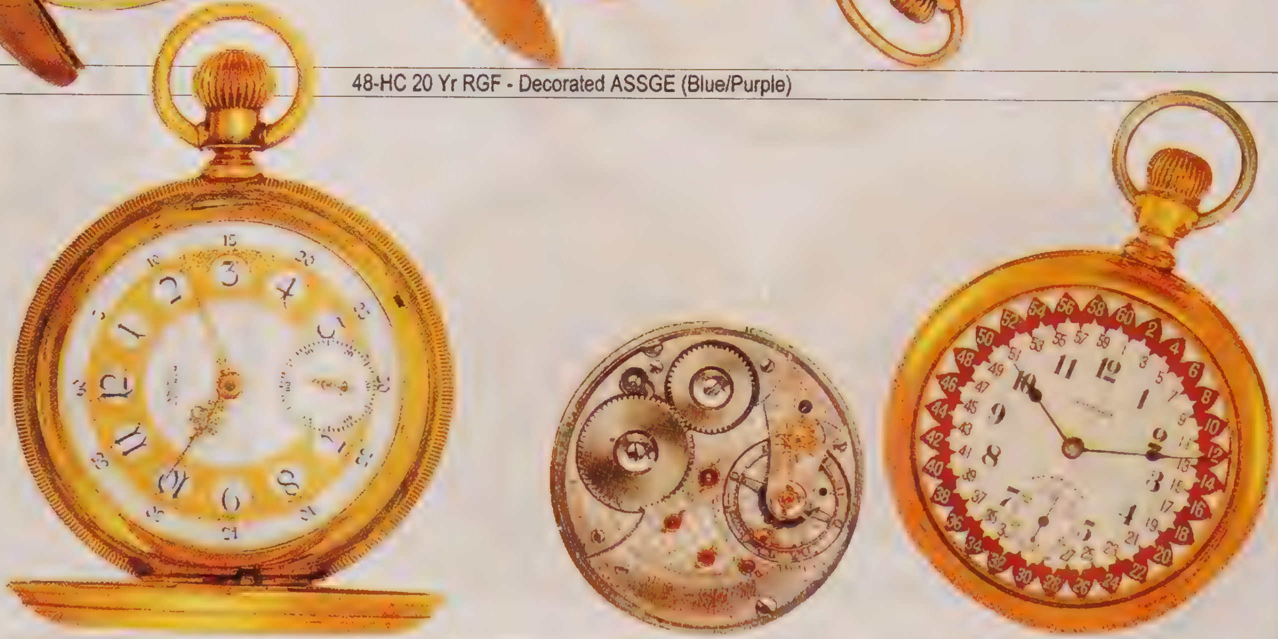
47-Runic ARTDSGE (White)

# American - Watham Watch Co.

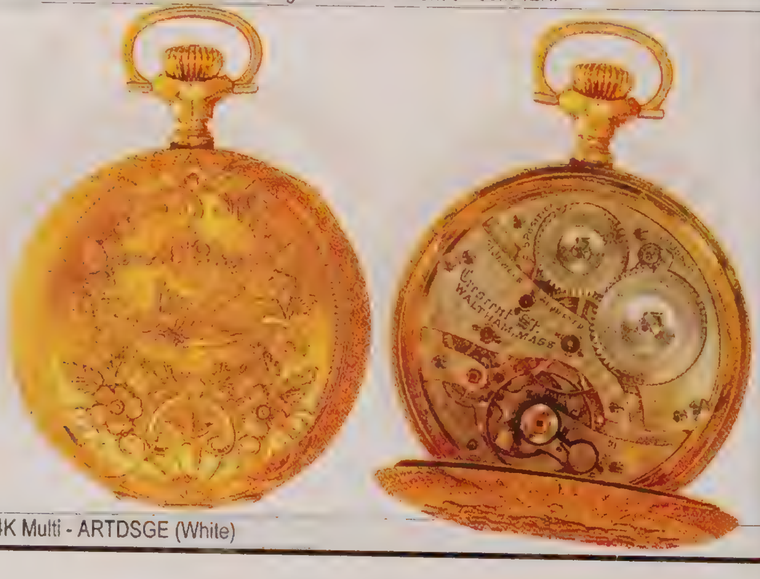
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 48 | 467 | American | HC 20Yr RGF - **Decorated** ASSGE (Blue/Purple/Gold) | 18 | 17 | H | N | 1883 | L | U | 825 AWW Co | | 27a | 1907 | ANY | 2.0M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 49 | 468 | American | HC 14KYG - **Decorated** ASSGE (Gold/Blue) | 18 | 15 | H | G | 1883 | L | U | 81 AWW Co. | | 27a | 1895 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 57 |
| 50 | 469 | American | HC WWC C. **14KYG Multi** - ARTDSGE (White) (RRG) | 16 | 21 | H | N | 1908 | L | i5pt | Cresent St. | | 40 | 1908 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 49 |
| 50a | 646 | American | OF YGF C.W.C. Co. Swing - **E.C. Fitch Patent 1901** 60M 12Hr DSGE Montgomery Type (Red/Black) | 18 | 21 | O | N | 1892 | L | i5pt | Vanguard | | 29 | 1901 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 56 |


15919023
17 JEWELS
American Waltham Watch Co.
American Waltham Watch Co.

48-HC 20 Yr RGF - Decorated ASSGE (Blue/Purple)



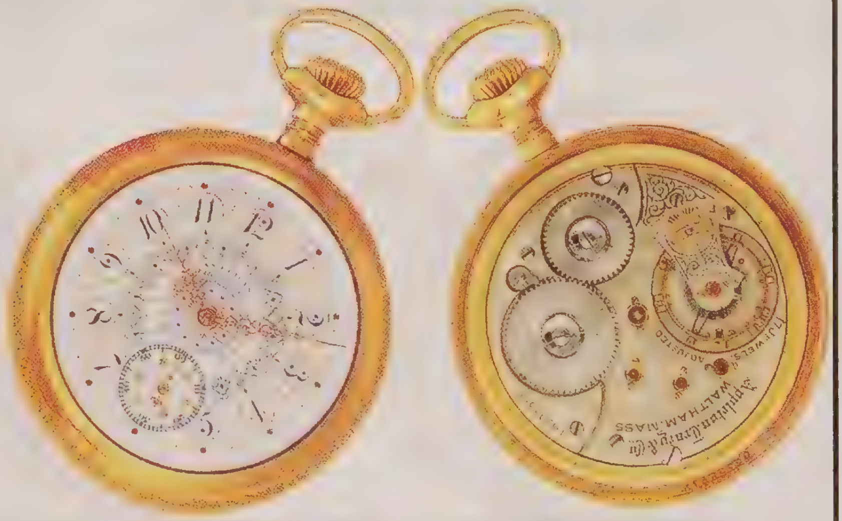
50a-OF YGF C.W.C. Co. Swing E.C. Fitch Patent 01 60M 12Hr


WALTHAM, MASS.

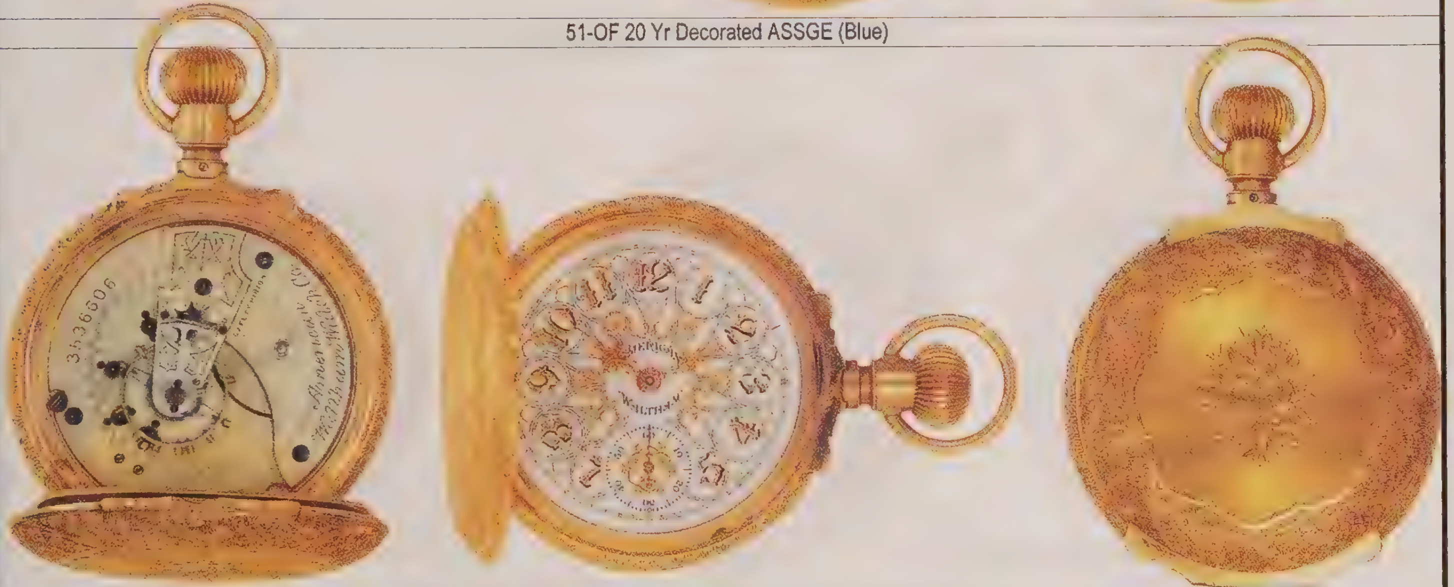
50-HC WWC C. 14K Multi - ARTDSGE (White)

# American - Watham Watch Co.

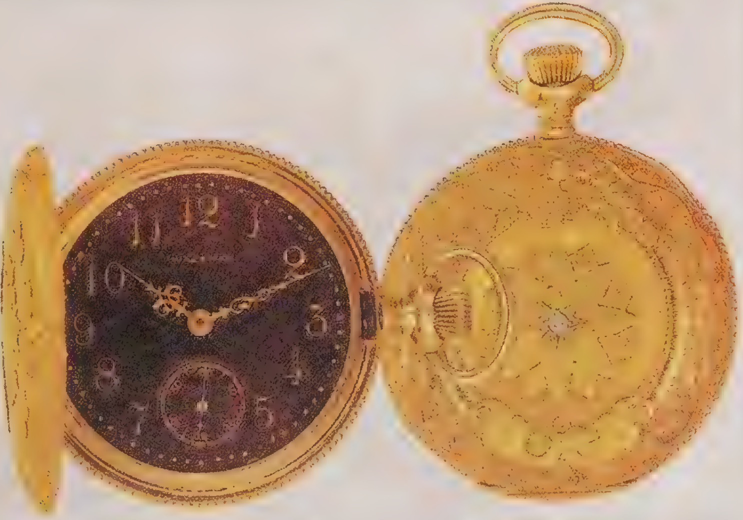
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 51 | 470 | American | OF 20Yr **Decorated** Radial ASSGE (Blue/Gold/Red) | 18 | 17 | O | N | 1892 | L | A | AT & Co | | 29 | 1907 | ANY | 3.0M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 52 | 471 | American | HC BWC Co. **14KRG Box** - **Decorated** Radial ASSGE (Yellow/Blue) | 18 | 15 | H | FN | 1883 | L | U | 15 AWW Co. | | 26a | 1888 | ANY | 5.0M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 53 | 472 | American | HC WWC Co. **14K Multi Box** - ASSGE (Dark Red) | 16 | 7 | H | N | 1899 | P | U | 610 AWW Co | | 40 | 1899 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 51 |


Appleton, Tracy & Co
WALTHAM. MASS

51-OF 20 Yr Decorated ASSGE (Blue)


3536606
American Watch Co.
Waltham Mass
WALTHAM

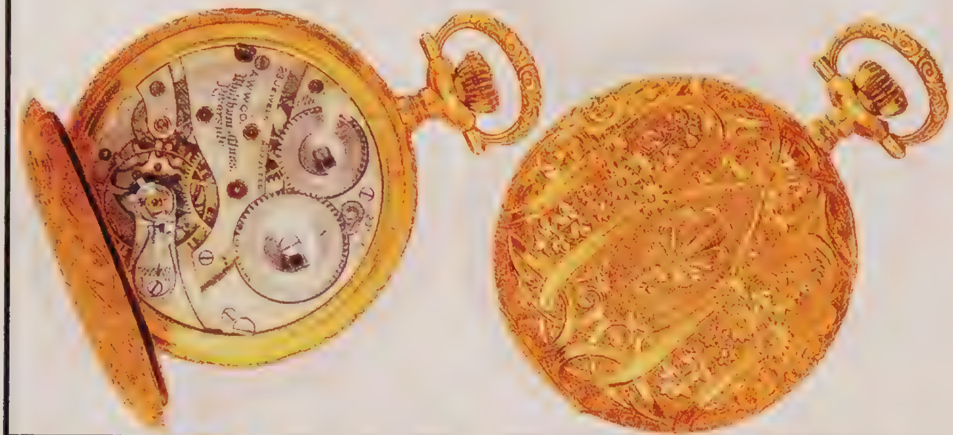
52-HC BWC Co. 14KRG Box - Decorated ASSGE (Yellow)



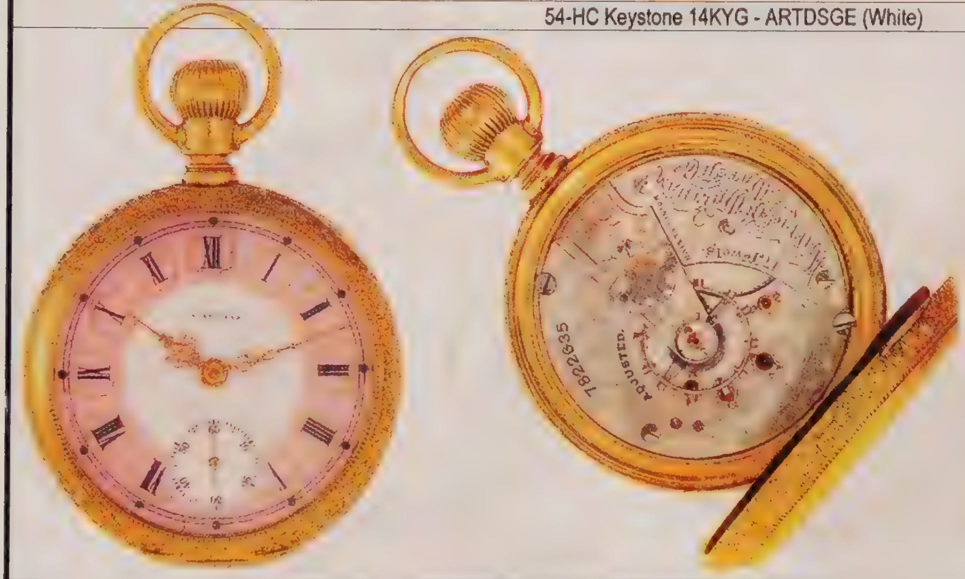
53-HC WWC Co. 14K Multi Box - ASSGE (Red)

# American - Watham Watch Co.

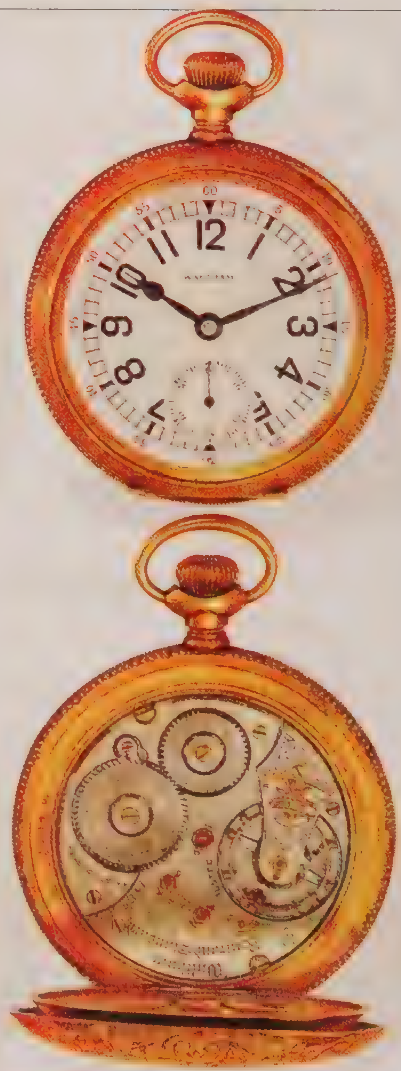
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 54 | 473 | American | HC Keystone **14KYG** - ARTDSGE (White) (RRG) | 16 | 23 | H | N | 1899 | L | A | Riv | Maximus | 40 | 1903 | ANY | 5.5M | 12/02 | 51 |
| 55 | 474 | American | OF Waltham 14KYG 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE (Pink/White) | 18 | 17 | O | N | 1883 | P | A | | AWW Co. | 27 | 1889 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 52 |
| 56 | 476 | American | OF 14KYG **Drum** 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE (Flowers/White/Gold) | 18 | 15 | H | N | 1883 | L | U | 820 | AWW Co | 26a | 1900 | ANY | 5.5M | 12/02 | 53 |
| 56a | 545 | American | OF 25 Yr RGF Keystone 3H - **Railroad Standard** ART RR DSGE 19 Ruby Jewels | 18 | 19 | O | N | 1892 | L | A | RR Std. | | 27 | 1900 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 56 |



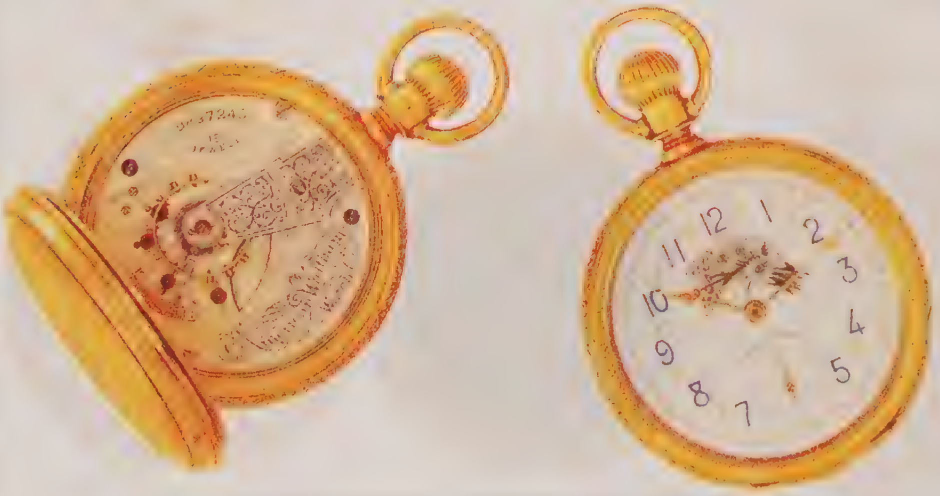
54-HC Keystone 14KYG - ARTDSGE (White)



55-OF Waltham 14KYG 3H - Decorated ASSGE (Pink)



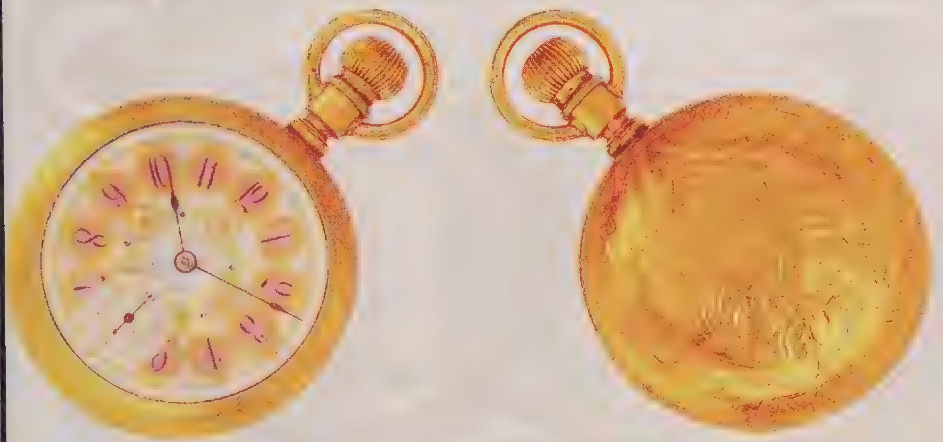
56a-OF 25 Yr RGF Keystone 3H - Railroad Standard ART RR DSGE Ruby Jewels



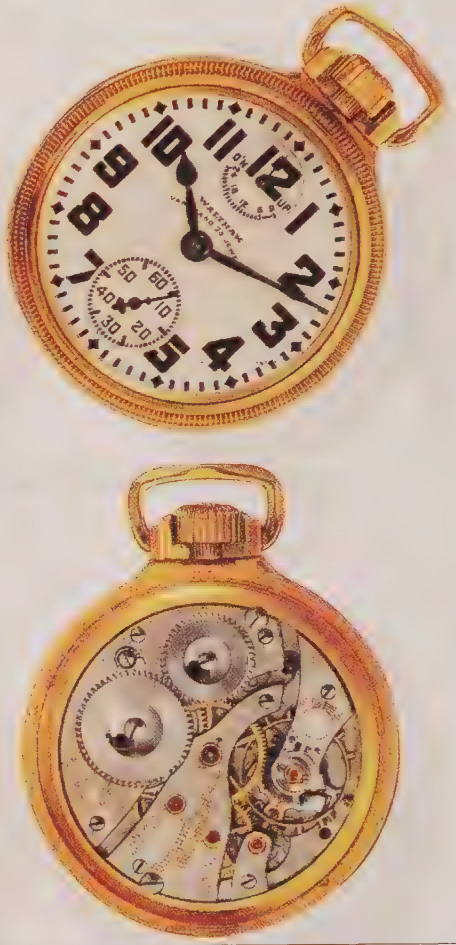
56-OF 14KYG Drum 3H - Decorated ASSGE (Flowers)

# American - Watham Watch Co.

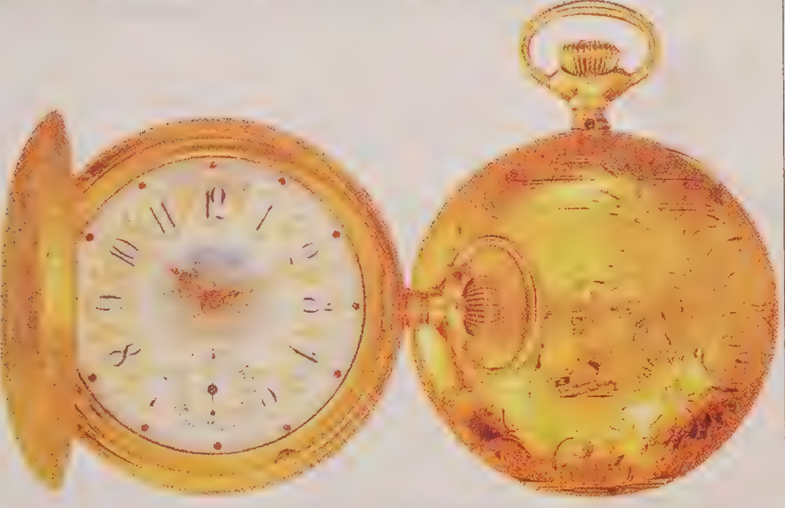
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 57 | 478 | American | OF Phila. YGF 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE Radial (Yellow/Gold/Blue) | 18 | 15 | O | N | 1883 | P | U | 25 AWW Co. | | 27 | 1888 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 58 | 479 | American | HC Keystone 14KYGF 3H - **Decorated** Radial ASSGE (Blue/Gold/Red) **HP+C $2,070** | 18 | 15 | H | N | 1883 | L | U | P.S. Bartlett | | 26a | 1888 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 51 |
| 59 | 481 | American | HC 25 Yr YGF 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE Radial (Rose/Flowers) | 18 | 17 | H | N | 1883 | L | U | 25 AWW Co. | | 26a | 1891 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 60 | 482 | American | OF YGF 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE (Blue) **Non-Magnetic** (RRG) | 18 | 17 | O | N | 1892 | L | A | Vanguard | | 29 | 1896 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 53 |
| 60a | 642 | American | OF YGF Keystone J. Boss SB&B - ADSRRGE **Up-Down Indicator** (Black/White) | 16 | 23 | O | N | 1908 | L | 5P | Vanguard | | 40 | 1927 | ANY | 1.5M | 12/02 | 51 |



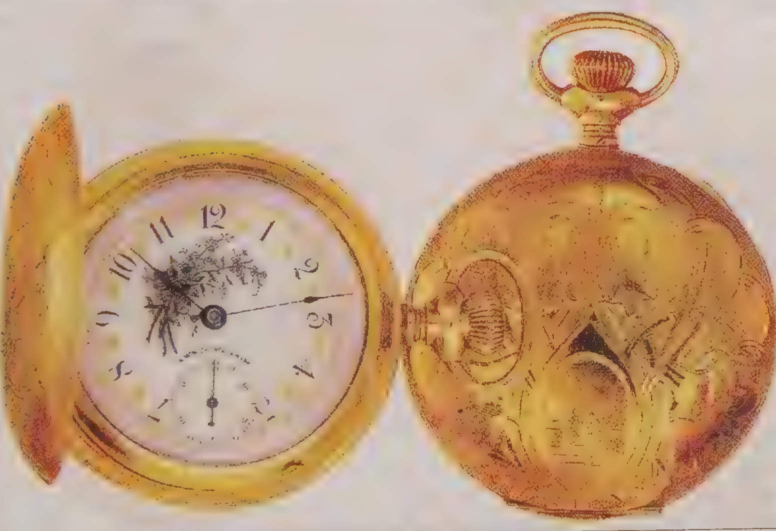
57-OF Phila. YGF - Decorated ASSGE (Yellow)



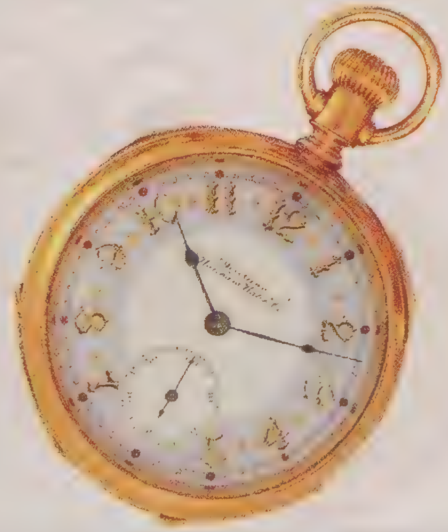
60a-OF YGF Keystone J. Boss SB&B - ADSRRGE Up-Down Indicator (Black/White)



58-HC Keystone 14KYGF - Decorated ASSGE (Blue)



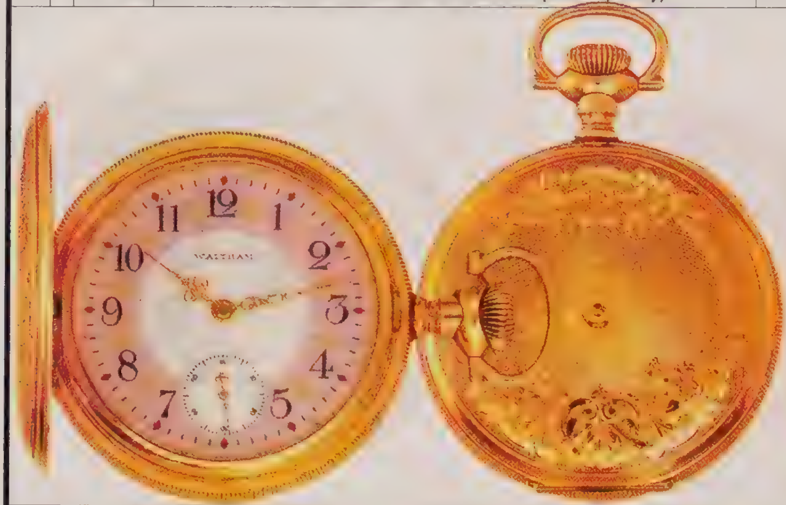
59-HC 25 Yr YGF - Decorated ASSGE (Pink/Flowers)



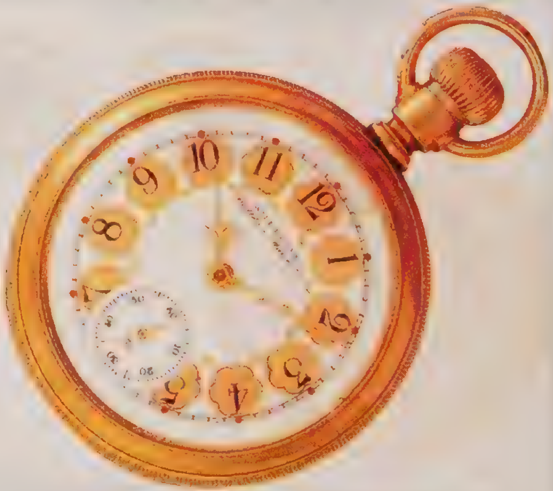
60-Decorated ASSGE (Blue) Non-Magnetic

# American - Watham Watch Co.

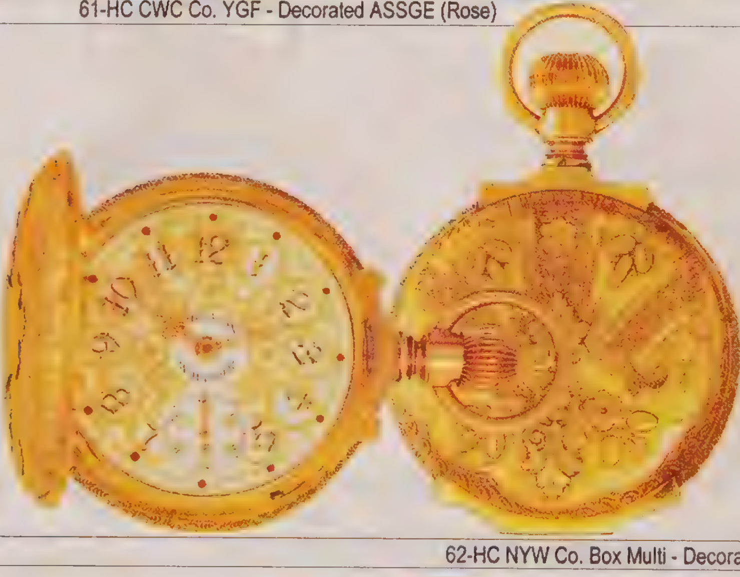
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 61 | 483 | American | HC CWC Co. YGF 3H - **Decorated** Radial ASSGE (Rose/Ruby) | 16 | 21 | H | N | 1908 | L | A | Cresent St. | | 40 | 1919 | ANY | 1.8M | .12/02 | 51 |
| 62 | 485 | American | HC NYW Co. **Box Multi** 3H - **Decorated** Radial ASSGE (Yel/Gre/Gold) | 18 | 15 | H | G | 1883 | L | U | PS Bartlett | | 26a | 1892 | ANY | 7.5M | .12/02 | 54 |
| 63 | 486 | American | OF YGF 3H - **Decorated** Radial ASSGE (Yellow/Blue/Sapphire) | 17 | 17 | H | N | 1888 | P | A | 650 AWW Co | | 36 | 1898 | ANY | 2.3M | .12/02 | 52 |
| 64 | 488 | American | OF CWC Co. 3H - **Decorated** Radial ASSGE **Chronometer Victoria** (Gold/Ruby/Blue) | 17 | 7 | O | G | 1888 | P | U | 20 AMW Co. | | 37 | 1892 | ANY | 1.8M | .12/02 | 52 |
| 65 | 489 | American | OF CWC Co. 3H - **Decorated** Radial ASSGE (Salmon/Ruby) | 18 | 15 | O | N | 1883 | P | U | PS Bartlett | | 27 | 1891 | ANY | 1.8M | .12/02 | 55 |



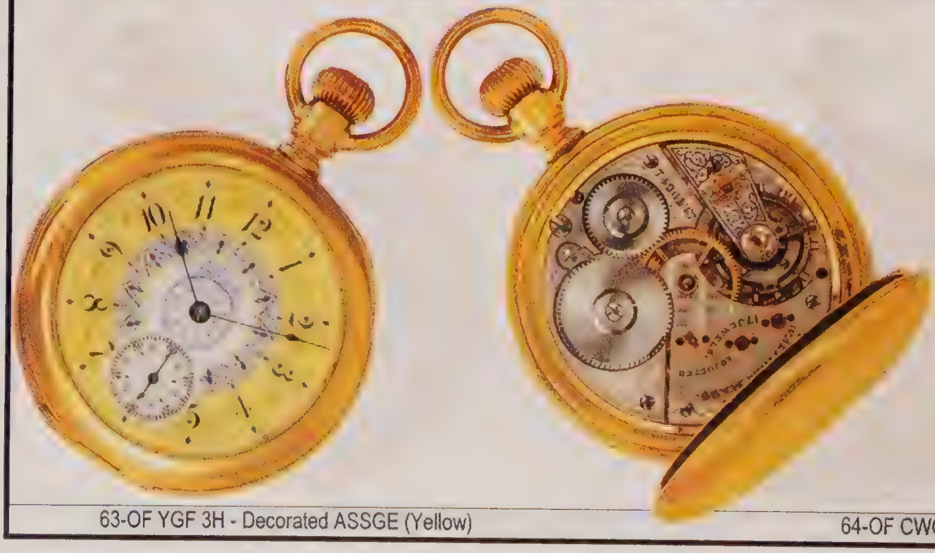
61-HC CWC Co. YGF - Decorated ASSGE (Rose)



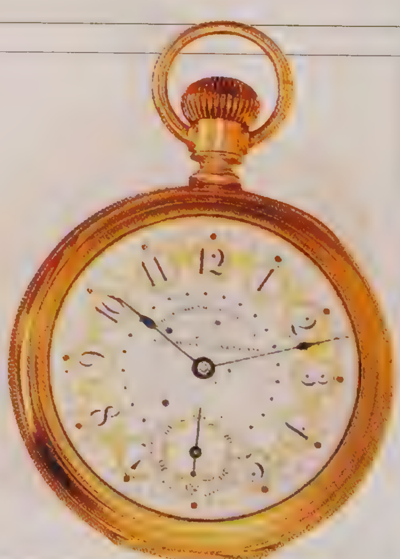
65-OF CWC Co. 3H - Decorated ASSGE (Salmon)



62-HC NYW Co. Box Multi - Decorated ASSGE (Yellow)



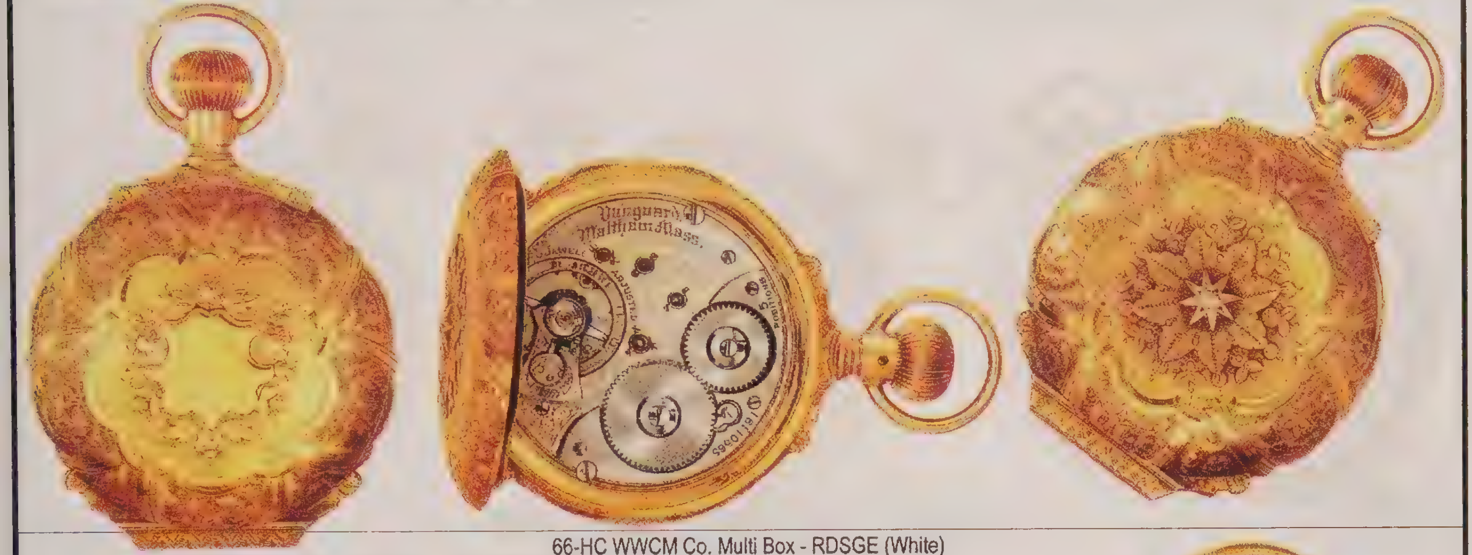
63-OF YGF 3H - Decorated ASSGE (Yellow)



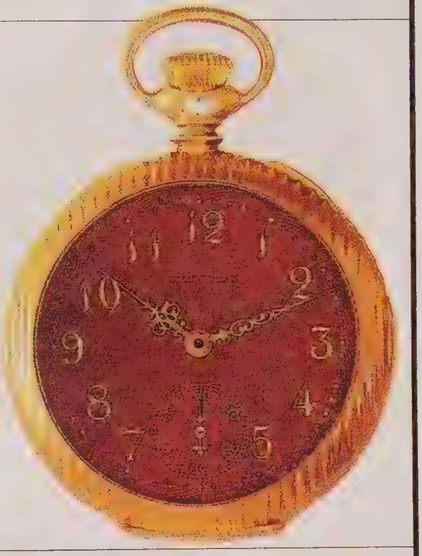
64-OF CWC Co. 3H - Decorated ASSGE Chronometer Victoria

# American - Watham Watch Co.

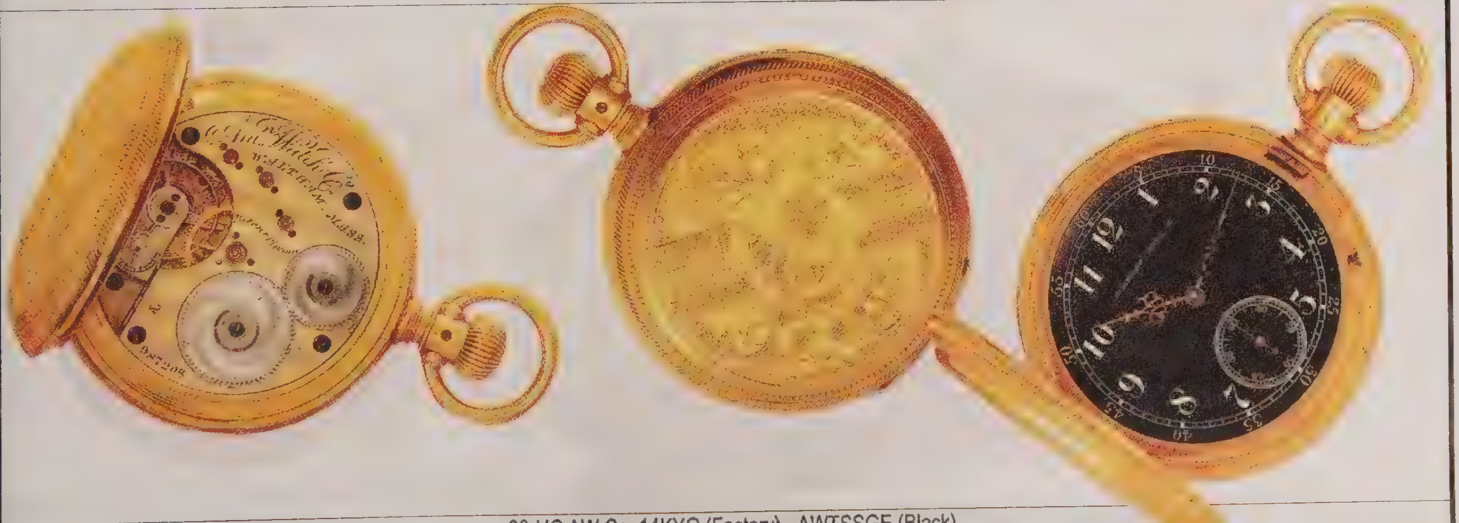
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 66 | 490 | American | HC WWCM Co. Gold **Multi Box** 3H - RRDSGE (White) | 18 | 23 | H | N | 1892 | L | A | Vanguard | | 28 | 1907 | ANY | 7.5M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 67 | 491 | American | OF 14KYG Fluted 3H - **Decorated Red** ASSGE (Red/Gold) **HP+C $2,300** | 16 | 17 | O | N | 1888 | P | U | Riverside | | 37 | 1896 | ANY | 2.5M | 12/02 | 51 |
| 68 | 493 | American | HC AW Co. **14KYG** (Factory) 3H - AWTSSGE (Black/Cut to White) **HP+C $3,795** | 16 | 17 | H | N | 1872 | | L | AMn W. Co. | | 33 | 1877 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 53 |



66-HC WWCM Co. Multi Box - RDSGE (White)



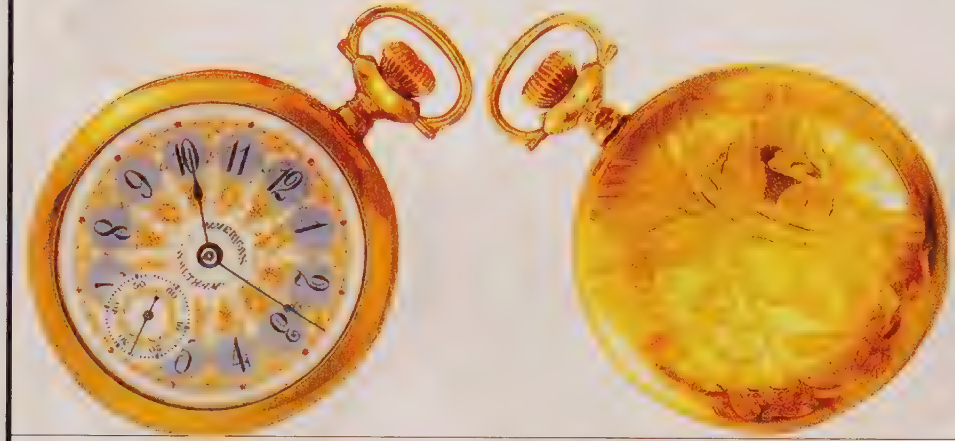
67-OF 14KYG Fluted - Decorated Red ASSGE (Red/Gold)



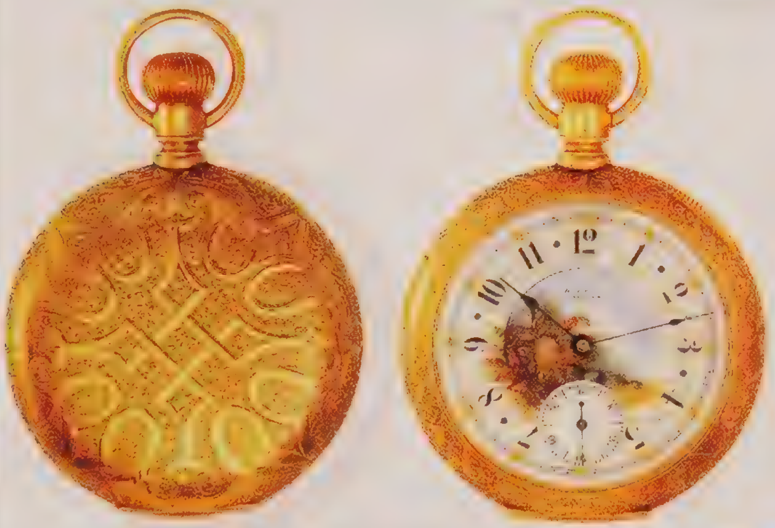
68-HC AW Co. 14KYG (Factory) - AWTSSGE (Black)

# **American** - Watham Watch Co.

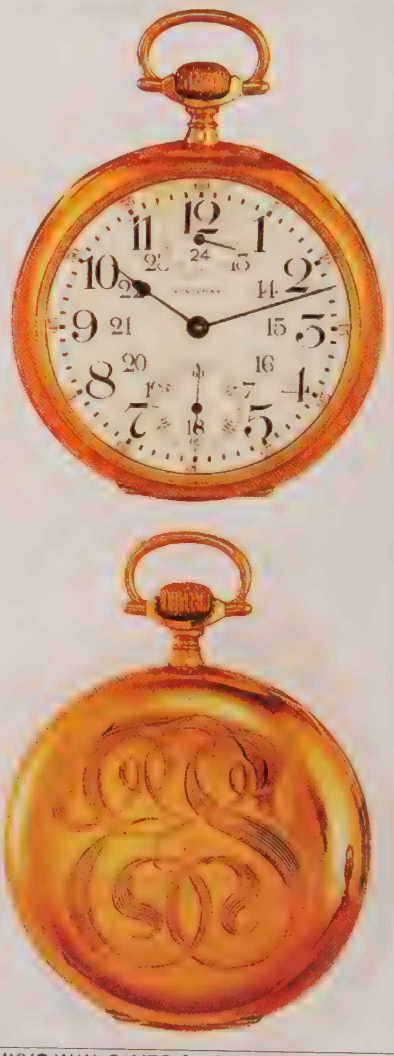
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 69 | 496 | American | OF 25 Yr YGF SB&B - **Decorated** ASSGE (Blue/Yellow/Red) | 18 | 17 | O | N | 1883 | P | U | 825 AWW Co | | 27 | 1904 | ANY | 2.5M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 70 | 497 | American | OF Roy 14K 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE (Flowers/Blu/Gld) **HP+C $1,610** | 17 | 17 | O | N | 1888 | P | U | Riverside | | 37 | 1895 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 52 |
| 71 | 498 | American | HC WWC Co. **Drum** 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE (Rose/Burgandy) | 18 | 17 | H | N | 1883 | L | U | 18 AWW Co. | | 26a | 1897 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 71a | 641 | American | OF 14KYG W.W. C. MFG Co. 3H - ARTRRDS 24Hr GE **Riverside Maximus** (Black/White) (Lossier) | 16 | 23 | O | N | 1899 | L | A | Riv Maximus | | 41 | 1912 | ANY | 6.0M | 12/02 | 48 |



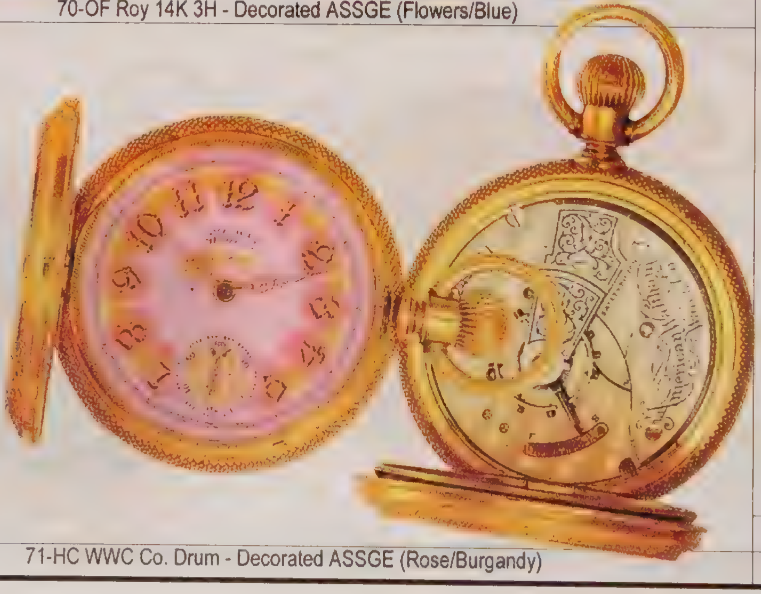
69-OF 25 Yr YGF SB&B - Decorated ASSGE (Blue/Yellow)



70-OF Roy 14K 3H - Decorated ASSGE (Flowers/Blue)



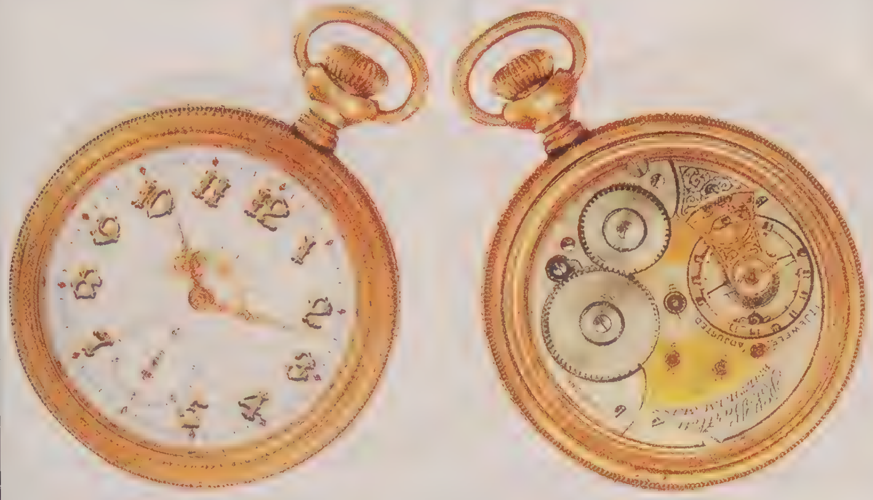
71a-OF 14KYG W.W. C. MFG Co. 3H - 24Hr GE Riverside Maximus (Black/White) (Lossier)



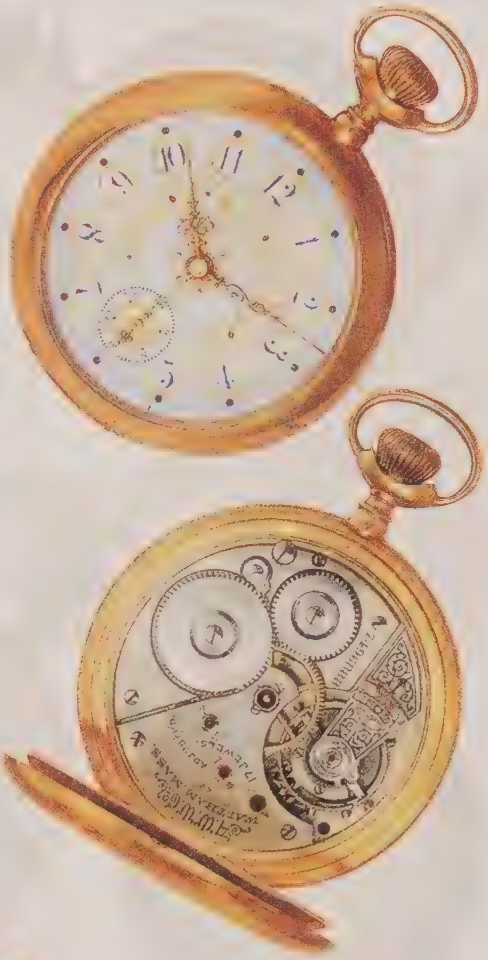
71-HC WWC Co. Drum - Decorated ASSGE (Rose/Burgandy)

# American - Watham Watch Co.

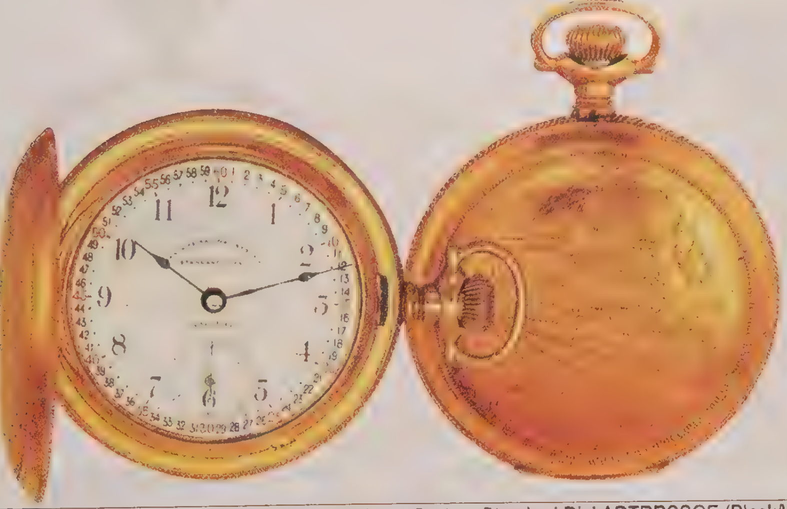
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 72 | 499 | American | OF Essex RGF SB&B - **Decorated** ASSGE (White/Gold) | 18 | 17 | O | GP | 1892 | L | A | PS Bartlett | | 29 | 1907 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 56 |
| 73 | 500 | American | OF HWW **14KRG** 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE (Blue/Gold) | 17 | 17 | O | N | 1888 | P | U | 650 AWW Co | | 37 | 1895 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 52 |
| 74 | 502 | American | HC 14KYGF 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE (Pink/Gold/Flowers) | 18 | 17 | H | N | 1883 | L | A | Cresent St. | | 26a | 1893 | ANY | 2.0M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 74a | 640 | American | HC RGF J. Boss 3H - **Sante Fe Railway System Standard Dial** ARTRRSSGE (Black/White) | 18 | 17 | H | N | 1883 | L | A | Cresent St. | | 26a | 1893 | ANY | 2.5M | 12/02 | 55 |



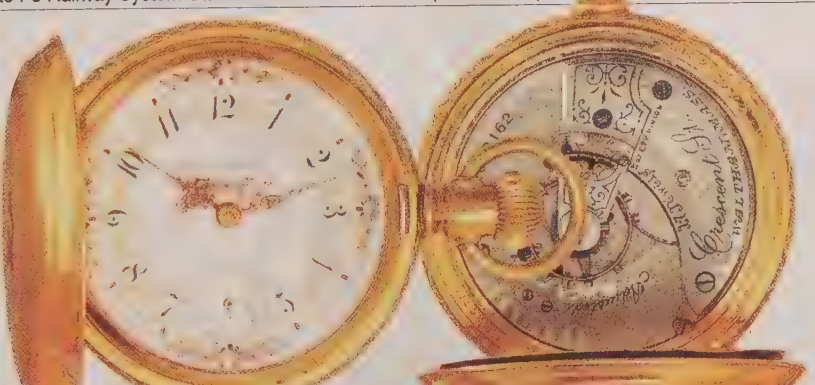
72-OF Essex RGF - Decorated ASSGE (White/Gold)



73-OF HWW 14KRG - Decorated ASSGE (Blue)



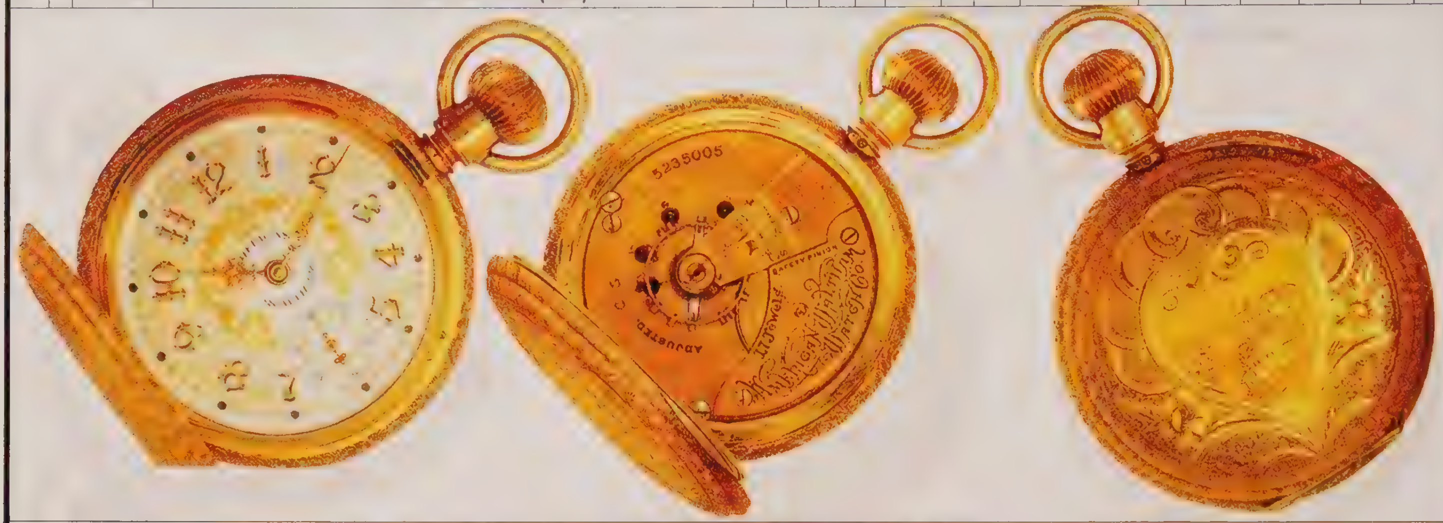
74a-HC RGF J. Boss 3H - Sante Fe Railway System Standard Dial ARTRRSSGE (Black/White)



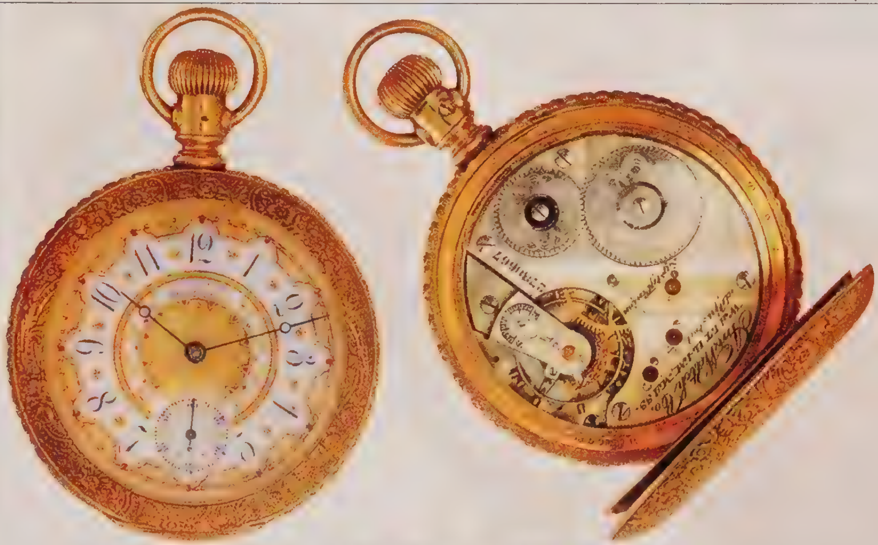
74-HC 14KYGF 3H - Decorated ASSGE (Pink/Flowers)

# American - Watham Watch Co.

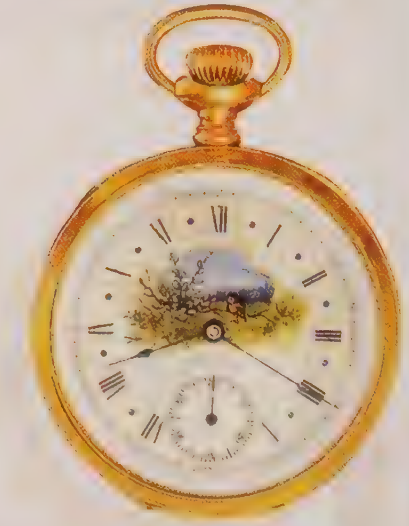
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 75 | 503 | American | HC 14KYG 3H - **Decorated O'hara** ASSGE (Rose/Green/Gold) | 18 | 17 | H | G | 1883 | L | U | PS Bartlett | | 26a | 1891 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 76 | 504 | American | OF CWC Co. 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE (Yellow/White) **HP+C $1,840** | 16 | 15 | O | N | 1872 | L | A | AmnW Co. | | 34 | 1885 | ANY | 7.8M | 12/02 | 52 |
| 77 | 506 | American | HC 14KYG 3H - **Odd Fellows Color Symbols** SSGE (White) (Color) | 18 | 17 | O | GP | 1883 | P | A | EA Sutter | | 27 | 1892 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 78 | 507 | American | OF WWC Co. 14KYG - **Decorated Bird/Tree** (Blue) | 18 | 17 | O | N | 1883 | P | U | AWW Co. | | 27 | 1888 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 48 |



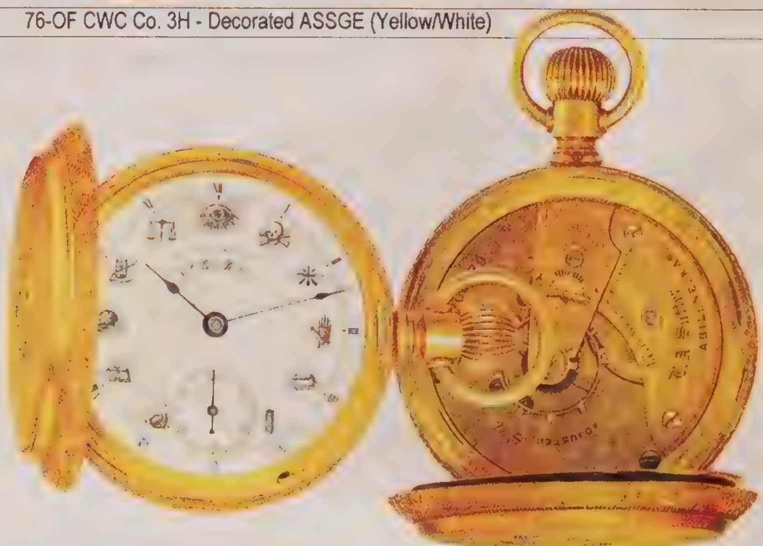
75-HC 14KYG 3H - Decorated O'hara ASSGE (Blue/Yellow)



76-OF CWC Co. 3H - Decorated ASSGE (Yellow/White)



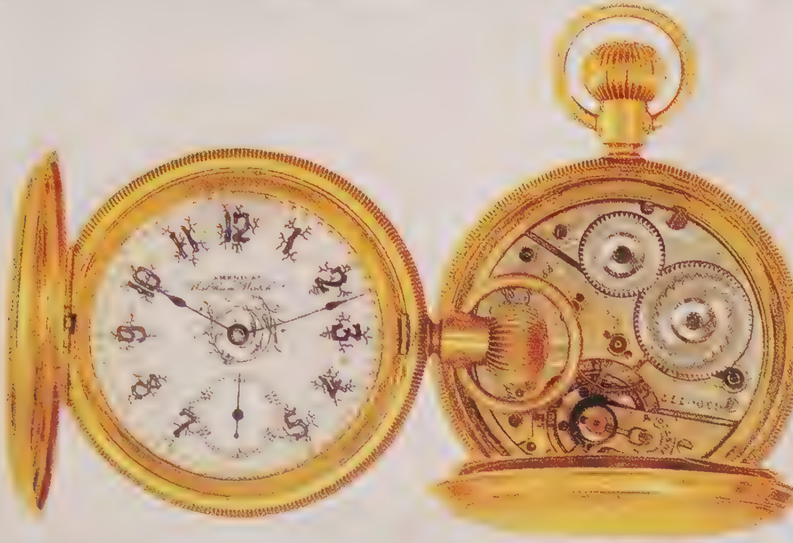
78-OF WWC Co. 14KYG - Decorated Bird/Tree (Blue)



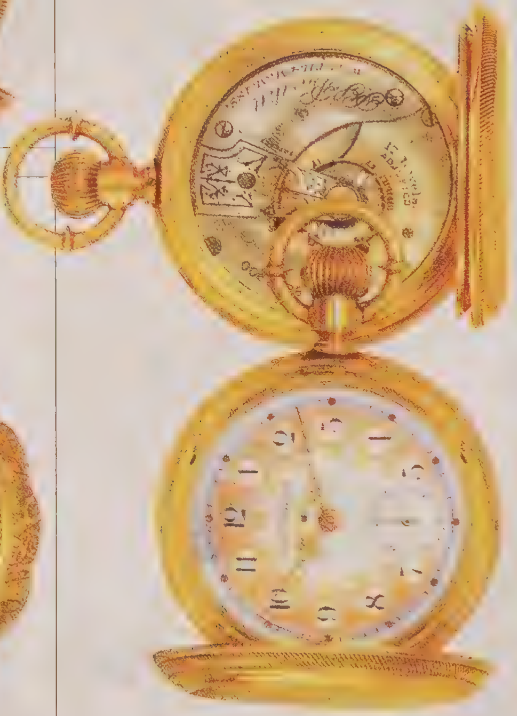
77-HC 14KYG - Odd Fellows Color Symbols SSGE (White)

# American - Watham Watch Co.

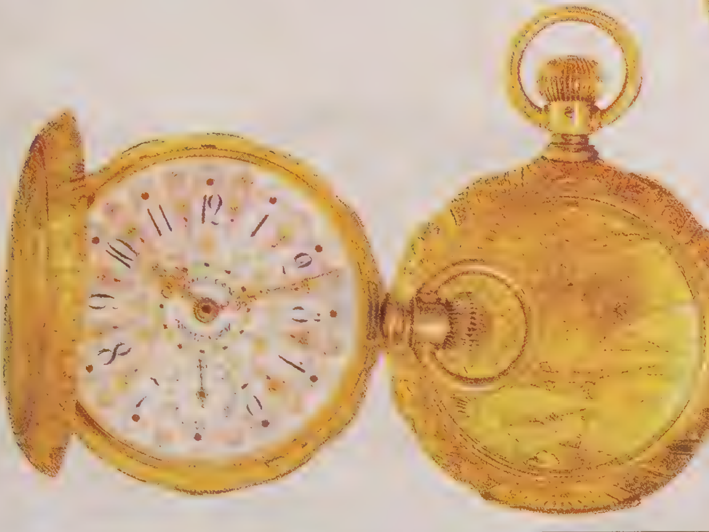
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 78a | 508 | American | HC 14KYG 3H - **Decorated Twig** Radial ASSGE (Blue/White) | 17 | 21 | H | N | 1888 | P | A | American | | 36 | 1893 | ANY | 5.0M | 12/02 | 53 |
| 79 | 509 | American | HC 14KYG Scalloped 3H - **Decorated O'hara** Radial (Blue/Rose/Gold) | 18 | 17 | H | N | 1883 | L | U | 15 AWW Co. | | 26a | 1888 | ANY | 4.5M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 80 | 510 | American | HC 14KYG 3H - **Decorated O'hara** Radial (Blue/Pink) | 18 | 17 | H | N | 1883 | L | A | PS Bartlett | | 26a | 1898 | ANY | 3.0M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 81 | 511 | American | OF 14KYG 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE (Yellow/Blue/Red) **HP+C $2,990** | 17 | 15 | O | N | 1872 | L | A | AmW Co. | | 34 | 1883 | ANY | 3.0M | 12/02 | 52 |



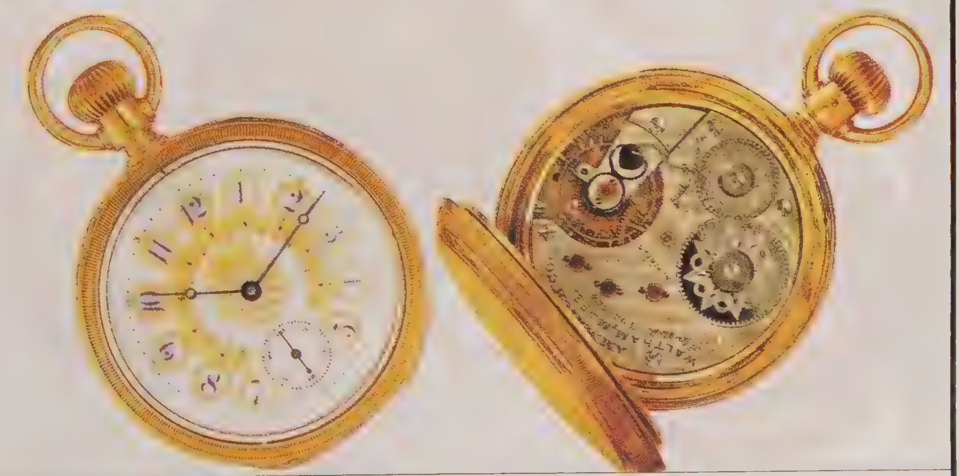
78a-HC 14KYG 3H - Decorated Twig ASSGE (Blue/White)



80-HC 14KYG - Decorated O'hara (Blue/Pink)



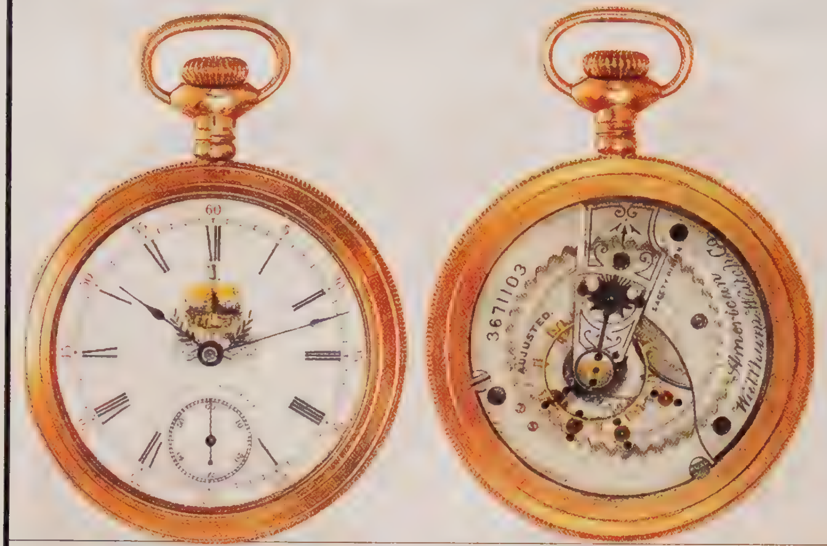
79-HC 14KYG Scalloped - Decorated O'hara (Blue/Rose)



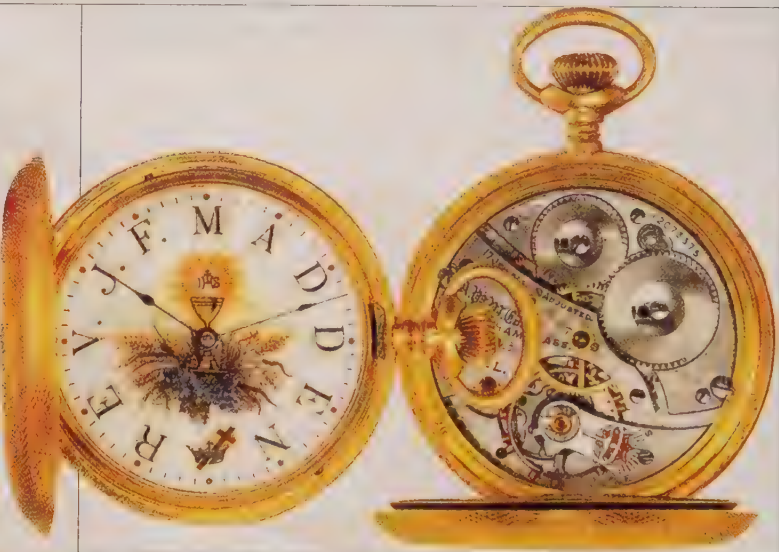
81-OF 14KYG 3H - Decorated (Yellow)

# American - Watham Watch Co.

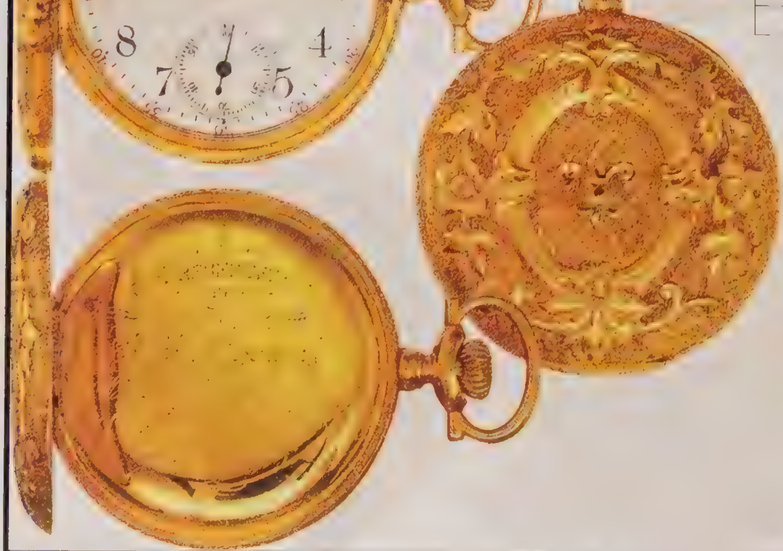
|  |  |  | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# |  | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 82 | 512 | American | OF 20Yr RGF SB&B - **Vermont** RRTSSGE | 18 | 15 | O | N | 1883 | P | A | 25 | AWW Co. | 27 | 1889 | ANY | 1.2M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 83 | 513 | American | HC 14KYG 3H - **Eucharistic Cup Runic** USGE (No Second) | 16 | 17 | H | N | 1899 | P | A | Royal | AWW ( | 40 | 1903 | ANY | 3.2M | 12/02 | 51 |
| 84 | 514 | American | HC Roy 14KYG 3H - **Presentation** ARTDSGE | 16 | 23 | H | N | 1899 | L | A | Riv | Maximus | 40 | 1899 | ANY | 4.5M | 12/02 | 49 |



82-OF 20 Yr RGF SB&B - Vermont RRTSSGE



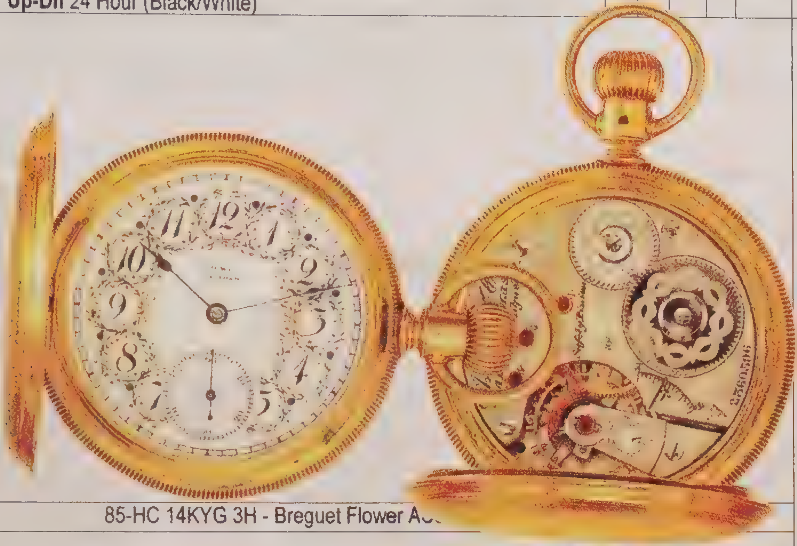
83-HC 14KYG 3H - Eucharistic Cup Runic USGE



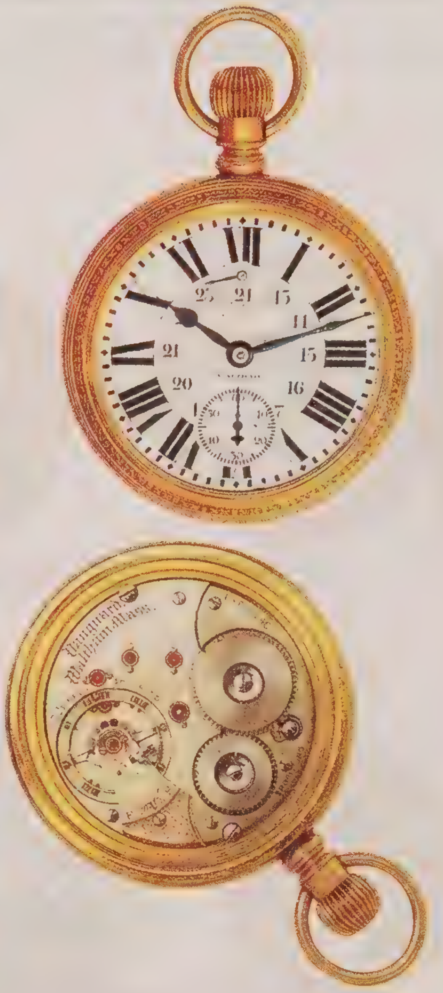
84-HC Roy 14KYG 01 - Presentation ARTDSGE

# American - Watham Watch Co.

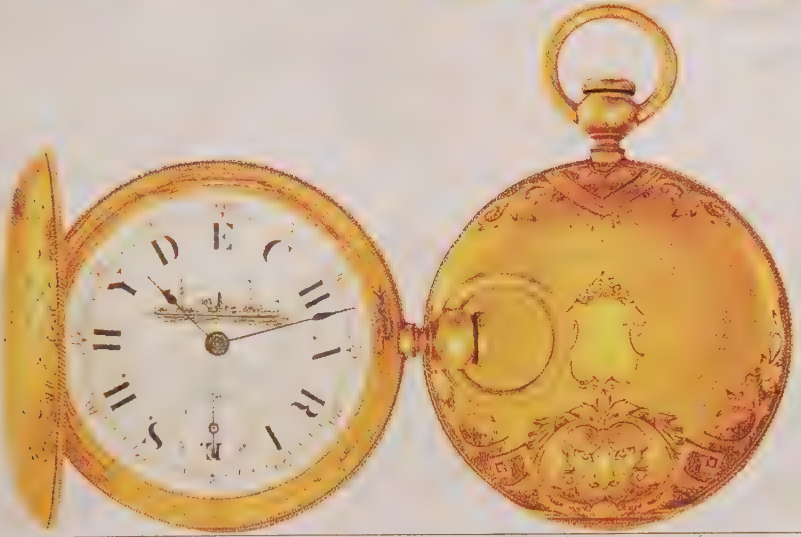
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 85 | 516 | American | HC 14KYG 3H - Decorated **Breguet** ASSGE (Flower/Green/Red) | 17 | 15 | H | N | 1872 | L | A | AmW Co. | | 33 | 1884 | ANY | 2.8M | 12/02 | 52 |
| 86 | 517 | American | HC 18KYG 3H - **American Steam Ship** Runic SSGE (White/Black) | 18 | 15 | K | G | 1857 | K | U | AWW Co. | | 16 | 1872 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 56 |
| 87 | 518 | American | OF Excelsior RGF 3H - **Sailboat** AYTGG (White/Gold/Blue) | 18 | 15 | O | N | 1883 | L | U | AT & Co. | | 27 | 1883 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 87a | 637 | American | OF YGF SB&B Glass Back - **Bold Roman** DSGE **Up-Dn** 24 Hour (Black/White) | 18 | 23 | O | N | 1892 | L | A | Vanguard | | 29 | 1907 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 55 |



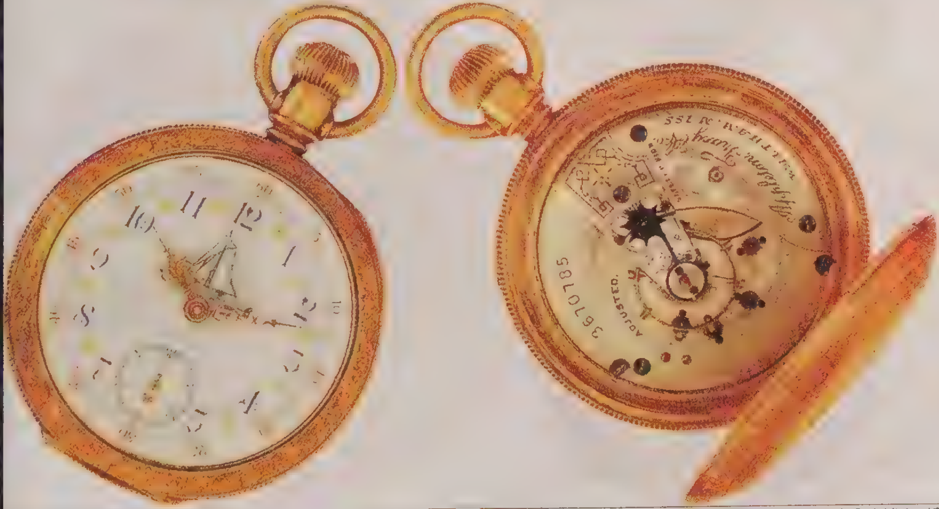
85-HC 14KYG 3H - Breguet Flower A



87a-OF YGF SB&B Glass Back - Bold Roman
Up-Dn 24 Hour (Black/White)



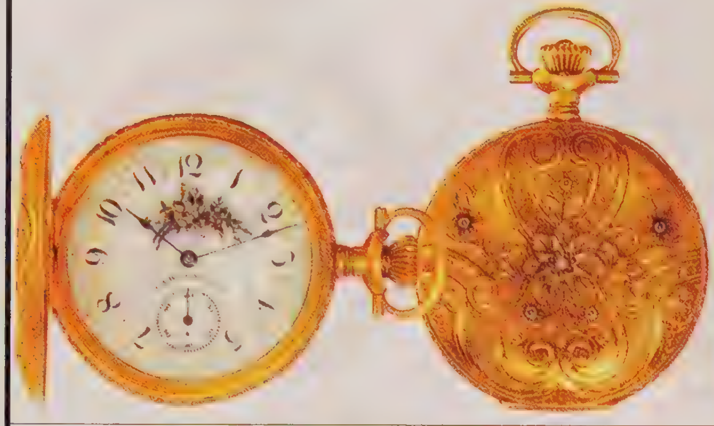
86-HC 18KYG 3H - American Steam Ship SSGE (White)



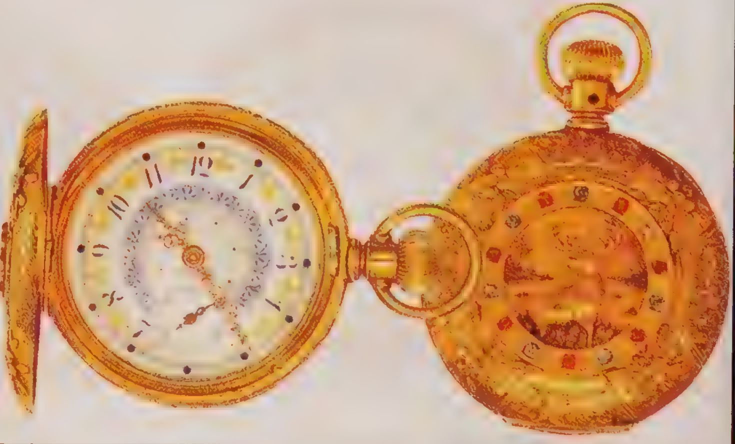
87-OF Excelsior RGF 3H - Sailboat AYTGG (White/Gold)

# American - Watham Watch Co.

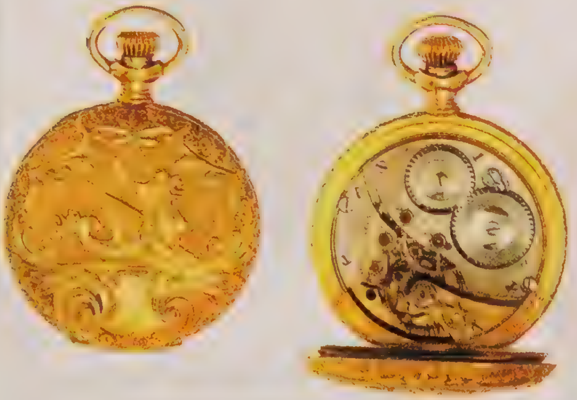
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 88 | 521 | American | HC **Multi Gold/Dia** 3H - **Flowers** ASSGE (Blue/Gold) | 6 | 11 | H | N | 1890 | P | U | Seaside | | 99 | 1892 | ANY | 2.0M | .12/02 | 39 |
| 89 | 522 | American | HC **Multi Gold/Dia/Ruby** 3H - ASSGE (Blue/Gold) | 6 | 11 | H | N | 1890 | L | U | Seaside | | 99 | 1890 | ANY | 2.0M | .12/02 | 40 |
| 90 | 523 | American | HC **14KYG Dragon** 3H - ASSGE (White) | 0 | 19 | H | N | 1900 | P | A | Riv Maximus | | 105 | 1905 | ANY | 1.8M | .12/02 | 34 |
| 91 | 524 | American | HC 14KYG Beads 3H - **Decorated Butterflies** ASSGE (Gold/White) **HP+C $1,725** | 0 | 13 | H | N | 1891 | L | U | AW Co. | | 107 | 1893 | ANY | 1.8M | .12/02 | 34 |
| 92 | 525 | American | HC **14KYG/Diamonds** 3H - **Decorated Pallion** ASSGE (Gold/White) **HP+C $1,725** | .6/0 | 15 | H | N | 1898 | P | U | AW Co. | | 108 | 1901 | ANY | 1.8M | .12/02 | 31 |
| 93 | 527 | American | HC 14KYG **Multi Box Stag** 3H - RRTDSGE (White) | 18 | 17 | H | N | 1883 | L | A | PS Bartlett | | 26a | 1904 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 54 |



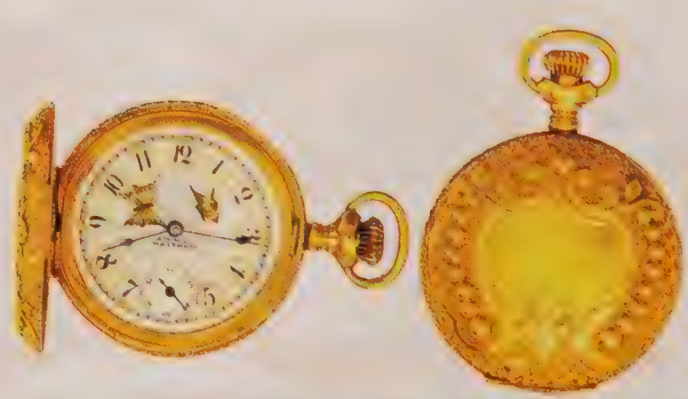
88-HC Multi Gold/Dia - Flowers ASSGE (Blue/Gold)



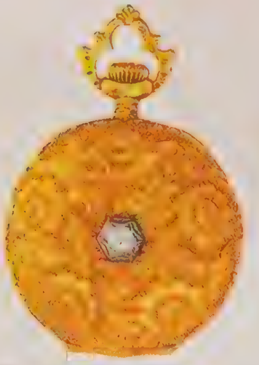
89-HC Multi Gold/Dia/Ruby - ASSGE (Blue/Gold)



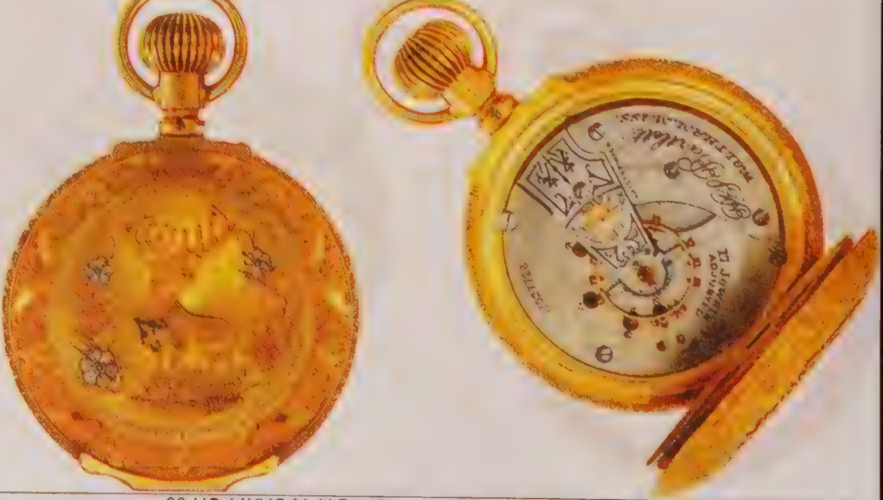
90-HC 14KYG Dragon - ASSGE (White)



91-HC 14KYG Beads - Decorated Butterflies ASSGE (Gold/White)



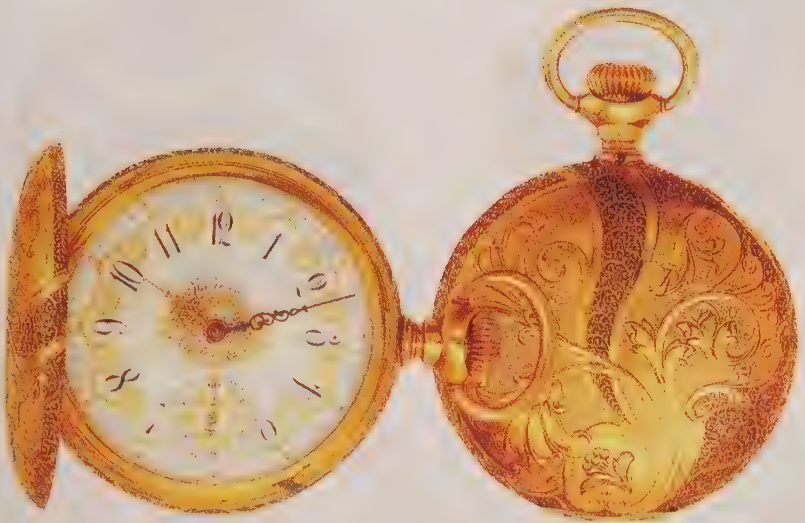
92-HC 14KYG/Diamonds



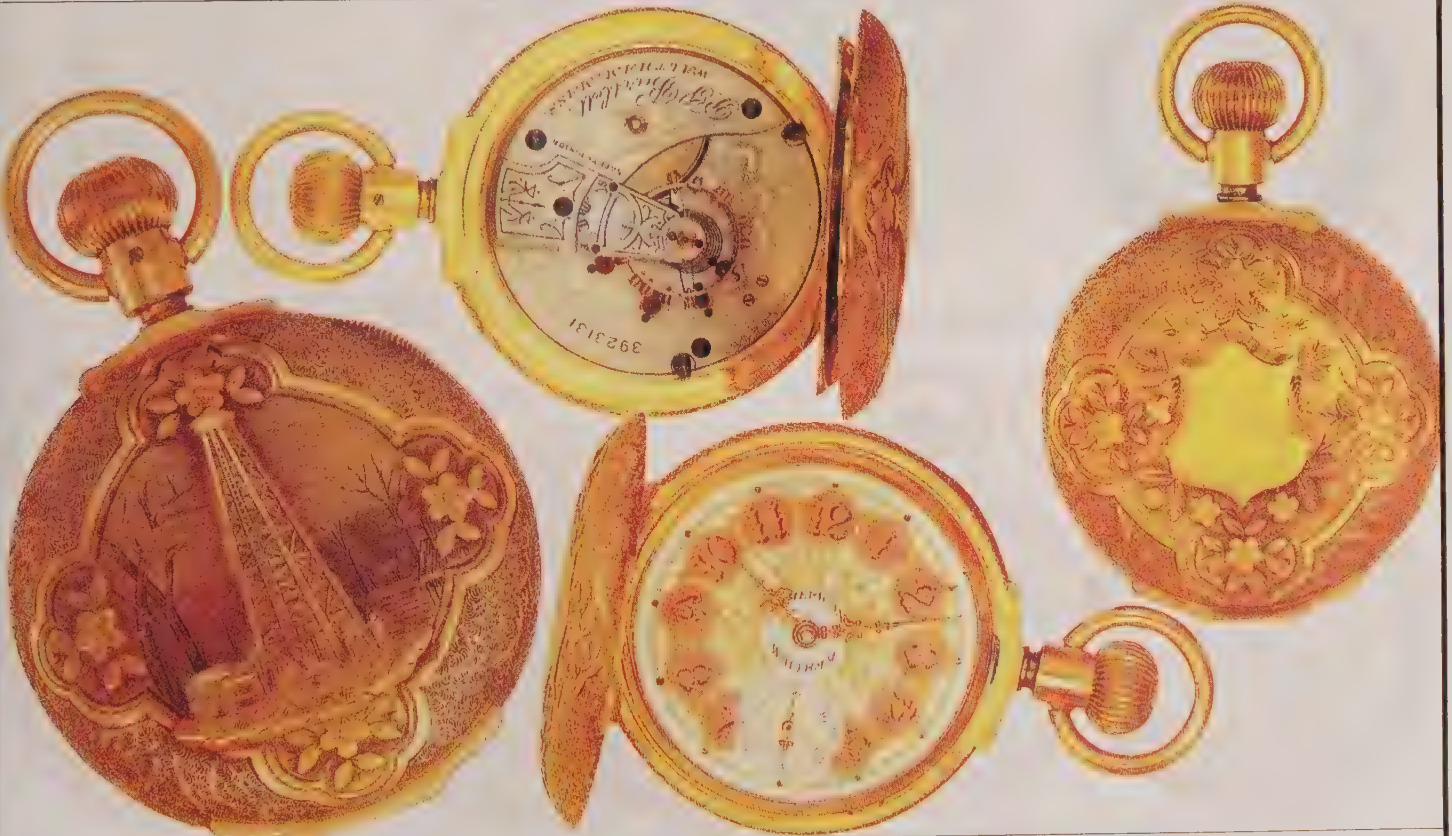
93-HC 14KYG Multi Box Deer - RRTDSGE (White)

# **American** - Watham Watch Co.

| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 94 | 528 | American | HC Roy 14KYG **Decorated** 3H - ASSGE (Blue/Yellow) | 18 | 7 | H | N | 1883 | L | A | PS Bartlett | | 26a | 1892 | ANY | 3.5M | .12/02 | 52 |
| 95 | 531 | American | HC Roy 14K **Multi Oil Well** 3H - **Decorated O'hara** ASSGE Flowers (Gold/Purple) **HP+C $18,400** | 18 | 15 | H | FN | 1883 | L | U | PS Bartlett | | 26a | 1892 | ANY | 18.0M | .12/02 | 54 |



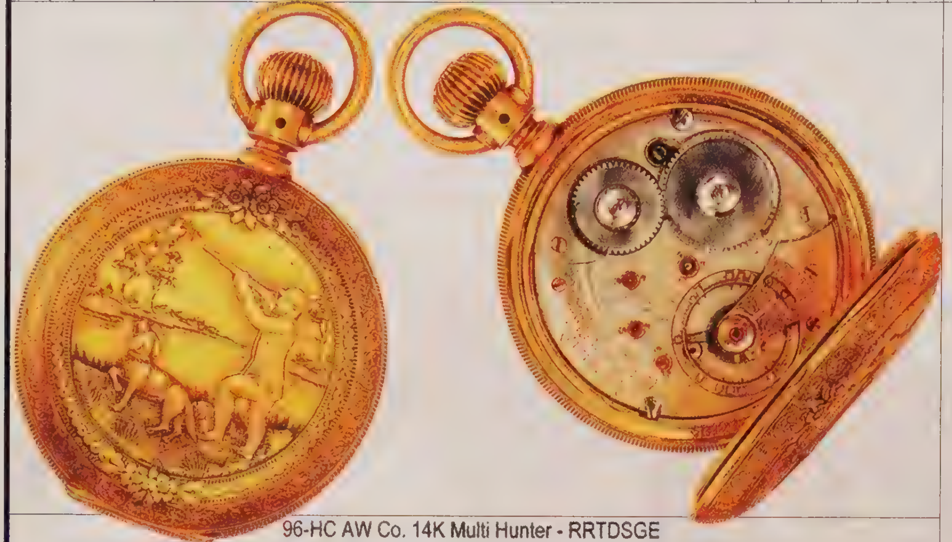
94-HC Roy 14KYG Decorated - ASSGE (Blue/Yellow)



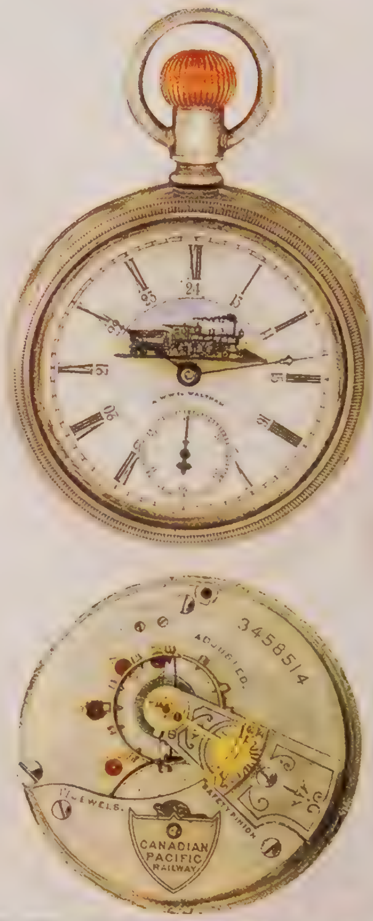
95-HC Roy 14K Multi Oil Well - Decorated O'hara ASSGE Flowers (Gold/Purple)

# American - Watham Watch Co.

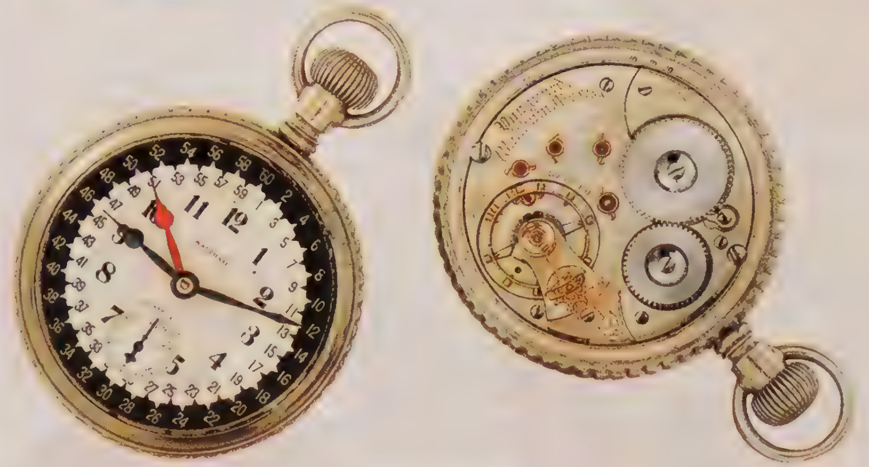
|  |  |  | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# |  | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 96 | 570 | American | HC AW Co. **14K Multi Hunter** 3H - RRTDSGE | 18 | 18 | H | N | 1892 | L | A | Vanguard |  | 28 | 1895 | ANY | 5.0M | 12/02 | 53 |
| 97 | 627 | American | OF Dueber Silveroid **50 Lobes** 3H **- Special** ADTDSGE (Black/White) | 18 | 18 | O | N | 1892 | L | A | Vanguard |  | 29 | 1901 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 52 |
| 98 | 628 | American | OF YGF SB&B - **ORC Color** ABTSSGE (White) | 18 | 18 | O | N | 1883 | P | A | Cresent St. |  | 27 | 1898 | ANY | 5.5M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 99 | 629 | American | OF Sun Silveroid 3H - **CPR Multi Locomotive/Coal** RDS 24Hr GE Canadian Pacific | 18 | 18 | O | N | 1883 | P | A | 25 AT & Co. |  | 27 | 1888 | ANY | 6.0M | 12/02 | 56 |
| 100 | 630 | American | OF Phila YGF SB&B - 24HR RDSGE **Canadian Pacific HP+C $1,725** | 18 | 18 | O | N | 1883 | P | A | AT & Co. |  | 27 | 1905 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 54 |



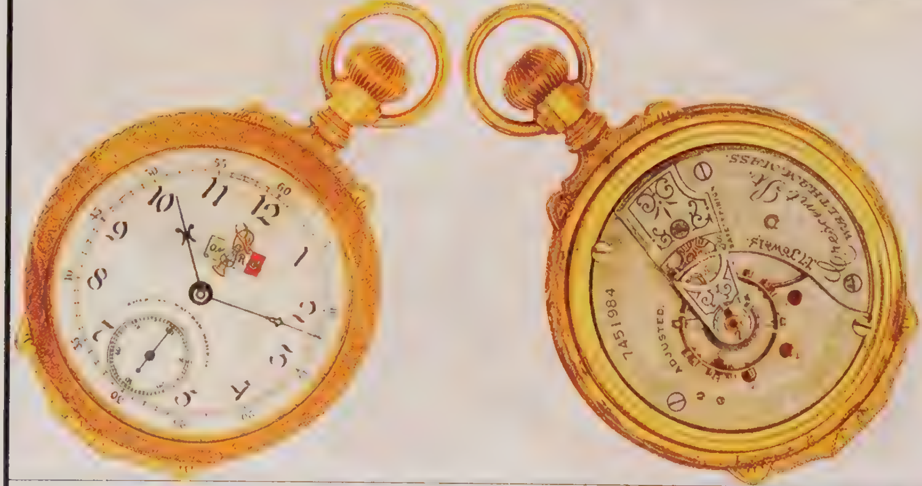
96-HC AW Co. 14K Multi Hunter - RRTDSGE


3458514
ADJUSTED
17 JEWELS
SAFETY PINION
CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY

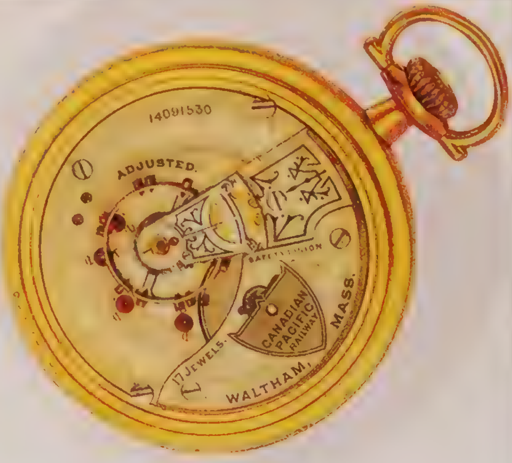
99-OF Sun Silveroid - CPR Multi Loco/Coal RDS 24Hr GE



97-OF Dueber Silveroid 50 Lobes - Special ADTDSGE


7451984
ADJUSTED
17 Jewels

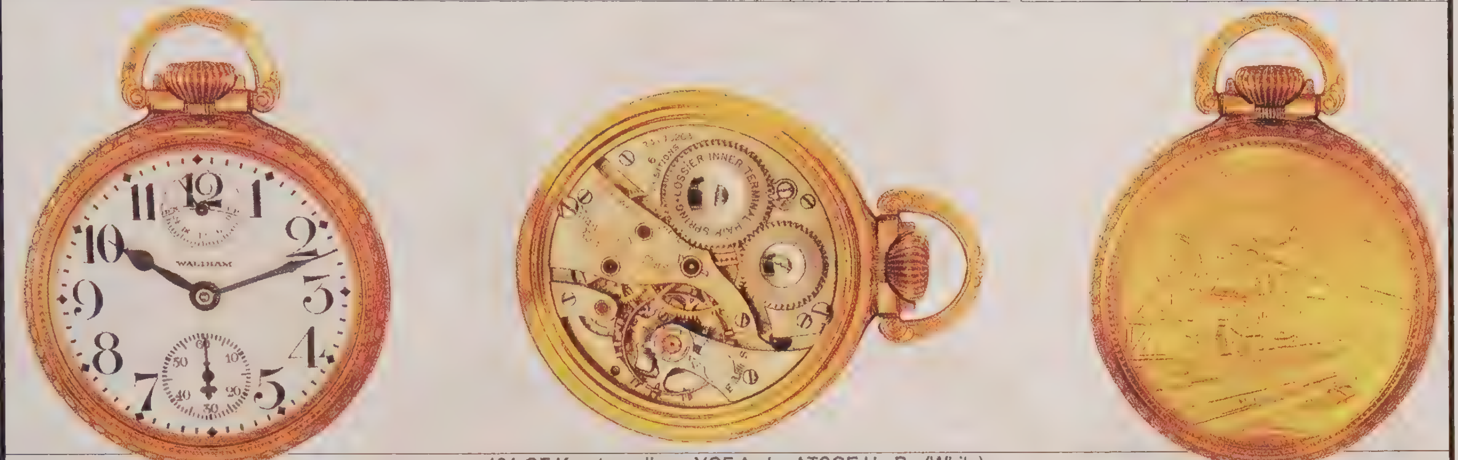
98-OF YGF SB&B - ORC Color ABTSSGE (White)


14091530
ADJUSTED
SAFETY PINION
CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY
17 JEWELS
WALTHAM, MASS.

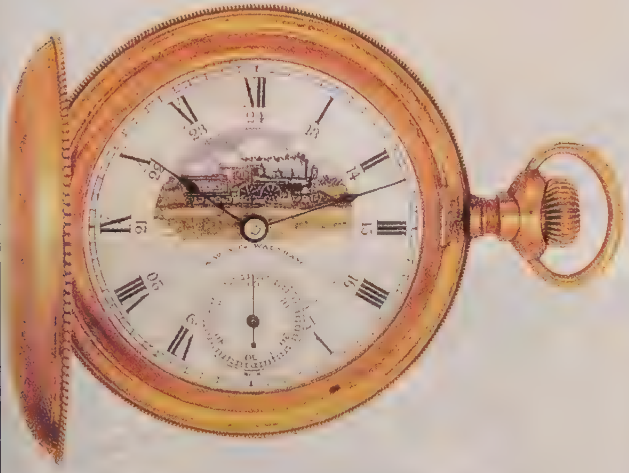
100-OF Phila YGF SB&B - 24HR RDSGE

# **American** - Watham Watch Co.

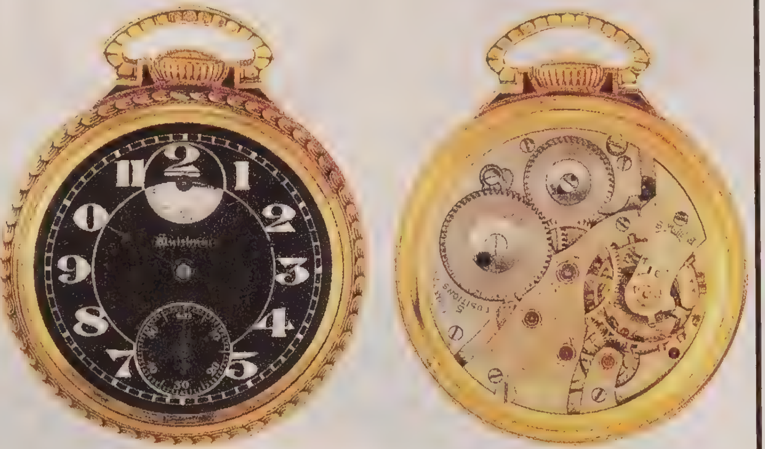
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 101 | 631 | American | OF Keystone J. Boss YGF SB&B Bow - ATSGE **Up-Dn** (White) Lossier | 16 | 23 | O | N | 1908 | L | 6P | Vanguard | | 42b | 1919 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | |
| 102 | 632 | American | HC Fahys YGF Beads 3H - 24Hr RSDGE (Locomotive) **Dominion Dial** | 18 | 11 | H | G | 1883 | L | U | WM Ellery | | 26a | 1890 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | |
| 103 | 633 | American | OF Wadsworth 14KGGF 3H - **Black/White Prototype**<br>**Up-Dn** ATSGE Dial **HP+C $7,590** | 16 | 23 | O | N | 1908 | L | A | Vanguard | | 42b | 1910 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | |
| 104 | 635 | American | OF Keystone YGF SB&B - ATSGE Up-Dn (White) **NonMagnetic** | 16 | 23 | O | N | 1908 | L | A5P | Vanguard | | 41 | 1914 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 51 |
| 105 | 636 | American | OF Keystone YGF SB&B - ADS **Early Montgomery GE** (Black/White) | 18 | 21 | O | N | 1908 | L | A5P | Cresent St. | | 41 | 1907 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 53 |



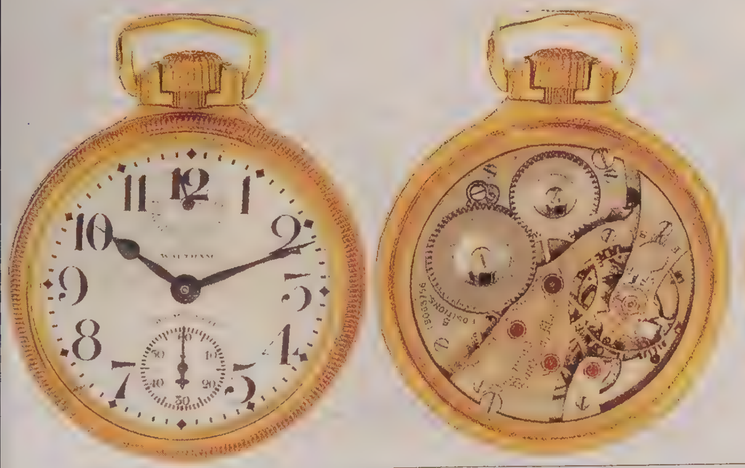
101-OF Keystone Jboss YGF Arch - ATSGE Up-Dn (White)



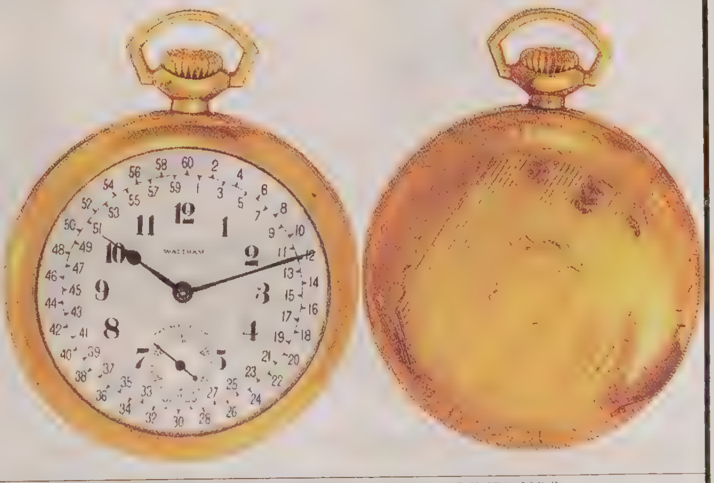
102-24Hr RSDGE (Locomotive) Dominion Dial



103-OF Wadsworth 14KGGF - Black/White Prototype Up-Dn Dial



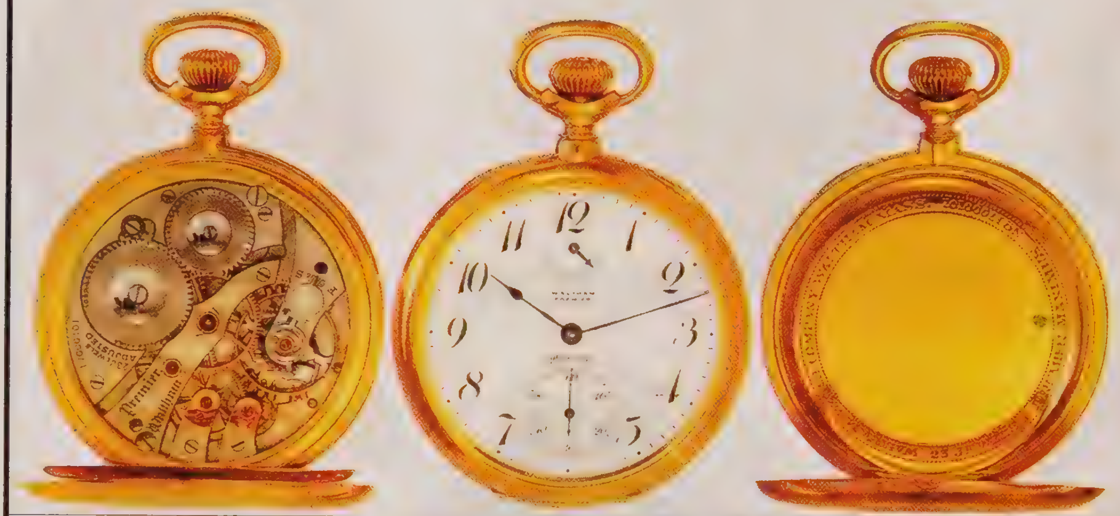
104-OF Keystone YGF SB&B - Up-Dn (White) NonMagnetic



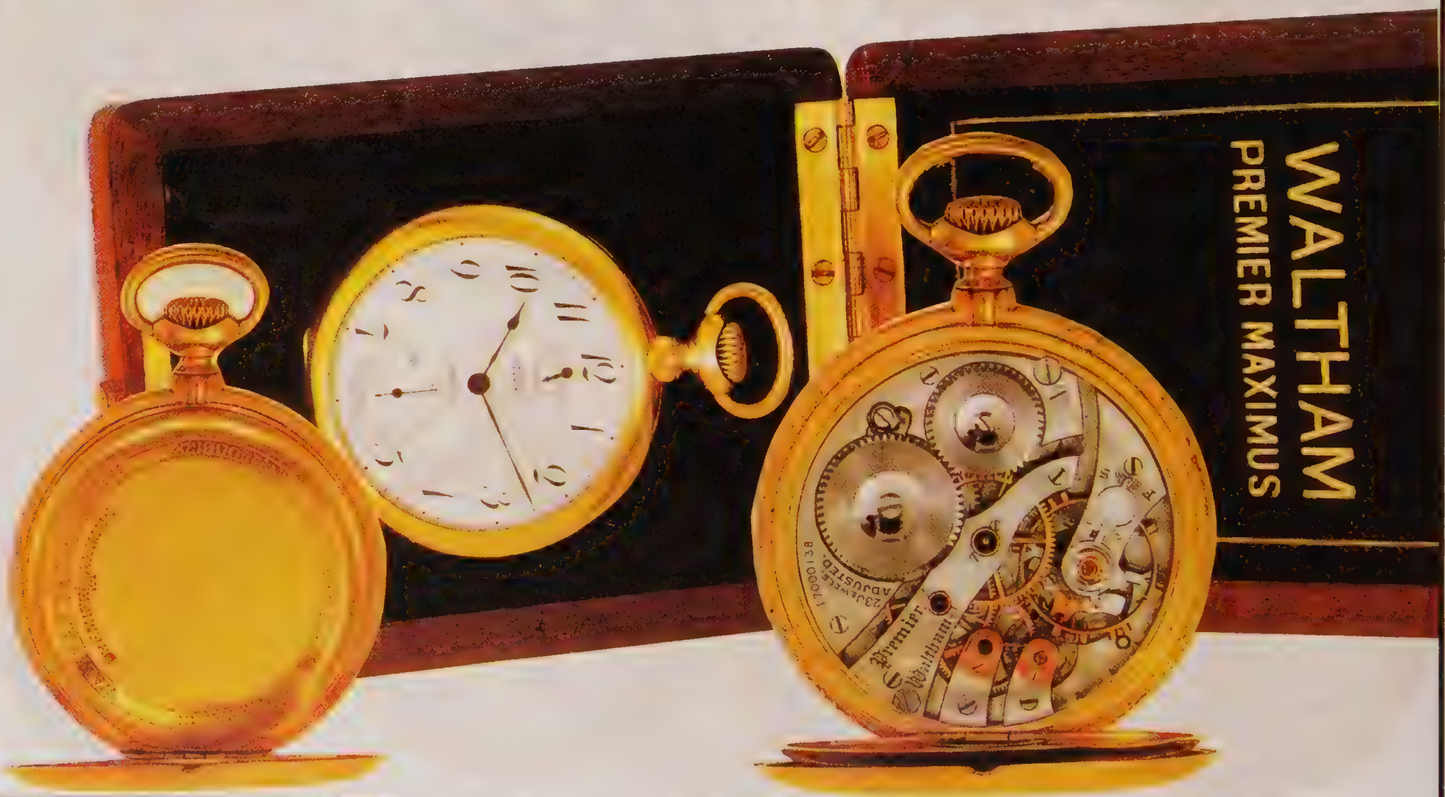
105-OF Keystone YGF SB&B - ADS Early Montgomery GE (Bla/Whi)

# American - Watham Watch Co.

| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 106 | 634 | American | OF WW Co. 18KYG 3H Original - **Premier Maximus**<br>Marked ADSGE Up-Down Dial TS | 16 | 23 | O | N | 1908 | P | A | Pre Maxmus | | 39a | 1908 | ANY | 11.0M | 12/02 | 50 |
| 107 | 651 | American | OF WW Co. 18KYG 3H Original - **Premier Maximus**<br>Marked ADSGE Up-Dn Dial | 16 | 23 | O | N | 1908 | P | A | Pre Maxmus | | 41 | 1908 | ANY | 7.0M | 12/02 | 50 |



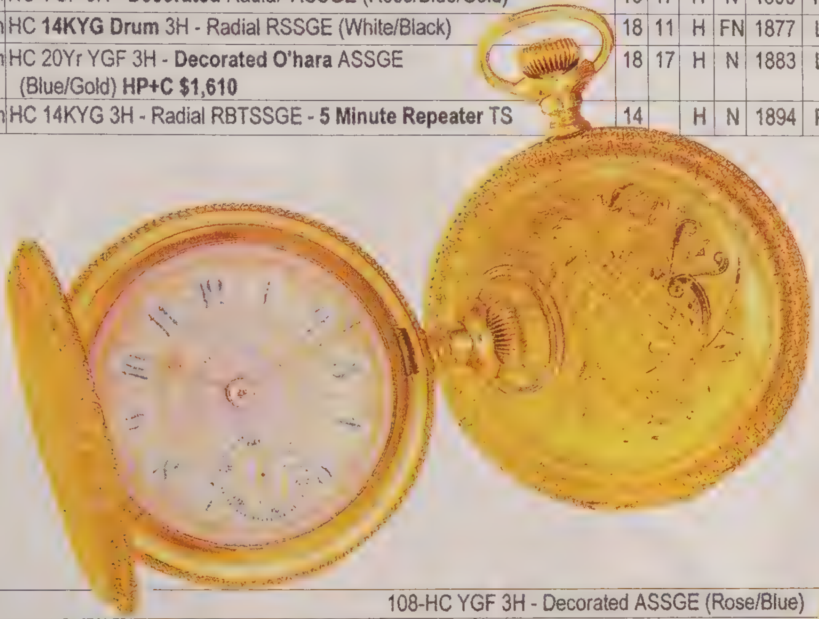
106-OF WW Co. 18KYG Original - Premier Maximus Marked ADSGE Dial



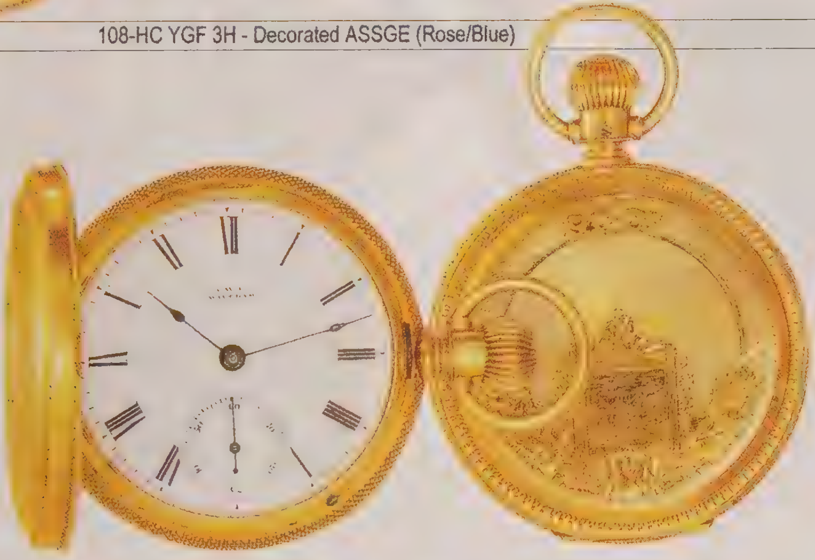
107-OF WW Co. 18KYG 3H Original - Premier Maximus Marked ADSGE Up-Dn Dial

# **American** - Watham Watch Co.

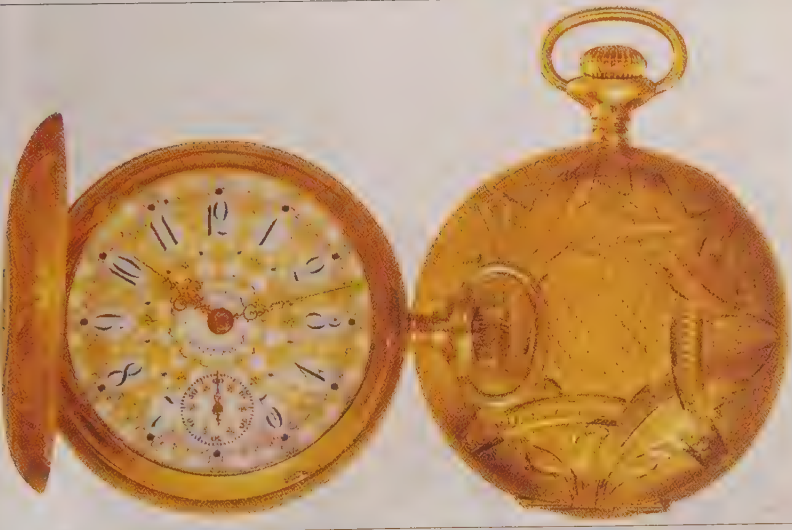
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 108. | 433 | American | HC YGF 3H - **Decorated** Radial ASSGE (Rose/Blue/Gold) | 16 | 17 | H | N | 1899 | P | A | Riverside | | 40 | 1903 | ANY | 1.7M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 109 | 435 | American | HC **14KYG Drum** 3H - Radial RSSGE (White/Black) | 18 | 11 | H | FN | 1877 | L | U | P.S. Bartlett | | 24 | 1883 | ANY | 1.7M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 110 | 436 | American | HC 20Yr YGF 3H - **Decorated O'hara** ASSGE (Blue/Gold) **HP+C $1,610** | 18 | 17 | H | N | 1883 | L | U | P.S. Bartlett | | 26a | 1883 | ANY | 1.2M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 108a | 150 | American | HC 14KYG 3H - Radial RBTSSGE - **5 Minute Repeater** TS | 14 | | H | N | 1894 | P | | AWW Co. | | 35 | 1900 | SNY | 2.0M | 2/97 | 53 |



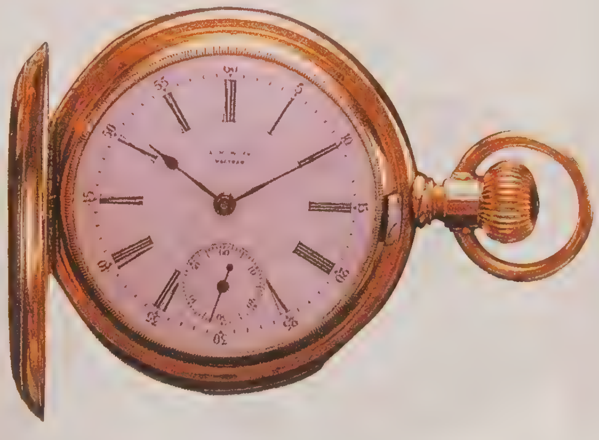
108-HC YGF 3H - Decorated ASSGE (Rose/Blue)



109-HC 14KYG Drum 3H - RSSGE



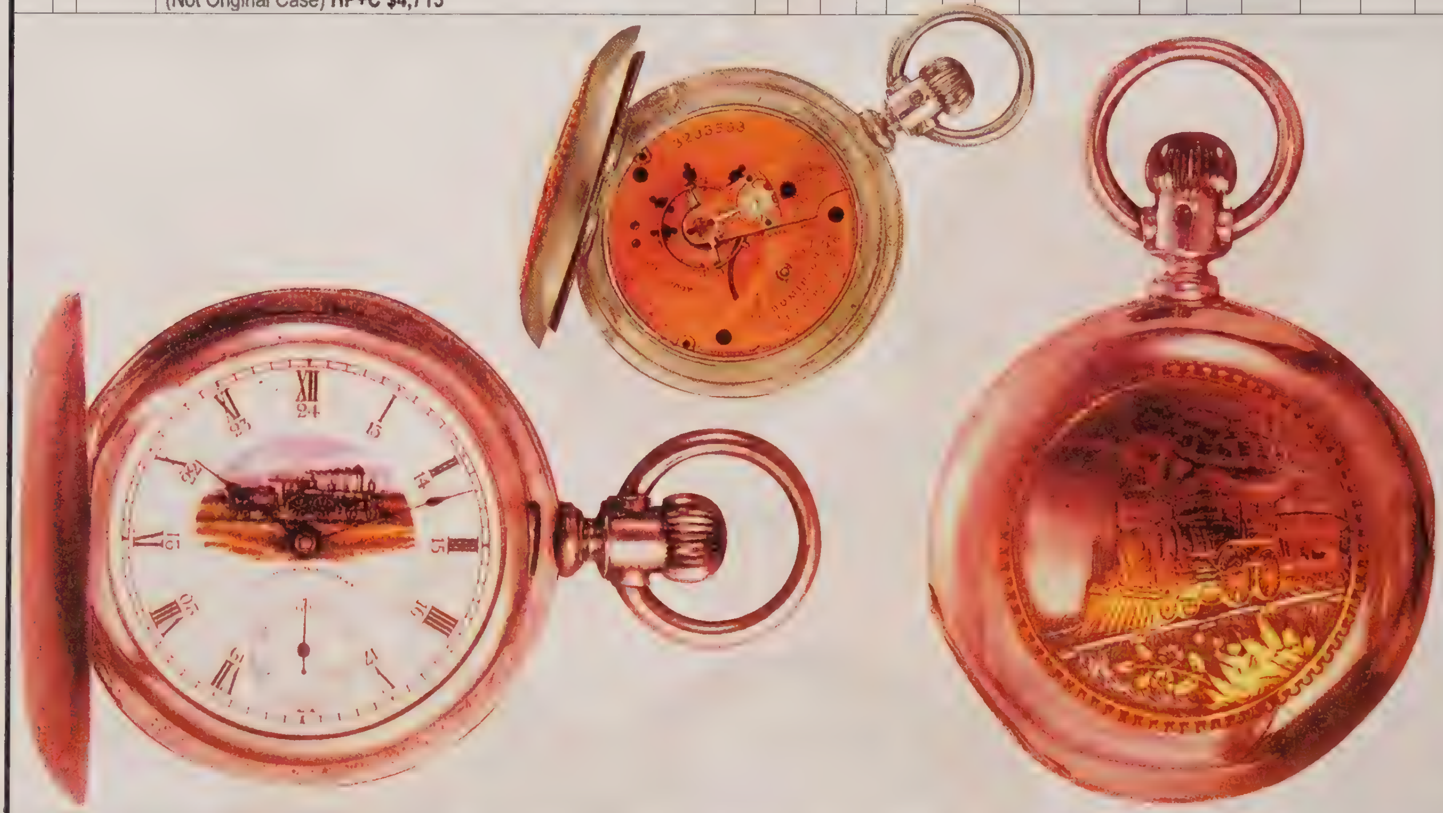
110-HC 20 Yr YGF 3H - Decorated O'hara ASSGE (Blue/Gold)



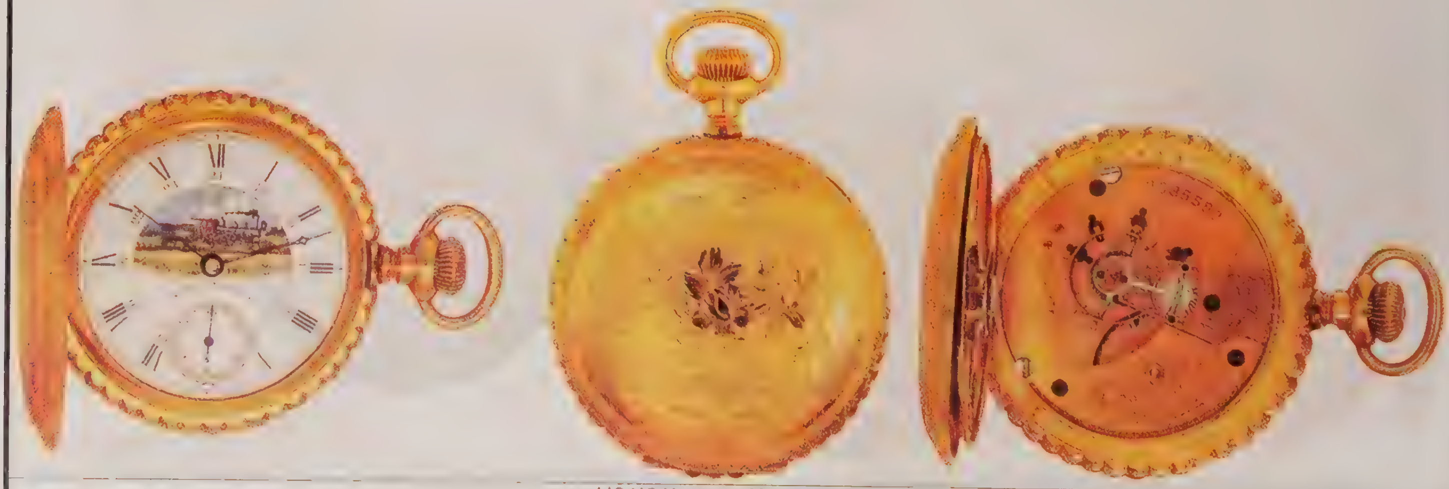
108a-HC 14KYG 3H - Radial RBTSSGE - 5 Minute Repeater TS

# American - Watham Watch Co.

|  |  |  | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# |  | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 111 | 638 | American | HC Dueber Coin 3H Rose Gold Applied Locomotive - Hand **Color Painted Locomotive** 24 Hr RDSGE - **Dominion** on Coal Tender & Movement (Not Original Case) | 18 | 15 | H | G | 1883 | L | A | AT & Co. |  | 26a | 1887 | ANY | 6.5M | 12/02 | 58 |
| 112 | 639 | American | HC Keystone 20Yr YGF 3H - Hand **Color Painted Locomotive** 24 Hr RDSGE - **Dominion** on Coal Tender & Movement (Not Original Case) **HP+C $4,715** | 18 | 15 | H | G | 1883 | L | A | AT & Co. |  | 26a | 1887 | ANY | 4.5M | 12/02 | 56 |



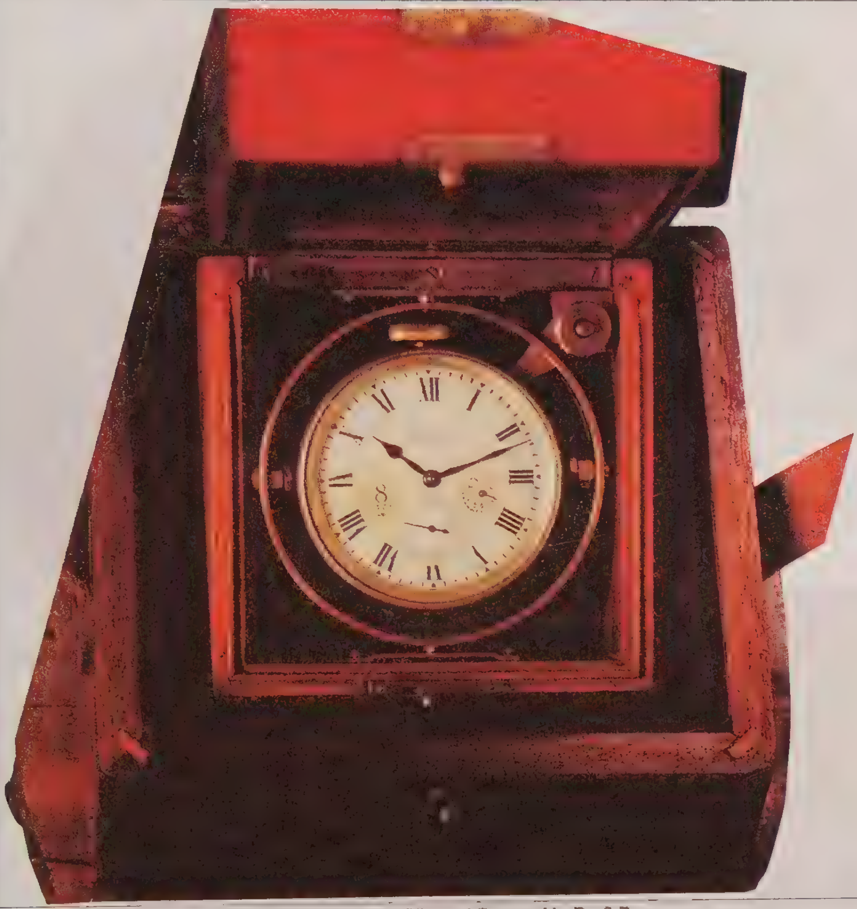
111-HC Dueber Coin 3H Rose Gold Applied Locomotive - Hand Color Painted Locomotive 24 Hr RDSGE



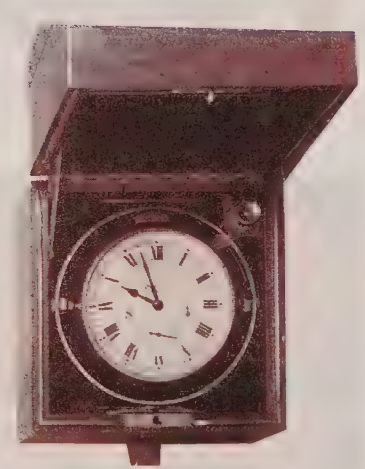
112-HC Keystone 20 Yr YGF 3H

# **American** - Watham Watch Co.

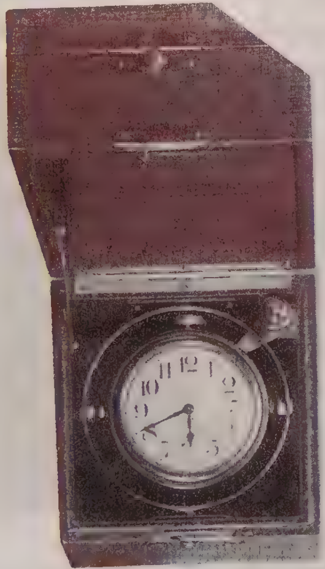
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 113 | 262 | American | **Deck** Wood Box/Gimballs - Silvered Roman **Up-Dn 8 Day** **Torpedo Boat** 36 Size Dial | 36 | 15 | O | N | | P | U | American | | 5 | 1918 | CF | 1.1M | .11/03 | 125 |
| 114 | 367 | American | OF 14KYG 3H - ASS Guilded Metal Marked **Premier Maximus** | 16 | 23 | O | N | 1899 | P | 6P | Premier Max | | 39a | 1900 | SNY | 4.5M | .02/96 | 49 |
| 115 | 518 | American | OF 18K W.W. Co. 3H - ADSGE/ Up-Dn Marked TS Waltham Box **Premier Maximus HP+C$7,187** | 16 | 23 | O | N | 1908 | P | A | Premier Max | | 39a | 1910 | SNY | 4.0M | .02/96 | 54 |
| 113a | 101 | American | OF **Deck Wood** Box/Gimballs - **Up-Dn** Silvered Roman 8 Day **Torpedo Boat** 36 Size Dial Admiralty Broad Arrow | 36 | 15 | O | N | | P | U | WW Co. | | 5 | 1918 | SL | 1.0M | .10/97 | 76 |
| 113b | 103 | American | OF**Deck Wood** Box/Gimballs - Silvered Arabic **8 Day** 36 Size Dial | 36 | 15 | O | N | | P | U | WW Co. | | 5 | 1918 | SL | 0.6M | .10/97 | 76 |



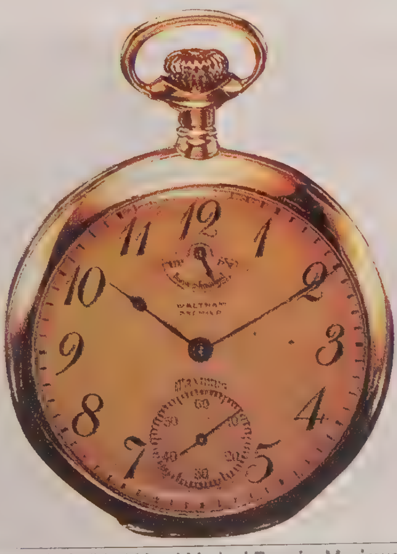
113-Deck Wood Box/Gimballs - Silvered Roman Up-Dn 8 Day



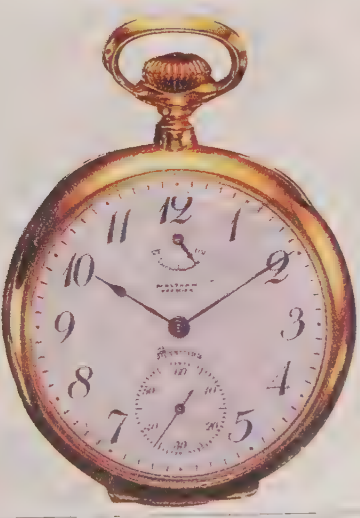
113a-OF Deck Wood Box/Gimballs - Up-Dn



113b-OFDeck Wood Box/Gimballs - 8 Day



114- Guilded Metal Marked Premier Maximus

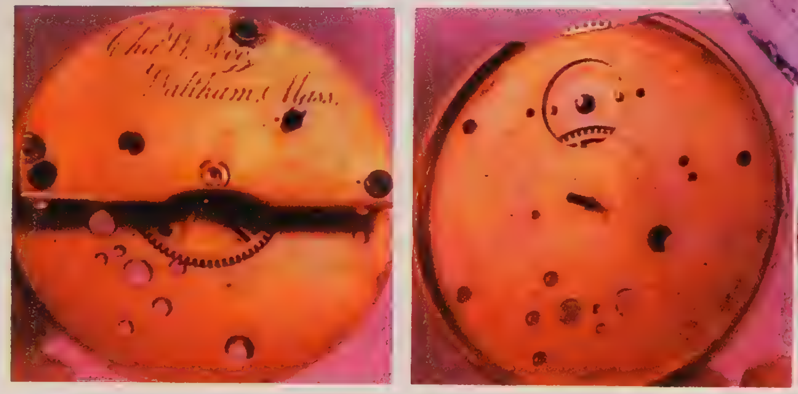


115- Up-Dn Marked TS Waltham Box Premier Maximus

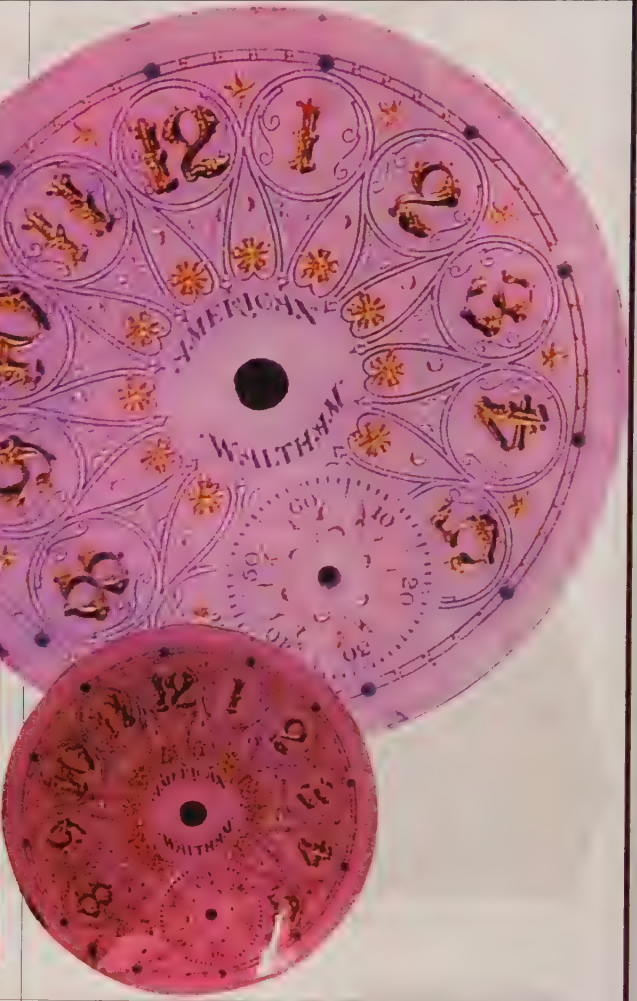
# American - Watham Watch Co.

| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 116 | 525 | American | HC 14KG **Slide12** Worn - RRTSSGE - **5 Min Repeater** **HP+C Unsold** | 14 | | H | N | 1894 | L | | AWW Co. | | 35p | 1890 | SNY | 2.5M | 02/96 | 54 |
| 117 | 784 | American | **Patent Model** No 46,345 Charles W. Fogg Waltham, Mass Uncased - Earned More Money Than Any Other Watch Patent - **Patent Pinion** | 18 | | K | G | 1859 | | | | | 784 | 1865 | REU | 25.0M | 06/04 | |
| 118 | | American | HC **Decorated** Dial (Purple/Gold/Blue) (7 Damaged) **(O'hara)** | 18 | | H | | 1883 | L | | | | | | REU | 2.0M | 06/04 | |
| 119 | 15 | American | OF Metal Glass Back - Unmarked Unsunk RGE Mvt #16,817 Marked **A.L. Dennison** (One Known) 1859 or 1860 | 18 | 7 | K | G | 1857 | K | U | A.L. Dennisor | | 15 | 1859 | REU | 25.0M | 06/04 | |

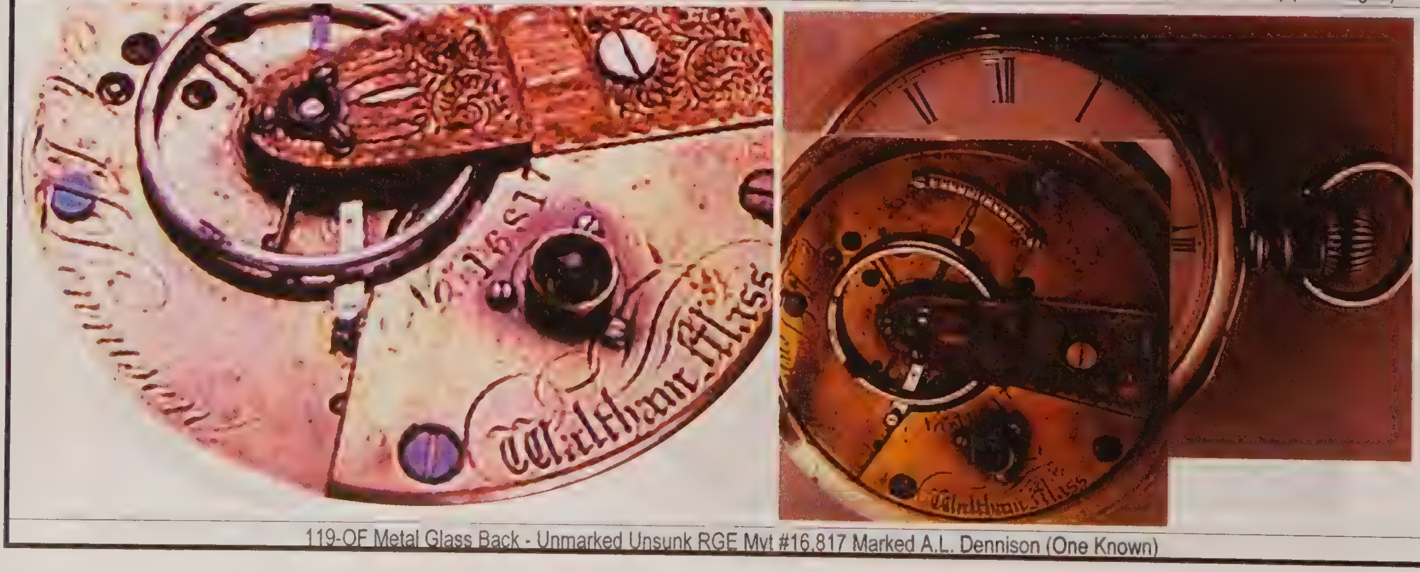
116-HC 14KG Slide12 Worn - RRTSSGE - 5 Min Repeater



117-Patent Model No 46,345 Charles W. Fogg Waltham, Mass Uncased - Patent Pinion



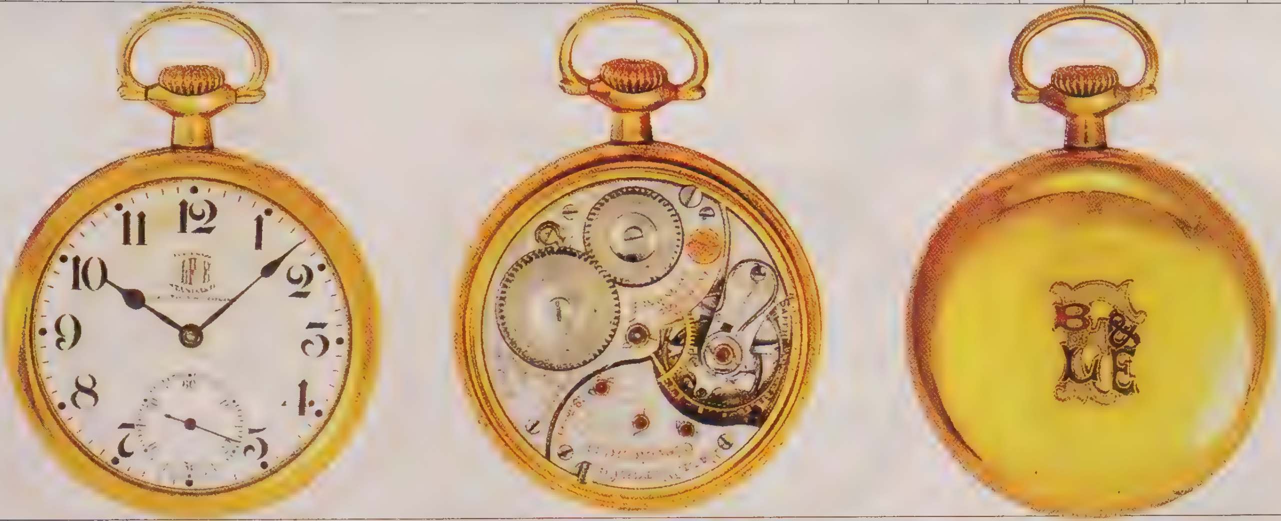
118-HC Decorated Dial (Purple/Gold/Blue) (7Damaged)



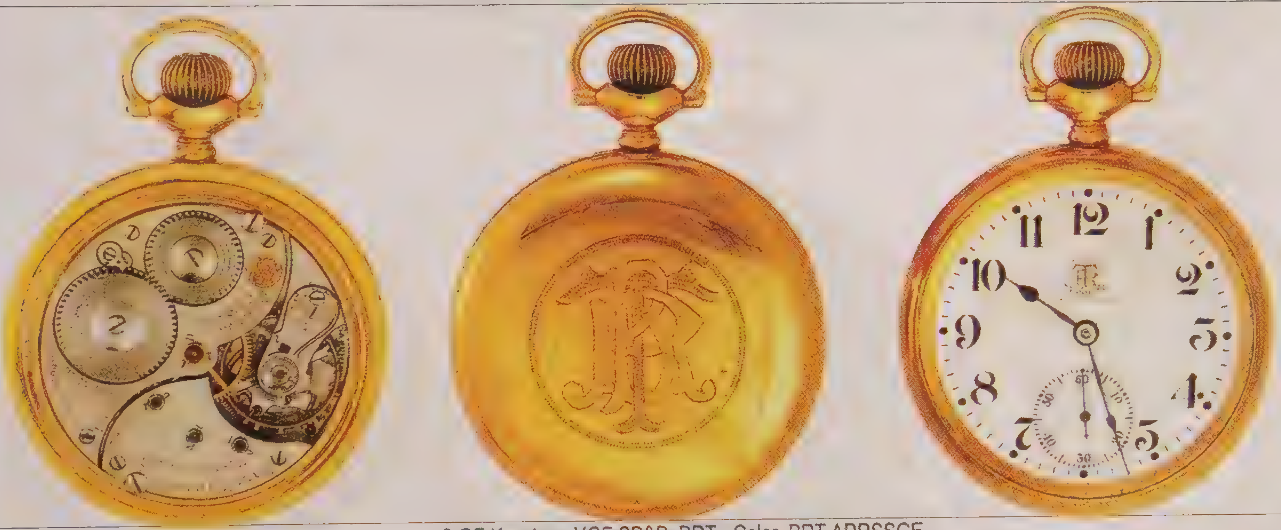
119-OF Metal Glass Back - Unmarked Unsunk RGE Mvt #16,817 Marked A.L. Dennison (One Known)

# Ball Watch Co. and Ball & Co. - Cleveland, Ohio

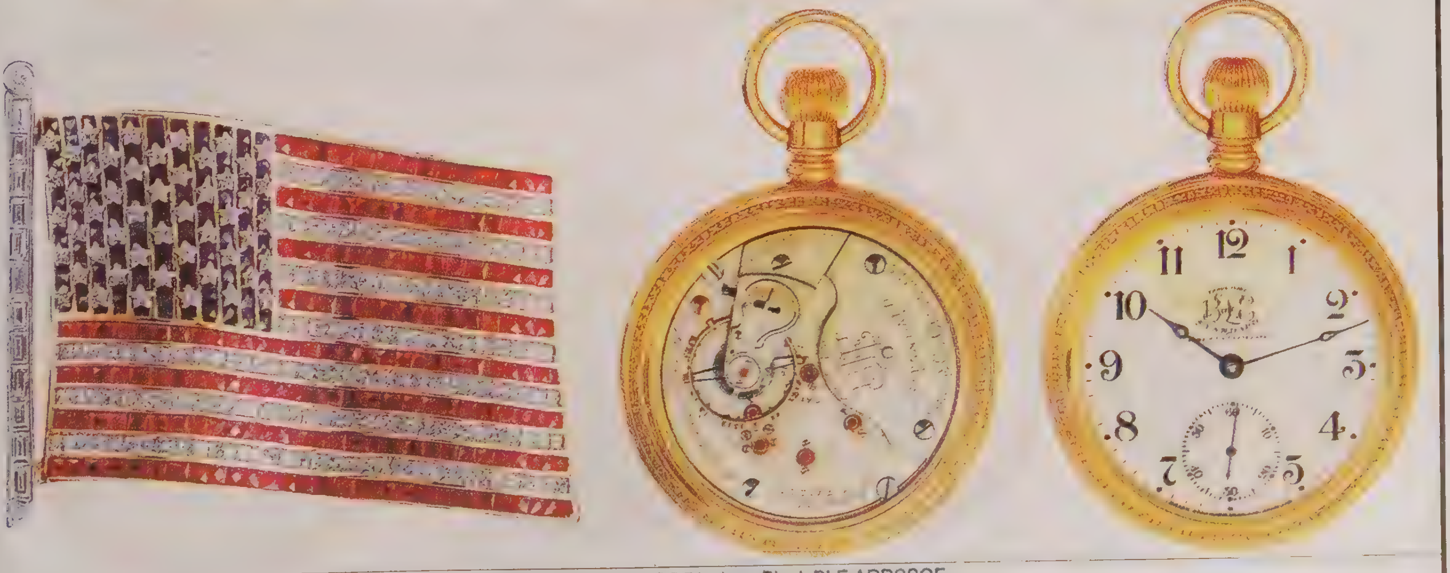
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 1 | 702 | Ball | OF Dueber YGF SB&B BLFE - Color **BLF & E** ARRSSGE | 16 | 19 | O | N | 1908 | L | A5P | American | | 150 | 1913 | ANY | 5.0M | 12/02 | 49 |
| 2 | 703 | Ball | OF Keystone YGF SB&B **BRT** - Color **BRT** ARRSSGE | 16 | 17 | O | N | 1908 | L | A5P | American | | 150 | 1913 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 50 |
| 3 | 704 | Ball | OF Keystone YGF Display - Black **B of LF** Standerd ARRSSGE | 18 | 17 | O | N | | L | A5P | Hamilton | | 139 | 1895 | ANY | 6.5M | 12/02 | 53 |



1-OF Dueber YGF SB&B BLFE - Color BLF & E ARRSSGE



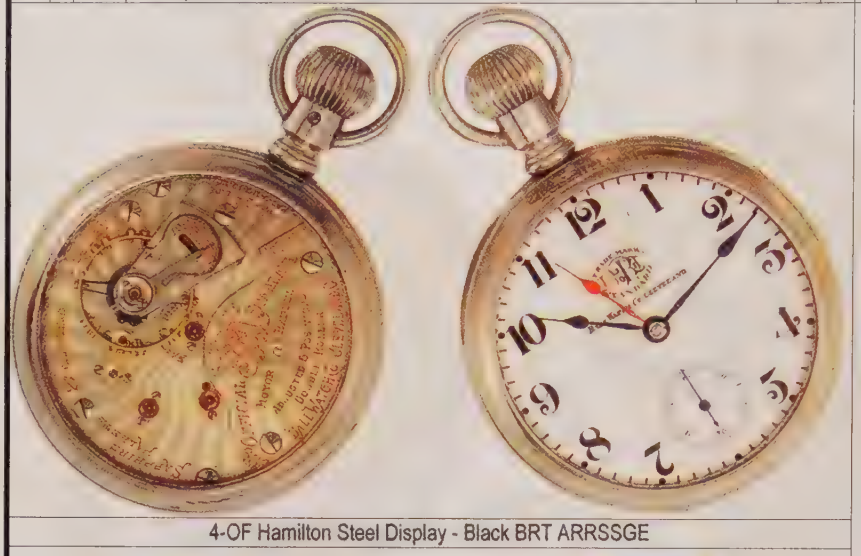
2-OF Keystone YGF SB&B BRT - Color BRT ARRSSGE



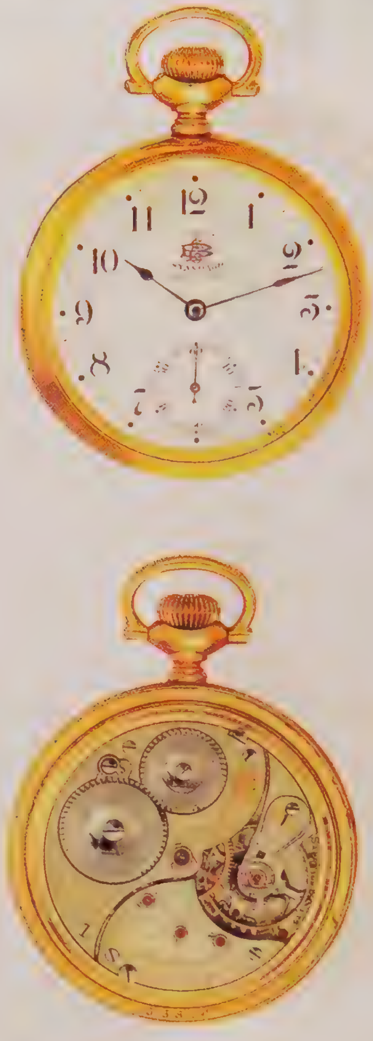
3-OF Keystone YGF Display - Black BLE ARRSSGE

# Ball Watch Co. and Ball & Co. - Cleveland, Ohio

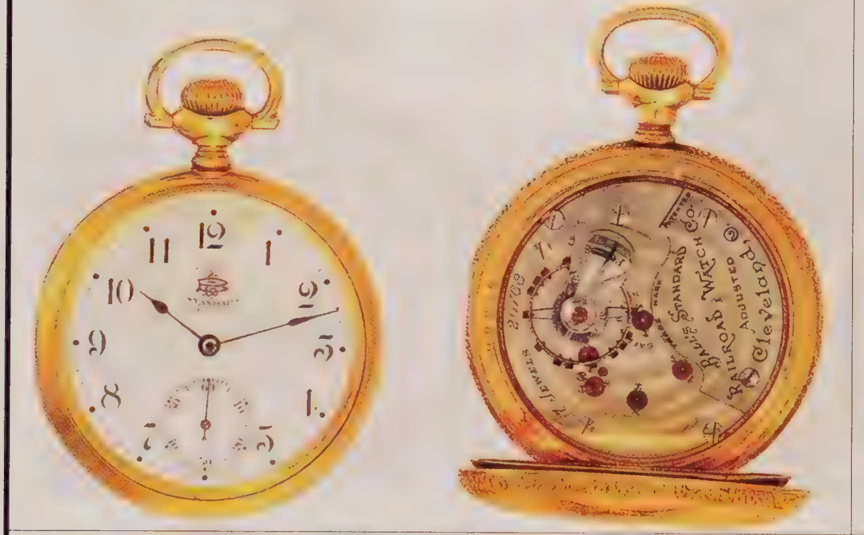
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Sel | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 4 | 705 | Ball | OF Hamilton Steel Display - Black **BRT** ARRSSGE MB/DR | 18 | 21 | O | N | | L | A5P | Hamilton | | 140 | 1936 | ANY | 4.5M | 12/02 | 52 |
| 5 | 706 | Ball | OF Keystone YGF 3H - **Ball's Standard** ARRSSGE | 18 | 17 | O | N | | L | A | Hamilton | | 139 | 1897 | ANY | 2.8M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 6 | 707 | Ball | OF Keystone YGF SB&B - Color **BLE** ARRSSGE | 16 | 19 | O | N | | L | A5P | Hamilton | | 141 | 1903 | ANY | 4.5M | 12/02 | 51 |
| 7 | 708 | Ball | OF Keystone YGF SB&B - Black **ORRS** ARRSSGE | 16 | 19 | O | N | 1899 | L | A | American | | 150 | 1903 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 51 |



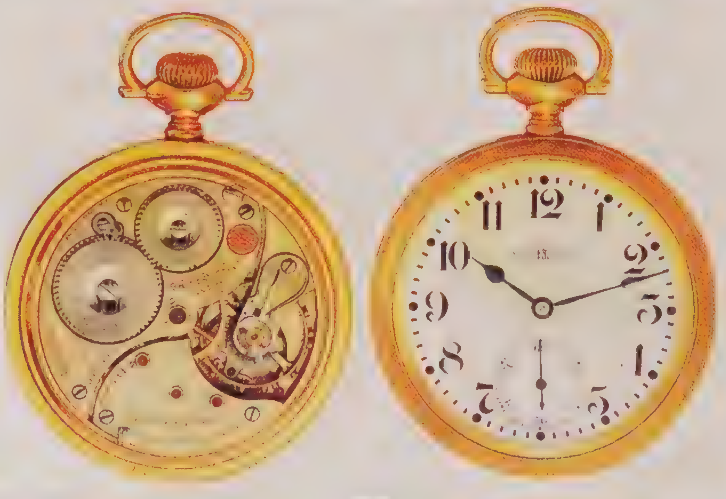
4-OF Hamilton Steel Display - Black BRT ARRSSGE



6-OF Keystone YGF SB&B - Color BLE ARRSSGE



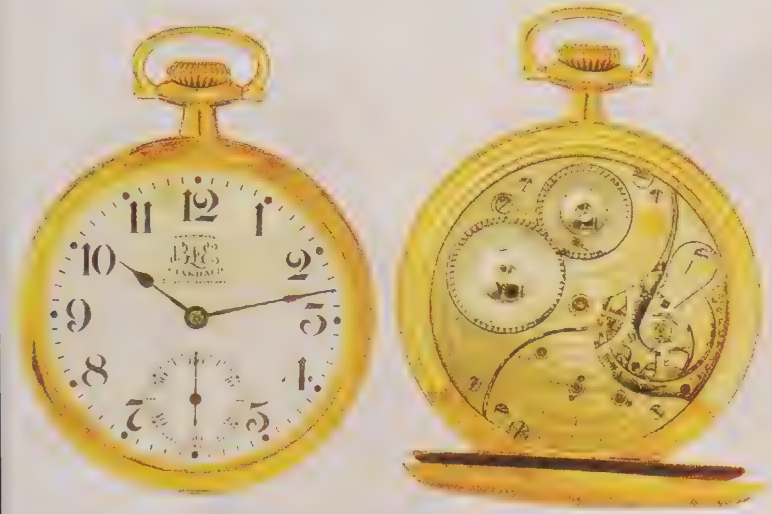
5-OF Keystone YGF 3H - Color Ball Standard ARRSSGE



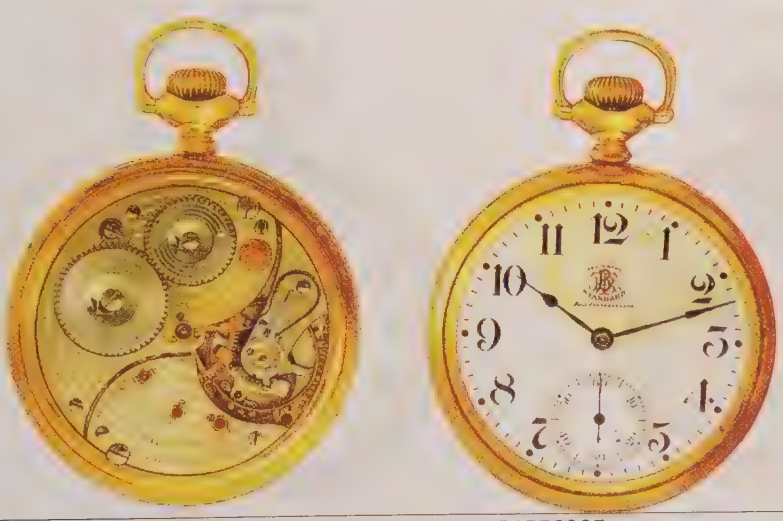
7-OF Keystone YGF SB&B - Black ORRS ARRSSGE

# Ball Watch Co. and Ball & Co. - Cleveland, Ohio

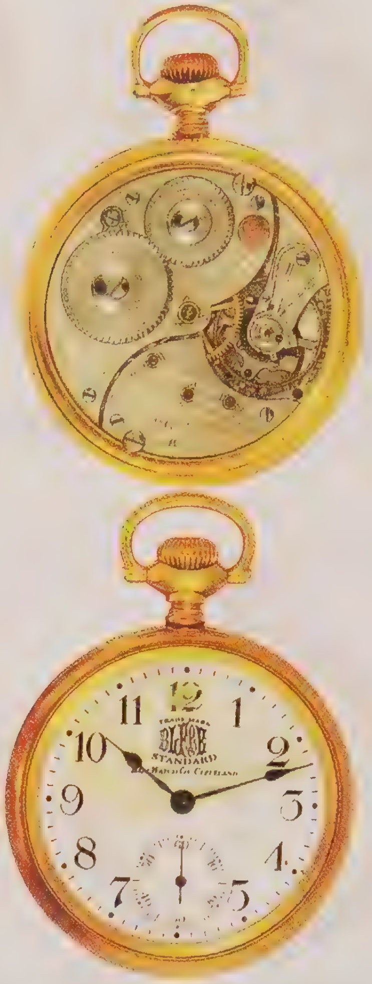
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Sel | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 8 | 709 | Ball | OF B&B Royal YGF 3H - Black **BLE** ARRSSGE | 16 | 19 | O | N | 1899 | L | A5P | American | | 150 | 1903 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 50 |
| 9 | 710 | Ball | OF Keystone YGF SB&B - Color **BLFE** ARRSSGE | 16 | 19 | O | N | 1908 | L | A5P | American | | 150 | 1911 | ANY | 4.5M | 12/02 | 50 |
| 10 | 711 | Ball | OF Phila. YGF SB&B - Color **BRT** ARRSSGE | 16 | 19 | O | N | 1908 | L | A5P | American | | 150 | 1922 | ANY | 4.5M | 12/02 | 50 |
| 11 | 712 | Ball | OF B&B Royal YGF SB&B - Color **ORC Standard** ARRSSGE | 16 | 19 | O | N | 1908 | L | A5P | American | | 150 | 1910 | ANY | 4.5M | 12/02 | 53 |



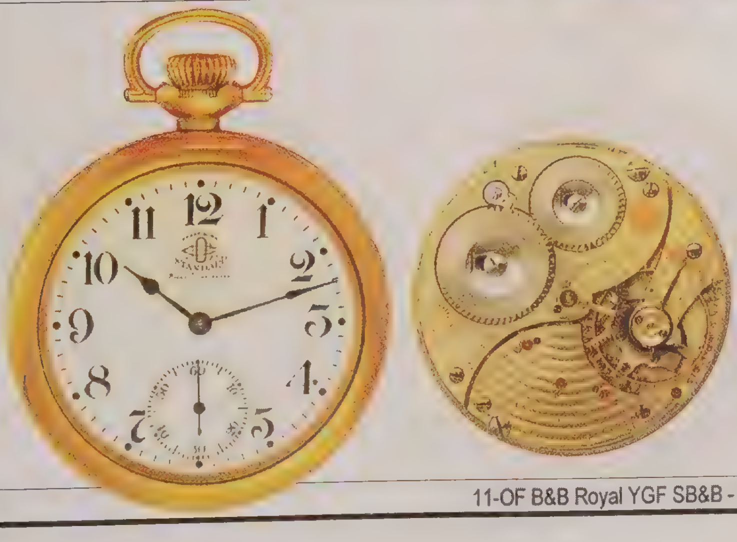
8-OF B&B Royal YGF 3H - Black BLE ARRSSGE



9-OF Keystone YGF SB&B - Color BLFE ARRSSGE



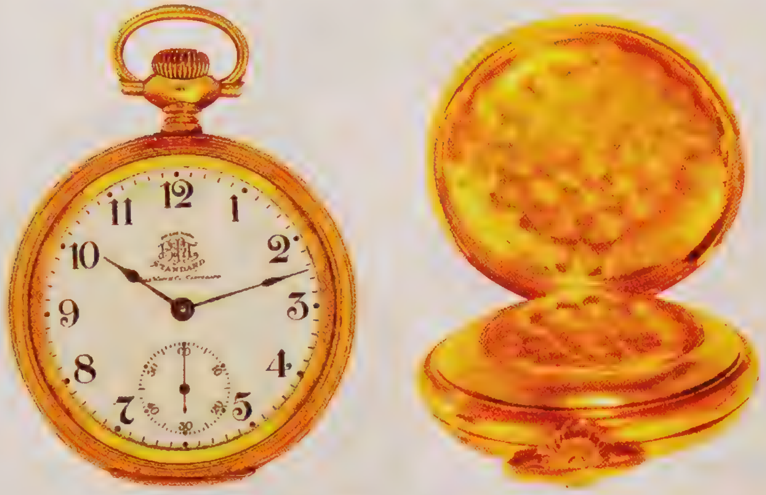
10-OF Phila. YGF SB&B - Color BRT ARRSSGE



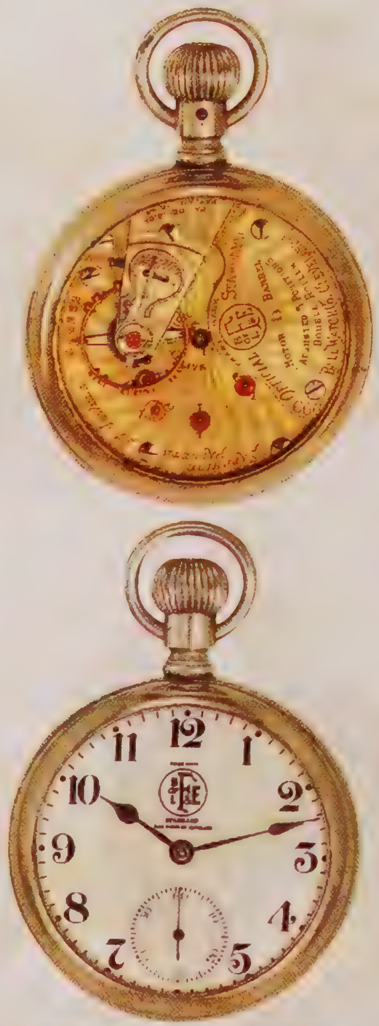
11-OF B&B Royal YGF SB&B - Color ORC ARRSSGE

# Ball Watch Co. and Ball & Co. - Cleveland, Ohio

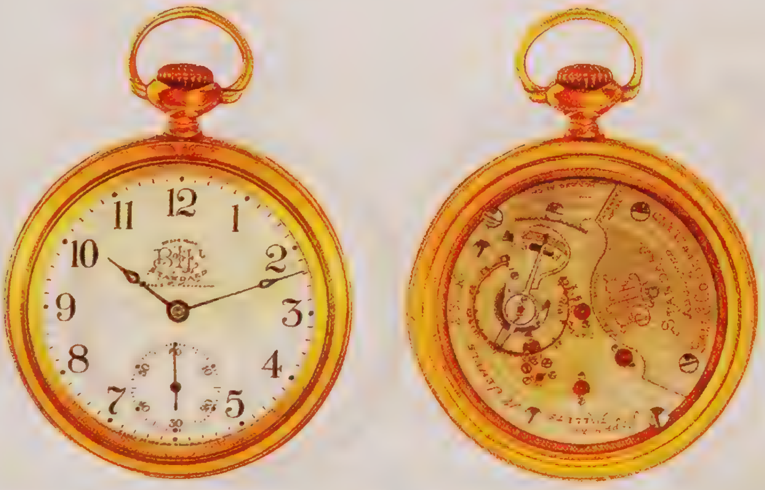
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 12 | 713 | Ball | OF Keystone YGF 3H - Black **BRT** ARRSSGE | 18 | 17 | O | N | | L | A | Hamilton | | 150 | 1905 | ANY | 4.5M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 13 | 714 | Ball | OF Keystone YGF SB&B - Black **BLFE** ARRSSGE | 18 | 17 | O | N | | L | A | Hamilton | | 140 | 1903 | ANY | 4.3M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 14 | 715 | Ball | OF Display Steel Factory - Black **BRT** ARRSSGE | 18 | 21 | O | N | | L | A5P | Hamilton | | 140 | 1936 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 52 |
| 15 | 716 | Ball | OF Keystone YGF SB&B - Black **ORC** ARRSSGE | 18 | 19 | O | N | | L | A | American | | 150 | 1930 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 51 |



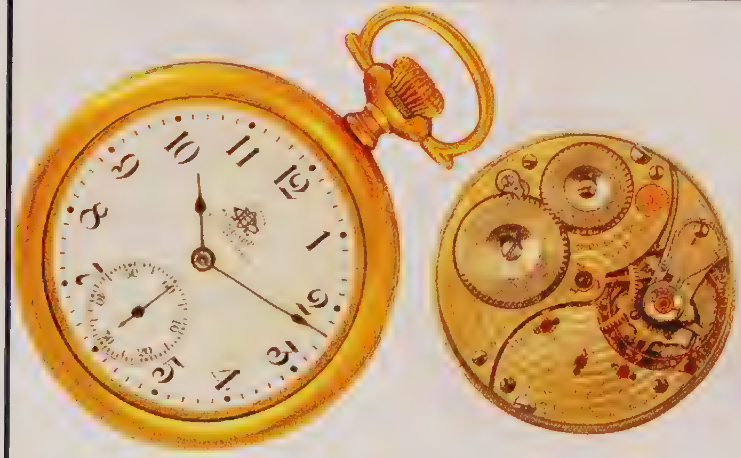
12-OF Keystone YGF 3H - Black BRT ARRSSGE



14-OF Display Steel Factory - Black BRT ARRSSGE



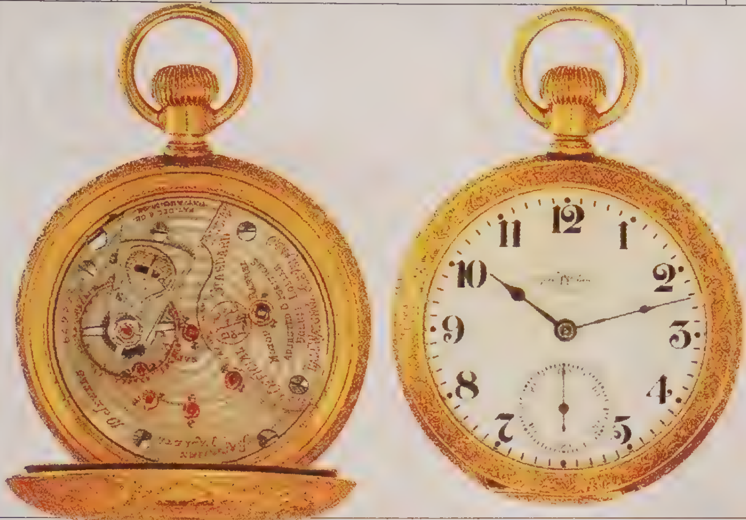
13-OF Keystone YGF SB&B - Black BLFE ARRSSGE



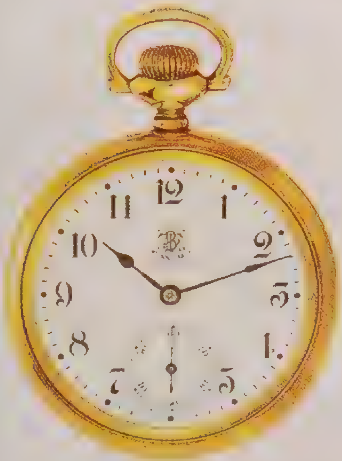
15-OF Keystone YGF SB&B - Black ORC ARRSSGE

# Ball Watch Co. and Ball & Co. - Cleveland, Ohio

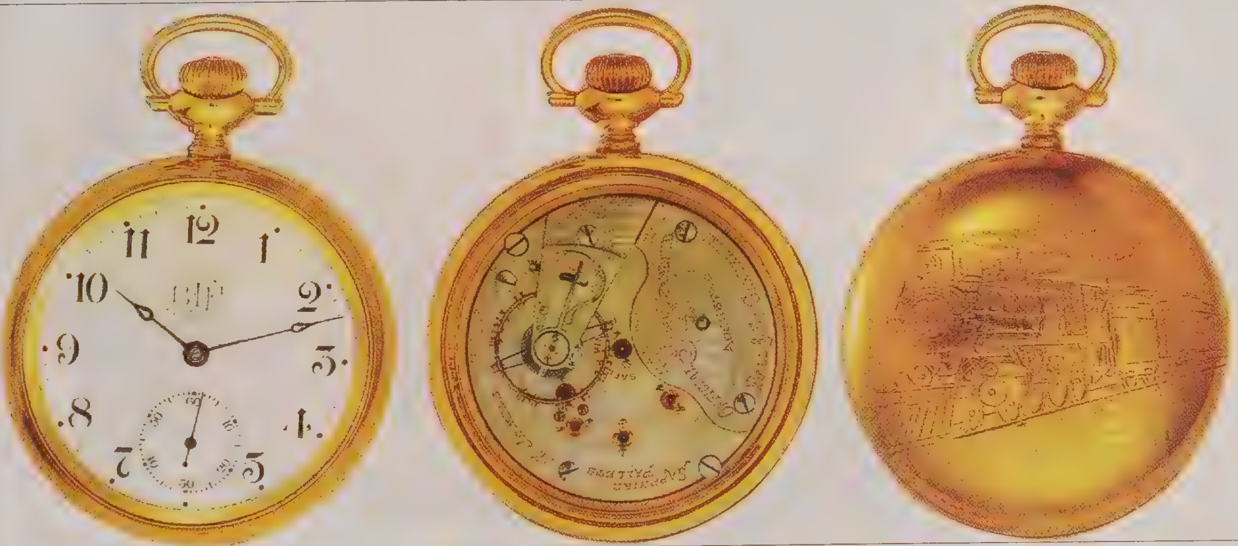
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Sel | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 16 | 717 | Ball | OF Phila. YGF 3H - Black **ORRS** ARRSSGE | 18 | 19 | O | N | | L | A5P | Hamilton | | 140 | 1936 | ANY | 2.8M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 17 | 718 | Ball | OF Keystone YGF 3H - Color **BRT** ASSGE | 16 | 19 | O | N | 1908 | L | A | American | | 150 | 1932 | ANY | 4.3M | 12/02 | 52 |
| 18 | 719 | Ball | OF YGF SB&B - Black **BLE** ARRSSGE Pat. Hands | 18 | 17 | O | N | | L | A | Hamilton | | 139 | 1900 | ANY | 5.5M | 12/02 | 55 |



16-OF Phila. YGF 3H - Black ORRS ARRSSGE



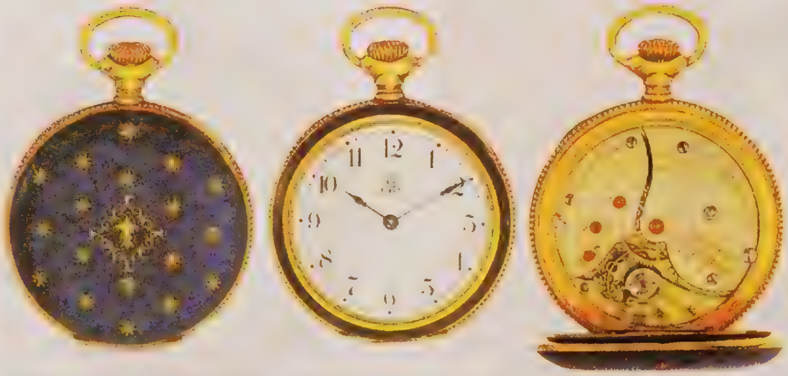
17-OF Keystone YGF 3H - Color BRT ASSGE



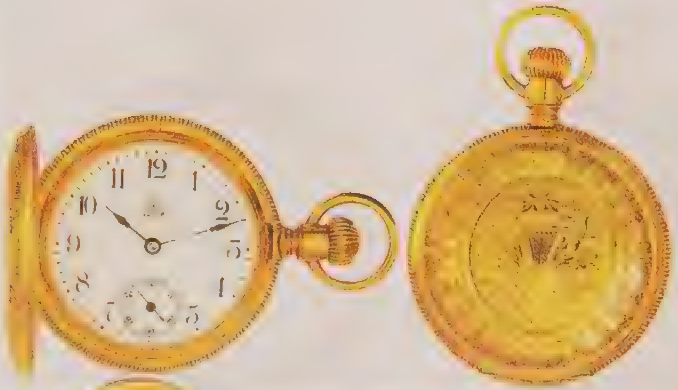
18-OF YGF SB&B - Black BLE ARRSSGE Pat. Hands

# Ball Watch Co. and Ball & Co. - Cleveland, Ohio

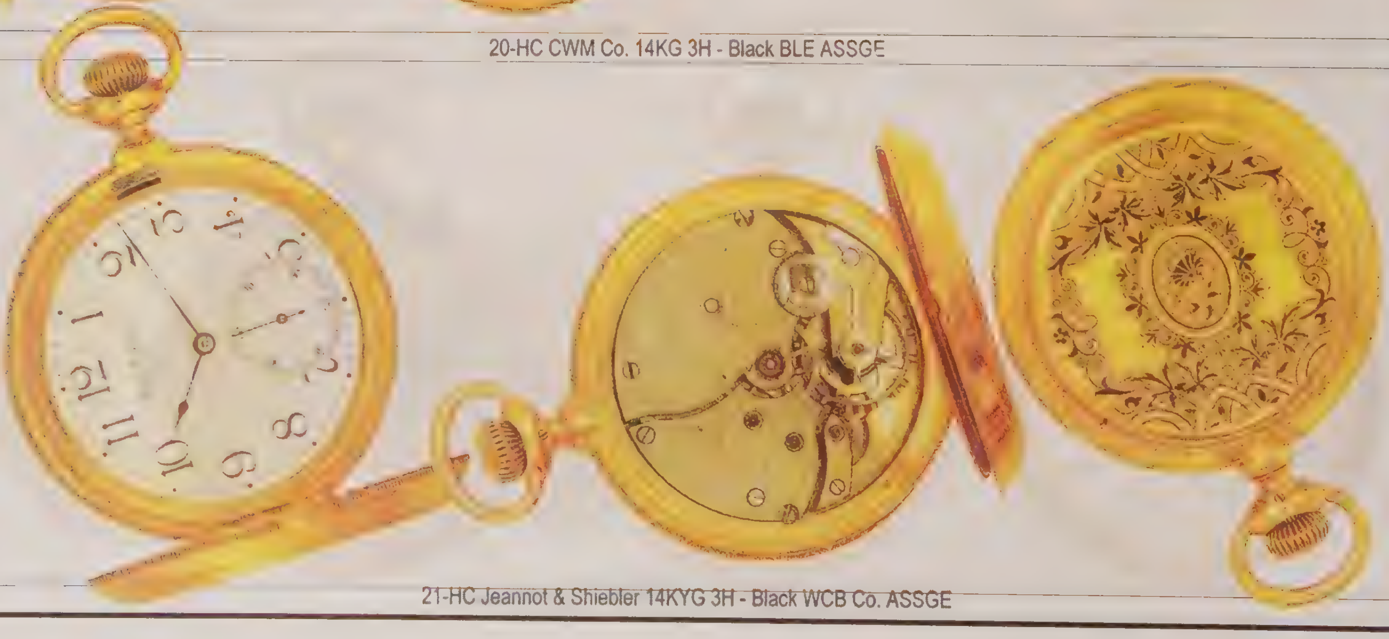
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 19 | 720 | Ball | OF Western 14KYG Blue Enamel - Black **Queen** AUSGE | 0 | 17 | O | N | | P | U | American | | 152 | 1906 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 35 |
| 20 | 721 | Ball | HC CWM Co. 14KG 3H - Black **BLE** ASSGE | 0 | 17 | H | N | | P | U | American | | 154 | 1906 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 35 |
| 21 | 722 | Ball | HC Jeannot & Shiebler 14KYG 3H - Black **WCB Co.** ASSGE | 16 | 16 | H | N | | L | U | Swiss | | 162 | 1910 | ANY | 2.8M | 12/02 | 52 |



19-OF Western 14KYG Blue Enamel - Black Queen AUSGE



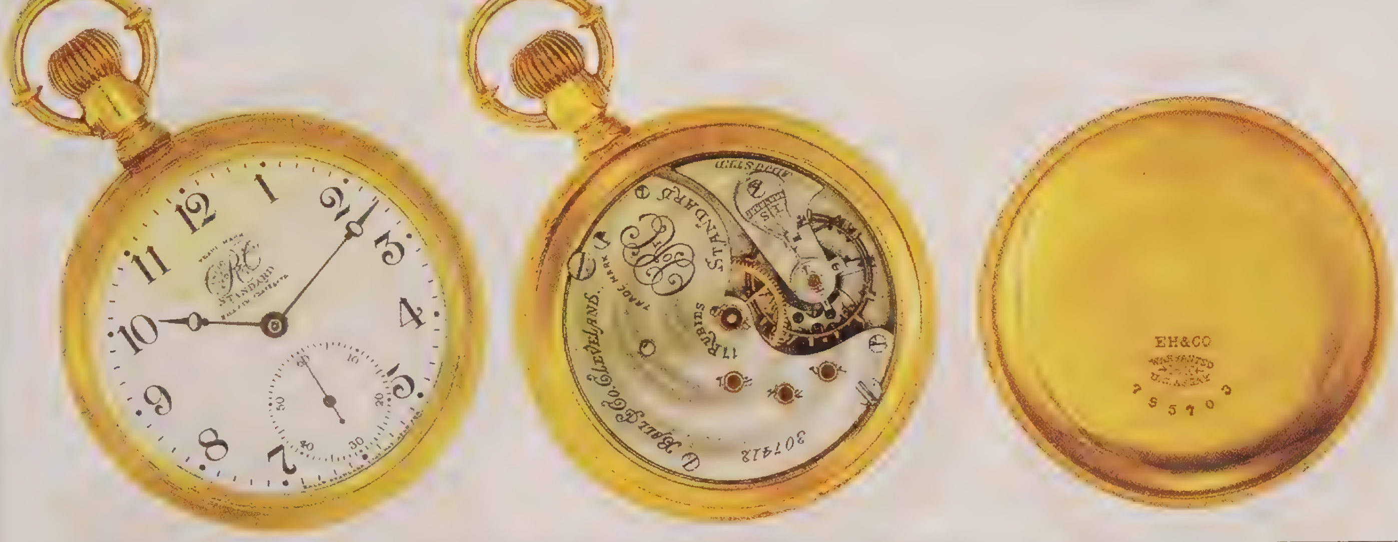
20-HC CWM Co. 14KG 3H - Black BLE ASSGE



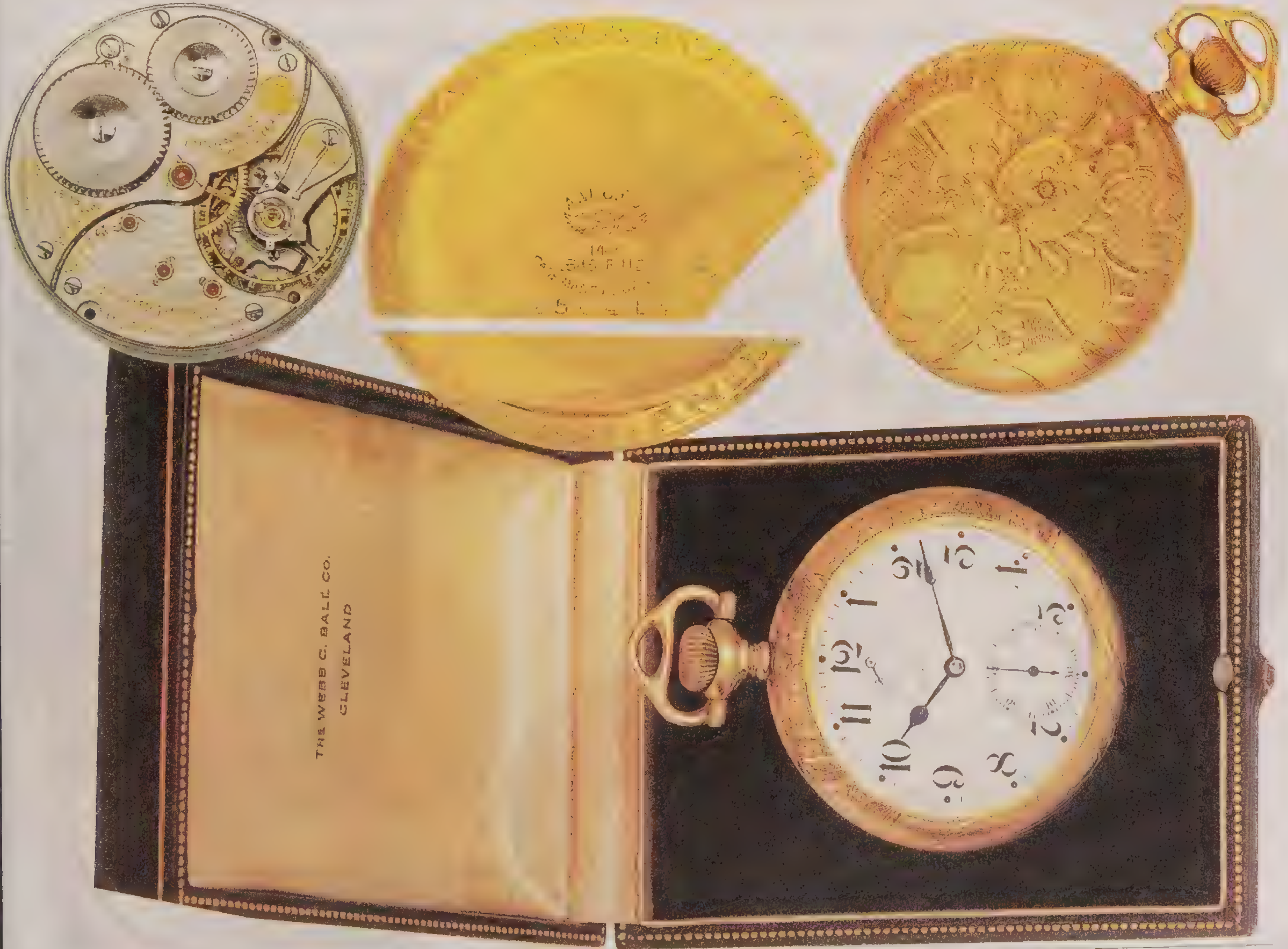
21-HC Jeannot & Shiebler 14KYG 3H - Black WCB Co. ASSGE

# Ball Watch Co. and Ball & Co. - Cleveland, Ohio

| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 22 | 723 | Ball | OF EH & Co. 18KYG SB&B - Black **ORC** ARRSSGE<br>Pat. Hands 200 Made of Grade "9" Special | 18 | 17 | O | N | Orc | P | A | 9 Howard ORC | | 136 | 1893 | ANY | 16.0M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 23 | 724 | Ball | OF AWC Co. 14KYG SB&B - Black **Up-Dn** ADSGE | 16 | 19 | O | N | 1908 | L | A5P | American | | 150 | 1913 | ANY | 17.0M | 12/02 | 53 |


STANDARD
Ball & Co. Cleveland
17 Rubies
307418
EH&CO

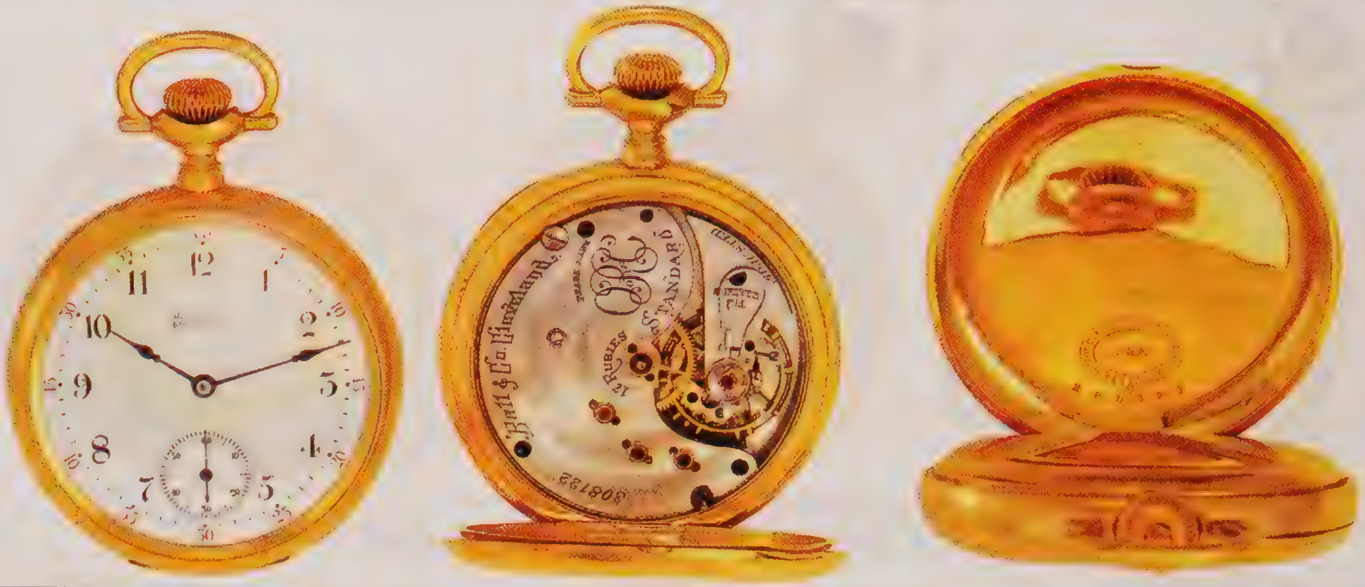
22-OF EH & Co. 18KYG SB&B - Black ORC ARRSSGE Pat. Hands 200 Made of Grade "9" Special


The Webb C. Ball Co.
Cleveland

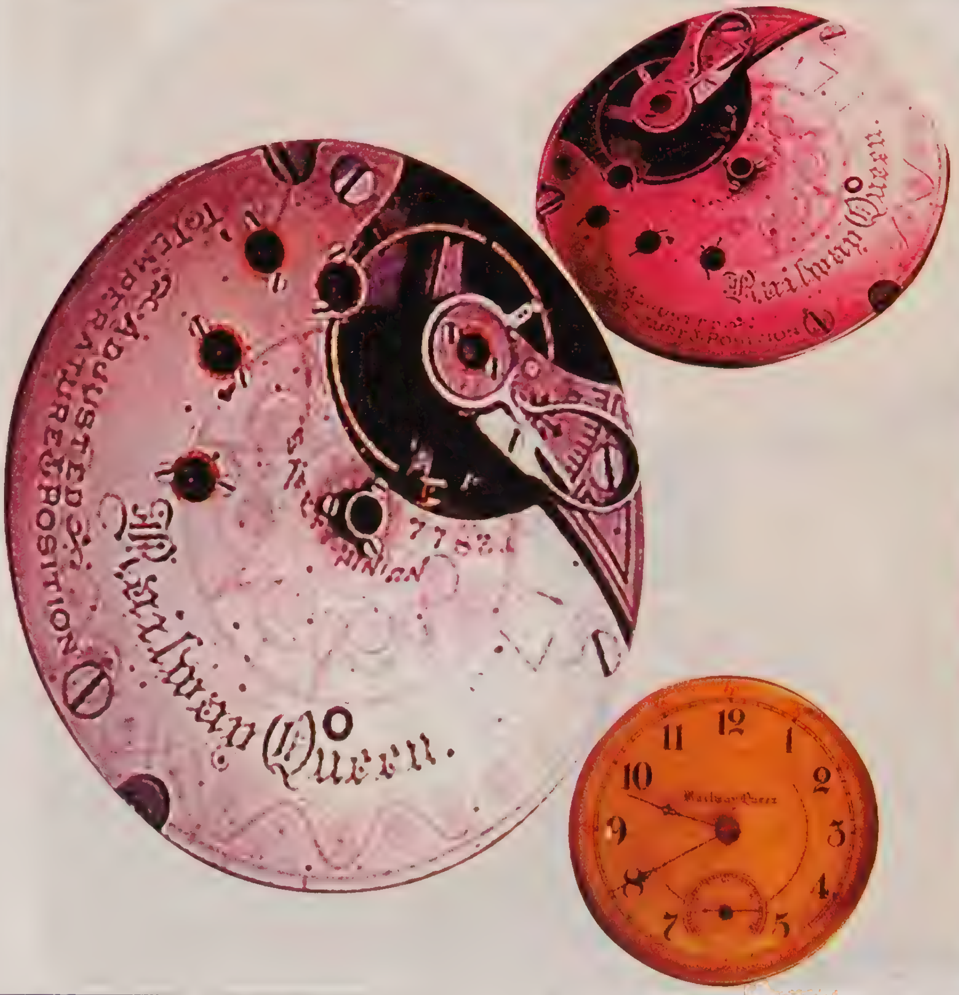
23-OF AWC Co. 14KYG SB&B - Black Up-Dn ADSGE

# Ball Watch Co. and Ball & Co. - Cleveland, Ohio

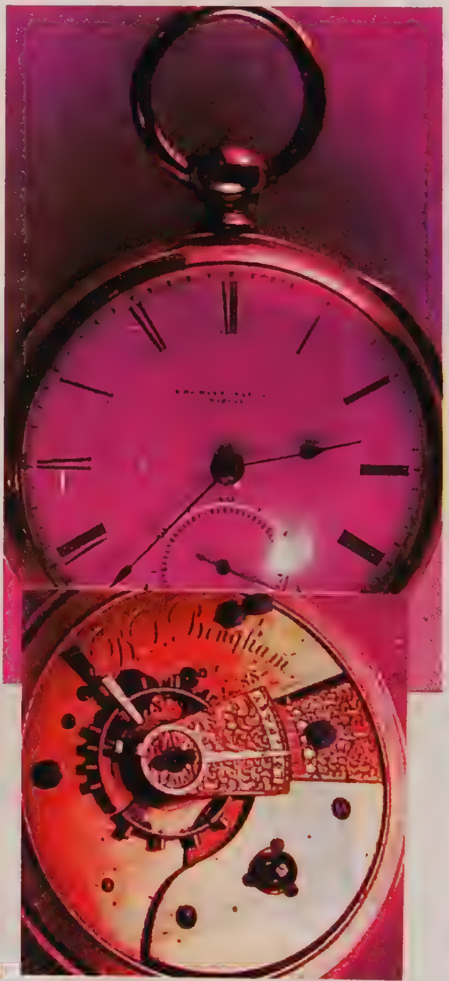
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Sel | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 24 | 725 | Ball | OF Jeannot & Shiebler **14KYG** 3H - Black ARTSSGE<br>200 Made of Grade "9" Special | 18 | 17 | O | N | Orc | P | A | 9 Howard ORC | | 136 | 1894 | ANY | 11.0M | 12/02 | 52 |
| 25 | 131 | Ball | OF Railway Queen Seth Thomas - ARTRRDSGE (Two Known) | 18 | 17 | O | N | 3 | L | IT5P | Railway Queen | | 131 | | REU | 10.0M | .06/04 | |
| 26 | 786 | B.D. | B.D. **Patent Model** No. 74,001 **Dust Ring** Feb. 4, 1868<br>Boston, Mass. - Glass Back Display Tremont Watch Co. | 18 | 15 | K | G | 1868 | K | | Bingham | | 786 | 1868 | REU | 10.0M | .06/04 | |



24-OF Jeannot & Shiebler 14KYG 3H - Black ARTSSGE 200 Made of Grade "9" Special



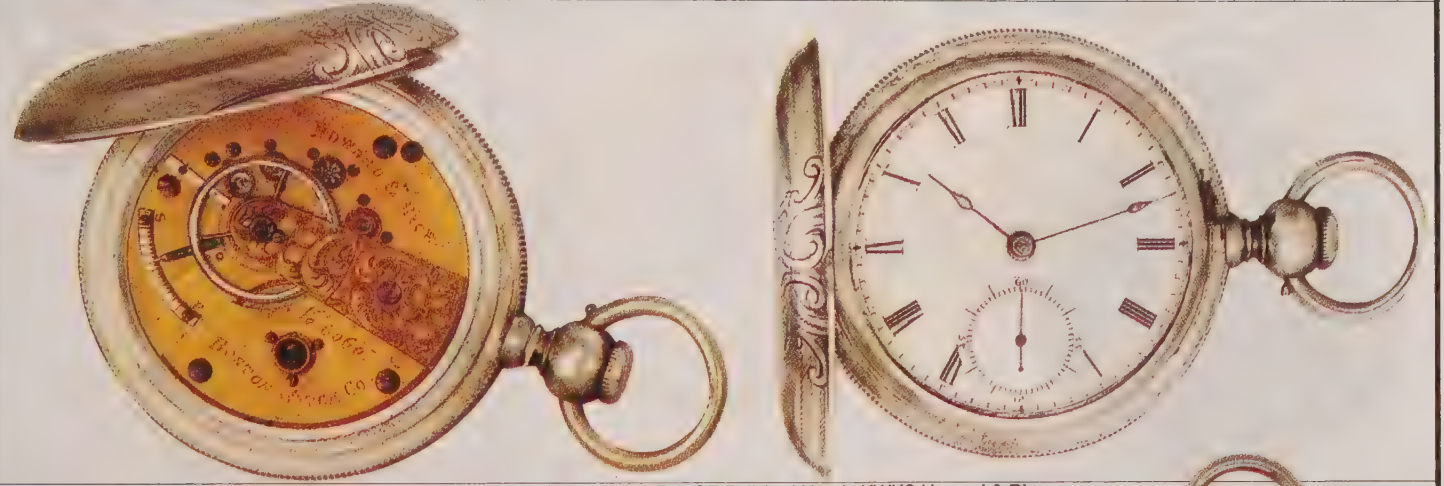
25-OF Railway Queen Seth Thomas - ARTRRDSGE



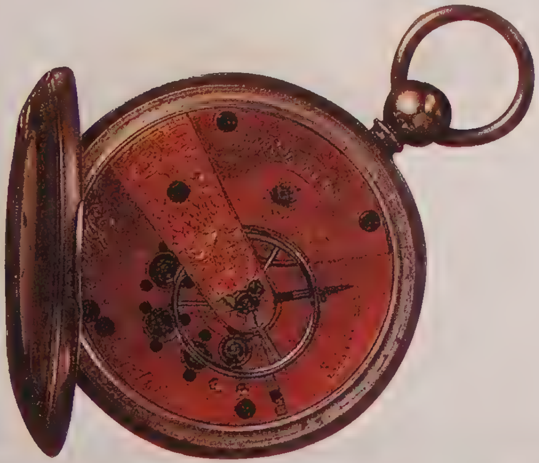
26- Bingham, B.D. Dust Ring Feb. 4, 1868 Boston, Mass. - Glass Back Display Tremont Watch Co.

# Boston Watch Co. - Roxbury Samual Curtis (800 Made)

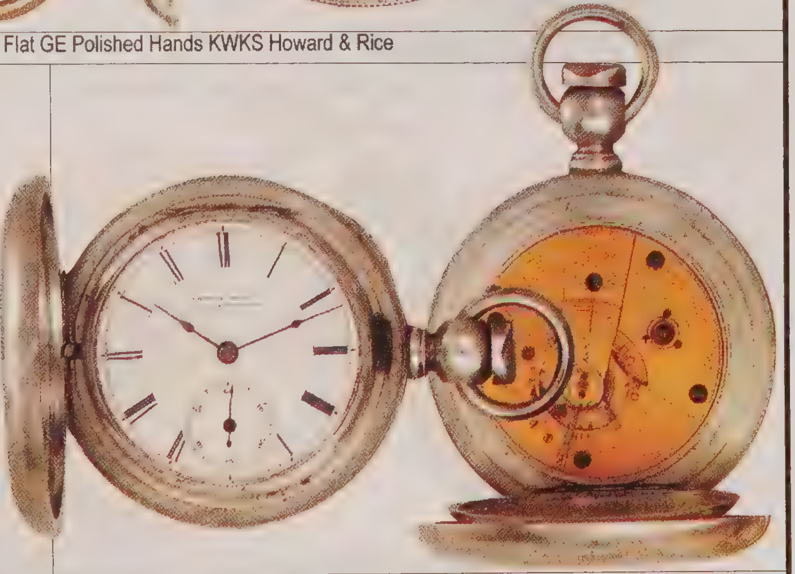
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 1 | 594 | Boston | HC G.G. & Co. Silver 4H - R Flat GE Polished Hands KWKS **Howard & Rice** | 18 | 15 | K | G | I | K | U | Howard & Rice | | 173 | 1857 | ANY | 7.0M | .12/02 | 57 |
| 2 | 52 | Boston | OF Silver KW 3H - RSSGE Unmarked - **Samuel Curtis** **HP+C$4,025** 800 Made | 18 | 15 | K | G | 1 | K | U | Curtis | | 173a | 1853 | SNY | 3.0M | .02/96 | 51 |
| 3 | 726 | Boston | HC Silver 4H - Unmarked Hand Painted RUSGE **Roxbury** | 18 | 15 | H | G | I | K | U | Sam Curtis | | 173a | 1853 | ANY | 8.0M | .12/02 | 54 |
| 4 | 603 | Cornell | HC AW Co. Silver (Not Original) - Marked Black RSSGE DS Cornell Watch Co., San Francisco Dial & Back of Movement | H | 17 | H | G | I | K | U | Cornell | | 189 | 1875 | ANY | 3.5M | .12/02 | 60 |



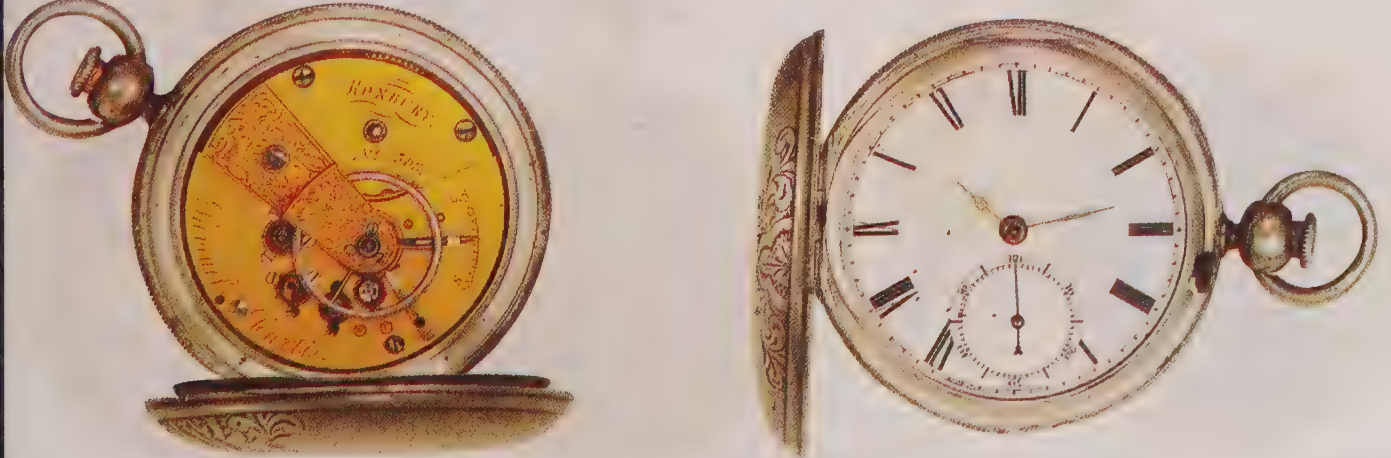
1-HC G.G. & Co. Silver 4H - R Flat GE Polished Hands KWKS Howard & Rice



2-OF Silver KW 3H - RSSGE Unmarked - Samuel Curtis



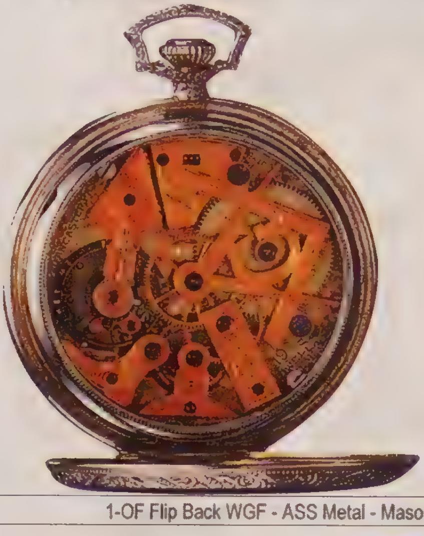
4-HC AW Co. Silver (Not Original) - Marked Black RSSGE DS Cornell Watch Co., San Francisco Dial & Back of Movement



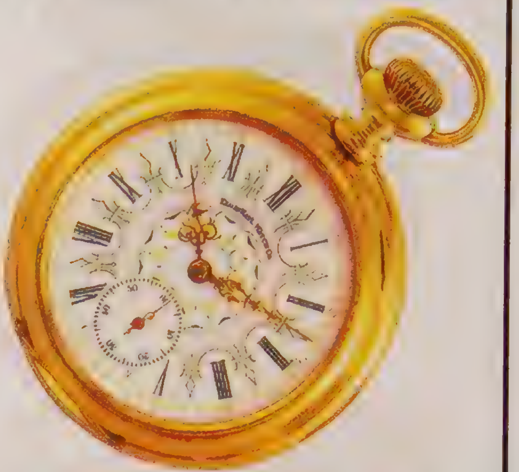
3-HC Silver 4H - Unmarked Hand Painted RUSGE Roxbury

# Elgin

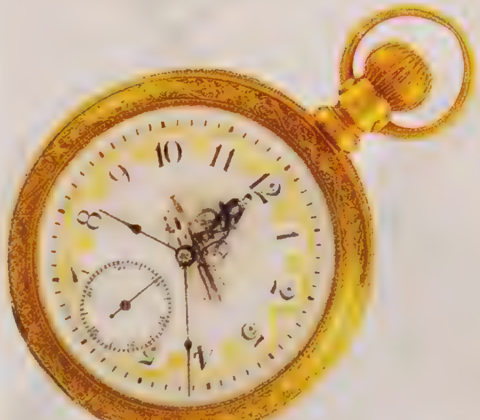
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 1 | 528 | Dudley | OF Flip Back WGF - ASS Metal - Masonic Bridges<br>One of Each Models1,2,3 **HP+C$6,325** | 14 | 17 | O | G | .1-2-3 | P | U | | | 199 | 1930 | SNY | 4.0M | .02/96 | 55 |
| 1 | 400 | Elgin | OF Phila SB&B Engraved YGF - ASSGE - (Blue Space Dial)<br>**"Neptune ASSN/Sextant"** | 16 | 17 | O | N | 7 | P | U | 387 | ENW Co. | 224 | 1935 | ANY | 1.7M | .12/02 | 50 |
| 2 | 401 | Elgin | OF **14KYG** 3H - **Decorated Pink & Gold** RSSGE - (Blue Space) | 16 | 11 | O | N | 5 | P | U | 128 | ENW Co. | 221 | 1893 | ANY | 1.7M | .12/02 | 53 |
| 3 | 405 | Elgin | OF **14KYG** 3H - Decorated Keystone ASSGE - (Blue)<br>Space Dial TuTone (Yellow) **Bicycle & Rider** | 16 | 15 | O | G | 5 | P | U | 106 | ENW Co. | 221 | 1890 | ANY | 1.7M | .12/02 | 54 |
| 4 | 409 | Elgin | OF Cresent YGF 3H - ASSGE **Twig** - BS | 16 | 15 | O | N | 7 | P | U | 313 | ENW Co. | 224 | 1919 | ANY | 1.7M | .12/02 | 54 |
| 5 | 412 | Elgin | OF Keystone **14KYG** 3H - ASSGE - BS (Blue) | 16 | 17 | O | N | 5 | P | U | 336 | ENW Co. | 207 | 1921 | ANY | 2.3M | .12/02 | 54 |



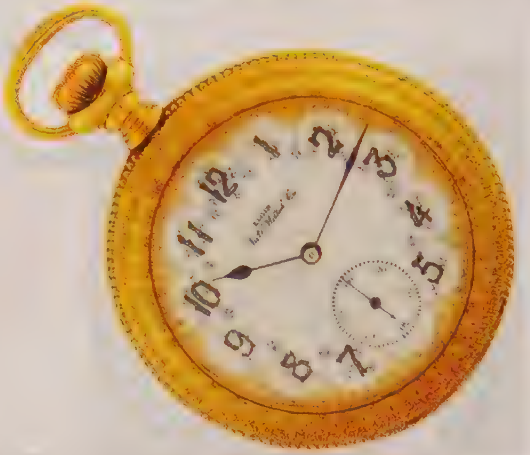
1-OF Flip Back WGF - ASS Metal - Masonic Bridges One of Each Models1,2,3



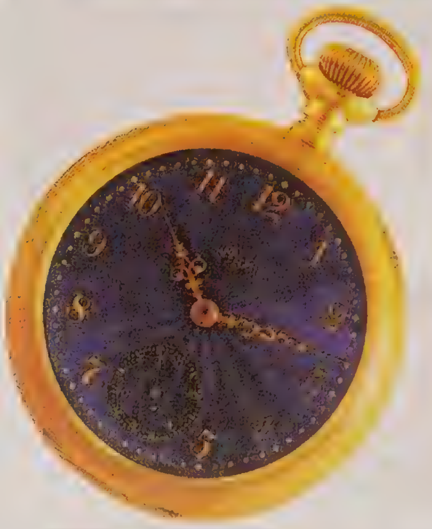
2-OF 14KYG 3H - Decorated Pink & Gold RSSGE - (Blue Space)



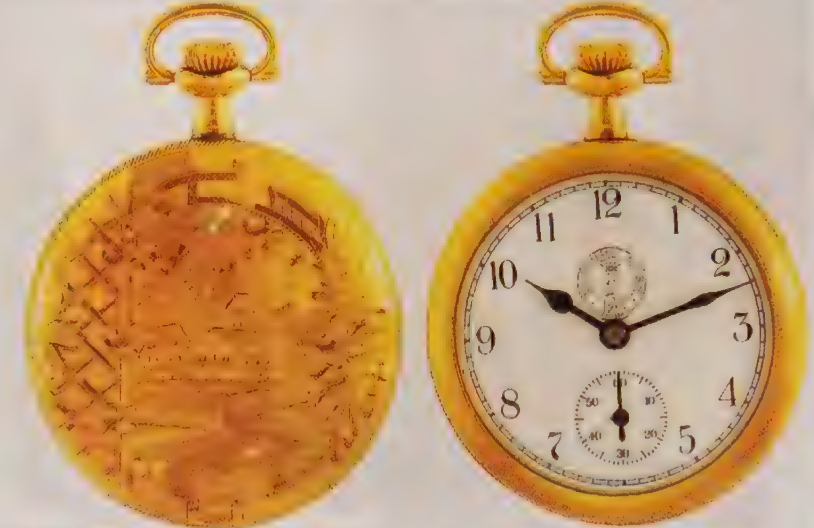
3-OF 14KYG 3H - Decorated Keystone ASSGE - (Blue) Space Dial TuTone (Yellow) Bicycle & Rider



4-OF Cresent YGF 3H - ASSGE Twig - BS



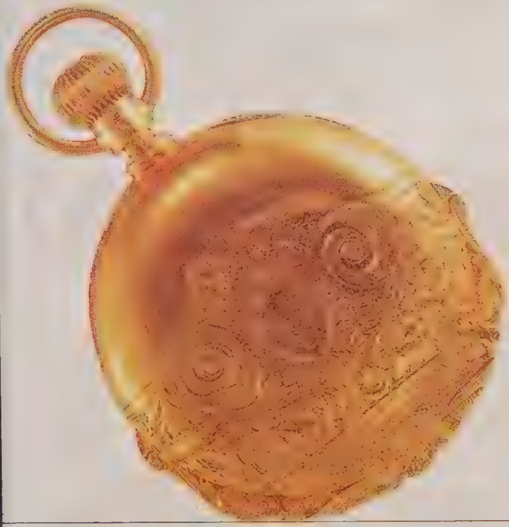
5-OF Keystone 14KYG 3H - ASSGE - BS (Blue)

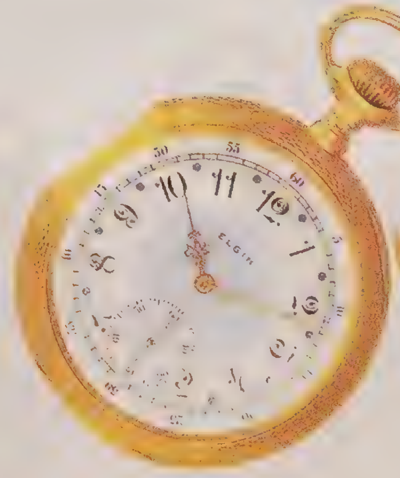


1-OF Phila SB&B Engraved YGF - ASSGE - (Blue Space Dial) "Neptune ASSN/Sextant"

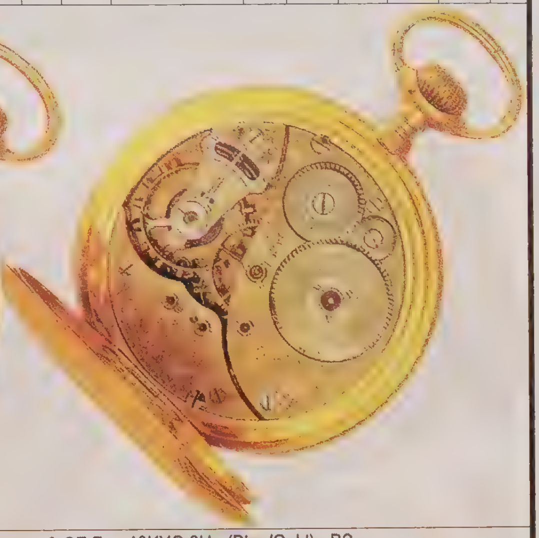
# Elgin

| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 6 | 431 | Elgin | HC M.F. & Co. **14KRG Box** 3H - RSSGE - (Blue) **HP+C $2,530** | 18 | 15 | H | N | 2 | L | U | 126 ENW Co. | | 206 | 1890 | ANY | 7.0M | .12/02 | 54 |
| 7 | 451 | Elgin | OF BWC Co. 18KYG Radial Roman - **Twig** RDSGE **Hunting** - BS | 18 | 15 | O | G | 2 | P | I5PT | BWRaymond | | 77 | 1888 | ANY | 4.5M | .12/02 | 53 |
| 8 | 452 | Elgin | OF Roy **18KYG** 3H - Radial Decorated (Blue/Gold) - BS | 16 | 17 | O | N | 15 | L | I5PT | 372 BWRaymond | | 372 | 1910 | ANY | 3.0M | .12/02 | 51 |
| 9 | 453 | Elgin | OF Keystone Special Engraving **14KYG** 3H - (White/Yellow) | 18 | 17 | O | N | 8 | L | I5PT | 385 BWRaymond | | 210 | 1911 | ANY | 3.5M | .12/02 | 56 |
| 10 | 458 | Elgin | HC Brooklyn Stag & Stream **14KYG** - RSSGE - BS | 18 | 17 | H | G | 2 | L | A | 82 GMW | | 206 | 1895 | ANY | 3.5M | .12/02 | 55 |

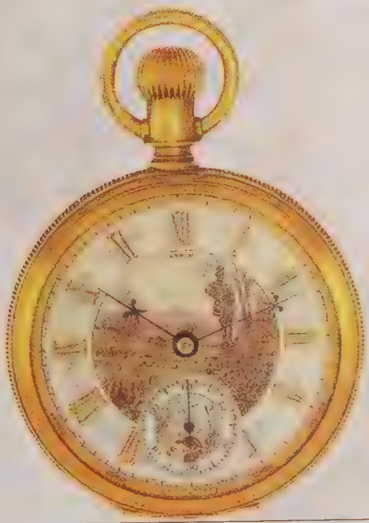




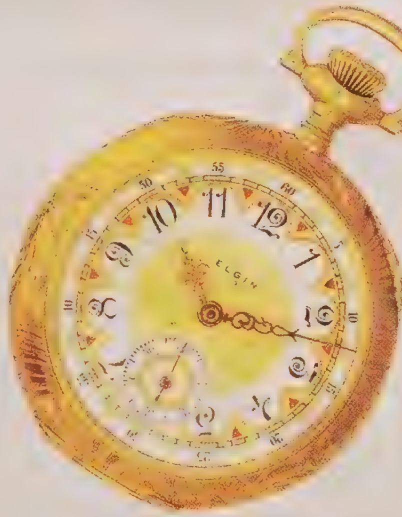
6-HC M.F. & Co. 14KRG Box 3H - RSSGE - (Blue) HP+C $2,530

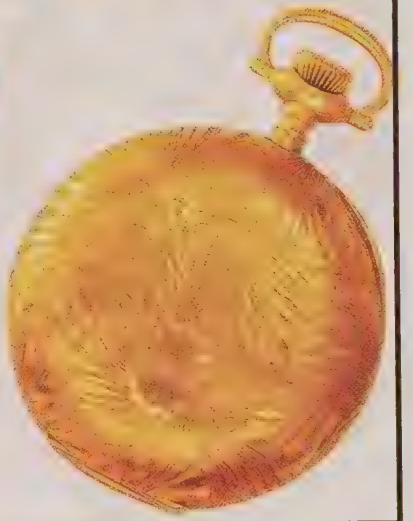


8-OF Roy 18KYG 3H - (Blue/Gold) - BS

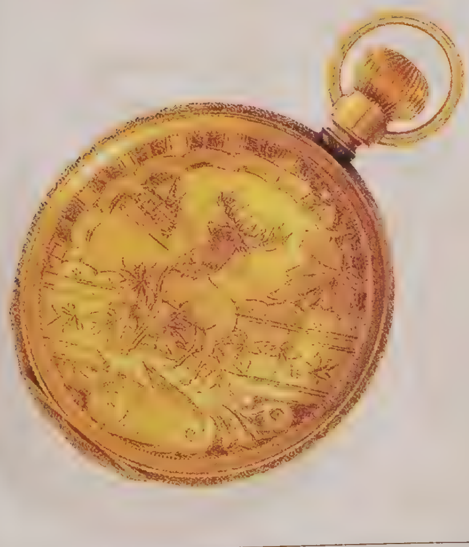


7-OF BWC Co. 18KYG - Twig RDSGE Hunting - BS

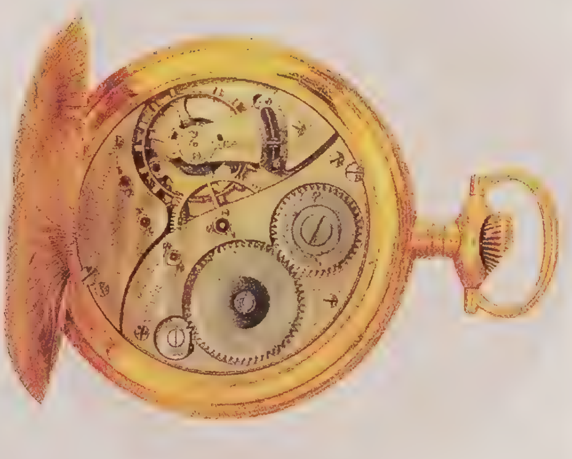




9-OF Keystone 14KYG 3H - (White/Yellow)



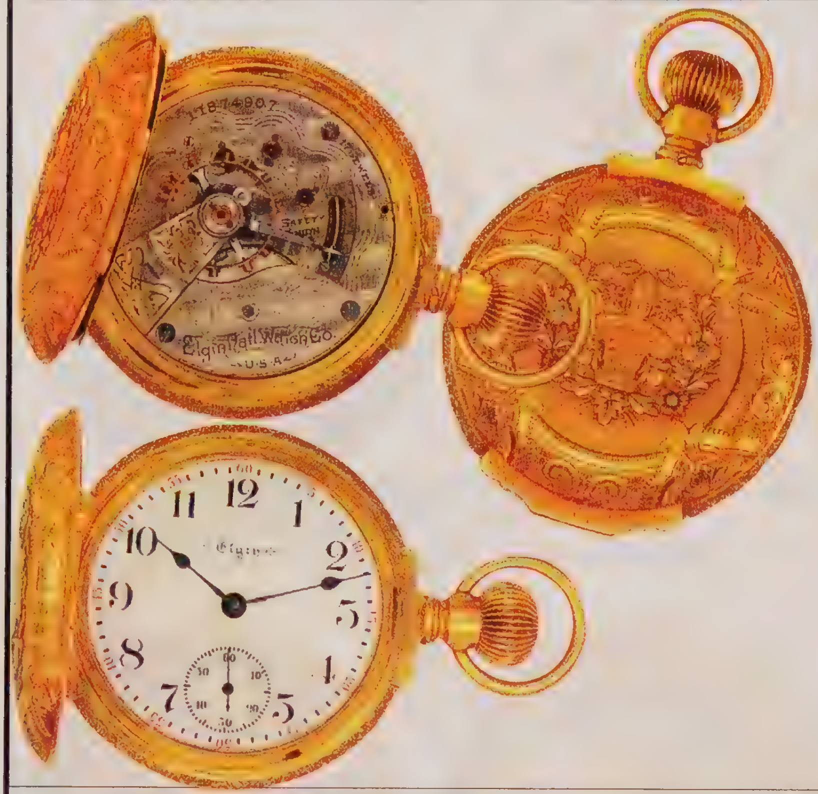
10-HC Brooklyn 14KYG - RSSGE - BS



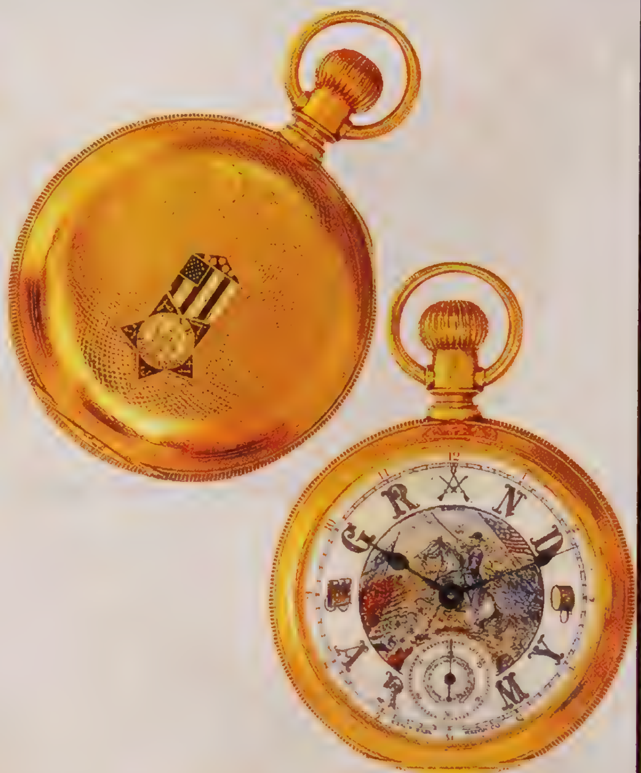
9-See Above

# Elgin

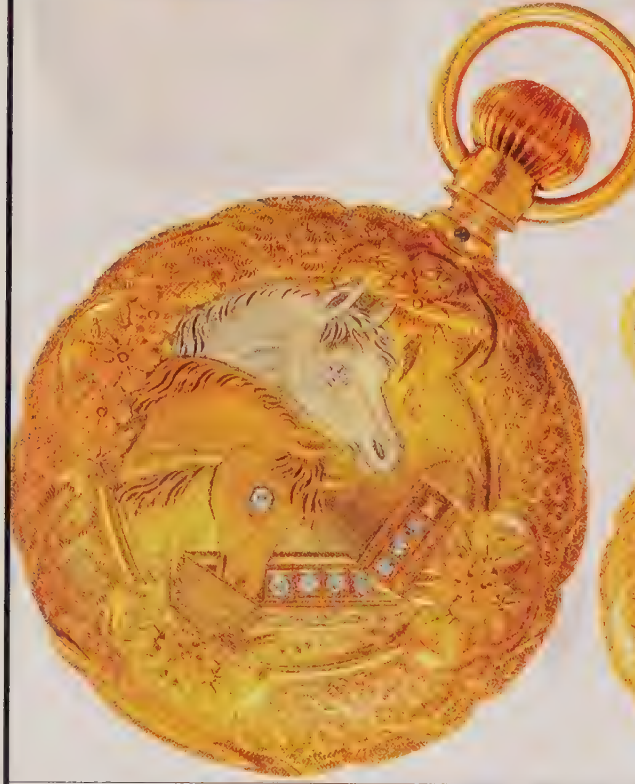
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 11 | 475 | Elgin | HC Solidarity 14K **Multi** G Box 3H - ASSGE - BS | 18 | 17 | H | N | 4 | L | U | 335 ENW Co. | | 206 | 1904 | ANY | 5.5M | .12/02 | 54 |
| 12 | 477 | Elgin | OF Keystone YGF 3H - **Decorated** ADSGE - BS | 18 | 21 | O | N | 8 | L | I5PT | Veritas | | | | ANY | 2.3M | .12/02 | 56 |
| | | | (Damage in Seconds Bit 730) NI | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 480 | Elgin | OF B & Co. 14KYG Enamel 3H - **Grand Army** - BS | 18 | 15 | O | G | 5 | P | U | 74 ENW Co. | | 207 | 1890 | ANY | 6.5M | .12/02 | 54 |
| | | | "**We Drank** From the Same Canteen" **HP+C $9,200** (Damage 7) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 484 | Elgin | HC Roy 14KYG Multi **Scalloped Horses** 9 Diamonds - RSSGE | 16 | 15 | H | N | 3 | P | U | 4 | | 218 | 1888 | ANY | 6.5M | .12/02 | 53 |
| 15 | 487 | Elgin | OF 20Yr YGF SB&B - Twig RSSGE **Order of Redman - FDL** | 18 | 17 | O | N | | P | U | 165 ENW Co. | | | 1882 | ANY | 4.5M | .12/02 | 54 |



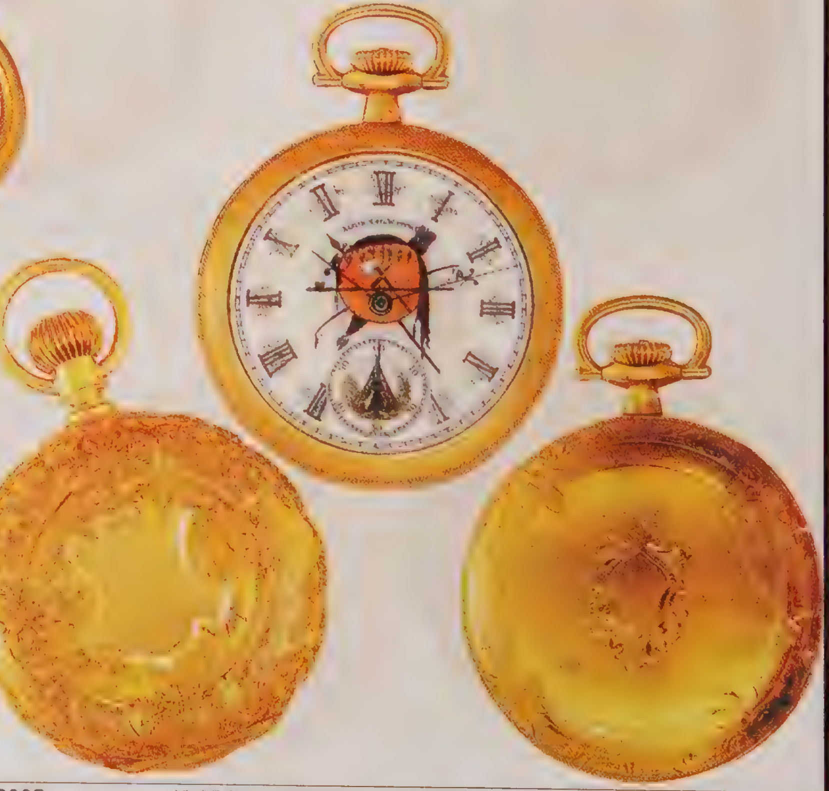
11-HC Solidarity 14K Multi G Box 3H - ASSGE - BS



13-OF B & Co. 14KYG Enamel 3H - Grand Army - BS "We Drank From the Same Canteen"



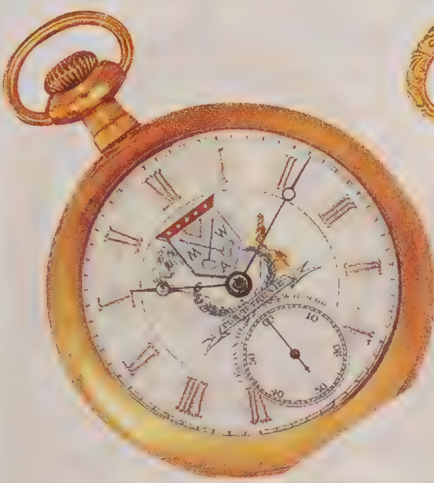
14-HC Roy 14KYG Multi Scalloped Horses 9 Diamonds - RSSGE



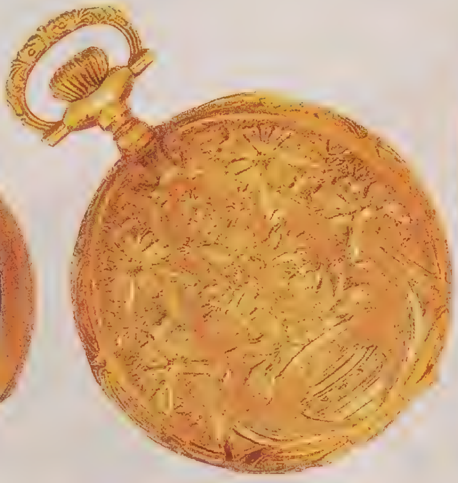
15-OF 20Yr YGF SB&B - Twig RSSGE Order of Redman - FDL

# Elgin

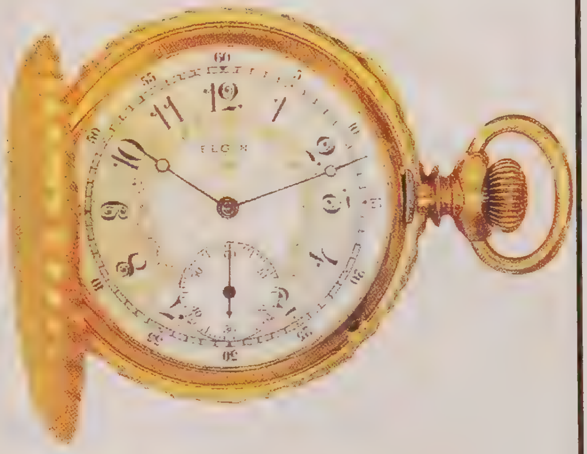
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 16 | 492 | Elgin | OF NAWCO 20Yr PGF - Twig RSSGE **Modern Woodman** (RRG) | 18 | 17 | O | N | 5 | P | A | 165 | ENW Co. | 207 | 1896 | ANY | 1.8M | .12/02 | 54 |
| 17 | 494 | Elgin | HC Keystone **18KYG Engraved** 3H - RSSGE | 16 | 17 | O | N | 6 | P | U | 337 | ENW Co. | | 1905 | ANY | 7.0M | .12/02 | 50 |
| 18 | 495 | Elgin | OF Fahys Monarch 14KYG SB&B - **Fishing** DSGE **HP+C $5,405** | 18 | 17 | O | N | | P | U | 208 | ENW Co. | | 1899 | ANY | 5.5M | .12/02 | 55 |
| 19 | 501 | Elgin | HC 14KYG Fluted 3H - Factory ASSGE | 16 | 15 | H | N | 1 | P | A | 50 | ENW Co. | 218 | 1883 | ANY | 1.8M | .12/02 | 19 |
| | | | **Decorated** (RRG) **HP+C $1,725** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 505 | Elgin | OF A.W. Co. 14KYG 3H **Drum - Twig** RSSGE | 18 | 7 | O | G | | P | U | 5 | ENW Co. | | 1889 | ANY | 3.5M | .12/02 | 54 |
| | | | "Black 8 **Odd Fellows** Symbols" | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 515 | Elgin | HC Solidarity **14K Multi G** - ASSGE **Elks BPOE** | 16 | 15 | H | N | | P | U | | ENW Co. | | 1910 | ANY | 5.0M | .12/02 | 50 |
| 22 | 529 | Elgin | OF 20Yr YGF 3H - **Masonic** SSGE NI | 18 | 11 | O | G | 5 | P | U | 145 | ENW Co. | | 1898 | ANY | 2.8M | .12/02 | 54 |



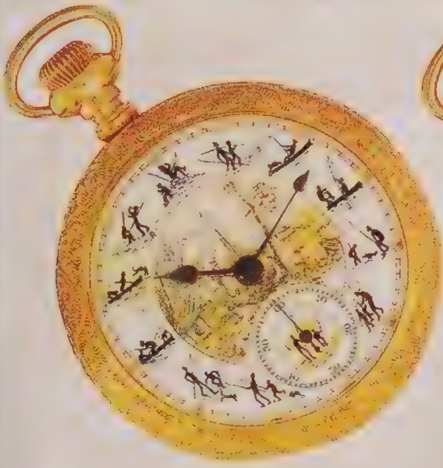
16-Twig RSSGE Modern Woodman



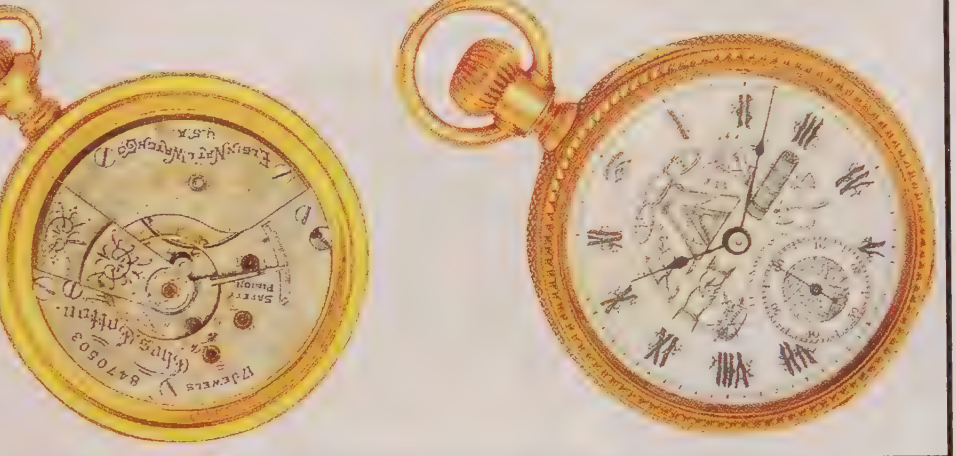
17-HC Keystone 18KYG Engraved 3H



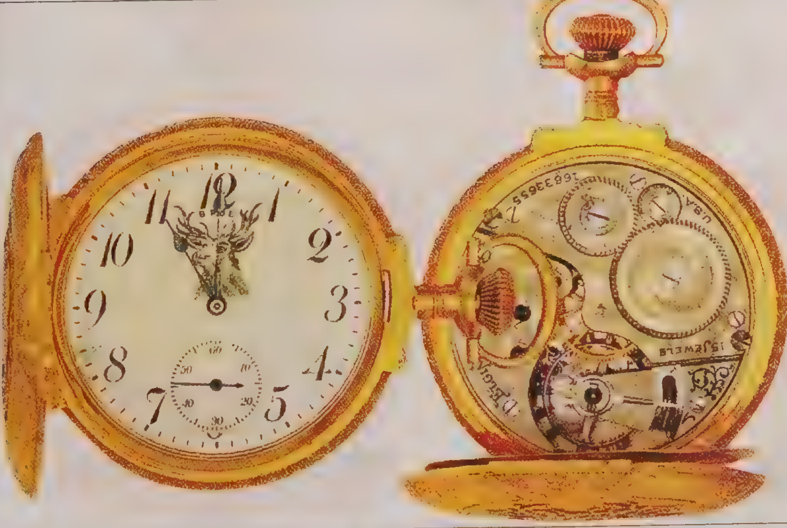
19- Factory ASSGE Decorated



18-OF Fahys Monarch 14KYG SB&B - Fishing DSGE



20-OF A.W. Co. 14KYG 3H Drum - Twig RSSGE "Black 8 Odd Fellows Symbols"

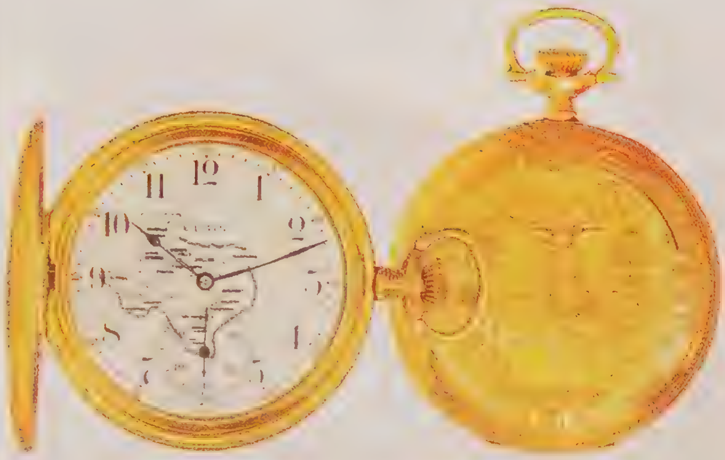


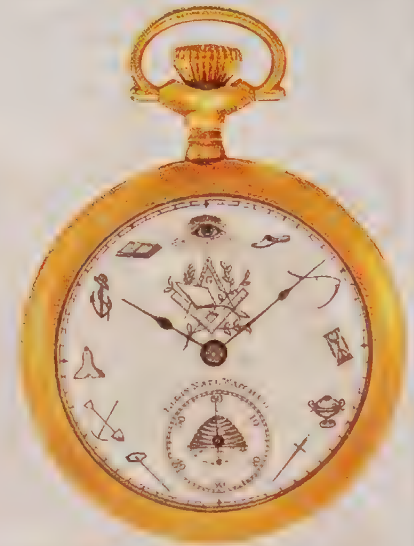
21-HC Solidarity 14K Multi G - ASSGE Elks BPOE

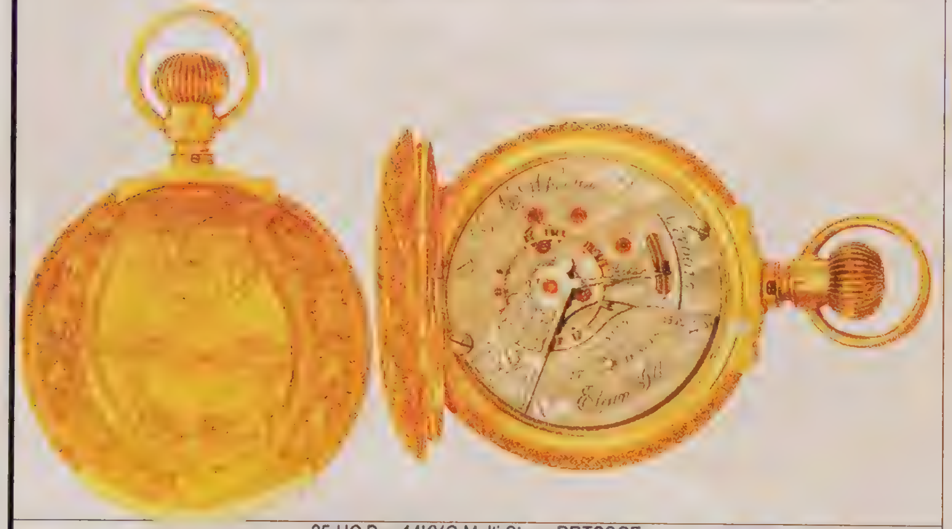
22-OF 20Yr YGF 3H - Masonic SSGE

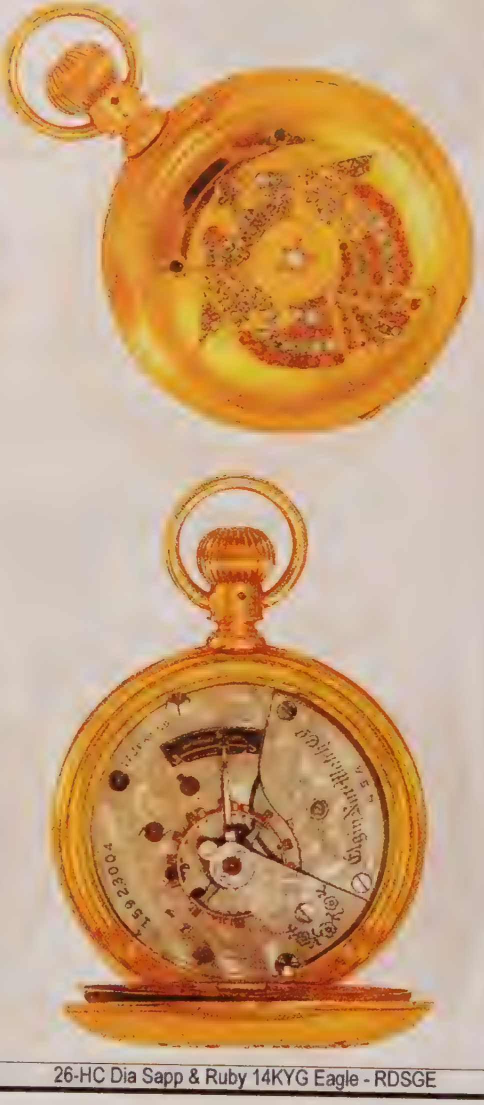
# Elgin

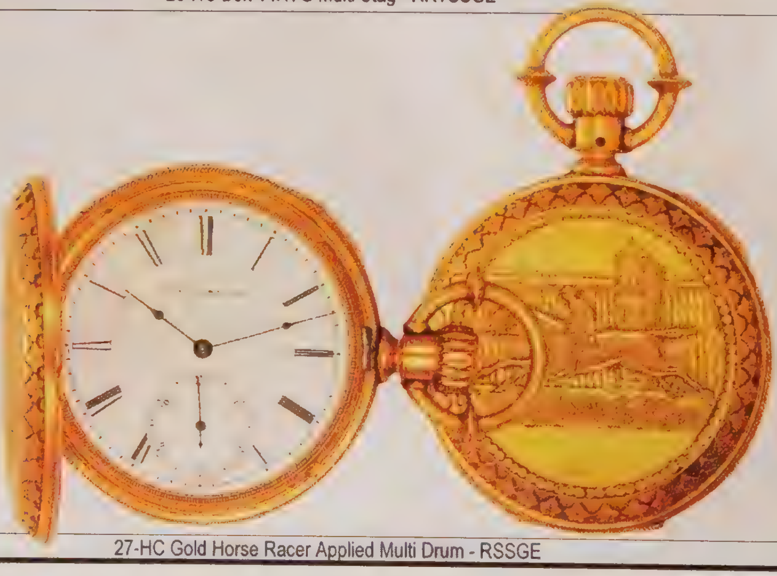
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 23 | 519 | Elgin | HC Roy 14KYG **Multi Stag** Engraved - ARTSSGE **Texas** | 10 | 15 | H | N | | P | U | 314 | ENW Co. | | 1911 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 24 | 529 | Elgin | OF 20Yr YGF SB&B Engine - **Masonic** SSGE | 18 | 15 | O | G | 5 | P | U | 145 | ENW Co. | 207 | 1898 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 25 | 530 | Elgin | HC Box 14KYG **Multi Stag** - RRTSSGE | 18 | 17 | H | N | 2 | L | A | 144 | GMW | 206 | 1896 | ANY | 6.0M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 26 | 569 | Elgin | HC Dia Sapp & Ruby 14KYG **Eagle** - RDSGE **HP+C $3,400** | 18 | 17 | H | N | 4 | L | U | 335 | ENW Co. | 206 | 1910 | ANY | 3.0M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 27 | 571 | Elgin | HC Gold Horse Racer Applied **Multi Drum** - RSSGE | 16 | 15 | H | N | 3 | P | U | 2 | ENW Co. | 218 | 1880 | ANY | 3.2M | 12/02 | 50 |


23-HC Roy 14KYG Multi Stag Engraved - ARTSSGE Texas


24-OF 20Yr YGF SB&B Engine - Masonic SSGE

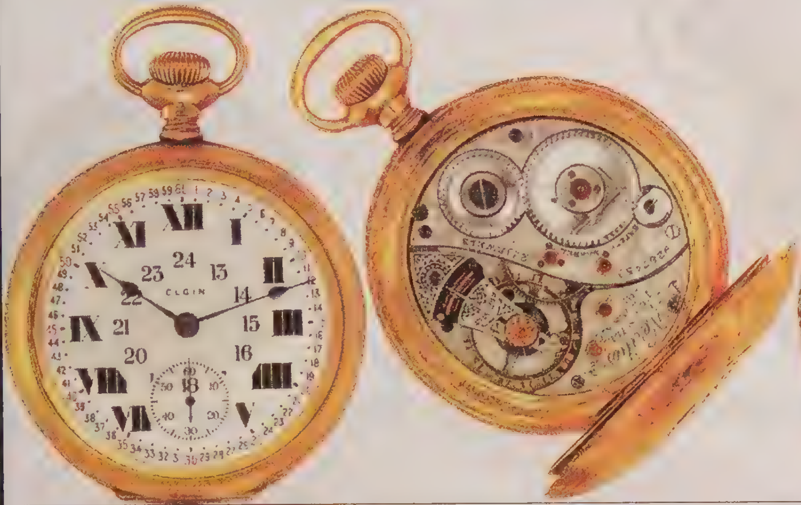

25-HC Box 14KYG Multi Stag - RRTSSGE


26-HC Dia Sapp & Ruby 14KYG Eagle - RDSGE

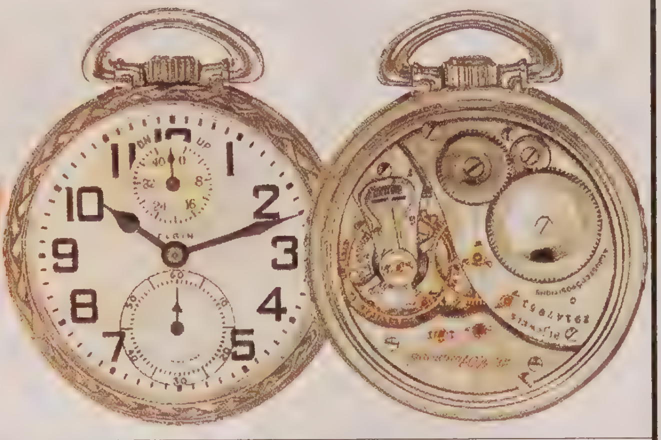

27-HC Gold Horse Racer Applied Multi Drum - RSSGE

# Elgin

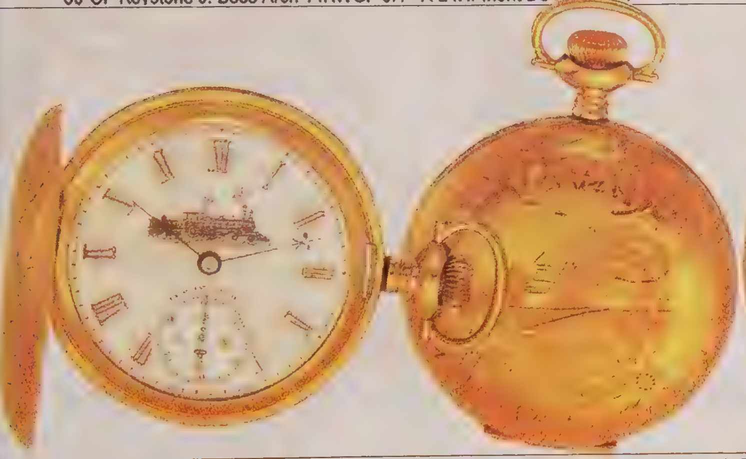
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 28 | 652 | Elgin | OF Keystone J. Boss **Top Hat Bow** 14KWGF SB&B Up-Dn Invar ASSGE | 16 | 21 | O | N | 15 | L | 5P | 472 BWRaymond | | 234 | 1926 | ANY | 1.8M | .12/02 | 51 |
| 29 | 663 | Elgin | OF Keystone J. Boss Top Hat Bow 14KWGF SB&B - ARTDSGE **"Southern Pacific Sunset Route"** (RRG) | 16 | 17 | O | N | 9 | L | I5PT | 280 ENW Co. | | 227 | 1903 | ANY | 2.3M | .12/02 | 51 |
| 30 | 655 | Elgin | OF Keystone J. Boss Arch 14KWGF 3H - **R 24Hr Mont** DSGE (RRG) **HP+C $1,610** | 18 | 23 | O | N | 8 | L | I5PT | Veritas | | 214 | 1900 | ANY | 1.5M | .12/02 | 55 |
| 31 | 654 | Elgin | HC Illinois 20Yr YGF NOS 3H - **Twig** RDSGE "Hand Painted" (Under Glaze) **Locomotive & Coal Car** - Sub BLE | 18 | 15 | H | G | 2 | L | A | 70 BWRaymond | | 205 | 1889 | ANY | 4.5M | .12/02 | 54 |
| 32 | 661 | Elgin | OF Dueber YGF SB&B Engine Turned - Twig RDSGE Painted **Locomotive & Coal Car** - **BLE** Sub Seconds | 18 | 15 | O | G | 5 | P | A | 5 GMW | | 147 | 1887 | ANY | 4.5M | .12/02 | 54 |
| 33 | 656 | Elgin | OF Keystone J. Boss 14KWGF SB&B - ARTDSGE **"J.W.F.**, Large S, No. 217, **RR Symbols** Sub" (RRG) | 16 | 19 | O | N | 8 | L | 5P | 240 BWRaymond | | 210 | 1910 | ANY | 2.3M | .12/02 | 53 |



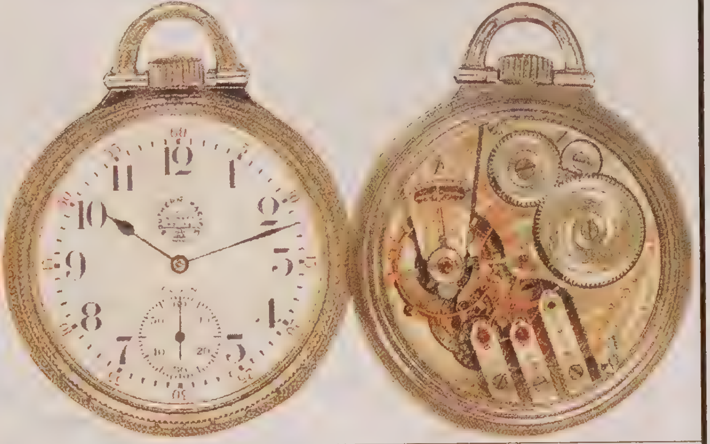
30-OF Keystone J. Boss Arch 14KWGF 3H - R 24Hr Mont DSGE (RRG)



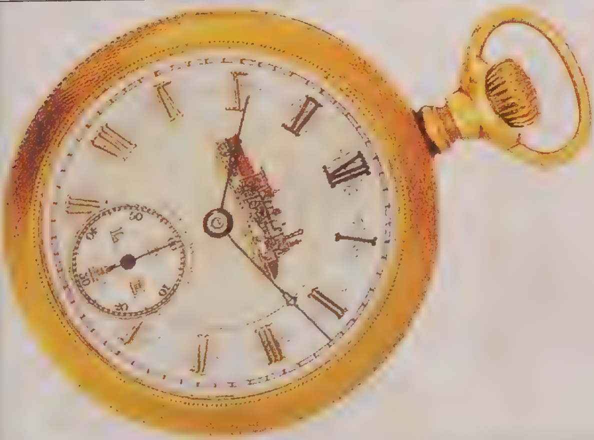
28-OF Keystone J. Boss Top Hat Bow 14KWGF SB&B Up-Dn Invar ASSGE



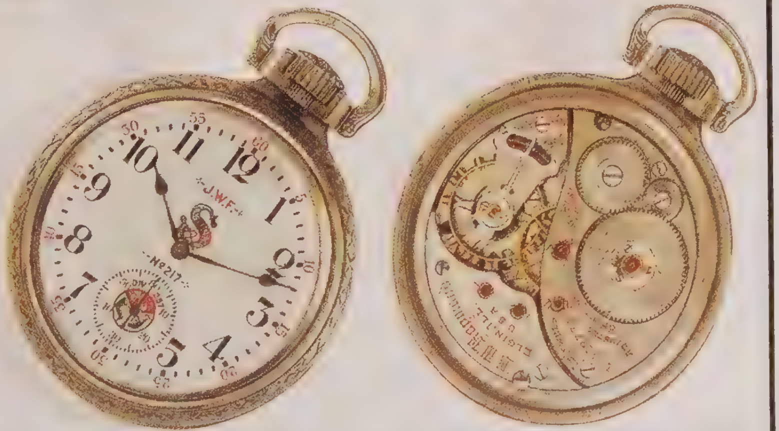
31-HC Illinois 20Yr YGF NOS 3H - Twig RDSGE "Hand Painted" Locomotive & Coral - Sub BLE



29- ARTDSGE "Southern Pacific Sunset Route" (RRG)



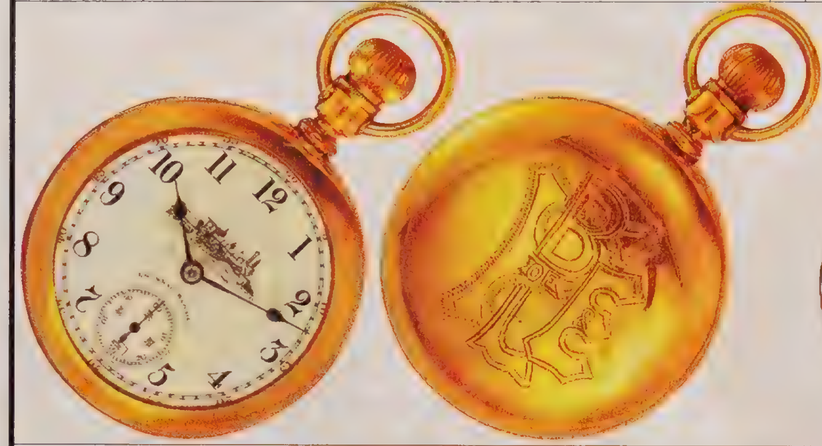
32- Twig RDSGE Painted Locomotive & Coral - BLE Sub Seconds



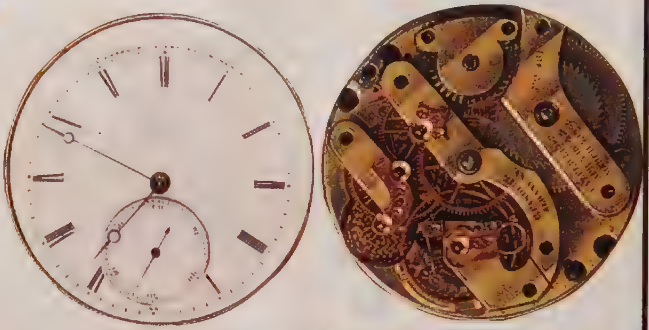
33-OF Keystone J. Boss 14KWGF SB&B - RTDSGE

# Elgin

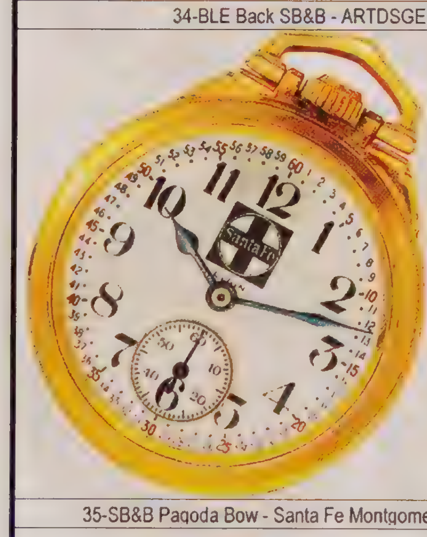
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 34 | 657 | Elgin | OF Phila YGF, **BLE** Back SB&B - ARTDSGE **BLE** Sub Sec<br>"Colored **Locomotive & Coal** Car" (RRG) | 18 | 21 | O | N | | L | A | 150 ENW Co. | | | 1895 | ANY | 2.5M | .12/02 | 54 |
| 35 | 662 | Elgin | OF Star YGF SB&B Pagoda Bow - **Santa Fe Montgomery** SSGE | 16 | 19 | O | N | 15 | L | 5P | 372 BWRaymond | | 455 | 1913 | ANY | 2.8M | .12/02 | 48 |
| 36 | 663 | Elgin | OF Keystone YGF 3H Engraved - Twig RDSGE 4,015,881<br>"Order of **Railway Conductors** Punch & Banner" | 18 | 15 | O | N | | L | A | 116 BWRaymond | | 207 | 1891 | ANY | 2.3M | .12/02 | 55 |
| 37 | 658 | Elgin | OF Dueber RGF SB&B - ARTDSGE, Orc<br>"Order of **Railway Conductors** Punch & Banner" | 18 | 17 | O | N | 5 | L | A | 279 | | 207 | 1903 | ANY | 2.9M | .12/02 | 53 |
| 38 | 666 | Elgin | OF Cresent 25Yr YGF Engine - ASSGE<br>Marked "**White Steamer** - The White Company" | 16 | 17 | O | N | | P | U | 387 ENW Co. | | | 1920 | ANY | 1.8M | .12/02 | 52 |
| 35a | 452 | Fasoldt | HC Uncased - **Eccentric Radial** Radial RSSGE | 18 | | H | N | | K | A | Fasoldt | | | 1880 | SNY | 1.2M | 2/97 | 45 |



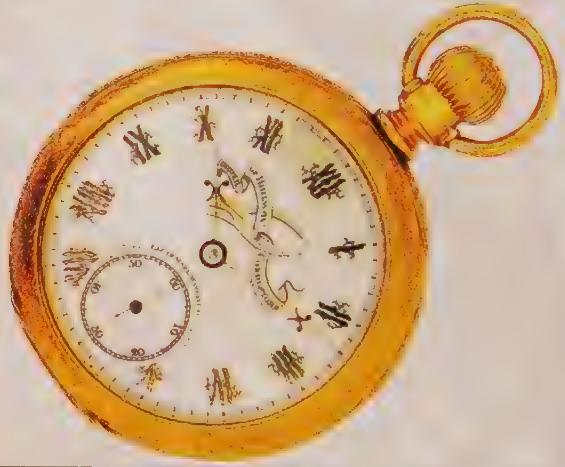
34-BLE Back SB&B - ARTDSGE BLE Sub Sec "Colored Locomotive & Coal Car"



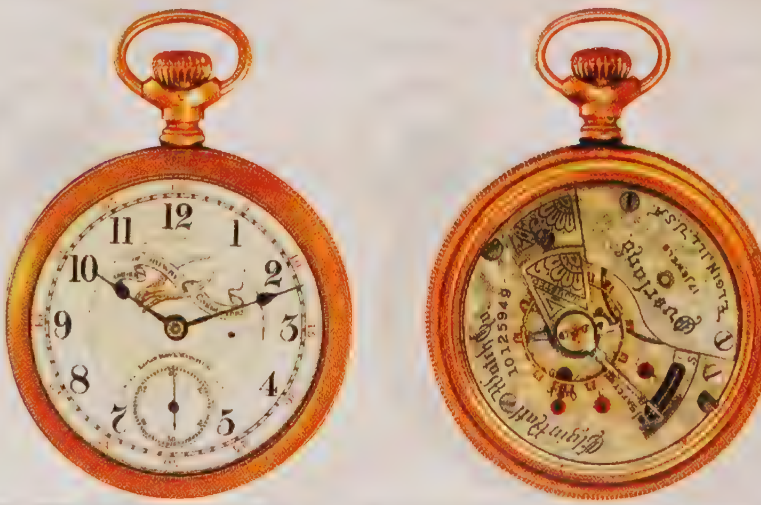
35a-HC Uncased - Eccentric Radial Radial RSSGE



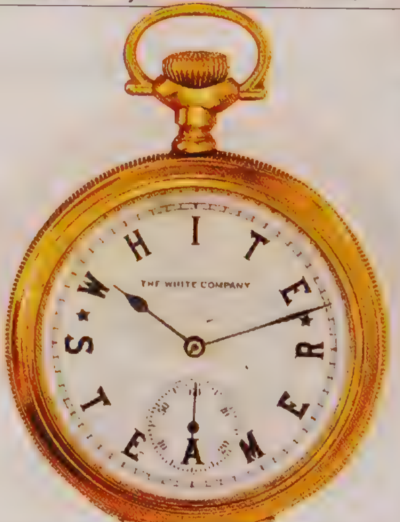
35-SB&B Pagoda Bow - Santa Fe Montgomery SSGE



36-OF Keystone YGF 3H Engraved - Twig RDSGE "Order of Railway Conductors Punch & Banner"

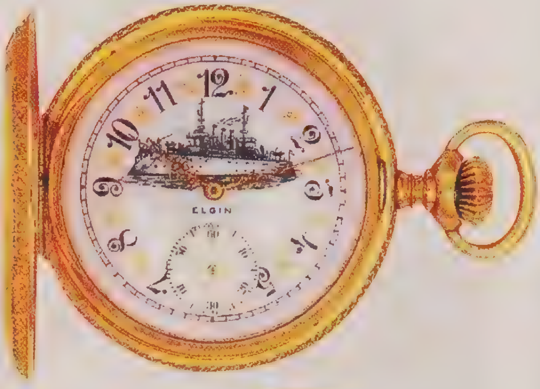


37-OF Dueber RGF SB&B - ARTDSGE, Orc "Order of Railway Conductors Punch & Banner"

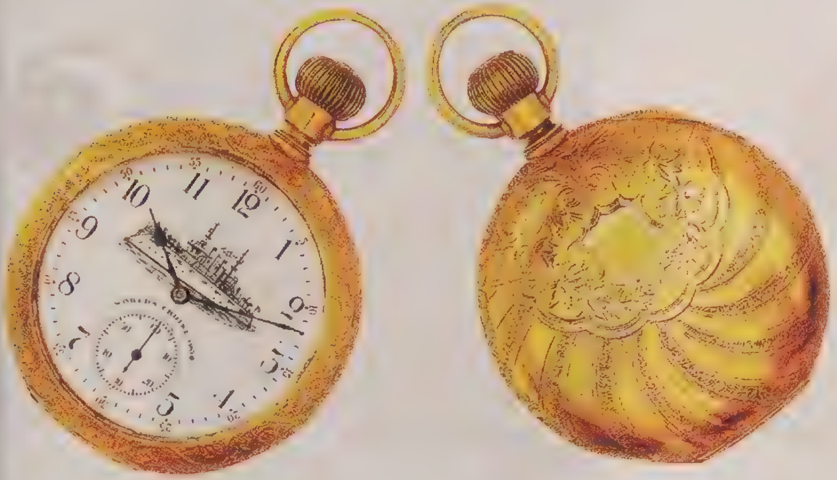


38-OF Cresent 25Yr YGF Engine - ASSGE

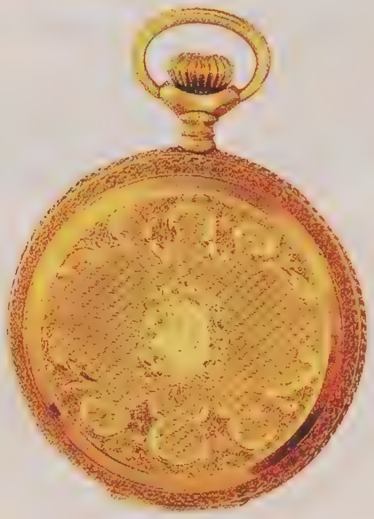
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 39 | 664 | Elgin | HC AW Co. 14KRG Engine 3H- ARTSSGE Worlds Cruise 1908<br>**"Battleship Connecticut** (In Black)" **HP+C $2,645** NI | 16 | 15 | O | N | | P | U | 152 ENW Co. | | | 1900 | ANY | 2.8M | .12/02 | 52 |
| 40 | 665 | Elgin | OF Roy 14KYG Engine 3H - ARTSSGE Worlds Cruise 1908<br>**"Battleship Connecticut** (In Black)" | 16 | 15 | O | N | | P | U | 108 ENW Co. | | | 1910 | ANY | 2.0M | .12/02 | 52 |
| 41 | 668 | Elgin | HC Roy 14KYG Engine 3H - ASSGE - **Decorated** Pink<br>**"Battleship Connecticut** Worlds Cruise" 1908 **HP+C $3,795** | 16 | 17 | O | N | 7 | P | A | 338 GMW | | 224 | 1910 | ANY | 4.0M | .12/02 | 48 |
| 42 | 667 | Elgin | HC **18KYG** Benedict Bros 3H - RDSGE | 17 | 21 | O | N | | P | A | 72 ENW Co. | | | 1880 | ANY | 7.0M | .12/02 | 53 |



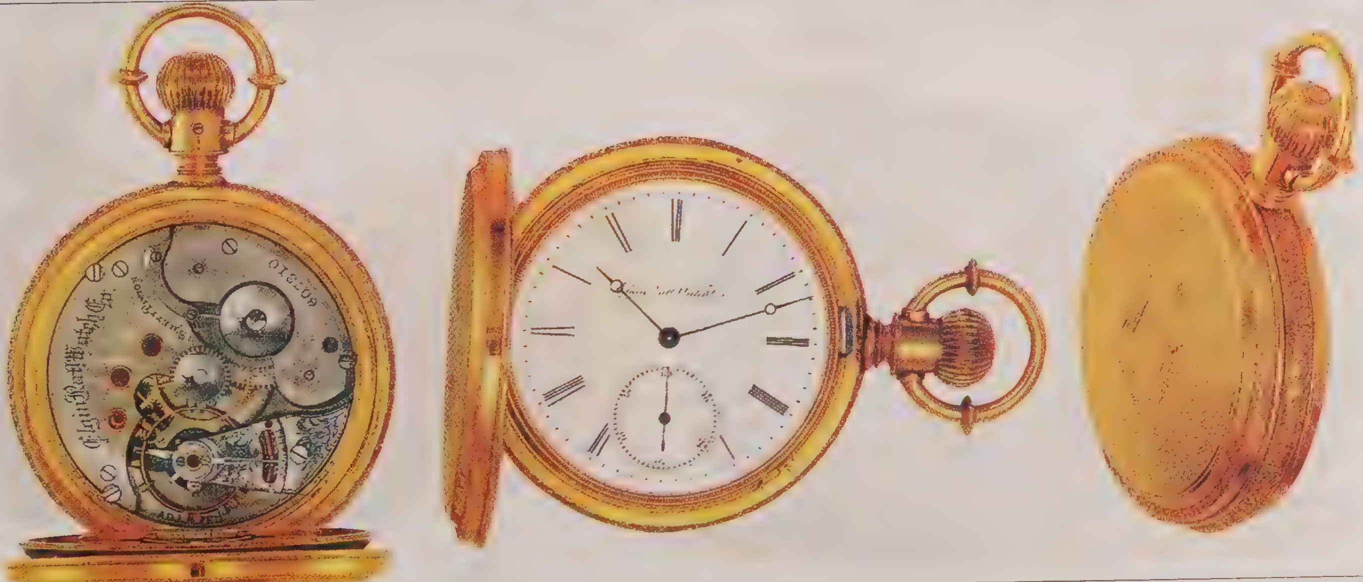
39-HC AW Co. 14KRG Engine 3H- ARTSSGE Worlds Cruise 1908 "Battleship Connecticut (In Black)"



40-OF Roy 14KYG Engine 3H - ARTSSGE Worlds Cruise 1908 "Battleship Connecticut (In Black)"

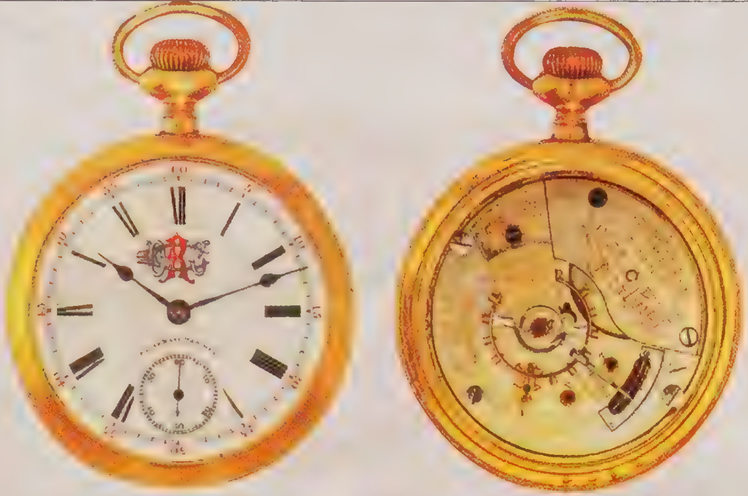


41-HC Roy 14KYG Engine 3H - ASSGE - Decorated Pink

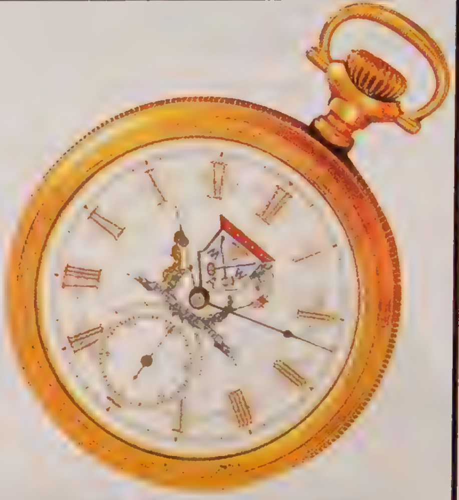


42-HC 18KYG Benedict Bros 3H - RDSGE

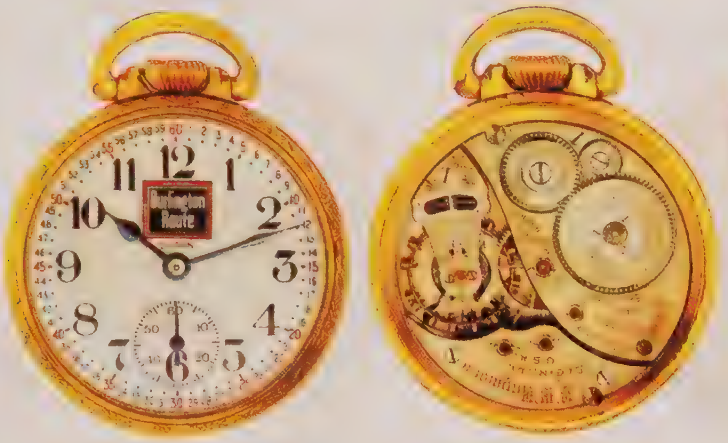
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 43 | 669 | Elgin | OF Dueber RGF SB&B - Twig RDSGE **"Modern Woodman** Association (MWA)" | 16 | 15 | O | N | | P | U | 313 ENW Co. | | | 1925 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 51 |
| 44 | 670 | Elgin | HC Box 18KYG Drum Box 3H - ARTSSGE - Presentation **HP+C $8,050** | 17 | 21 | C | N | 2 | P | A | 91 ENW Co. | | | 1881 | ANY | 7.5M | 12/02 | 50 |
| 45 | 659 | Elgin | OF YGF B&B Royal SB&B Engraved **ORC** - RRTRRDSGE Marked **ORC** In Color | 18 | 21 | O | N | 2 | L | A | Father Time | | | 1902 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 53 |
| 46 | 660 | Elgin | OF SB&B YGF - Montgomery ARTRRGE Marked **Burlington Route** | 16 | 17 | O | N | | L | 5P | B.W. Raymond | | | 1910 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 49 |
| 46a | 478 | Elgin | HC Gold Box 3H - RSSGE - **Experimental Spring Dentent** Chronometer | 18 | | H | G | | L | | | | | | SNY | 1.5M | 3/98 | 53 |



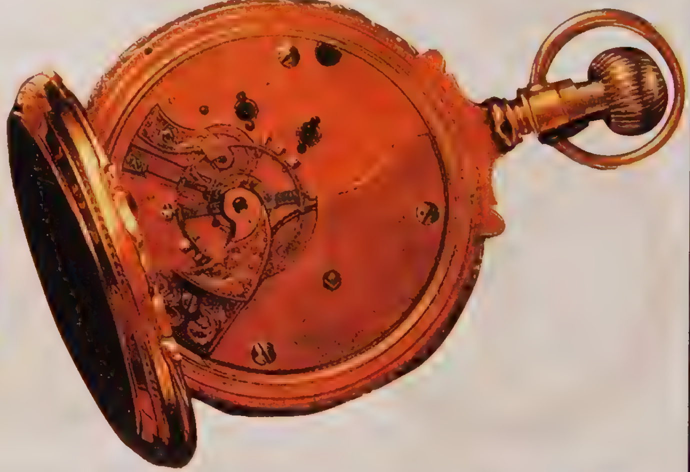
45-OF YGF B&B Royal SB&B Engraved ORC - RRTRRDSGE Marked ORC In Color



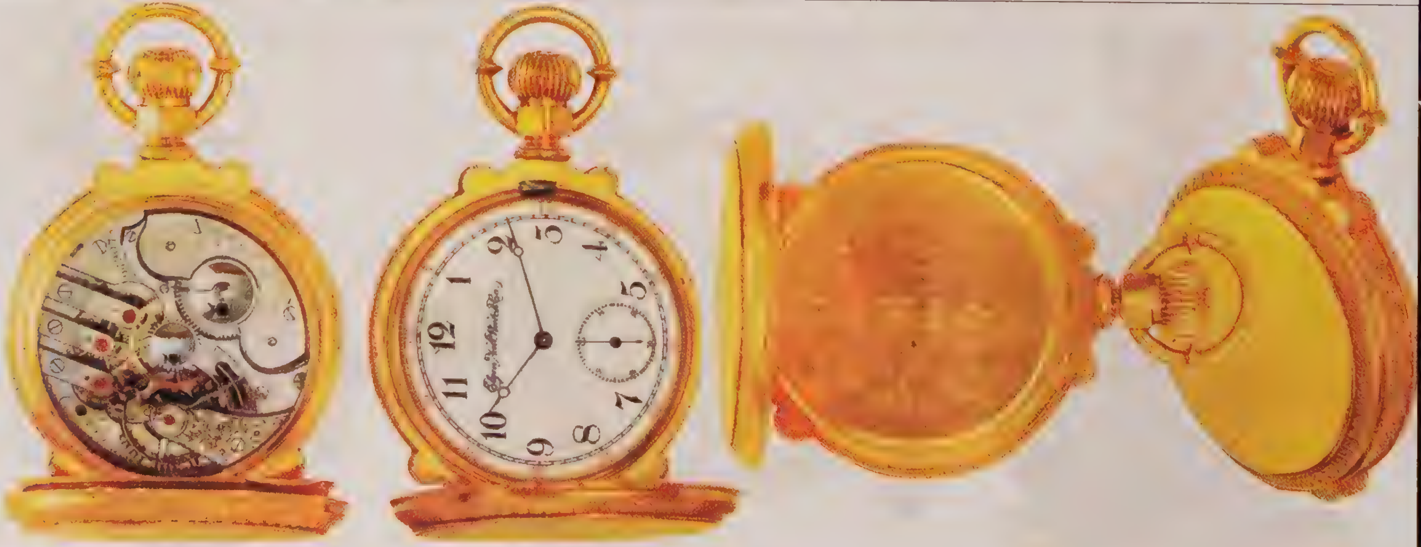
43-OF Dueber RGF SB&B - Twig RDSGE "Modern Woodman Association



46-SB&B YGF - Montgomery ARTRRGE Marked Burlington Route



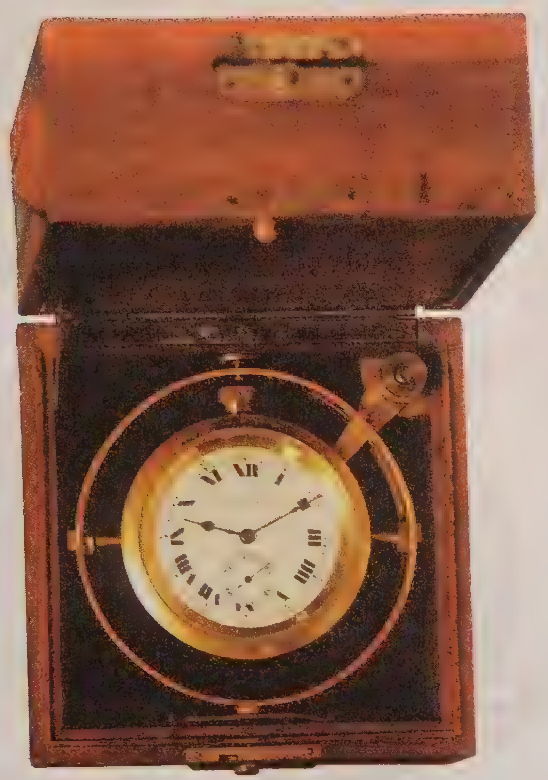
46a-Gold Box 3H - RSSGE - Experimental Spring Dentent Chronometer



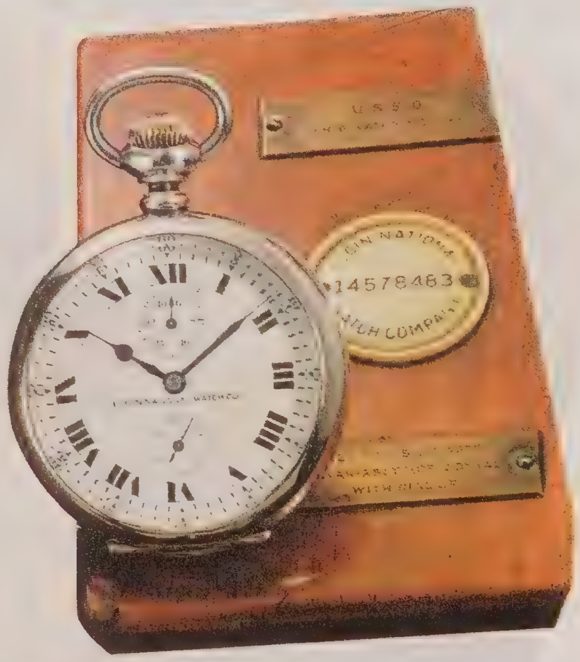
44-HC Box 18KYG Drum Box 3H - ARTSSGE - Presentation

# Elgin

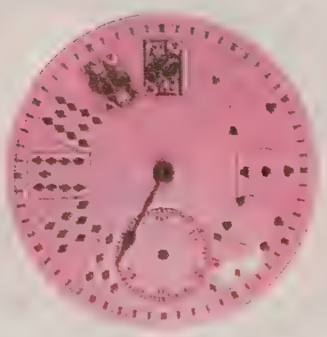
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 47 | 451 | Elgin | OF Elgin 925 Silver 3 Gold Hinges - ABTSSGE S6 Pri12<br>**Deck Watch** & Wood Box **(Father Time)** TS | 18 | 21 | O | N | | L | 5P | Father Time | | 213 | 1918 | HC | 3.0M | .11/03 | 63 |
| 48 | 263 | Elgin | **Deck** Wood Box/Gimballs - Silvered Metal **Torpedo Boat** Full Plate 36 Size Dial | 18 | | O | N | | L | | | | | 1918 | HC | 0.4M | .11/03 | 125 |
| 49 | 206 | Elgin | HC Prototype (No Hairspring) **Runs on Adjustable Magnets** | 18 | 11 | H | G | 2 | L | U | Prototype | | 206 | | REU | 10.0M | .06/04 | |
| 50 | 237 | Elgin | OF YGF 3H - Decorated **Playing Card** Signed **O'hara** | 12 | 7 | O | N | | P | U | ENW Co. | | 237 | | REU | 2.0M | .06/04 | |



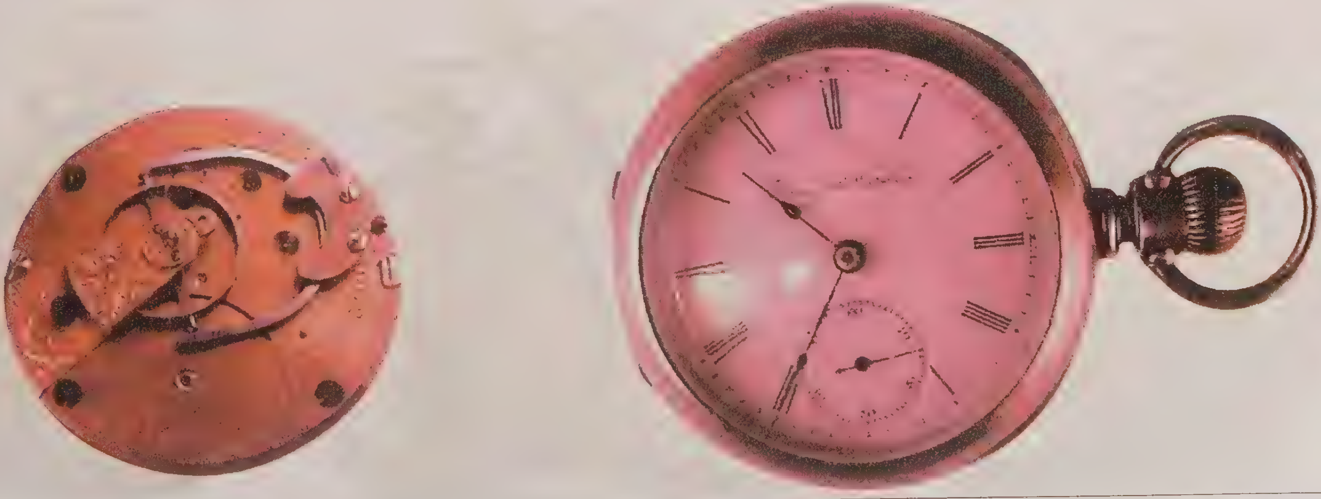
48-Deck Wood Box/Gimballs - Silvered Metal Torpedo Boat Full Plate



47-OF Elgin 925 Silver 3 Gold Hinges S6 Pri12 Deck Watch & Wood Box



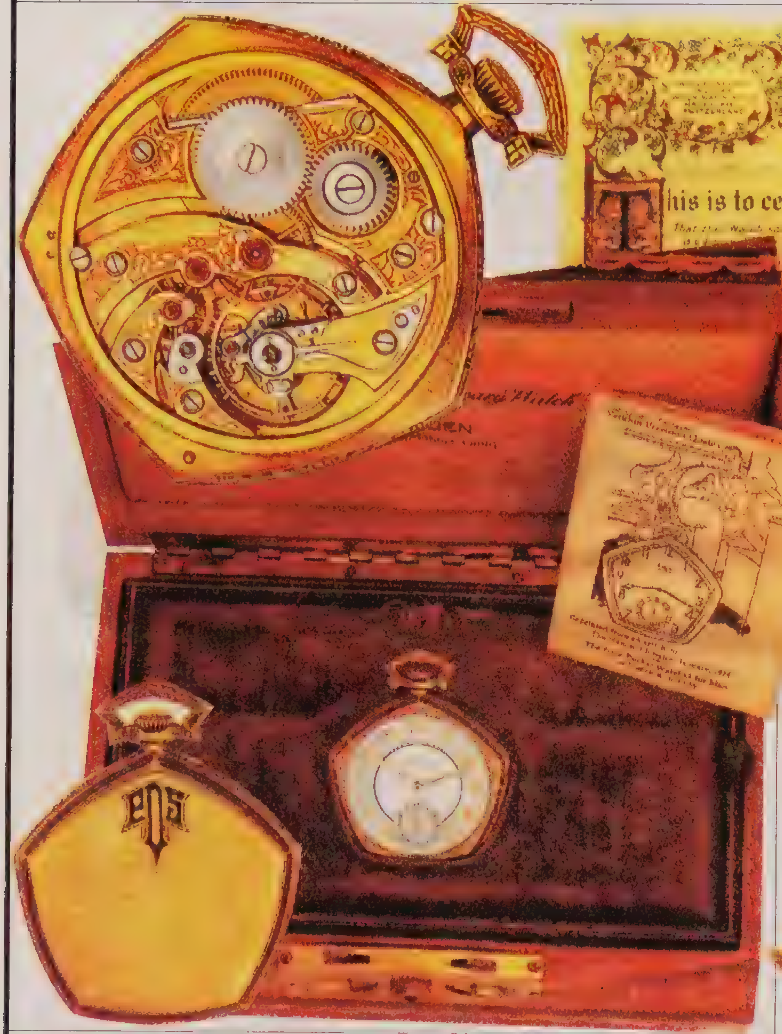
50-OF YGF 3H - Decorated Playing Card Signed O'hara

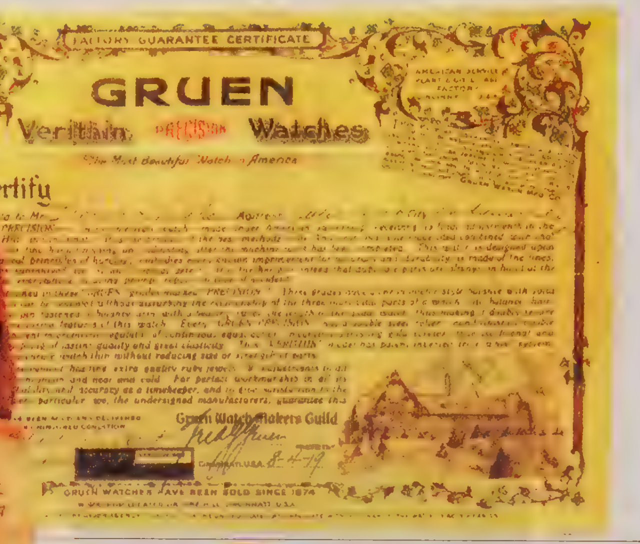


49-HC Prototype (No Hairspring) Runs on Adjustable Magnets

# Gruen

| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Sel | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 1 | 596 | Gruen | OF 14KYG **Pentagon** Snap - Tutone Silver Applied - **50th Anniversary** 14KYG Movement & Box - Black Enamel Bezels | 12 | 23 | O | Gol | 17 | P | A | 50th Anni | | 294 | 1924 | ANY | 7.5M | 12/02 | 46 |
| 2 | 597 | Gruen | OF Platinum **Repeater** 3H - Silver Applied - **Dietrich Gruen** | 15 | 31 | O | N | | P | A | Minute | | | 1919 | ANY | 7.5M | 12/02 | 47 |
| 3 | 598 | Gruen | OF 18KTTW/YG - Silvered Metal - Up-Dn Marked Dietrich Gruen | 16 | 23 | O | N | 250 | P | A | Up-Down | | | 1920 | ANY | 4.5M | 12/02 | 49 |
| 4 | 520 | Gruen | OF YG **Pentagonal** (5 Sides) Snap - SS Metal Marked TS **Gruen 50th Anniversary** - Gold Movement **HP+C$3,162** | 12 | 21 | O | Gol | | P | 6P | 50th Anniv | | 294 | 1925 | SNY | 3.5M | 02/96 | 46 |





FACTORY GUARANTEE CERTIFICATE

GRUEN

Verithin PRECISION Watches

The Most Beautiful Watch in America

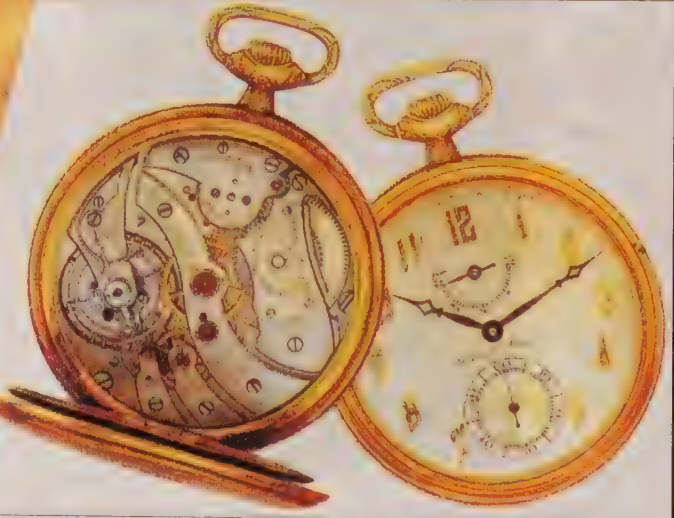
This is to certify

Gruen Watch Makers Guild

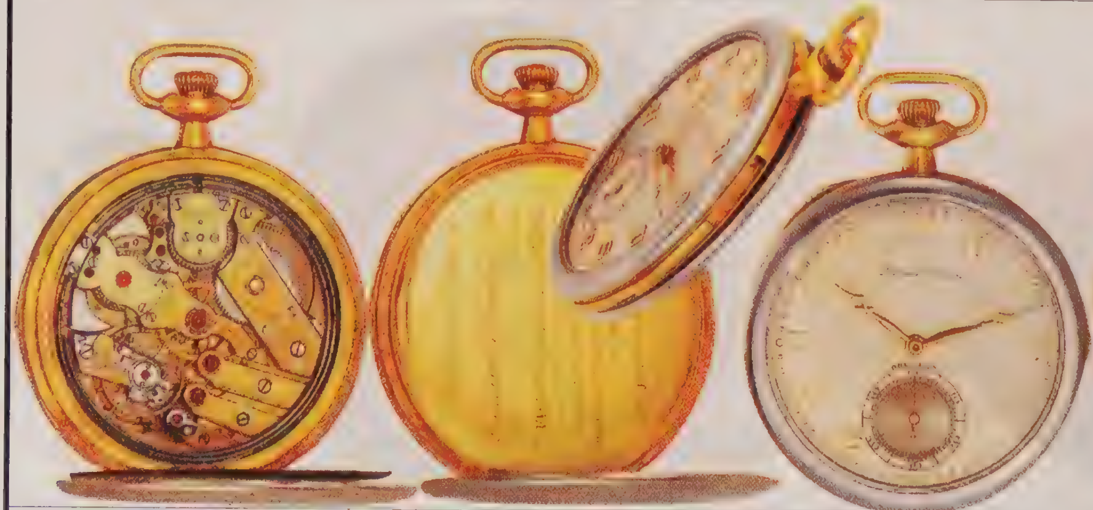
8-4-19

GRUEN WATCHES HAVE BEEN SOLD SINCE 1874

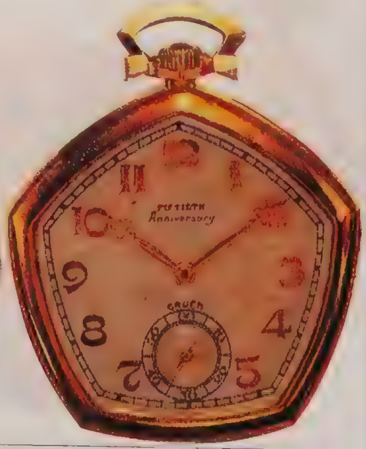
1-OF 14KYG Pentagon Snap 3H - Tutone Silver Applied -
50th Anniversary 14KYG Movement & Box - Black Enamel Bezels



3-OF 18KTTW/YG - Silvered Metal - Up-Dn Marked Dietrich Gruen



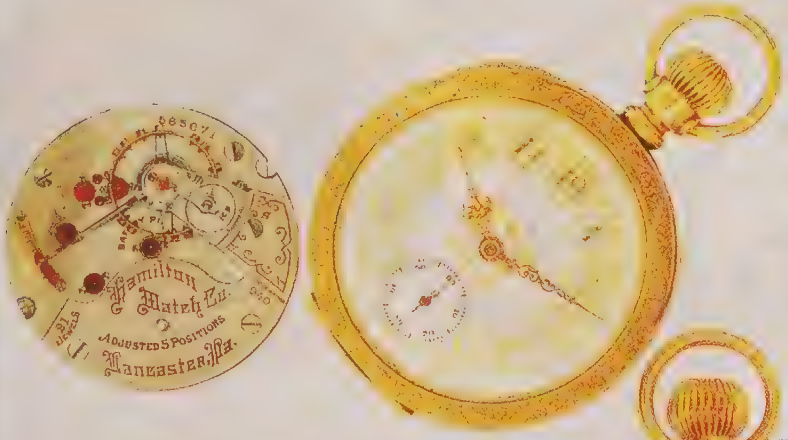
2-OF Platinum Repeater 3H - Silver Applied - Dietrich Gruen



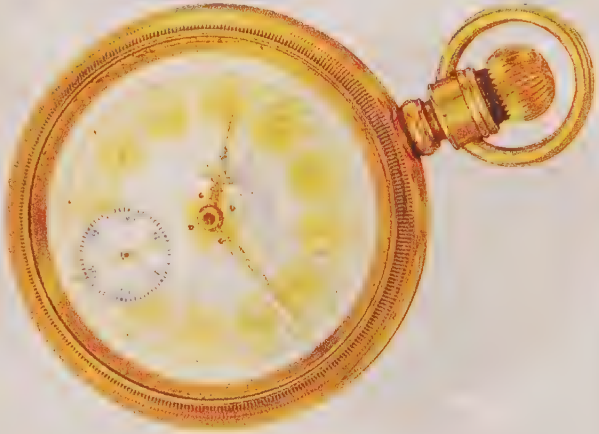
4-OF YG Pentagonal (5 Sides)

# Hamilton Watch Co. - Lancaster, PA USA

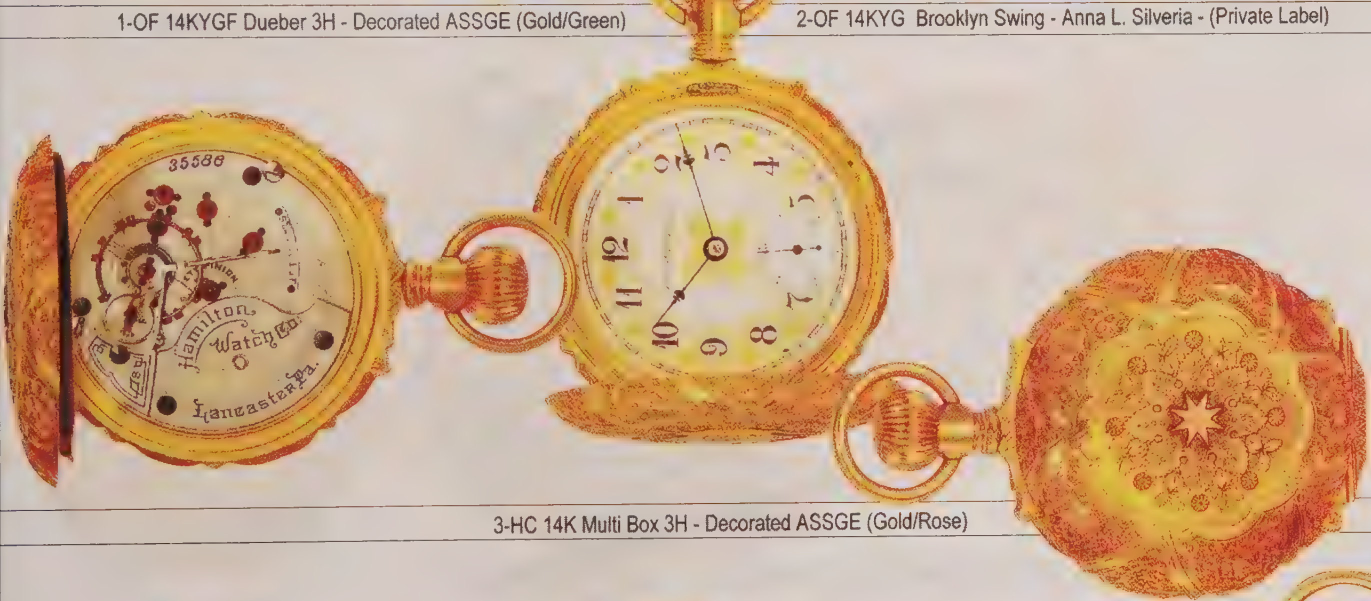
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Se | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 1 | 558 | Hamilton | OF 14KYGF Dueber 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE (Gold/Green) | 18 | 21 | O | N | 1 | L | ASP | 940 HW Co. | | 299 | 1906 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 2 | 565 | Hamilton | OF 14KYG Brooklyn Swing - **Anna L. Silveria** - (Private Label) **Decorated** ASSGE (Blue/Gold) | 18 | 21 | O | N | 1 | L | A | 940 PL | | 299 | 1906 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 57 |
| 3 | 559 | Hamilton | HC 14K **Multi Box** 3H - Decorated ASSGE (Gold/Rose) | 18 | 17 | H | N | 1 | L | U | 931 HW Co. | | 300 | 1898 | ANY | 8.5M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 4 | 560 | Hamilton | OF 14KTTYGF SB&B - **Decorated** ASSGE (Pink/Gold) | 18 | 21 | O | N | 1 | L | 5P | 940 HW Co. | | 299 | 1907 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 53 |
| 5 | 564 | Hamilton | OF YGF Empire "Gem" **Anna L. Silveria** - (Private Label) **Decorated** Swing ASSGE (Blue/Gold) | 18 | 17 | O | N | 1 | L | U | 940 PL | | 299 | 1923 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 53 |



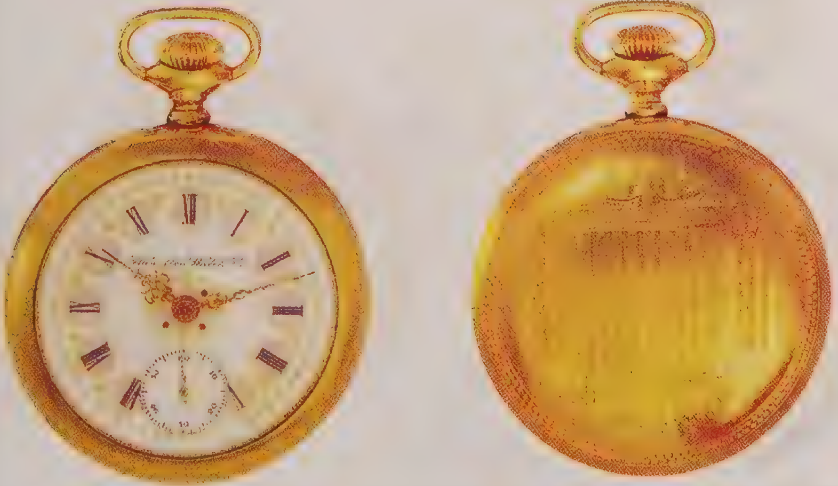
1-OF 14KYGF Dueber 3H - Decorated ASSGE (Gold/Green)



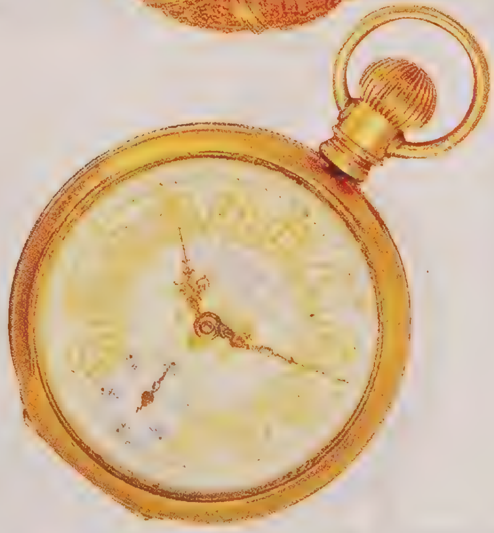
2-OF 14KYG Brooklyn Swing - Anna L. Silveria - (Private Label)



3-HC 14K Multi Box 3H - Decorated ASSGE (Gold/Rose)



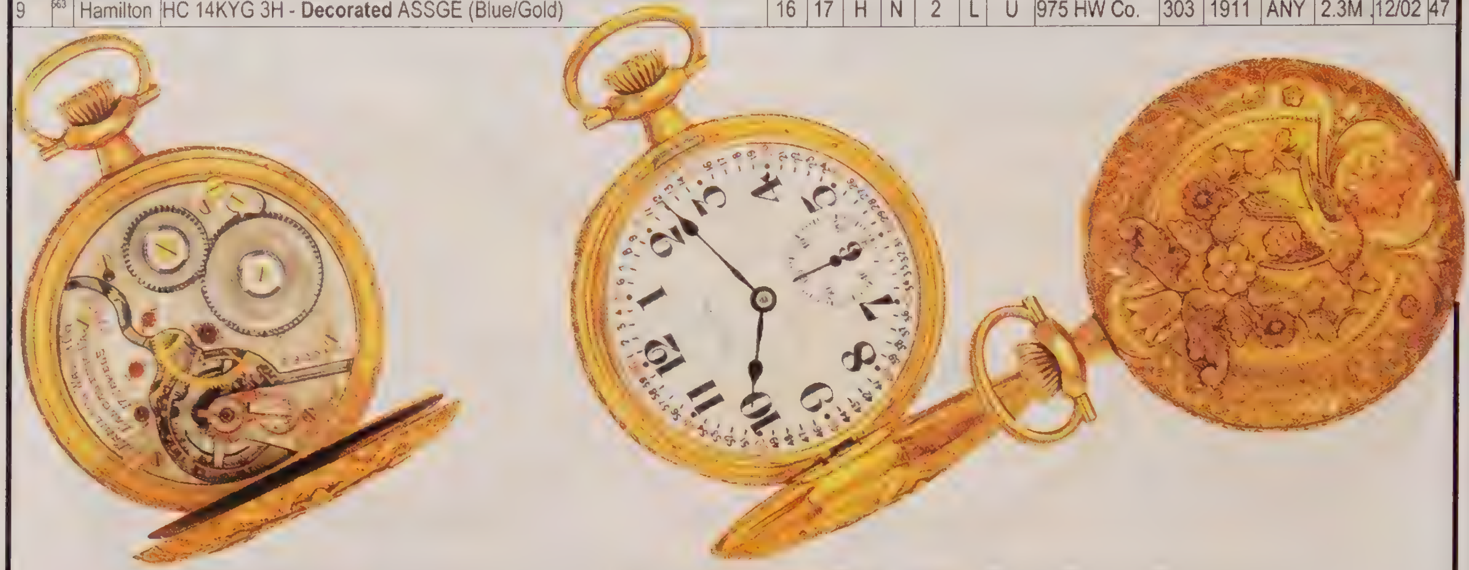
4-OF 14KTTYGF SB&B - Decorated ASSGE (Pink/Gold)



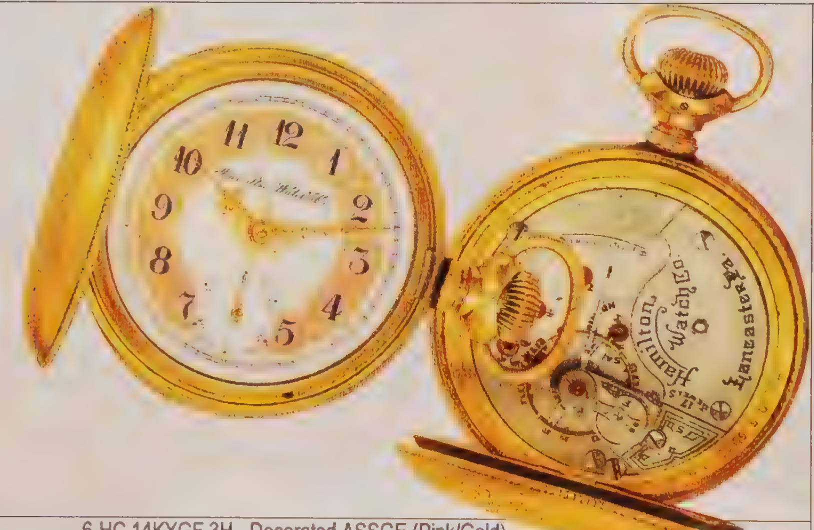
5- (Private Label) Decorated Swing ASSGE (Blue/Gold)

# Hamilton Watch Co. - Lancaster, PA USA

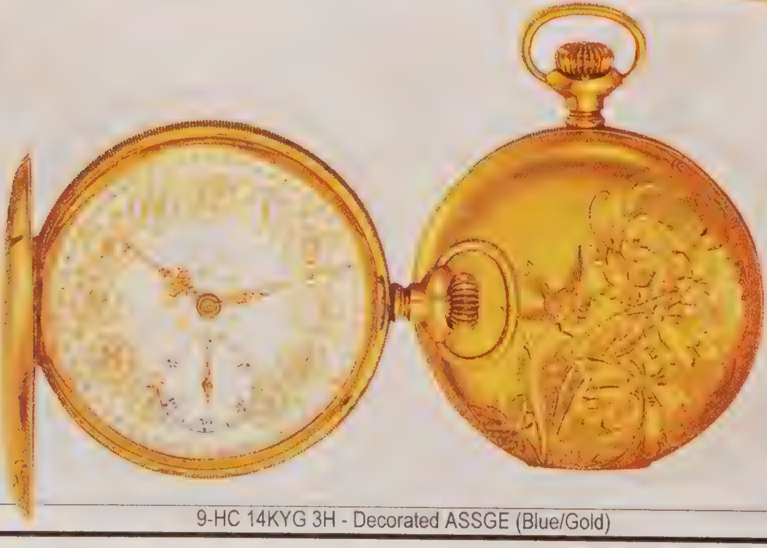
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 6 | 561 | Hamilton | HC 14KYGF 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE (Pink/Gold) | 18 | 17 | H | N | 1 | L | U | 925 | HW Co. | 300 | 1903 | ANY | 2.0M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 7 | 562 | Hamilton | HC 14K **Multi Gold** 3H - Montgomery RR DSGE | 16 | 17 | O | N | 2 | P | U | 975 | HW Co. | 303 | 1919 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 49 |
| 8 | 566 | Hamilton | HC 14K **Multi Stag** 3H - ARTSSGE | 16 | 17 | H | N | 2 | P | U | 975 | HW Co. | 303 | 1911 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 50 |
| 9 | 563 | Hamilton | HC 14KYG 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE (Blue/Gold) | 16 | 17 | H | N | 2 | L | U | 975 | HW Co. | 303 | 1911 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 47 |



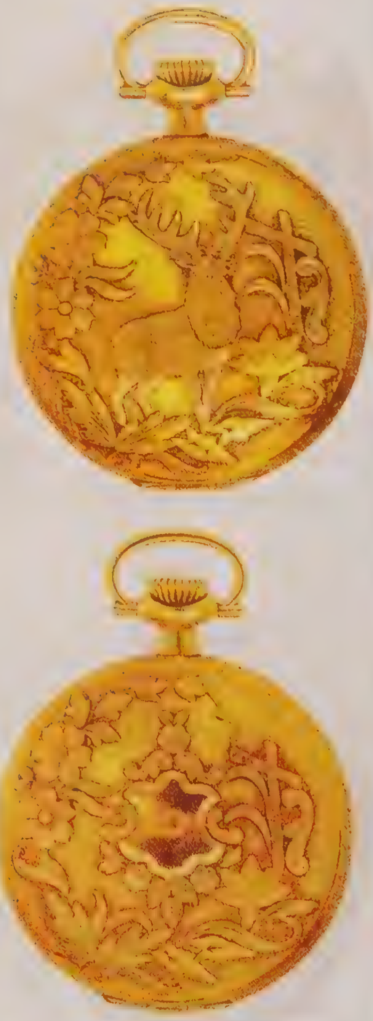
7-HC 14K Multi Gold 3H - Montgomery RR DSGE



6-HC 14KYGF 3H - Decorated ASSGE (Pink/Gold)



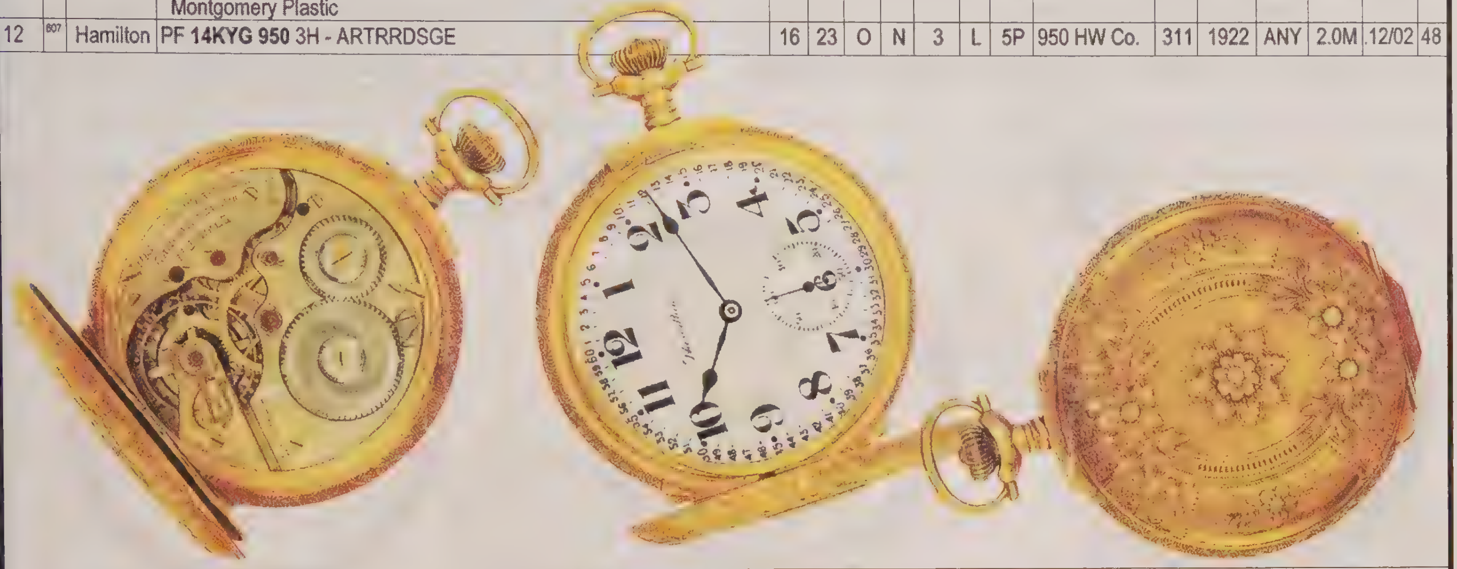
9-HC 14KYG 3H - Decorated ASSGE (Blue/Gold)



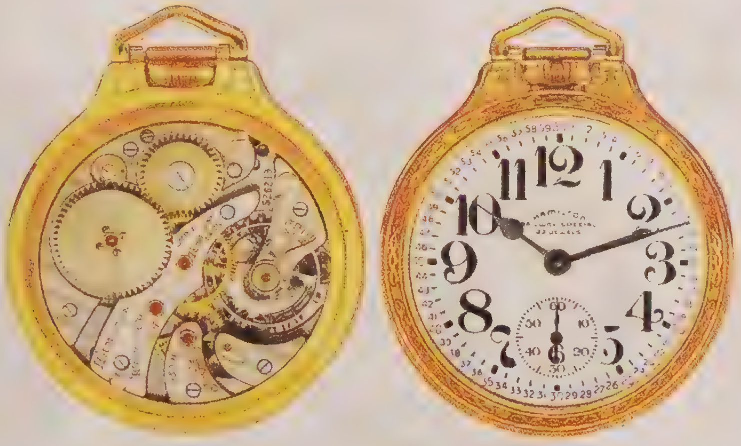
8-HC 14K Multi Stag 3H - ARTSSGE

# Hamilton Watch Co. - Lancaster, PA USA

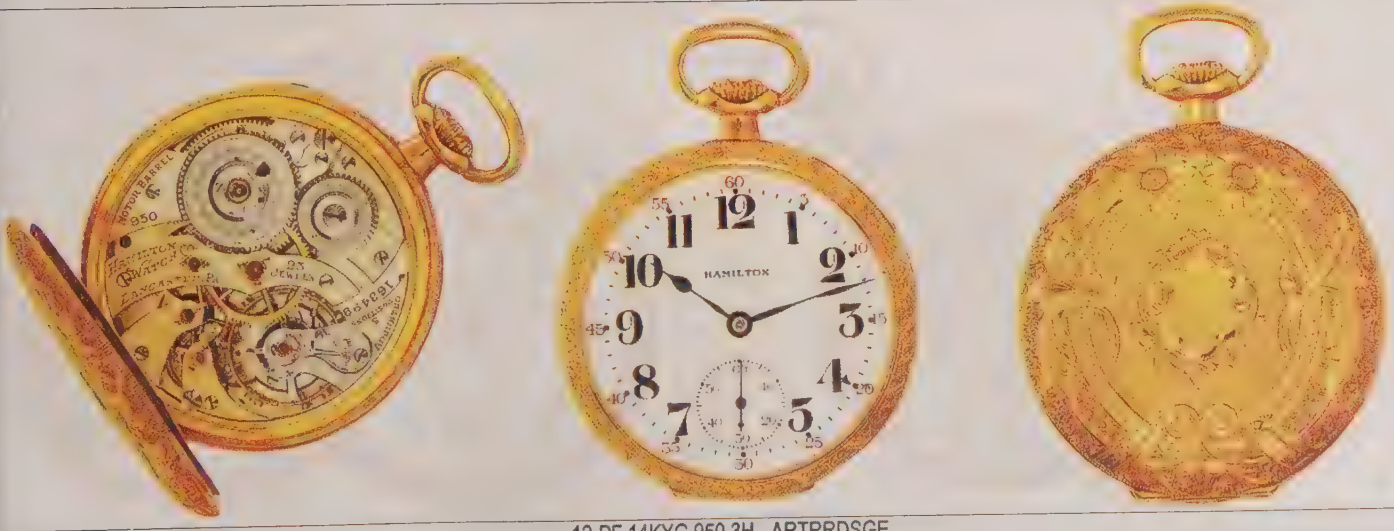
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 10 | 543 | Hamilton | HC 14K **Multi** Solidarity 4 Colors - Montgomery RR DSGE | 16 | 17 | H | N | 2 | P | A | 975 | HW Co. | 303 | 1918 | ANY | 4.0M | .12/02 | 50 |
| 11 | 606 | Hamilton | OF 10KYGF Star Bar Over **Hamilton** 950B SB&B - Montgomery Plastic | 16 | 23 | O | N | 6 | L | 6P | 950B | HW Co. | 314 | 1955 | ANY | 3.0M | .12/02 | 50 |
| 12 | 607 | Hamilton | PF **14KYG 950** 3H - ARTRRDSGE | 16 | 23 | O | N | 3 | L | 5P | 950 | HW Co. | 311 | 1922 | ANY | 2.0M | .12/02 | 48 |



10-HC 14K Multi Solidarity 4 Colors - Montgomery RR DSGE



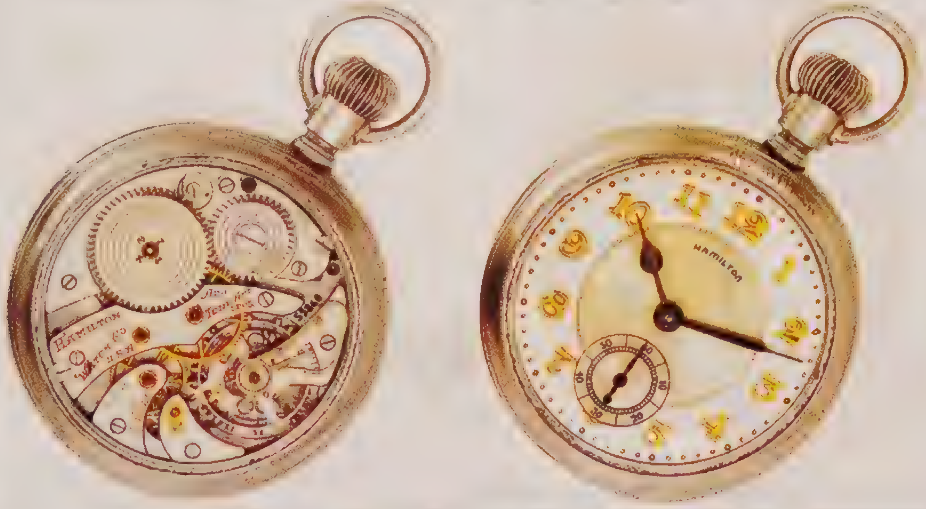
11-OF 10KYGF Star Bar Over Hamilton 950B SB&B - Montgomery Plastic



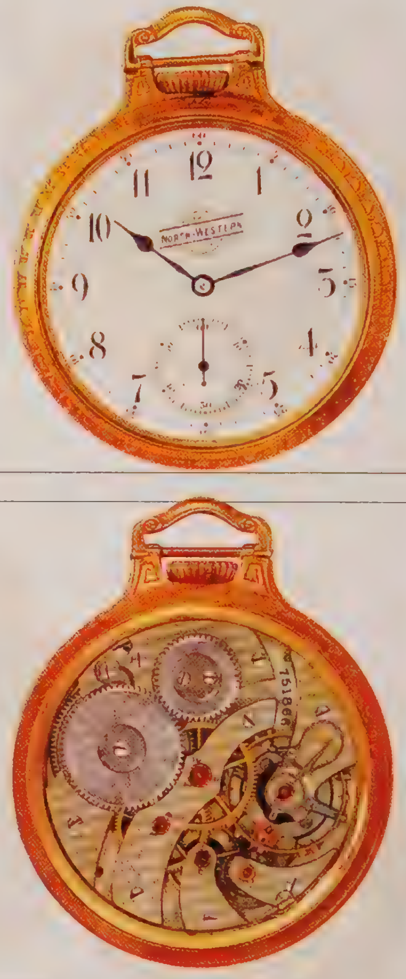
12-PF 14KYG 950 3H - ARTRRDSGE

# Hamilton Watch Co. - Lancaster, PA USA

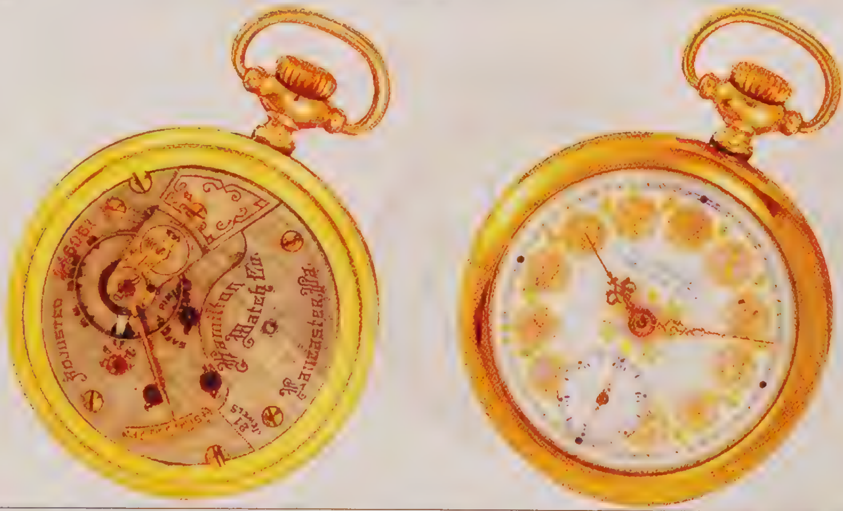
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 13 | 608 | Hamilton | OF Metal Hamilton Glass Back **950B** - SSTT Silver Applied | 16 | 23 | O | N | 6 | L | 6P | 950B | HW Co. | 314 | 1949 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 52 |
| 14 | 609 | Hamilton | OF YGF Star WC Co. **A.N. Anderson** (RRI) SB&B - **Decorated** (Gold/Pink) - (Private Label) | 18 | 21 | O | N | 1 | L | A | 940 | PL | 299 | 1902 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 15 | 610 | Hamilton | OF YGF Wadsworth Bar Over SB&B - **North Western** ARTSSRRGE | 16 | 21 | O | N | 3 | L | A | 960 | HW Co. | 309 | 1908 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 50 |
| 16 | 611 | Hamilton | OF YGF Keystone SB&B - **Pacific Electric Special** ARTRRDSGE | 18 | 17 | O | N | 1 | L | A | 926 | HW Co. | 300 | 1906 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 55 |



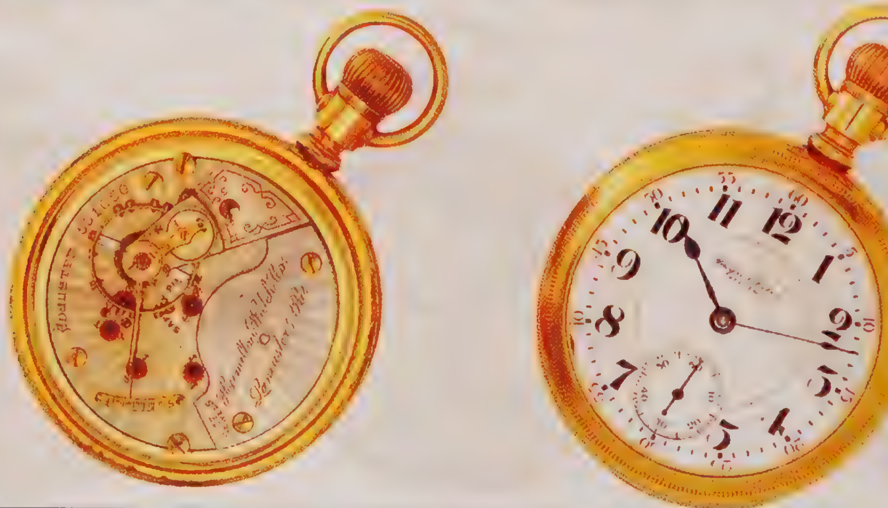
13-OF Metal Hamilton Glass Back 950B - SSTT Silver Applied



15-OF YGF Wadsworth Bar Over SB&B - North Western ARTSSRRGE



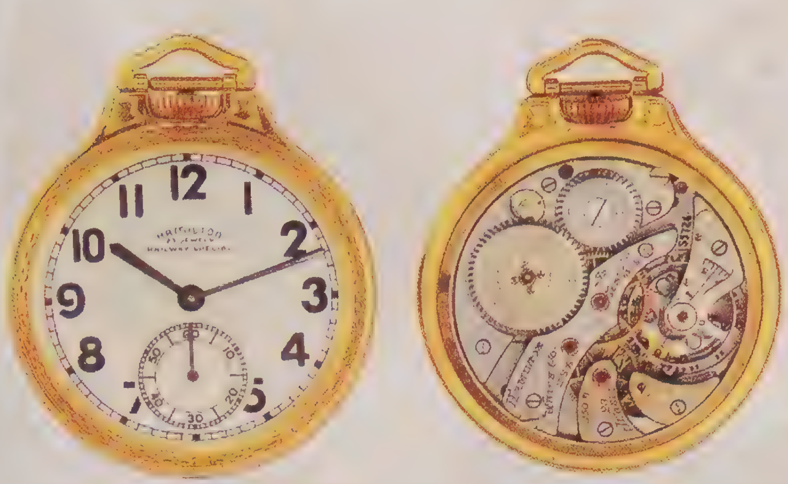
14-OF YGF Star WC Co. A.N. Anderson (RRI) SB&B - Decorated (Gold/Pink) - (Private Label)



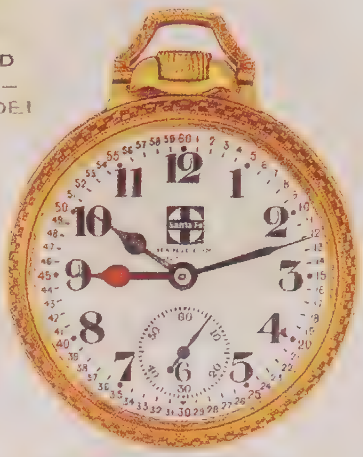
16-F YGF Keystone SB&B - Pacific Electric Special ARTRRDSGE

# Hamilton Watch Co. - Lancaster, PA USA

| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 17 | 612 | Hamilton | OF 14KYG Star Over SB&B - Bold DSRRGE - **23 Jewels** Railroad Special **950B** | 16 | 23 | O | N | 6 | L | 6P | 950B | HW Co. | 314 | 1949 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 51 |
| 18 | 613 | Hamilton | OF 14KYGF SB&B Crown Guard - **Sante Fe** Montgomery SSGE **Time Zone** Hands **(Elinvar)** | 16 | 23 | O | N | 3 | L | U | 950E | HW Co. | 311 | 1939 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 48 |
| 19 | 614 | Hamilton | OF YGF Glass Back - **Ferguson** SSRRGE - C.W. Ernsting Gold Plated Movement | 18 | 21 | O | GP | 1 | L | A | 940 | HW Co. | 299 | 1907 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 20 | 620 | Hamilton | OF YGF Star Bar Over SB&B ART Montgomery Plastic w/ Box & Papers TS | 16 | 21 | O | N | 5 | L | 6P | 992B | HW Co. | 313 | 1920 | ANY | 1.2M | 12/02 | 51 |
| 21 | 621 | Hamilton | OF 20 Yr YGF SB&B RR - Bold ARTRRDSGE - **Adjusted for Railroad Service** - Gold Plated | 16 | 21 | O | N | 1 | L | 5P | 992 | HW Co. | 321a | 1920 | ANY | 2.6M | 12/02 | 50 |

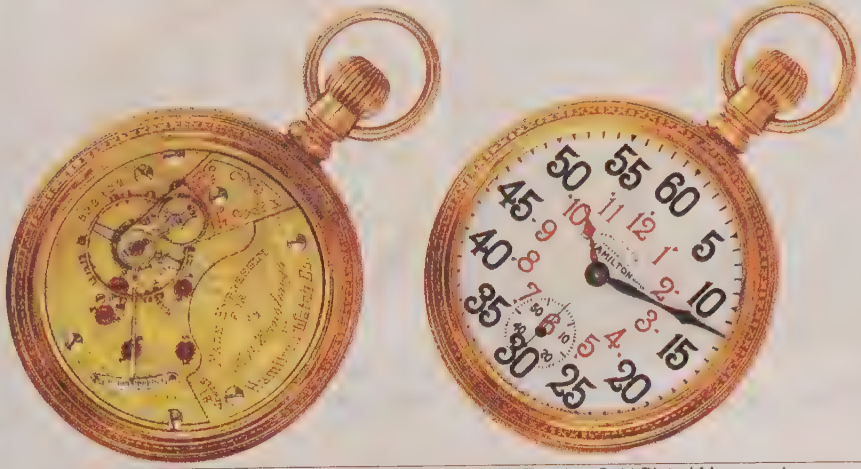


14 K GOLD FILLED
-HAMILTON-
RAILROAD MODEL

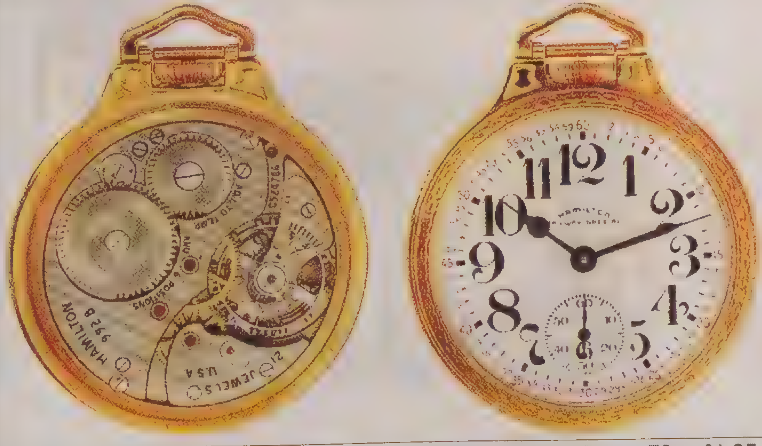


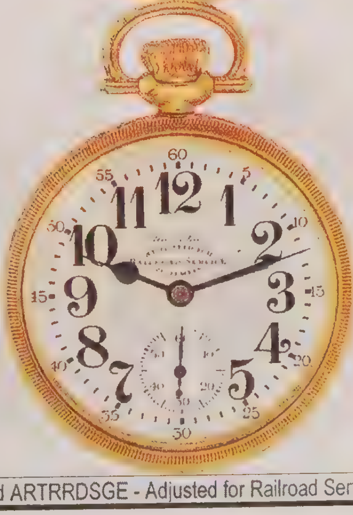
17-OF 14KYG Star Over SB&B - Bold DSRRGE - 23 Jewels Railroad Special 950B

18-Sante Fe Montgomery SSGE Time Zone Hands (Elinvar)



19-F YGF Glass Back - Ferguson SSRRGE - C.W. Ernsting Gold Plated Movement



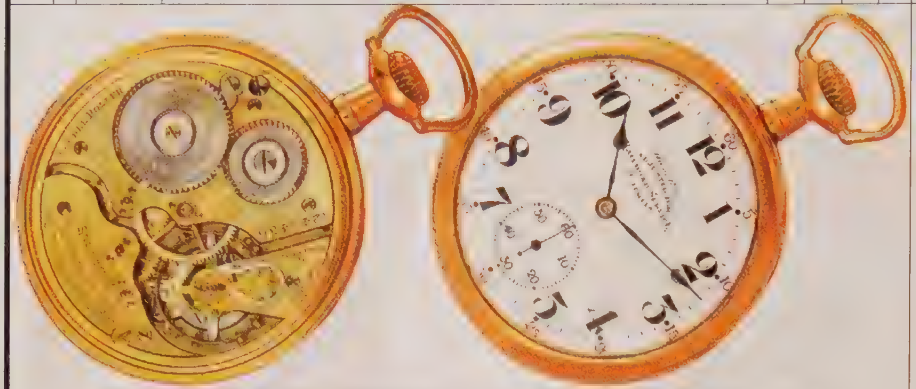


20-OF YGF Star Bar Over SB&B ART Montgomery Plastic w/ Box & Papers TS

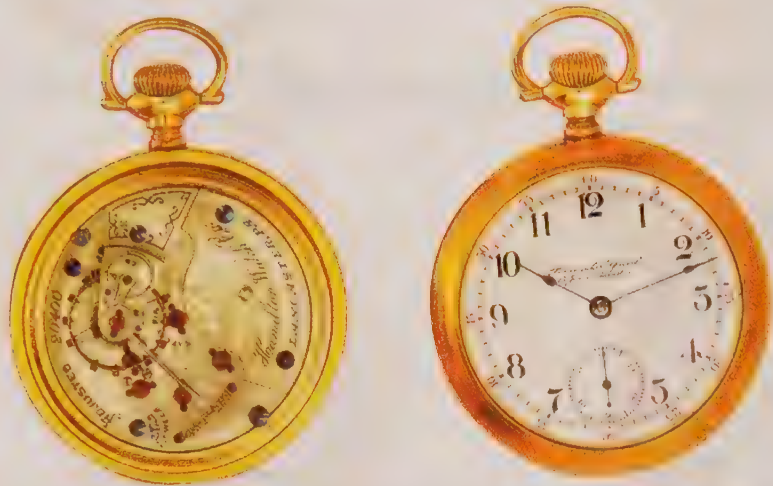
21-OF 20 Yr YGF SB&B RR - Bold ARTRRDSGE - Adjusted for Railroad Service - Gold

# Hamilton Watch Co. - Lancaster, PA USA

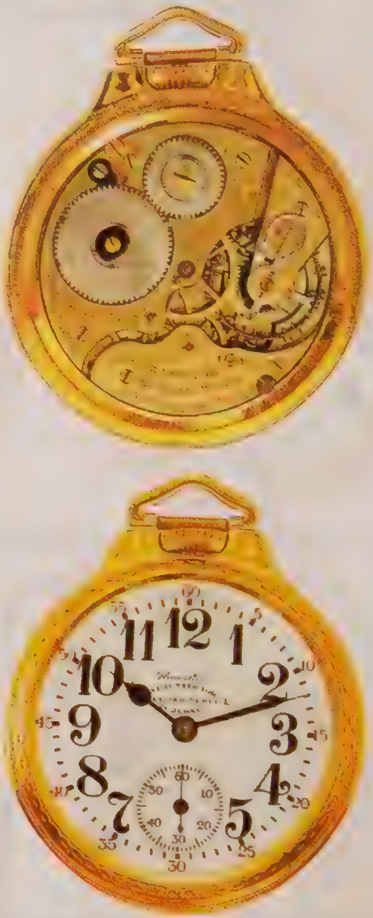
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 22 | 615 | Hamilton | OF YGF Dueber SB&B ARTDSRRGE - Adjusted for **Railroad Service 21 Jewels** | 16 | 21 | O | GP | 1 | L | 5P | 992 | HW Co. | 303 | 1911 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 49 |
| 23 | 616 | Hamilton | OF YGF Keystone SB&B ARTRRDSGE - Mkd. **Pennisular Special** | 18 | 17 | O | N | 1 | L | A | 926 | HW Co. | 300 | 1896 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 53 |
| 24 | 617 | Hamilton | OF YGF Star SB&B Bar Over - Bold Montgomery DSRRGE - **Adjusted for Railroad Service** | 16 | 21 | O | N | 1 | L | 5P | 992 | HW Co. | 303 | 1920 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 50 |
| 25 | 618 | Hamilton | OF 14KYG Star SB&B Bar Over - Bold ARTDSRRGE - **Adjusted for Railroad Service** -Gold Plated | 16 | 21 | O | TT | 1 | L | 5P | 992 | HW Co. | 303 | 1923 | ANY | 5.5M | 12/02 | 50 |
| 26 | 625 | Hamilton | OF Chrom Plated Nickel SB&B - ARTGE Unsunk Sweep Admiralty Mark - **British Royal Navy** 3992-B (Box) | 16 | 22 | O | N | 5 | P | 6P | 3992B | HW Cc | 315 | 1942 | ANY | 2.0M | 12/02 | 52 |



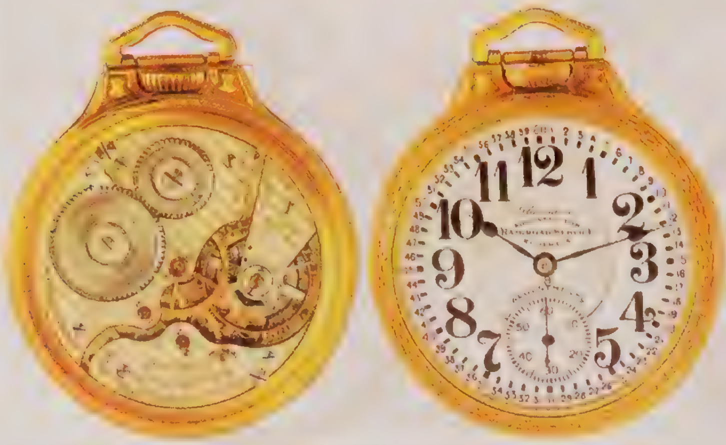
22-OF YGF Dueber SB&B ARTDSRRGE - Adjusted for Railroad Service 21 Jewels



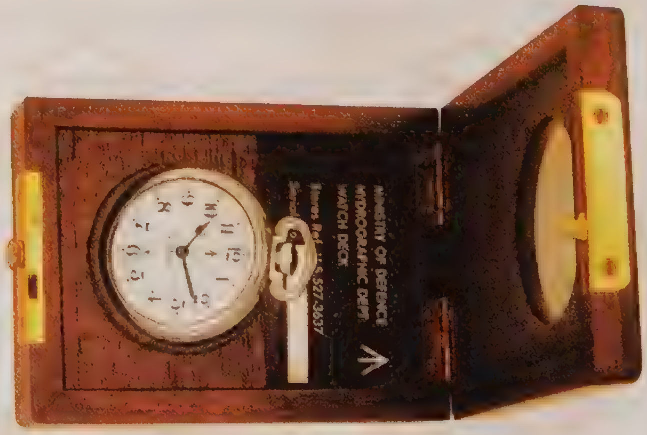
23-OF YGF Keystone SB&B ARTRRDSGE - Mkd. Pennisular Special



25-OF 14KYG Star SB&B Bar Over - Bold - Adjusted for Railroad Service -Gold Plated

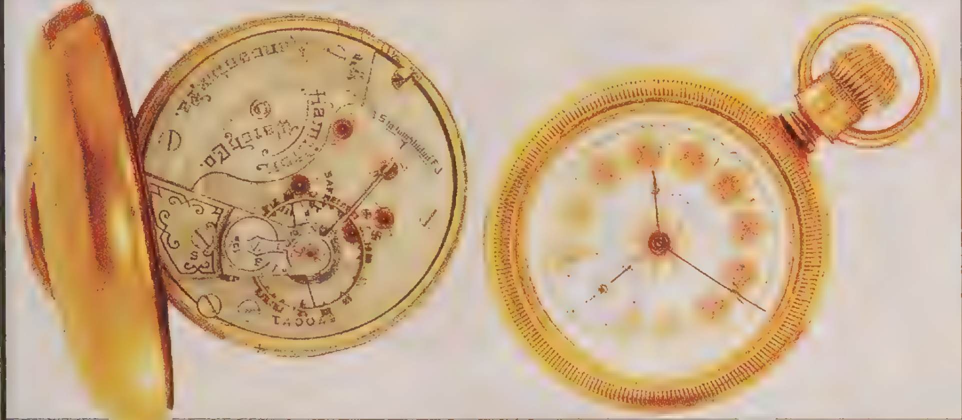


24-Bold Montgomery DSRRGE - Adjusted for Railroad Service

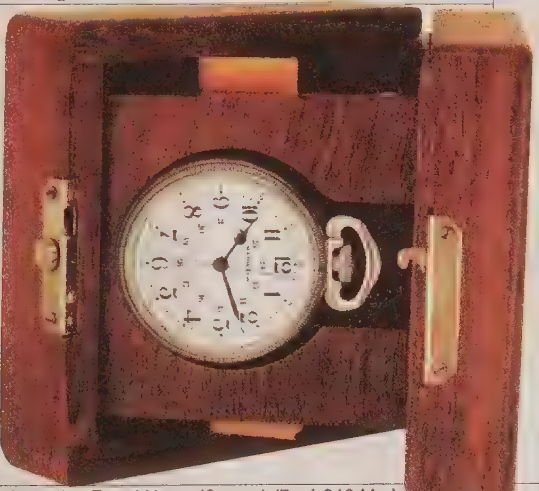


26- Unsunk Sweep Admiralty Mark - British Royal Navy 3992-B (Box)

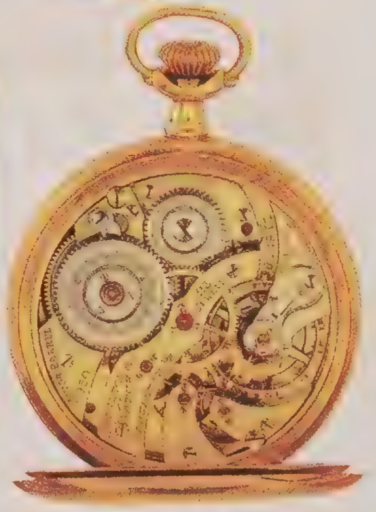
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 27 | 619 | Hamilton | OF YGF Illinois WC Co. Swing - **Decorated** ASSGE - RRI **A.N. Anderson** - (Private Label) | 18 | 17 | O | N | 1 | L | U | 924 PL | | 300 | 1907 | ANY | 1.8M | .12/02 | 59 |
| 28 | 622 | Hamilton | OF WGF 3H - Silvered Metal - **Box & Papers** (Dress) | 12 | 23 | O | N | 2 | P | 5P | 922 HW Co. | | 312 | 1924 | ANY | 0.8M | .12/02 | 45 |
| 29 | 623 | Hamilton | OF 14KYG - **Dress** ARTDSGE (Old English) | 16 | 23 | O | N | 3 | P | 5P | 950 HW Co. | | 311 | 1930 | ANY | 2.5M | .12/02 | 50 |
| 30 | 624 | Hamilton | OF Chrom Plated Nickel SB&B - **Nato Decimal** Metal Converted w/Box Royal Navy 3992-B Sweep Box NI | 16 | 22 | O | N | 5 | P | 6P | 3992B HW Cc | | 315 | 1942 | ANY | 1.8M | .12/02 | 52 |
| 31 | 626 | Hamilton | OF Chrom Plated Nickel SB&B - ART 24 Hr GE Unsunk Sweep Admiralty Mark **Canadian Royal Navy** (Sweep) (Box) 312 Made | 16 | 22 | O | N | 5 | P | 6P | 3992B HW Cc | | 315 | 1942 | ANY | 2.0M | .12/02 | 52 |
| 32 | 530 | Hamilton | OF Platinum Snap Back - SS Silvered Metal - TS **HP+C$1,725** | 12 | 23 | O | N | | P | 5P | 922 HW Co. | | | 1930 | SNY | 1.5M | .02/96 | 55 |



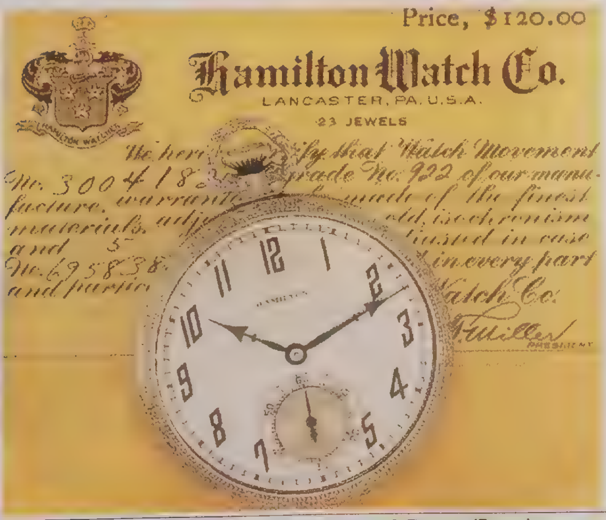
27-OF YGF Illinois WC Co. Swing - Decorated ASSGE -



31-24 Hr GE Unsunk Sweep Admiralty Mark Canadian Royal Navy (Sweep) (Box) 312 Made



29-OF 14KYG - Dress ARTDSGE (Old English)

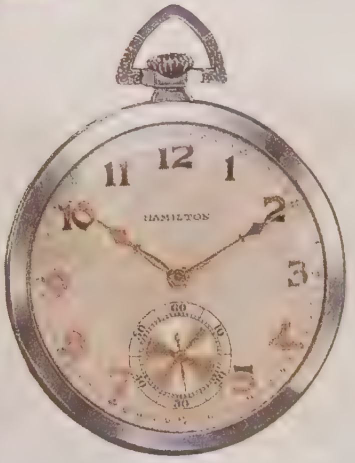


Price, $120.00

Hamilton Watch Co.
LANCASTER, PA. U.S.A.
23 JEWELS

We here fy that Watch Movement
No. 300418 grade No. 922 of our manu-
facture, warrante made of the finest
materials, adj old, isochronism
and 5 justed in case
No. 695838 in every part
and partic Watch Co.
Miller
PRESIDENT

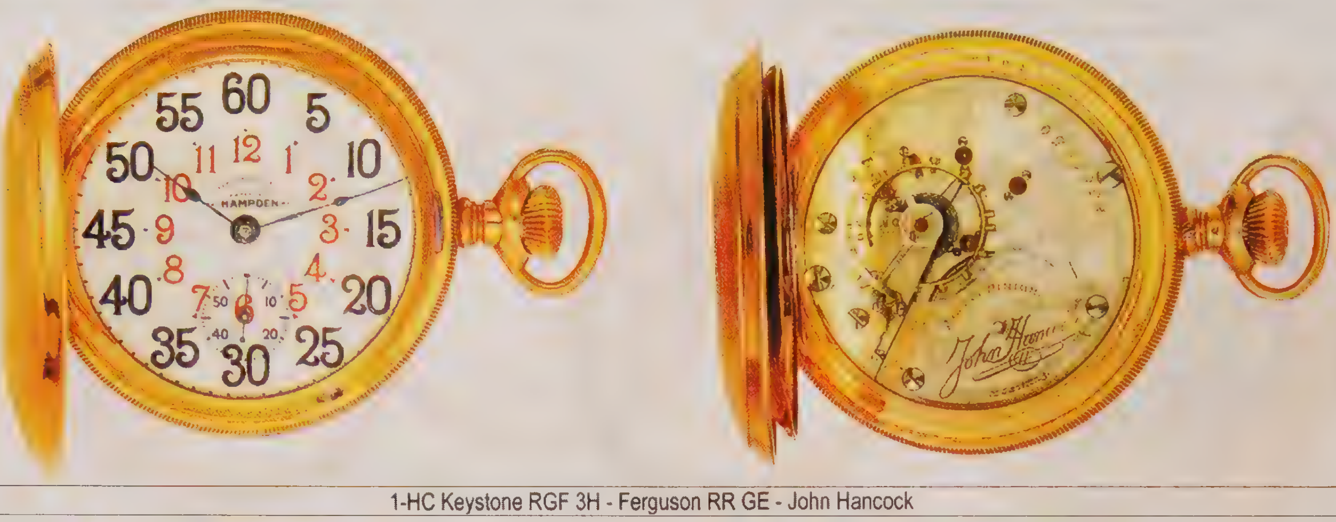
28-OF WGF 3H - Silvered Metal - Box & Papers (Dress)



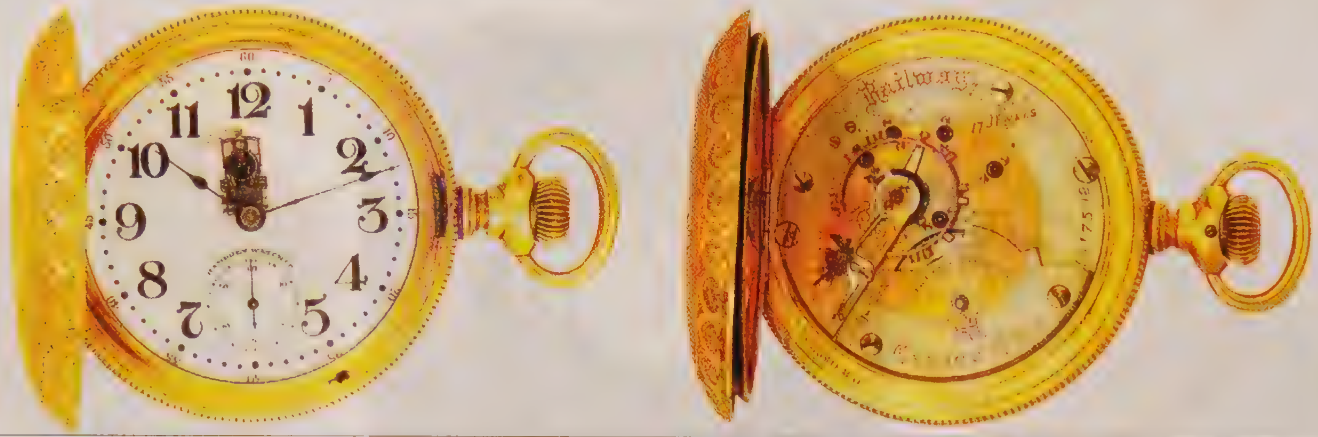
32-OF Platinum Snap Back - SS Silvered Metal - TS HP+C$1,725

# Hampden

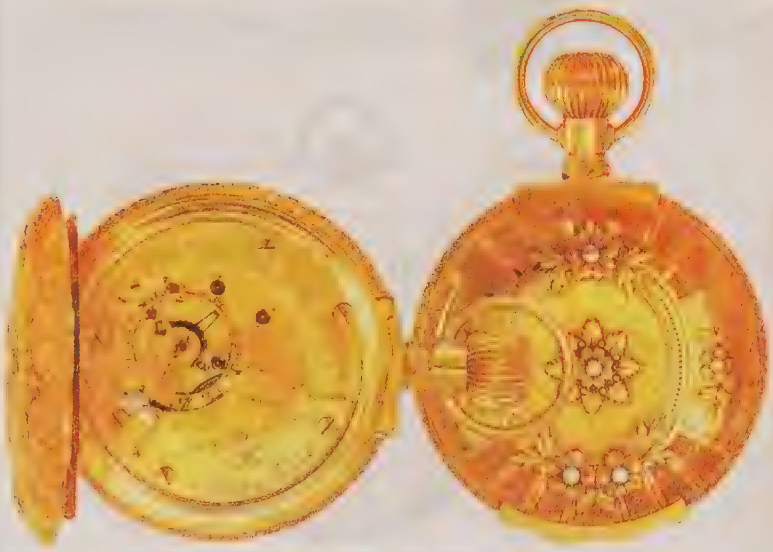
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 1 | 700 | Hampden | HC Keystone RGF 3H - **Ferguson** RR GE - John Hancock | 18 | 21 | H | N | | L | 5P | John Hancock | | | 1910 | ANY | 2.3M | .12/02 | 56 |
| 2 | 701 | Hampden | HC Fahys Montaurk RGF 3H - ARTRRDSGE - **B of LF Locomotive** Railway Special | 18 | 17 | H | TT | 4 | L | A | Spl. Railway | | | 1895 | ANY | 2.0M | .12/02 | 55 |
| 3 | 557 | Hampden | HC Solidarity **14K Multi** Box - Bold ADSGE Special Railway | 18 | 21 | H | TT | 3 | L | A | Spl. Railway | | | 1899 | ANY | 5.5M | .12/02 | 55 |
| 4 | 430 | Hampden | CH L.H. & Co. 14KRG **(Half Scallop Box Hinge)** 3H - Radial RSSGE | 6 | 15 | H | N | 3 | L | U | 213 | | | 1888 | ANY | 1.3M | .12/02 | 34 |



1-HC Keystone RGF 3H - Ferguson RR GE - John Hancock



2-HC Fahys Montaurk RGF 3H - ARTRRDSGE - B of CF Locomotive Railway Special

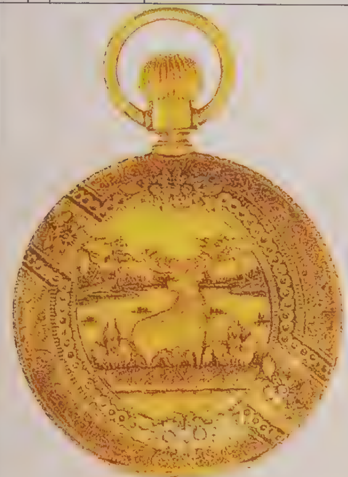


3-HC Solidarity 14K Multi Box - Bold ADSGE Special Railway

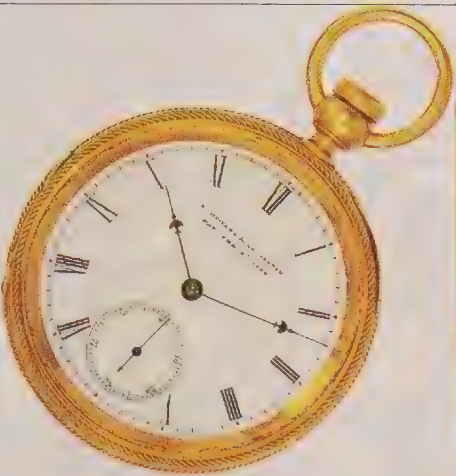
4-CH L.H. & Co. 14KRG (Half Scallop Box Hinge) - Radial RSSGE

# Howard, E. & Howard Boston

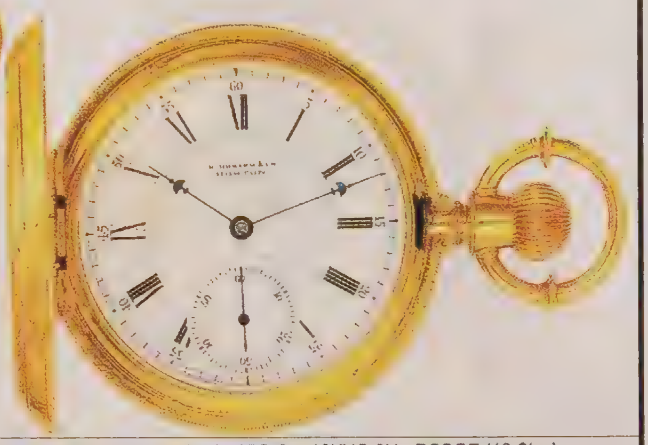
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 1 | 461 | Howard,E. | OF **E.H.& Co.** 14K 3H - Metal (No Seconds Bit) (Gold/Blue) TS (17 Size) NI | L | 15 | H | N | V | P | A | EH & Co. | | 381 | 1868 | ANY | 3.0M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 2 | 520 | Howard,E. | OF E.H.& Co. **14KYG Multi** Stag 3H - ARTSSGE - 6 Size TS | G | 15 | H | G | VI | P | A | EH & Co. | | 390 | 1886 | ANY | 7.5M | 12/02 | 43 |
| 3 | 574 | Howard,E. | OF N.G.W. &S 18KYG **Drum** 3H - RSSGE - Hunting Back 19S HW-KS **HP+C $2,300** | N | 15 | O | G | IV | P | A | EH & Co. | | 372 | 1862 | ANY | 2.5M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 4 | 575 | Howard,E. | HC H.E.D. 18KYG **Box Drum** 3H - Radial RSSGE 19 Size **HP+C $4,845** | N | 15 | H | N | IV | P | A | EH & Co. | | 372 | 1865 | ANY | 5.0M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 5 | 576 | Howard,E. | E. HC E.T. 18KYG 3H -Radial ASSGE **Acid Cut Back Chapter** (17 Size) (Black/White) | L | 15 | H | G | V | P | A | EH & Co. | | 381 | 1865 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 52 |
| 6 | 577 | Howard,E. | HC **E.H. & Co. 18KYG** 3H - Decorated (Blue/Gold) HP+C $5,750 | L | 15 | H | N | V | P | A | EH & Co. | | 381 | 1867 | ANY | 5.5M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 7 | 578 | Howard,E. | HC C.W. MFG Co. **18KYG** 3H - RSSGE (19 Size) HP+C $2,300 | N | 15 | H | G | IV | P | A | EH & Co. | | 372 | 1875 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 8 | 579 | Howard,E. | HC **E.H. & Co.** 14KYG 3H - RSSGE (Horse) (19 Size) | N | 15 | H | N | IV | P | HC | EH & Co. | | 372 | 1875 | ANY | 6.3M | 12/02 | 61 |



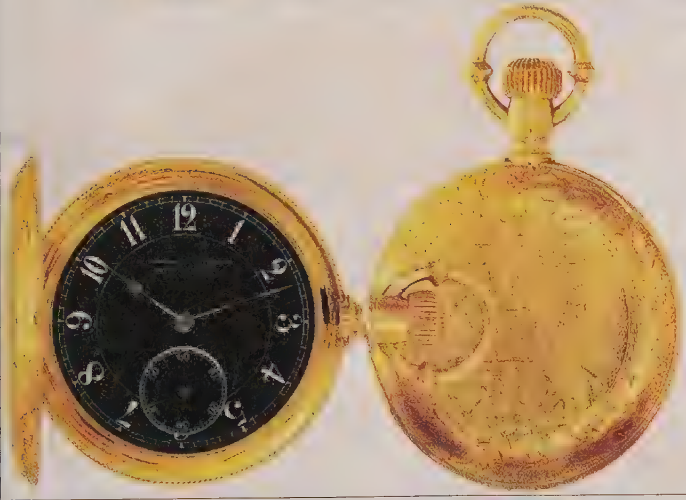
2-OF E.H.& Co. 14KYG Multi Stag 3H



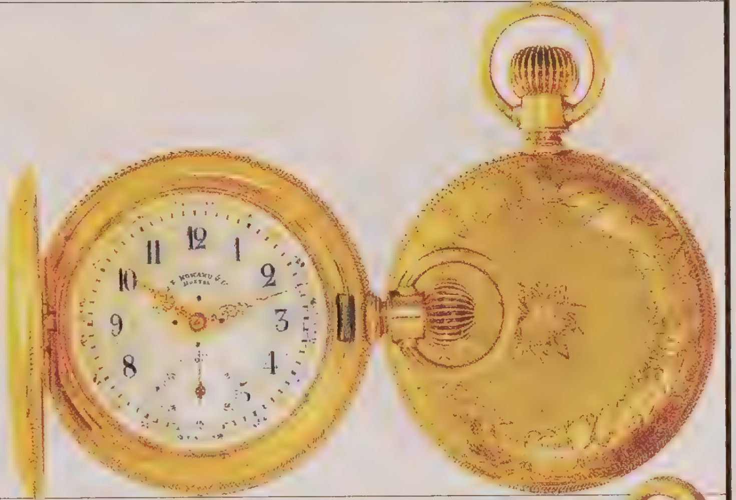
3-RSSGE - Hunting Back 19S HW-KS



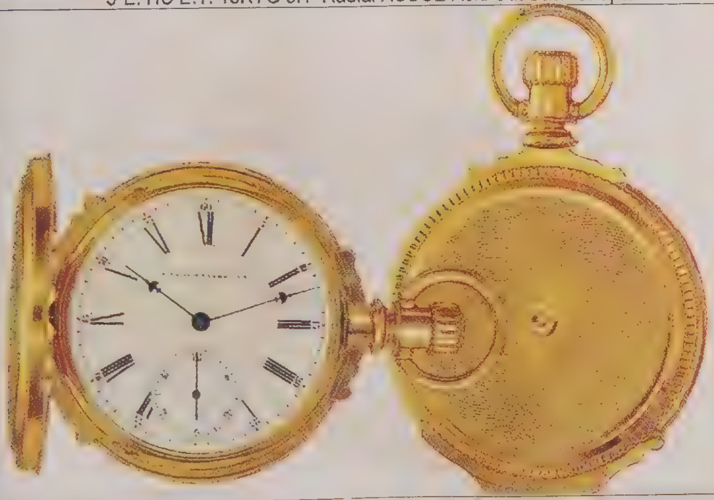
7-HC C.W. MFG Co. 18KYG 3H - RSSGE (19 Size)



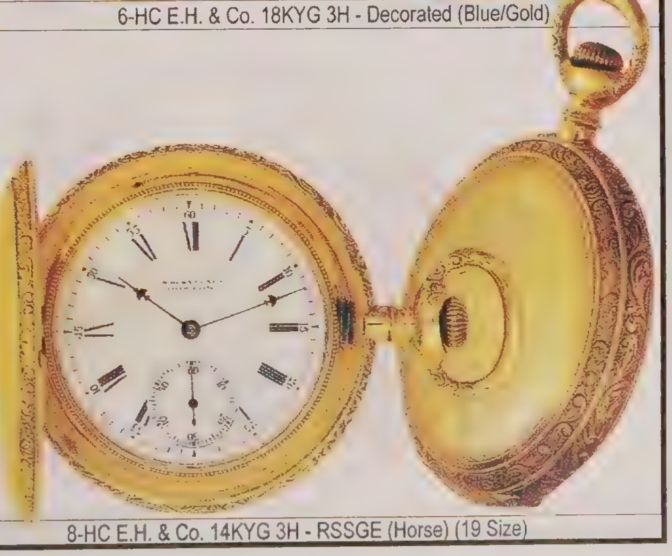
5-E. HC E.T. 18KYG 3H -Radial ASSGE Acid Cut Back Chapter



6-HC E.H. & Co. 18KYG 3H - Decorated (Blue/Gold)



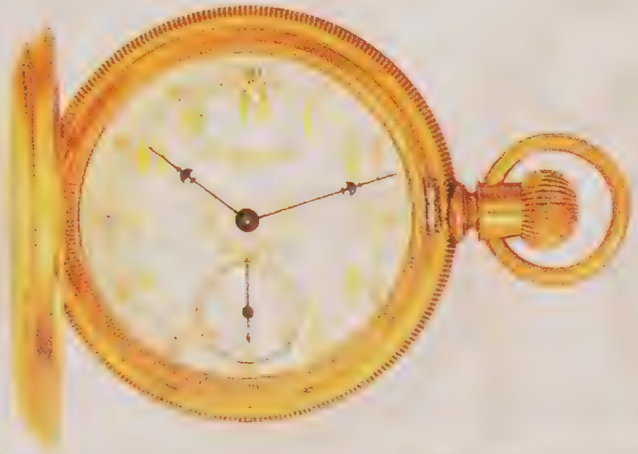
4-HC H.E.D. 18KYG Box Drum 3H - Radial RSSGE



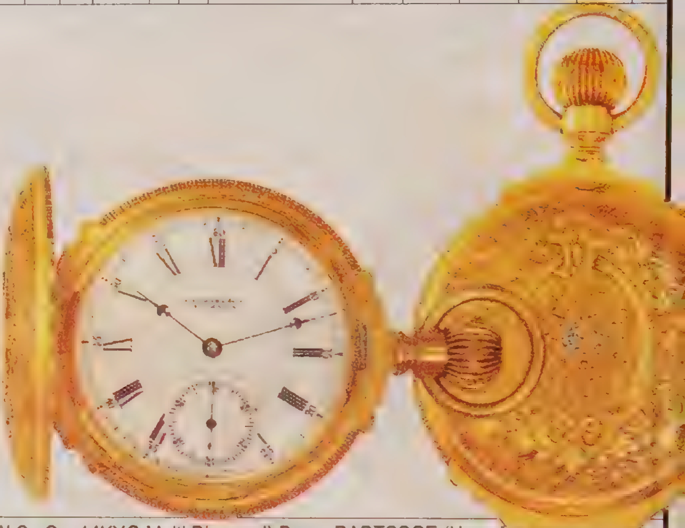
8-HC E.H. & Co. 14KYG 3H - RSSGE (Horse) (19 Size)

# Howard, E. & Howard Boston

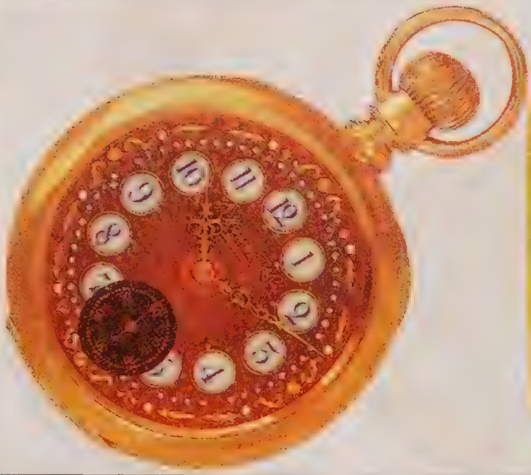
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Sel | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 9 | 580 | Howard,E. | HC K&U 18KYG 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE (19 Size) | N | 15 | H | G | IV | P | A | EH & Co. | | 372 | 1876 | ANY | 5.0M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 10 | 581 | Howard,E. | HC C.W.W.C. Co. **14KYG Multi** (Diamond) Box - RABTSSGE (Horse) | N | 15 | H | N | IV | P | HC | EH & Co. | | 372 | 1876 | ANY | 11.0M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 11 | 582 | Howard,E. | OF **E.H. & Co.** 18KRG - ASSGE (Red/Gold) (Rare) | N | 15 | O | N | VIII | P | A | EH & Co. | | 374 | 1880 | ANY | 16.0M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 12 | 583 | Howard,E. | HC **E.H. & Co.** 14KYG - ASSGE **John Moorhouse** Runic Red Track Dial (Signed on Back) | N | 15 | H | N | IV | P | A | EH & Co. | | 372 | 1875 | ANY | 7.5M | 12/02 | 56 |
| 13 | 584 | Howard,E. | OF B.W.C. **18KYG** 3H - ASDRRGE **(Split Plate)** | L | 21 | O | N | XII | P | A | EH & Co. | | 373 | 1895 | ANY | 8.5M | 12/02 | 52 |



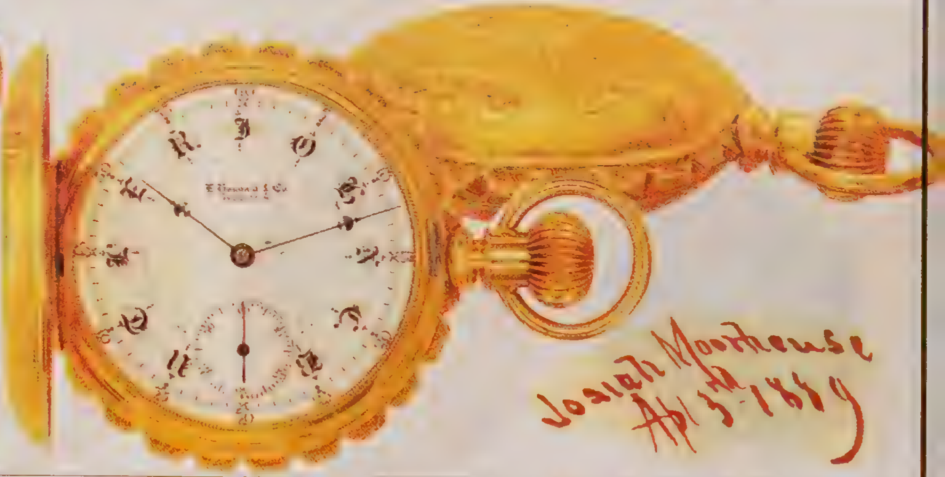
9-HC K&U 18KYG 3H - Decorated ASSGE (19 Size)



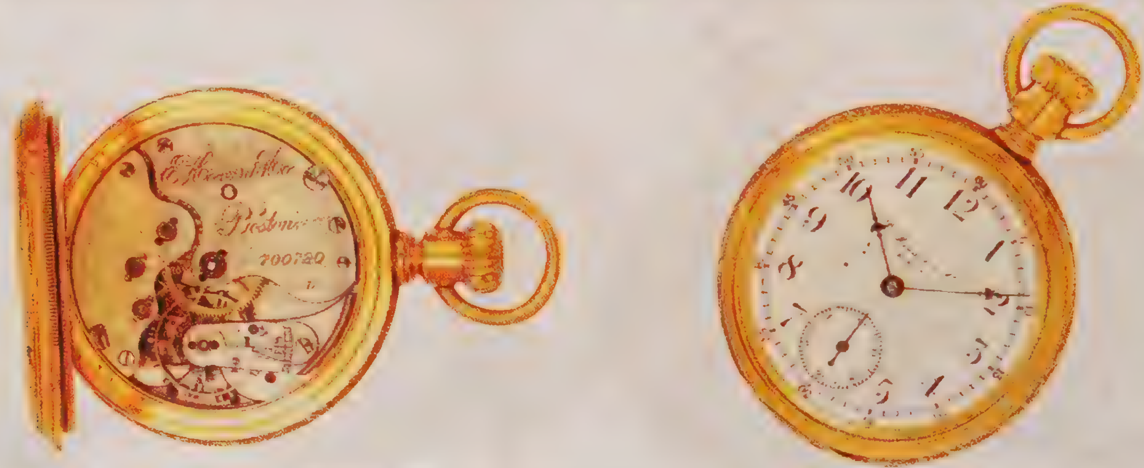
10-HC C.W.W.C. Co. 14KYG Multi Diamond) Box - RABTSSGE (Horse)



11-ASSGE (Red/Gold) (Rare)

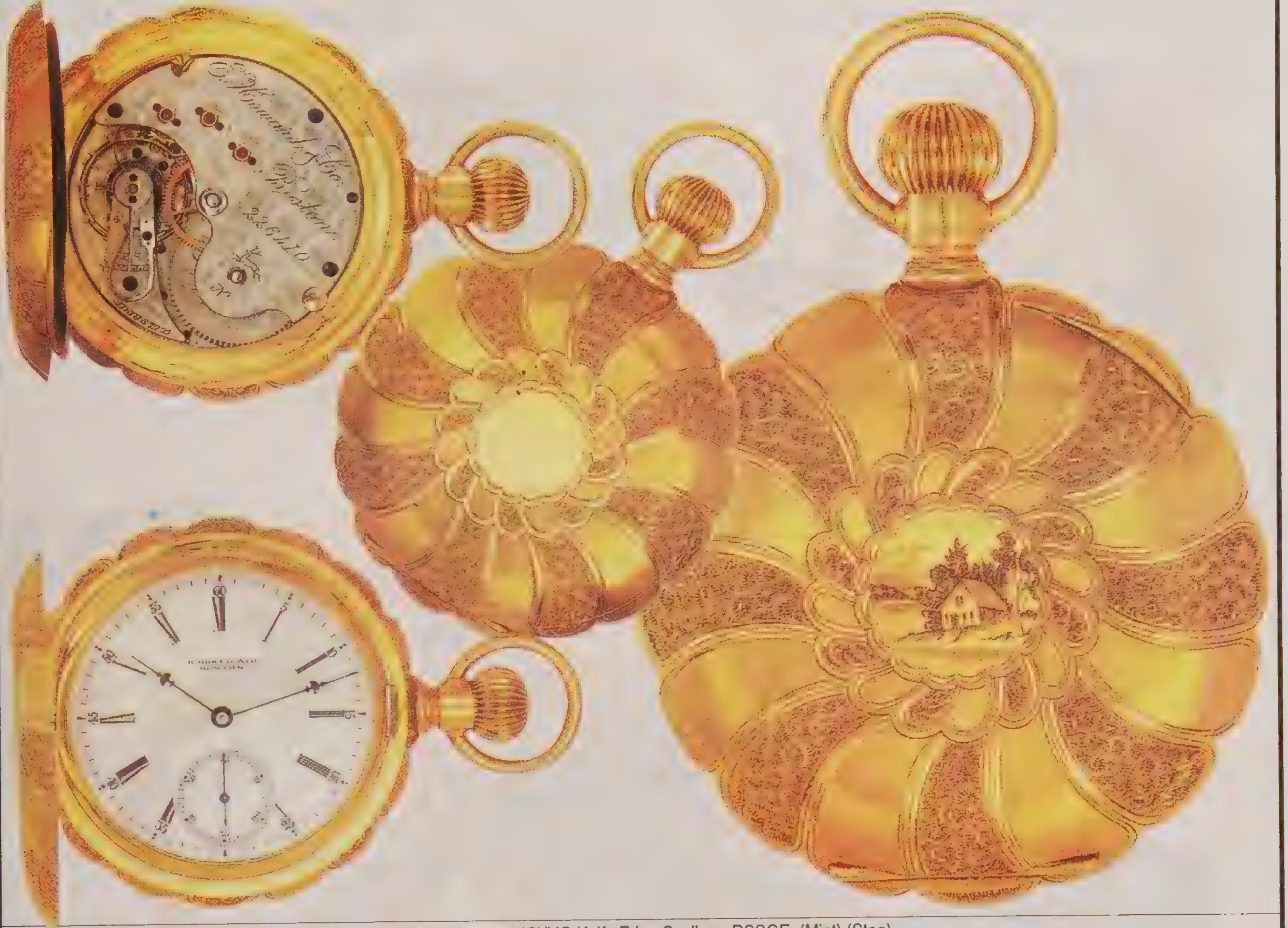


12-HC E.H. & Co. 14KYG - ASSGE John Moorhouse Runic Red Track Dial (Signed on Back)

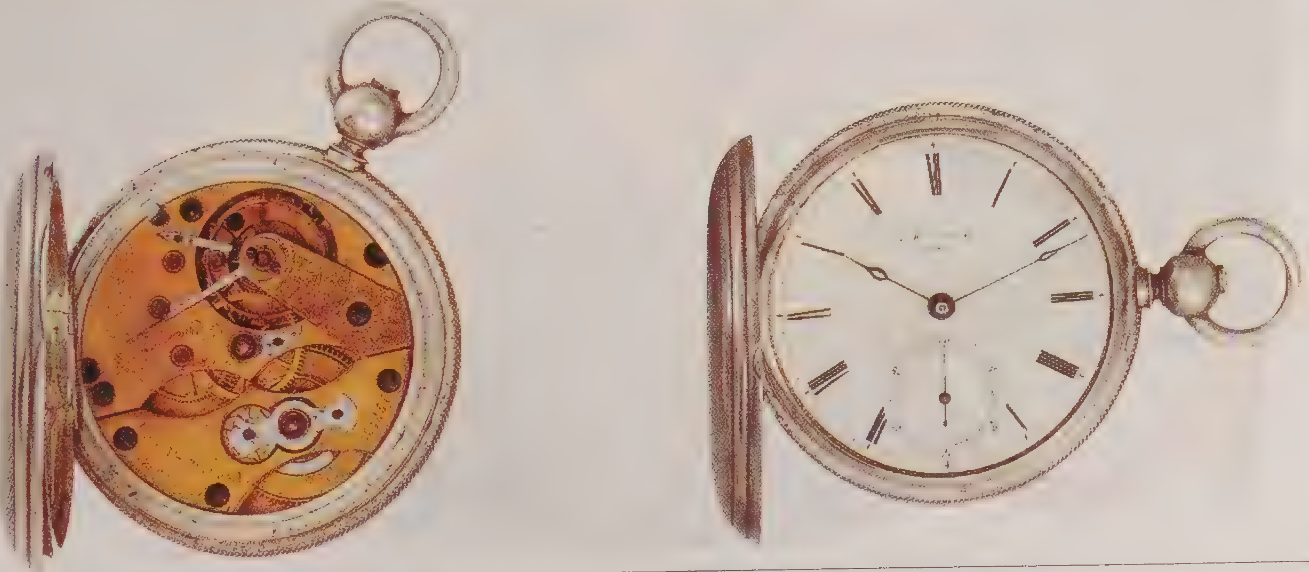


13-OF B.W.C. 18KYG 3H - ASDRRGE (Split Plate)

| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 14 | 585 | Howard,E. | HC Western 18KYG **Knife Edge Scallop** - RSSGE (Mint) (Stag) **HP+C $16,675** | N | 15 | H | N | IV | P | A | EH & Co. | | 372 | 1876 | ANY | 16.0M | 12/02 | 58 |
| 15 | 586 | Howard,E. | HC **E.H. & Co.** 3H **KWKS** - RSSGE (Series 1) (42.5mm) | N | 15 | H | G | I | K | A | EH & Co. | | 361 | 1858 | ANY | 2.5M | 12/02 | 54 |



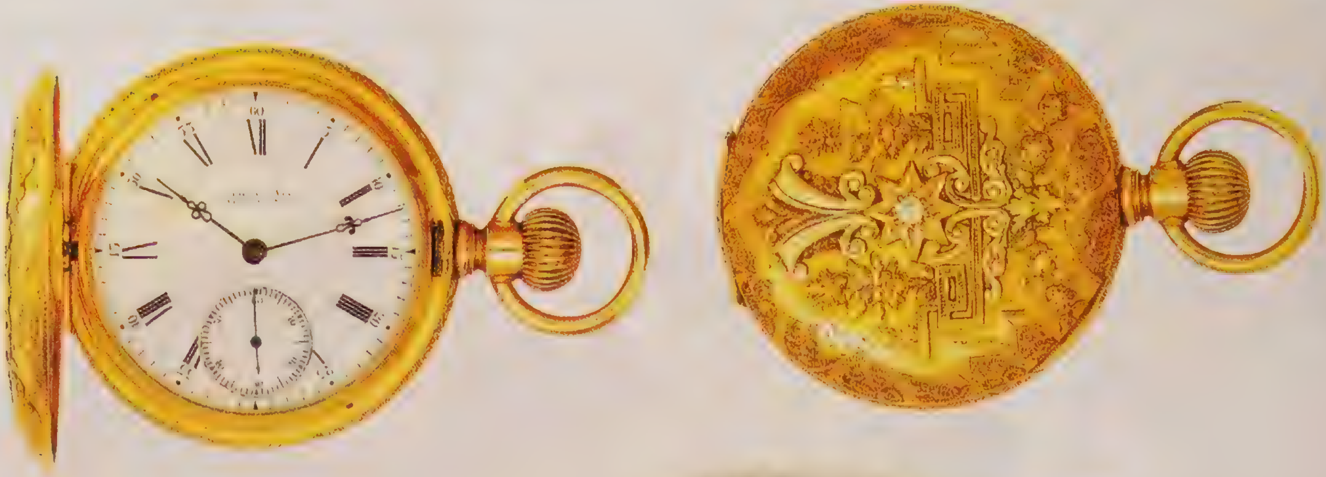
14-HC Western 18KYG Knife Edge Scallop - RSSGE (Mint) (Stag)



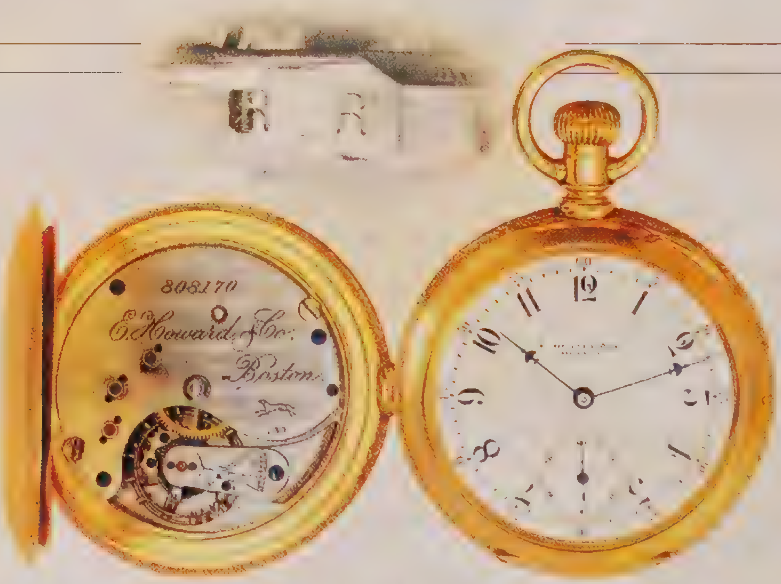
15-HC E.H. & Co. 3H KWKS - RSSGE (Series 1) (42.5mm)

# Howard, E. & Howard Boston

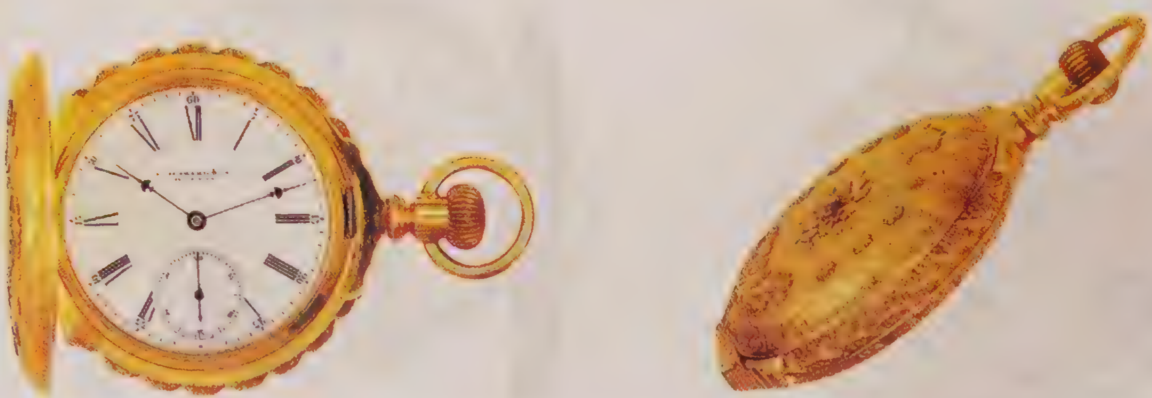
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Cor | Fin | Mod | Se | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 16 | 587 | Howard,E. | HC A.W.C. Co. 14K Multi/Diamond - RSSGE | N | 15 | H | N | IV | P | A | EH & Co. | | 372 | 1875 | ANY | 3.0M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 17 | 588 | Howard,E. | OF E.H. & Co. 14K "RR" - ARTRRSSGE -<br>**Adjusted on End of Cock** (Hound) | N | 15 | O | N | VIII | P | A | EH & Co. | | 373 | 1880 | ANY | 3.0M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 18 | 589 | Howard,E. | HC **E.H. & Co.** Scalloped 3H Multi/Box Ruby - RSSGE | N | 15 | H | N | IV | P | A | EH & Co. | | 372 | 1865 | ANY | 4.5M | 12/02 | 57 |



16-HC A.W.C. Co. 14K Multi/Diamond - RSSGE



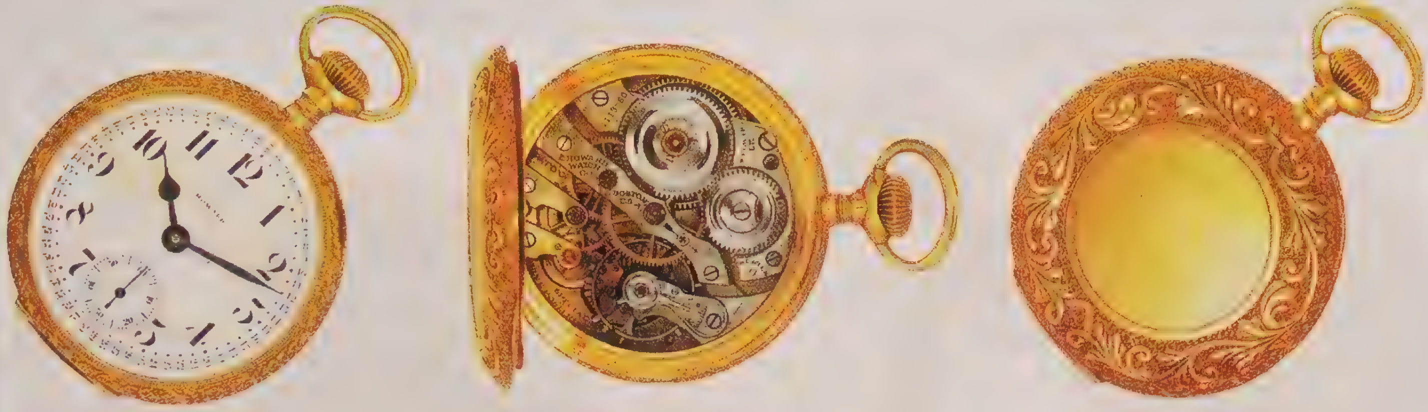
17-OF E.H. & Co. 14K "RR" - ARTRRSSGE - Adjusted on End of Cock (Hound)



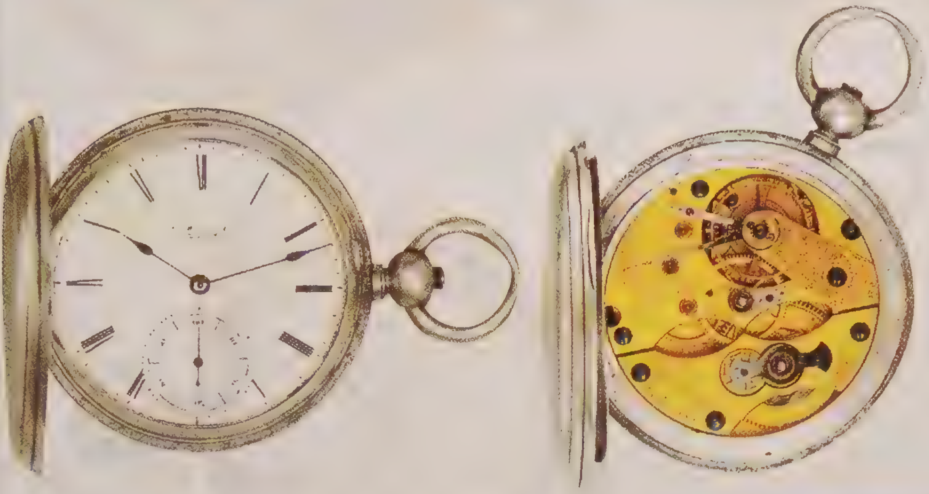
18-HC E.H. & Co. Scalloped 3H Multi/Box Ruby - RSSGE

# Howard, E. & Howard Boston

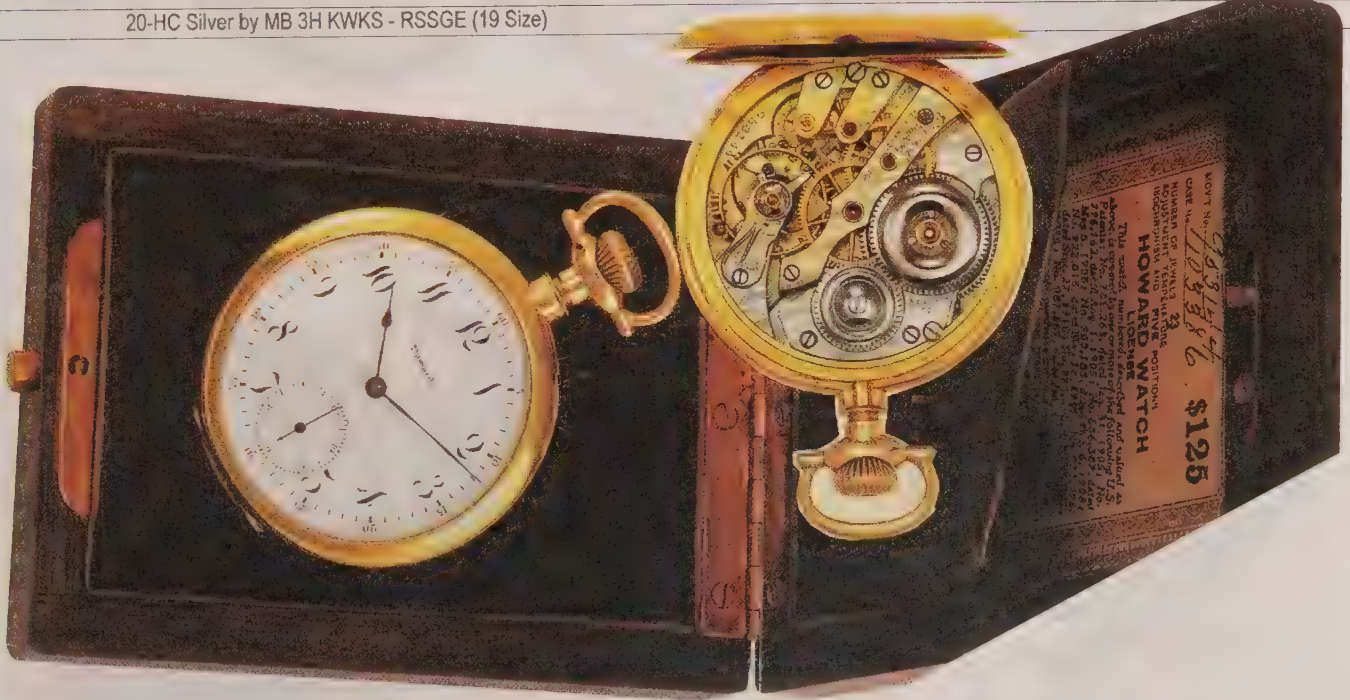
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 19 | 590 | Howard,E. | OF **14KYG** Chased 3H - Montgomery DSRRGE Boston | 16 | 23 | O | N | O | L | 6P | Series "O" | | 397 | 1912 | ANY | 2.8M | 12/02 | 50 |
| 20 | 591 | Howard,E. | HC Silver by MB 3H KWKS - RSSGE (19 Size) | N | 15 | K | G | I | K | A | EH & Co. | | 361 | 1858 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 21 | 592 | Howard,E. | OF **14KYG "Howard"** - ARTRRDSGE (Box) Boston | 16 | 23 | O | N | O | L | 6P | Series "O" | | 397 | 1909 | ANY | 2.0M | 12/02 | 49 |



19-OF 14KYG Chased 3H - Montgomery DSRRGE Boston



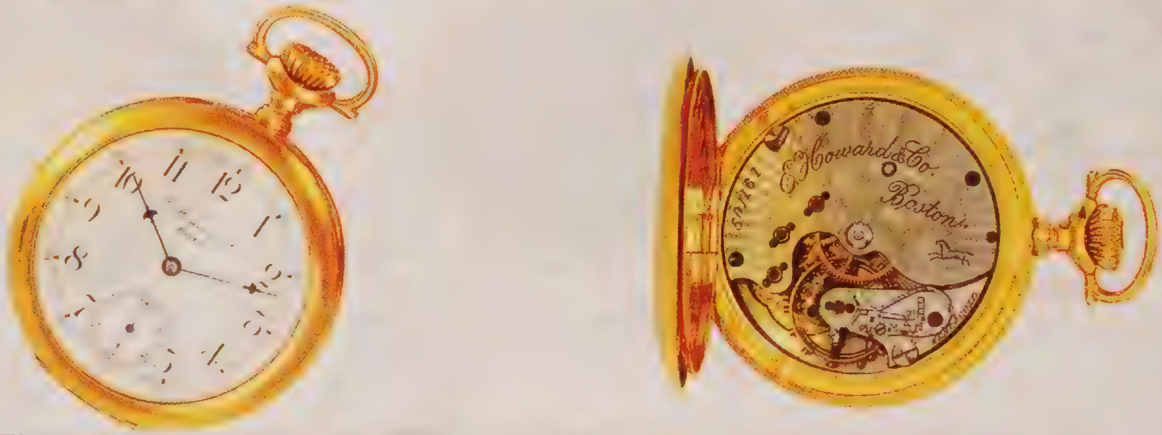
20-HC Silver by MB 3H KWKS - RSSGE (19 Size)

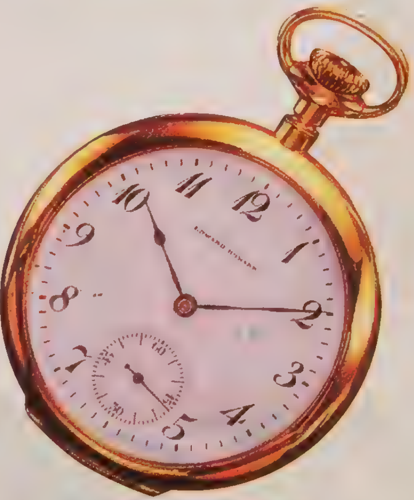


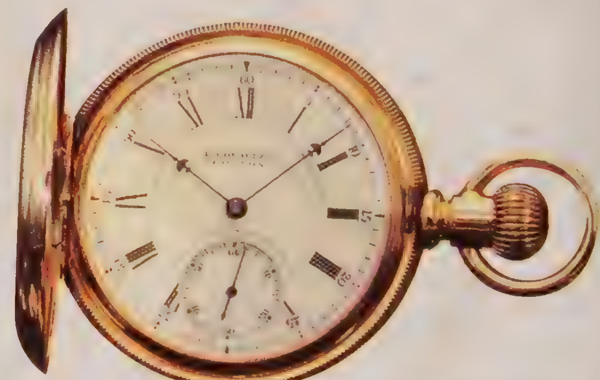
21-OF 14KYG "Howard" - ARTRRDSGE (Box) Boston

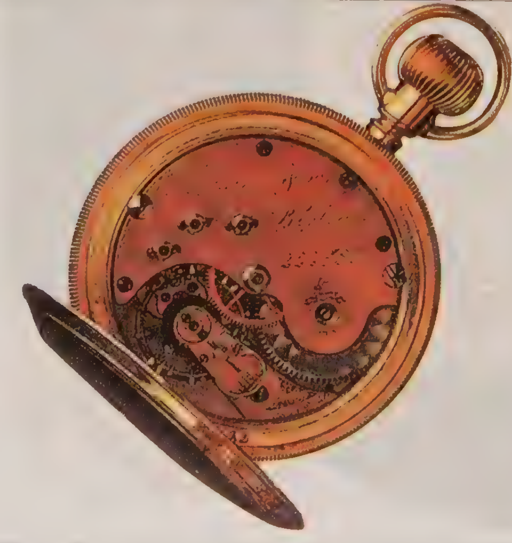
# Howard, E. & Howard Boston

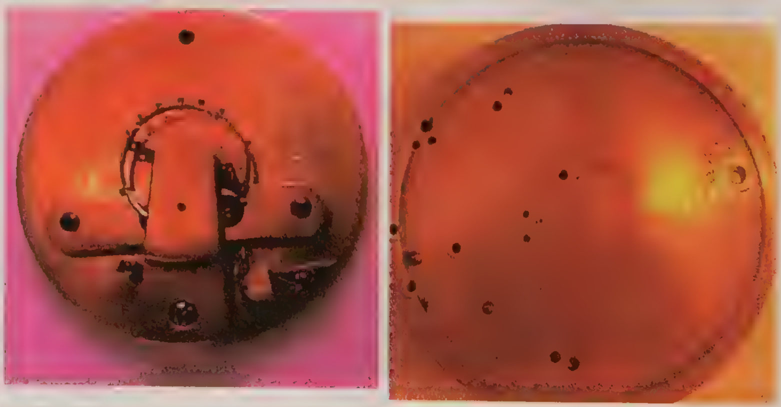
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Se | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | m |
| 22 | 593 | Howard,E. | OF 14KYG **E.H. & Co.** - ARTDSGE (Horse) | J | 15 | O | N | XII | P | A | EH & Co. | | 383 | 1887 | ANY | 1.5M | .12/02 | 47 |
| 23 | 519 | Howard | OF YG PP 3H - ASSGE Marked **Edward Howard** Boston Fitted Wood Box **(Blue Sapphire Jewels) HP+C$8,000** | 16 | 23 | O | G | 1912 | P | A | ED Howard | | 391 | 1912 | SNY | 10.0M | .02/96 | 49 |
| 24 | 571 | Howard,E. | HC **14KYG** 3H - RBTSSGE | 18 | 15 | H | G | | P | A | Howard, E. | | | 1895 | CF | 1.3M | .11/03 | 54 |
| 25 | 307 | Howard.E. | HC **14KYG** 3H - RBTSSGE (Stag) **(Adjusted on Cock)** | N | 15 | H | G | | P | A | Howard, E. | | | 1880 | SNY | 1.5M | .02/96 | 55 |
| 26 | 781 | Humbert; Prosper | **Patent Model** No 31,543 **Chronometer Escapement** Feb. 26, 1861 | 18 | | | G | | | | | | 781 | 1861 | REU | 7.5M | .06/04 | |


22-OF 14KYG E.H. & Co. - ARTDSGE (Horse)


23-OF YG PP 3H - ASSGE Marked Edward Howard Boston Fitted Wood Box (Blue Sapphire Jewels)

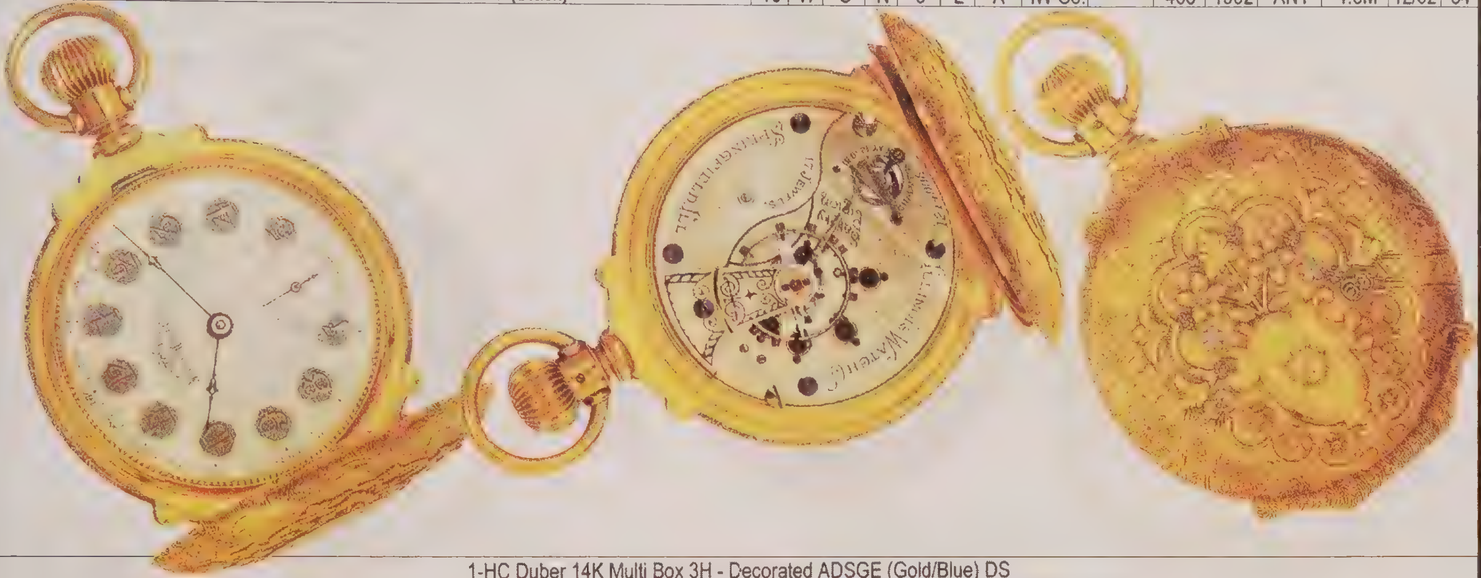

24-HC 14KYG 3H - RBTSSGE


25-HC 14KYG 3H - RBTSSGE (Stag) (Adjusted on Cock)

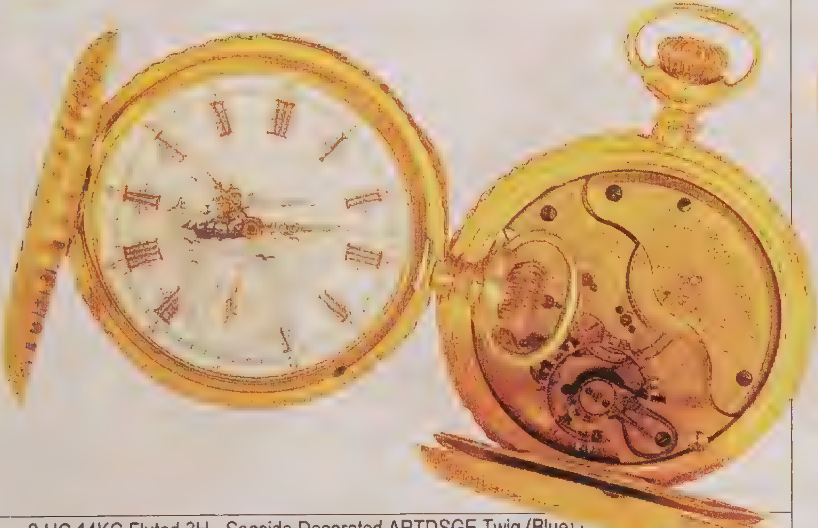

26-Patent Model No 31,543 Chronometer Escapement Feb. 26, 1861

# Illinois

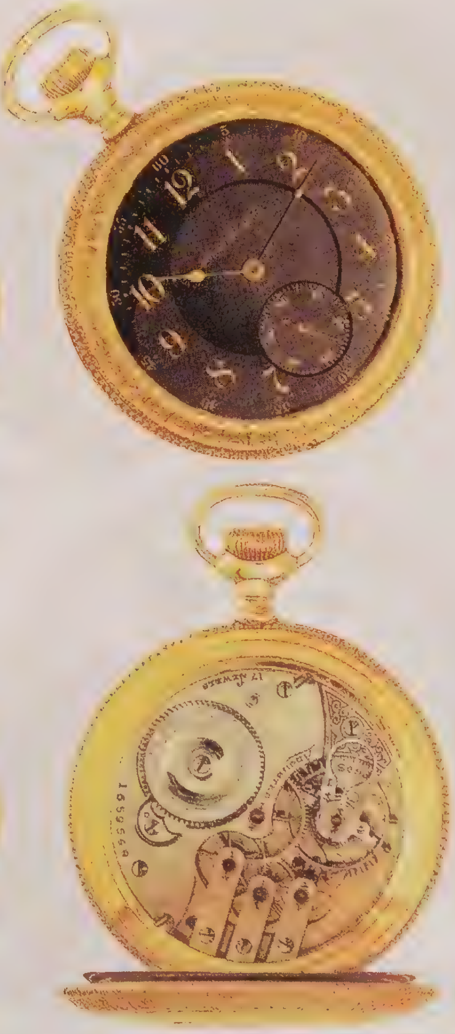
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 1 | 537 | Illinois | HC Duber 14K Multi Box 3H - Decorated ADSGE (Gold/Blue) DS | 18 | 17 | H | N | 2 | L | U | 2 | IW Co. | 453 | 1877 | ANY | 15.0M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 2 | 538 | Illinois | HC 14KG Fluted 3H - Seaside **Decorated** ARTDSGE Twig (Blue) DS | 16 | 17 | H | N | 1 | L | A | 116 | IW Co. | 458 | 1893 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 51 |
| 3 | 539 | Illinois | HC Duber 14KYG 3H - **Decorated** ADSGE (Gold/Blue)<br>**E. WIGGERS** DS **HP+C $2,530** | 18 | 15 | H | N | 2 | L | U | 100S | IW Co. | 459 | 1884 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 4 | 542 | Illinois | OF Cresent Planet 20Yr YGF 3H - **Decorated** (Black) | 16 | 17 | O | N | 5 | L | A | | IW Co. | 463 | 1902 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 54 |

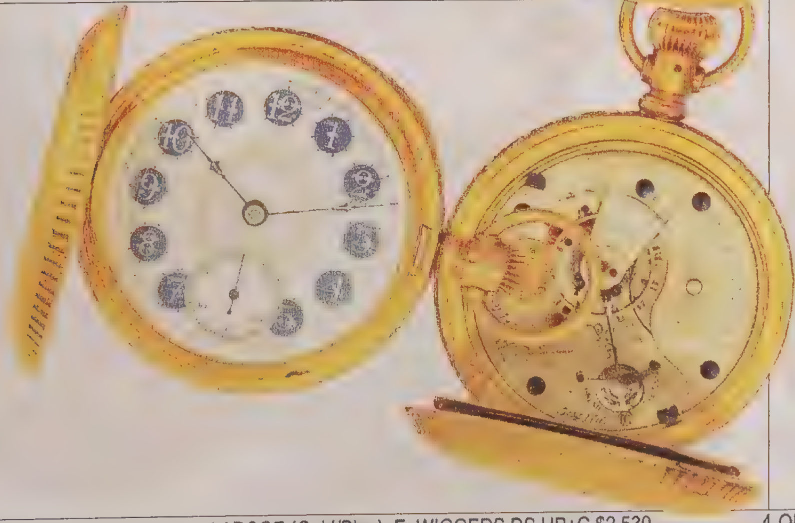


1-HC Duber 14K Multi Box 3H - Decorated ADSGE (Gold/Blue) DS



2-HC 14KG Fluted 3H - Seaside Decorated ARTDSGE Twig (Blue) DS



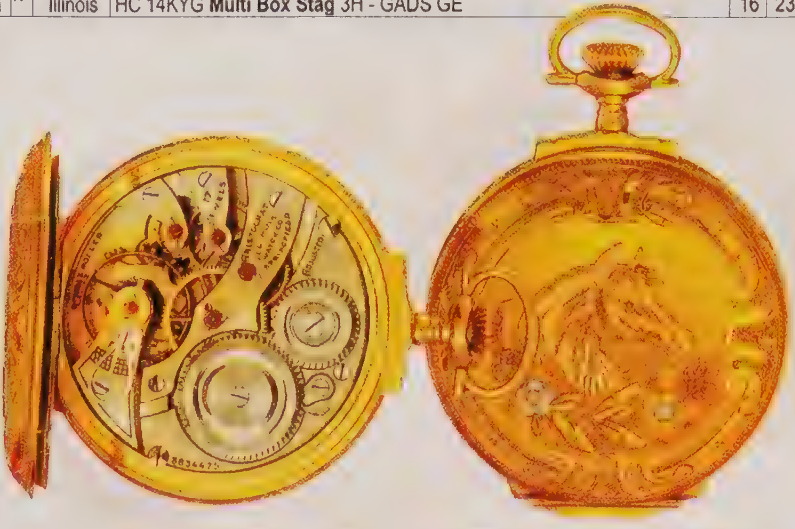


3-HC Duber 14KYG 3H - Decorated ADSGE (Gold/Blue) E. WIGGERS DS HP+C $2,530

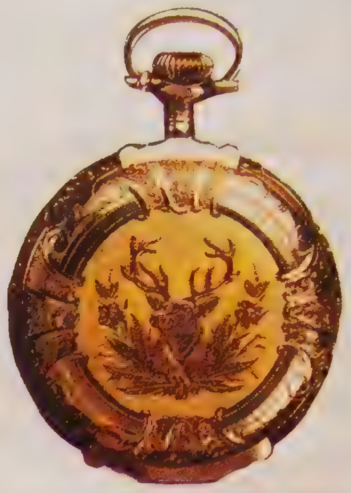
4-OF Cresent Planet 20Yr YGF 3H - Decorated (Black)

# Illinois

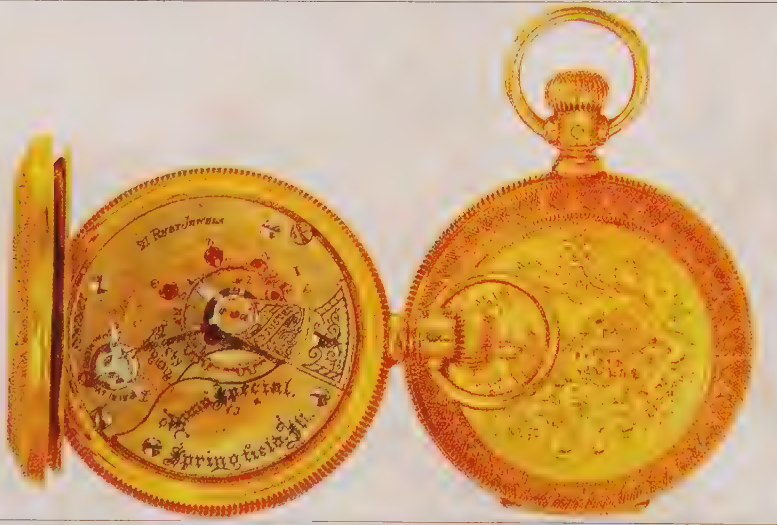
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 5 | 540 | Illinois | HC Roy **14K Multi Box** Horse Head - ARTDSGE (White) Aristocrate DS | 16 | 17 | H | TT | 6 | P | A | 305 Aristo | | 466 | 1921 | ANY | 3.5M | 12/02 | 19 |
| 6 | 541 | Illinois | HC NYW Co. **14K Multi Box Stag** - RBTSSGE DS | 18 | 11 | H | G | 2 | L | U | IW Co. | | 453 | 1883 | ANY | 6.0M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 7 | 544 | Illinois | HC AWC Co. 14K Drum 3H - RSSGE **TuTone Bunn Special** DS | 18 | 21 | H | TT | 5 | L | A | Bunn Spl | | 456 | 1891 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 53 |
| 8 | 545 | Illinois | HC **L.W. Vilsak 14KYG** 3H - ARTGE DS | 16 | 17 | H | N | 4 | L | A | 184 IW Co. | | 462 | 1900 | ANY | 5.0M | 12/02 | 51 |
| 5a | 71 | Illinois | HC 14KYG **Multi Box Stag** 3H - GADS GE | 16 | 23 | H | N | 4 | L | i6PL | San Gamo | | 462 | 1908 | SL | 2.0M | .10/96 | 50 |



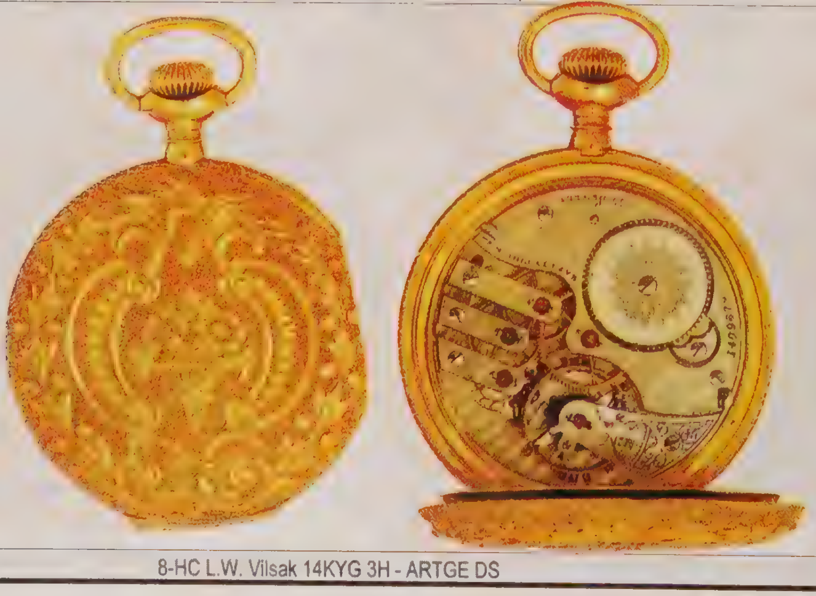
5-HC Roy 14K Multi Box - ARTDSGE (White) Aristocrate DS



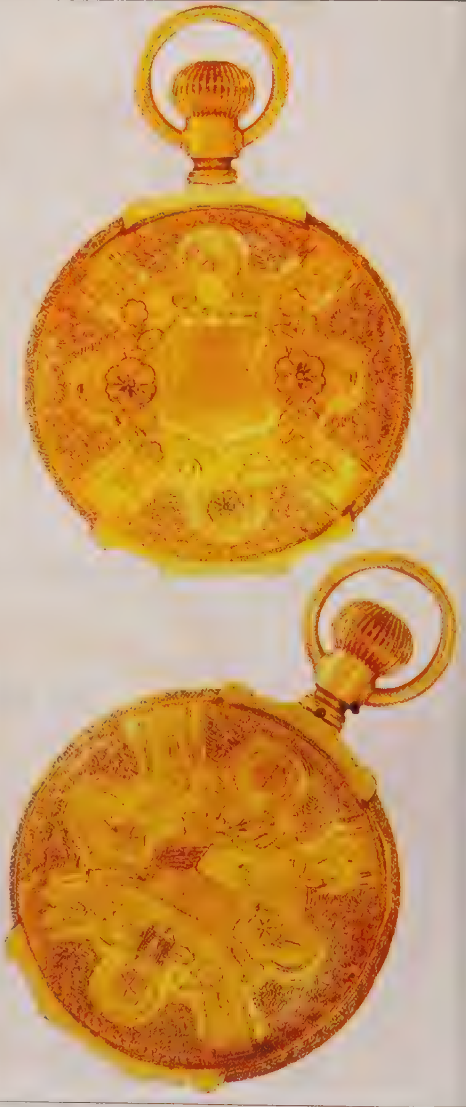
5a-HC 14KYG Multi Box Stag 3H - GADS GE



7-HC AWC Co. 14K Drum 3H - RSSGE TuTone Bunn Special DS

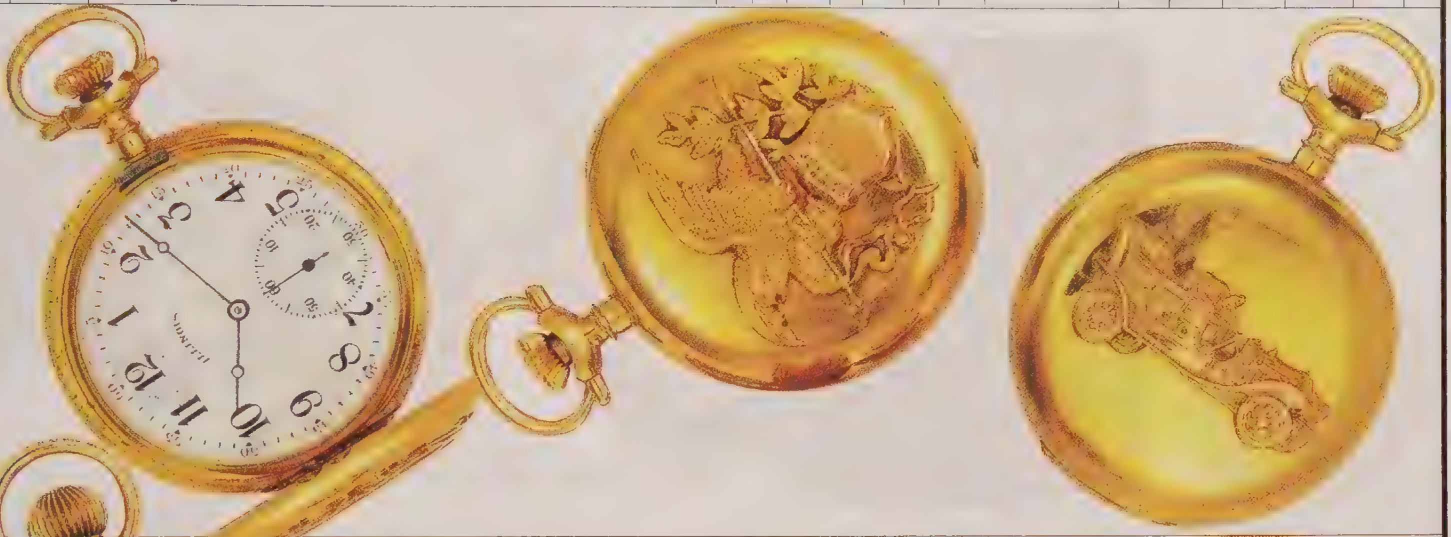


8-HC L.W. Vilsak 14KYG 3H - ARTGE DS

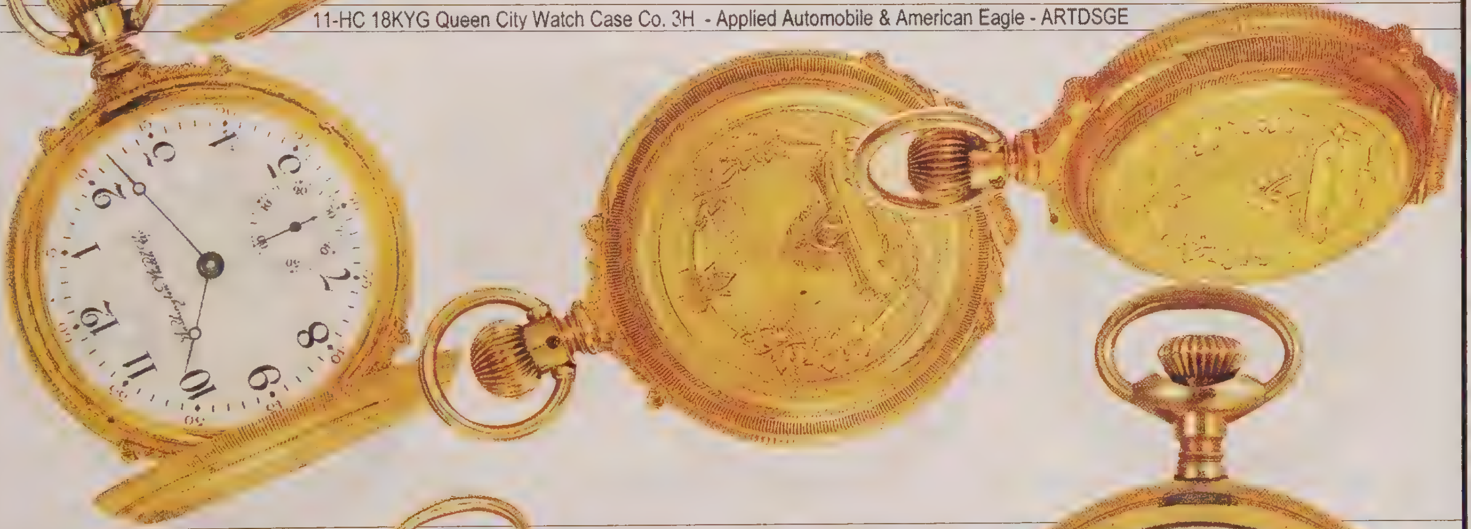


6-HC NYW Co. 14K Multi Box Stag - RBTSSGE DS

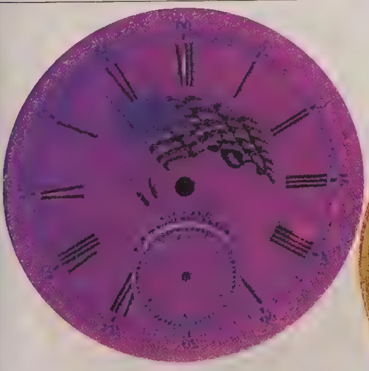
|  |  |  | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# |  | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 9 | 568a | Illinois | HC or OF Dial Only (Fits Illinois **Getty** Model) 4 or 5 **American Flag** Marked Paillard Non-Magnetic Watch Co. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | REU | 2.0M | 06/04 |  |
| 10 | 568 | Illinois | HC 20Yr YGF 3H - **American Flag** ARTRRDSGE Marked DS Paillard Non-Magnetic Watch Co. (Ruby/Blue/Gold) **HP+C $5,175** | 18 | 17 | H | N | 5 | L | A | 61 IW Co |  | 456 | 1895 | ANY | 5.0M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 11 | 572 | Illinois | HC 18KYG Queen City Watch Case Co. 3H - Applied **Automobile & American Eagle** - ARTDSGE | 16 | 17 | H | N | 6 | P | U | IWC |  | 463 | 1922 | ANY | 2.8M | 12/02 | 50 |
| 12 | 573 | Illinois | HC 18KYG by B.A. & Co. 3H **Box** - ARTRRGEDS - Marked **Washington Watch Co.** | 18 | 19 | H | N | 5 | L | 6P | Army/Navy |  | 456 | 1906 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 55 |

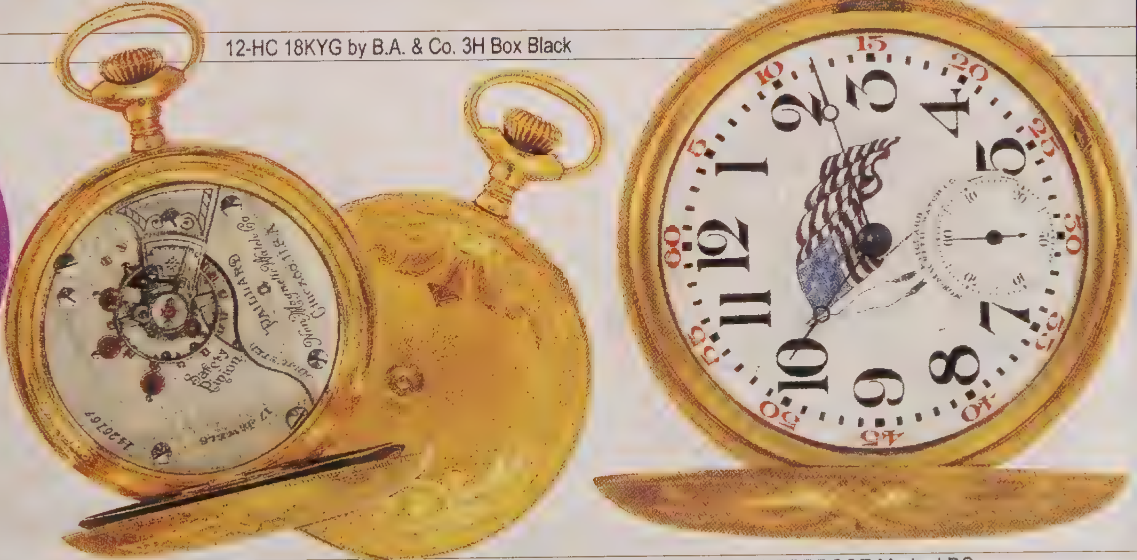


11-HC 18KYG Queen City Watch Case Co. 3H - Applied Automobile & American Eagle - ARTDSGE



12-HC 18KYG by B.A. & Co. 3H Box Black



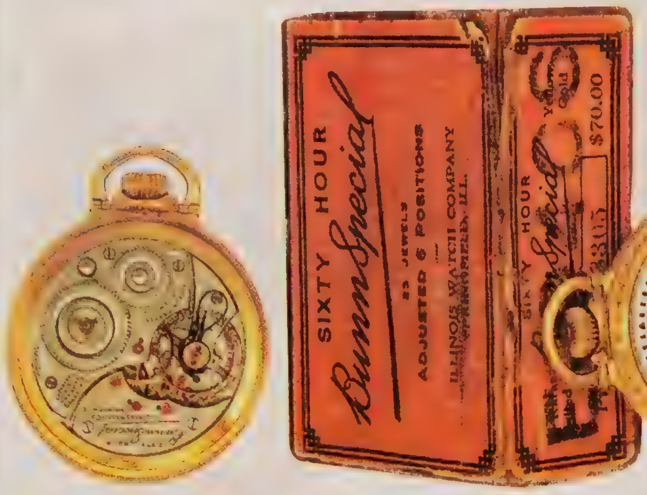


9-HC or OF Dial Only 4 or 5 American Flag Marked

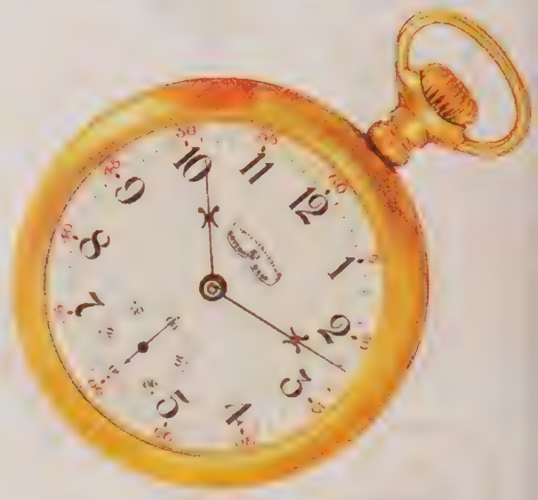
10-HC 20Yr YGF 3H - American Flag ARTRRDSGE Marked DS

# Illinois

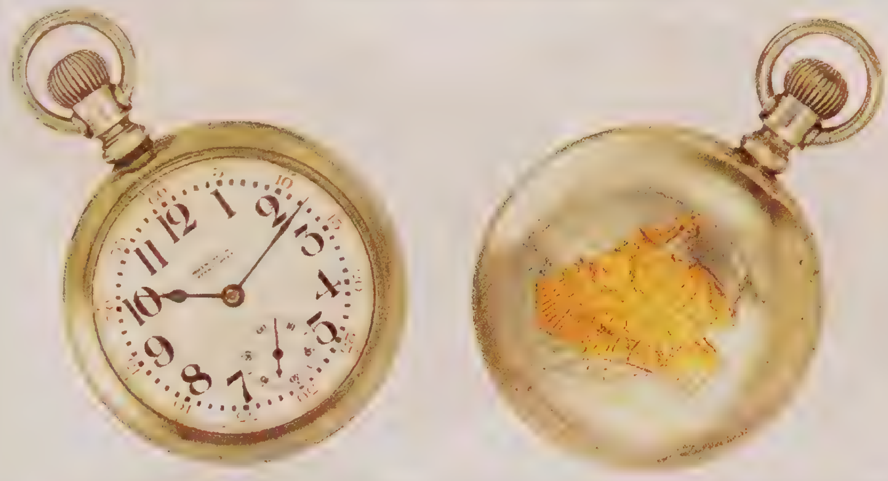
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 13 | 671 | Illinois | OF Illinois **M29** YGF SB&B - ARRDSGE (Fully Marked) TS (60 Hr) | 16 | 23 | O | N | 14 | L | T6PI | Bunn Spl | | 477 | 1927 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 51 |
| 14 | 672 | Illinois | OF Fahys Coin Silver SB&B ARTDSGE **Motsinger Cotton Belt** | 18 | 17 | O | N | 6 | L | U | 69 IW Co | | 405 | 1915 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 57 |
| 15 | 673 | Illinois | OF Dueber YGF SB&B - ARTRRSSGE **Motsinger Cotton Belt** (Rector Senath) | 18 | 17 | O | N | 6 | L | A | 69 IW Co | | 405 | 1907 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 16 | 674 | Illinois | OF Elgin Hercules Inlaid Gold Loco/Coal/Silver - **W.L. Fredeking** Favorite **Chesapeak & Ohio** Hinton W. VA DS **HP+C $2,990** | 18 | 17 | O | TT | 6 | L | A | 89 IW Co | | 405 | 1895 | ANY | 3.0M | 12/02 | 62 |
| 17 | 675 | Illinois | OF **60 Hr Sangamo** Spl **Solid Bow** 14KWG 24 HR Mont - 3H **HP+C $6,555** | 17 | 23 | O | N | 13 | L | T6PI | The Works | | 476 | 1925 | ANY | 6.0M | 12/02 | 52 |



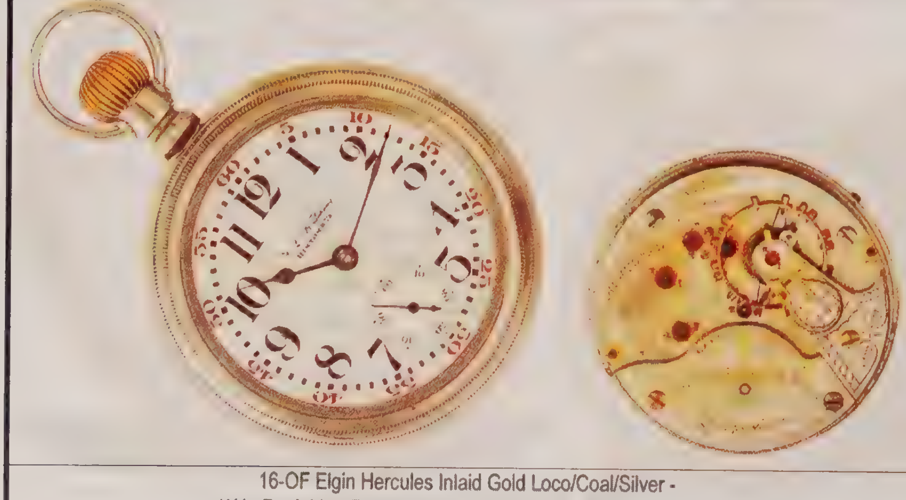
13-OF Illinois M29 YGF SB&B - ARRDSGE (Fully Marked) TS (60 Hr)



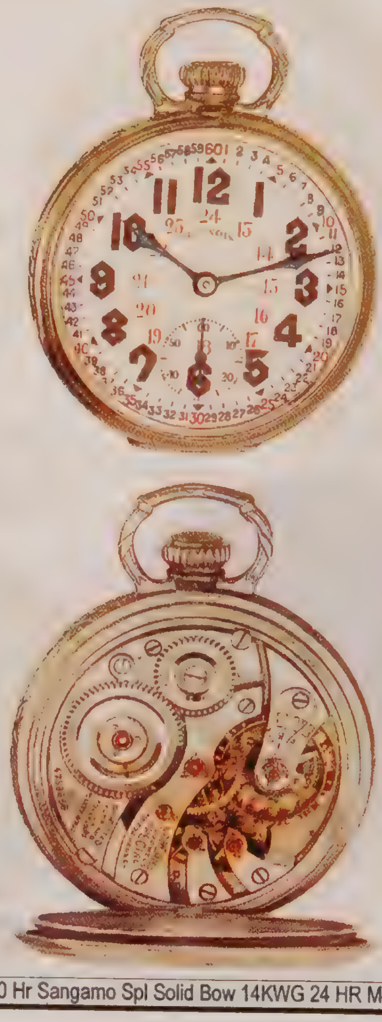
15- Motsinger Cotton Belt (Rector Senath)



14-OF Fahys Coin Silver SB&B ARTDSGE Motsinger Cotton Belt



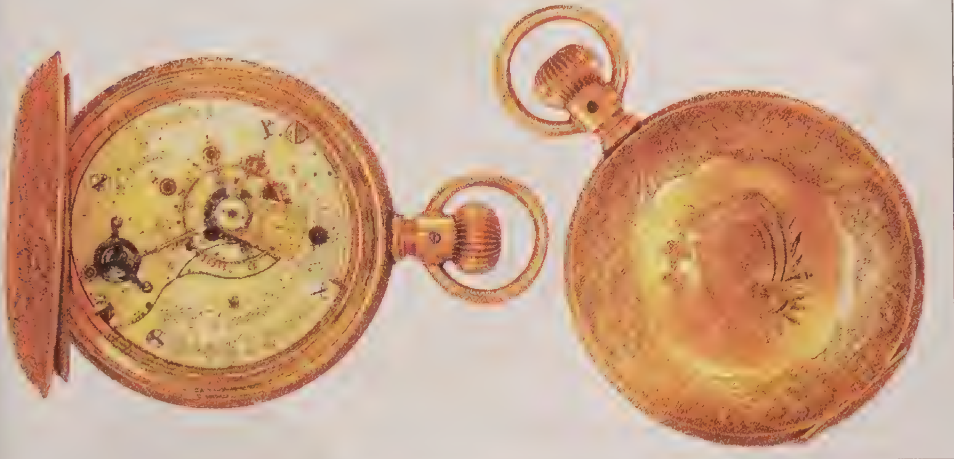
16-OF Elgin Hercules Inlaid Gold Loco/Coal/Silver -
W.L. Fredeking Favorite Chesapeak & Ohio Hinton W. VA DS



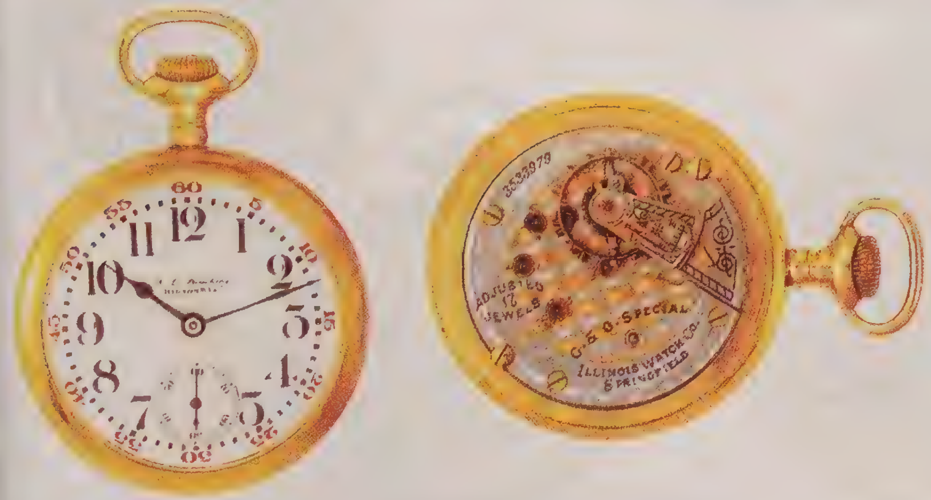
17-OF 60 Hr Sangamo Spl Solid Bow 14KWG 24 HR Mont - 3H

# Illinois

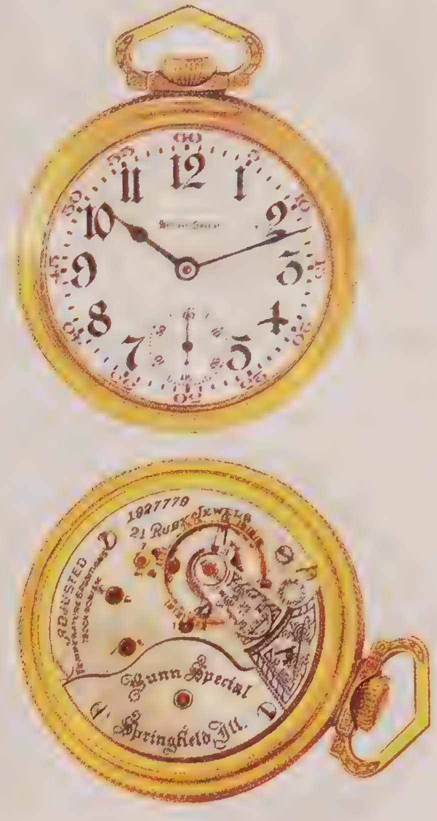
| | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 18 676 | Illinois | OF YGF SB&B - ARTDSRRGE **Western Pacific** TS | 18 | 21 | O | N | 6 | L | T6PI | Bunn Spl | | 405 | 1907 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 52 |
| 19 677 | Illinois | HC RGF 3H - **WL Jones Martinsburg, VA** ARTRRDSGE DS RR Inspector | 18 | 17 | H | N | 5 | L | A | Bunn Spl | | 456 | 1895 | ANY | 3.0M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 20 678 | Illinois | OF YGF SB&B - **WL Fredeking Hinton W. VA** ARTRRDSGE DS | 18 | 17 | O | TT | 6 | L | A | 89 RR Ins | | 405 | 1918 | ANY | 2.3M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 21 679 | Illinois | OF 14KYG Solid Bow 3H - **60 Hr Sangamo Special** ARRDSGE TS Marked 60 Hr | 17 | 23 | O | N | 7 | L | T6PI | Sangamo Spl | | 468 | 1926 | ANY | 5.5M | 12/02 | 51 |
| 22 688 | Illinois | OF 14KYG Solid Bow SB&B - Sangamo Special ARTMRRDSGE TS | 17 | 23 | O | N | 7 | L | T6PI | Sangamo Spl | | 476 | 1926 | ANY | 6.0M | 12/02 | 51 |



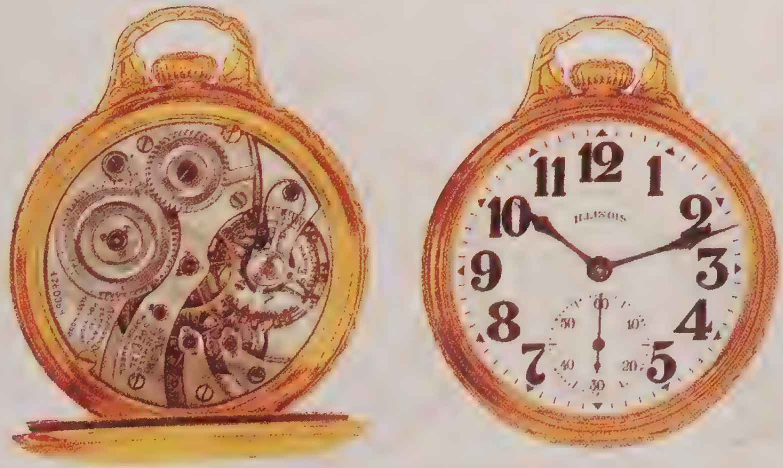
19-HC RGF 3H - WL Jones Martinsburg, VA ARTRRDSGE DS RR Inspector


3538979
ADJUSTED 17 JEWELS
C. & O. SPECIAL
ILLINOIS WATCH CO.
SPRINGFIELD

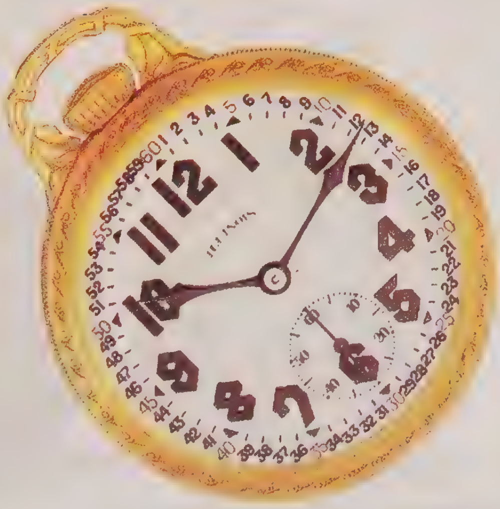
20-OF YGF SB&B - WL Fredeking Hinton W. VA ARTRRDSGE DS


1927779
21 RUBY JEWELS
ADJUSTED
Bunn Special
Springfield Ill.

18-OF YGF SB&B - ARTDSRRGE Western Pacific TS



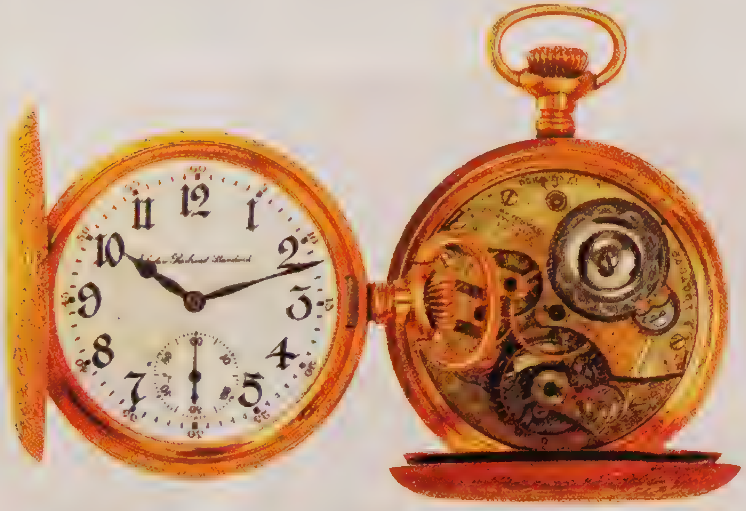
21-OF 14KYG Solid Bow 3H - 60 Hr Sangamo Special Marked 60 Hr



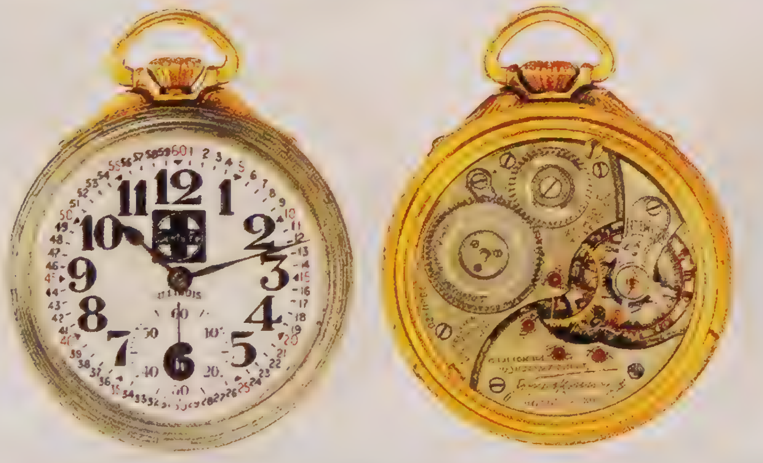
22-Sangamo Special ARTMRRDSGE TS

# Illinois

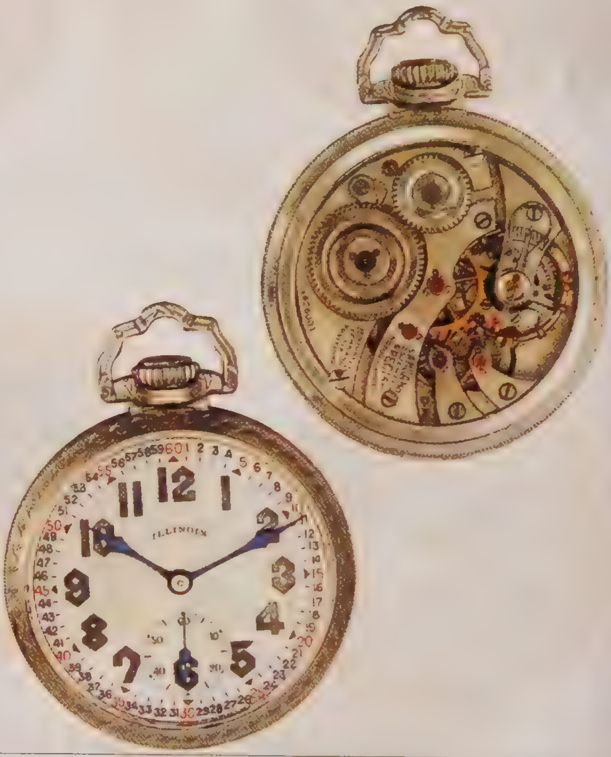
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mr |
| 23 | 680 | Illinois | OF WGF SB&B Pagoda Bow **Sanga Mo Special** ARTMRRDGGE TS | 17 | 23 | O | N | 13 | L | T6PI | Sangamo Spl | | 476 | 1924 | ANY | 2.0M | 12/02 | 51 |
| 24 | 681 | Illinois | HC YGF SB&B Dueber 3H - ARTRRDSGE (Double Marked)<br>**Electric Railroad Standard** DS | 16 | 17 | O | TT | 4 | L | A | 85 IW Co | | 462 | 1907 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 50 |
| 25 | 685 | Illinois | OF TuTone GF 60 Hr **Santa Fe** ARTMRRDS (RH Macy KC) TS | 16 | 21 | O | N | 11 | L | T6PI | Bunn Spl | | 474 | 1926 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 51 |
| 26 | 686 | Illinois | OF YGF SB&B - **Pennsylvania Special** - ARTRRDSGE DS | 16 | 21 | O | TT | 5 | L | FA | 175 IW Co. | | 463 | 1907 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 49 |



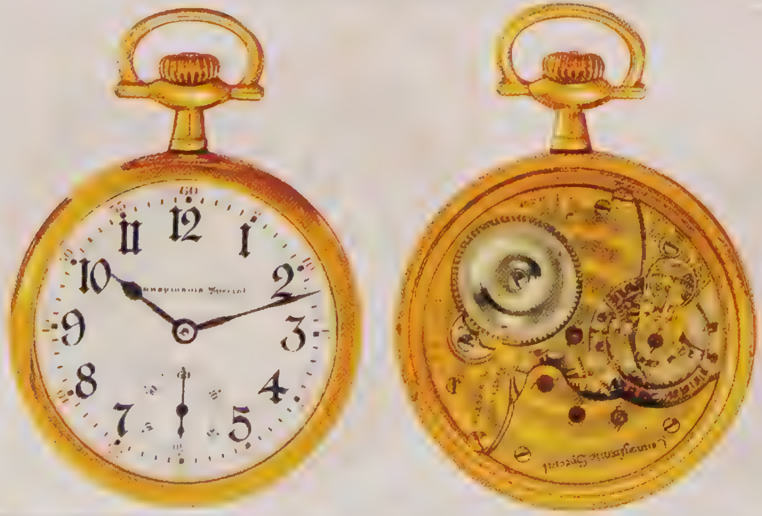
24-HC YGF SB&B Dueber 3H - ARTRRDSGE (Double Marked) Electric Railroad Standard DS



25-OF TuTone GF 60 Hr Santa Fe ARTMRRDS (RH Macy KC) TS



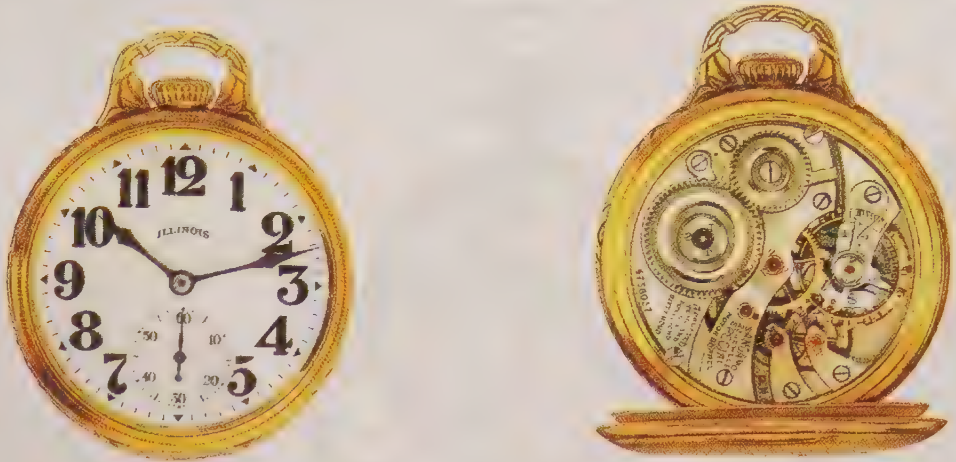
23-OF WGF SB&B Pagoda Bow Sanga Mo Special ARTMRRDGGE TS



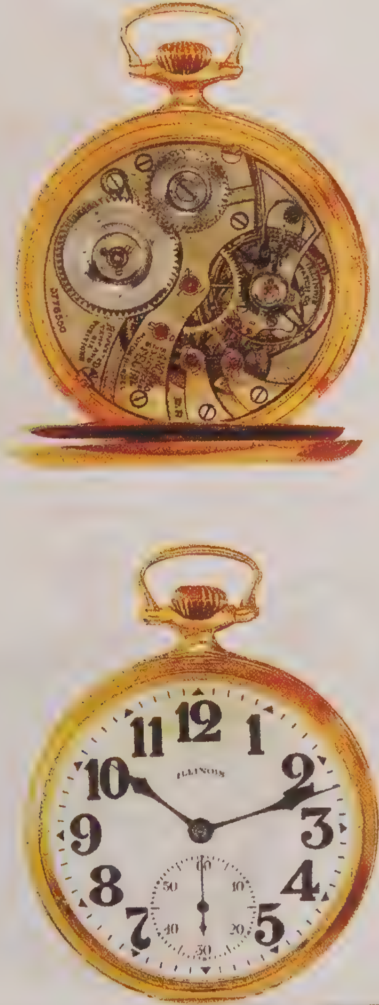
26-OF YGF SB&B - Pennsylvania Special - ARTRRDSGE DS

# Illinois

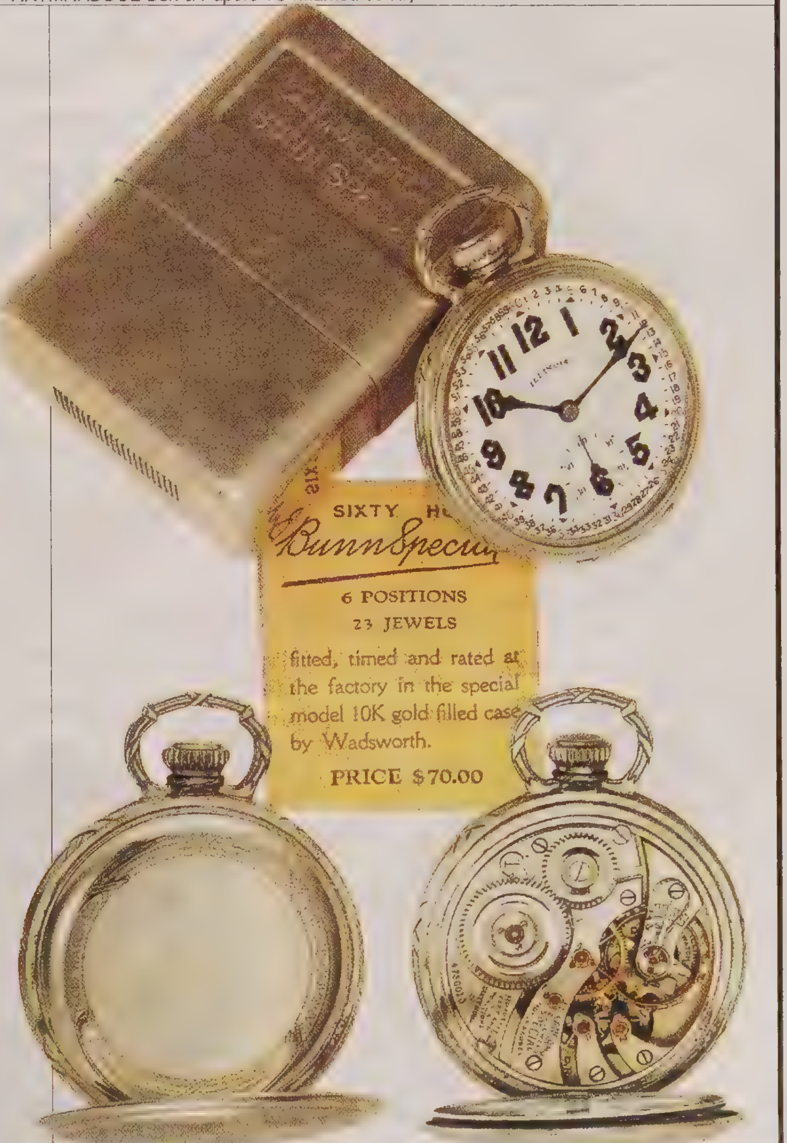
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adi | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 27 | 682 | Illinois | OF 14KYG 3H **Sangamo Special** - ARRDSGE TS (Marked Case) | 16 | 23 | O | N | 7 | L | T6PI | Sangamo Spl | | 468 | 1920 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 50 |
| 28 | 683 | Illinois | OF WGF **Solid Bow Sangamo Special** - ARTMRRDSGE Box & Papers TS (Marked 60 Hr) | 16 | 23 | O | N | 7 | L | T6PI | Sangamo Spl | | 468 | 1926 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 51 |
| 29 | 687 | Illinois | OF YGF **Solid Bow** 3H **Sangamo Special** - ARRDSGE TS (Marked 60 Hr) | 17 | 23 | O | N | 13 | L | T6PI | Mkd 60 Hr | | 476 | 1926 | ANY | 4.3M | 12/02 | 51 |



28-OF WGF Solid Bow Sangamo Special - ARTMRRDSGE Box & Papers TS (Marked 60 Hr)



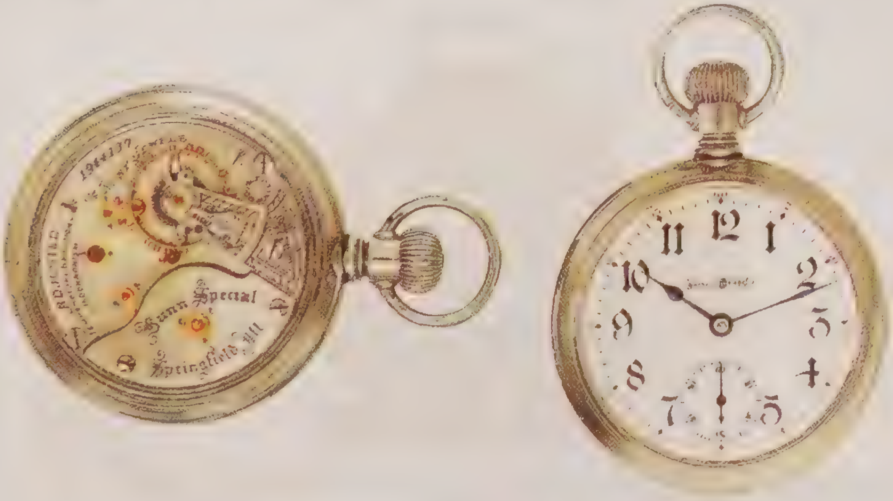
27-OF 14KYG 3H Sangamo Special - ARRDSGE TS (Marked Case)



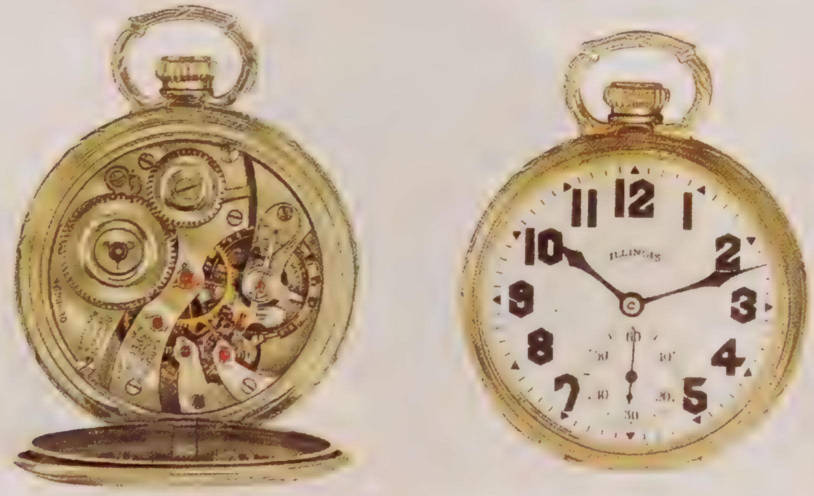
SIXTY HO
Bunn Speci
6 POSITIONS
23 JEWELS
fitted, timed and rated at the factory in the special model 10K gold filled case by Wadsworth.
PRICE $70.00

29-OF YGF Solid Bow 3H Sangamo Special - ARRDSGE TS (Marked 60 Hr)

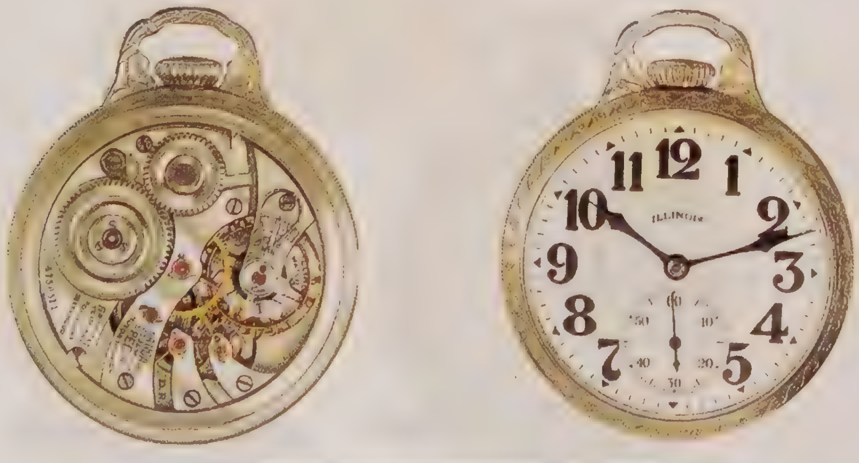
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mn |
| 30 | 684 | Illinois | OF RGF Phila. SB&B **Bunn Special** - ARTRRDSGE DS | 18 | 21 | O | GP | 6 | L | A | Bunn Spl | | 405 | 1905 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 | 53 |
| 31 | 689 | Illinois | OF Nickel Display - ARTRRDSGE **Bunn Special** DS | 18 | 24 | O | N | 6 | L | T6PI | Bunn Spl | | 405 | 1907 | ANY | 1.6M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 32 | 690 | Illinois | OF **14KWG Solid Bow** 3H - ARRDSGE TS | 17 | 23 | O | N | 13 | L | T6PI | Sangamo Spl | | 405 | 1926 | ANY | 5.5M | 12/02 | 50 |
| 33 | 691 | Illinois | OF WGF Solid Bow SB&B - ARRDSGE **Marked 60 Hr** TS | 17 | 23 | O | N | 7 | L | T6PI | Sangamo Spl | | 468 | 1926 | ANY | 4.0M | 12/02 | 51 |



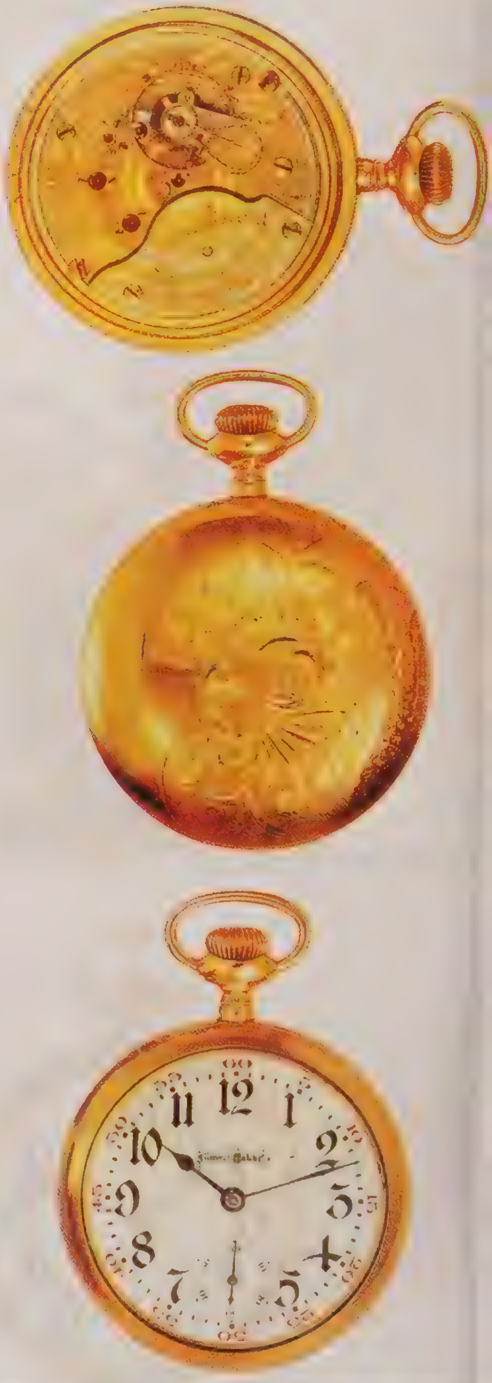
31-OF Nickel Display - ARTRRDSGE Bunn Special DS



32-OF 14KWG Solid Bow 3H - ARRDSGE TS



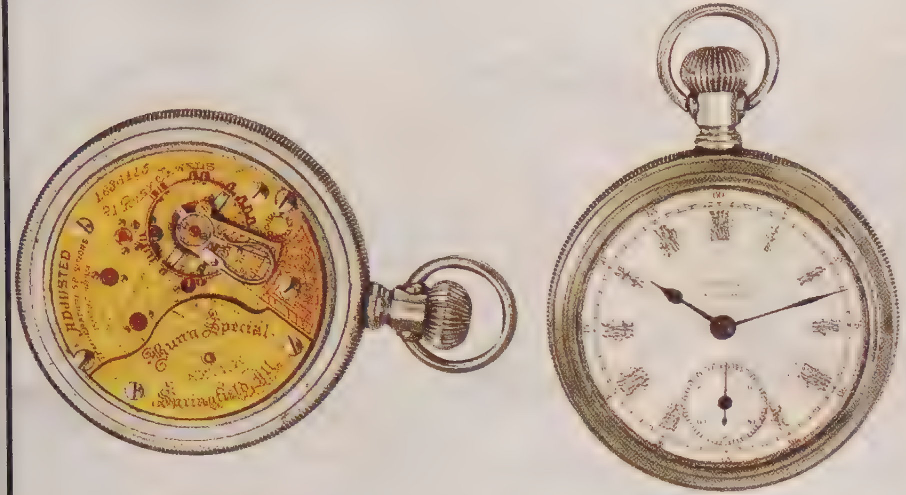
33-OF WGF Solid Bow SB&B - ARRDSGE Marked 60 Hr TS



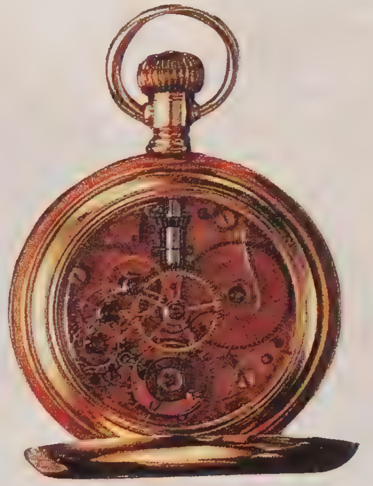
30-OF RGF Phila. SB&B Bunn Special - ARTRRDSGE DS

# Illinois - Potter - Fasoldt - American - Boston

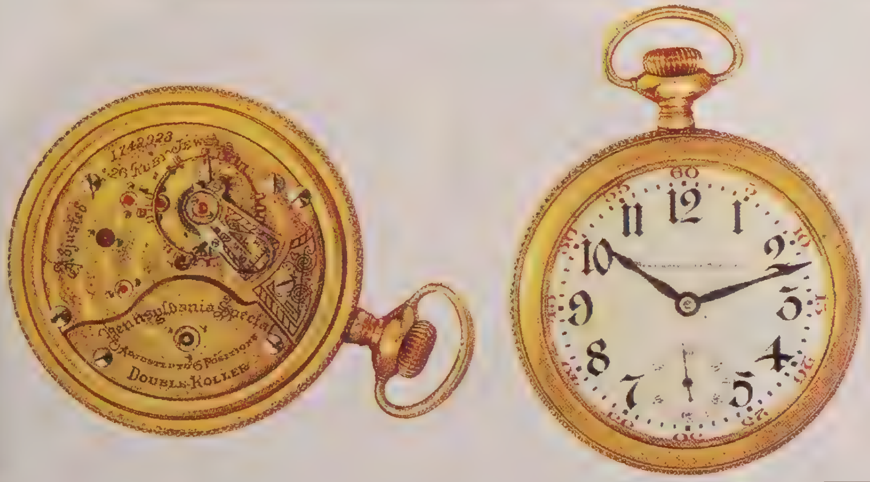
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mm |
| 34 | 692 | Illinois | OF Display - **Christophersen & Amundsen -** Decorated Twig RRTDSGE DS **HP+C $3,335** | 18 | 21 | O | GP | 6 | L | T6PI | Bunn Spl Extra | | 405 | 1905 | ANY | 3.0M | 12/02 | 55 |
| 35 | 694 | Illinois | OF YGF SB&B - **26J Pennsylvania Special** - ARTRRDSGE DS (H.M. Jacobsen) **HP+C $10,638** | 18 | 26 | O | GP | 6 | L | A | Bunn Spl | | 405 | 1904 | ANY | 10.0M | 12/02 | 54 |
| 36 | 521 | American | OF Gold 3H Rock Crystal Plate - SSGE **HP+C $6,400** | 4 | | H | R | | | | | | | 1880 | SNY | 8.0M | 02/96 | 41 |
| 37 | 29A | Boston | OF Silver - USGE Number 29 | 18 | 15 | K | G | 2 | K | U | Warren | | | 1853 | SNY | 15.0M | 06/88 | 54 |
| 38 | 45 | Fasoldt | HC Gold/MRM - RSSGE Marked Patent Chronometer | 18 | | K | N | | | | Chromometer | | | 1880 | SNY | 8.0M | 06/88 | 55 |
| 39 | 88 | Potter | HC Gold Later - RSS3GE Tourbillon | 18 | | H | N | | L | | Tour | | | 1880 | SNY | 20.0M | 06/88 | 54 |



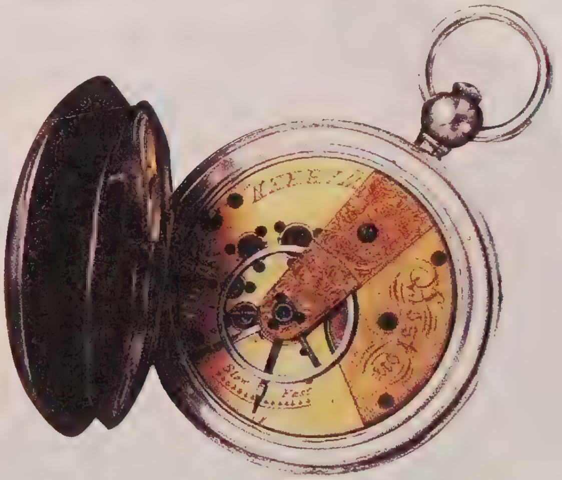
34-OF Display - Christophersen & Amundsen - Decorated Twig RRTDSGE DS



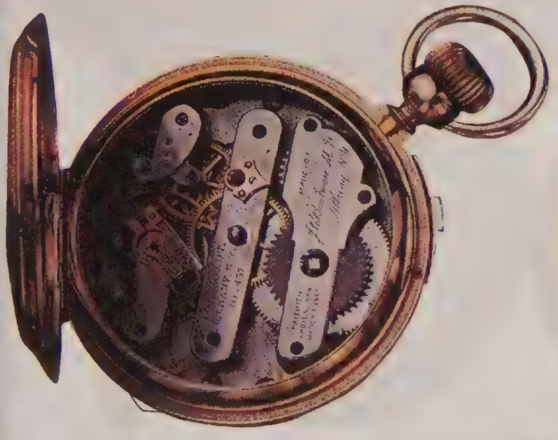
36-OF Gold 3H Rock Crystal Plate - SSGE



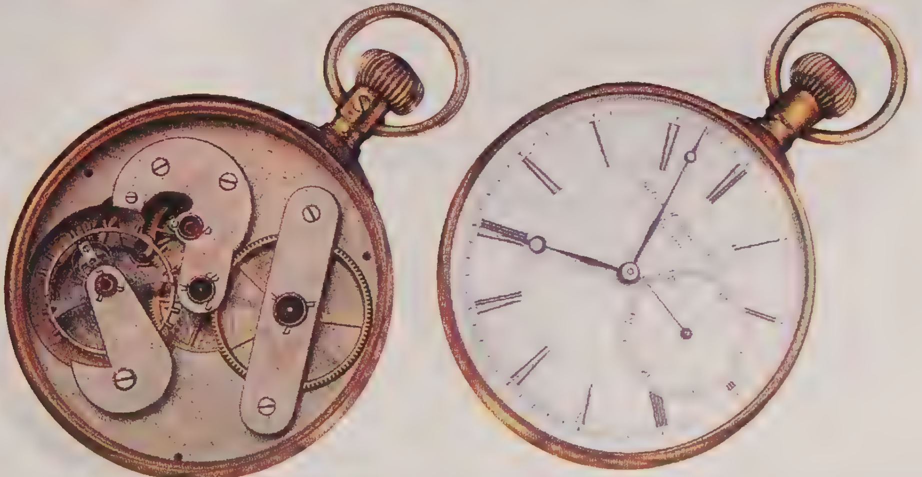
35-OF YGF SB&B - 26J Pennsylvania Special - ARTRRDSGE DS



37-OF Silver - USGE Number 29



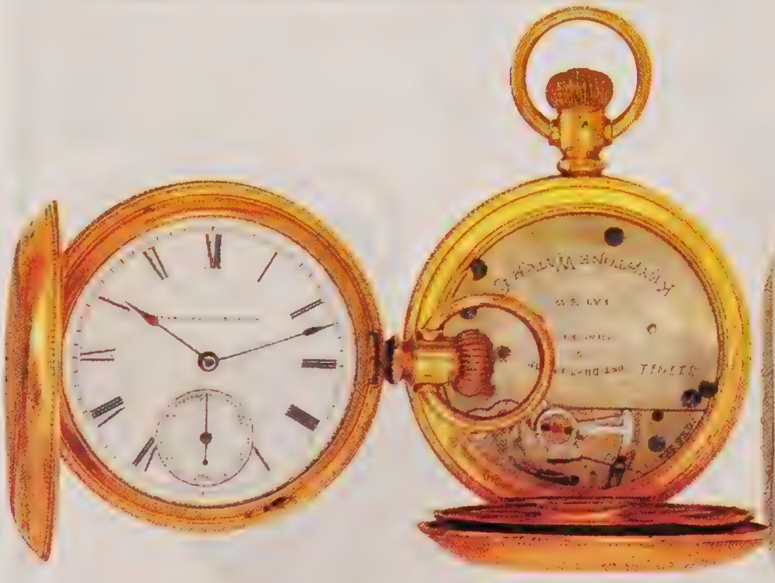
38-HC Gold/MRM - RSSGE Marked Patent Chronometer



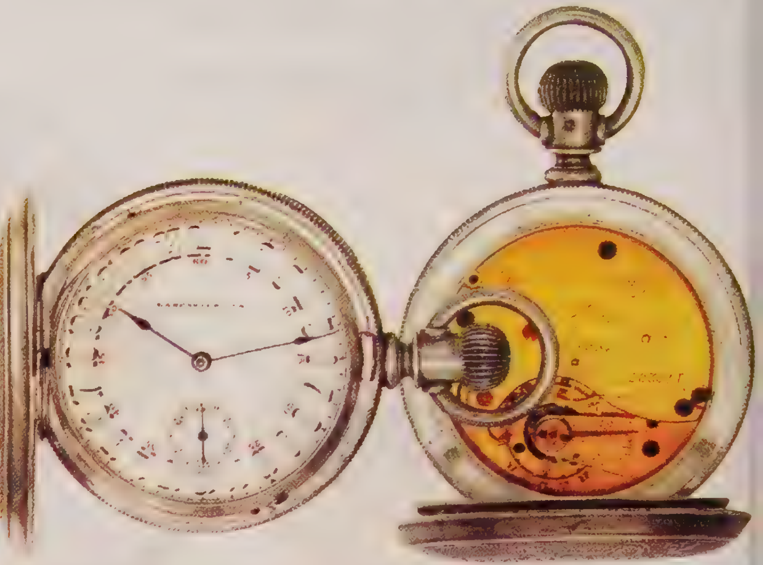
39-HC Gold Later - RSS3GE Tourbillon

# Keystone - NY Standard

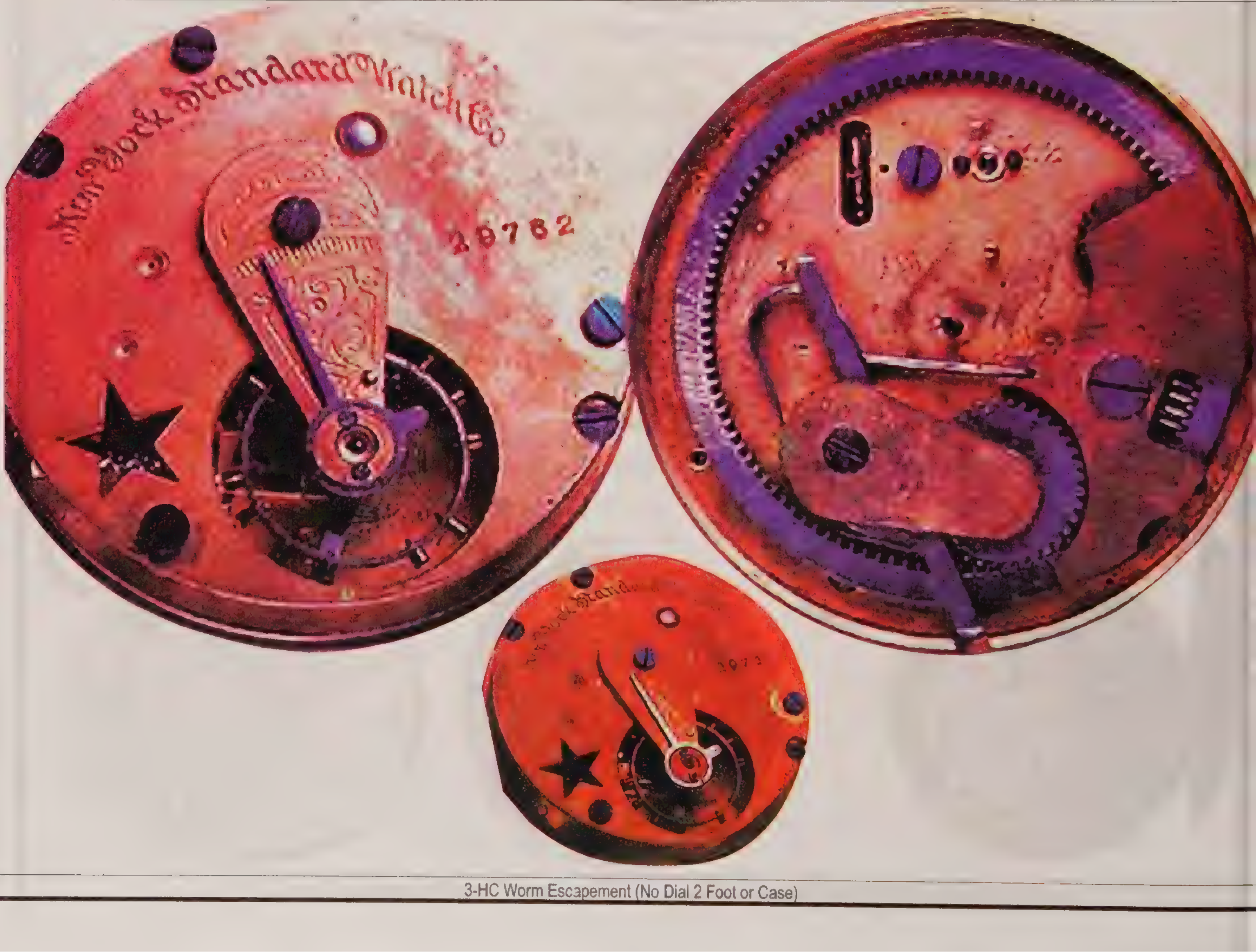
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | A B C | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date |
| 1 | 603 | Keystone | HC Dueber YGF - RSSGE - **"Dust-Proof"** | 18 | 15 | H | N | 3 | L | U | KW Co. | | 561 | 1888 | ANY | 1.0M | .12/02 |
| 2 | 599 | Keystone | HC Keystone Silver 3H - **A 24Hr SSGE** - West End | 18 | 15 | H | G | 2 | L | U | West End | | 560 | 1878 | ANY | 1.8M | .12/02 |
| 3 | 645 | NY Standard | HC Worm Escapement (No Dial 2 Foot or Case) | 18 | 7 | H | G | 1 | L | U | | | 645 | 1888 | REU | 0.6M | .06/04 |



1-HC Dueber YGF - RSSGE - "Dust-Proof"



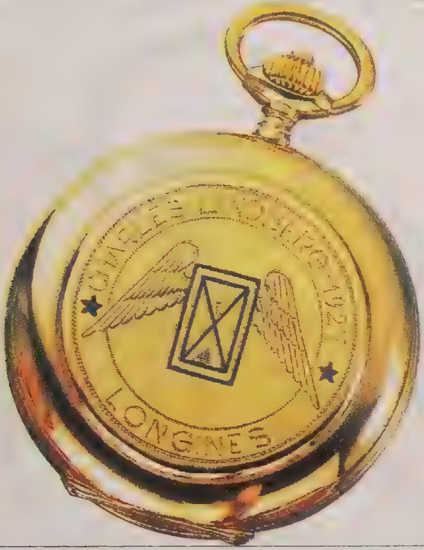
2-HC Keystone Silver 3H - A 24Hr SSGE - West End



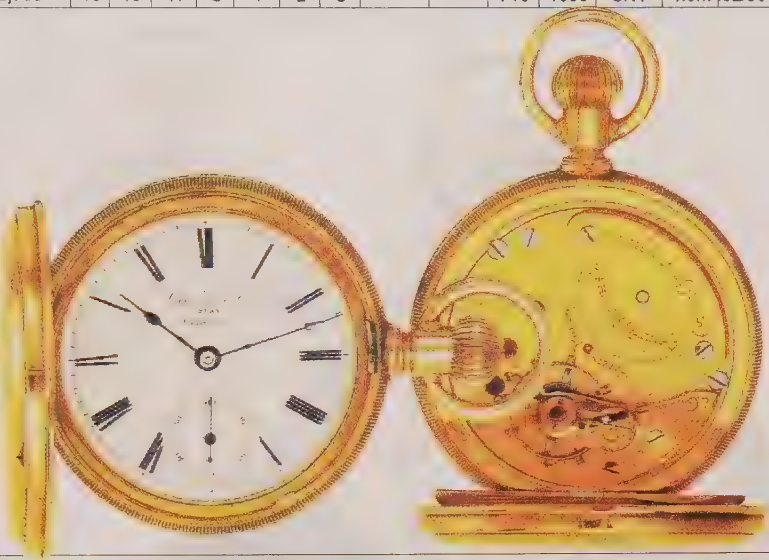
3-HC Worm Escapement (No Dial 2 Foot or Case)

# Fasoldt - Longines - Otay

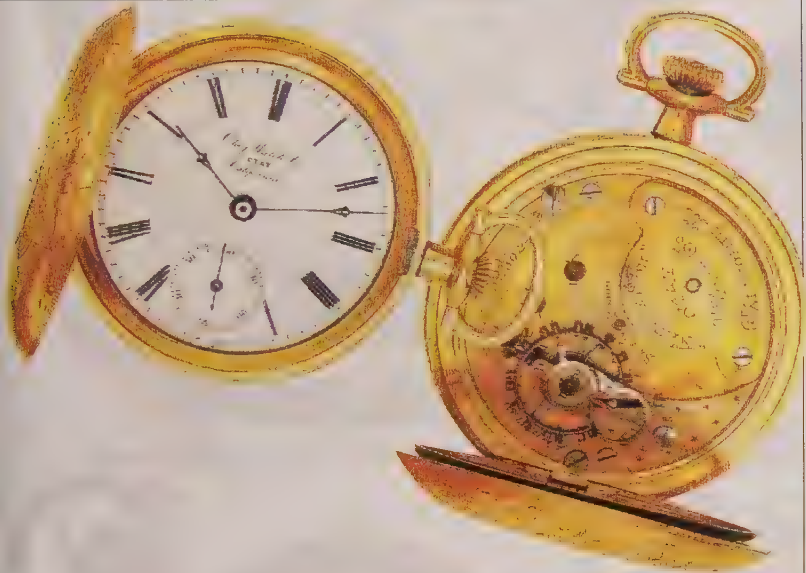
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mr |
| | 347 | Fasoldt | KW E.H. (E. Humbert) Silver 3H - **Charles Fasoldt** | 18 | | K | G | | K | | Fasoldt | | | 1870 | SNY | 5.0M | .10/03 | 53 |
| | 319 | Longines | HC 18KYG 3H - RSSGE - **Charles Lindberg** 1927 on Back Case | 18 | | P | G | | | | Longines | | | 1903 | CG | 0.6M | .11/03 | 55 |
| 3 | 600 | Otay | HC Philadelphia W. Co. 20Yr YGF 3H - RSSGE **Otay** | 18 | 15 | H | GP | 1 | L | U | Native Son | | 716 | 1892 | ANY | 5.0M | .12/02 | 54 |
| | 601 | Otay | HC 14KYG Drum 3H - RSSGE - **Otay** Watch Co. Otay, California | 18 | 15 | H | G | 1 | L | U | Otay | | 716 | 1891 | ANY | 3.5M | .12/02 | 54 |
| 5 | 526 | Otay | HC YG 3H - RSSGE Marked **Otay Watch Co.** Otay, California **HP+C$2,760** | 18 | 15 | H | G | 1 | L | U | | | 716 | 1890 | SNY | 1.5M | .02/96 | 53 |



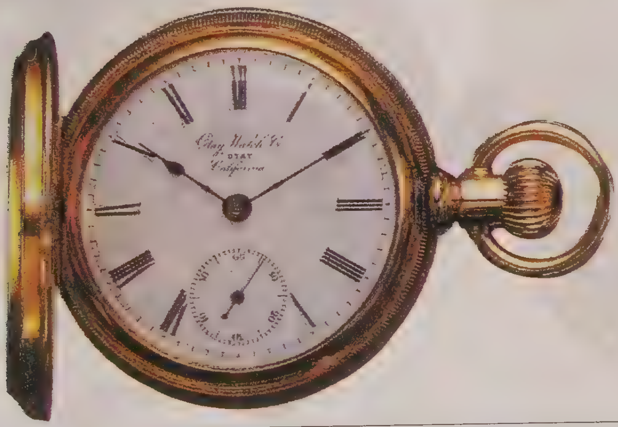
2-HC 18KYG 3H - RSSGE - Charles Lindberg 1927 on Back Case



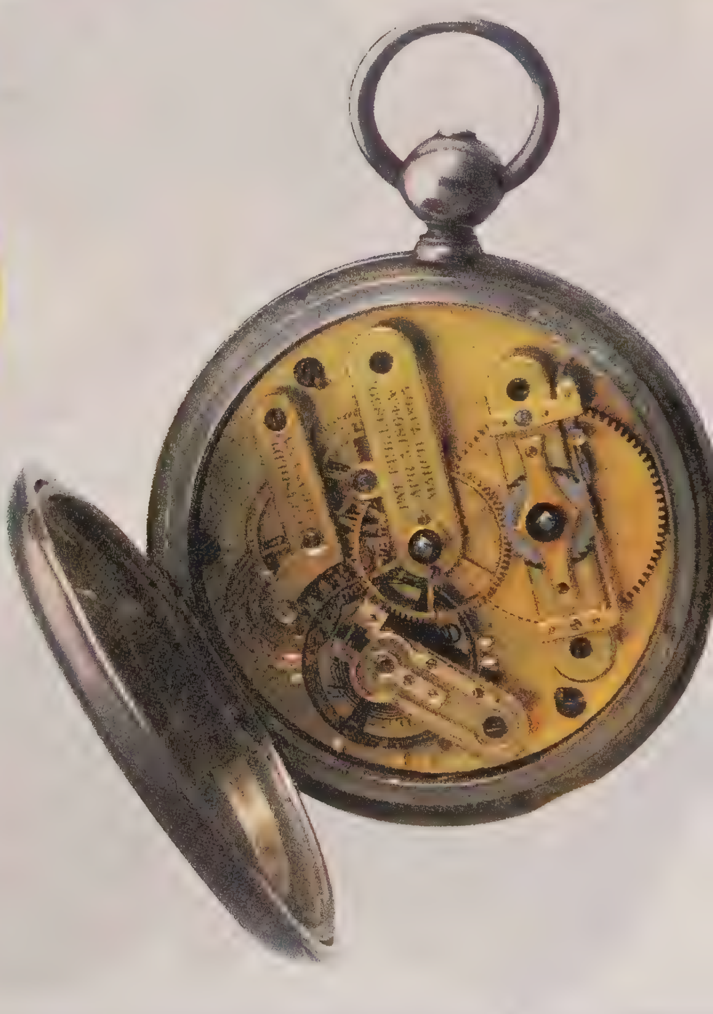
4-HC 14KYG Drum 3H - RSSGE - Otay Watch Co. Otay, California



3-HC Philadelphia W. Co. 20Yr YGF 3H - RSSGE Otay



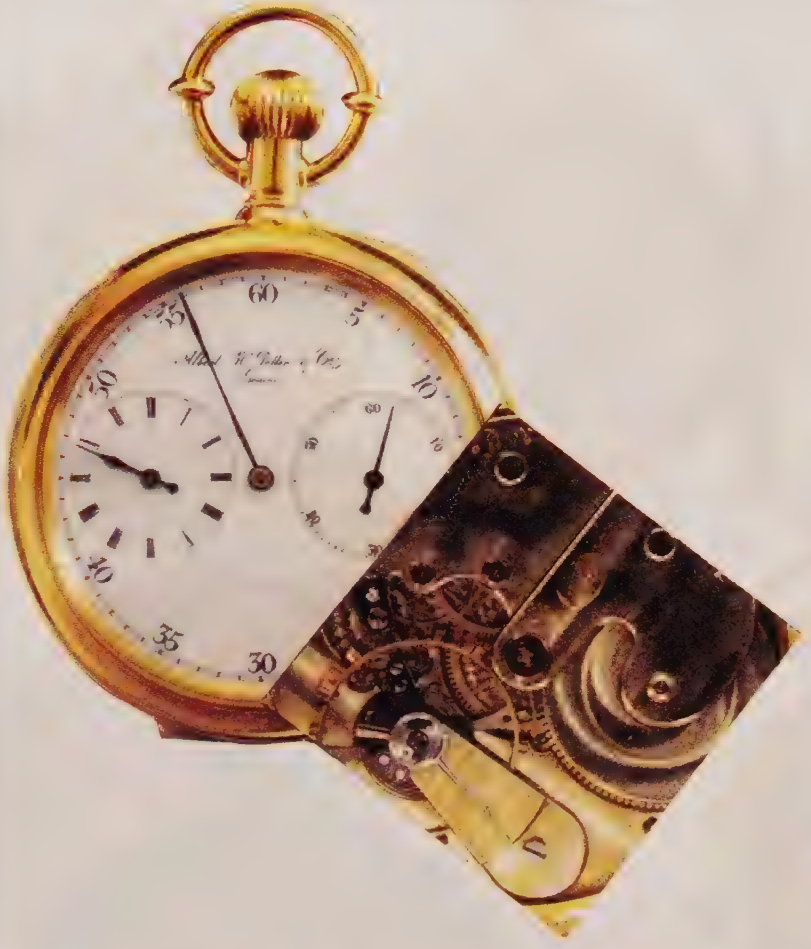
5-HC YG 3H - RSSGE Marked Otay Watch Co. Otay, California



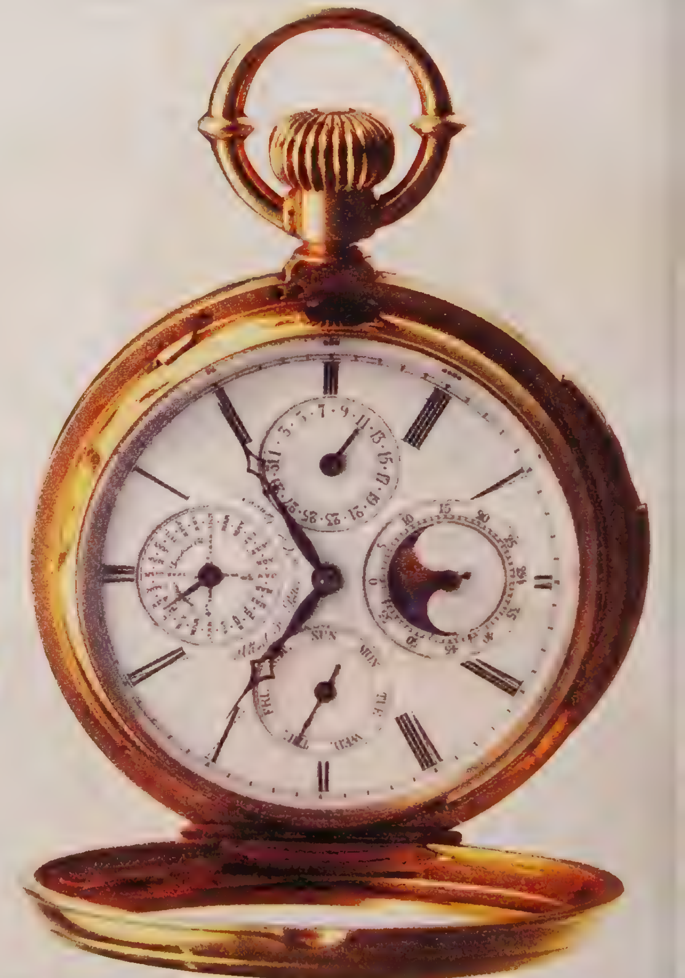
1-KW E.H. (E. Humbert) Silver 3H - Charles Fasoldt

# Potter

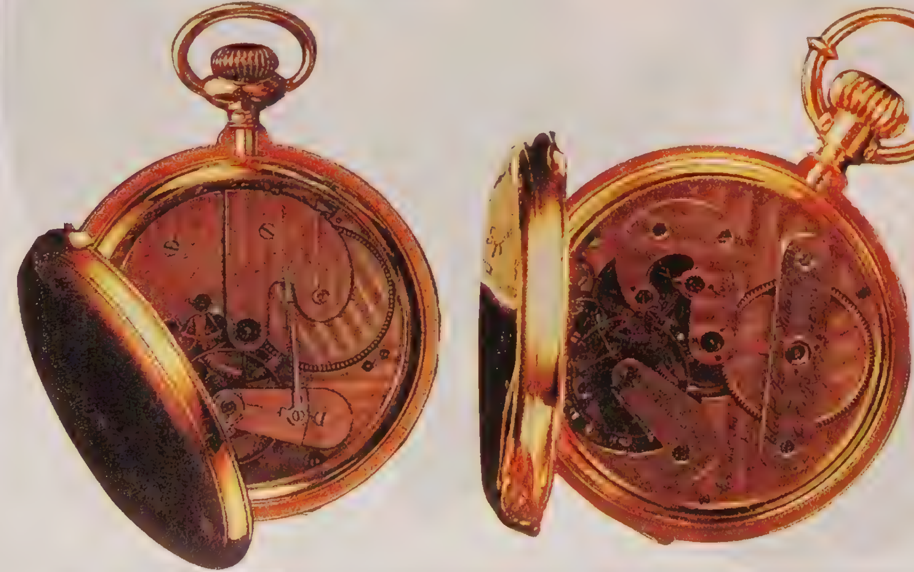
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date |
| 1 | 346 | Potter | HC YG GL - Moon6 Date3 Day9 Year12 S6 Slide6 - RGE w/ 4 Sub Dials **Minute Repeater Albert H. Potter & Co.** Geneva TS | 18 | | H | N | | L | | Potter | | | 1880 | SNY | 20.0M | 10/03 |
| 2 | 291 | Potter | HC 18KYG Drum 3H - RSSGE - **Albert H. Potter & Co.** Geneva **Detent** Helical Free Sprung TS | 18 | | H | N | | L | | Potter | | | 1875 | SNY | 16.8M | 02/01 |
| 3 | 91 | Potter | OF 18KYG Chain Guard JL 3H - **Regulator** MinuteC H9 S6 ADSGE (Later Case) DS **Albert H. Potter & Co.** Geneva | 18 | | O | N | | L | | Potter | | | 1880 | SNY | 3.3M | 03/03 |
| 4 | 257 | Potter | 18KYG JL Chain Guard - SSGE Detent Chronometer | 18 | | H | N | | L | | Potter | | 732a | 1875 | SNY | 15.0M | 06/00 |



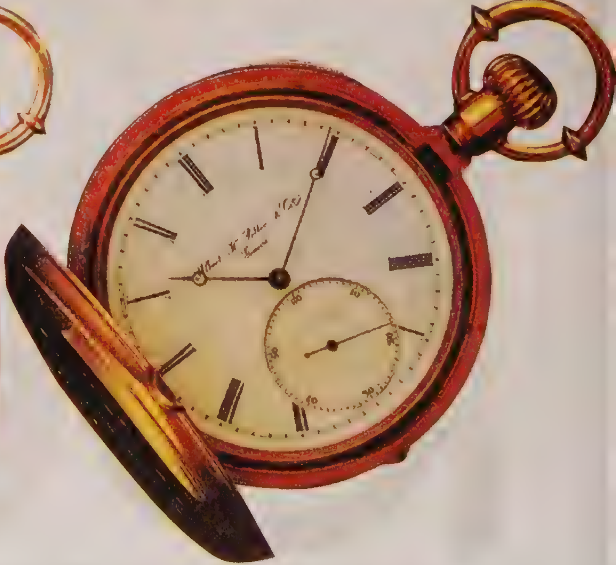
3-Regulator MinuteC H9 S6 (Later Case) DS



1- Moon6 Date3 Day9 Year12 S6 Slide6 - RGE w/ 4 Sub Dials Minute Repeater



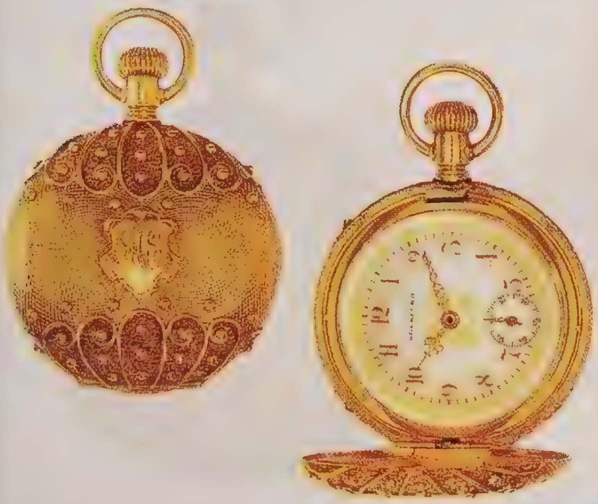
2-HC 18KYG Drum 3H - Detent Helical Free Sprung



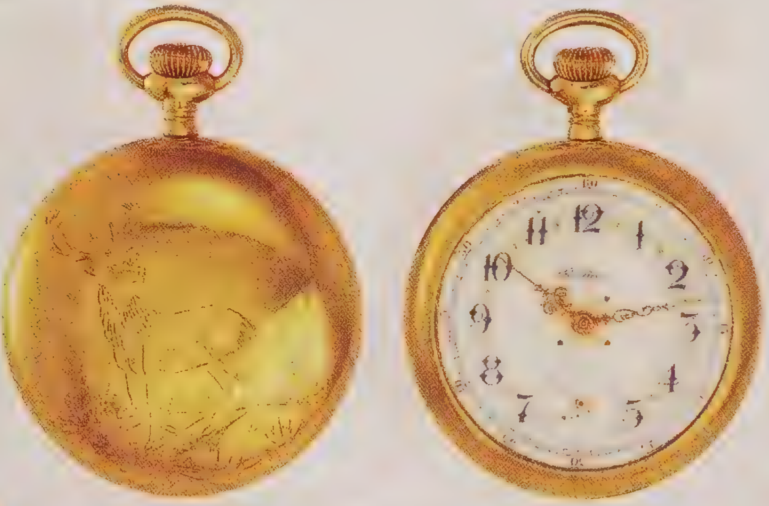
4-18KYG JL Chain Guard - SSGE Detent Chronometer

# Rockford

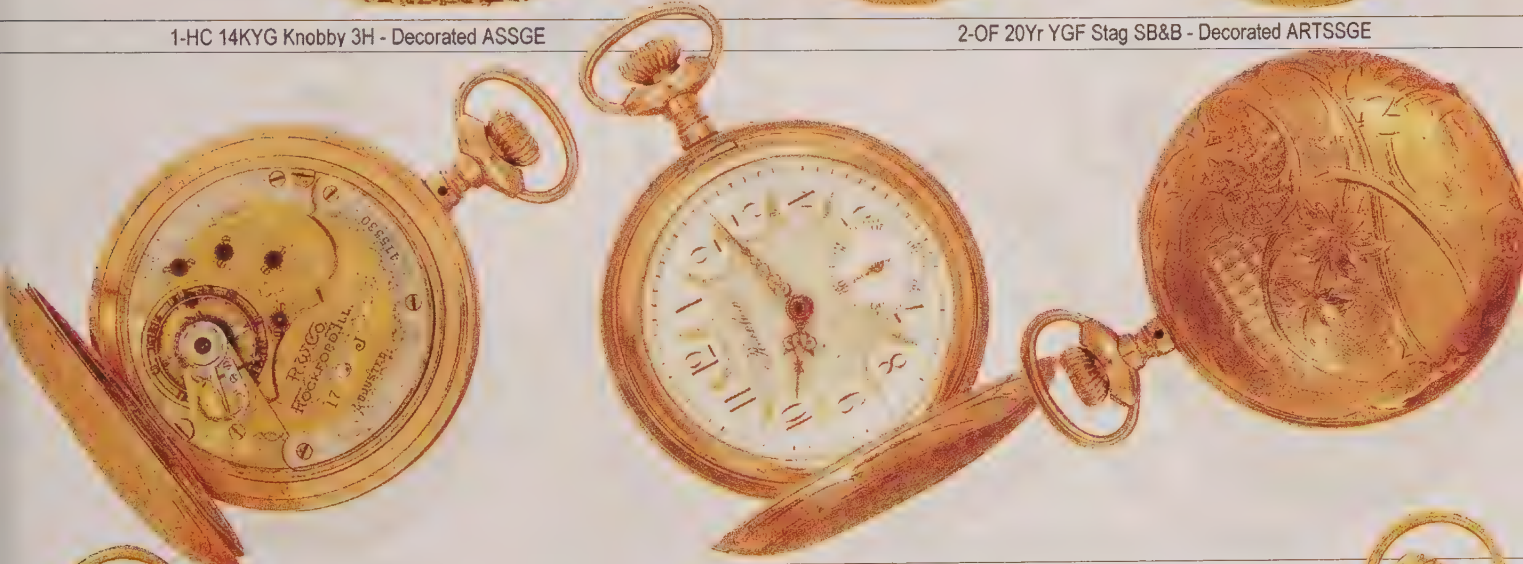
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | m |
| 1 | 526 | Rockford | HC 14KYG Knobby 3H - **Decorated** ASSGE (Rose/Red/Gold) **HP+C $1,725** | 0 | 15 | H | N | 1 | P | U | RW Co. | | 776 | 1910 | ANY | 1.8M | .12/02 | 3 |
| 2 | 548 | Rockford | OF 20Yr YGF Stag SB&B - **Decorated** ARTSSGE (Cream/Blue/Gold) **HP+C $2,415** | 18 | 15 | O | TT | 8 | L | A | 87 RW Co. | | 756 | 1889 | ANY | 1.8M | .12/02 | 5 |
| 3 | 522 | Rockford | HC 20Yr RGF 3H - **Decorated** APSGE (Burgundy/Gold/Olive) | 18 | 17 | H | TT | 8 | L | A | 80 RW Co. | | 757 | 1894 | ANY | 1.7M | .12/02 | 5 |
| 4 | 550 | Rockford | HC Dueber YGF Multi - **Dragon Red Applied** 3H - Decorated ARTGE F.J. Hooper Aspen, Colorado (Olive/Gold/Blue) | 18 | 15 | H | N | 8 | L | U | 83 RW Co. | | 757 | 1889 | ANY | 2.3M | .12/02 | 5 |



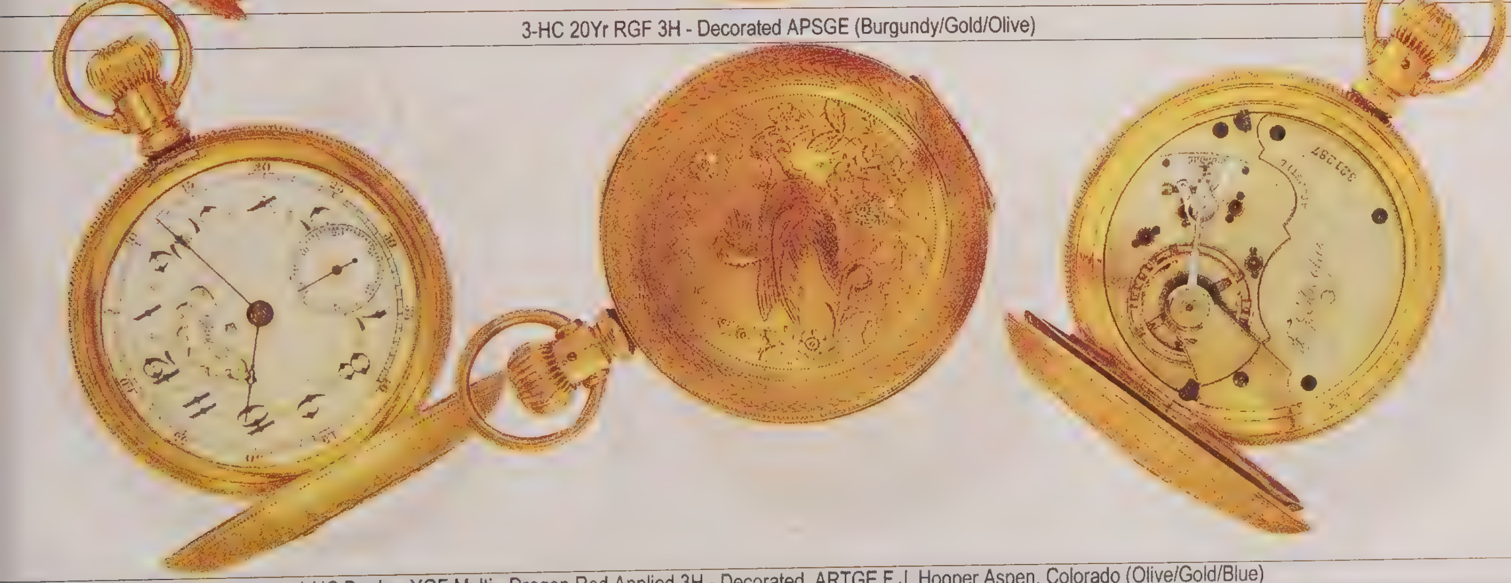
1-HC 14KYG Knobby 3H - Decorated ASSGE



2-OF 20Yr YGF Stag SB&B - Decorated ARTSSGE



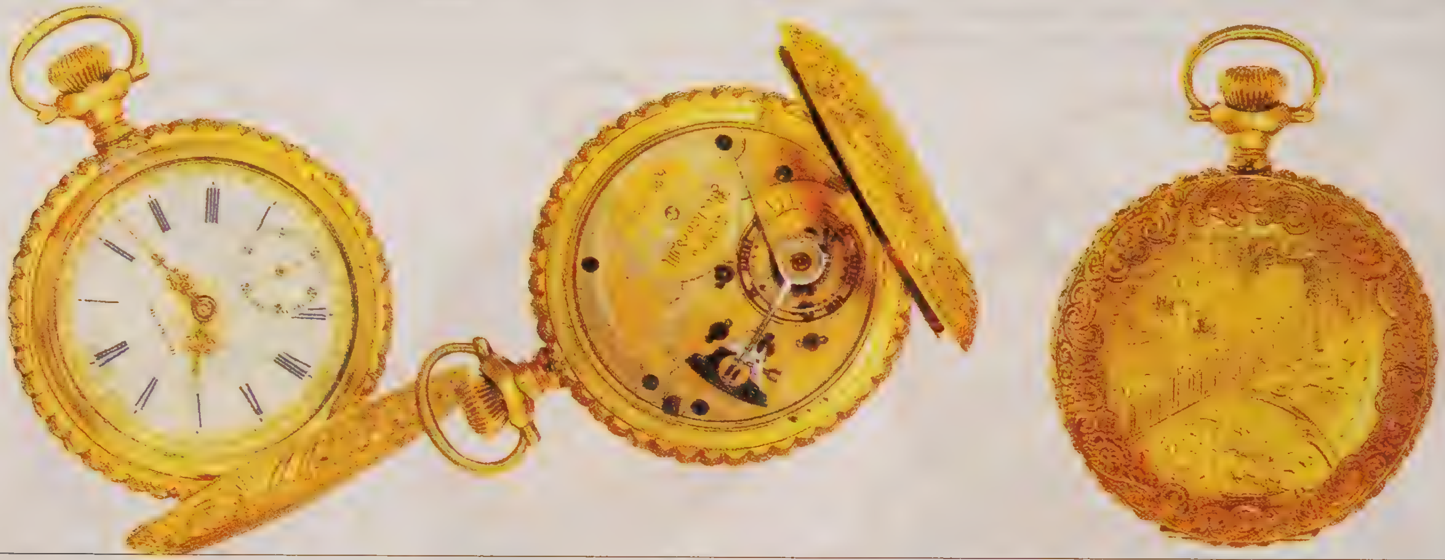
3-HC 20Yr RGF 3H - Decorated APSGE (Burgundy/Gold/Olive)



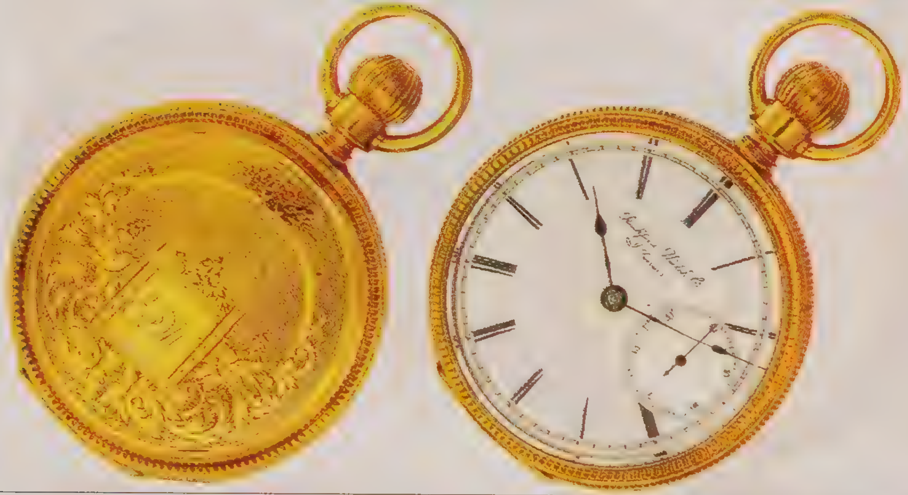
4-HC Dueber YGF Multi - Dragon Red Applied 3H - Decorated ARTGE F.J. Hooper Aspen, Colorado (Olive/Gold/Blue)

# Rockford

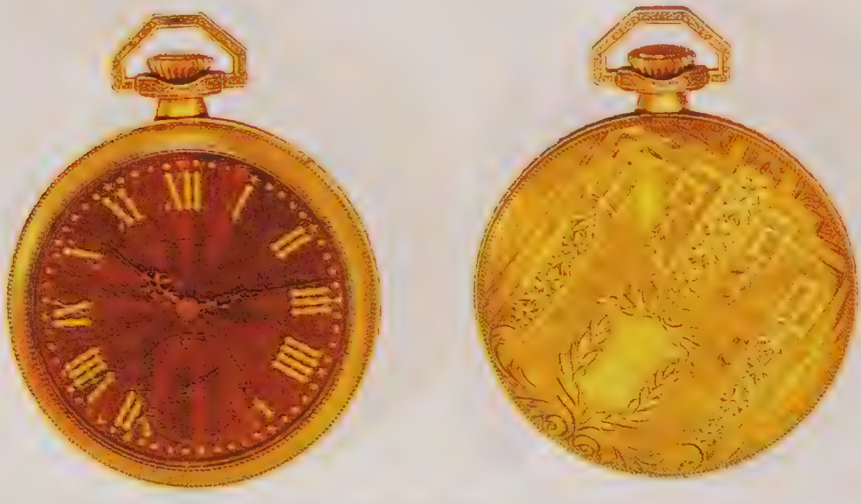
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | m |
| 5 | 546 | Rockford | HC 20Yr YGF 3H - **Decorated** RSSGE (Cream/Blue/Gold) | 18 | 16 | H | TT | 8 | L | A | 70 RW Co. | | 757 | 1880 | ANY | 2.8M | .12/02 | 5 |
| 6 | 547 | Rockford | OF 14KYG BWC Co. Drum 3H - **Seconds3** RBTSSGE **HP+C $1,265** | 18 | 11 | H | G | 6 | L | U | 63 RW Co. | | 755 | 1882 | ANY | 1.2M | .12/02 | 5 |
| 7 | 549 | Rockford | OF Wadsworth 20Yr RGF SB&B - **Decorated** Unsunk GE (Red/Gold) | 16 | 11 | O | N | 2 | | U | 605 RW Co. | | 761 | 1904 | ANY | 2.3M | .12/02 | 5 |
| 8 | 553 | Rockford | OF 14KYG 3H - **Decorated** ABTPSGE (Purple/Blue/Gold) | 18 | 17 | O | N | 7 | L | U | | | 756 | 1908 | ANY | 2.3M | .12/02 | 5 |



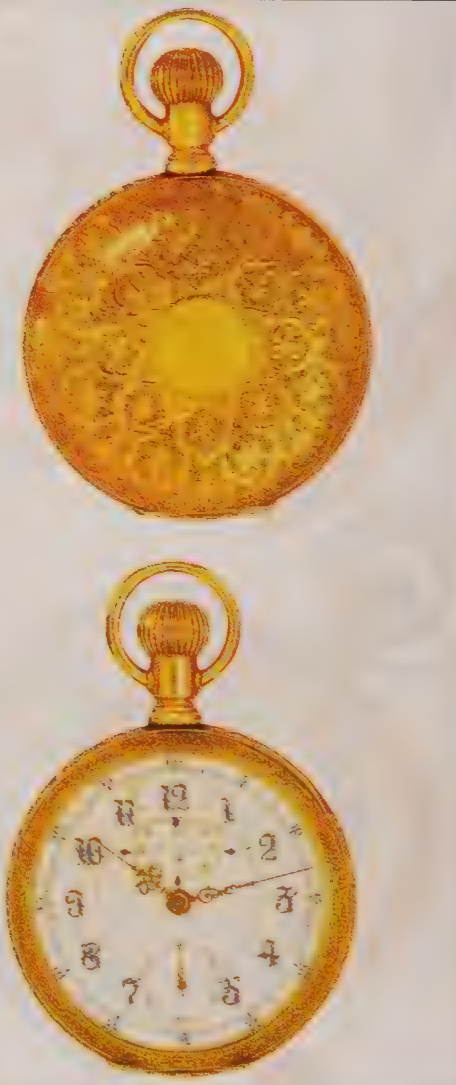
5-HC 20Yr YGF 3H - Decorated RSSGE (Cream/Blue/Gold)



6-OF 14KYG BWC Co. Drum 3H - Seconds3 RBTSSGE



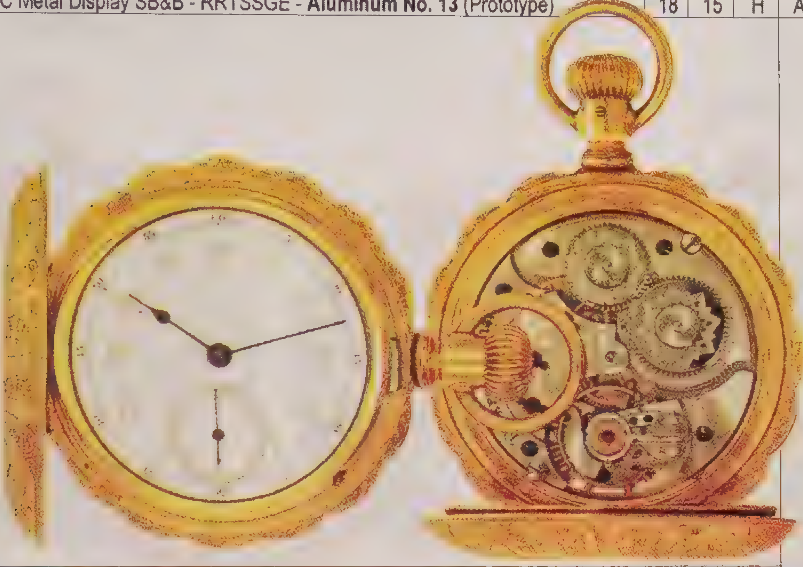
7-OF Wadsworth 20Yr RGF SB&B - Decorated Unsunk GE (Red/Gold)



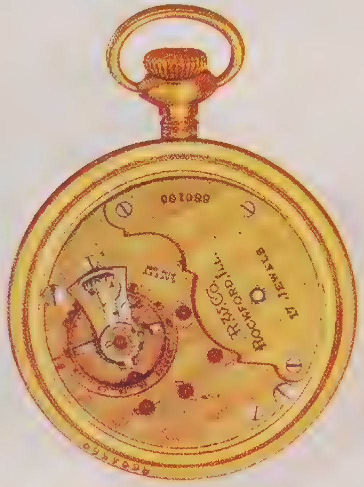
8-OF 14KYG 3H - Decorated ABTPSGE (Purple/Blue/Gold)

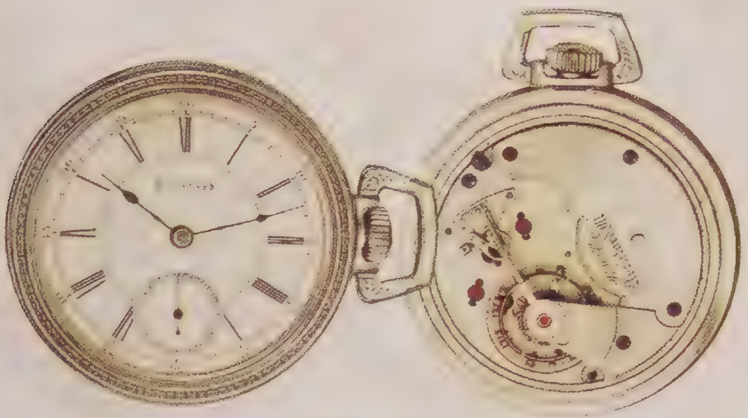
# Rockford

| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | m |
| | 551 | Rockford | HC 20Yr YGF Scalloped 3H - **Decorated** (Snap) ARTSSGE (Red/Blue) | 16 | 15 | H | N | 1 | L | U | 103 Rockford | | 760 | 1891 | ANY | 1.7M | .12/02 | 5 |
| 0 | 695 | Rockford | OF Phila YGF SB&B - ARTRRDSGE **Butterfield Railway Watch HP+C $1,725** | 18 | 17 | O | TT | 7 | L | A | | | 756 | 1910 | ANY | 1.8M | .12/02 | 5 |
| 1 | 696 | Rockford | HC C.W.C. Co. YGF **Stag** 3H - ARTRRDSGE Marked J.P. Waither Chicago, Ill - Waither's Railroad Watch | 18 | 15 | H | TT | 8 | L | A | | | 757 | 1891 | ANY | 2.3M | .12/02 | 5 |
| 2 | 697 | Rockford | HC Metal Display SB&B - RRTSSGE - **Aluminum No. 13** (Prototype) | 18 | 15 | H | A | 10 | L | U | Prototype | | | 1900 | ANY | 6.5M | .12/02 | 5 |

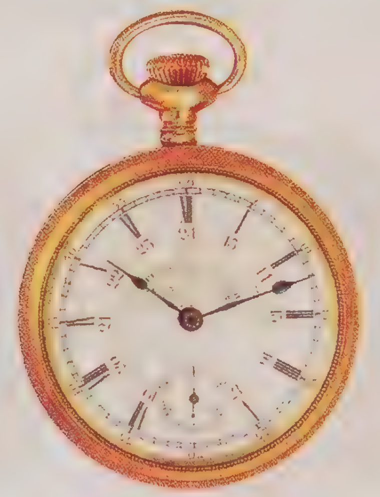


9-HC 20Yr YGF Scalloped 3H - Decorated (Snap) ARTSSGE (Red/Blue)

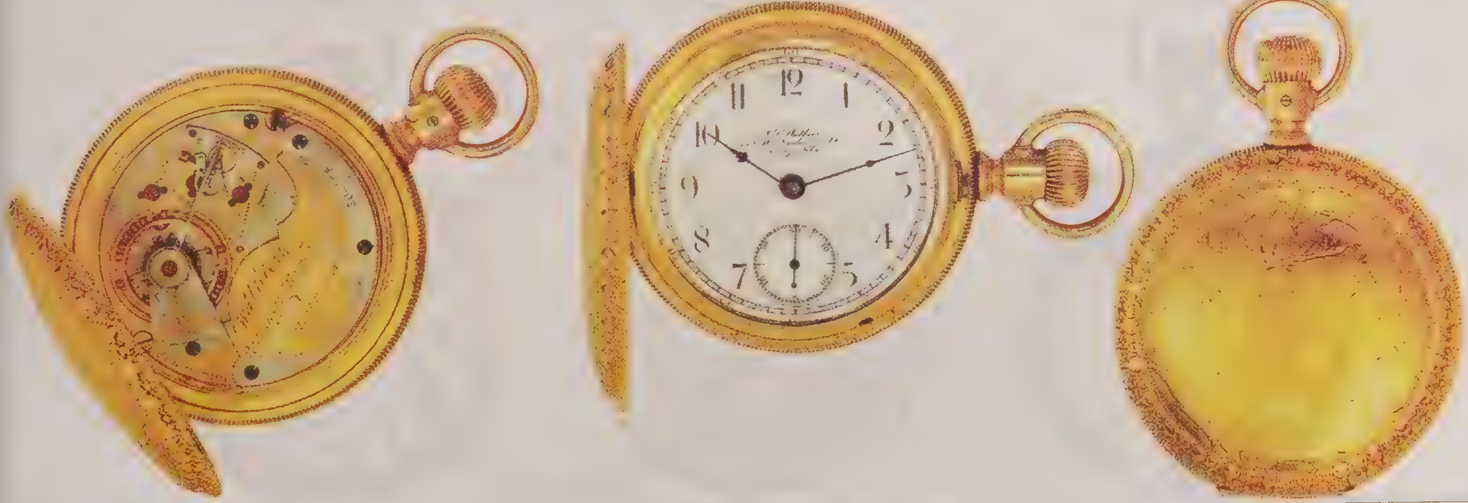




12-HC Metal Display SB&B - RRTSSGE - Aluminum No. 13 (Prototype)



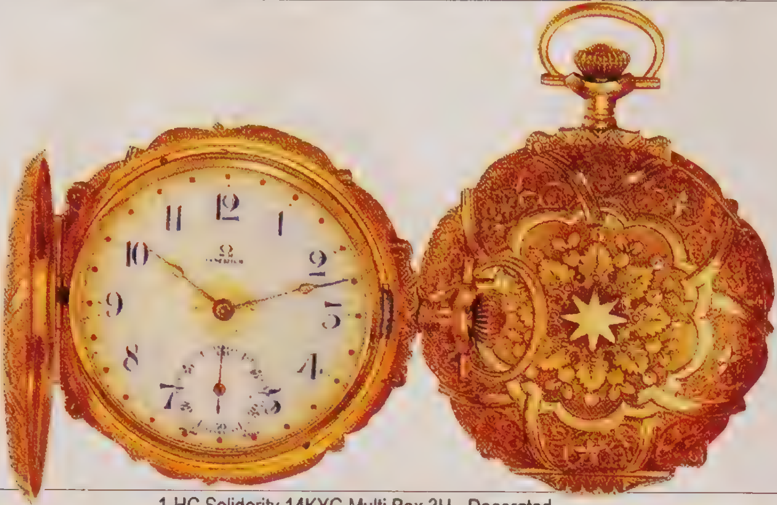
10-OF Fahys YGF SB&B - ARTRRDSGE Marked C&O Special



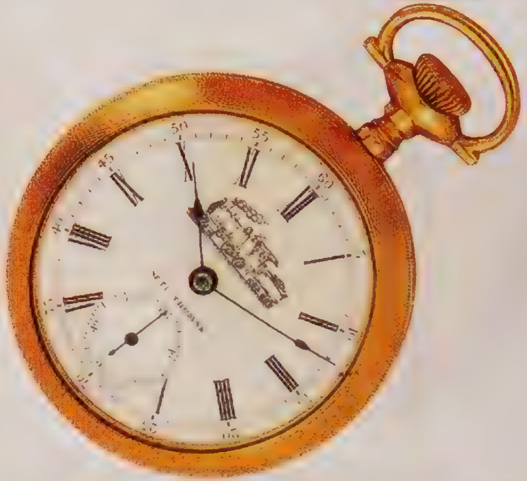
11-HC C.W.C. Co. YGF Stag 3H - ARTRRDSGE Marked J.P. Waither Chicago, Ill - Waither's Railroad Watch

# Rockford - Omega - Seth Thomas

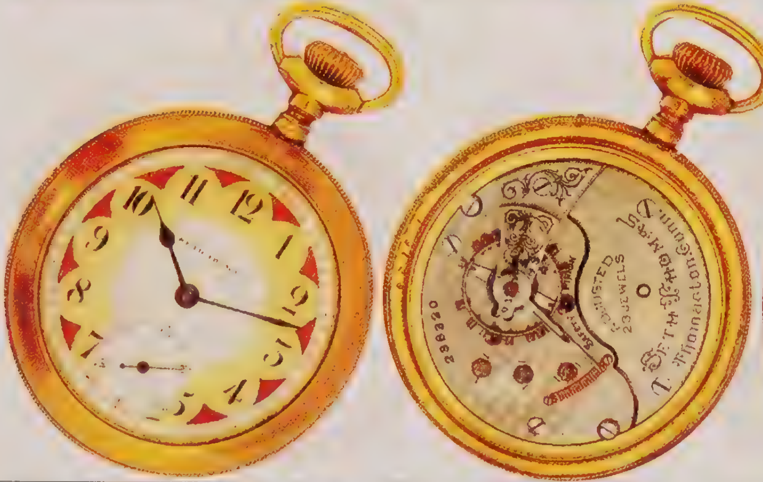
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date |
| 1 | 567 | Omega | HC Solidarity **14KYG Multi Box** 3H - Decorated ASSGE (Ruby/Blue/Gold) **HP+C $5,520** | 16 | 21 | H | N | 21 | P | U | | | | 1905 | ANY | 5.0M | 12/02 |
| 2 | 554 | Seth Thomas | PF YGF SB&B - **Decorated** APSGE (Yellow/Brown) | 18 | 23 | O | N | 5 | L | U | | | 810 | 1890 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 |
| 3 | 698 | Seth Thomas | OF Keystone RGF SB&B - RBTSSGE **w/ Black Locomotive & Tender** | 18 | 13 | O | G | 1 | L | U | | | 805 | 1886 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 |
| 4 | 699 | Seth Thomas | OF Philadelphia YGF SB&B - RRTDPGE w/ **Black Locomotive** & Tender Bosell Couri **Biddeford, ME** | 18 | 17 | O | TT | 5 | L | A | | | 810 | 1889 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 |
| 5 | 693 | Rockford | OF Fahys SB&B YGF - ARTRRDSGE Marked C & O Special | 18 | 17 | O | TT | 7 | L | A | | | | 1910 | ANY | 1.8M | 12/02 |



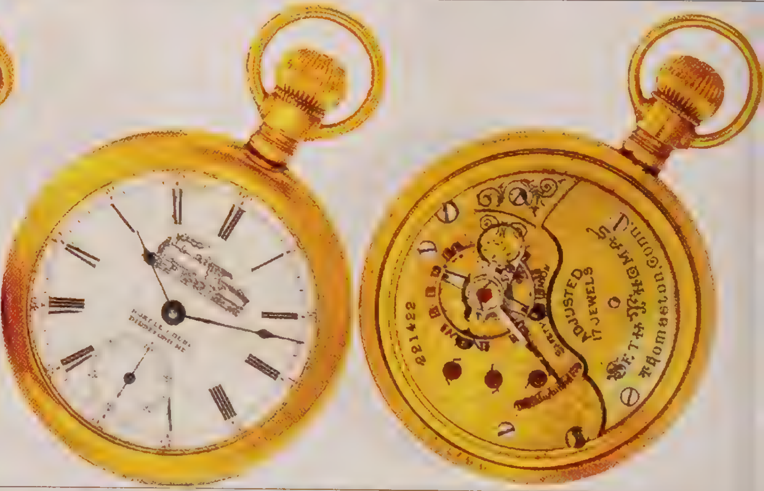
1-HC Solidarity 14KYG Multi Box 3H - Decorated



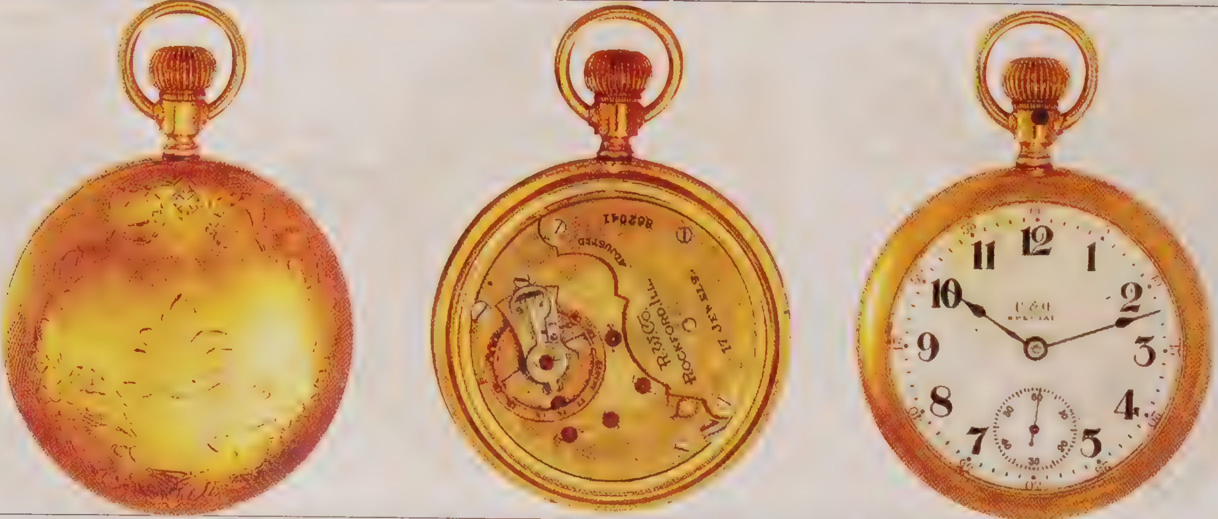
3-OF Keystone RGF SB&B - w/ Black Locomotive & Tender



2-PF YGF SB&B - Decorated APSGE



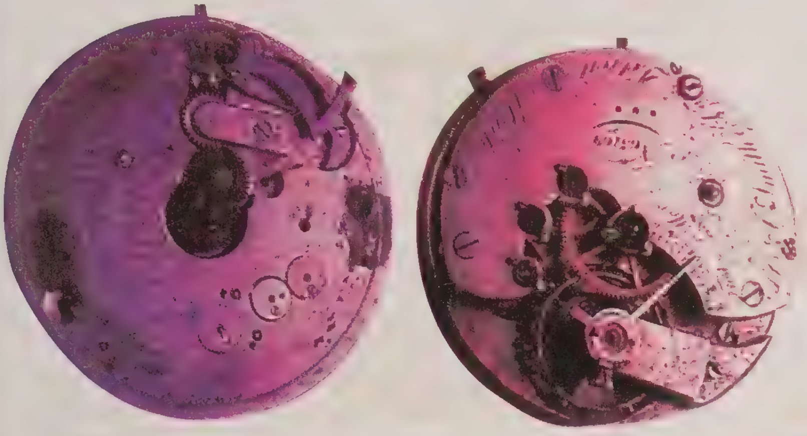
4-OF Philadelphia YGF SB&B - RRTDPGE w/ Black Locomotive & Tender



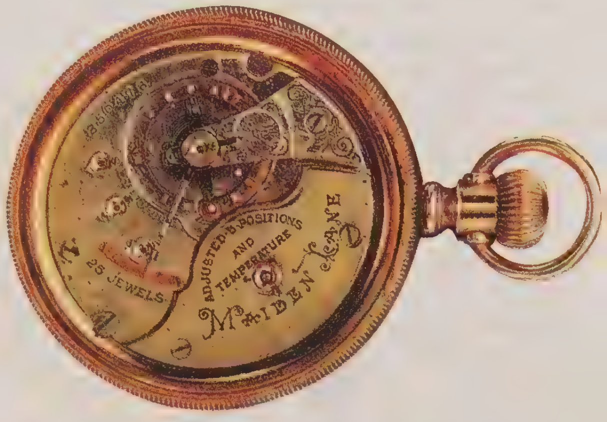
5-OF Fahys SB&B YGF - ARTRRDSGE **Marked C & O Special**

# Smith - South Bend

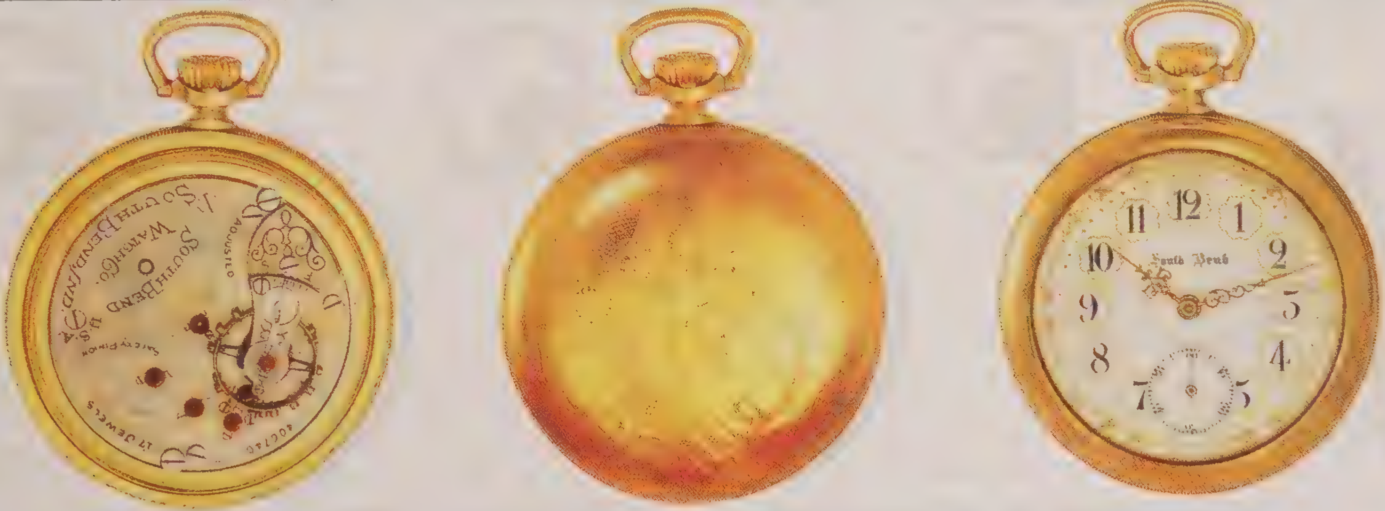
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | m |
| 1 | 651 | Smith, M.S. | HC No Case - No Dial M.S. Smith Detroit, Mich. #65169 (Thick) Who Made This Call Roy 352-408-9571 | 16 | 21 | H | N | | L | | | | | | REU | 6.0M | .06/04 | |
| 2 | 555 | South Bend | OF YGF SB&B - **Decorated** APSGE (**Turquoise**/Gold/Gold) | 18 | 17 | O | N | 1 | L | A | 341 | | 826 | 1905 | ANY | 1.8M | .12/02 | 5 |
| 3 | 556 | South Bend | OF **NAWCo**/Security YGF SB&B **(Bulldog)** - **Decorated** ASSGE (Black/Gold) | 18 | 21 | O | N | 2 | L | TP | 227 | | 832 | 1925 | ANY | 1.8M | .12/02 | 5 |
| 4 | 379 | Seth Tomas | OF YGF SB&B - ASSGE **25 Jewels** | 18 | 25 | O | N | 5 | L | 5P | Maiden Lane | | 810 | 1891 | SNY | 2.0M | .10/97 | 5 |



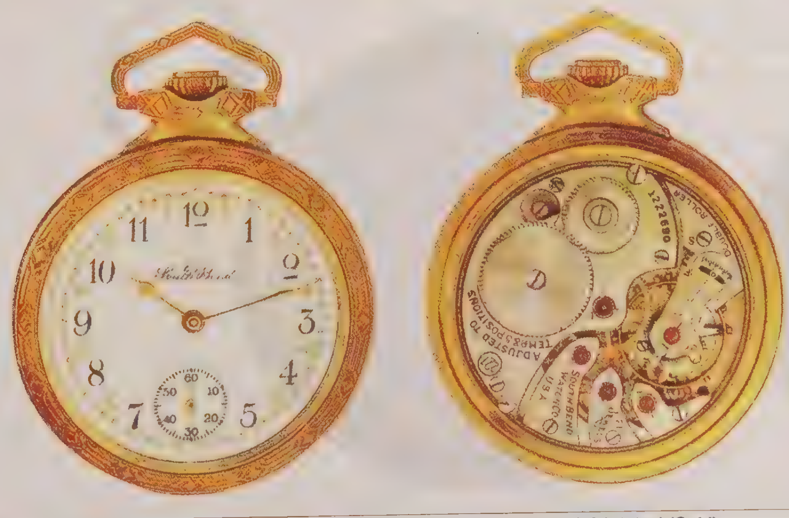
1-HC No Case - No Dial M.S. Smith Detroit, Mich. #65169 (Thick)


25 JEWELS
ADJUSTED 5 POSITIONS AND TEMPERATURE
MAIDEN LANE

4-OF YGF SB&B - ASSGE 25 Jewels


SOUTH BEND WATCH CO. U.S.A.
ADJUSTED
17 JEWELS
South Bend

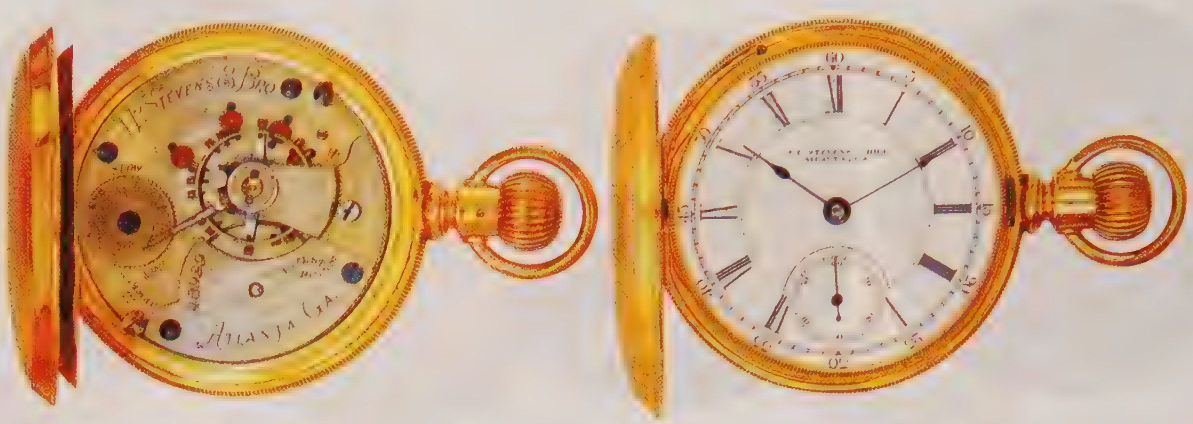
2-OF YGF SB&B - Decorated APSGE (Turquoise/Gold/Gold)


South Bend
ADJUSTED TO TEMP & 3 POSITIONS
SOUTH BEND WATCH CO. U.S.A.

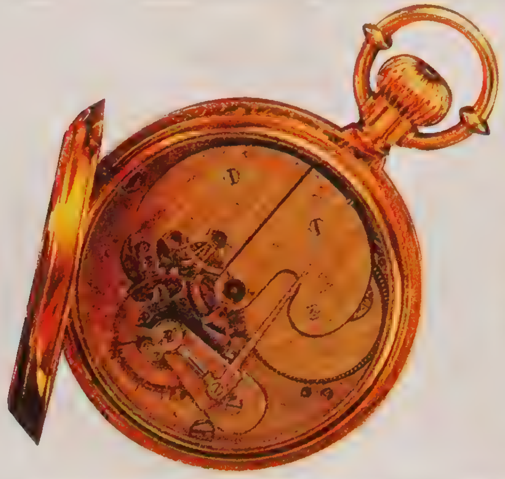
3-OF NAWCo/Security YGF SB&B (Bulldog) - Decorated ASSGE (Black/Gold)

# Stevens, J.P. - Woerd, Charles V.

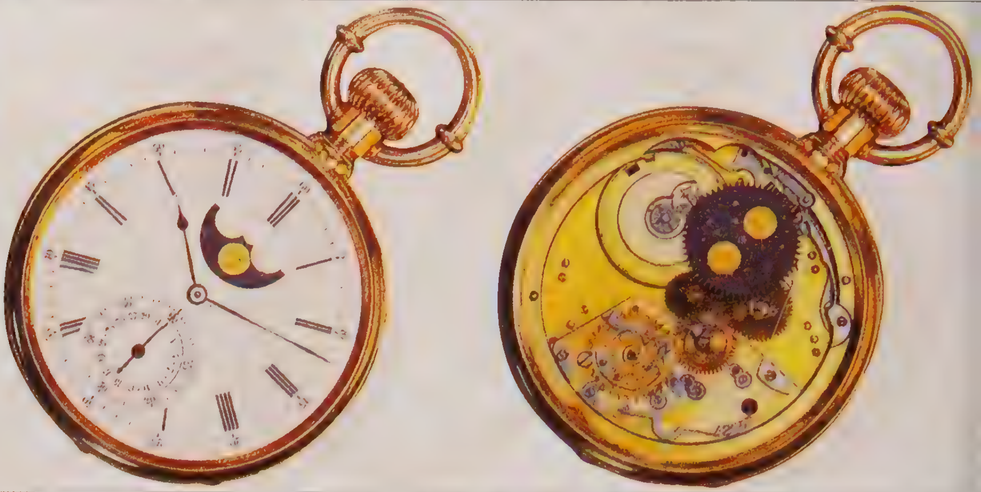
| | | | A B C | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RE# | | Name | Case Description - Dial Description - Miscellaneous Description | Size | Jew | Con | Fin | Mod | Set | Adj | Grade | Name | EA# | Year | House | Est | Date | mn |
| 1 | 602 | Stevens, J.P. | HC **J.P Stevens & Bro.** 14KRG 3H - RRTSSGE Marked J.P. Stevens & Bro. Atlanta, GA **(Aurora)** Stevens Regulator | 18 | 15 | H | N | A | L | U | | | 844 | 1895 | ANY | 2.0M | .12/02 | 50 |
| 2 | 574 | Stevens, J.P. | HC YG JL Engine Turned TS 3H - RSSGE (**A.H. Potter** Plates) **HP+C$6,037** | 18 | 15 | H | N | | | | StephenS | | 845 | 1890 | SNY | 4.0M | .02/96 | 54 |
| 3 | 787 | Woerd, Charles V | **Patent Model** No. 101,398 **Mainspring Let Down** Pawl Watham, Mas. Mar. 29, 1870 - Glass Back Display | 18 | 15 | K | G | 1870 | K | | | | 787 | 1870 | REU | 12.0M | .06/04 | |
| 4 | 252 | Potter, A. | OF 18KYG Potter - Radial Roman ABT SSGE Moon12 Perpetual Date6 S6 Chain Guard | 18L | 18 | O | G | APC | P | A | | | | 1880 | AG | 15.0M | .10/96 | 51 |



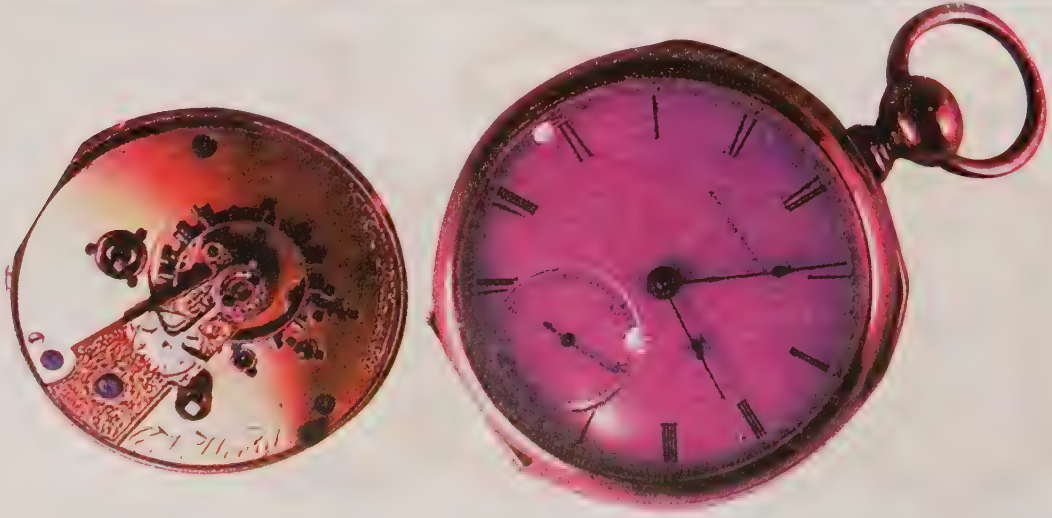
1-HC J.P Stevens & Bro. 14KRG 3H - RRTSSGE Marked J.P. Stevens & Bro. Atlanta, GA (Aurora) Stevens Regulator



2-HC YG JL Engine Turned TS 3H - RSSGE (A.H. Potter Plates)



4-18KYG - Radial Roman ABT SSGE Moon12 Perpetual Date6



# HOW TO USE EA-NUMBERS

## INTRODUCTION TO THE EA-NUMBERED IDENTIFICATION DRAWINGS & PICTURES

On the following pages we continue a new concept in pocket watch identification–one that simplifies the process of determining "who made it" and one which works equally well for both factory-marked and private label-marked watches. This approach which was first introduced in *American Pocket Watches - Identification and Price Guide from Beginning to End...1830-1990* employs what we believe has revolutionized the pocket watch identification process by providing an unambiguous way to quickly pinpoint the manufacturer of ANY American-made pocket watch.

Previous methods have relied on the use of photographs or written descriptions. Photographs are usually full of distracting and confusing details which have no identification value and, in fact, hinder the identification process. Descriptions are hard to read and it often is impossible to adequately describe the shape of plates or bridges even though these shapes are crucial to the proper identification of most Models. The EA-NUMBERED DRAWINGS "EA= EHRHARDT AMERICAN" eliminate these deficiencies and provide the user with a clear, concise and complete means for identifying his watch.

The EA-NUMBERED DRAWINGS and PICTURES have been obtained from four sources. By far, the largest number were hand-drawn by Col. George E. Townsend (dec.) directly from watch movements that he examined during his lifetime. However, even such an avid collector as Col. Townsend did not draw every make and model of American pocket watch. Consequently, where no Townsend drawing is available we have had to substitute an advertising catalog or factory parts list illustration or, as a last resort a photograph. Eventually, we hope to replace these illustrations and photographs with DRAWINGS. (At this point you might want to read what Col. Townsend wrote about his drawings when they first were discussed in his book *The Watch That Made The Dollar Famous,* 1974.) Although all known railroad-related EA-NUMBERED IDENTIFICATION DRAWINGS and PICTURES are presented here, there are some watches which are not represented because they are so rare. In a few instances we know of watches that exist but we have been unable to find a representative illustration or obtain a movement to photograph. We seek your help on these.

## HOW TO USE THE EA-NUMBERED IDENTIFICATION DRAWINGS & PICTURES

There are two ways to use these EA-NUMBERED IDENTIFICATION DRAWINGS and PICTURES. Either to confirm your previously made identification when you have found a watch described in the alphabetical listings that you believe is the same as your watch, or to identify the make and model of your watch when you are unable to find an alphabetical listing that matches the markings on your watch. (This includes those watches that bear no useful identification marks at all.) These procedures are described in detail in "How to Use This Book", page 6.

Below each EA-NUMBERED DRAWING and PICTURE you will find the maker's name or, in the case of private labels, the name of the jeweler or retailer for whom the watch was made. Also shown are the movement size, style (hunting or open face), finish (gilt or nickel), model number, and type of setting mechanism.

No style is shown for key-wind watches since it simply depends on how they are cased. (In the listings they are always shown as "H".) Under EA NUMBERS 452 through 507B you will find additional information such as movement weight (useful when buying gold-cased watches) and dial foot, case screw and setting lever locations (useful when looking for original dials and cases for a specific model). This information was developed for Illinois watches during the preparation of *American Pocket Watch Encyclopedia and Price Guide, Volume 2.*

It turns out that the combined locations of dial feet, case screws and plate screws are unique to each manufacturer and, for a given Model, are the same regardless of whether the watch is factory or private label-marked. Therefore, if these locations are put in tabular form they, alone, can be used as a positive means for identifying any American-made watch, EVEN IF NO LISTING CAN BE FOUND AND NO EA-NUMBERED DRAWING OR PICTURE SEEMS TO PROPERLY MATCH. The process is more time-consuming than use of the listings and drawings and it requires that you very carefully determine the locations of these various parts–not always easy to do in a crowded mart room–but it can be used at least to identify make and model when all else fails. You will find a tabulation of dial foot locations, movement weight and size and EA NUMBER beginning on page 27. The list is not complete but has been added to since the first edition of *"Beginning to End"* was printed.

We hope that after you have used the EA-NUMBERED IDENTIFICATION DRAWINGS and PICTURES sufficiently to be comfortable with the process, you will share our enthusiasm for this approach to pocket watch identification. If not, then we have failed in our attempt to provide you with the best and easiest to use identification and price guide for American Pocket Watches.

Roy & Bill

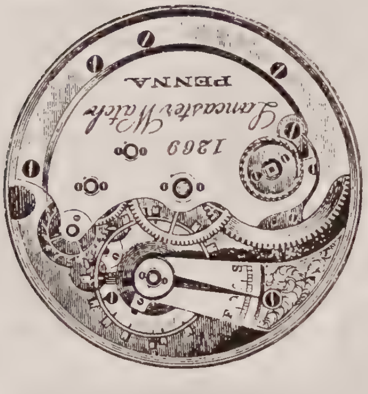
# AMERICAN WALTHAM EA 1 - EA 12

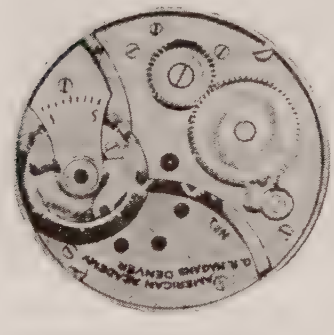
### ADAMS & PERRY WATCH MFG. CO.
1874–1876
NAME CHANGES

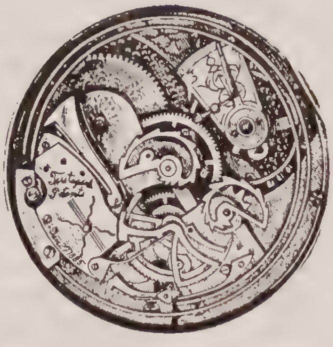
Adams & Perry Watch Co., Lancaster, Pa.
1874–1876 Reorganized as
Lancaster W. Co., Lancaster, Pa.
1877–1878 Reorganized as
Lancaster Pennsylvania W. Co., Lancaster, Pa.
1878–1079 Sold to
Lancaster W. Co., Lancaster, Pa.
1879–1886 Sold to
Keystone Standard W. Co., Lancaster, Pa.
1886–1890 Sold to
Hamilton Watch Co. in 1891

Approximate Production Dates

| Year | Serial No. |
|---|---|
| 1874 | 1 |
| 1878 | 2,000 |
| 1879 | 3,000 |
| 1880 | 12,000 |
| 1890 | 1,006,000 |


EA 1 Adams & Perry W.Co.
19 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1*–Pendant Set


EA 2 American Academy
12 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model *1–Pendant Set
Price Range $100–500
Made by Students at
Orville Hagans Watch Making
School in Denver, Colo (CA 1960)

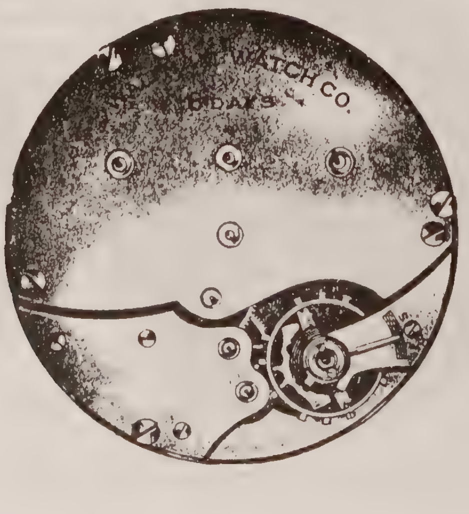

EA 3 American Repeating W. Co.

Five-Minute Repeater Attachment for 16 and 18 Size American Watch Movements.
ca 1892
Price Range varies with the movement.

### AMERICAN WALTHAM WATCH COMPANY
Waltham, Mass.
1859–1957

### NAME CHANGES

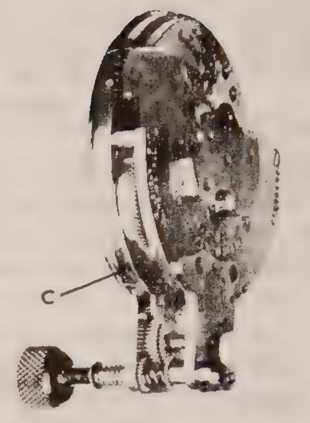
Howard, Davis & Dennison
Roxbury, Mass.
Sept. 1850 Adopted Name
American Horologe Co., Roxbury, Mass.
1851 Name Change (For 6 months)
The Warren Mfg. Co., Roxbury, Mass.
1851–1853 Name Change
Boston Watch Co.
Roxbury, Mass. & Waltham, Mass.
Sept. 1853–May 1857
New Company formed
Tracy Baker and Company
Waltham, Mass.
1857 Reorganized as
Appleton Tracy and Co., Waltham, Mass.
1857–1859 Name Change
American Watch Company
Waltham, Mass.
1859–1885 Name Change
American Waltham Watch Co.
Waltham, Mass.
1859–1923 Name Change
Waltham Watch Co., Waltham, Mass.
1923–1957 End of Production


EA 5 American Waltham Watch Co.
37 Size–Open Face–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1907, 1910 & 1926–Pendant Set
8 Day

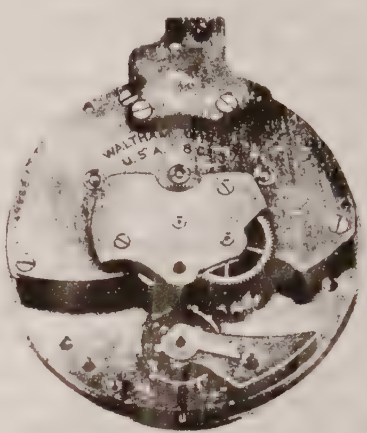
### AMERICAN WALTHAM WATCH COMPANY
Waltham, Mass.
1859–1957

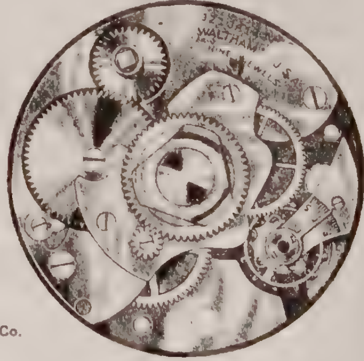
| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 1,000 | 1857 |
| 14,000 | 1858 |
| 17,000 | 1859 |
| 20,000 | 1860 |
| 23,000 | 1861 |
| 34,000 | 1862 |
| 46,000 | 1863 |
| 118,000 | 1864 |
| 190,000 | 1865 |
| 262,000 | 1866 |
| 335,000 | 1867 |
| 410,000 | 1868 |
| 470,000 | 1869 |
| 500,000 | 1870 |
| 550,000 | 1871 |
| 600,000 | 1872 |
| 691,000 | 1873 |
| 720,000 | 1874 |
| 800,000 | 1875 |
| 900,000 | 1876 |
| 1,000,000 | 1877 |
| 1,160,000 | 1878 |
| 1,351,000 | 1879 |
| 1,499,000 | 1880 |
| 1,675,000 | 1881 |
| 1,837,000 | 1882 |
| 2,000,000 | 1883 |
| 2,356,000 | 1884 |
| 2,650,000 | 1885 |
| 3,300,000 | 1887 |
| 4,000,000 | 1889 |
| 6,000,000 | 1892 |
| 7,000,000 | 1895 |
| 9,000,000 | 1899 |
| 10,000,000 | 1901 |
| 12,000,000 | 1903 |
| 13,000,000 | 1904 |
| 14,000,000 | 1905 |
| 15,000,000 | 1907 |
| 17,000,000 | 1908 |
| 18,000,000 | 1910 |
| 19,000,000 | 1913 |
| 20,000,000 | 1914 |
| 21,000,000 | 1917 |
| 22,000,000 | 1918 |
| 23,000,000 | 1919 |
| 24,000,000 | 1921 |
| 26,000,000 | 1927 |
| 27,000,000 | 1929 |
| 28,000,000 | 1934 |
| 29,000,000 | 1936 |
| 30,000,000 | 1939 |
| 31,000,000 | 1942 |
| 32,000,000 | 1945 |
| 33,600,000 | 1951 |
| 33,830,000 | 1953 |
| 35,000,000 | 1957 |

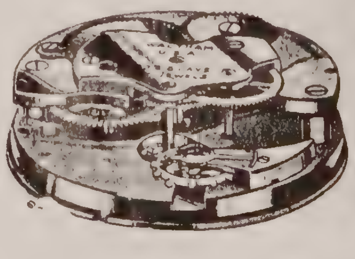
EA 5A. American Waltham Watch Co.
37 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 1942-8 Day
Airplane Clock–C.D.I.A
Airplane Clock–No. XP
Airplane Clock–12815-S-12
Airplane Clock–12815-S-TT
Standard Model 1926 8 Day
With Various Functions Added
Illustrated in Waltham Book, Page 169



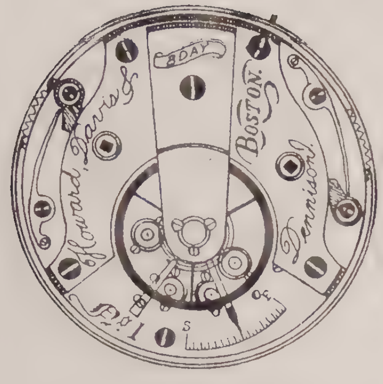
EA 7 Waltham Watch Co
37 Size–Open Face–Nickel–8 Day
1942 Model–C.D.I.A–Pendant Set
24 Hour–Sweep Second–Aircraft Clock


EA 8 Waltham Watch Co.
37 Size–Open Face–Nickel–8 Day
Model 12809 TD 12–21 Tank Clock
12 Hour–Pendant Set–Metal Case

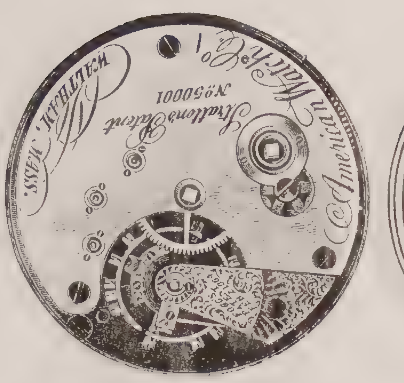

EA 11 Waltham Watch Co.
22 Size–8 Day–Nickel–22809
Watchmans Clock–Pendant Set


EA 12 American Waltham Watch Co.
22 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 228XX–8 Day Sweep Second

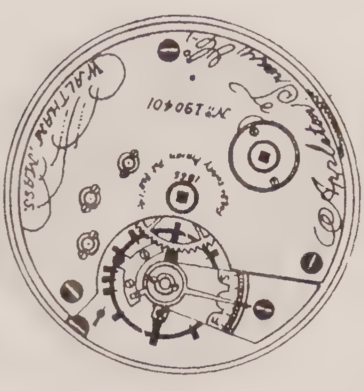
# AMERICAN WALTHAM EA 13 - EA 26A


8 DAY
Howard, Davis & Dennison
BOSTON
1613

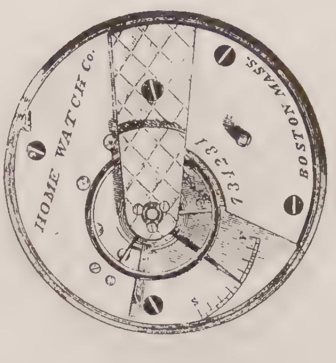
EA 13 Howard Davis & Dennison
20 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1*—Key Set—2 Barrels, 8 Day


WALTHAM, MASS.
American Watch Co.
Waltham Patent
No 50001

EA 14 American Watch Co.
20 Size—Keywind—1st Series—Gilt
Model 1862—Keyset—¾ Plate—Nashua

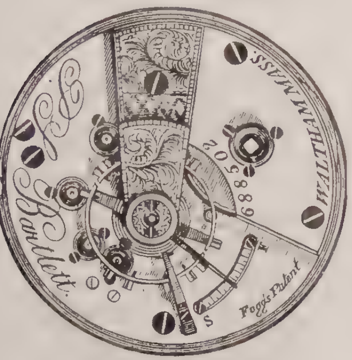

WALTHAM MASS.
Appleton Tracy & Co.
No 190401

EA 14A American Watch Co.
20 Size—Keywind—2nd Series—Gilt
Model 1862—Keyset—¾ Plate

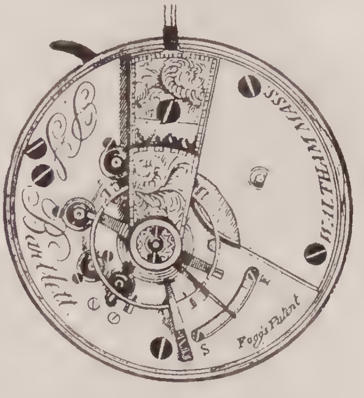

HOME WATCH Co.
BOSTON MASS.
131231

EA 15 American Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1857*—Keyset—Full Plate

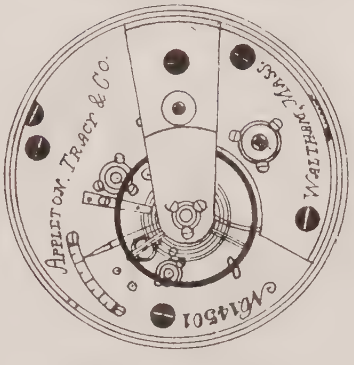
See Boston EA Drawings 172, 173


P.S. Bartlett
WALTHAM MASS.
Fogg's Patent

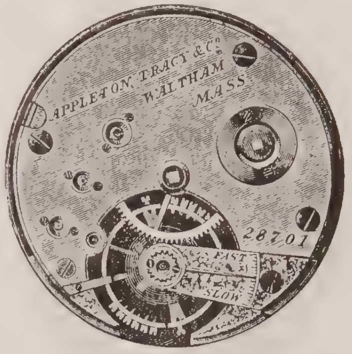
EA 16 American Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1857B*—Keyset—Full Plate


P.S. Bartlett
WALTHAM MASS.
Fogg's Patent

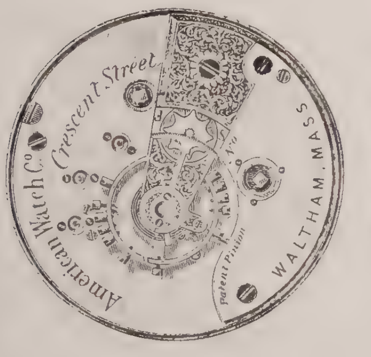
EA 17 American Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1857C*—Key Lever or Pendant Set


APPLETON, TRACY & CO.
WALTHAM, MASS.
No 14501

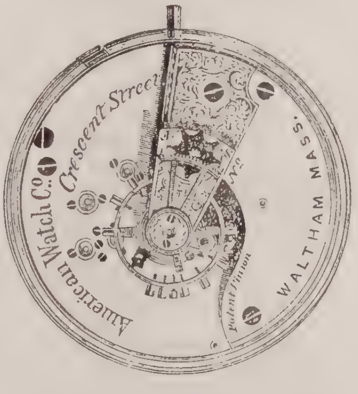
EA 18 American Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt—Chronodrometer
Model 1857D*—Keyset—Full Plate


APPLETON TRACY & Co
WALTHAM
MASS.
28701
FAST
SLOW

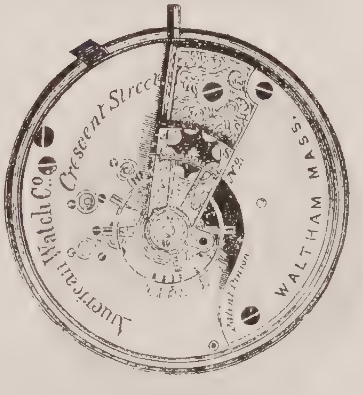
EA 19 American Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1859—Keyset—¾ Plate


Crescent Street
American Watch Co.
WALTHAM, MASS.
Patent Pinion

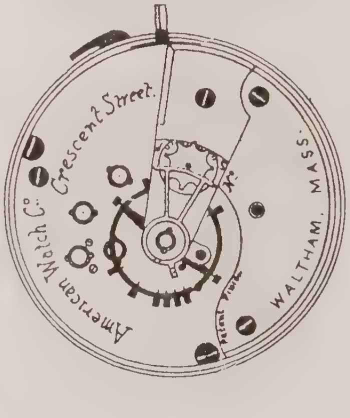
EA 20 American Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1870 —Keyset—Full Plate


Crescent Street
American Watch Co.
WALTHAM MASS.
Patent Pinion

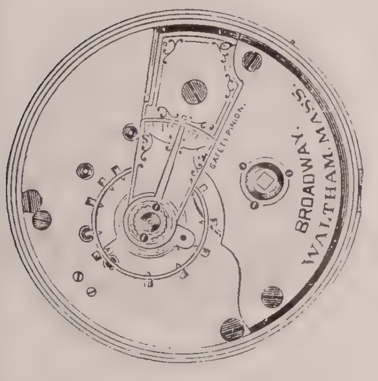
EA 21 American Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1870 —Pin Set—Full Plate
Short Balance Cock Notch


Crescent Street
American Watch Co.
WALTHAM MASS.
Patent Pinion

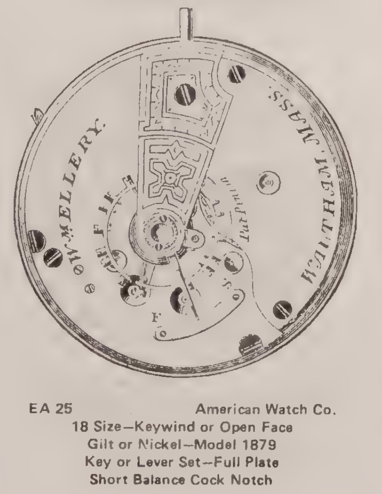
EA 22 American Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1870 —Nail Set—Full Plate
Short Balance Cock Notch


Crescent Street.
American Watch Co.
WALTHAM, MASS.
Patent Pinion

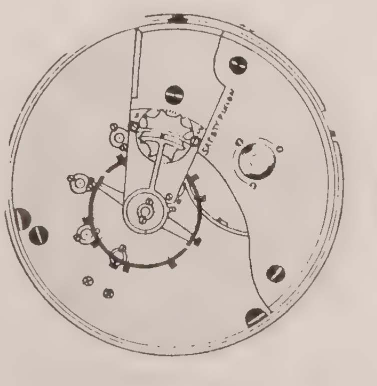
EA 23 American Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1870 —Lever Set—Full Plate
Short Balance Cock Notch


BROADWAY
WALTHAM, MASS.
SAFETY PINION

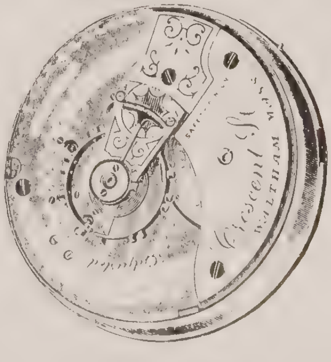
EA 24 American Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting or Keywind—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1877—Key or Lever Set—Full Plate
Short Balance Cock Notch


WM. ELLERY
WALTHAM, MASS.
Pat. Pinion

EA 25 American Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind or Open Face
Gilt or Nickel—Model 1879
Key or Lever Set—Full Plate
Short Balance Cock Notch

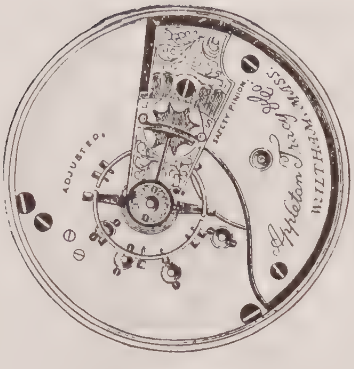

SAFETY PINION

EA 26 American Waltham Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1883—Key Set—Full Plate
Long Balance Cock Notch

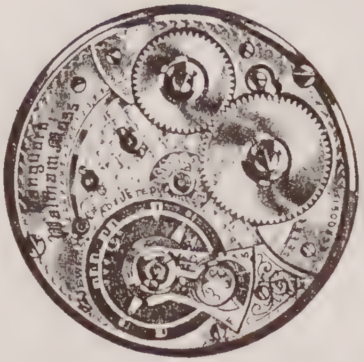

Crescent St.
WALTHAM MASS.

EA 26A American Waltham Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1883—Pendant or Lever Set
Long Balance Cock Notch

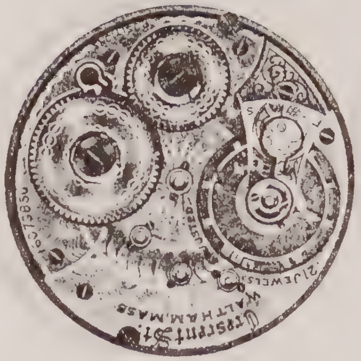
# AMERICAN WALTHAM EA 27 - EA 35


Appleton Tracy & Co.
Waltham Mass.
Adjusted
Safety Pinion

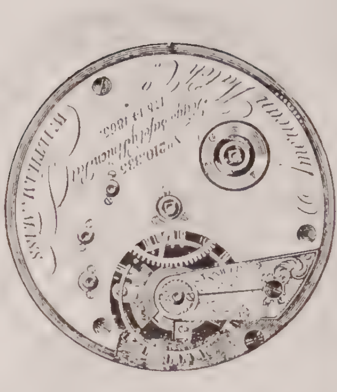
EA 27 American Waltham Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1883—Key, Pendant or Lever Set
Long Balance Cock Notch


Vanguard
Waltham Mass.

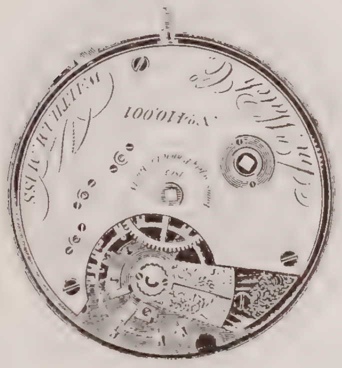
EA 28 American Waltham Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1892—Pendant or Lever Set


Crescent St.
Waltham, Mass.
21 Jewels

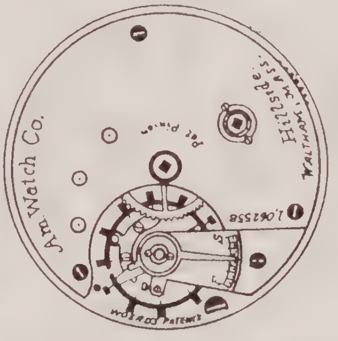
EA 29 American Waltham Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1892—Pendant or Lever Set



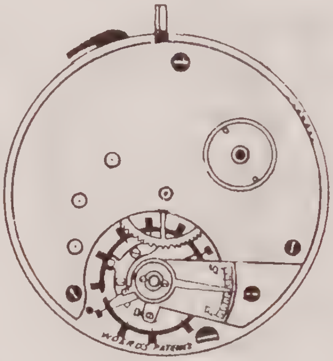
EA 30 American Watch Co
16 Size—Keywind—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1860—Keyset—¾ Plate



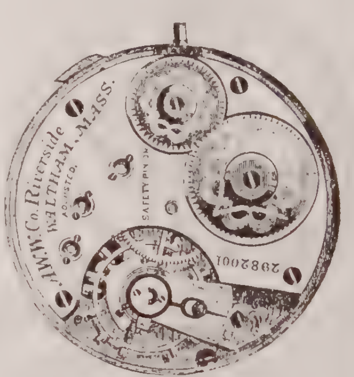
EA 31 American Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1868—Lever Set—¾ Plate


Am. Watch Co.
Hillside
Waltham, Mass.
Pat Pinion
1,062558
Woerd's Patent

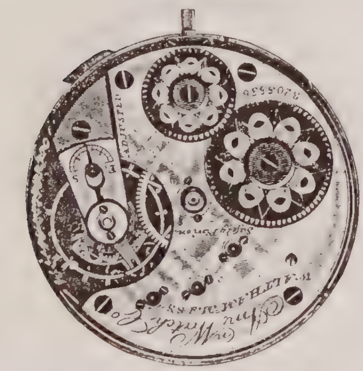
EA 32 American Watch Co.
16 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Some with
Sweep Second—Slide Stop
Model 1872—Keyset—¾ Plate


Woerd's Patent

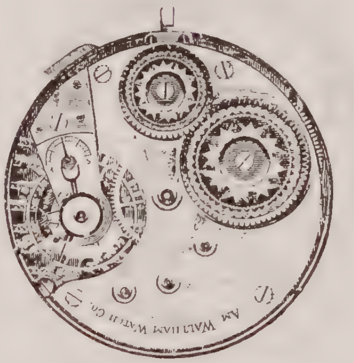
EA 32A American Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1872—Lever Set—¾ Plate


A.W.W.Co. Riverside
Waltham, Mass.
Adjusted
Safety Pinion
2982001

EA 33 American Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1872—Pin or Lever Set—¾ Plate



EA 34 American Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1872—Pin or Lever Set—¾ Plate


Am. Waltham Watch Co.

EA 34A American Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Stone
Model 1872—Crystal Plate—Lever Set

EA Drawing
Not Available

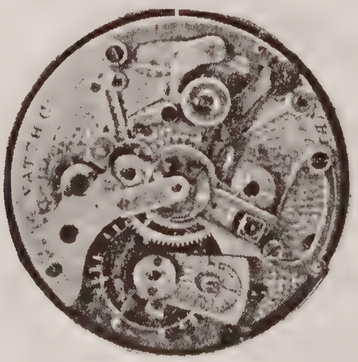
EA 35 American Watch Co.
Chronograph
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1872—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Snap on Dial—Unique Case

EA Drawing
Not Available

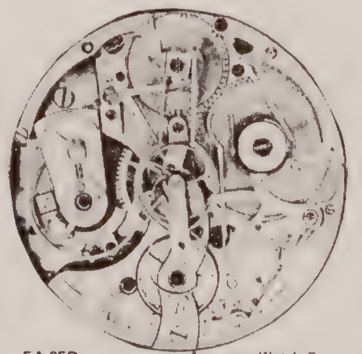
EA 35A American Watch Co.
Chronograph—Minute Register
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1872—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Snap on Dial—Unique Case

EA Drawing
Not Available

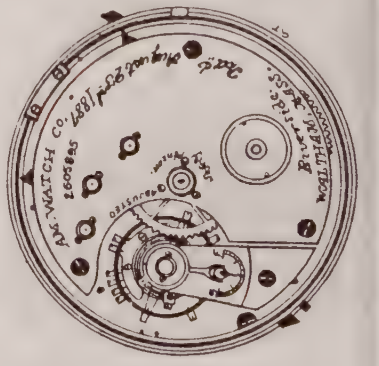
EA 35B American Watch Co.
Split Chronograph
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1872—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Snap on Dial—Unique Case



RA 35C American Watch Co.
Split Chronograph—Minute Register
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1872—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Snap on Dial—Unique Case



EA 35D American Watch Co.
Split Second Chronograph—Experimental
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1872—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Two Pushers—Unique Case
No Serial Number Showing


Am. Watch Co.
2605895
Pat'd Aug 23rd 1881

EA 35E American Watch Co.
5 Minute Repeater
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1872—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Snap on Dial—Unique Case

# AMERICAN WALTHAM EA 35F - EA 36

EA Drawing
Not Available

EA 35F American Watch Co.
5 Minute Repeater—Chronograph
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1872—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Snap on Dial—Unique Case

EA Drawing
Not Available

A 35G American Watch Co.
5 Minute Repeater—Split Chronograph
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1872—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Snap on Dial—Unique Case

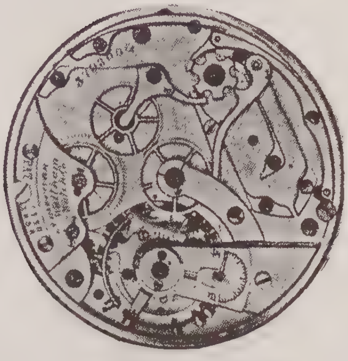
EA Drawing
Not Available

EA 35H American Watch Co.
5 Minute Repeater—Split Chronograph
Minute Register
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1872—Lever Set—¾ Plate

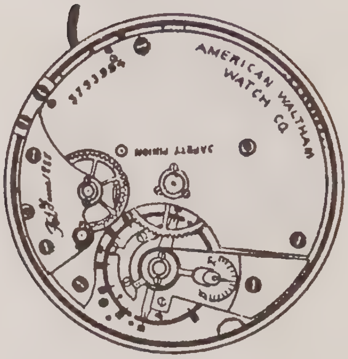
EA Drawing
Not Available

EA 35K American Waltham Watch Co.
Chronograph—Meylan
14 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1884—Lever Set—¾ Plate
16 Size Snap on Dial—Unique Case

EA Drawing
Not Available



EA Drawing
Not Available

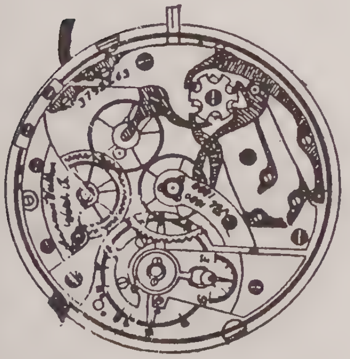


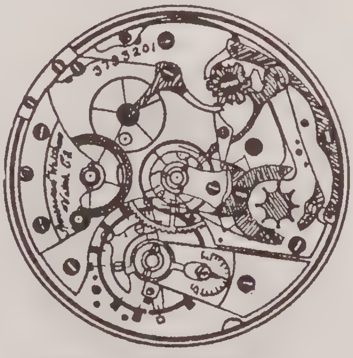
EA 35L American Waltham Watch Co.
Chronograph—Minute Register—Meylan
14 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1884—Lever Set—¾ Plate
16 Size Snap on Dial—Unique Case

EA 35M American Waltham Watch Co.
Split Chronograph—Meylan
14 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1884—Lever Set—¾ Plate
16 Size Snap on Dial—Unique Case

EA 35N American Waltham Watch Co.
Split Chrono.—Minute Register—Meylan
14 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1884—Lever Set—¾ Plate
16 Size Snap on Dial—Unique Case

EA 35P American Waltham Watch Co.
5 Minute Repeater—Meylan
14 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1884—Lever Set—¾ Plate
16 Size Snap on Dial—Unique Case





EA Drawing
Not Available

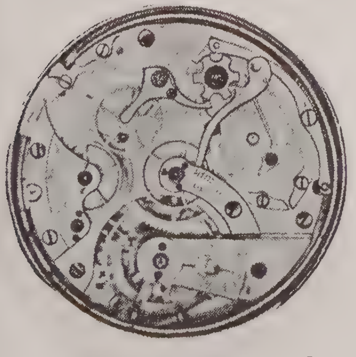
EA Drawing
Not Available

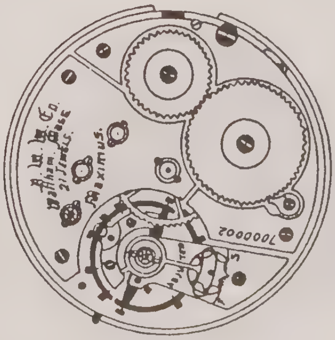
EA 35Q American Waltham Watch Co.
5 Minute Repeater—Chronograph—Mey n
14 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1884—Lever Set—¾ Plate

EA 35R American Waltham Watch Co.
5 Minute Repeater—Meylan
Split Chronograph
14 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1884—Lever Set—¾ Plate
16 Size Snap on Dial—Unique Case

EA 35S American Waltham Watch Co.
5 Minute Repeater—Meylan
Split Chronograph—Minute Register
14 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1884—Lever Set—¾ Plate
16 Size Snap on Dial—Unique Case

EA 35T American Waltham Watch Co.
1 Minute Repeater—Meylan
Split Chronograph—Minute Register
14 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1884—Lever Set—¾ Plate
16 Size Snap on Dial—Unique Case

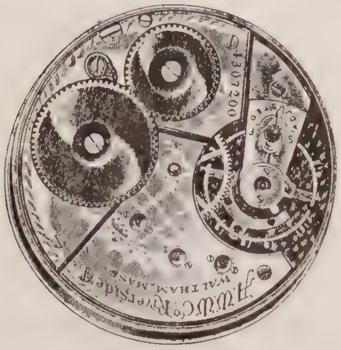




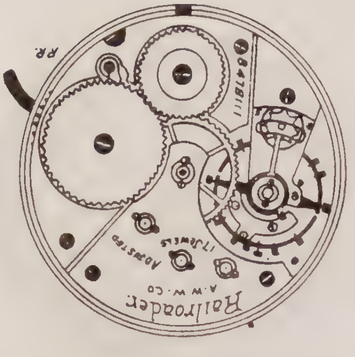
EA 35U American Waltham Watch Co.
5 Minute Repeater—Meylan—Chronograph
Prepetual Calendar—Moon Phase
14 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1884—Lever Set—¾ Plate
16 Size Snap on Dial—Unique Case

EA 36 American Waltham Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1888—Detent Stem Set—¾ Plate

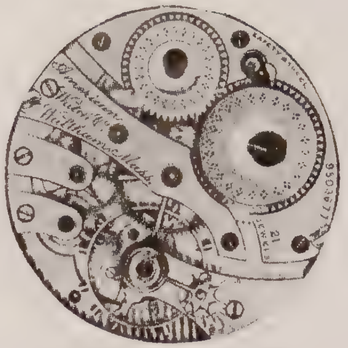
# AMERICAN WALTHAM EA 37 - EA 48



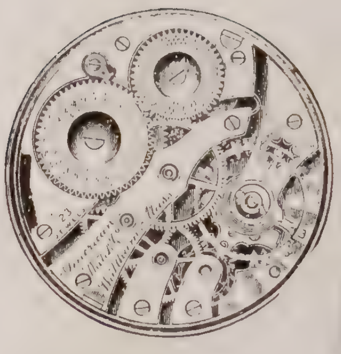
**EA 37** American Waltham Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1888—Detent Stem Set—¾ Plate



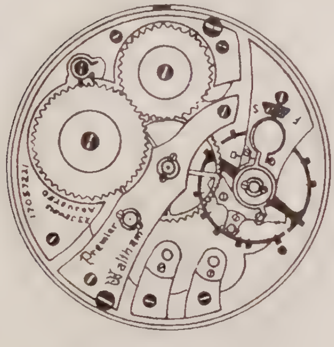
**EA 37A** American Waltham Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1888—Detent Stem Set
or Lever Set—¾ Plate



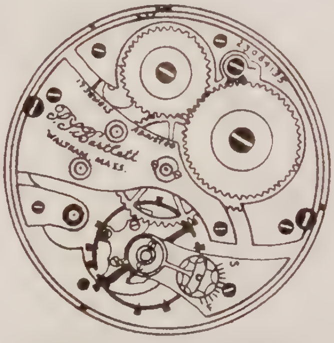
**EA 38** American Waltham Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1899—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
True Center Bridge



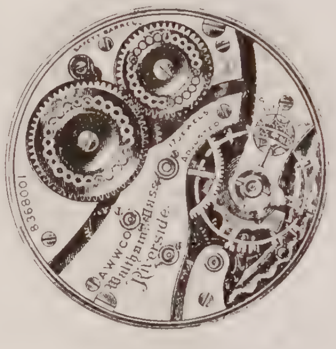
**EA 39** American Waltham Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face— Nickel
Model 1899—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
True Center Bridge



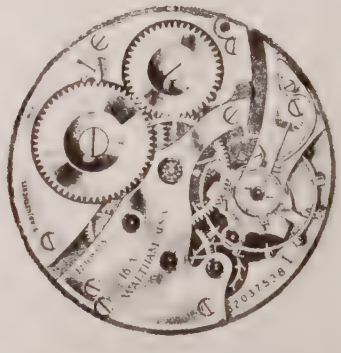
**EA 39A** American Waltham Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1899—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Premier Maximus—True Center Bridge



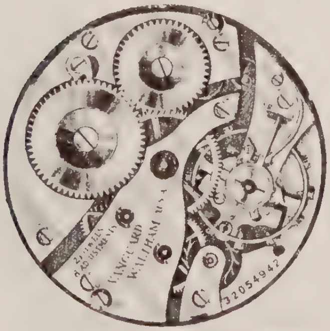
**EA 40** American Waltham Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1899 or 1908—Pendant or Lever Set



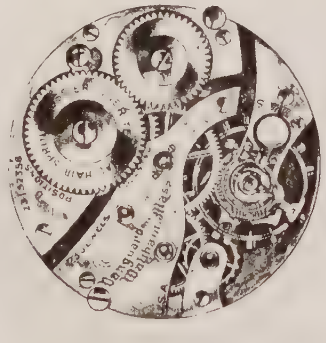
**EA 41** American Waltham Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1899 or 1908—Pendant or Lever Se



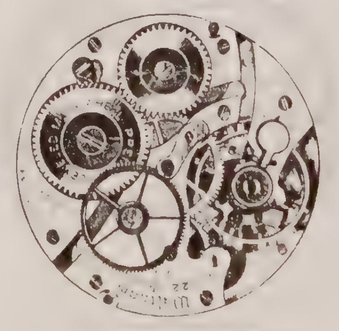
**EA 42** American Waltham Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1908—Pendant or Lever Set—¾ Plate



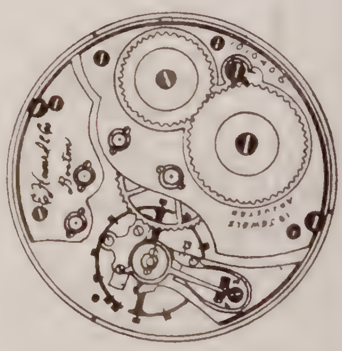
**EA 42A** American Waltham Watch Co
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
1944-1947--Lever Set—¾ Plate
8 Adjustments—23 Jewel Vanguard



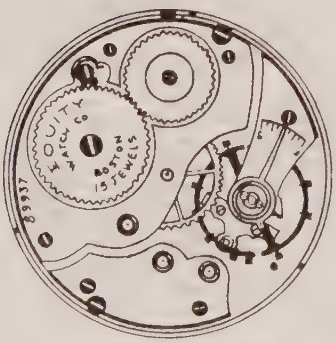
**EA 42B** American Waltham Watch Co
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1908—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Lossier Inner Terminal Hairspring



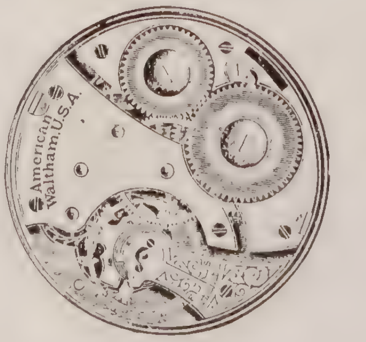
**EA 43** American Waltham Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1912—Pendant Set—Sweep Second
¾ Plate



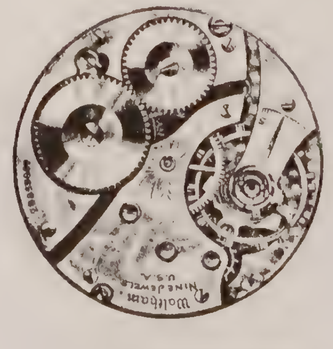
**EA 44** American Waltham Watch Co.
16 or 17 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1899 or 1908—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



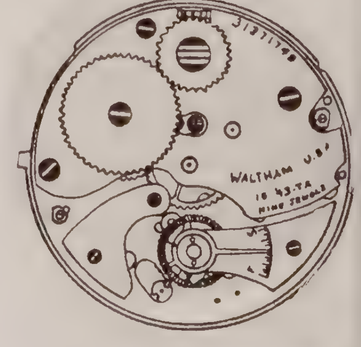
**EA 45** American Waltham Watch Co
16/17 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1899 or 1908—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



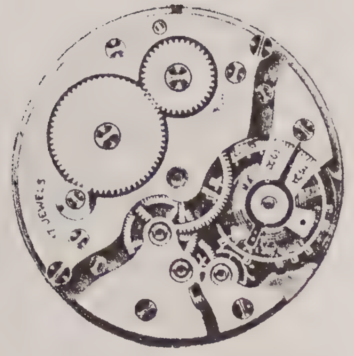
**EA 46** American Waltham Watch Co
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
1899 or 1908 Model—Pendant or Lever Set
¾ Plate



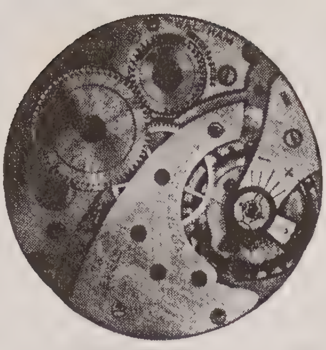
**EA 47** American Waltham Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
1899 or 1908 Model—Pendant or Lever Set
¾ Plate



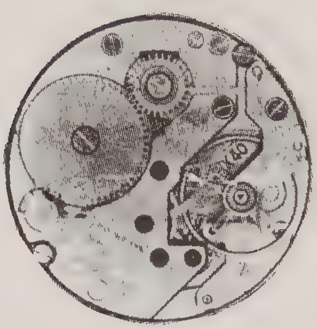
**EA 48** American Waltham Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model (16-43-TA)—Pendant Set—Timer
¾ Plate



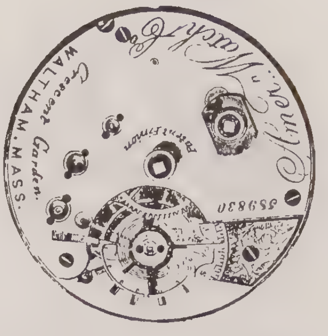
**EA 49** Waltham Watch Co.
16 Size Open Face—Nickel
Model B16—Pendant Set



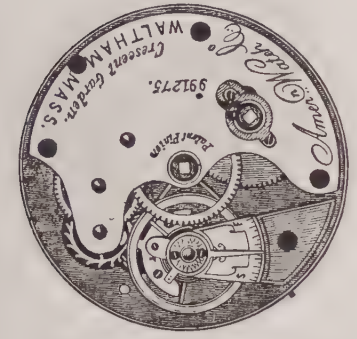
**EA 50** American Waltham Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Swiss Contract—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



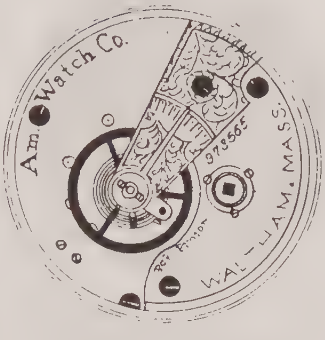
**EA 50A** Waltham Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
French Contract—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


Amer. Watch Co
Crescent Garden
WALTHAM, MASS.
Patent Pinion

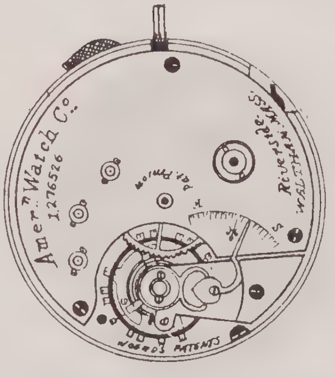
**EA 51** American Watch Co.
14 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1870—Keyset—¾ Plate


Amer. Watch Co
Crescent Garden
WALTHAM. MASS.
991275.
Patent Pinion

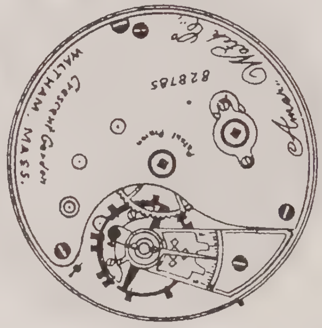
**EA 52** American Watch Co.
14 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1870—Keyset—¾ Plate


Am. Watch Co.
WALTHAM. MASS.
Pat. Pinion

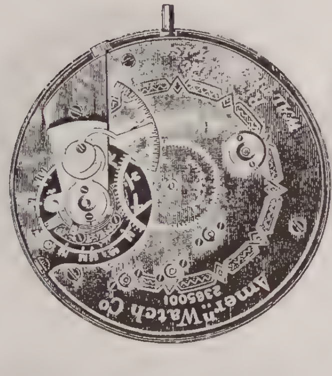
**EA 53** American Watch Co.
14 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1876—Keyset—Full Plate


Amer.n Watch Co.
1276526
Riverside
WALTHAM, MASS.
Pat. Pinion

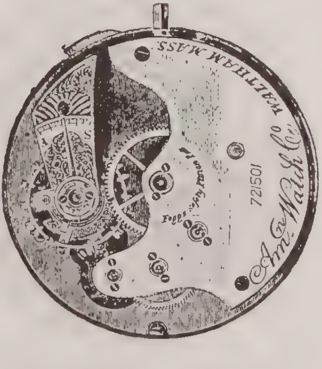
**EA 54** American Watch Co.
14 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1874—Lever Set—¾ Plate


Amer. Watch Co.
Crescent Garden
WALTHAM. MASS.
828785
Patent Pinion

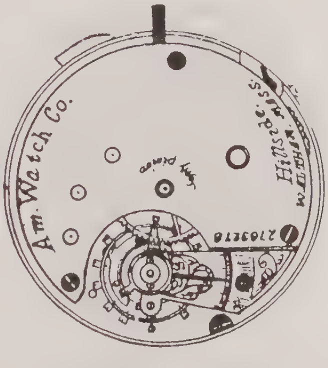
**EA 54A** American Watch Co.
14 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1874—Keyset—¾ Plate


Amer.n Watch Co
2365001

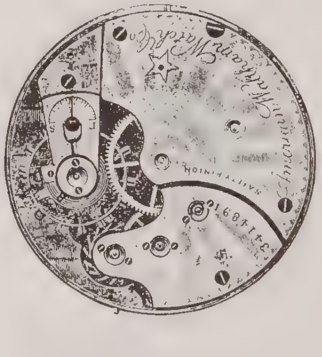
**EA 55** American Watch Co.
14 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1874—Lever or Button Set—¾ Plate


WALTHAM MASS.
Am. Watch Co.
721501

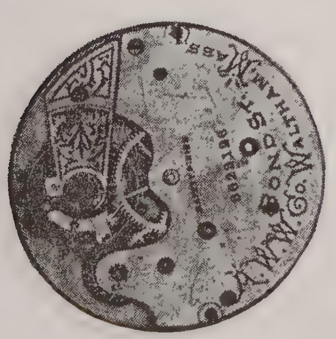
**EA 56** American Watch Co.
14 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1874—Lever Set—¾ Plate


Am. Watch Co.
Hillside
WALTHAM MASS.
Safety Pinion

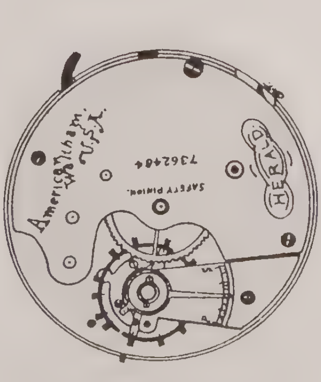
**EA 57** American Waltham Watch Co.
14 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1884—Pendant or Lever Set


Am. Waltham Watch Co.
SAFETY PINION

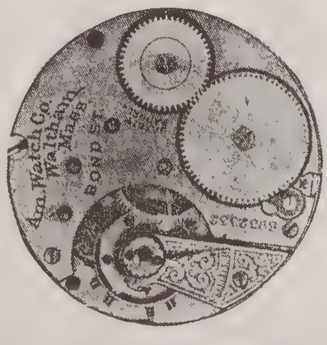
**EA 58** American Waltham Watch Co.
14 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1884—Pendant or Lever Set


A.W.W.Co. WALTHAM MASS.
BOND ST.

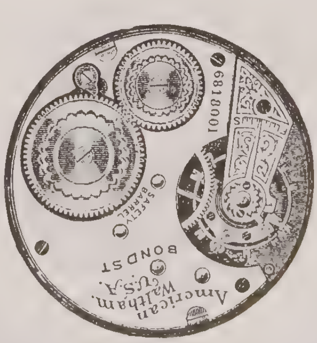
**EA 58A** American Waltham Watch Co.
14 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1884—Pendant or Lever Set—¾ Plate


American Waltham U.S.A.
7362484
SAFETY PINION
HERALD

**EA 58B** American Waltham Watch Co.
14 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1884—Lever Set—¾ Plate

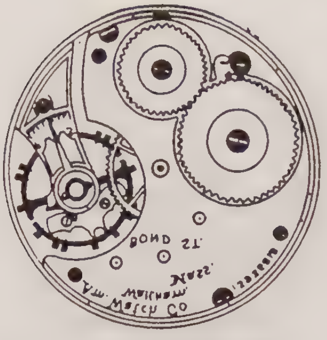

Am. Watch Co.
Waltham, Mass.
BOND ST.

**EA 59** American Waltham Watch Co.
14 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1895—Pendant Set—¾ Plate

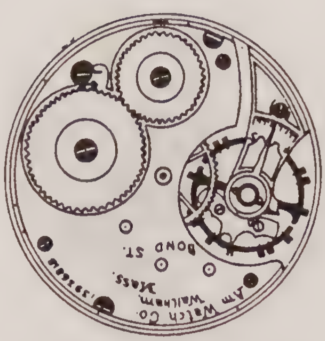

American Waltham, U.S.A.
BOND ST.
SAFETY BARREL

**EA 60** American Waltham Watch Co.
14 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 1895—Pendant Set—¾ Plate

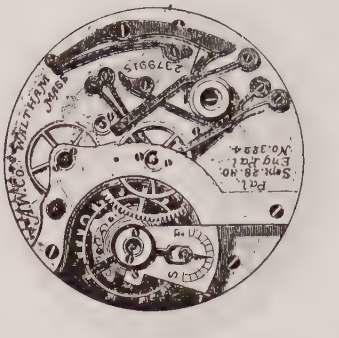
# AMERICAN WALTHAM EA 61 - EA 74



**EA 61** American Waltham Watch Co
14 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1904—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



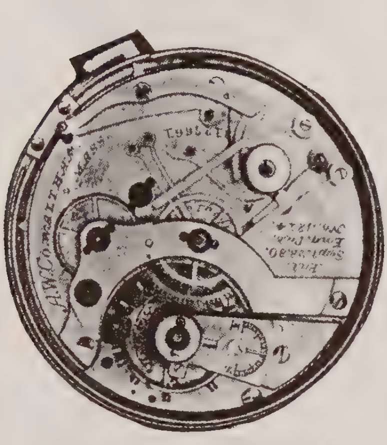
**EA 62** American Waltham Watch Co.
14 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 1904—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



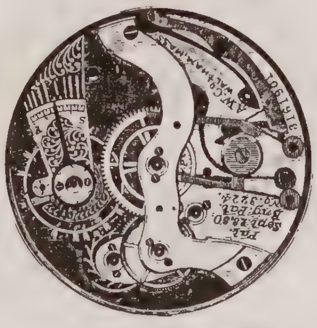
**EA 63** American Watch Co.
Chronograph—Lugrin
14 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1874—Lever Set—¾ Plate

EA Drawing
Not Available

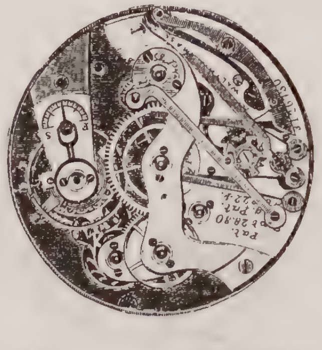
**EA 64** American Watch Co.
5 Minute Repeater—Lugrin
14 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1874—Lever Set—¾ Plate



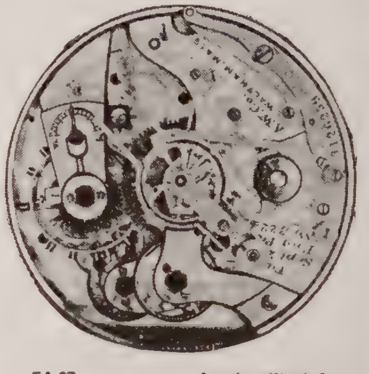
**EA 64A** American Watch Co.
5 Minute Repeater—Chronograph—Lugrin
14 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1874—Lever Set—¾ Plate



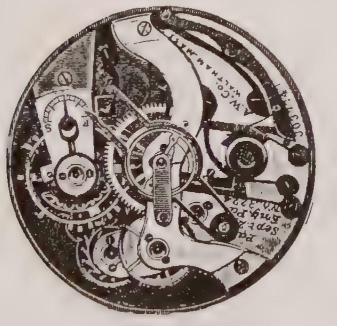
**EA 65** American Watch Co.
Chronograph—Lugrin
14 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1874—Lever Set—¾ Plate



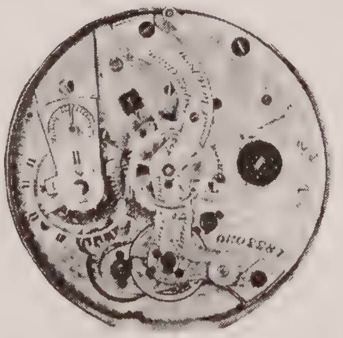
**EA 66** American Watch Co.
Chronograph—Minute Register—Lugrin
14 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1874—Lever Set—¾ Plate



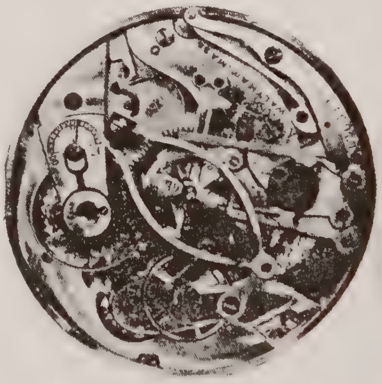
**EA 67** American Watch Co
Split Seconds Chronograph—Lugrin
14 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1874—Lever Set—¾ Plate



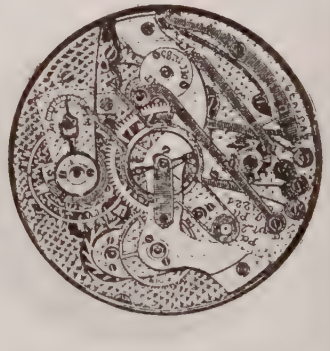
**EA 68** American Watch Co.
Split Seconds Chronograph
14 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1874—Lever Set—¾ Plate



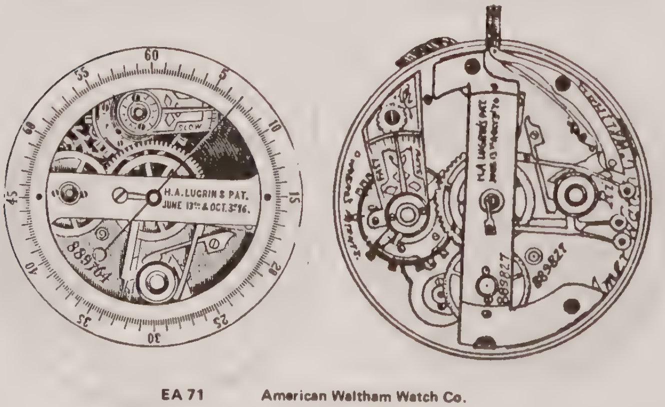
**EA 68** American Watch Co.
Split Seconds Chronograph
14 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1874—Lever Set—¾ Plate



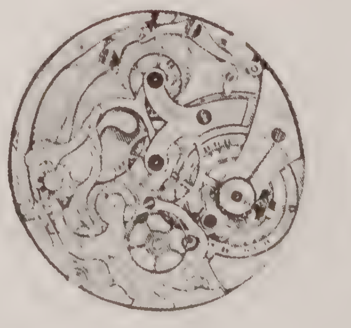
**EA 69** American Watch Co.
Split Seconds Chronograph
14 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1874—Lever Set—¾ Plate



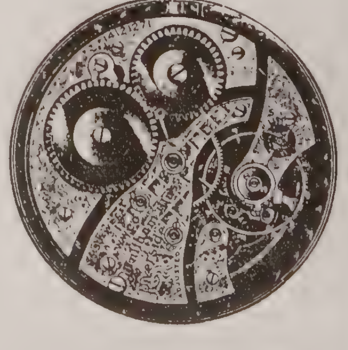
**EA 70** American Waltham Watch Co.
Split Second Chronograph—Minute Register
Lugrin
14 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1874—Lever Set—¾ Plate



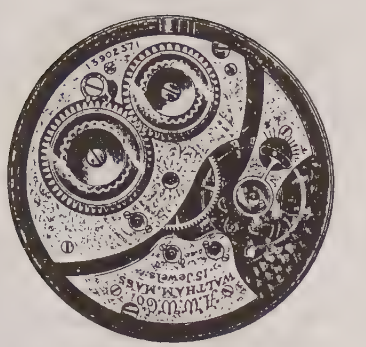
**EA 71** American Waltham Watch Co.
14 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1874—Back Chronograph
H.A. Lugrins Patents



**EA 73** American Waltham Watch Co.
Expermintal—12 Size—Chronograph
Start—Stop—Flyback—Minute Register
Side Pusher—Pendant Set
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel



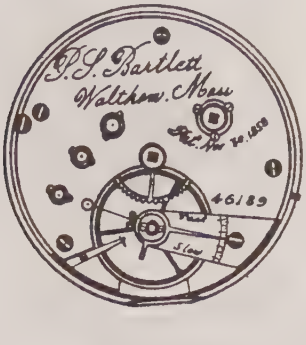
**EA 74** American Waltham Watch Co
14 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1897—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



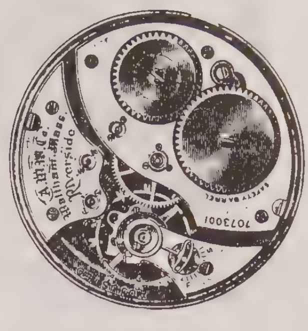
**EA 75** American Waltham Watch Co.
14 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1897—Pendant Set—¾ Plate

EA Drawing
Not Available

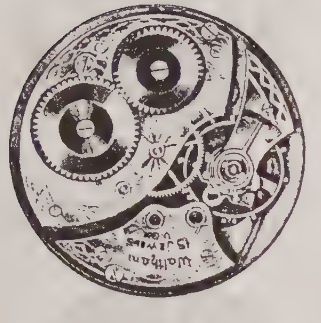
**EA 76** American Watch Co.
12 Size—Keywind
Model 1875—No examples seen.



**EA 76A** American Watch Co.
12 Size—Keywind—Gilt or Nickel
Model KW-12—Keyset—¾ Plate



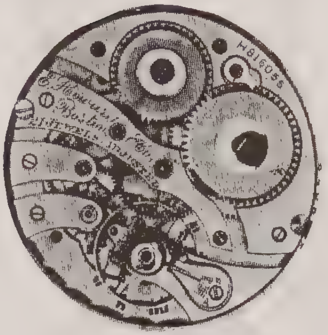
**EA 77** American Waltham Watch Co.
12 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1894—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



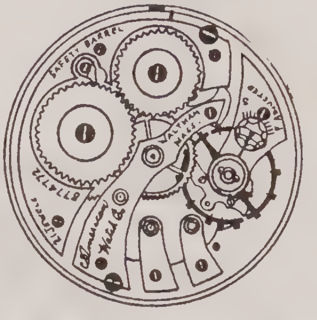
**EA 78** American Waltham Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1894—Pendant Set—¾ Plate

EA Drawing
Not Available

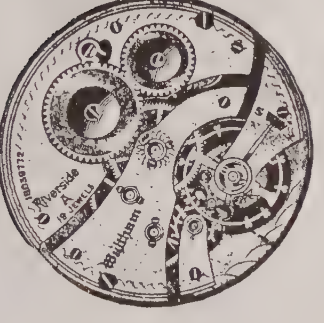
**EA 78A** American Waltham Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1894—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



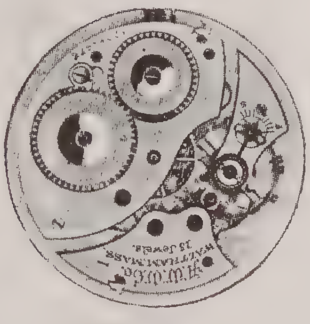
**EA 79** American Waltham Watch Co.
12 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1894—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
True Center Bridge



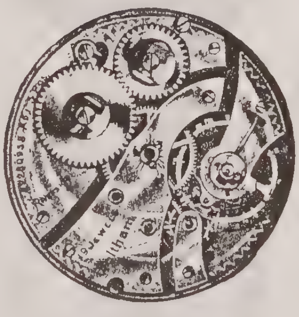
**EA 80** American Waltham Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1894—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
True Center Bridge



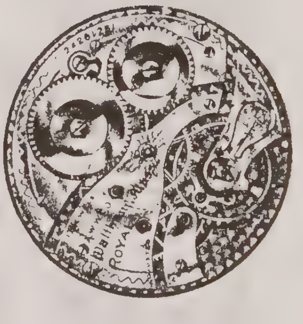
**EA 81** American Waltham Watch Co.
14 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1912—Pendant Set—Colonial A



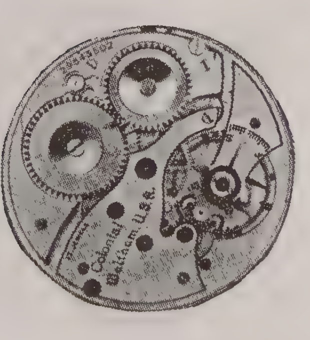
**EA 81A** American Waltham Watch Co.
14 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model Colonial—Pendant Set



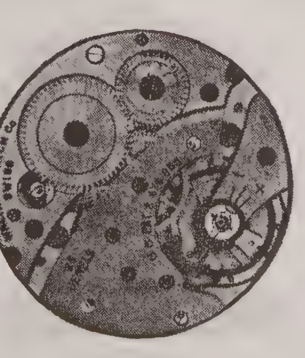
**EA 82** American Waltham Watch Co.
10 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1918—Pendant Set—Colonial A



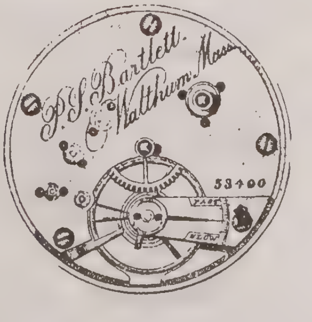
**EA 83** American Waltham Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1924—Pendant Set—Colonial B



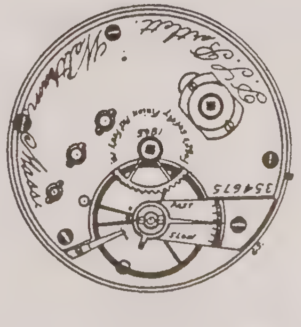
**EA 83A** American Waltham Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1924—Pendant Set—Colonial



**EA 84** American Waltham Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Swiss Contract—Pendant Set—¾ Plate

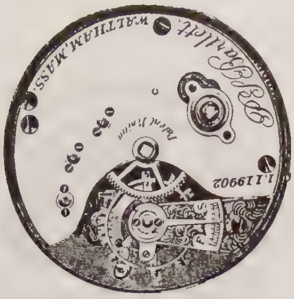


**EA 85** American Watch Co.
10 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1861—Keyset—Series 1*

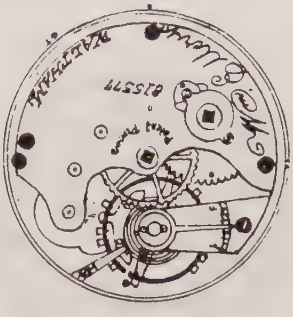


**EA 85A** American Watch Co.
10 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1861—Keyset—Series 1*

# AMERICAN WALTHAM EA 86 - EA 104


WALTHAM, MASS.
1.119902

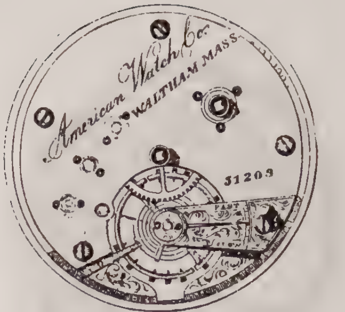
EA 86 American Watch Co.
10 Size–Keywind–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1865–Keyset–Series II*


WALTHAM
615579

EA 87 American Watch Co
10 Size–Keywind–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1874–Keyset–Series III*

EA Drawing
Not Available

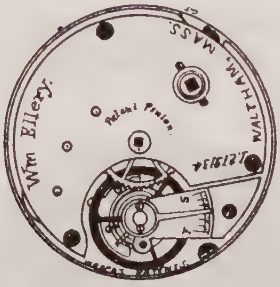
EA 88 American Watch Co.
10 Size–No examples seen.
Model 1878–Series IV*


American Watch Co.
WALTHAM MASS.
31203

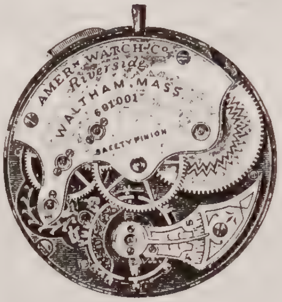
EA 89 American Watch Co.
12 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model XX–Keyset–Listed as 10 Size

EA Drawing
Not Available

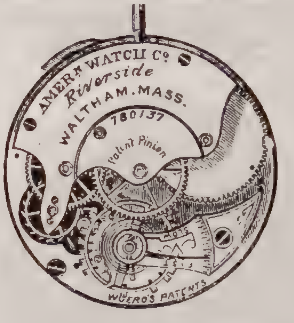
EA 90 American Waltham Watch Co.
10 Size–Grade 1015–Model 1900
No examples seen.


Wm Ellery.
WALTHAM, MASS.
Patent Pinion

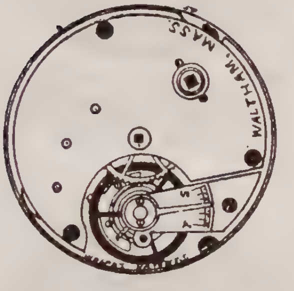
EA 91 American Watch Co.
8 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model 1873–Keyset


AMERN WATCH Co
Riverside
WALTHAM. MASS.
SAFETY PINION

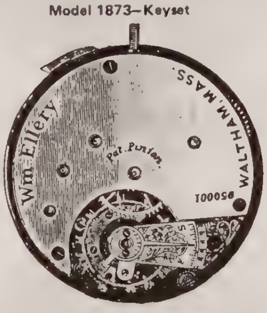
EA 92 American Watch Co.
8 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1873–Lever Set or Pin Set–¾ Plate


AMERN WATCH Co
Riverside
WALTHAM. MASS.
780137
Patent Pinion

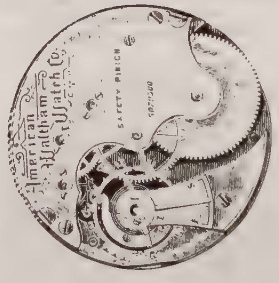
EA 93 American Watch Co.
8 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1873–Lever Set–¾ Plate


WALTHAM, MASS.

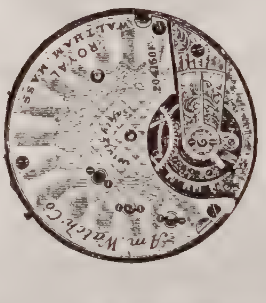
EA 94 American Watch Co.
6 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model 1873–Keyset–¾ Plate


Wm Ellery.
WALTHAM, MASS.
Pat. Pinion

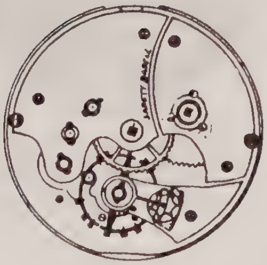
EA 95 American Watch Co.
6 & 8 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1873–Lever Set–¾ Plate


American Waltham Watch Co.
SAFETY PINION

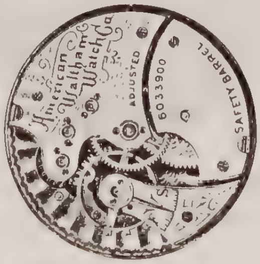
EA 96 American Waltham Watch Co.
6 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1889–Lever Set–¾ Plate


WALTHAM
ROYAL
Am. Watch Co.

EA 97 American Waltham Watch Co.
6 Size–Open Face–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1889–Lever Set–¾ Plate


SAFETY BARREL

EA 98 American Waltham Watch Co.
6 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model 1890–Keyset–¾ Plate


American Waltham Watch Co.
ADJUSTED
6033900
SAFETY BARREL

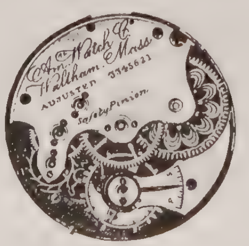
EA 99 American Waltham Watch Co.
6 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1890–Pendant Set–¾ Plate

EA Drawing
Not Available

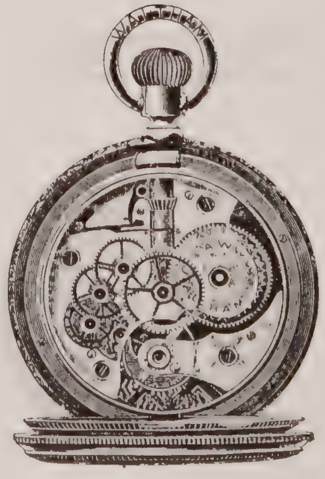
EA 101 American Watch Co.
3 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Special Model–Pendant Set–¾ Plate

EA Drawing
Not Available

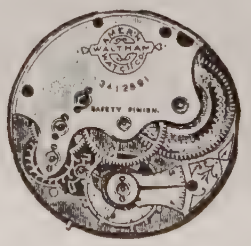
EA 102 American Watch Co.
1 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1873–Lever Set–¾ Plate


Am. Watch Co.
Waltham. Mass.
ADJUSTED
Safety Pinion

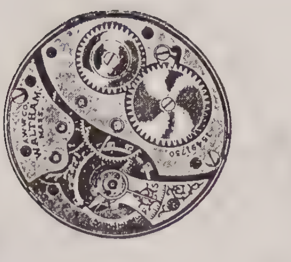
EA 103 American Watch Co.
1 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1882–Pendant Set–¾ Plate



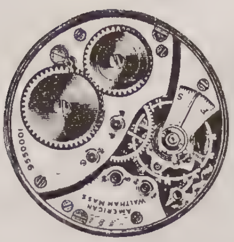
EA 100 American Watch Co.
4 Size–Hunting–Stone
Model 1889?–Crystal Plate


AMERN WALTHAM
SAFETY PINION

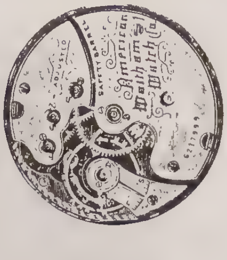
EA 104 American Watch Co.
0 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1882–Pendant Set–¾ Plate



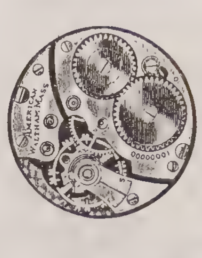
**EA 105** American Waltham Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1900 & 1907—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



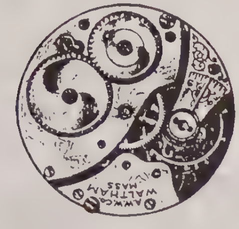
**EA 106** American Waltham Watch Co.
0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1900 & 1907—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



**EA 107** American Waltham Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1891—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



**EA 108** American Waltham Watch Co.
6/0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1898 & 1912—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



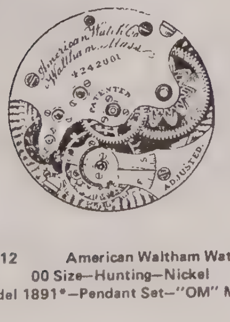
**EA 109** American Waltham Watch Co.
6/0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1898 & 1912—Pendant Set—¾ Plate

EA Drawing
Not Available

**EA 110** American Waltham Watch Co.
3/0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1900 & 1907—Pendant Set—¾ Plate

EA Drawing
Not Available

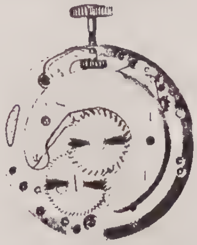
**EA 111** American Waltham Watch Co.
3/0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1900 & 1907—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



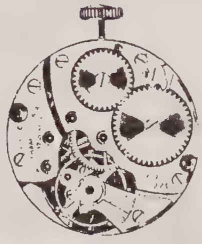
**EA 112** American Waltham Watch Co.
00 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1891*—Pendant Set—"OM" Model

## 1948

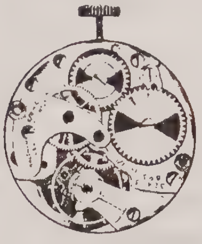
## WALTHAM WRIST AND BRACELET WATCH MOVEMENTS



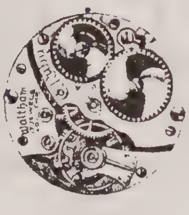
6/0s 1945 Calendar



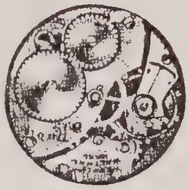
6/0s 1945 Regular



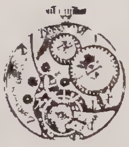
6/0s 1945 Center Second (Sweep)



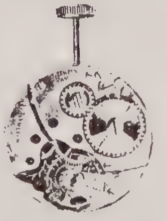
6/0s 1898 — Htg.



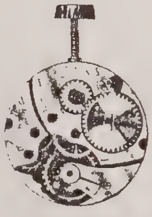
6/0s 1912 O.F.



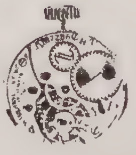
670 Model



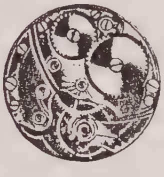
870 R Model



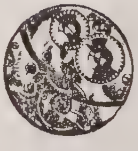
870 Model



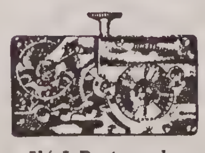
675 Model



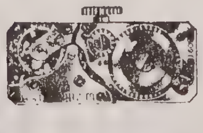
10 Ligne



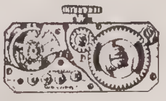
7½ Ligne Round



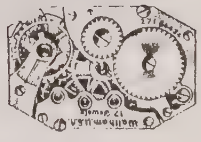
5¼ L Rectangular (Enlarged)



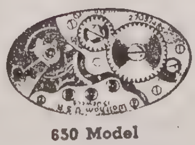
450 Model



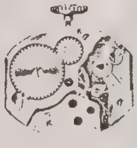
400 Model



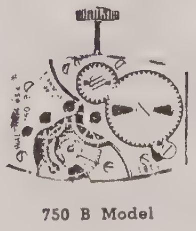
7¼ L Rect. Cut Cor.



650 Model



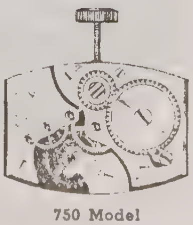
678 Model



750 B Model

**EA 113** American Waltham Watch Co.

*Wrist watch movements smaller than 3/0 size are not collected unless they are in a nice case. Some of the Waltham small size are illustrated above and have a value of $1.00 to $15.00, depending on the buyer.*

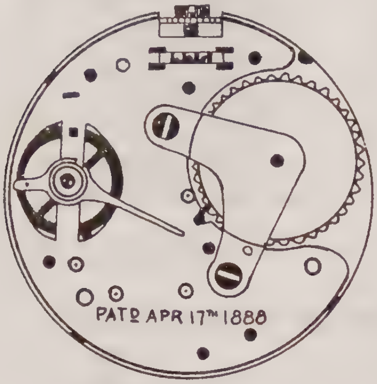


750 Model

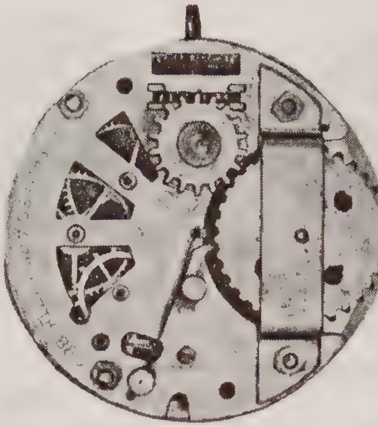
# ANSONIA - APPLETON - ABURNDALE EA 114 - EA 124

## THE ANSONIA CLOCK CO.
**Ansonia, Conn. 1850–1930**

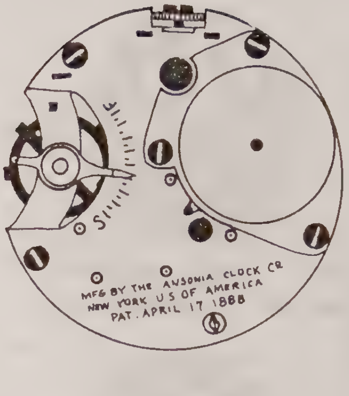
Began making watches in 1904. Made about 10 million Dollar watches before the company was sold to Russia in 1930.


PATD APR 17TH 1888

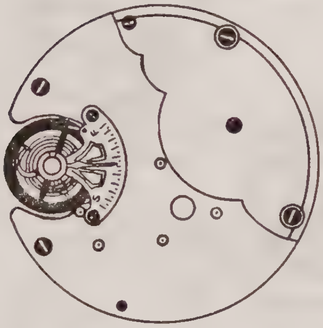
**EA 114** The Ansonia Clock Co.
24 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 1*—Pendant Set—Dollar



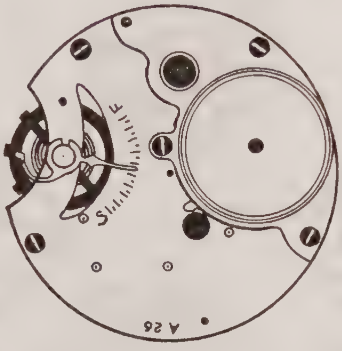
**EA 114A** The Ansonia Clock Co.
20 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 1A*—Pendant Set—Dollar
Front Regulator


S
F
MFG BY THE ANSONIA CLOCK CO
NEW YORK U S OF AMERICA
PAT. APRIL 17 1888

**EA 115** The Ansonia Clock Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2*—Pendant Set—Dollar



**EA 116** The Ansonia Clock Co.
17 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 3*—Pendant Set—Dollar



**EA 117** The Ansonia Clock Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 4*—Pendant Set—Dollar

## APPLETON WATCH CO.
**Appleton, Wisc. 1900—1904**

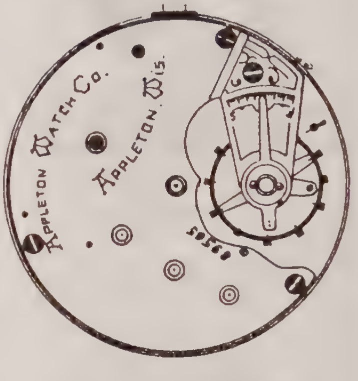
### NAME CHANGES

Cheshire Watch Co., Cheshire, Conn.
1883—1894 Sold to
Appleton Watch Co., Appleton, Wisc.
1900—1904 Sold to
Newark Watch Case Co., Newark, N.J.

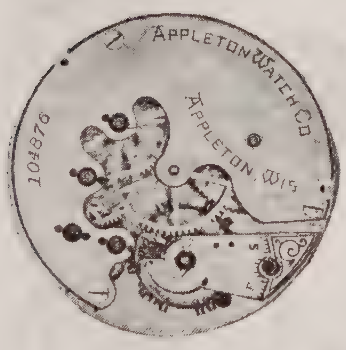
**Serial Numbers**

| | |
|---|---|
| Cheshire Watch Co. | 282 to 84,000 |
| Model 1 | 0 to 50,000 |
| Model 2 | 64,000 to 80,000 |
| Model 3 | 50,000 to 84,000 |
| Appleton W. Co. | 89,000 to 105,000 |

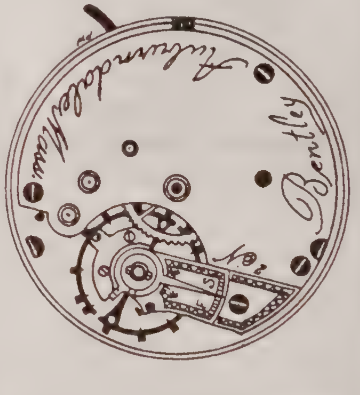
*Research by: Jerry Gerlach, Fon du Lac, Wisc.*


Appleton Watch Co.
Appleton. Wis.
89565

**EA 118** Appelton Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—Attached Pendant

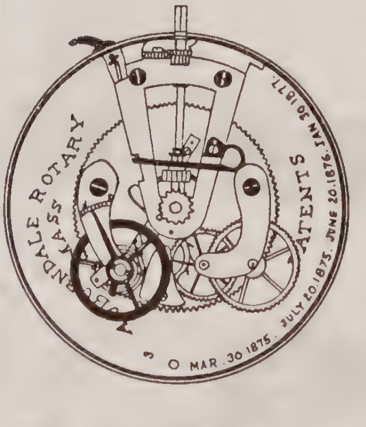

APPLETON WATCH CO
APPLETON, WIS
104876

**EA 119** Appleton Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 2*—Lever Set—¾ Plate

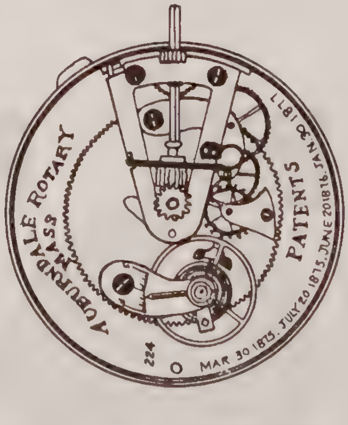

Auburndale Mass.
Bentley
No 1

**EA 122** Auburndale Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 5—Lever Set—¾ Plate

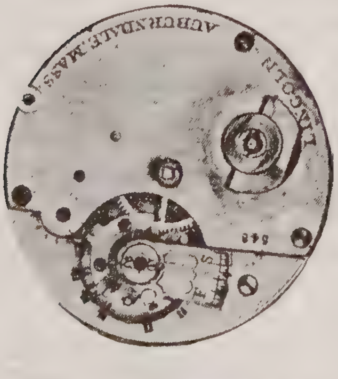
## AUBURNDALE WATCH CO.
**Auburndale, Mass.**
**1876—1883**


AUBURNDALE ROTARY
MASS
PATENTS
MAR 30 1875. JULY 20 1875. JUNE 20 1876. JAN 30 1877.

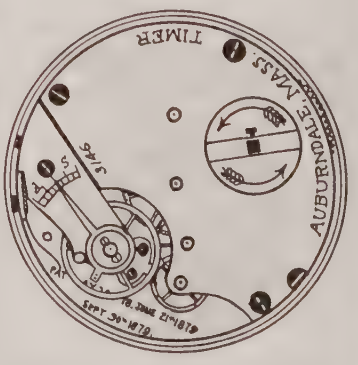
**EA 120** Auburndale Watch Co.
20 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—Detent Escapement


AUBURNDALE ROTARY
MASS
PATENTS
MAR 30 1875. JULY 20 1875. JUNE 20 1876. JAN 30 1877
224

**EA 121** Auburndale Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 2—Lever Set—Rotary


AUBURNDALE MASS.
LINCOLN

**EA 123** Auburndale Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 4—Keywind—¾ Plate


TIMER
AUBURNDALE MASS.
3146
SEPT 30TH 1879

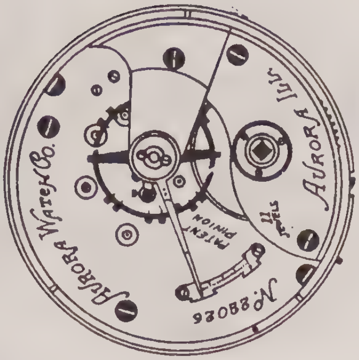
**EA 124** Auburndale Watch Co
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 3—Keyset—Timer

### AURORA WATCH CO.
### Aurora, Ill. 1883–1892

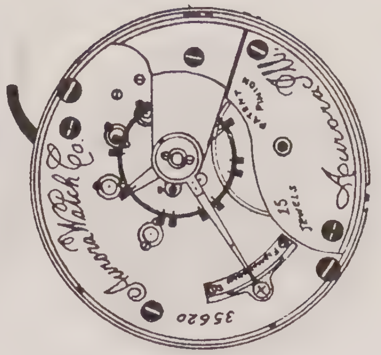
**Production Date Table**

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 10,000 | 1883 |
| 52,000 | 1888 |
| 231,000 | 1892 |

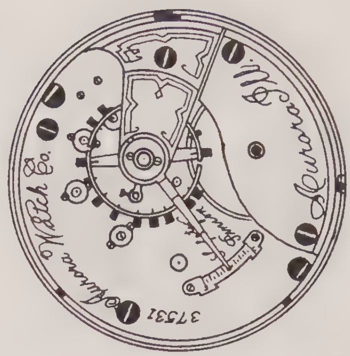
1892 – Sold to Hamilton


Aurora Watch Co.
Aurora Ill.
Patent Pinion
11 Jewels
No 22086

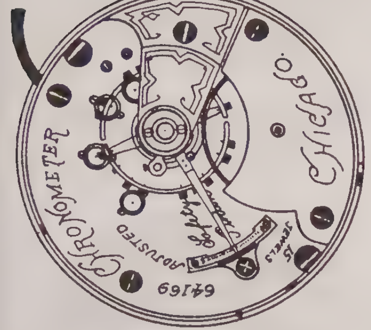
EA 125 Aurora Watch Co.
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1–Keyset–Full Plate


Aurora Watch Co.
Aurora Ill.
Patent Pinion
15 Jewels
35620

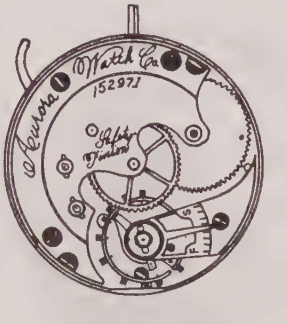
EA 126 Aurora Watch Co.
18 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 2–Pendant or Lever Set–Full Plate


Aurora Watch Co.
Aurora Ill.
37531

EA 127 Aurora Watch Co.
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt or Nickel
Model 3–Pendant or Lever Set–5th Pinion
Full Plate


Chronometer
Chicago
Adjusted
17 Jewels
64169

EA 128 Aurora Watch Co.
18 Size–Hunting or Open Face
Gilt or Nickel– New Model 2 & 3
Lever Set–Full Plate


Aurora Watch Co.
152971
Safety Pinion

EA 129 Aurora Watch Co.
6 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1–Lever Set–¾ Plate

### WEBB C. BALL WATCH CO.
### Cleveland, Ohio & Chicago, Ill.
### 1879 to Present

Neither Webb C. Ball nor The Ball Co. manufactured any watches themselves. Mr. Ball ordered both standard production watches and watches incorporating his ideas and patents from the major American watch companies and selected Swiss watch companies. Everything engraved on those contract movements (Ball trademarks and patent dates) was done under specific instructions from Ball, except the serial number which was either the actual serial number used by the factory or a shortened one using a "B" prefix, except the 16 size Hamiltons which appear to be sequential.

Ball purchased watches from the following American watch companies: Aurora, Elgin, Hamilton, Hampden, Howard, Illinois, New York, and Seth Thomas, and from various Swiss companies. It appears that beginning about 1893 all Ball watches were sold cased.

All of the watch movements and cases were brought together first in Cleveland, and later in Chicago, to be cased and timed in his store.

Ball Official Railroad Standard watches were second to none in their ability to keep accurate time.

A complete four-page list of all Ball serial number runs appeared in the February 1983 issue of The Pocket Watch Newsletter (Volume 1, No. 11), and that single issue is available by sending $5.00 to Pocket Watch Newsletter, P.O. Box 9808, Kansas City, MO 64134.

### WEBB C. BALL Cleveland, Ohio–Chicago, Illinois
### Serial Numbers and Production Dates For Major Suppliers

| Approx. Prod. Date | Illinois | Waltham | Hamilton | Elgin |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1898 | | 7B 777,001 | 13,001 | |
| 1899 | | 9B 060,701 | 90,101 | |
| 1901 | | 10B 056,501 | 170,001 | |
| 1902 | | 11B 004,501 | 284,001 | |
| 1903 | | 12B 037,001 | 284,901 | |
| 1904 | | 13B 202,001 | 458,001 | 11,853,001 |
| 1905 | | 13B 204,301 | 462,001 | 12,282,000 |
| 1906 | | 15B 225,001 | 497,001 | |
| 1907 | | | 503,001 | Elgin Ball |
| 1909 | | | 585,001 | that I have |
| 1910 | | | B 600,001 | seen have |
| 1912 | | 18B 240,001 | B 601,801 | the full |
| 1914 | | 20B 225,001 | B 603,001 | serial |
| 1916 | | | Hamilton | number on |
| 1917 | | | after the | them and |
| 1918 | | 22B 260,001 | 600,000 | are all 18 |
| 1919 | | 23B 265,001 | numbers | Size. |
| 1920 | | | used the | |
| 1921 | | | B or 2B Prefix. | |
| 1922 | | 24B 270,001 | B 607,001 | |
| 1923 | 800,000 | | | |
| 1925 | | Waltham | B 616,501 | |
| 1927 | | left off the | B 624,001 | |
| 1929 | | million & | B 636,001 | |
| 1930 | 801,000 | prefixed | B 639,001 | |
| 1935 | 803,000 | the last 6 | B 640,001 | |
| 1942 | | numbers | B 650,001 | |
| 1942 | | with a "B" | 2B 001 | |

Hamilton probably sold watches to Ball maybe as late as the 60's.

All of he 16 S Illinois movements I have seen have the serial numbers in the 800,000 range and the 12 S in the 400,000 range with the prefix "B".

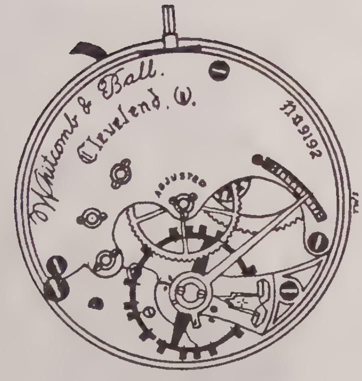
Hampden 18 S, 759,657–759,760–761,660–866,975.

Howard 18 S, 226,201–307,456–308,146–308,449.

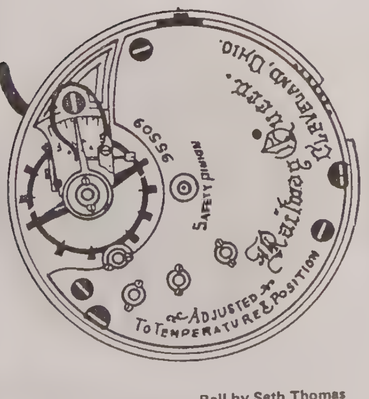
Seth Thomas 18 S, serial number 95,509.

The "Time Ball Special" is a Swiss fake.

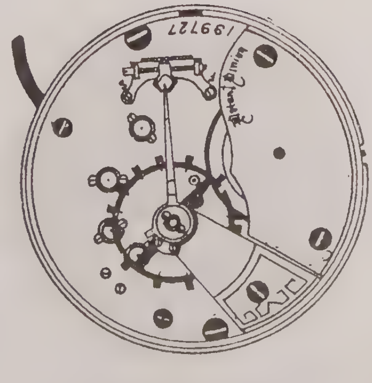
No Swiss Ball watches are listed here.


Whitcomb & Ball.
Cleveland, O.
Adjusted

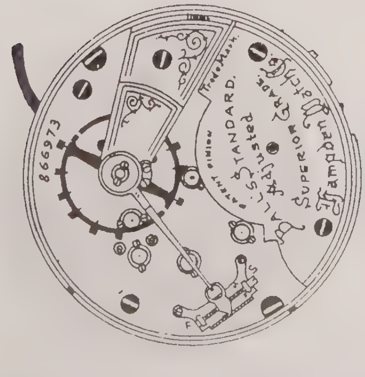
EA 130 Ball by New York Watch Co.
16 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Model 2–Lever Set–¾ Plate


Cleveland, Ohio.
95509
Safety Pinion
Adjusted to Temperature & Position

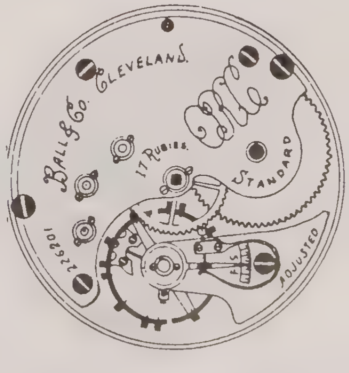
EA 131 Ball by Seth Thomas
18 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 3–Lever Set–¾ Plate



EA 133 Ball by Hampden Watch Co.
18 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Model 2–Lever Set–Full Plate

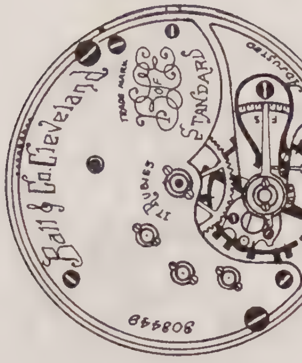

866973
Standard
Adjusted
Superior Grade
Hampden Watch Co.
Trade Mark

EA 134 Ball by Hampden
18 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 3–Lever Set–Full Plate

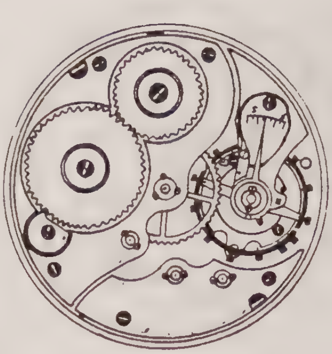

Ball & Co. Cleveland.
17 Rubies
Standard
Adjusted
226201

EA 135 Ball by E. Howard & Co.
18 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Model 1893–Pendant Set–¾ Plate

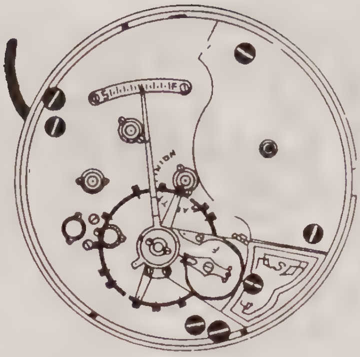
# WEBB C. BALL EA 136 - EA 146



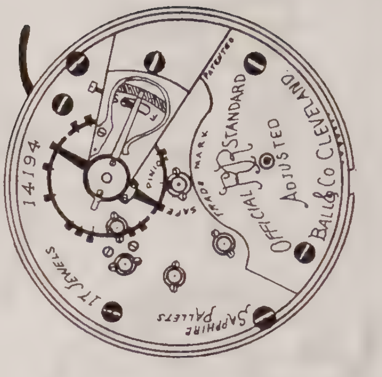
EA 136 Ball by E. Howard & Co.
18 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 1893–Pendant Set–¾ Plate



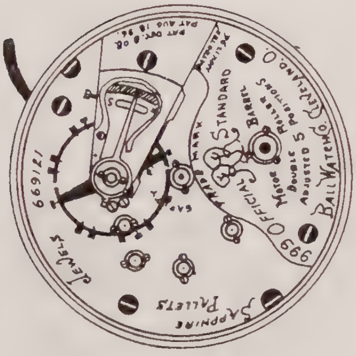
EA 137 Ball by E. Howard & Co.
16 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 1905–Lever Set–¾ Plate
Official Standard



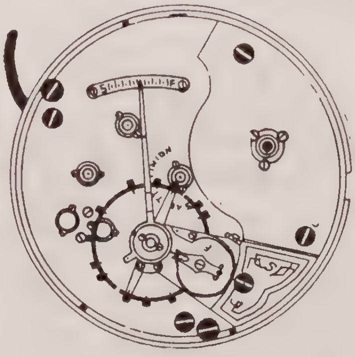
EA 138 Ball by Hamilton
18 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Model 2–Lever Set–Full Plate



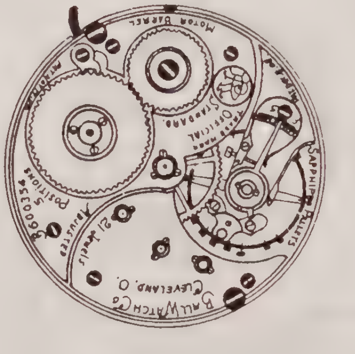
EA 139 Ball by Hamilton
18 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 1–Lever Set–Full Plate



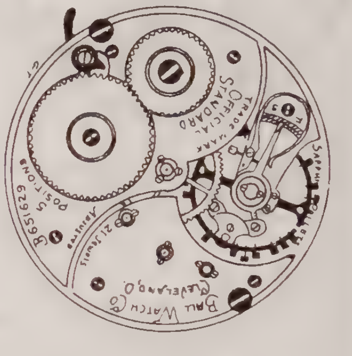
EA 140 Ball by Hamilton
18 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 1A–Lever Set–Full Plate
Motor Barrel



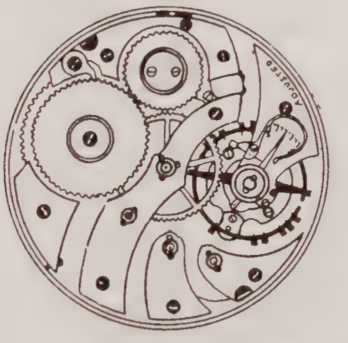
EA 140A Ball by Hamilton
18 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Model 1A*–Lever Set–Motor Barrel



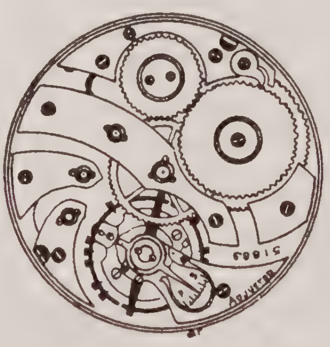
EA 141 Ball by Hamilton
16 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 1C––Lever Set–¾ Plate
Motor Barrel



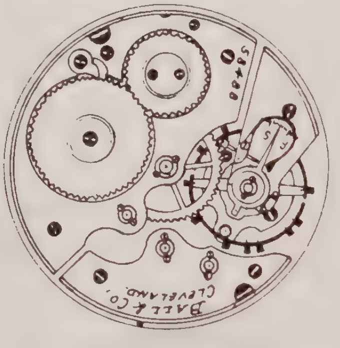
EA 142 Ball by Hamilton
16 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 1B–Lever Set–¾ Plate



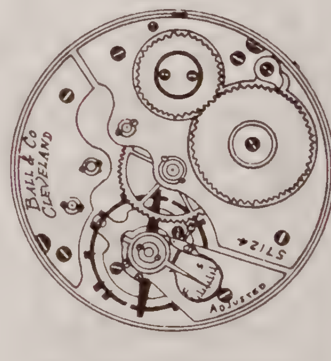
EA 142A Ball by Hamilton
16 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 3*–Pendant or Lever Set–Bridge



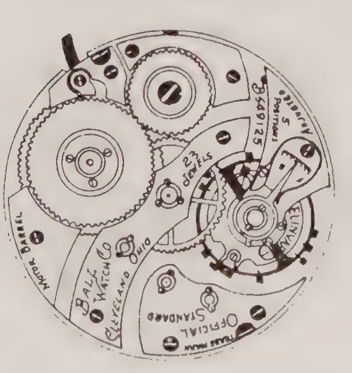
EA 142B Ball by Hamilton
16 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Model 4*–Pendant or Lever Set–Bridge



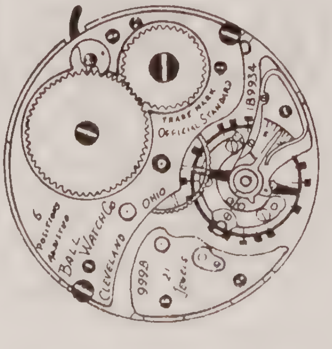
EA 142C Ball by Hamilton
16 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 1A*–Pendant or Lever Set
Two Screw Crown Wheel



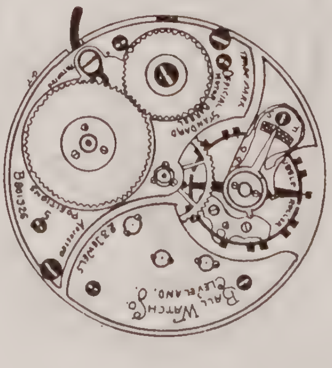
EA 142D 304 Ball by Hamilton
16 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Model A*–Pendant or Lever Set
Two Screw Crown Wheel



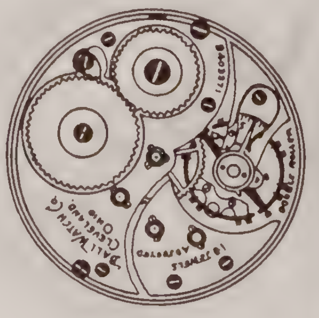
EA 143 Ball by Hamilton
16 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 4A–Lever Set–¾ Plate Bridge



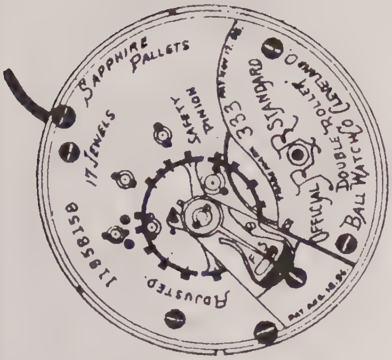
EA 144 Ball by Hamilton
16 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 5–Lever Set–¾ Plate



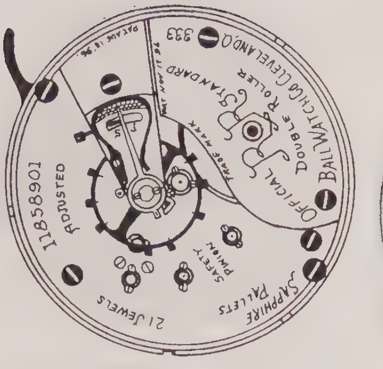
EA 145 Ball by Illinois
16 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 11–Lever Set–¾ Plate
Official Standard



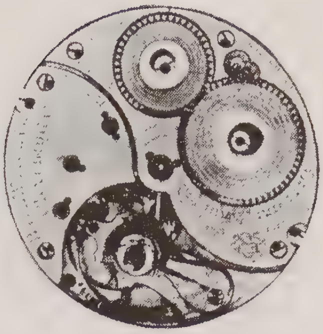
EA 146 Ball by Illinois
12 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 1–Pendant Set–¾ Plate
Commerical Standard


SAPPHIRE PALLETS
17 JEWELS
ADJUSTED.
SAFETY PINION
333
STANDARD
OFFICIAL
DOUBLE ROLLER
BALL WATCH CO CLEVELAND O

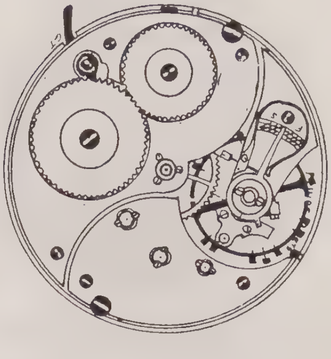
**EA 147** Ball by Elgin National W. Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 2—Lever Set—Full Plate
Official Standard


11858901
ADJUSTED
SAFETY PINION
SAPPHIRE PALLETS
21 JEWELS
OFFICIAL
STANDARD
DOUBLE ROLLER
BALL WATCH CO CLEVELAND O
333

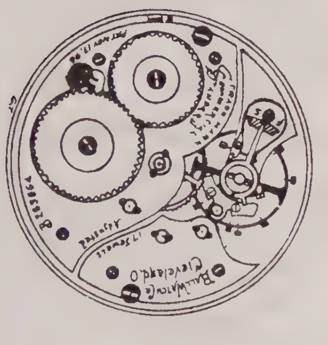
**EA 148** Ball by Elgin National W. Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 7—Lever Set—Full Plate
Official Standard



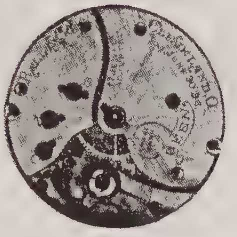
**EA 149** Ball by American Waltham W. Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1899—Pendant or Lever Set—¾ Plate
Official Standard



**EA 150** Ball by American Waltham W. Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1899—Pendant or Lever Set—¾ Plate
Official Standard



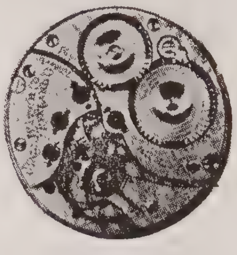
**EA 151** Ball by American Waltham W. Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1894—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Commerical Standard



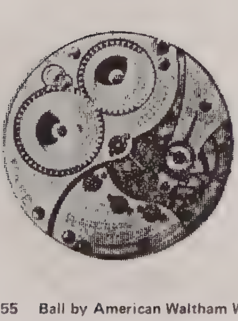
**EA 152** Ball by American Waltham W. Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1900—Pendant Set—¾ Plate

EA Drawing
Not Available

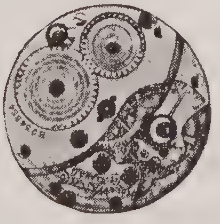
**EA 153** Ball by American Waltham W. Co.
0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1900—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



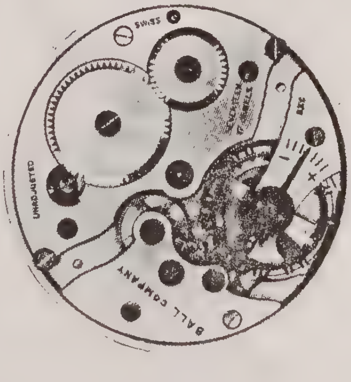
**EA 154** Ball by American Waltham W. Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1900—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



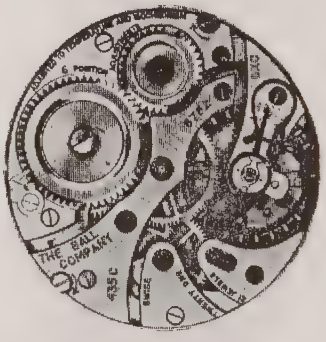
**EA 155** Ball by American Waltham W. Co.
0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1900—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



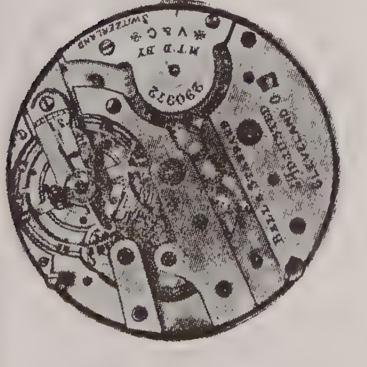
**EA 156** Ball by American Waltham W. Co.
6/0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1898—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


SWISS
UNADJUSTED
BALL COMPANY

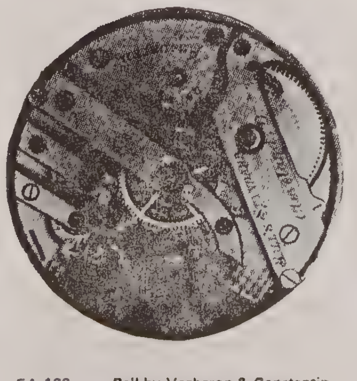
**EA 157** Ball by Swiss
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Swiss Contract—Lever Set—¾ Plate


6 POSITION
THE BALL COMPANY
435C
SWISS

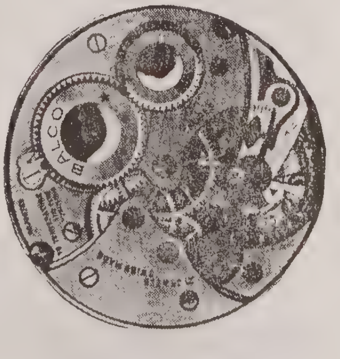
**EA 158** Ball by Record W. Co. (Swiss)
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Swiss Contract—Lever or Pendant Set
¾ Plate


SWITZERLAND
MFD BY
V & C
CLEVELAND O

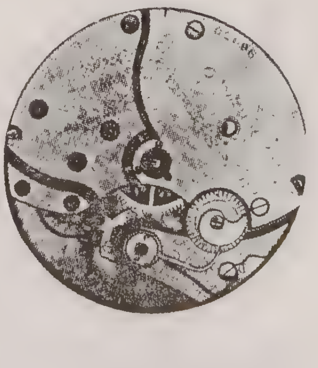
**EA 159** Ball by Vacheron & Constantin
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Swiss—Lever Set—¾ Plate



**EA 160** Ball by Vacheron & Constantin
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Swiss Contract—Lever Set—¾ Plate



**EA 161** Ball by Swiss
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Swiss Contract—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



**EA 162** Ball by Swiss
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Swiss Contract—Pendant Set—¾ Plate

# BANNATYNE - BOWMAN - BOSTON EA 163 - EA 173

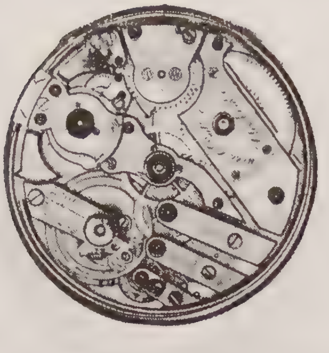
## THE BANNATYNE WATCH CO.

Waterbury, Conn. 1905–1911
Sold to INGRAHAM in 1912

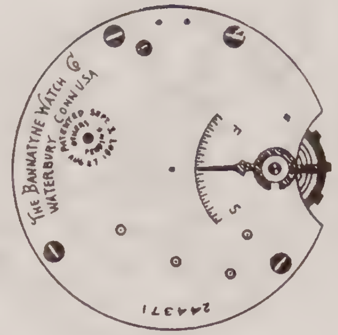
Approximate Production Dates

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 50,000 | 1906 |
| 100,000 | 1907 |
| 150,000 | 1908 |
| 200,000 | 1909 |
| 240,000 | 1910 |
| 350,000 | 1911 |

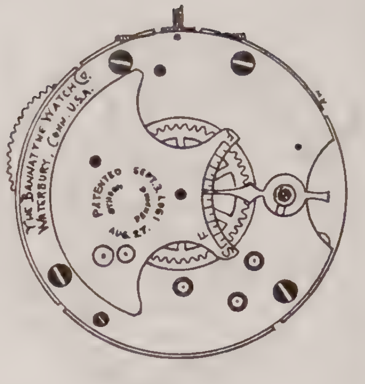
Number 0 to 200,000 are push to set. Serial number 200,000 to 400,000 are pull to set. (See also EA 902). Bannatyne worked for the Waterbury Clock Co. and is probably the true inventor of the Dollar Watch.



EA 163 Ball by Swiss
16 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Minute Repeater–Pendant Set



EA 166 The Bannatyne Watch Co.
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt
Model 1–Pendant Set–Dollar



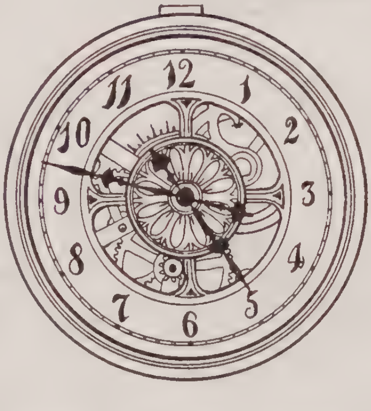
EA 167 The Bannatyne Watch Co.
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt
Model 2–Pendant Set–Dollar
Experimental

## BENEDICT & BURNHAM CO.

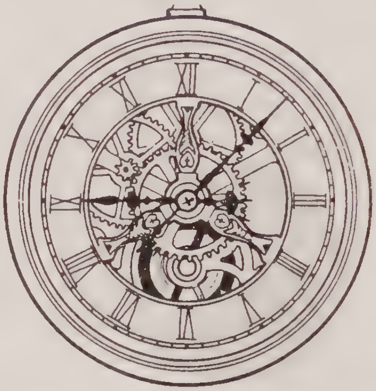
Waterbury, Conn. 1883–1880

### NAME CHANGES

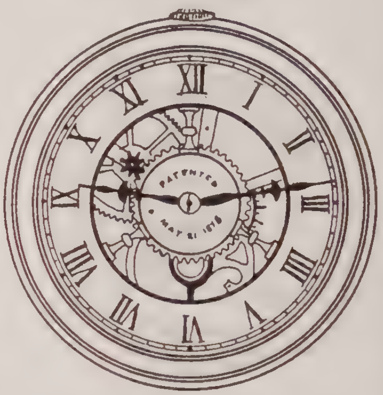
Benedict & Burnham Co.
Waterbury, Conn.
1883–1880 Reorganized as
The Waterbury Watch Co.
Waterbury, Conn.
1880–1898 Reorganized as
New England Watch Co.
Waterbury, Conn.
1898–1912 Sold to
Robert H. Ingersoll & Bros.
Trenton, N.J. & Waterbury, Ct.
1881–1922 Sold to
Waterbury Clock Co.
Waterbury, Conn.
1922 to 1944 Sold to
U.S. Time Corporation (Timex)



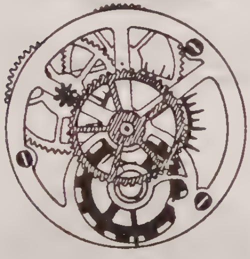
EA 168 Benedict and Burnham
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt
Model 4 Spoke–Pendant Set–Longwind
Duplex–Rotary Movement



EA 169 Benedict and Burnham
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt
Model 3 Spoke–Pendant Set–Longwind
Duplex–Rotary Movement



EA 170 Benedict and Burnham
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt
Model 3 Spoke–Pendant Set–Longwind
Duplex–Rotary Movement



EA 171 Benedict and Burnham
Rotary Movement used in
EA 168, EA 169, EA 170

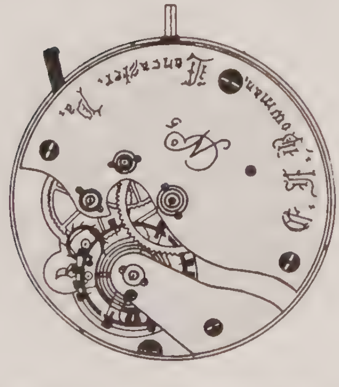
See Waterbury EA Drawings 904 thru 907

## E. F. BOWMAN WATCH CO.

Lancaster, Pa. 1879–1882

### NAME CHANGES

E. F. Bowman Watch Co.
Lancaster, Pa. 1879–1882 Sold to
J.P. Stevens Watch Co.
Atlanta, Ga. 1882–1885 Sold to
D. M. Freeman & Co.
Atlanta, Ga.



EA 174 E.F. Bowman Watch Co.
18 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Model 1–Lever Set–¾ Plate

## BOSTON WATCH CO.

Roxbury, & Waltham, Mass.
1853–1857

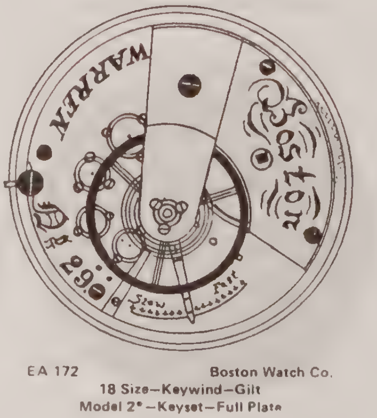
| SERIAL NO. | DATE |
|---|---|
| 1 | 1853 |
| 5000 | 1857 |

## BOSTON WATCH CO.

Roxbury & Waltham, Mass.
1853–1857

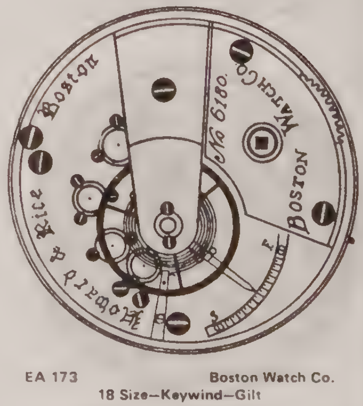
### NAME CHANGES

Howard, Davis & Dennison
Roxbury, Mass.
Sept. 1850 Adopted Name
American Horologe Co., Roxbury, Mass.
1851 Name Change (For 6 months)
The Warren Mfg. Co., Roxbury, Mass.
1851–1853 Name Change
Boston Watch Co.
Roxbury, Mass. & Waltham, Mass.
Sept. 1853–May 1857
New Company formed
Tracy Baker and Company
Waltham, Mass.
1857 Reorganized as
Appleton Tracy and Co., Waltham, Mass.
1857–1859 Name Change
American Watch Company
Waltham, Mass.
1859–1885 Name Change
American Waltham Watch Co.
Waltham, Mass.
1859–1923 Name Change
Waltham Watch Co., Waltham, Mass.
1923–1957 End of Production



EA 172 Boston Watch Co.
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model 2°–Keyset–Full Plate

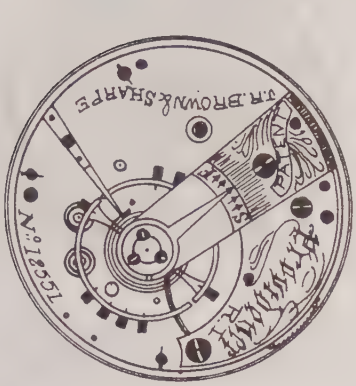
See American EA Drawings 16, 17, & 18



EA 173 Boston Watch Co.
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model 3° (1857)–Keyset

See American EA Drawings 16, 17, & 18
and Howard EA Drawing 358

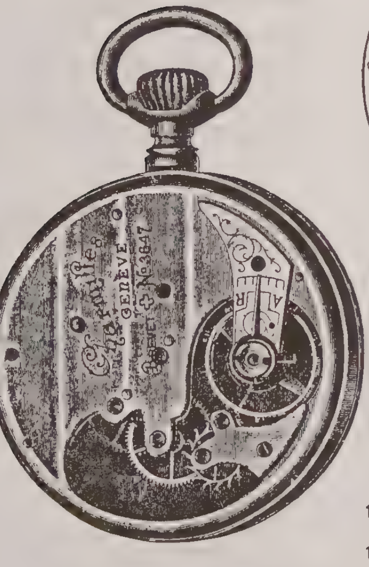
**J. R. BROWN & SHARPE**
**Providence, Rhode Island**
**ca 1856**



**EA 175** J.R. Brown & Sharpe
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1—Keyset—Full Plate

## CHARMILLES WATCH CO.
ca 1893—1900

Potter Brothers
Chicago, Ill. 1870—1875 Name Change
W. C. Potter
Chicago, Ill. 1875— ?
Albert Potter
1876 Moved to Switzerland
Charmilles Watch Co.
Geneve, Switzerland
1893—1900

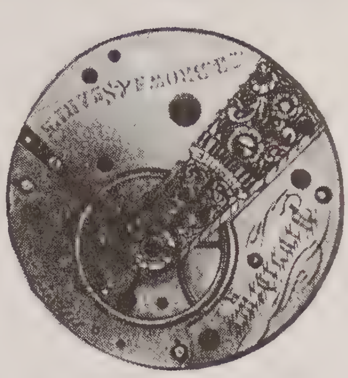


**EA 176** Charmilles (Potter) Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Imported Swiss Dollar Watch
ca 1893—1900

---

**Columbia Watch Co.**
**See EA 852**

---



**EA 175A** J. R. Brown & Sharpe
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1A*—Keyset—Full Plate

## CHESHIRE WATCH CO.
## CHESHIRE, CONN. 1883—1894
### NAME CHANGES

Cheshire Watch Co., Cheshire, Conn.
1883—1894 Sold to
Appleton Watch Co., Appleton, Wisc.
1900—1904 Sold to
Newark Watch Case Co., Newark, N.J.

Serial Numbers

| | |
|---|---|
| Cheshire Watch Co. | 282 to 84,000 |
| Model 1 | 0 to 50,000 |
| Model 2 | 64,000 to 80,000 |
| Model 3 | 50,000 to 84,000 |

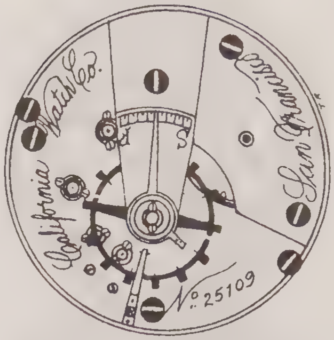
## CALIFORNIA WATCH CO.
Berkeley, Ca.
1876—1877

### NAME CHANGES

Newark Watch Co.
New York, N. Y. & Newark, N.J.
1864—1870
Cornell Watch Co.
Grand Crossing & Hyde Park, Ill.
1870—1874
Cornell Watch Co.
San Francisco, Ca.
1874—1876
California Watch Co.
Berkeley, Ca.
1876—1877
Independent Watch Co.
Fredonia, N. Y.
Movements finished by
Western Watch Co.
Grand Crossing & Chicago, Ill.
1877—1880 In 1886
Equipment sold to Peoria Watch Co

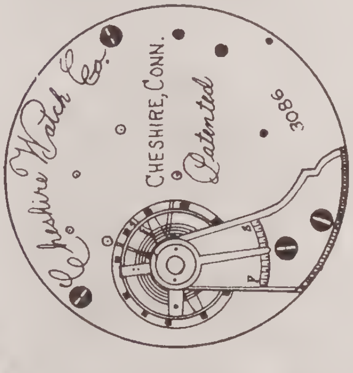
Approximate Production Dates
Used on New Production

| | |
|---|---|
| 1—12,000 | 1867—1870 Newark |
| 12,001—24,000 | 1870—1874 Cornell Chicago |
| 24,001—27,000 | 1875—1876 Cornell San Francisco |
| 27,001—28,000 | 1876—1877 California Berkeley |
| 28,001—32,000 | 1877—1880 Western |

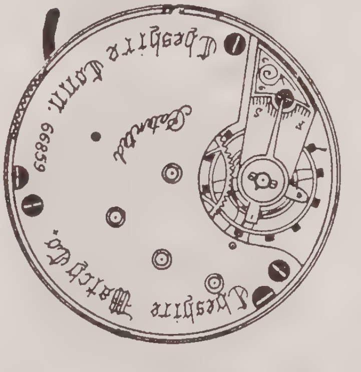


**EA 175A** California Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1—Keyset—Full Plate

See EA 188, EA 189.



**EA 177** Cheshire Watch Co.
20 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1—Pendant Set—Attached Pendant



**EA 178** Cheshire Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 2—Lever Set—¾ Plate

EA Drawing
Not Available

**EA 178A** Chesire Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 3—Lever Set—¾ Plate

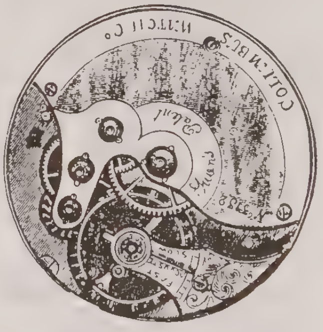
## COLUMBUS WATCH COMPANY
## COLUMBUS, OHIO
## 1874 to 1903

### NAME CHANGES & CHRONOLOGY

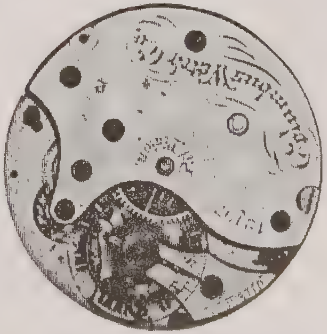
| | |
|---|---|
| 1874—1879 | Dietrich Gruen assembling Swiss parts. "Columbus Watch Co.", "Col. Mfg. Co.", "C.W.C." |
| 1879—1883 | D. Gruen & W. J. Savage Partnership is assembling Swiss parts. "Columbus Watch Co." |
| 1883—1892 | Complete manufacture of Columbus watch in Columbus by D. Gruen. "Columbus Watch Co.", also "Col. Watch Co." |
| 1892 | D. Gruen & Sons break away and assemble Glashutte-made parts under "D. Gruen & Sons". |
| 1894 | Columbus Watch Co. goes into receivership. New management, "New Columbus Watch Co.". |
| 1894—1902 | "New Columbus Watch Co." |
| 1902 | Sold to South Bend W. Co. |

Columbus Watch Company
Production Dates

| Serial No. | Date | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1874 | Swiss parts |
| 10,000 | 1879 | " |
| 19,500 | 1883 | " |
| 20,000 | 1883 | U.S. Columbus |
| 40,000 | 1884 | |
| 65,000 | 1885 | |
| 90,000 | 1886 | |
| 115,000 | 1887 | |
| 138,000 | 1888 | |
| 163,000 | 1889 | |
| 190,000 | 1890 | |
| 220,000 | 1891 | |
| 250,000 | 1892 | |
| 275,000 | 1893 | |
| 310,000 | 1894 | |
| 500,000 | 1894 | |
| 350,000 | 1895 | |
| 383,681 | 1902 | |
| 505,898 | 1902 | |

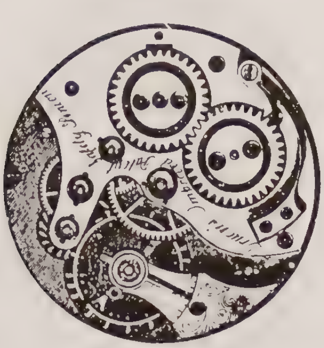


**EA 179** Columbus Watch Co. (Gruen)
18, 15, 14, 9 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model S1*—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Swiss Contract [illegible]

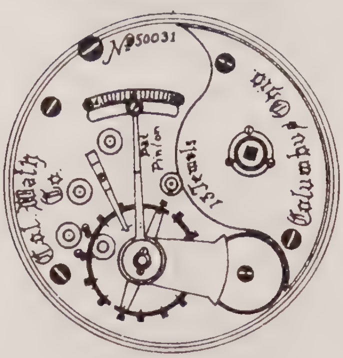


**EA 180** Columbus Watch Co. (Gruen
18, 15, 14, 9 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model S2*—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Swiss Contract

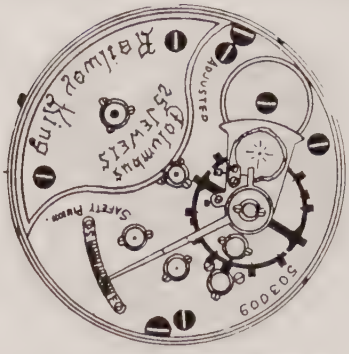
# COLUMBUS - CROWN EA 181 - EA 193



**EA 181** Columbus Watch Co. (Gruen)
18, 15, 14, 9 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model S3*–Lever Set–¾ Plate
Swiss Contract

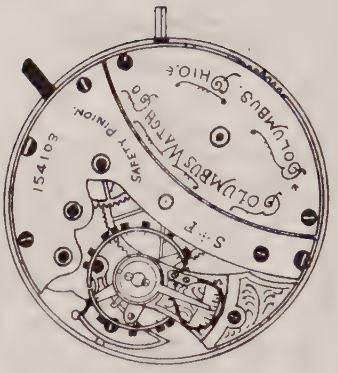

No 50031
Columbus Ohio
Cal. Watch Co.
15 Jewels
Pat Pinion

**EA 182** Columbus Watch Co.
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1–Keyset–Full Plate


Railway King
Columbus
25 Jewels
Adjusted
Safety Pinion
503009

**EA 183** Columbus Watch Co.
18 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 2–Lever or Pendant Set–Full Plate

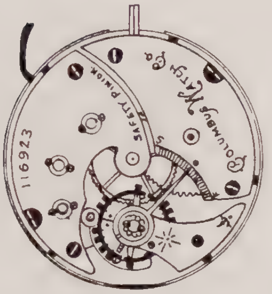
**EA 184** Columbus Watch Co.
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt or Nickel
Model 3–Lever or Pendant Set–Full Plate


Columbus Watch Co
Columbus, Ohio
Safety Pinion
154103
S F

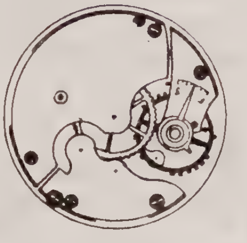
**EA 185** Columbus Watch Co.
16 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1–Lever or Pendant Set–¾ Plate

**EA 186** Columbus Watch Co.
16 Size–Open Face–Gilt or Nickel
Model 2–Lever or Pendant Set–¾ Plate

*NOTE: Model 1 & 2 movements look exactly alike on the top plate. Internal placement of the pendant is the difference.*


Columbus Watch Co.
Safety Pinion
116923

**EA 187** Columbus Watch Co.
6 or 4 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1–Lever Set–¾ Plate



**EA 189A & EA 852** Cornell Watch Co.
New York, U.S.A.
0 Size–Open Face–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1–Pendant or Lever Set–Duplex
Plate over Columbia W. Co.

## CORNELL WATCH CO.
Grand Crossing & Hyde Park, Ill
1870–1874

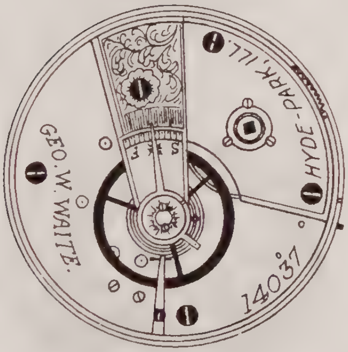
### NAME CHANGES

Newark Watch Co
New York, N. Y. & Newark, N.J
1864–1870
Cornell Watch Co.
Grand Crossing & Hyde Park, Ill.
1870–1874
Cornell Watch Co
San Francisco, Ca
1874–1876
California Watch Co
Berkeley, Ca
1876–1877
Independent Watch Co
Fredonia, N. Y
Movements finished by
Western Watch Co.
Grand Crossing & Chicago, Ill
1877–1880 In 1886
Equipment sold to Peoria Watch Co

Approximate Production Dates
Used on New Production

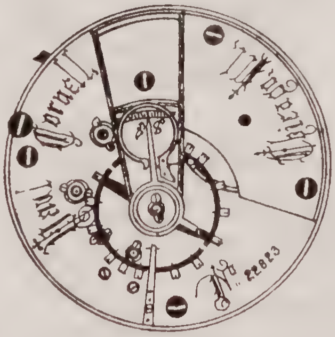
| | |
|---|---|
| 1–12,000 | 1867–1870 Newark |
| 12,001–24,000 | 1870–1874 Cornell Chicago |
| 24,001–27,000 | 1875–1876 Cornell San Francisco |
| 27,001–28,000 | 1876–1877 California Berkeley |
| 28,001–32,000 | 1877–1880 Western |

*NOTE: More research is being done by Mr. Bernie Edwards, 1331 Southwind Dr., Northbrook, Il 60062. Send your information and watch serial numbers to him.*

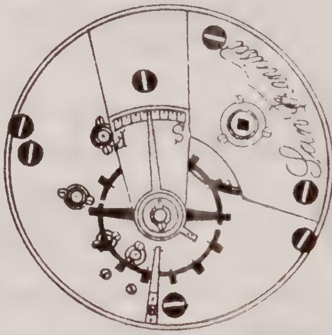

GEO. W. WAITE.
HYDE-PARK, ILL
14037
S F

**EA 188** Cornell Watch Co. (Chicago)
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model 1–Keyset–Full Plate

See EA 175A, EA 189, EA 705


Cal. Cornell
Chicago Ill
No 22823

**EA 188A** Cornell Watch Co. (Chicago)
18 Size–Stemwind–Gilt
Model 1–Lever Set–Full Plate

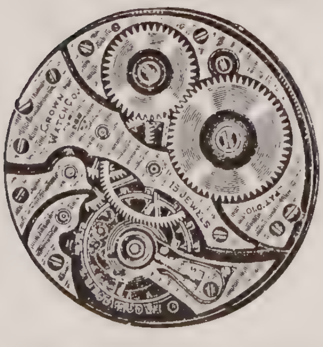

San Francisco

**EA 189** Cornell Watch Co. (San Francisco)
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model 1–Keyset–Full Plate

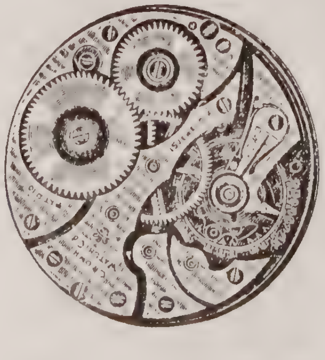
See EA 175A, EA 188, EA

## CROWN WATCH CO.
Jersey City, N.J.
ca 1911

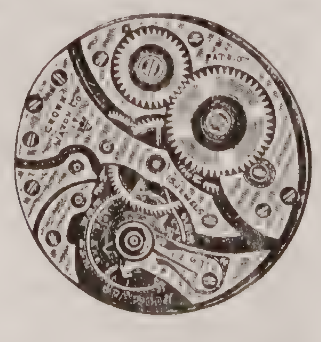
**Made by
New York Standard Watch Co.
Jersey City, N.J.
Which was controlled by
The Keystone Watch Case Co.
Philadelphia, Pa. & Riverside, N.J.**


Crown Watch Co.
15 Jewels

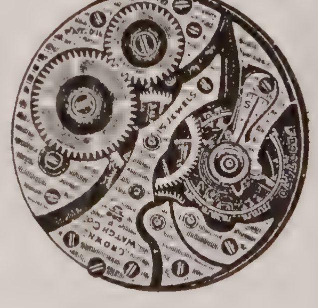
**EA 190** Crown Watch Co.
16 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Model 1*–Pendant Set–¾ Plate



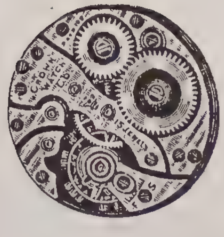
**EA 191** Crown Watch Co.
16 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 2*–Pendant Set–¾ Plate


Crown Watch Co.
15 Jewels

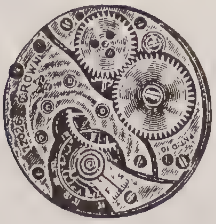
**EA 192** Crown Watch Co.
12 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Model 1*–Pendant Set–¾ Plate


Crown Watch Co.
15 Jewels

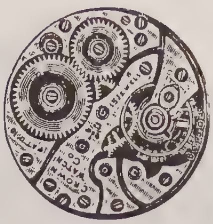
**EA 193** Crown Watch Co.
12 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 2*–Pendant Set–¾ Plate



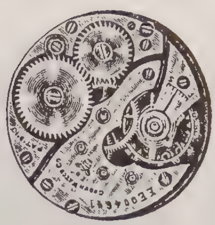
**EA 194** Crown Watch Co.
3/0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



**EA 194A** Crown Watch Co.
3/0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1*—Pendant Set—No. 730



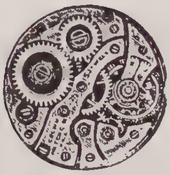
**EA 195** Crown Watch Co.
3/0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 2*—Pendant Set—No. 1530 & 730



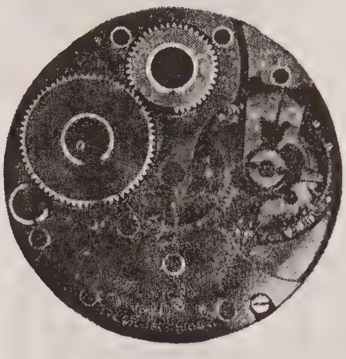
**EA 195A** Crown Watch Co.
3/0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 2*—Pendant Set—No. 730

EA Drawing
Not Available

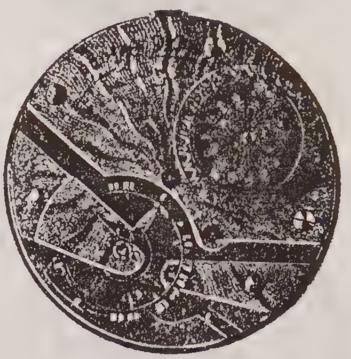
**EA 196** Crown Watch Co.
10/0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



**EA 197** Crown Watch Co.
10/0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 2*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



**EA 198** Charles DeLong (Model Maker)
Worked for Various Companies.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—Sweep Seconds



**EA 198B** Chas E. Delong
Bradley Horological Institute
Detent Chronometer—1897

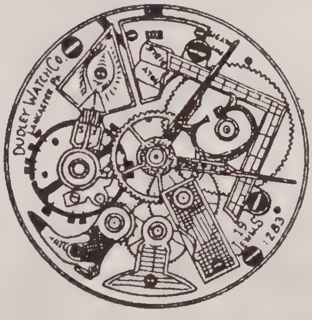
## DUDLEY WATCH CO.
Lancaster, Pa 1918—1974

### NAME CHANGES

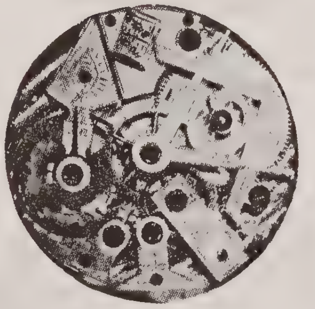
1925 Sold to
P. W. Baker Co., Lancaster, Pa.
1925-1935 Sold to
XL Watch Co.
New York, N. Y.
1935—1974

Series 1. . . . . . . .Serial No. 1 to 2,000
Series 2. . . . . . . .Serial No. 2,000 to 4,800
Series 3. . . . . . . .Serial No. 4,800 to 6,600

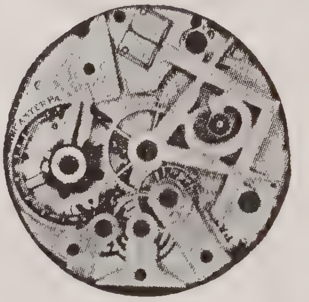
*NOTE: Series 3 Dudleys were sold from the X-L Watch Company store at 12 John Street, N.Y., N.Y. They were assembled to order in 1959 with a one month waiting period. The skeleton watch case with crystal back and front and Masonic emblems instead of numbers. The cost to the jeweler was $190.00 net Keystone.*



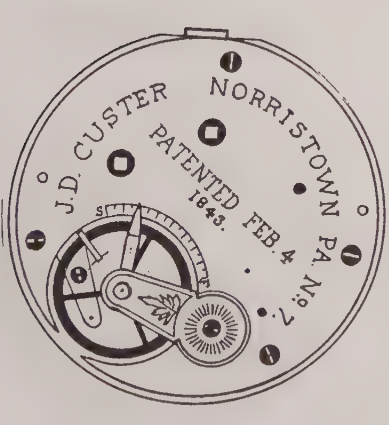
**EA 199** Dudley Watch Co. (William W.)
14 Size—Open Face—Gold Plate
Model 1—Pendant Set—Masonic
Exposed Bevel Pinion & Engraved Bible



**EA 200** Dudley Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Gold Plate
Model 2—Pendant Set—Masonic
Bevel Pinion Covered with Bible
Unplated Pallet Bridge



**EA 201** Dudley Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Gold Plate
Model 3—Pendant Set—Masonic
Riveted Bible Bridge
Round End 3rd Wheel Bridge



**EA 202** Jacob D. Custer
Norristown, Pa. 1840—1845

Made 14 watches — Fusee and jeweled pallets. Also made clocks.

## ELGIN NATIONAL WATCH CO.
Elgin, Ill. — 1874—Present

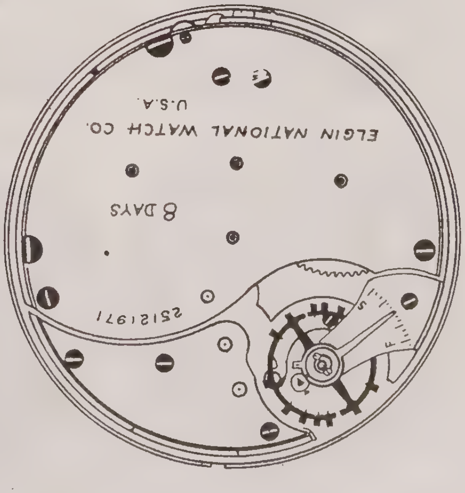
### NAME CHANGES

National Watch Co.
Chicago, Ill.
1864—1874 Name Change
The Elgin National Watch Co.
Elgin, Ill. 1874—Present

*NOTE: Name still used on imported Swiss wrist watches.*

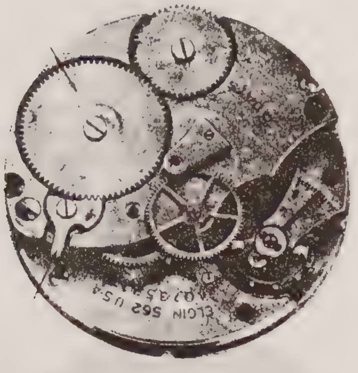
### ELGIN NATIONAL WATCH CO.
1874 — Mid 1900's

| Serial No. | Date | Serial No. | Date | Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 101 | 1867 | 7,000,000 | 1897 | 21,000,000 | 1918 |
| 100,000 | 1870 | 8,000,000 | 1899 | 22,000,000 | 1919 |
| 200,000 | 1874 | 9,000,000 | 1900 | 23,000,000 | 1920 |
| 400,000 | 1875 | 10,000,000 | 1903 | 26,000,000 | 1923 |
| 500,000 | 1877 | 11,000,000 | 1904 | 29,000,000 | 1926 |
| 600,000 | 1879 | 13,000,000 | 1907 | 33,000,000 | 1929 |
| 700,000 | 1880 | 14,000,000 | 1909 | 34,000,000 | 1933 |
| 800,000 | 1881 | 15,000,000 | 1910 | 36,000,000 | 1936 |
| 1,000,000 | 1882 | 16,000,000 | 1911 | 38,000,000 | 1939 |
| 2,000,000 | 1886 | 17,000,000 | 1912 | 41,000,000 | 1942 |
| 3,000,000 | 1888 | 18,000,000 | 1914 | 43,000,000 | 1945 |
| 4,000,000 | 1890 | 19,000,000 | 1916 | 45,000,000 | 1948 |
| 5,000,000 | 1893 | 20,000,000 | 1917 | 50,000,000 | 1953 |
| 6,000,000 | 1895 | | | | |

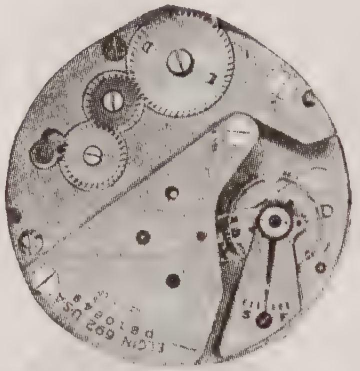


**EA 203** Elgin National Watch Co.
36 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Grade 471 & 505—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
8 Day—Travel, Car, Box Clock

# ELGIN EA 203A - EA 215


ELGIN 562 U.S.A.

**EA 203A** Elgin National Watch Co.
22 Size—Open Face—Nickel—Grade 562
8 Day—Sweep Second—12 Hour—Tank Clock


ELGIN 692 USA

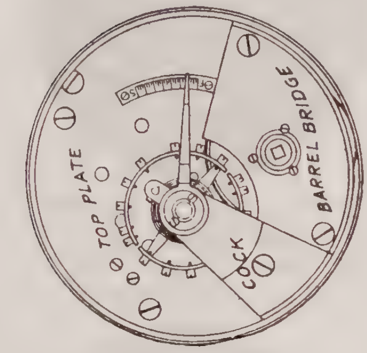
**EA 203B** Elgin National Watch Co.
22 Size—Open Face—Nickel—Grade 692
12 Hour—Sweep Second
Elapsed Time Clock

EA Drawing
Not Available
See BE 1-269

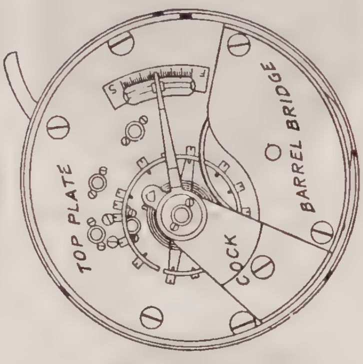
**EA 204** Elgin Watch Co.
Detent Box Chronometer

NOTE: EA 205 – EA 206 18 SIZE
Elgin Keywind movements with a serial number of less than about 200,000 (1874) were made with dials marked "National Watch Co." the exact serial number where the marking change was made to "Elgin National Watch Co." is not know to Roy and Bill at this time.

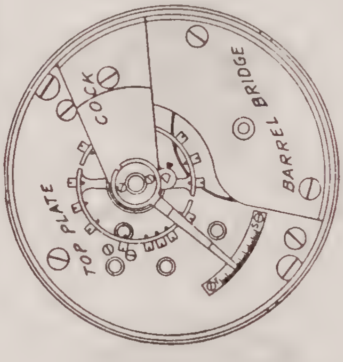
There are two types of lever setting on stemwind movements. The earliest was a pivoted lever at about 20 minutes or the dial. Later the pull-out lever shown in EA 206, at 25,5 minutes, was adopted. The serial number at which this change occurred is not known to us at this time.


TOP PLATE
BARREL BRIDGE
COCK

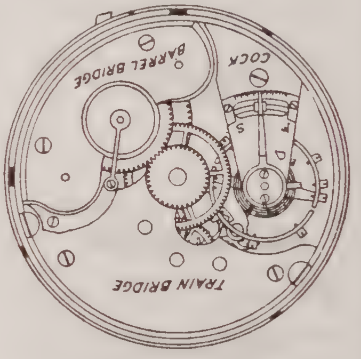
**EA 205** Elgin National Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Keyset—Full Plate


TOP PLATE
BARREL BRIDGE
COCK

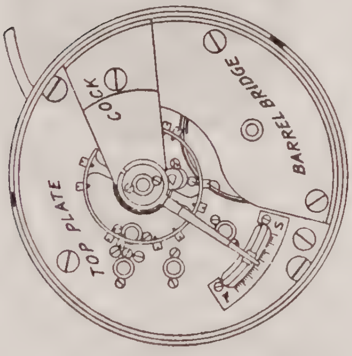
**EA 206** Elgin National Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2 to 4—Lever Set—Full Plate


TOP PLATE
COCK
BARREL BRIDGE

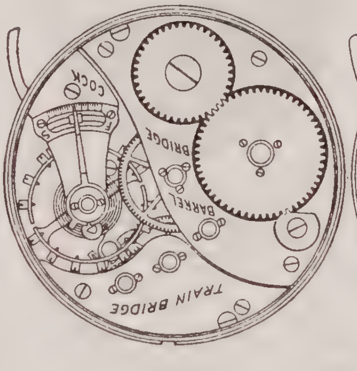
**EA 207** Elgin National Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 5—Pendant Set—Full Plate


BARREL BRIDGE
COCK
TRAIN BRIDGE

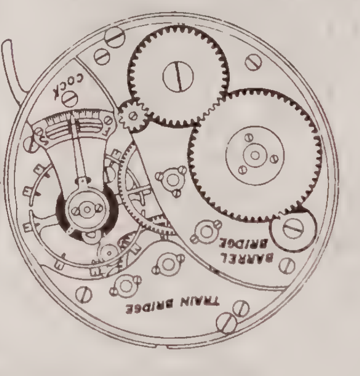
**EA 208** Elgin National Watch Co.
18 Size—Interchangeable—Gilt
Model 6—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


COCK
BARREL BRIDGE
TOP PLATE

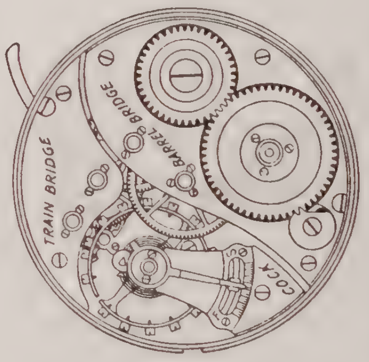
**EA 209** Elgin National Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 7—Lever Set—Full Plate


COCK
BRIDGE
BARREL
TRAIN BRIDGE

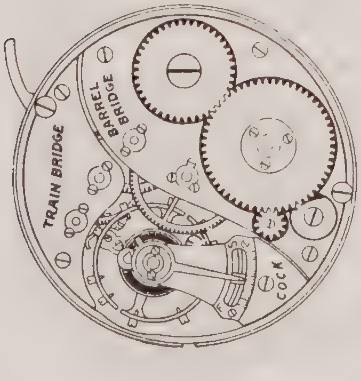
**EA 210** Elgin National Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 8—Lever Set—¾ Plate


COCK
BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE

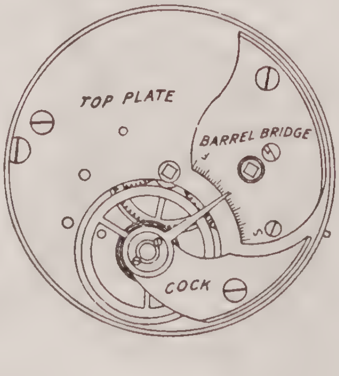
**EA 211** Elgin National Watch Co
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 8—Lever Set—Winding Indicator


BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE
COCK

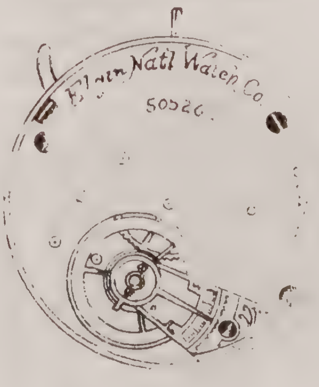
**EA 212** Elgin National Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 9—Lever Set—¾ Plate


BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE
COCK

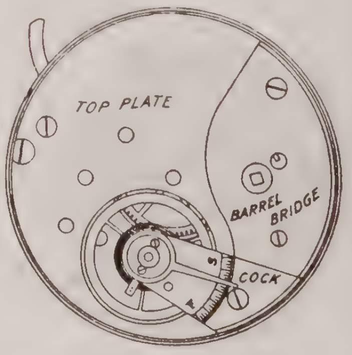
**EA 213** Elgin National Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 9—Lever Set—Winding Indicator


TOP PLATE
BARREL BRIDGE
COCK

**EA 214** Elgin National Watch Co.
17 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1—Keyset—¾ Plate
Unique Size Case

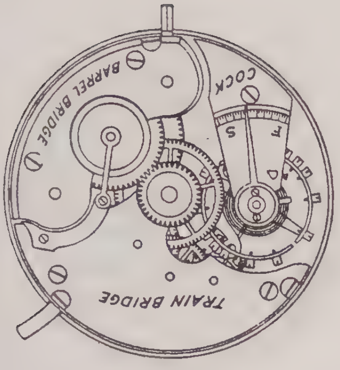

Elgin Natl Watch Co.
50526

**EA 215A** Elgin National Watch Co.
17 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 2*—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Unique Size Case

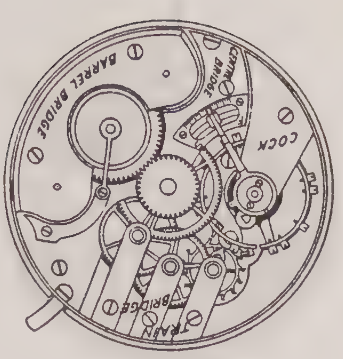

TOP PLATE
BARREL BRIDGE
COCK

**EA 215** Elgin National Watch Co.
17 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 2—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Unique Size Case

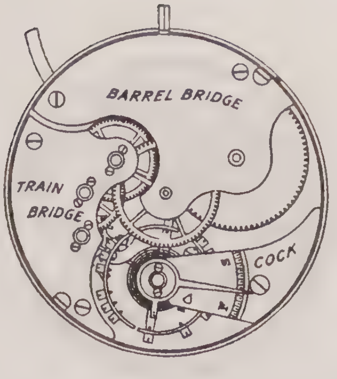
# ELGIN EA 216 - EA 231


BARREL BRIDGE
COCK
S
F
TRAIN BRIDGE

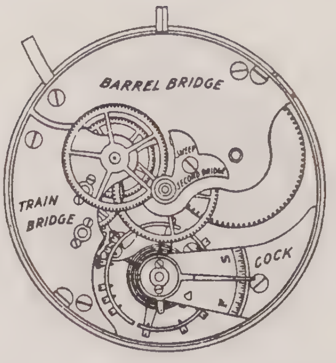
EA 216 Elgin National Watch Co.
16 Size—Interchangeable—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate


BARREL BRIDGE
CENTRE BRIDGE
COCK
TRAIN BRIDGE

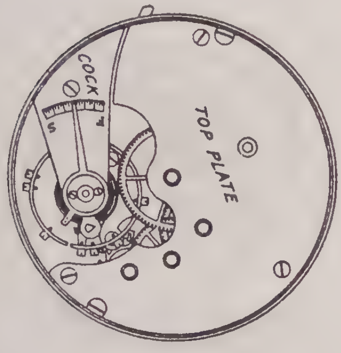
EA 217 Elgin National Watch Co.
16 Size—Interchangeable—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Lever Set—¾ Plate, Bridge


BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE
COCK
S
F

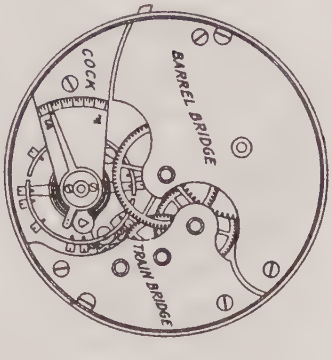
EA 218 Elgin National Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3—Lever Set—¾ Plate


BARREL BRIDGE
SECOND BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE
COCK
S
F

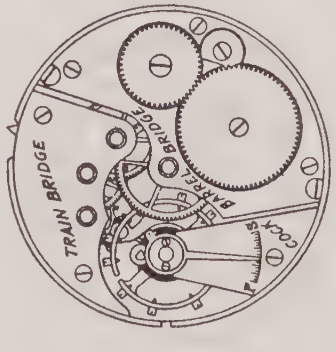
EA 219 Elgin National Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 4—Lever Set—Sweep Second


COCK
S
F
TOP PLATE

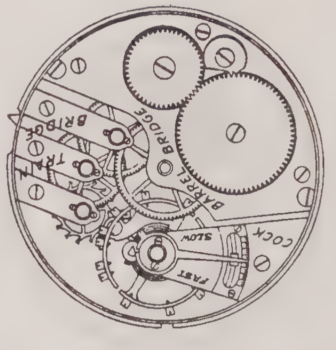
EA 220 Elgin National Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 5—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


COCK
BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE

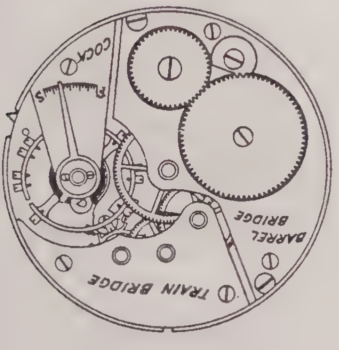
EA 221 Elgin National Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 5—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


TRAIN BRIDGE
BARREL BRIDGE
COCK
S
F

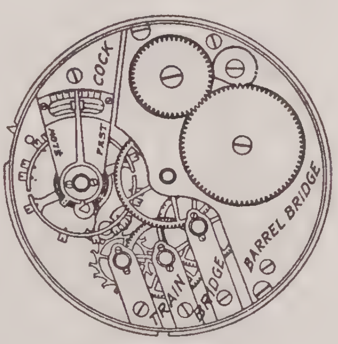
EA 222 Elgin National Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 6—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


TRAIN BRIDGE
BARREL BRIDGE
COCK
SLOW
FAST

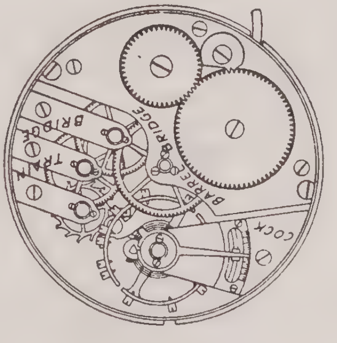
EA 223 Elgin National Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 6—Pendant Set—¾ Plate, Bridge


COCK
S
F
BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE

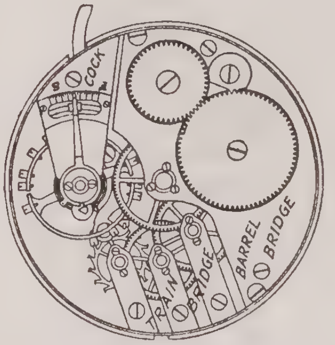
EA 224 Elgin National Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 7—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


COCK
SLOW
FAST
BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE

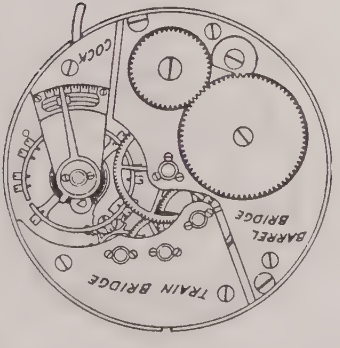
EA 225 Elgin National Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 7—Pendant Set—¾ Plate, Bridge


TRAIN BRIDGE
BARREL BRIDGE
COCK

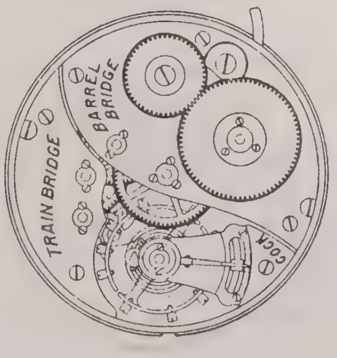
EA 226 Elgin National Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 8—Lever Set—¾ Plate, Bridge


COCK
S
F
TRAIN BRIDGE
BARREL BRIDGE

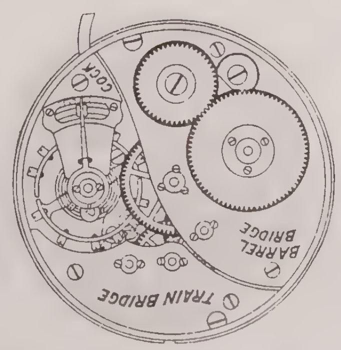
EA 227 Elgin National Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 9—Lever Set—¾ Plate, Bridge


COCK
BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE

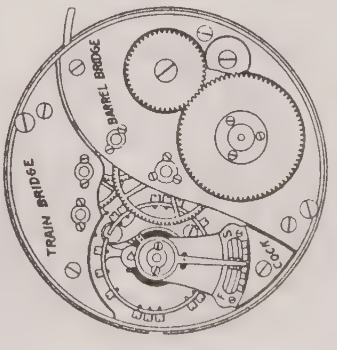
EA 228 Elgin National Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 13 Lever Set—¾ Plate


BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE
COCK

EA 229 Elgin National Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 14—Lever Set—¾ Plate

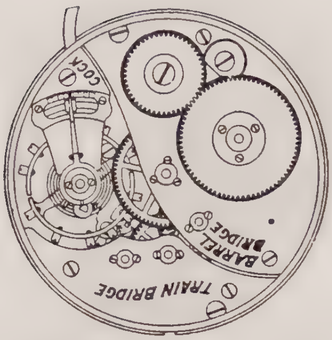

COCK
BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE

EA 230 Elgin National Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 15—Lever Set—¾ Plate

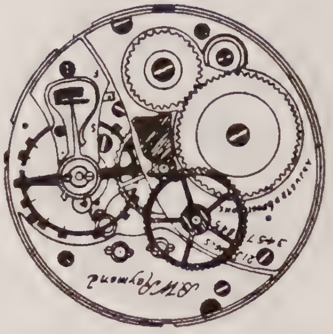

BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE
S
F
COCK

EA 231 Elgin National Watch Co
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 17—Lever Set—¾ Plate

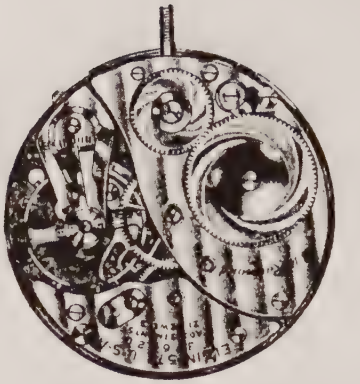
# ELGIN EA 232 - EA 243A


COCK
BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE

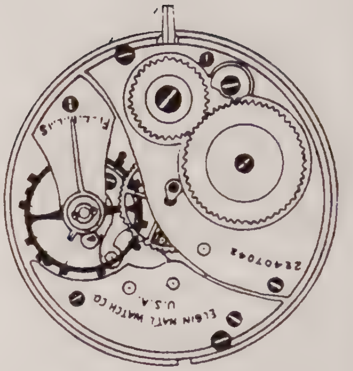
**EA 232** Elgin National Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 19—Lever Set—Winding Indicator



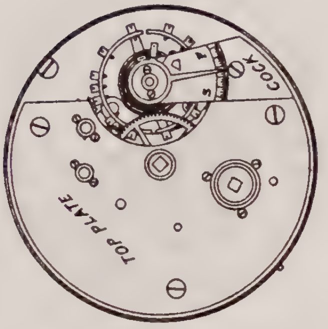
**EA 232A** Elgin National Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 19—Lever Set—Sweep Seconds
With & Without Winding Indicator



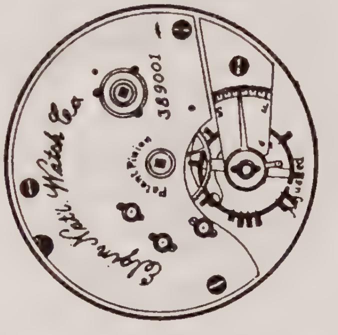
**EA 233** Elgin National Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 20*—Lever or Pendant Set
Detent Stem


ELGIN NATL WATCH CO
U.S.A.
22407042

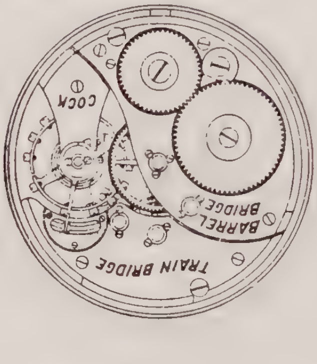
**EA 233A** Elgin National Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 20*—Lever or Pendant
Timer—Detent Stem


COCK
TOP PLATE

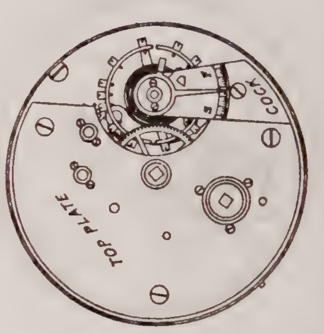
**EA 234** Elgin National Watch Co.
14 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Keyset—¾ Plate


Elgin Natl. Watch Co.
389001

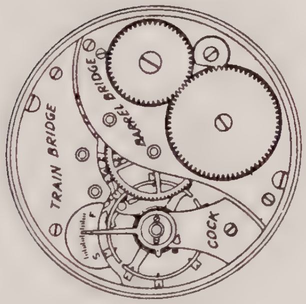
**EA 234A** Elgin National Watch Co.
14 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Keyset—¾ Plate


COCK
BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE

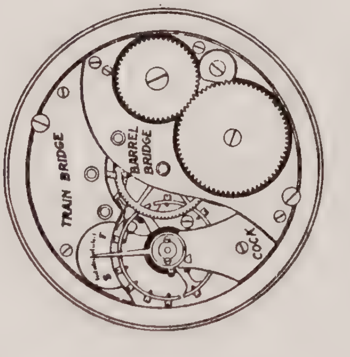
**EA 235** Elgin National Watch Co.
14 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


COCK
TOP PLATE

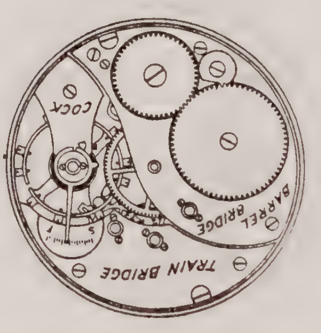
**EA 236** Elgin National Watch Co.
12 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1—Keyset—¾ Plate


TRAIN BRIDGE
BARREL BRIDGE
COCK

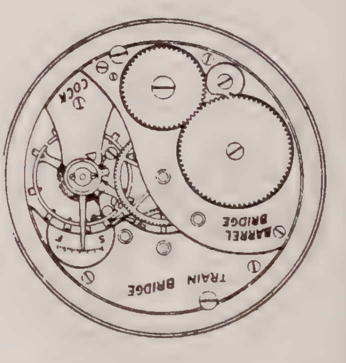
**EA 237** Elgin National Watch Co.
12 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


TRAIN BRIDGE
BARREL BRIDGE
COCK

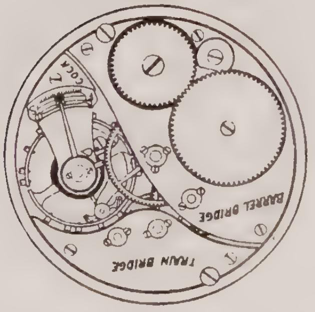
**EA 238** Elgin National Watch Co.
12 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—Spread to 16 Size


COCK
BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE

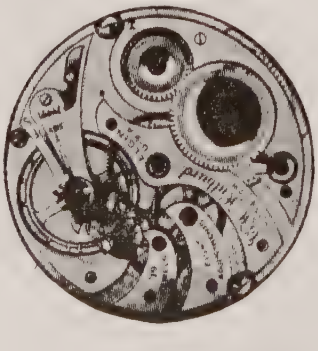
**EA 239** Elgin National Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


COCK
BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE

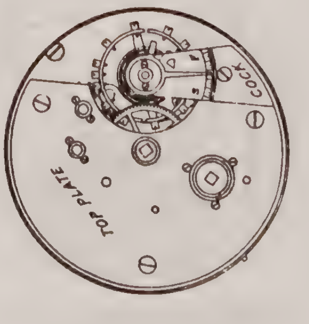
**EA 240** Elgin National Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—Spread to 16 Size


COCK
BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE

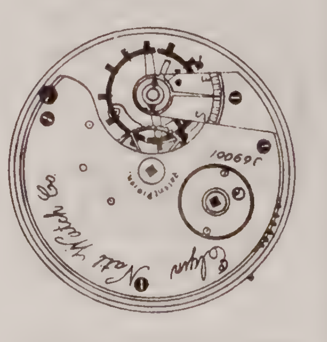
**EA 241** Elgin National Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 4—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



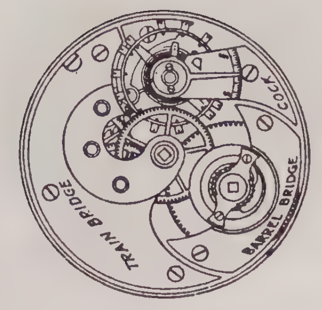
**EA 242** Elgin National Watch Co.
12/14 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 5*—Pendant Set—Detent Stem


COCK
TOP PLATE

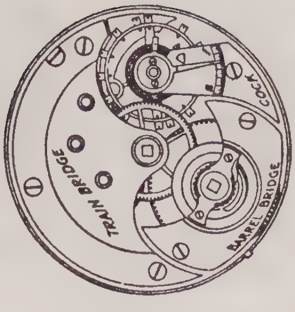
**EA 243** Elgin National Watch Co.
10 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1—Keyset—¾ Plate, Style 1


Elgin Natl Watch Co.
J6900I

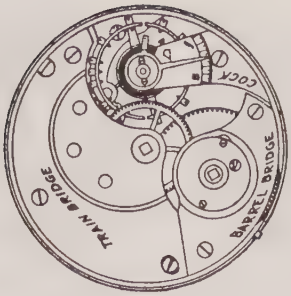
**EA 243A** Elgin National Watch Co.
10 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1—Keyset—¾ Plate—Style 5


COCK
TRAIN BRIDGE
BARREL BRIDGE

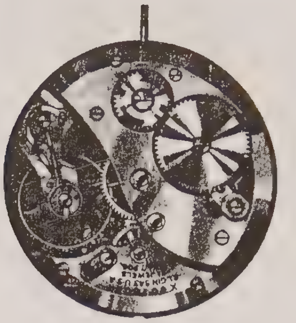
**EA 244** Elgin National Watch Co.
10 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1—Keyset—¾ Plate, Style 2


COCK
TRAIN BRIDGE
BARREL BRIDGE

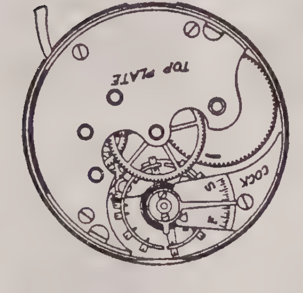
**EA 245** Elgin National Watch Co.
10 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1—Keyset—¾ Plate, Style 3


COCK
TRAIN BRIDGE
BARREL BRIDGE

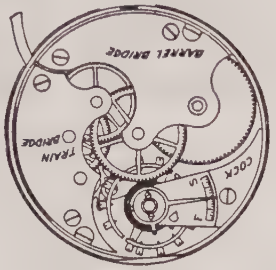
**EA 246** Elgin National Watch Co.
10 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1—Keyset—¾ Plate, Style 4



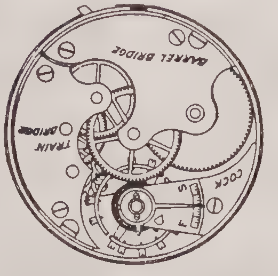
**EA 247** Elgin National Watch Co.
10 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—Detent Stem


TOP PLATE
COCK

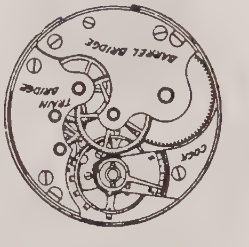
**EA 248** Elgin National Watch Co.
6 & 8 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate


BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE
COCK

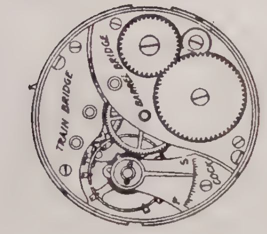
**EA 249** Elgin National Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate


BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE
COCK

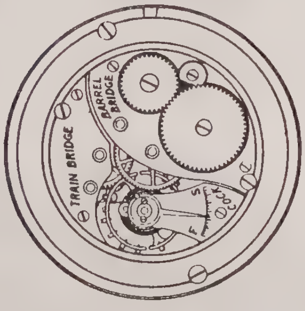
**EA 250** Elgin National Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE
COCK

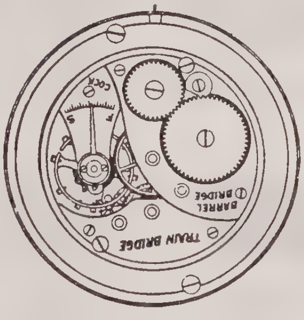
**EA 251** Elgin National Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


TRAIN BRIDGE
BARREL BRIDGE
COCK

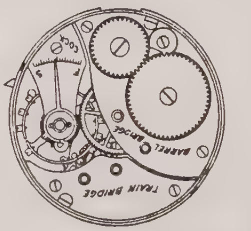
**EA 252** Elgin National Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


TRAIN BRIDGE
BARREL BRIDGE
COCK

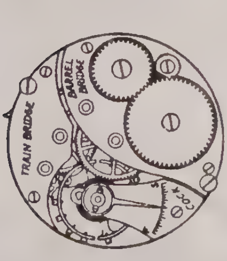
**EA 253** Elgin National Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—Spread to 12 Size


COCK
BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE

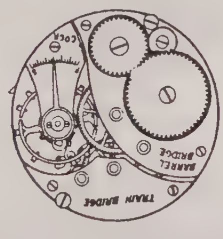
**EA 254** Elgin National Watch Co.
0 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—Spread to 12 Size


COCK
BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE

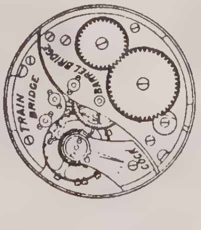
**EA 255** Elgin National Watch Co.
0 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE
COCK

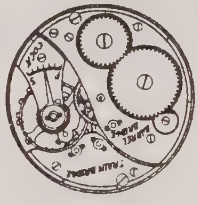
**EA 256** Elgin National Watch Co.
3/0 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


COCK
BARREL BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE

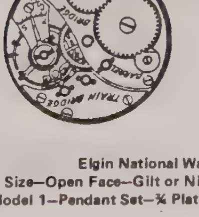
**EA 257** Elgin National Watch Co.
3/0 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


TRAIN BRIDGE
BARREL BRIDGE
COCK

**EA 258** Elgin National Watch Co.
5/0 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Pendant Set—¾ Plate

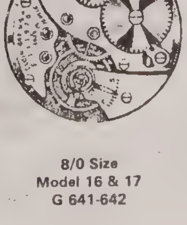

COCK
BARREL
TRAIN BRIDGE

**EA 259** Elgin National Watch Co.
5/0 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—¾ Plate

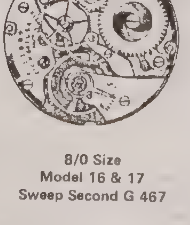

BRIDGE
TRAIN BRIDGE

**EA 260** Elgin National Watch Co.
10/0 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Pendant Set—¾ Plate

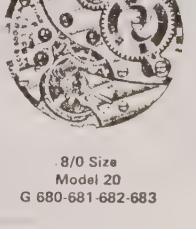
### Elgin Wrist EA 261



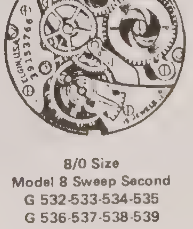
8/0 Size
Model 16 & 17
G 641-642



8/0 Size
Model 16 & 17
Sweep Second G 467



8/0 Size
Model 20
G 680-681-682-683

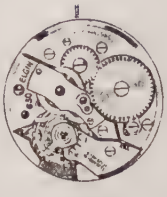


8/0 Size
Model 8 Sweep Second
G 532-533-534-535
G 536-537-538-539

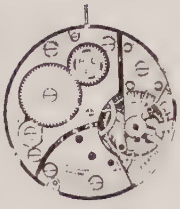
**EA 261** **Elgin National Watch Co.**

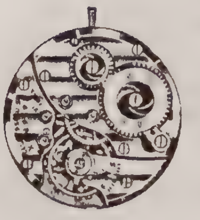
*Wrist watch movements smaller than 0 Size are not collected unless they are in a nice case. Some of the Elgin small size are illustrated on this page and have a value of $1—20, depending on the buyer.*

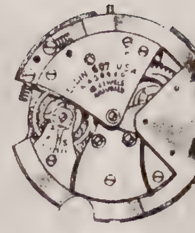
G = Grade

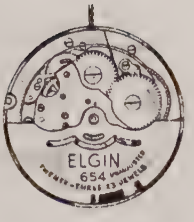


10/0 Size
G630

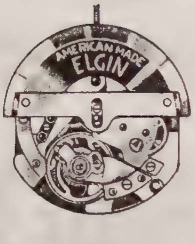

Lip R 40 Cal
(Swiss) G 657

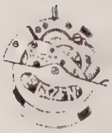

8/0 Size
Model 7
G 554-555-556

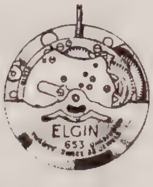

1st American
Automatic
G 607



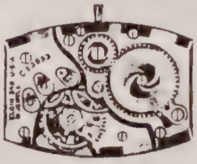
A. Schild (Swiss)
1361, 1423, 1584
Sweep Second—Self Wind
G 654

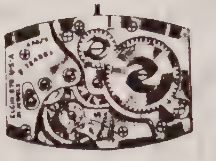

AMERICAN MADE
ELGIN
6/0 Size
Self Wind
G 760-761

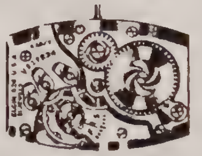

A Schild (Swiss)
1477-1563
G 634

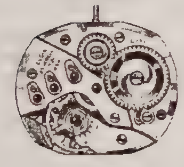


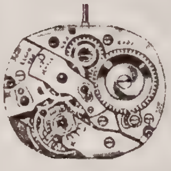
A Schild (Swiss)
1320—1422—1607
Self Wind—Sweep Second
G 653

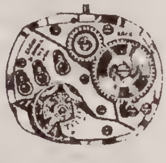

15/0 Size
Model 3
G 557-558-559

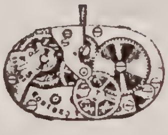

15/0 Size
Model 4
G 670-671-672-673

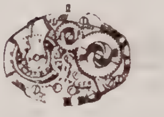

15/Size
Model 2
G 623-624-625-626

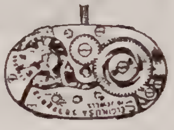

13/0 Size
Digital
G 717-719-721

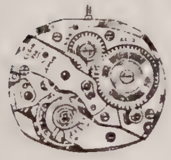

13/0 Size
Sweep Second G 724

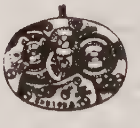

13/0 Size
G 711-712-713-714-715

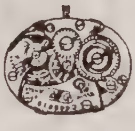

21/0 Size
Model 3
Sweep Second G 547

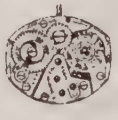

Model 1
G 660-661-662

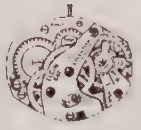

21/0 Size
Model 2
G 533-535-541

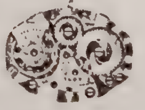

13/0 Size
G 716

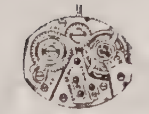

21/0 Size
Model 9
G 650-651

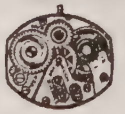

21/0 Size
Model 4
G 617-618-619

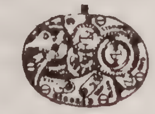

20/0 Size
G 703

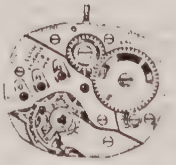

Font 62
Sweep Second G 632

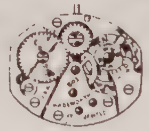

G 666 Sweep Second


20/0 Size
G 740


20/0 Size
G 700-701-702
G 703-704-705


21/0 Size
Model 9
G 655-656

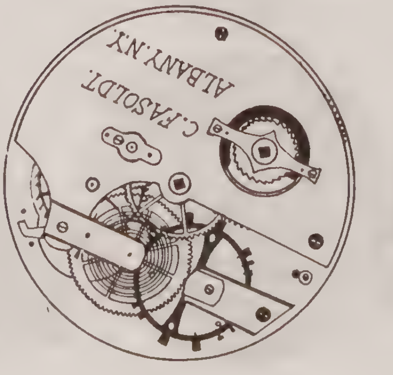

13/0 Size
Some Digital G 718

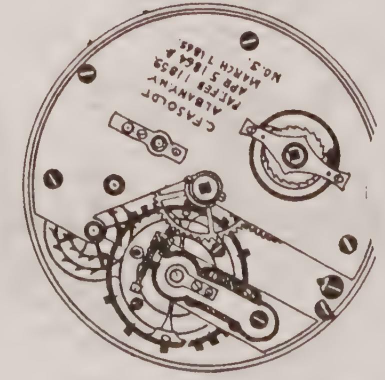

G 803

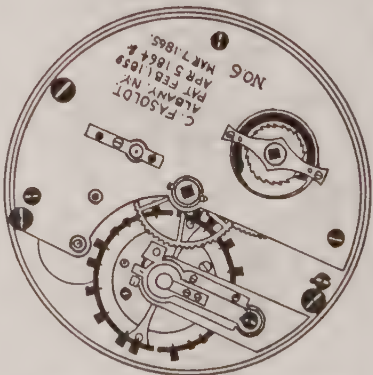
**EMPIRE CITY WATCH CO.**
(See Unites States Watch Co.
Marion, N. J. (EA 894-899)

**CHARLES FASOLDT**
Rome & Albany, N. Y.
1850—1878
Serial Numbers are approximate
We need more serial numbers reported

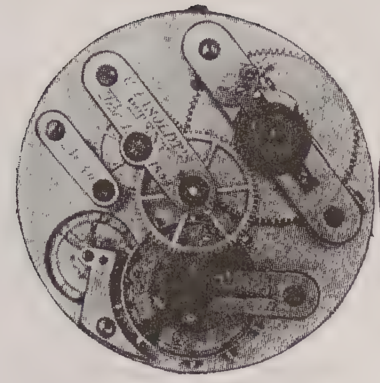
EXPERIMENTAL
EA263—263A—263B
Serial No. 1-10
Not Fasoldt's First Watches


C.FASOLDT.
ALBANY.N.Y.
EA 263 C. Fasoldt
20 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Keyset—¾ Plate
No sales recorded. Price Range

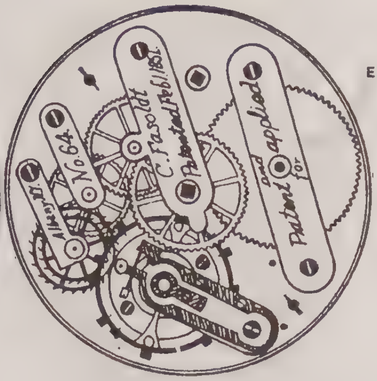

C.FASOLDT
ALBANY
PAT FEB 1 1859
APR 5 1864
NO.3. MARCH 1865
EA 263A C. Fasoldt
20 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Keyset—¾ Plate
No sales recorded. Price Range


C. FASOLDT
ALBANY, NY.
PAT FEB 1 1859
APR 5 1864
NO.6 MAR 7 1865
EA 263B C. Fasoldt
20 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Experimental—Keyset—¾ Plate
No sales recorded. Price Range

# FASOLDT - FITCHBURG - FLINT EA 264 - EA 276



EA 264 C. Fasoldt
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model 1*–Keyset–Bridge
Rome Model–Serial No. 45-55


No. 64
C. Fasoldt
Patent applied for

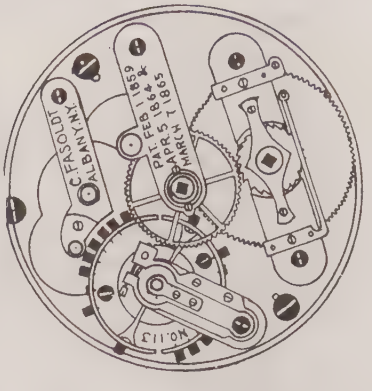
EA 265 C. Fasoldt
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model 2*–Keyset–Bridge
Centerwinding–Serial No. 56-71

EA Drawing
Not Available

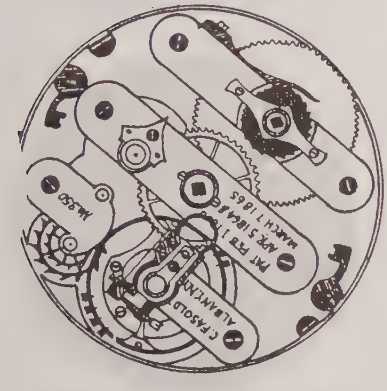
EA 266 C. Fasoldt
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model 3*–Keyset–Bridge
Barrel Winding–Serial No. 72-95

EA Drawing
Not Available

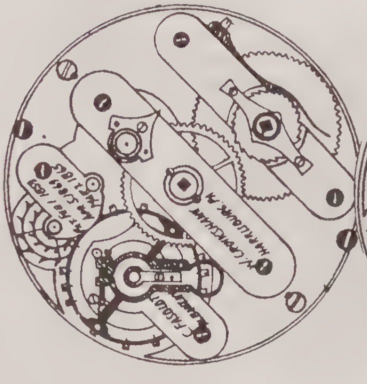
EA 267 C. Fasoldt
10 Size–Hunting–Gilt
Model 4*–Keyset–No illustration.
Serial No. 96-112


C. FASOLDT ALBANY.N.Y.
PAT. FEB 1 1859
APR 5 1864 &
MARCH 7 1865
No. 113

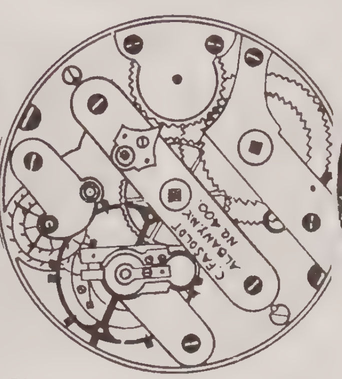
EA 268 C. Fasoldt
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model 5*–Keyset–Bridge
Serial No. 113-185



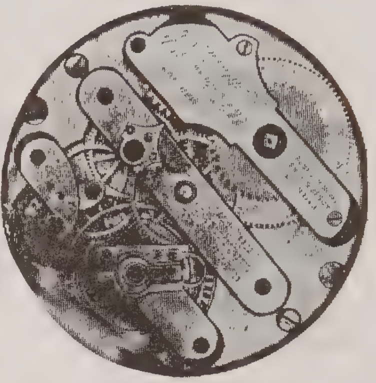
EA 269 C. Fasoldt
20 Size–Keywind–Gilt or Nickel
Model 6*–Keyset–Bridge
Parallel Bridges–Serial No. 310-399



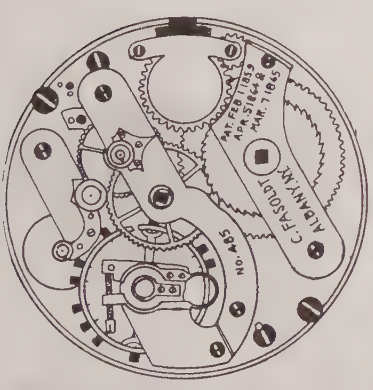
EA 270 C. Fasoldt
20 Size–Keywind–Nickel
Model 6*–Keyset–Bridge
Parallel Bridges–Serial No. 310-399



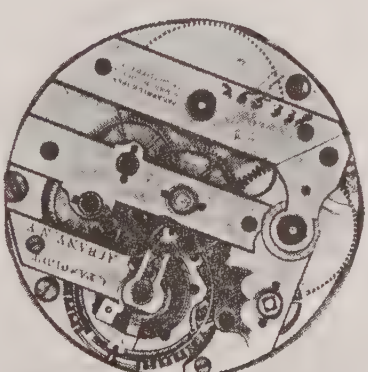
EA 271 C. Fasoldt
20 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Model 7*–Keyset–Bridge
Separate Winding Bridges
Serial No. 400-409



EA 272 C. Fasoldt
20 Size–Hunting–Bridge
Model 8*–Keyset–Nickel
Single Winding Bridge
Serial No. 410-460


C. FASOLDT ALBANY.N.Y.
PAT. FEB 1 1859 APR. 5 1864 & MAR. 7 1865
No. 485

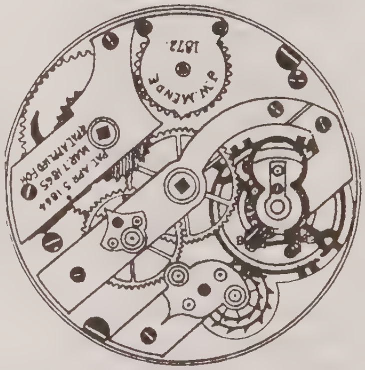
EA 273 C. Fasoldt
20 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Model 9*–Keyset–Bridge
Off Center–Serial No. 481-495



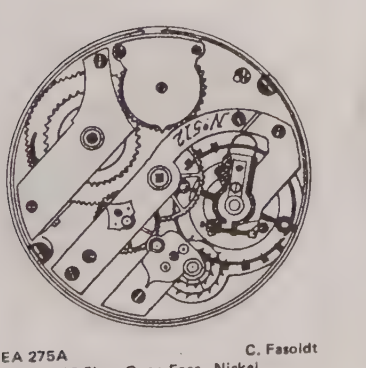
EA 274 C. Fasoldt
20 Size–Keywind–Nickel
Model 10*–Keyset–independent Seconds
No. 500 Illustrated
Serial No. 496-500

EA Drawing
Not Available

EA 274A C. Fasoldt
20 Size–Hunting–Nickel–Bridge
Model 11*–Keywind or Stemwind
2 Mainsprings–2 Train Timer
Serial No. 501-505


J.W. MENDE
1872

EA 275 C. Fasoldt
18 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 12*–Keyset–Bridge
Serial No. 506-510, 520-550



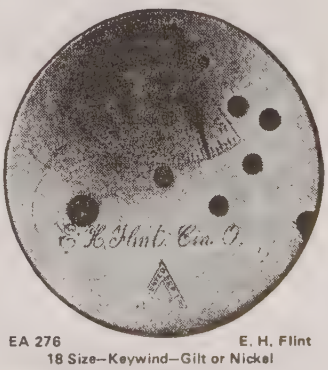
EA 275A C. Fasoldt
12 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 13*–Keyset
Serial No. 511-519

---

FITCHBURG WATCH CO.
Fitchburg, Mass. 1875–1878
No illustration available.

---

E. H. FLINT
Cincinnati, O.
Patented Sept. 18, 1877
No other information known.


E. H. Flint. Cin. O.

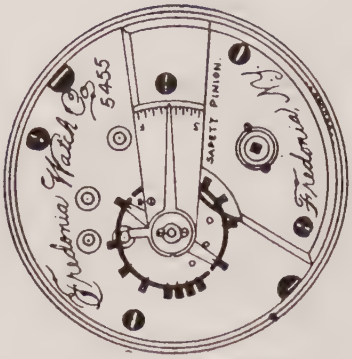
EA 276 E. H. Flint
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1–Keyset–Full Plate

**FREDONIA WATCH CO.**
Fredonia, N. Y.
1883–1885

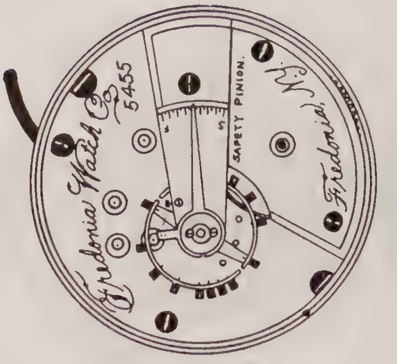
**NAME CHANGES**

The United States Watch Company
1865-1874
Marion Watch Company
1874-1876
Empire City Watch Company
1876-1877
Independent Watch Company
(Howard Bros., Fredonia, N. Y.) in 1878
Purchased most of remaining
movement stock & some Machinery.
1878-1883 Reorganized as

Fredonia Watch Co.
Fredonia, N. Y.
1883-1885 Sold machinery to
Peoria Watch Co.
Peoria, Ill. 1885-1895



EA 277 Fredonia Watch Co.
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1*–Keyset–Full Plate



EA 278 Fredonia Watch Co.
18 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 2*–Lever Set–Full Plate

EA Drawing
Not Available

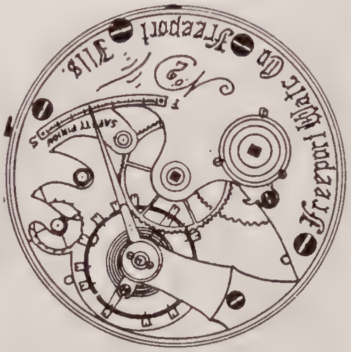
EA 278A Fredonia Watch Co
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt or Nickel
Model 3*–Lever Set–Full Plate

Newark–Marion–Cornell–Machinery

**FREEPORT WATCH CO.**
Freeport, Ill. 1874–1875

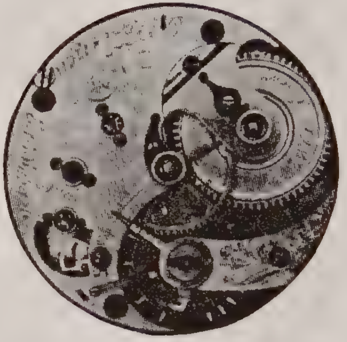
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

DON J. MOZART went to Ann Arbor,
Michigan in 1966 and started another:
MOZART WATCH CO.
Ann Arbor, Mich. 1866–1870
Sold Equipment to
Rock Island & Freeport Watch Co.
Rock Island W. Co., Rock Island, Ill.
1871–1872 Mozart Repossessed
Equipment in 1872.
Freeport Watch Co., Freeport, Ill.
1874–Oct., 1875
Fire destroyed the plant the night of 21 October 1875. All equipment lost.



EA 279 Freeport Watch Co.
18 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Model 1–Keyset–¾ Plate

**S. D. FRENCH & CO.**
Wabash, Ind. ca 1868
More research needed.



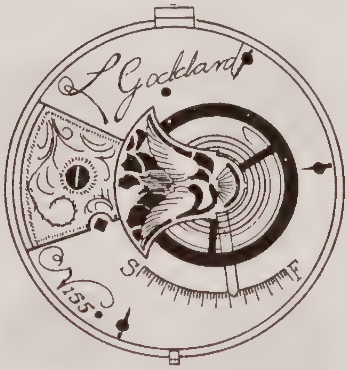
EA 280 S. D. French
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model XX–Keyset–¾ Plate

**LUTHER GODDARD**
Shrewsbury, Mass. 1809–1825

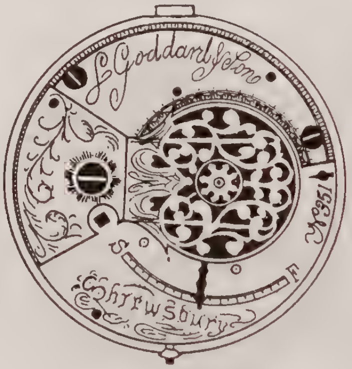
**NAME CHANGES**

L. Goddard & Company
Worcester, Mass. 1817–1825
P. (Parley) & D. (Daniel) Goddard
Worcester, Mass. 1825–1842
D. (Daniel) Goddard & Son (Luther)
Worcester, Mass. 1842–1850
Luther D. Goddard
Worcester, Mass. 1850–1857
Goddard & Co.
Worcester, Mass. 1857–1860
D. Goddard & Co. (Benjamin)
Worcester, Mass. 1860–1872
Sold to
Frank A. Knowlton
Worcester, Mass. 1872–1933

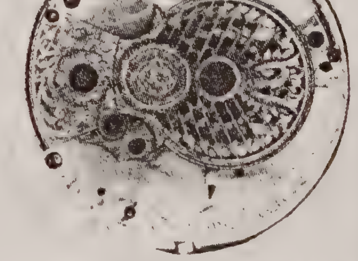
*NOTE: Movements have been seen marked L. Goddard, L. Goddard & Co., Luther Goddard & Son, P. Goddard, L. & P. Goddard, D.P. Goddard & Co., P. & D. Goddard, and Benj'n Goddard.*



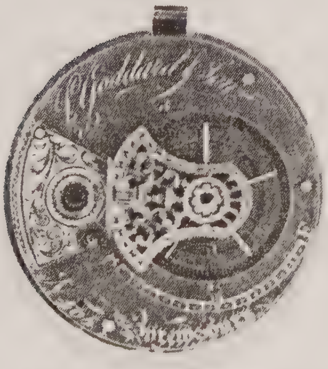
EA 281 L. Goddard
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt–Fusee
English style case.



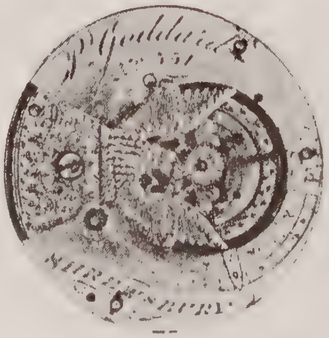
EA 282 L. Goddard & Son
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt–Fusee
English Style Case. No. 351 Illustrated.



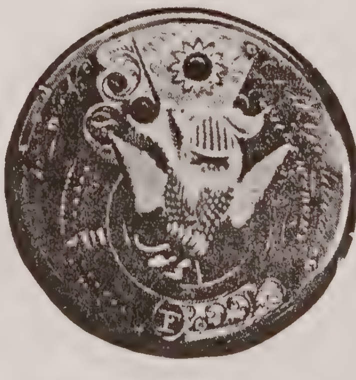
EA 283 L. Goddard & Son
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt–Fusee
English style case. No. 402 Illustrated.



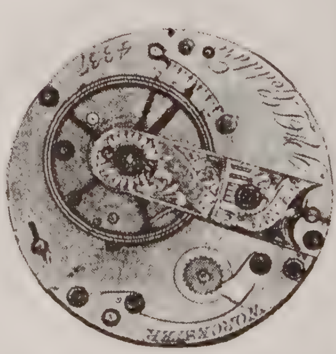
EA 284 L. Goddard & Son
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt–Fusee
English style case. No. 405 Illustrated.



EA 285 P. Goddard
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt–Fusee
English style case. No. 554 Illustrated.

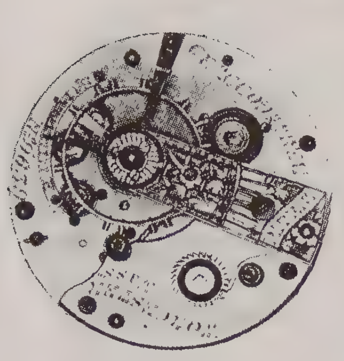


EA 286 P. Goddard
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt–Fusee
English style case. No. 591 Illustrated.



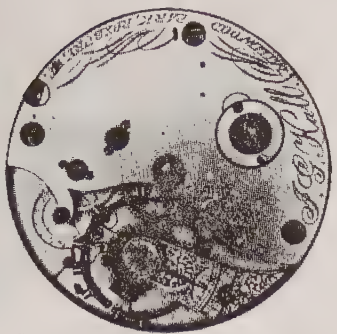
EA 287 P. & D. Goddard
19 Size–Keywind–Gilt
English style case. No. 4337 Illustrated.

# GODDARD - HALL - GRUEN - HAMILTON EA 288 - EA 296



EA 288 Benj. Goddard
19 Size—Keywind—Gilt
English style case. No. 9639 Illustrated.

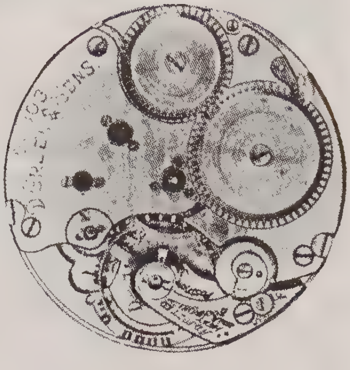
J. G. Hall
Boston, Mass 1852-1862
Montpelier, VT 1862-1863
Boston, Mass 1864-1871
Rexbury, VT 1871-1891



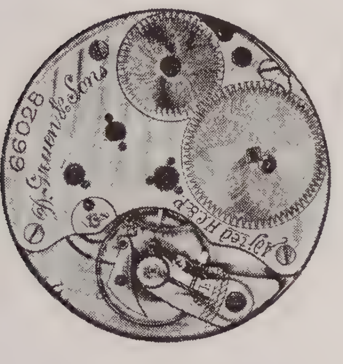
EA 291 J. G. Hall
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model XX—Keyset—Experimental?
Other Models Not Seen

### DIETRICH GRUEN
### D. GRUEN & SONS, and
### GRUEN WATCH CO.
1870—Present

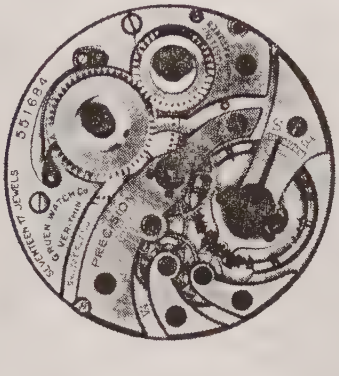
*Imported fully or partially assembled movements to various locations and sold them in the United States. Gruen used many models during their over 100 years, and I have chosen only 4 to represent them.*



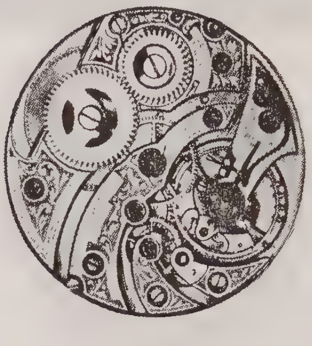
EA 291 D. Gruen & Sons
16 or 18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
German contract—Pendant set



EA 292 D. Gruen & Sons
16 or 18 Size,—Hunting—Nickel
German Contract—Pendant Set



EA 293 Gruen Watch Co.
10 or 12 Size—Hunting or Open Face
Gilt or Nickel—Swiss Contract—Pendant Set



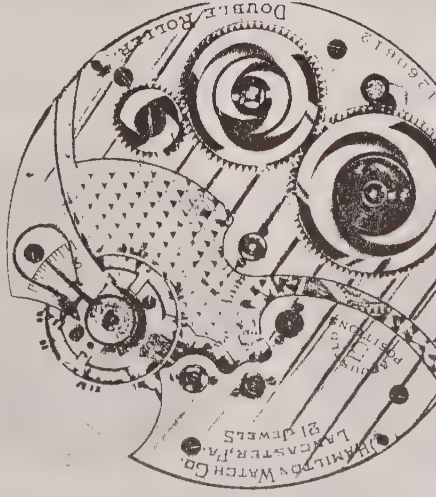
EA 294 Gruen Watch Co.
50th Anniversary Watch
12 Size—Open Face—Gold
Swiss Contract Pendant Set

### HAMILTON WATCH CO.
Lancaster, Pa.
1892—Present

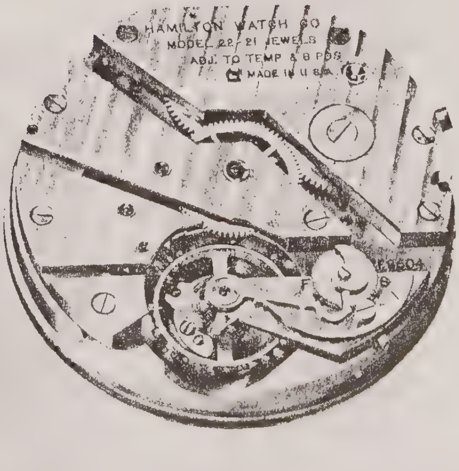
*Purchased equipment and factory from Keystone Standard Watch Co. in 1891, the equipment of Aurora Watch Co. in 1892, the Howard name rights in 1931, and the Illinois Watch Co. in 1927.*

HAMILTON WATCH COMPANY
1893 — 1948

| Serial No. | Grade | Date | Serial No. | Grade | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 936 | 1893 | 3,056,001 | 902 | 1926-28 |
| 2,000 | 7J | 1894 | 3,100,001 | 916 | 1923-28 |
| 6,801 | 932 | 1894 | 3,135,001 | 918 | 1928-36 |
| 14,001 | 999 | 1895 | 3,200,001 | 912 | 1924-36 |
| 15,701 | 939 | 1900 | 4,025,301 | 987E | 1928-37 |
| 20,501 | 999E | 1896 | A001 | 980B | 1937-46 |
| 23,301 | 11J | 1903 | 1B-001 | 999 | 1943-54 |
| 25,001 | 11J | 1896-99 | 2B-001 | 999B | 1943 |
| 30,001 | 11J | 1896 | 2B-701 | 950B | 1943 |
| 50,001 | 962 | 1896 | C001 | 992B | 1940-54 |
| 55,601 | 969 | 1898 | E001 | 989 | 1928-36 |
| 70,001 | 976 | 1901 | F101 | 995 | 1931-39 |
| 80,001 | 972 | 1902 | G101 | 980 | 1934-51 |
| 104,001 | 940 | 1899 | H1001 | 400 | 1929-32 |
| 150,001 | 924 | 1901 | H50001 | 401 | 1930-33 |
| 200,001 | 926 | 1902 | J1001 | 982 | 1935-51 |
| 400,001 | 924 | 1904 | L101 | 997 | 1936-41 |
| 501,001 | 926 | 1906 | M001 | 982M | 1941-51 |
| 601,001 | 926 | 1908 | N001 | 721 | 1939-49 |
| 710,001 | 993 | 1908 | 001 | 987 | 1937-48 |
| 900,001 | 940 | 1911 | R001 | 923 | 1937-49 |
| 1,000,001 | 972 | 1913 | S001 | 950B | 1941-53 |
| 1,079,001 | 992L | 1914 | SS001 | 987S | 1940-48 |
| 1,156,001 | 996L | 1915 | T001 | 911 | 1938-50 |
| 1,305,001 | 956P | 1918 | V001 | 911M | 1941-50 |
| 1,648,001 | 992L | 1924 | X001 | 917 | 1936-54 |
| 1,831,001 | 920 | 1918 | HWR001 | H917 | 1938 |
| 1,882,901 | 900 | 1921-22 | Y001 | 747 | 1947-54 |
| 2,000,001 | 988 | 1913-17 | CY001 | 748 | 1948-54 |
| 1,989,001 | 194 | 1923 | 001A | 750 | 1949-54 |
| 2,035,001 | 981 | 1919-23 | 001C | 751 | 1950-54 |
| 2,327,001 | 992L | 1925 | 001E | 752 | 1951-54 |
| 2,538,001 | 974L | 1929 | 001F | 753 | 1951-54 |
| 2,567,001 | 992L | 1930 | 001H | 754 | 1952-54 |
| 2,611,001 | 950 | 1936 | 001K | 756 | 1954 |
| 2,581,001 | 992E | 1930-40 | HW001 | H980 | 1942-49 |
| 2,611,401 | 950E | 1937 | W001 | 980I | 1942-48 |
| 3,000,001 | 922 | 1924-36 | | | |

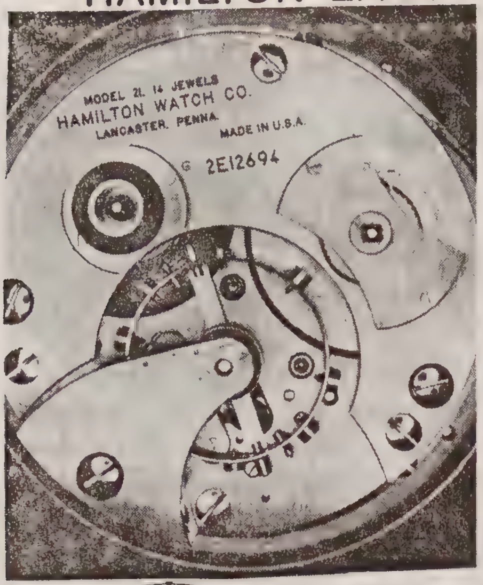


EA 295 Hamilton Watch Co.
36 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Chronometer—Pin Set—¾ Plate

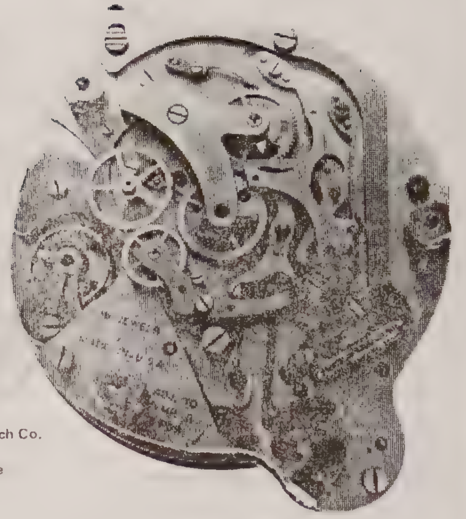


EA 296 Hamilton Watch Co.
35 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 22—Chronometer—Pin Set

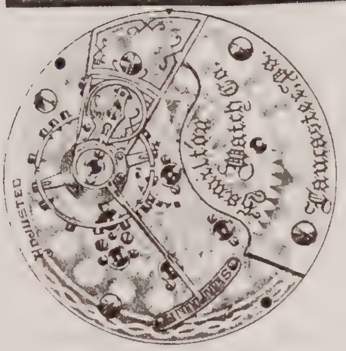
# HAMILTON EA 297 - EA 310



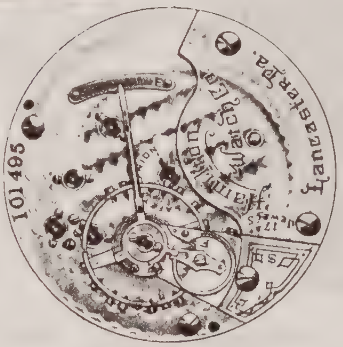
EA 297 Hamilton Watch Co.
85 Size—Keywind—Nickel
Model 21—Key Set—Chronometer



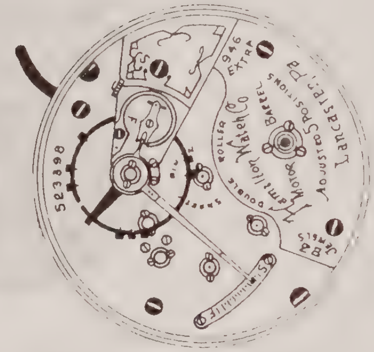
EA 298 Hamilton Watch Co.
50 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 25—Pendant Set—Airplane
8 Day Elapsed Time



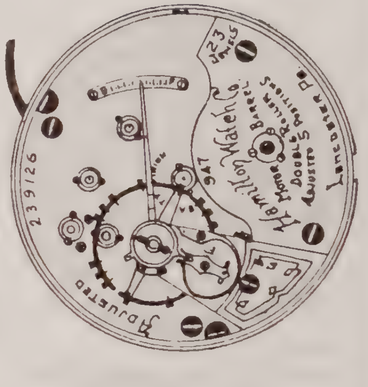
EA 299 Hamilton Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Pendant or Lever Set



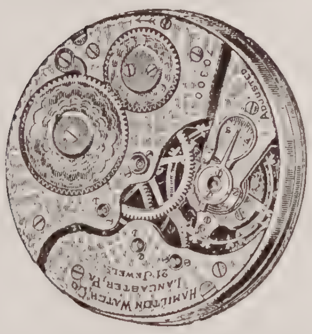
EA 300 Hamilton Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Pendant & Lever Set—Full Plate



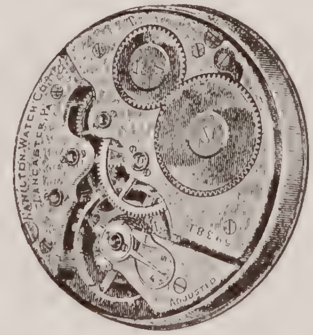
EA 301 Hamilton Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1A—Lever Set—Motor Barrel



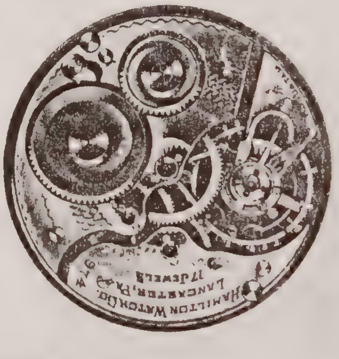
EA 302 Hamilton Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1A—Lever Set—Motor Barrel



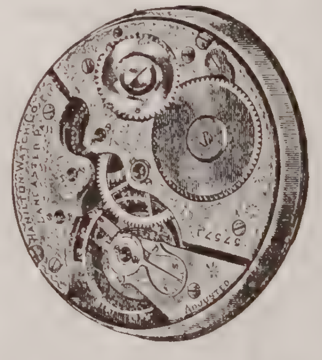
EA 303 Hamilton Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1A—Pendant or Lever Set
Two screw crown wheel



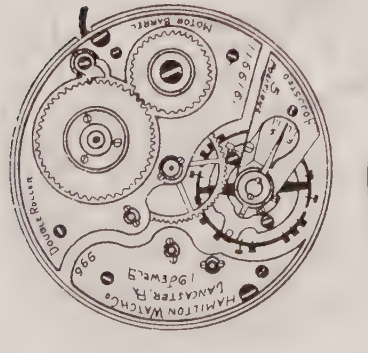
EA 304 Hamilton Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1A—Pendant or Lever Set
Two Screw Crown Wheel



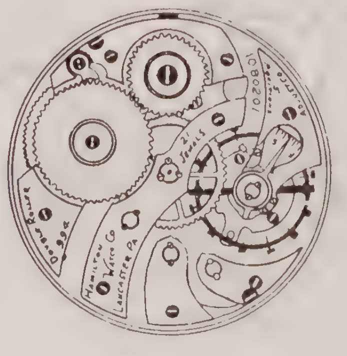
EA 305 Hamilton Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1B—Pendant or Lever Set
One Screw Crown Wheel



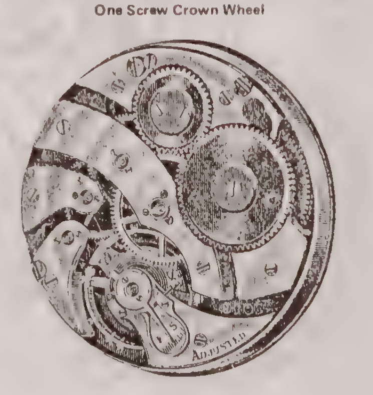
EA 306 Hamilton Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1B—Pendant or Lever Set
One Screw Crown Wheel



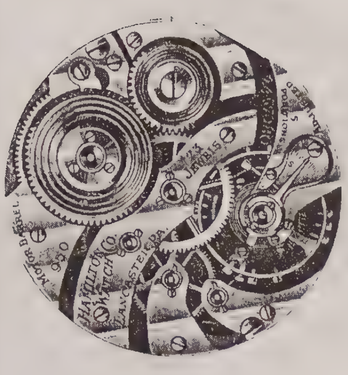
EA 307 Hamilton Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1C—Pendant or Lever Set
Motor Barrel



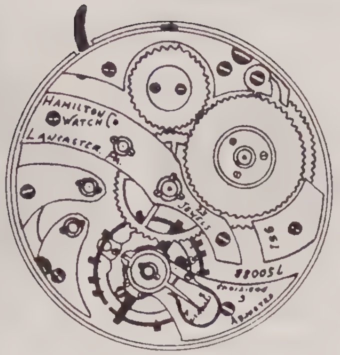
EA 309 Hamilton Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 3—Pendant or Lever Set—Bridge



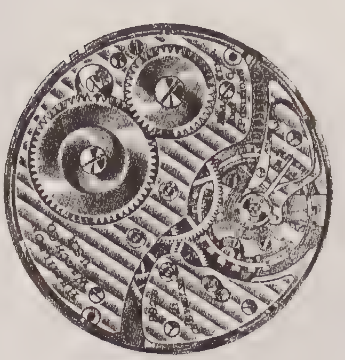
EA 310 Hamilton Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 4—Pendant or Lever Set—Bridge



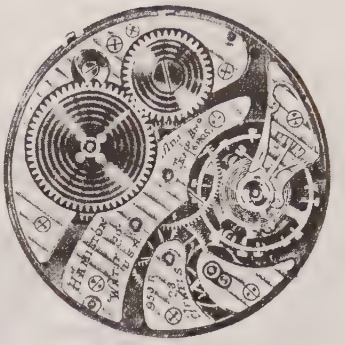
EA 311 Hamilton Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 3A—Lever Set—Motor Barrel



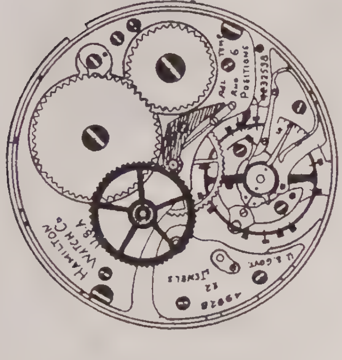
EA 312 Hamilton Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 4A—Lever Set—Motor Barrel



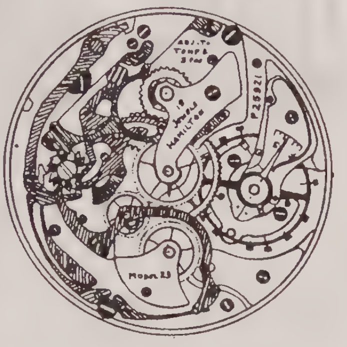
EA 313 Hamilton Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 5—Lever Set—¾ Bridge



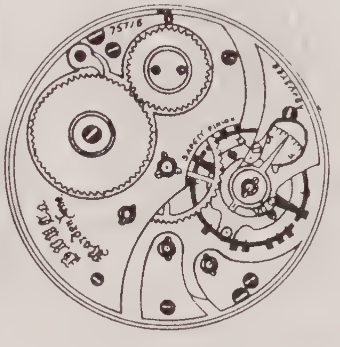
EA 314 Hamilton Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 6—Lever Set—¾ Bridge



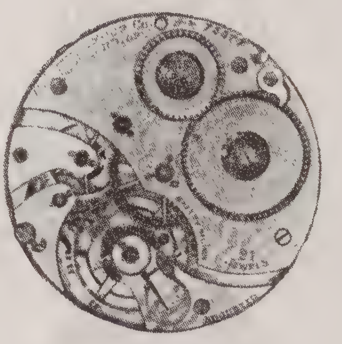
EA 315 Hamilton Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 5A—Pendant Set—Sweep Second



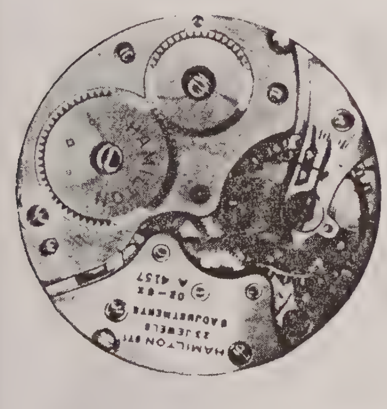
EA 316 Hamilton Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Grade 23 Pendant Set—Time & Stop Watch



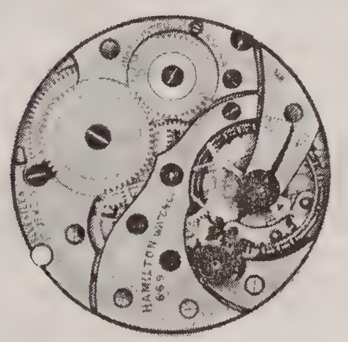
EA 317 Hamilton Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 7—Pendant or Lever Set—¾ Plate



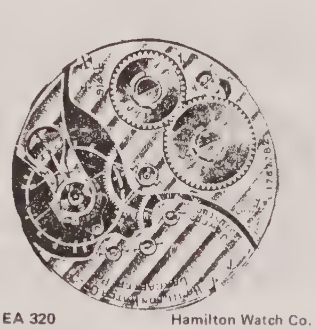
EA 318 Hamilton Watch Co
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 8—Pendant or Lever Set—¾ Plate



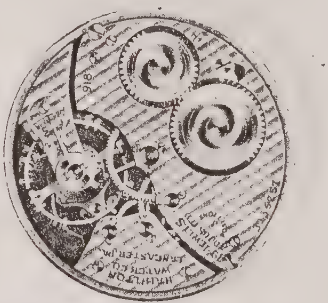
ES 319 Hamilton Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Swiss Contract—Pendant or Lever Set—¾ Plate



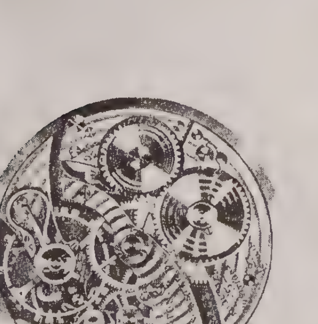
EA 319A Hamilton Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Swiss Contract—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Grade 669



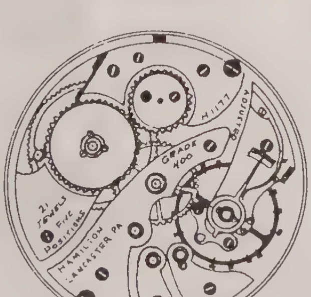
EA 320 Hamilton Watch Co.
12/14 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 12—Pendant Set—Large



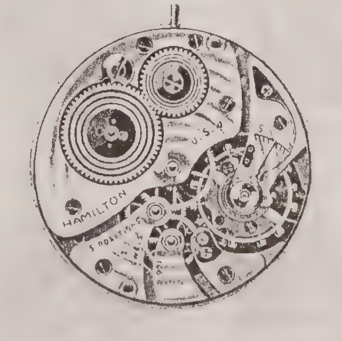
EA 321 Hamilton Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 12A—Pendant Set—Small



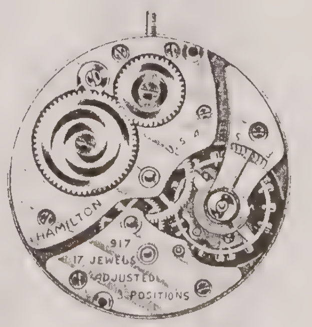
EA 321A Hamilton Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 12B*—Pendant Set—Bridge
Fits Only Unique Size Hamilton Case



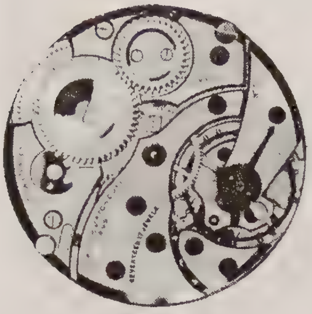
EA 322 Hamilton Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—Illinois

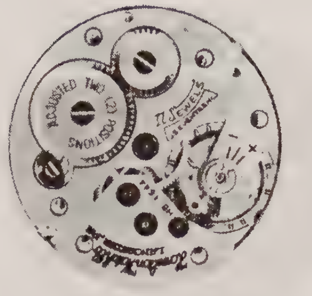


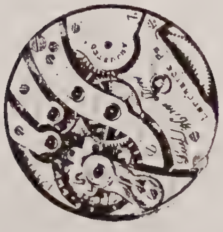
EA 323 Hamilton Watch Co.
10 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 10—Pendant Set—¾ Plate

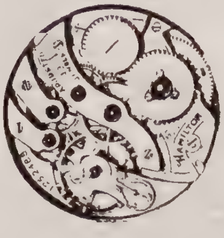


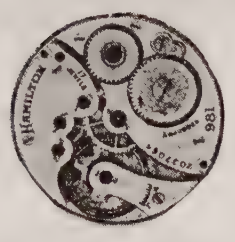
EA 323A Hamilton Watch Co.
10 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 10*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Fits Only Unique Size Hamilton Case


EA 324A Hamilton Watch Co.
10 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Swiss Contract—Pendant Set—301

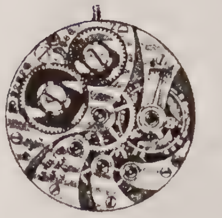

EA 324B Hamilton Watch Co.
10 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Swiss Contract—Pendant Set—¾ Plate

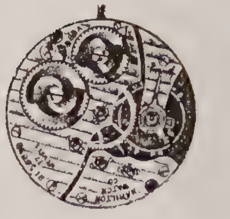

EA 325 Hamilton Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1—Pendant Set—Bridge

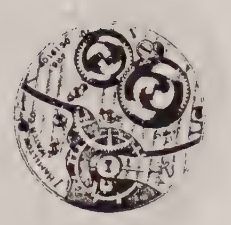

EA 326 Hamilton Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—Winding Wheels

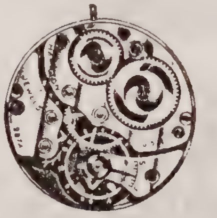

EA 326A Hamilton Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 3*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate

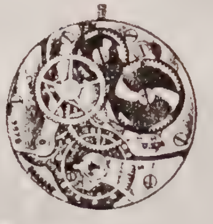
## 6/0 SIZE

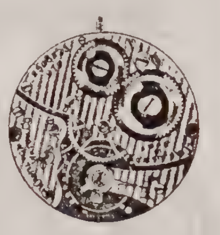

**GRADE 986**
Open face, ¾ plate movt.
17 jewels, double roller


**GRADE 986A**
Open face, ¾ plate movt.,
17 jewels, double roller

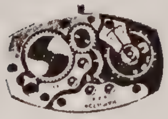

**GRADE 987**
Hunting, ¾ plate movt.,
17 jewels, double roller


**GRADE 987A**
Hunting, ¾ plate movt.,
17 jewels, double roller

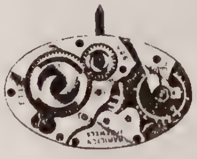

**GRADE 987S**
Hunting, ¾ plate movt.,
17 jewels, double roller


**GRADE 979**
Hunting, ¾ plate movt.,
19 jewels, double roller

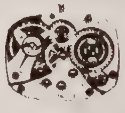
## 20/0 SIZE

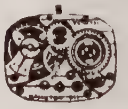

**GRADE 997**
Open face, ¾ plate movt.,
17 jewels, double roller

## 18/0 SIZE

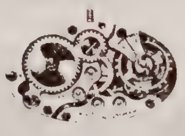

**GRADE 989**
Open face, ¾ plate movt.
17 jewels, double roller

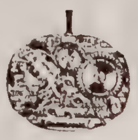
## 22/0 SIZE

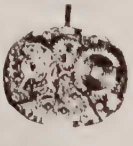

**GRADE 911**
Open face, ¾ plate movt.,
17 jewels, double roller

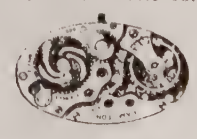

**GRADE 911M**
Open face, ¾ plate movt.,
17 jewels, double roller

## 21/0 SIZE

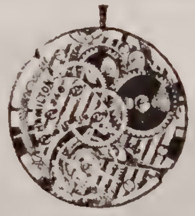

**GRADE 721**
Open face, ¾ plate movt.,
17 jewels, double roller

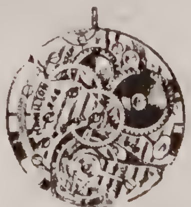

**GRADE 750**
Open face, ¾ plate movt.,
17 jewels, double roller

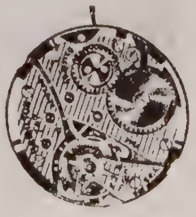

**GRADE 751**
Open face, ¾ plate movt.,
17 jewels, double roller


**GRADE 995**
Open face, ¾ plate movt.,
17 jewels, double roller

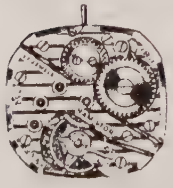
## 8/0 SIZE

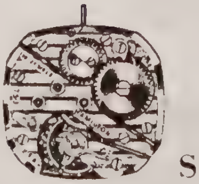

**GRADE 748**
*(one piece barrel bridge,*
Hunting, ¾ plate movt.,
18 jewels, double roller,
direct drive center seconds

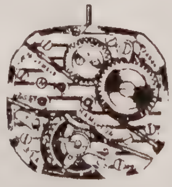

**GRADE 748**
*(two piece barrel bridge)*
Hunting, ¾ plate movt.,
18 jewels, double roller,
direct drive center seconds


**GRADE 747**
Hunting, ¾ plate movt.,
17 jewels, double roller

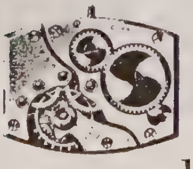
## 12/0 SIZE

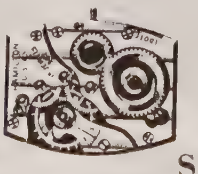

**GRADE 752**
Hunting, ¾ plate movt.,
17 jewels, double roller

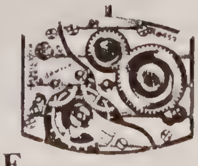

**GRADE 753**
Hunting, ¾ plate movt.,
19 jewels, double roller


**GRADE 754**
Hunting, ¾ plate movt.,
19 jewels, double roller

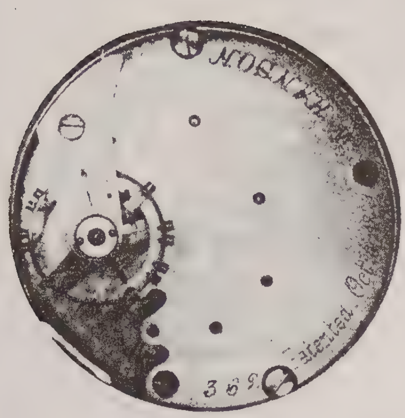
## 14/0 SIZE


**GRADE 980**
Open face, ¾ plate movt.,
17 jewels, double roller


**GRADE 982**
Open face, ¾ plate movt.,
19 jewels, double roller


**GRADE 982M**
Open face, ¾ plate movt.,
19 jewels, double roller

*NOTE: There are many Swiss Contract movements made for Hamilton that are not shown in this book.*



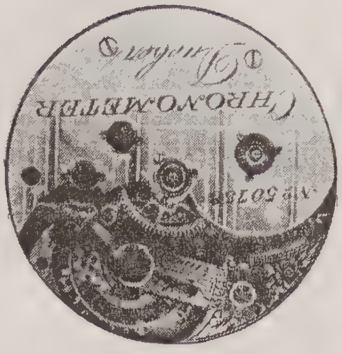
EA 328 W. Hanson (ca 1887)
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Price Range — No information available.

*NOTE: No information on this maker except he may have worked in Atlanta, Ga.*

**HAMPDEN WATCH CO.**
**Springfield, Mass. 1877—1888**

Name Change & Reorganization

The Mozart Watch Co., Providence, R.I.
1864—1866 Name Change & Reorganization
The New York Watch Co.
Springfield, Mass. 1866—1875 Reorganized
The New York Mfg. Co., Springfield, Mass.
1875—1876 Reorganized new company
Hampden Watch Co. Springfield, Mass.
1877—1888 Moved
Hampden Watch Works, Canton, O.
1888—1923 Merged with
Dueber Watch Case Works
Dueber—Hampden Watch Co., Canton, O.
1923—1930 Sold and Moved
Equipment and some employees to Russia.


CHRONOMETER

EA 330 Hampden Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Swiss Contract—Chronometer

**HAMPDEN WATCH CO.**

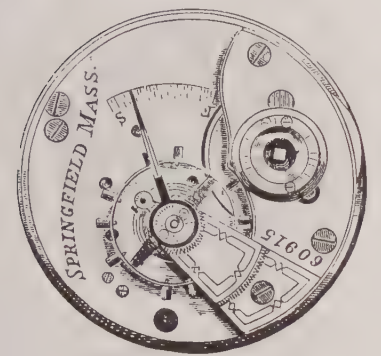
Production Dates

| Year | Serial Number |
|---|---|
| 1877 | 58,000 |
| 1887 | 64,000 |
| 1881 | 108,000 |
| 1887 | 360,000 |
| 1890 | 700,000 |
| 1891 | 802,000 |
| 1896 | 1,068,000 |
| 1899 | 1,141,000 |
| 1900 | 1,272,000 |
| 1901 | 1,500,000 |
| 1902 | 1,605,000 |
| 1905 | 2,052,000 |
| 1908 | 2,463,000 |
| 1909 | 2,777,000 |
| 1911 | 2,810,000 |
| 1917 | 3,236,000 |
| 1919 | 3,327,000 |
| 1925 | 3,723,000 |
| 1927 | 4,000,000 |

Equipment sold to Amtorg and moved to U.S.S.R. in 1930.

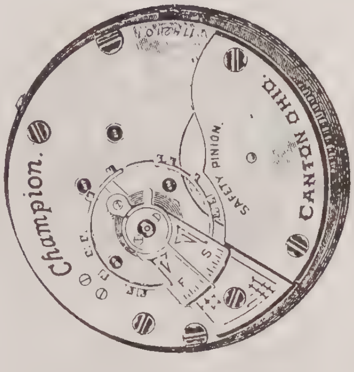
3,979,132 highest reported S/N

COURTESY
BOB ARNOLD
AND
JAMES "JIM" HERNICK*

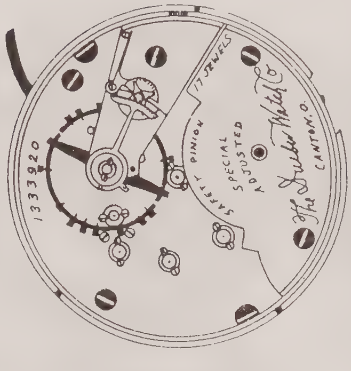

SPRINGFIELD MASS.
60915

**HAMPDEN WATCH CO.**

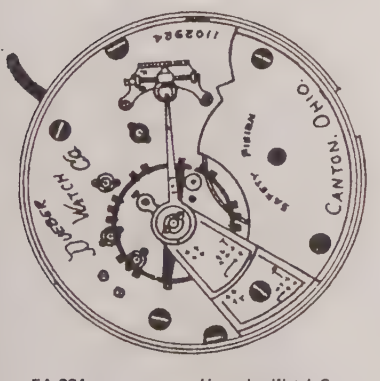
EA 331 Hampden Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Keyset—Full Plate


Champion.
CANTON OHIO.
SAFETY PINION

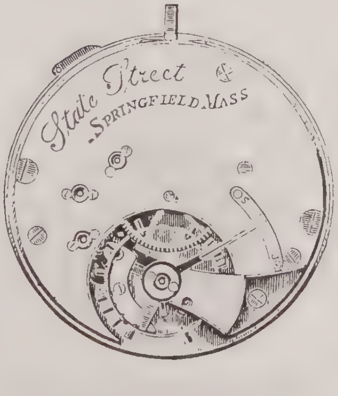
EA 332 Hampden Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Lever Set—Full Plate


1333920
17 JEWELS
SPECIAL
ADJUSTED
SAFETY PINION
The Dueber Watch Co
CANTON, O

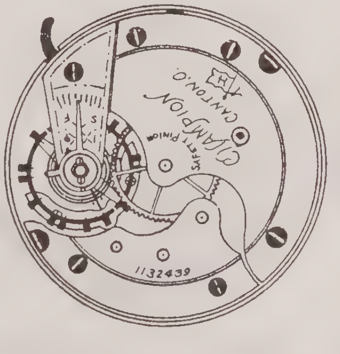
EA 333 Hampden Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3—Lever or Pendant Set—Full Plate


1102984
Dueber Watch Co
SAFETY PINION
CANTON, OHIO.

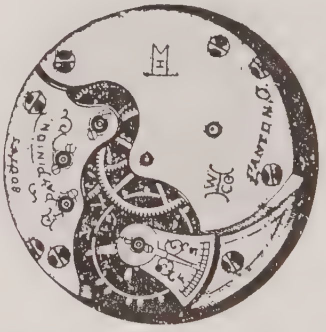
EA 334 Hampden Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 4—Pendant or Lever Set—Full Plate


State Street
SPRINGFIELD MASS

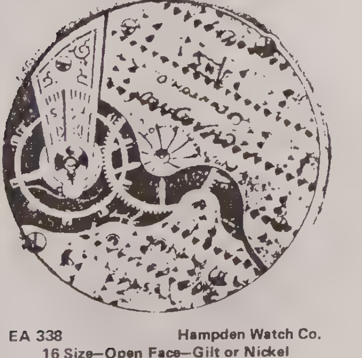
EA 335 Hampden Watch Co.
17 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate


CHAMPION
CANTON, O.
SAFETY PINION
1132439

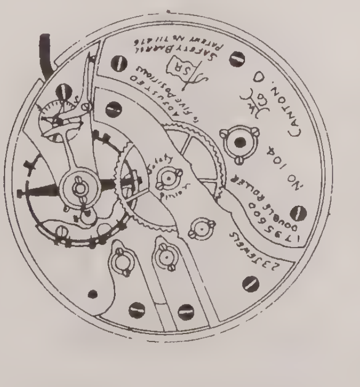
EA 336 Hampden Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—Raised Plate


CANTON, O.
SAFETY PINION

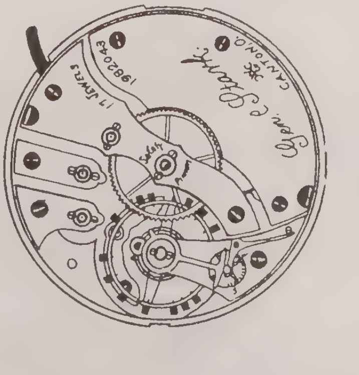
EA 337 Hampden Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2 (Thick)—Lever Set
2 piece dustband
Model 3 (Thin)—Lever Set
1 piece dustband
Also with no step balance cock



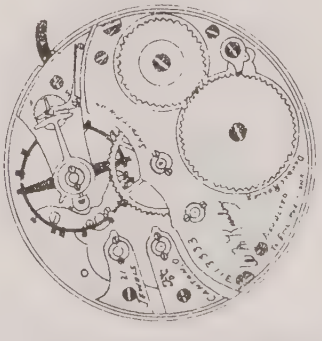
EA 338 Hampden Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2 (Thick)—Lever Set
2 piece dustband
Model 3 (Thin)—Lever Set
1 piece dustband


NO 104
CANTON, O
23 JEWELS
DOUBLE ROLLER

EA 339 Hampden Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 4 —Lever Set—Bridge

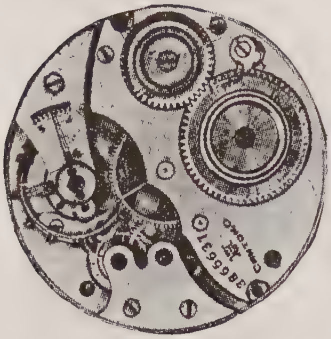

17 JEWELS
Gen. Stark
CANTON, O.

EA 340 Hampden Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 4 —Lever Set—Bridge

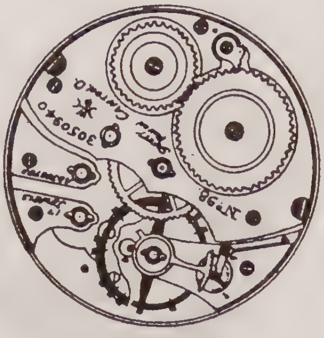


EA 341 Hampden Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 5 —Lever Set—Exposed Winding

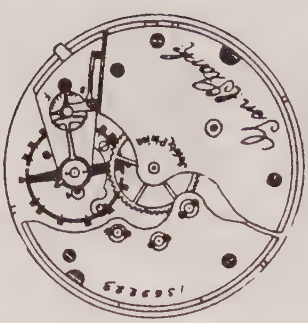
# HAMPDEN EA 341A - EA 357



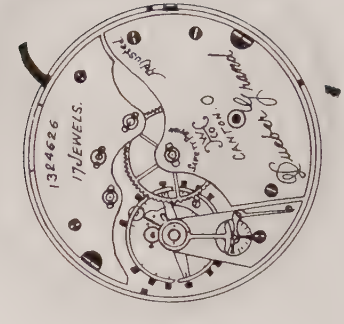
EA 341A Hampden Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 5—Lever or Pendant Set
Exposed Winding



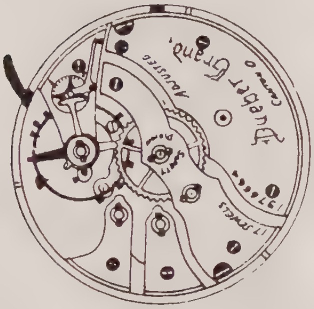
EA 342 Hampden Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 5 —Lever Set—Exposed Winding



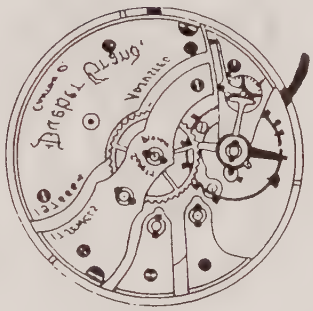
EA 343 Hampden Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever or Pin Set—¾ Plate



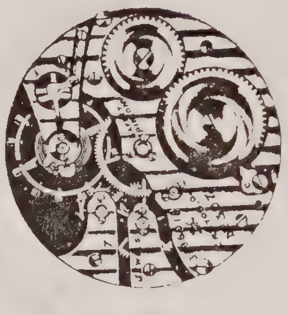
EA 344 Hampden Watch Co.
12 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1 —Lever Set—¾ Plate



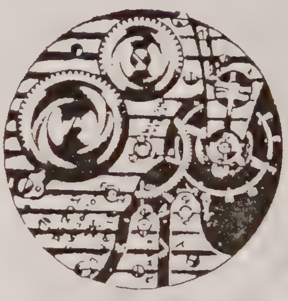
EA 345 Hampden Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—Bridge



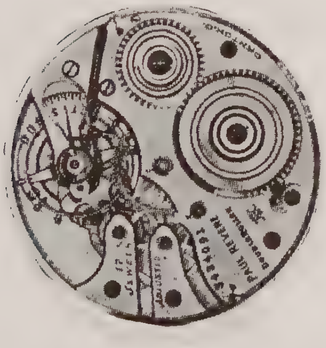
EA 346 Hampden Watch Co.
12 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—Bridge



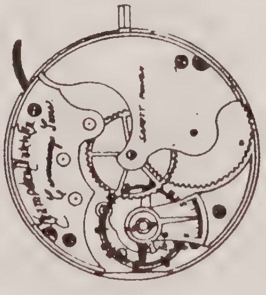
EA 347 Hampden Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—Winding Wheels



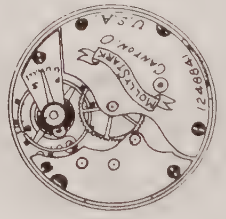
EA 348 Hampden Watch Co.
12 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—Winding Wheels



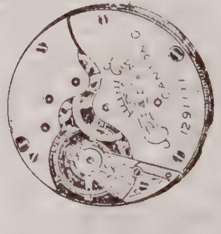
EA 349 Hampden Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 4—Pendant Set—Thin Model



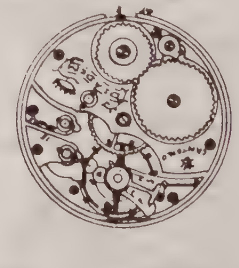
EA 350 Hampden Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate



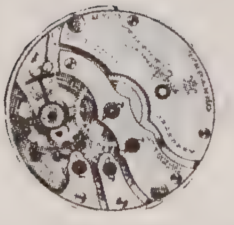
EA 351 Hampden Watch Co.
3/0 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever or Pin Set—¾ Plate



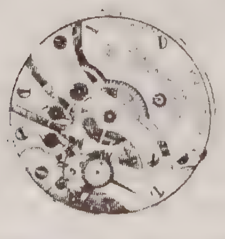
EA 352 Hampden Watch Co.
3/0 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever or Pin Set—¾ Plate



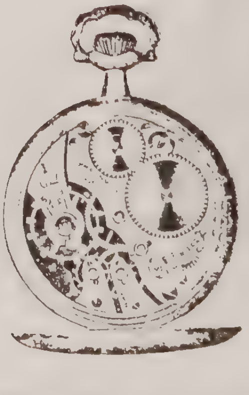
EA 356 Hampden Watch Co.
3/0 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—Exposed Winding



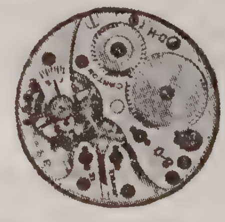
EA 353 Hampden Watch Co.
3/0 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—Bridge



EA 354 Hampden Watch Co.
3/0 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Pendant or Lever Set—Bridge



EA 355 Hampden Watch Co.
3/0 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—Exposed Winding

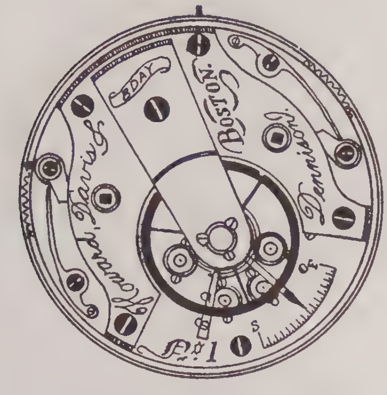


EA 357 Hampden Watch Co.

WRIST WATCHES

# HOWARD DAVIS & DENISON EA 358A - EA 369

**HOWARD DAVIS & DENNISON**


8 DAY
BOSTON.
Howard, Davis &
Dennison
No 1

EA 358A - EA 13 Howard Davis & Dennison
20 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1*—Key Set—2 Barrels, 8 Day

### E. HOWARD & CO.
Boston and Boston, U.S.A.
1857—1903

### NAME CHANGES

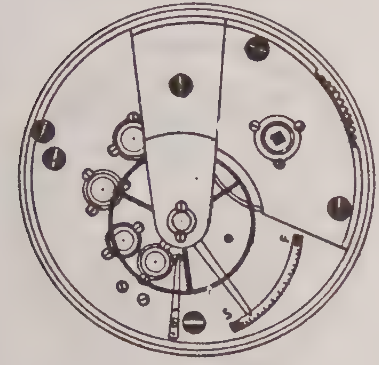
Howard, Davis & Dennison
Roxbury, Mass.
Sept. 1850 Adopted Name
American Horologe Co., Roxbury, Mass.
1851 Name Change (For 6 months)
The Warren Mfg. Co., Roxbury, Mass.
1851—1853 Name Change
Boston Watch Co.
Roxbury, Mass. & Waltham, Mass.
Sept. 1853—May 1857
Reorganized as
E. Howard & Company (Boston)
Roxbury, Mass.
1857—1903 Sold Name to
Keystone Watch Case Co.
Philadelphia, Pa. & Riverside, N.J
1903—1931 Sold name to
Hamilton Watch Co.
Lancaster, Pa.

*NOTE: After Keystone started making Howard watches in 1905, the name was followed by "USA".*

### HOWARD WATCH COMPANY
Boston, Mass. 1857 – 1930

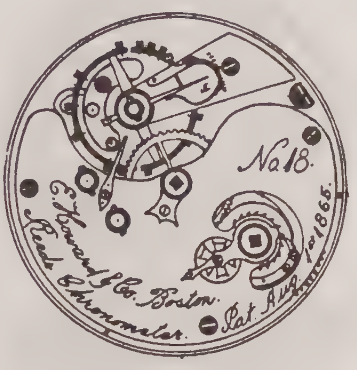
| Descrip. | Date | Serial No. |
|---|---|---|
| Series I | 1857 | 1 |
| Keywind | 1860 | 1,984 |
| Series II | 1859 | 2,017 |
| Keywind | 1860 | 2,985 |
| Experimental 3000 to 3500 | | |
| Series III | 1861 | 3,543 |
| Keywind | 1879 | 27,483 |
| Series IV | 1868 | 30,001 |
| Key & Stem | | |
| 18S HC | 1882 | 49,840 |
| Series V | 1869 | 50,001 |
| Key & Stem | | |
| 16S HC | 1899 | 70,300 |
| Series VI | 1870 | 100,000 |
| 6S HC | 1899 | 105,197 |
| Series VII | 1880 | 200,001 |
| 18S HC | 1899 | 230,000 |
| Series VIII | 1884 | 300,001 |
| 18S OF | 1899 | 310,000 |
| Series IX | 1890 | 400,001 |
| 18S HC | 1895 | 404,947 |

| Descrip. | Date | Serial No. |
|---|---|---|
| Series X | 1890 | 500,001 |
| 12S OF | 1899 | 501,506 |
| Pat. 1893—1894 Nickel Split Plate, Grade 8 & 10 | | |
| Gr. 8 & 10 | 1895 | 228,080 |
| 18S HC | 1903 | 229,966 |
| Gr. 8 & 10 | 1895 | 309,069 |
| 18S OF | 1903 | 309,958 |
| Gr. 8 & 10 | 1896 | 600,001 |
| 16S HC | 1903 | 601,091 |
| Gr. 8 & 10 | 1896 | 700,001 |
| 16S HC | 1903 | 701,253 |
| Keystone Howards | | |
| | 1905 | 854,001 |
| | 1908 | 970,001 |
| | 1915 | 1,000,000 |
| | 1920 | 1,100,000 |
| | 1925 | 1,200,000 |
| | 1930 | 1,396,000 |

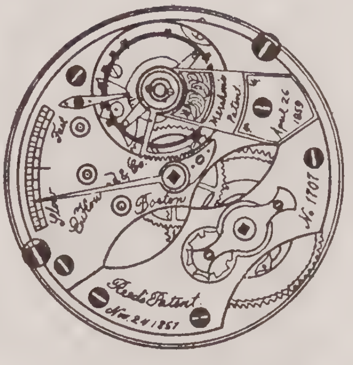


EA 358 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1857—Keyset—Full Plate

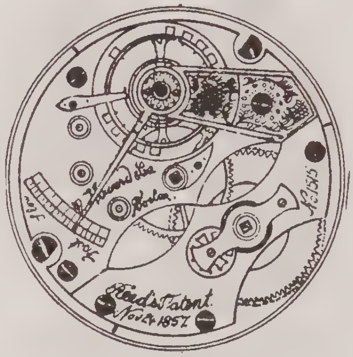
See EA 15
See Boston EA Drawings 172,173
See American EA Drawings 16, 17, & 18


No 18.
E. Howard & Co. Boston
Reeds Chronometer.
Pat. Aug 1865.

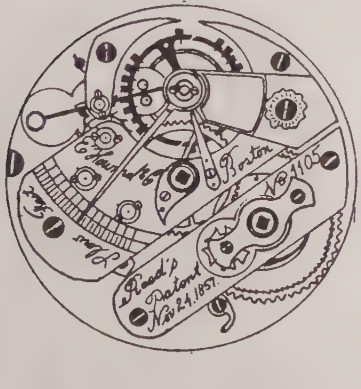
EA 359 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Reeds Chronometer


Boston
No. 1707
Reeds Patent
Nov. 24 1857

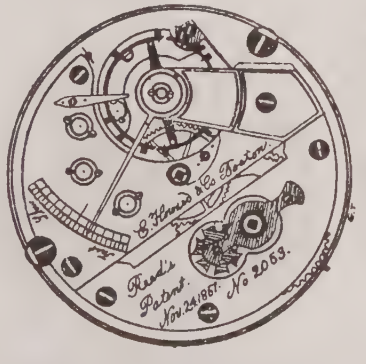
EA 360 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
N (18) Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1858 (Series I)—Keyset
Mershon' Regulator


Boston
Reed's Patent
Nov. 24 1857

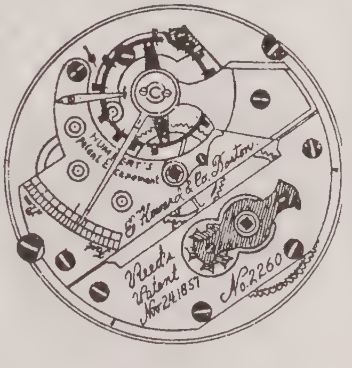
EA 361 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
N (18) Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1858 (Series I)—Keyset


Boston
No. 1105
Reed's Patent
Nov 24, 1857

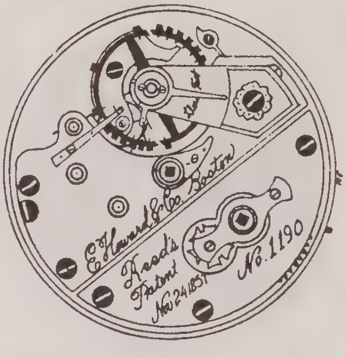
EA 362 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
N (18) Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1858 (Series I)—Keyset
Isochronon


E. Howard & Co. Boston
Reed's Patent
Nov. 24 1857
No 2063

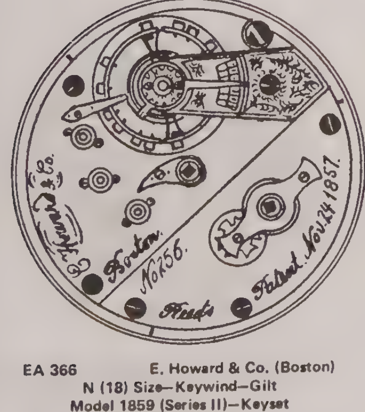
EA 363 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
N (18) Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1859 (Series II)—Keyset


E. Howard & Co. Boston
Reed's Patent
Nov 24 1857
No. 2260

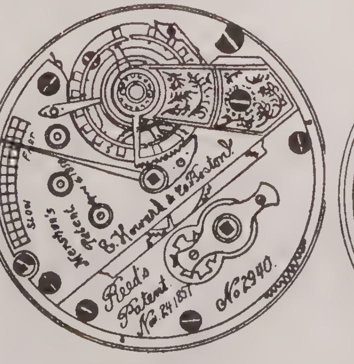
EA 364 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
N (18) Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1859 (Series II)—Keyset
Humbert's Patent


E. Howard & Co. Boston
Reeds Patent
Nov 24 1857
No. 1190

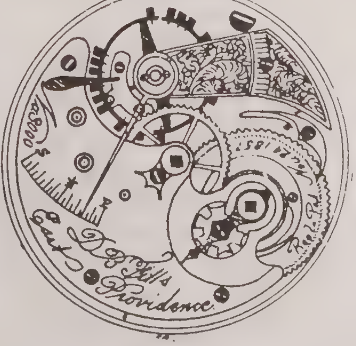
EA 365 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
N (18) Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1859 (Series II)—Keyset
Chronometer


E. Howard & Co.
Boston.
No 256.
Reeds Patent Nov. 24 1857.

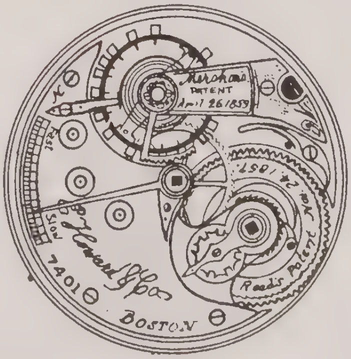
EA 366 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
N (18) Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1859 (Series II)—Keyset


E. Howard & Co. Boston
Reed's Patent
Nov. 24 1857
No 2940.

EA 367 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
N (18) Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1859 (Series II)—Mershon's Regulator

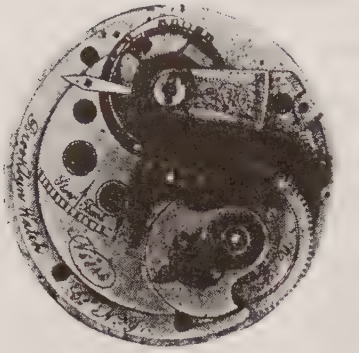

D. F. Hills
Providence

EA 368 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
N (18) Size—Keywind—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1860 (Series III)—Keyset

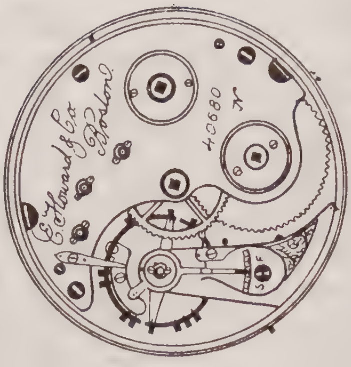

Mershon's Patent
April 26 1859
E. Howard & Co
BOSTON
7401

EA 369 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
N (18) Size—Keywind—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1860 (Series III)
Mershon's Regulator

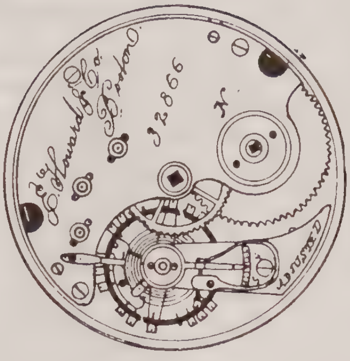
# HOWARD, E. & CO. EA 370 - EA 385



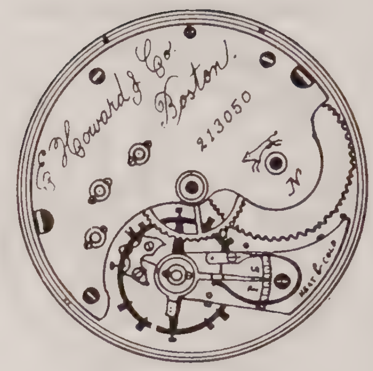
EA 370
N (18) Size–Keywind–Gilt
Swiss Imported–Keyset–Series III Fake


E. Howard & Co
Boston
40680
N
S F

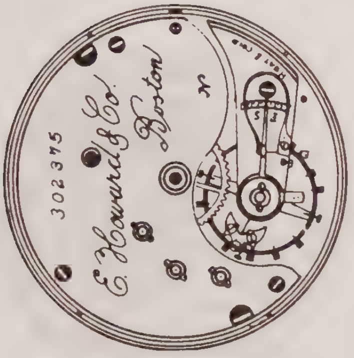
EA 371 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
N (18) Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model 1869 (Series IV)–Keyset


E. Howard & Co
Boston
32866
N
ADJUSTED

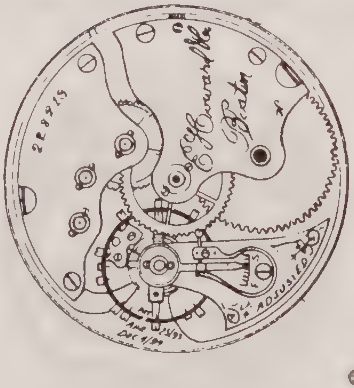
EA 372 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
N (18) Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1869 (Series IV)–Pendant Set


E. Howard & Co.
Boston.
213050
N

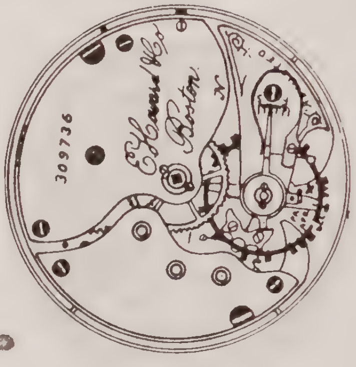
EA 373 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
N (18) Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1884 (Series VII)–Pendant Set


E. Howard & Co.
Boston
302375
N

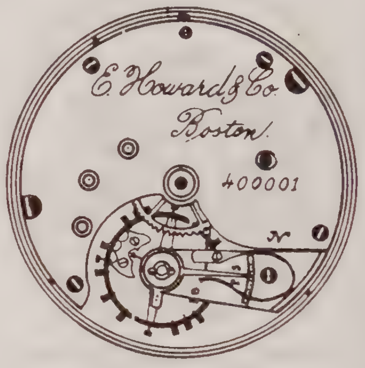
EA 374 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
N (18) Size–Open Face–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1890 (Series VIII)–Pendant Set


E. Howard & Co
Boston
228915
N
ADJUSTED

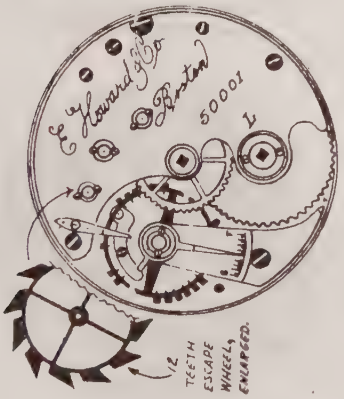
EA 375 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
N (18) Size–Hunting–Nickel
Model 1895 (Series VII)–Pendant Set
Split Plate


E. Howard & Co
Boston
309736
N

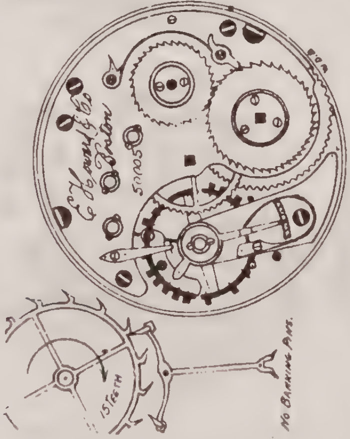
EA 376 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
N (18) Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 1895 (Series VII)–Pendant Set


E. Howard & Co.
Boston.
400001
N

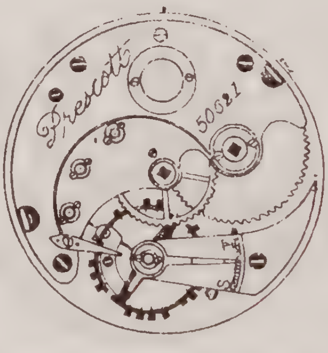
EA 377 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
N (18) Size–Hunting–Gilt
Model 1891 (Series IX)–Pendant Set


E. Howard & Co
Boston
50001
L
12 TEETH ESCAPE WHEEL, ENLARGED.

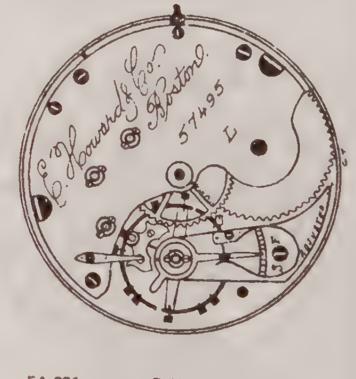
EA 378 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
L (16) Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1871 (Series V)–Pendant Set
Experimental


E. Howard & Co
Boston
50005
15 TEETH
NO BANKING PINS.

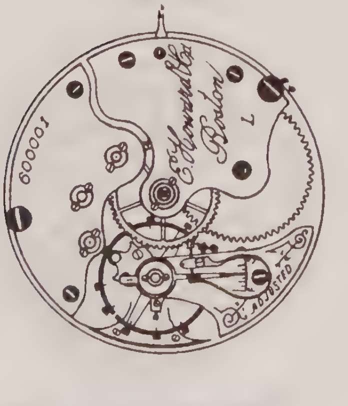
EA 379 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
L (16) Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1871 (Series V)–Pendant Set
Experimental


Prescott
50021

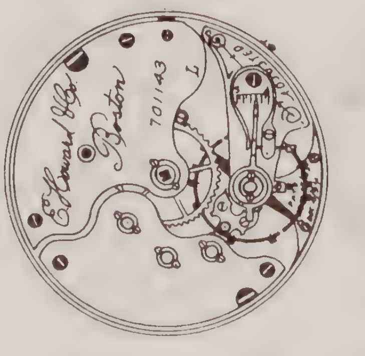
EA 380 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
L (16) Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1871 (Series V)–Pendant Set


E. Howard & Co.
Boston.
57495
L
ADJUSTED

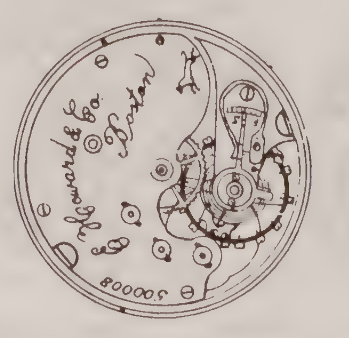
EA 381 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
L (16) Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1871 (Series V)–Pendant Set


E. Howard & Co
Boston
600001
L
ADJUSTED

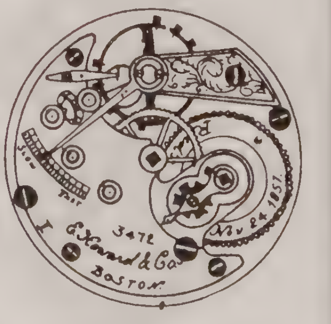
EA 382 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
L (16) Size–Hunting–Nickel
Model 1895 (Series XI)–Pendant Set


E. Howard & Co
Boston
701143
L
ADJUSTED

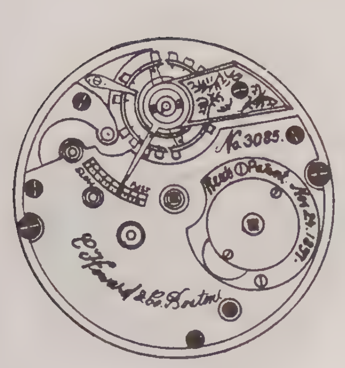
EA 383 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
L (16) Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 1896 (Series XII)–Pendant Set


E. Howard & Co.
Boston
800005

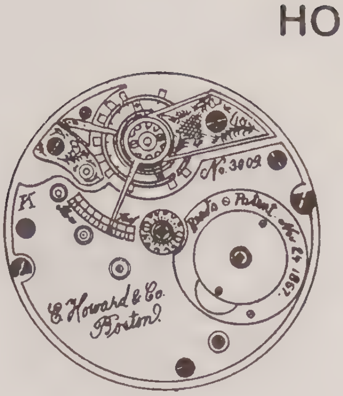
EA 384 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
J (12) Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 1891 (Series X)–Pendant Set


I
3472
E. Howard & Co.
BOSTON.
Nov 24 1857.

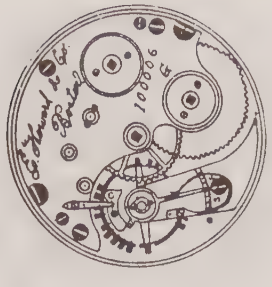
EA 385 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
I (10) Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model 1860–Keyset–¾ Plate



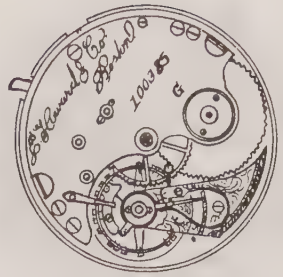
**EA 386** E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
K (14) Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1860—Keyset—¾ Plate



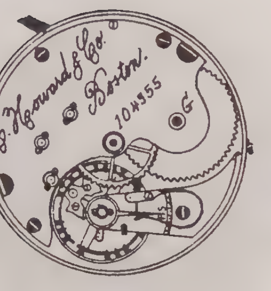
**EA 387** E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
K (14) Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1860—Keyset—¾ Plate



**EA 388** E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
G (6) Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1872 (Series VI)—Keyset—¾ Plate

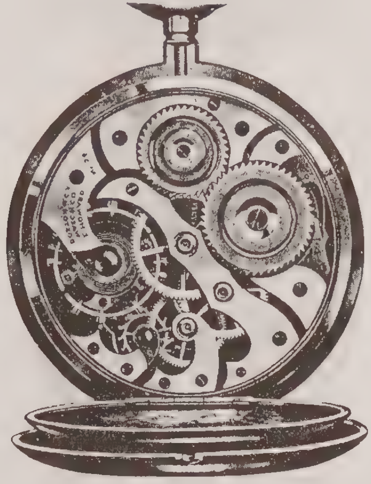


**EA 389** E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
G (6) Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1872 (Series VI)—Lever Set—¾ Plate

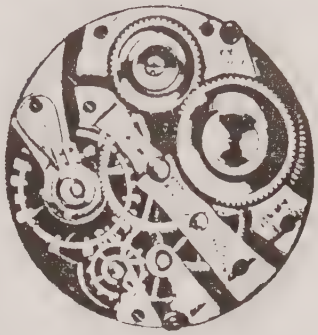


**EA 390** E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
G (6) Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1872 (Series VI)—Lever Set—¾ Plate

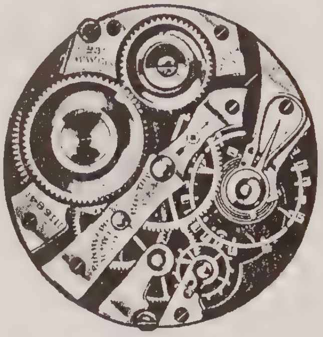
*NOTE: After Keystone started making Howard watches in 1905, the name was followed by "USA".*



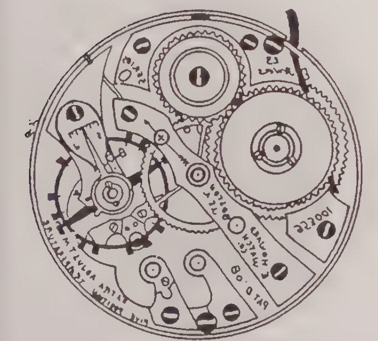
**EA 391** Edward Howard U.S.A.
16/17 Size—Open Face—Gilt—23J
Model 1910—Pendant Set—Wolf's Teeth



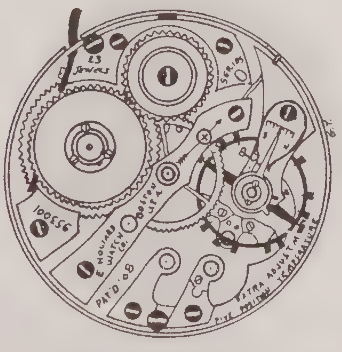
**EA 392** E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel—23J
Model 1907A* (Series 0)
Pendant or Lever Set—Jeweled Banking Pins



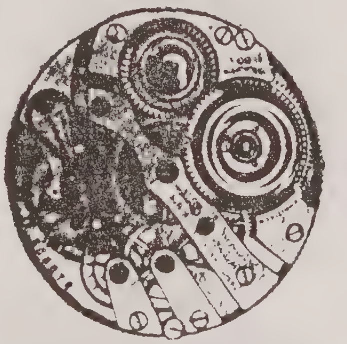
**EA 393** E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel—23J
Model 1907A* (Series 0)
Pendant or Lever Set—Jeweled Banking Pins



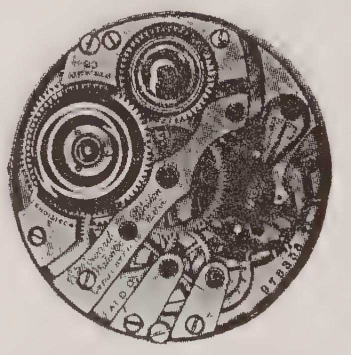
**EA 394** E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel—23J
Model 1907B (Series 0)
Pendant or Lever Set—Jeweled Barrel



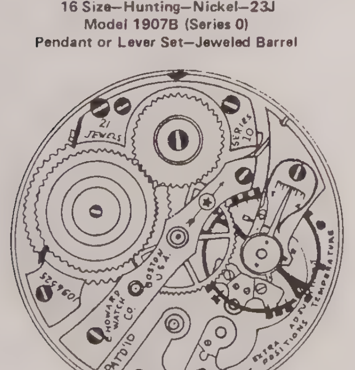
**EA 395** E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel—23J
Model 1907B (Series 0)
Pendant or Lever Set—Jeweled Barrel



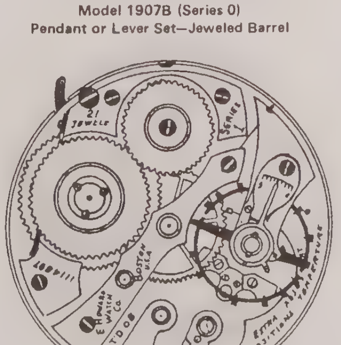
**EA 396** E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel—23J
Model 1907B1 (Series 0)
Pendant or Lever Set—Jeweled Barrel



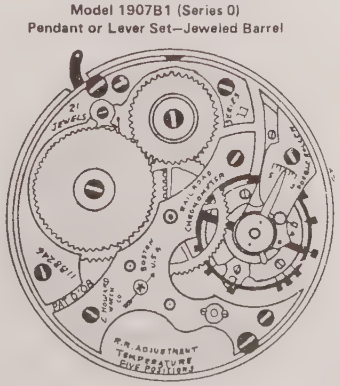
**EA 397** E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel—23J
Model 1907B1 (Series 0)
Pendant or Lever Set—Jeweled Barrel



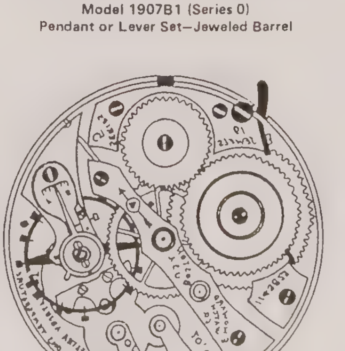
**EA 400** E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel—21J
Model 1907C (Series 10)
Pendant or Lever Set



**EA 402** E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel—21J
Model 1907D (Series 10)
Pendant or Lever Set

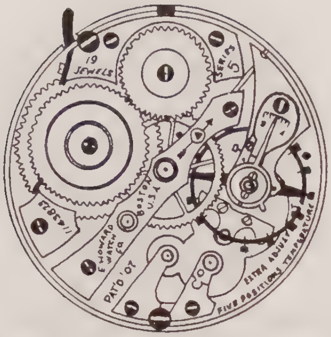


**EA 403** E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel—21J
Model 1925E (Series 11)—Lever Set
Railroad Chronometer

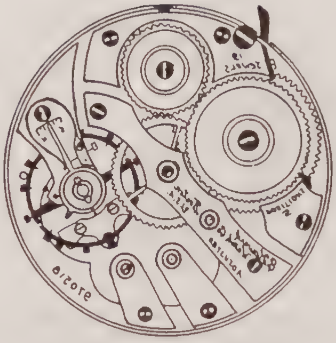


**EA 404** E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel—19J
Model 1907F (Series 5)
Pendant or Lever Set

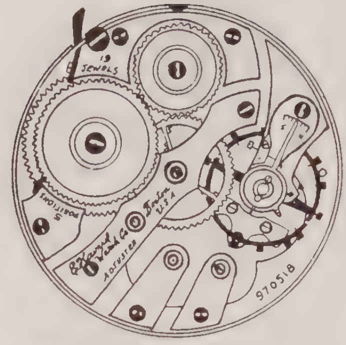
# HOWARD U.S.A. EA 405 - EA 419



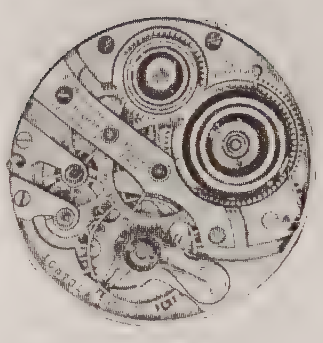
EA 405 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel—19J
Model 1907F (Series 5)
Pendant or Lever Set



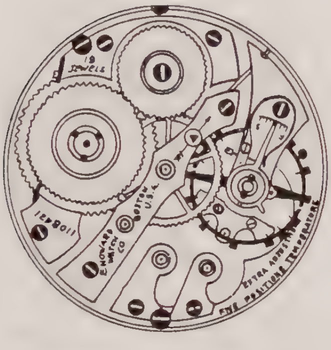
EA 406 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel—19J
Model 1907G (Series 5)
Pendant or Lever Set



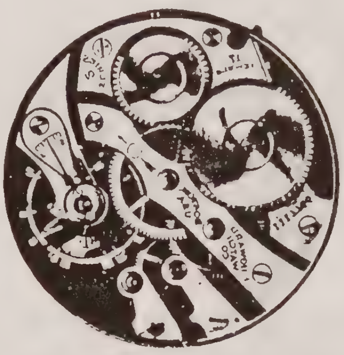
EA 407 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel—19J
Model 1907G (Series 5)
Pendant or Lever Set



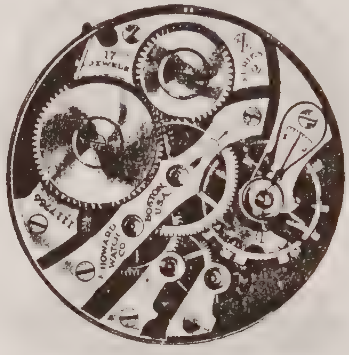
EA 408 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel—19J
Model 1907H (Series 5)
Pendant or Lever Set



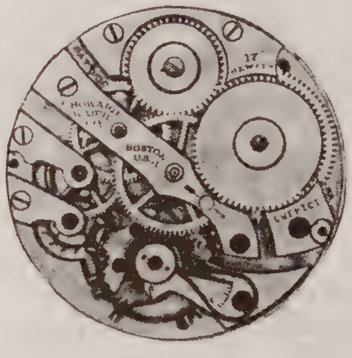
EA 409 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel—19J
Model 1907H (Series 5)
Pendant or Lever Set



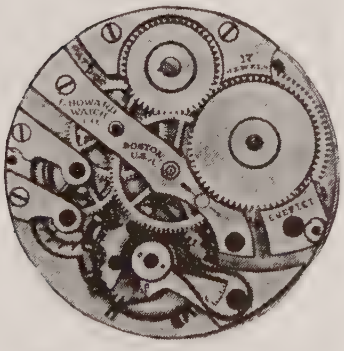
EA 410 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel—17J
Model 1907K (Series 2)
Pendant or Lever Set



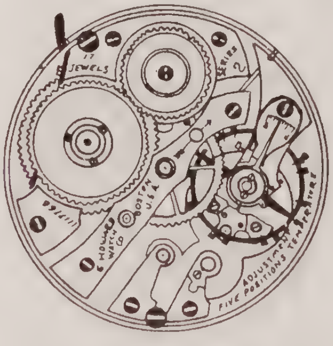
EA 411 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel—17J
Model 1907K (Series 2)
Pendant or Lever Set



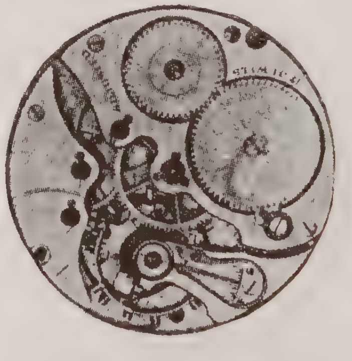
EA 412 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel—17J
Model 1907M (Series 2)
Pendant or Lever Set



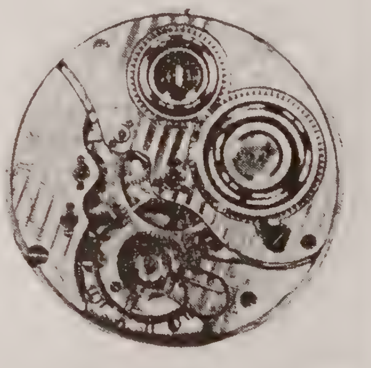
EA 412 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel—17J
Model 1907M (Series 2)
Pendant or Lever Set



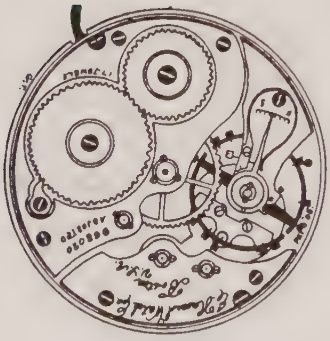
EA 413 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel—17J
Model 1907M (Series 2)
Pendant or Lever Set



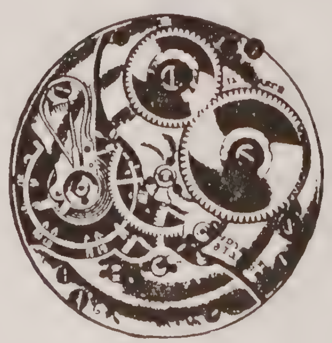
EA 414 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel—17J
Model XX—Pendant Set



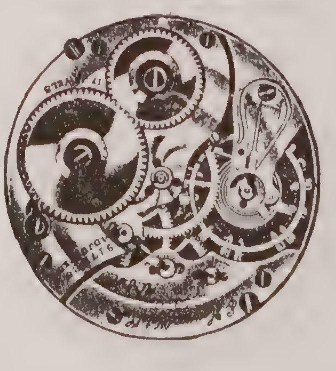
EA 415 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel—17J
Model 1905N (Series 9)
Pendant or Lever Set



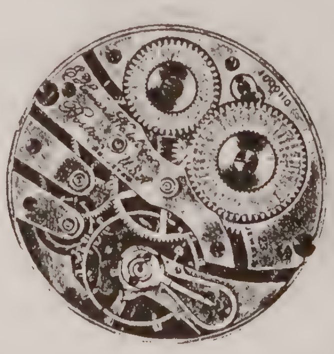
EA 416 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel—17J
Model 1905N (Series 9)
Pendant or Lever Set—Adjusted 5 positions



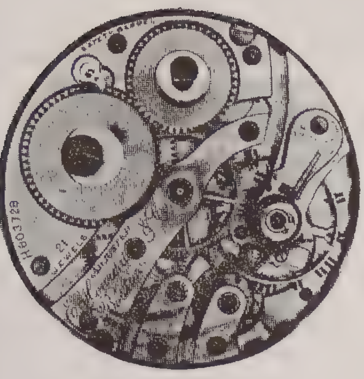
EA 417 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel—17J
Model 1905N (Series 9)
Pendant or Lever Set—Adjusted 3 positions
One screw crown wheel.

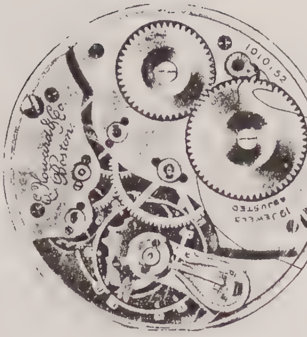


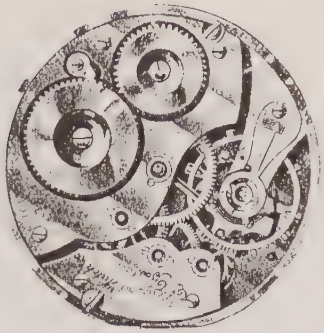
EA 418 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel—17J
Model 1905N (Series 9)
Pendant or Lever Set—Adjusted 3 positions
One screw crown wheel

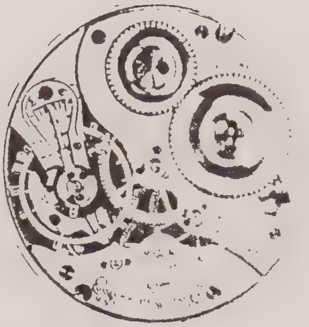


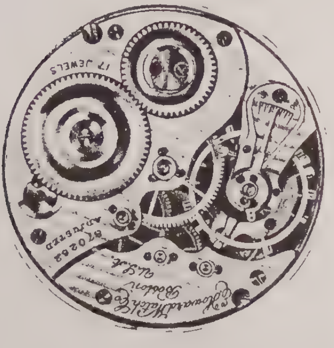
EA 419 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Waltham Contract 1903—Pendant Set
Bridge

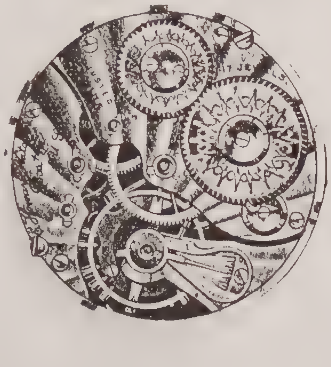

EA 420 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Waltham Contract 1903—Pendant Set
Bridge

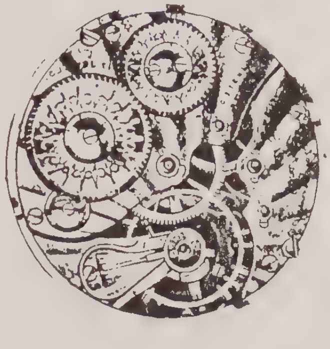

EA 421 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel—19J
Waltham Contract 1903—Pendant Set

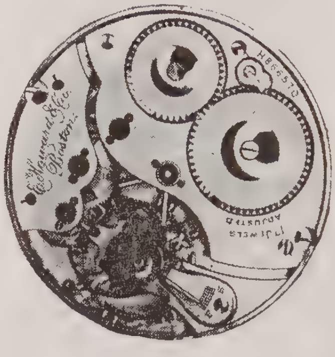

EA 422 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel—19J
Waltham Contract 1903—Pendant Set

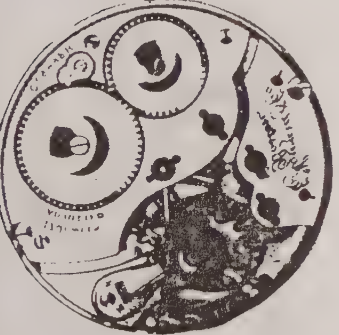

EA 423 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel—17J
Model 1905—Pendant or Lever Set
¾ Plate—Adjusted 3 Positions
Two Screw Crown Wheel


EA 424 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel—17J
Model 1905—Pendant or Lever Set
¾ Plate—Adjusted 3 Positions
Two Screw Crown Wheel

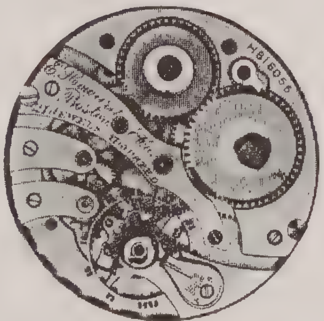

EA 425 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel—17J
Model 1905—Pendant or Lever Set
¾ Plate—Adjusted Temperature
Two Screw Crown Wheel

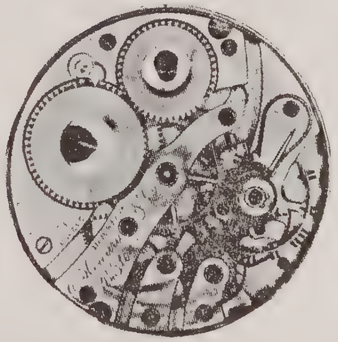

EA 426 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel—17J
Model 1905—Pendant or Lever Set
¾ Plate—Adjusted Temperature
Two Screw Crown Wheel

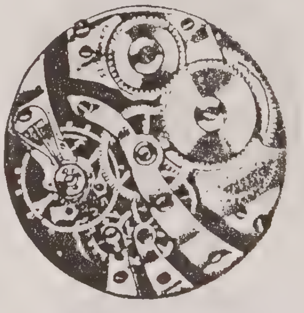

EA 427 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
12 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Waltham Contract 1903—Pendant Set
¾ Plate

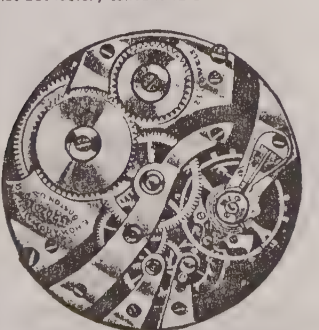

EA 428 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Waltham Contract 1903—Pendant Set
¾ Plate

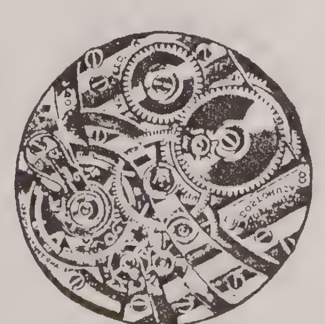
NOTE: All 12/14 Size Howard Measures 13 Size but factory called it 12 Size.

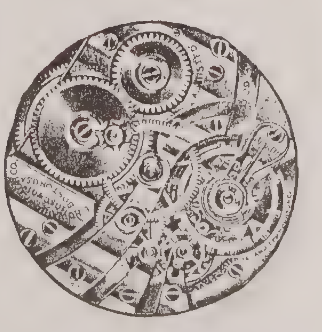

EA 429 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
12 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Waltham Contract 1903
Lever or Pendant Set
Bridge

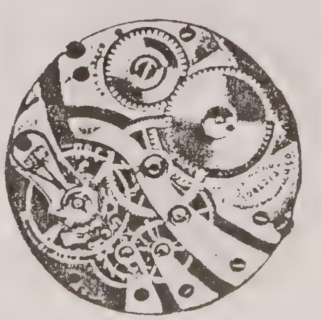

EA 430 E. Howard & Co. (Boston)
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Waltham Contract 1903
Lever or Pendant Set
Bridge

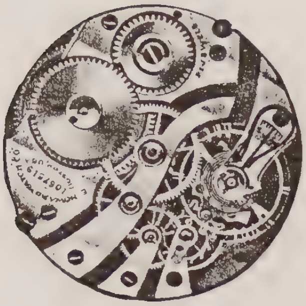

EA 431 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
12/14 Size—Hunting—Nickel—23J
Model 1908R (Series 8)—Pendant Set
Going Barrel


EA 432 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
12/14 Size—Open Face—Nickel—23J
Model 1908R (Series 8)—Pendant Set
Going Barrel

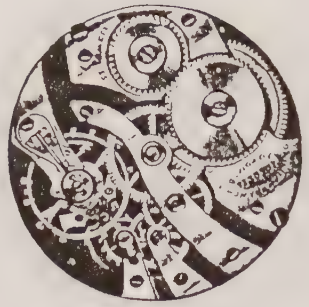

EA 433 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
12/14 Size—Hunting—Nickel—21J
Model 1908T* (Series 8)—Pendant Set
Stop Works


EA 434 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
12/14 Size—Open Face—Nickel—21J
Model 1908T (Series 8)—Pendant Set
Stop Works

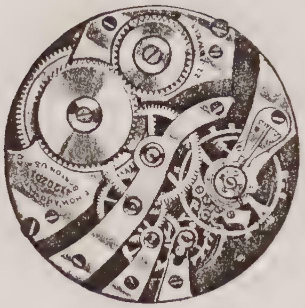

EA 435 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
12/14 Size—Hunting—Nickel—21J
Model 1908W (Series 8)—Pendant Set
Safety Barrel



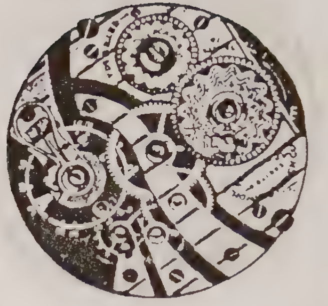
EA 436 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
12/14 Size—Open Face—Nickel—21J
Model 1908W (Series 8)—Pendant Set
Safety Barrel



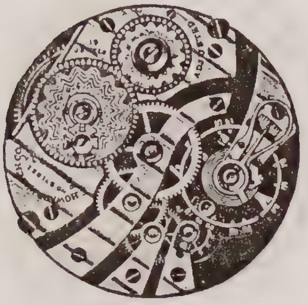
EA 437 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
12/14 Size—Hunting—Nickel—21J
Model 1908X (Series 8)—Pendant Set
Going Barrel



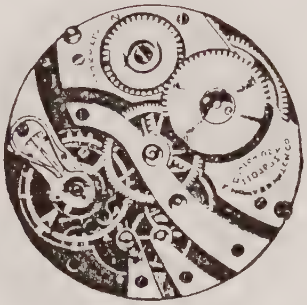
EA 438 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
12/14 Size—Open Face—Nickel—21J
Model 1908X (Series 8)—Pendant Set
Going Barrel



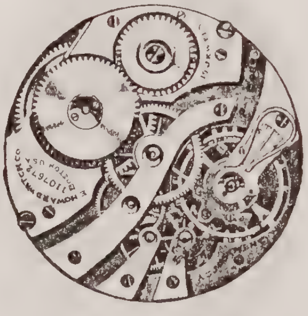
EA 439 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
12/14 Size—Hunting—Nickel—19J
Model 1908Y (Series 6)—Pendant Set
Stop Works



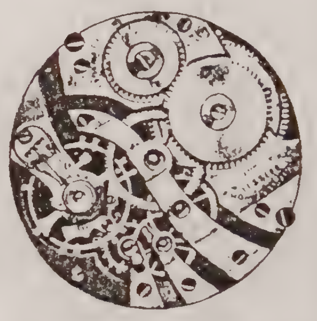
EA 440 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
12/14 Size—Open Face—Nickel—19J
Model 1908Y (Series 6)—Pendant Set
Stop Works



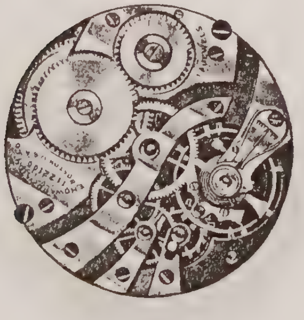
EA 441 E. Howard Watch Co.
12/14 Size—Hunting—Nickel—19J
Model 1908Z (Series 6)—Pendant Set
Safety Barrel



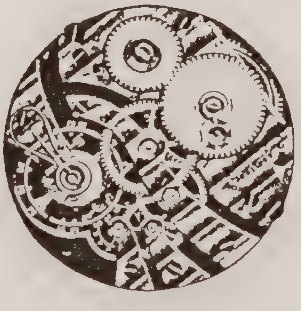
EA 442 E. Howard Watch Co.
12/14 Size—Open Face—Nickel—19J
Model 1908Z (Series 6)—Pendant Set
Safety Barrel



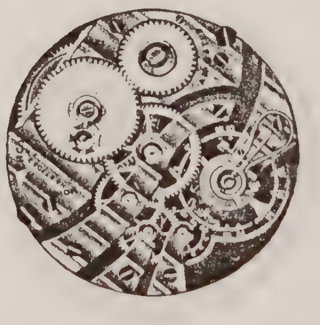
EA 443 E. Howard Watch Co.
12/14 Size—Hunting—Nickel—19J
Model 1908AA (Series 6)—Pendant Set
Going Barrel



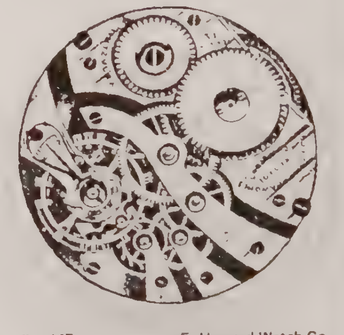
EA 444 E. Howard Watch Co.
12/14 Size—Open Face—Nickel—19J
Model 1908AA (Series 6)—Pendant Set
Going Barrel



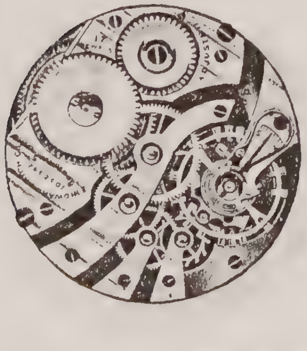
EA 445 E. Howard Watch Co.
12/14 Size—Hunting—Nickel—17J
Model 1908BB (Series 7)—Pendant Set
Stop Works



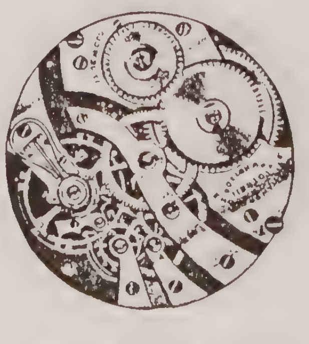
EA 446 E. Howard Watch Co.
12/14 Size—Open Face—Nickel—17J
Model 1908BB (Series 7)—Pendant Set
Stop Works



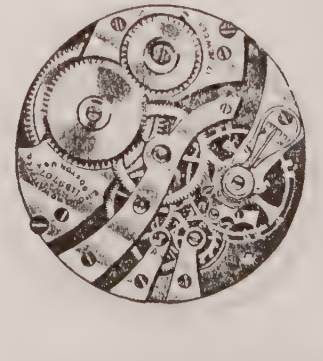
EA 447 E. Howard Watch Co.
12/14 Size—Hunting—Nickel—17J
Model 1908CC (Series 7)—Pendant Set
Safety Barrel



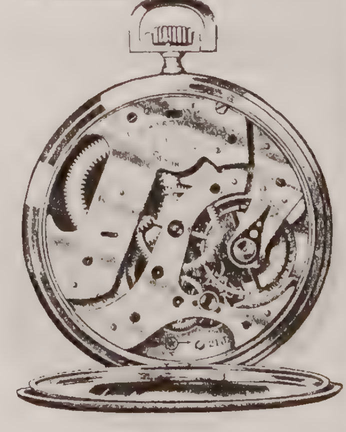
EA 448 E. Howard Watch Co.
12/14 Size—Open Face—Nickel—17J
Model 1908CC (Series 7)—Pendant Set
Safety Barrel



EA 449 E. Howard Watch Co.
12/14 Size—Hunting—Nickel—17J
Model 1908DD (Series 7)—Pendant Set
Going Barrel



EA 450 E. Howard Watch Co.
12/14 Size—Open Face—Nickel—17J
Model 1908EE (Series 7)—Pendant Set
Going Barrel



EA 451 E. Howard & Co. (Boston, U.S.A.)
10/12 Size—Open Face—Nickel—17, 19,21J
Model 1921—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Numbering probably starts at 1000

## ILLINOIS

**NOTE:** Key model identifiers are underlined.

The EA Numbered Identification drawings and pictures have been perfected by William "Bill" Meggers for Illinois. All EA Drawings will eventually be brought up to these standards when enough time & researchers can be found to do the work. If you are interested in helping with this let me know. Roy.

### ILLINOIS WATCH CO.
### SPRINGFIELD WATCH CO.
Springfield, Ill. 1870-1928

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 1- 2,000 | 1872 |
| 2,411- 2,550 | |
| 3,001- 3,700 | |
| 4,001- 4,360 | |
| 4,401- 4,470 | |
| 5,001- 5,500 | |
| 2,301- 2,410 | 1873 |
| 2,551- 2,720 | |
| 3,701- 4,000 | |
| 4,361- 4,400 | |
| 4,471- 5,000 | |
| 5,501- 6,840 | |
| 7,001- 10,000 | |
| 2,001- 2,100 | 1874 |
| 2,721- 2,830 | |
| 6,841- 7,000 | |
| 2,101- 2,160 | 1875 |
| 2,831- 2,880 | |
| 2,211- 2,230 | 1876 |
| 2,881- 2,900 | |
| 2,201- 2,210 | 1877 |
| 2,231- 2,250 | |
| 2,261- 2,270 | |
| 2,901- 3,000 | |
| 51,401- 51,650 | 1878 |
| 58,001- 59,000 | |
| 96,401-102,400 | |
| 112,101-118,600 | |
| 50,601- 50,700 | 1879 |
| 51,651- 51,700 | |
| 54,901- 55,200 | |
| 57,001- 57,800 | |
| 118,601-133,900 | |
| 150,301-154,900 | |
| 46,001- 48,000 | 1880 |
| 50,701- 51,000 | |
| 55,201- 57,000 | |
| 57,801- 58,000 | |
| 61,001- 61,300 | 1880 |
| 65,001- 66,000 | |
| 69,401- 88,100 | |
| 102,801-102,900 | |
| 133,901-150,000 | |
| 154,901-162,000 | |
| 162,001 | 1881 |
| 235,000 | 1882 |
| 310,000 | 1883 |
| 390,000 | 1884 |
| 470,000 | 1885 |
| 552,001 | 1886 |
| 672,000 | 1887 |
| 792,000 | 1888 |
| 912,000 | 1889 |
| 1,030,001 | 1890 |
| 1,300,001 | 1896 |
| 1,400,000 | 1898 |
| 1,500,000 | 1900 |
| 1,600,000 | 1902 |
| 1,700,000 | 1904 |
| 1,844,000 | 1906 |
| 2,032,000 | 1908 |
| 2,220,000 | 1910 |
| 2,408,000 | 1912 |
| 2,596,000 | 1914 |
| 2,873,000 | 1916 |
| 3,241,000 | 1918 |
| 3,609,000 | 1920 |
| 3,977,000 | 1922 |
| 4,492,501 | 1924 |
| 4,700,000 | 1926 |
| 5,000,000 | 1928 |
| 5,300,000 | 1930 |
| 5,488,301 | 1932 |
| Moved to Hamilton | 1933 |
| 5,610,586 | 1948 |
| 5,698,800 | LAST |

## NAME CHANGES

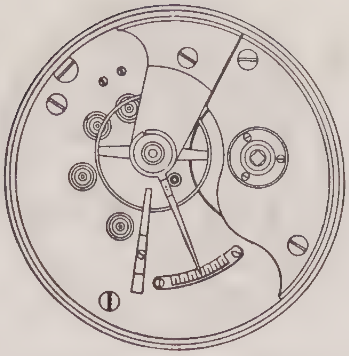
Organized as
SPRINGFIELD WATCH CO.
Springfield, Ill. 1870-1877

July 1877 Reorganized as
THE ILLINOIS SPRINGFIELD WATCH CO.
Springfield, Ill.

December 1878 Name change to
ILLINOIS WATCH CO., Springfield, Ill.

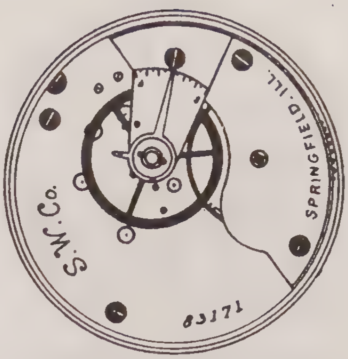
January 1928 Sold to
HAMILTON WATCH CO., Lancaster, Pa.

*NOTE: Hamilton continued production in the factory at Springfield until 1933, then removed the remaining inventory to Lancaster, Pa. where it continued to assemble and sell Illinois watches until about 1948.*



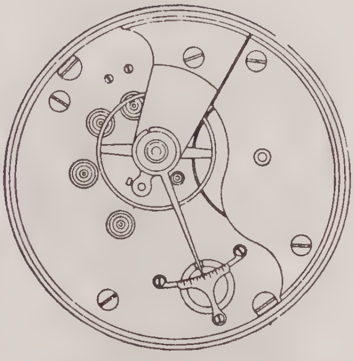
EA 452 Illinios Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Keyset—Full Plate
Coarse Train 16,200 or 18,000 BPH
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
41 Dwt./64 Gr./2.3 Oz.
Dial Feet: 16.5, 36.5, 53.0 minutes
Case Screws: 36.5 (OF), 51.5(H) minutes
Setting Lever Location: None

(Made also with 3 Arm
balance on Grade Interior)

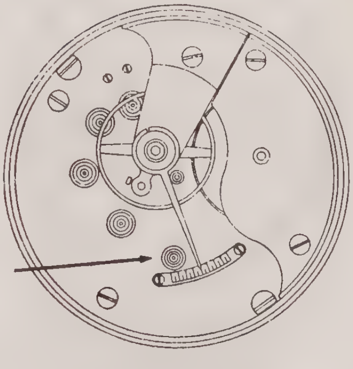


EA 452A Illinois Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1—Keyset—Full Plate
Coarse Train 16,200 BPH
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
41 Dwt./64 Gr./2.3 Oz.
Dial Feet: 16.5, 36.5, 53.0 minutes
Case Screws: 36.5(OF), 51.5(H) minutes
Setting Lever Location: None

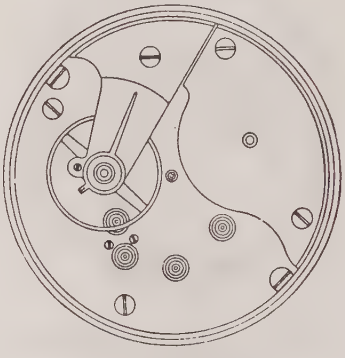
(Made also with expansion-shape balance)
(Made only in Grades SWC and Diurnal)



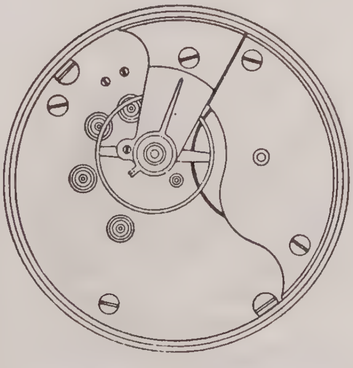
EA 453 Illinois Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Lever Set—Full Plate
Coarse Train 16,200 or 18,000 BPH
Fourth wheel has 63 or 70 teeth
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
41 Dwt./64 Gr./2.3 Oz.
Dial Feet, 16.5, 36.5, 53.0 minutes
Case Screws: 23.5, 51.5 minutes
Setting Lever Location:
26.5 minutes (Female winding pinion)
20 to 23 minutes (Male winding pinion)



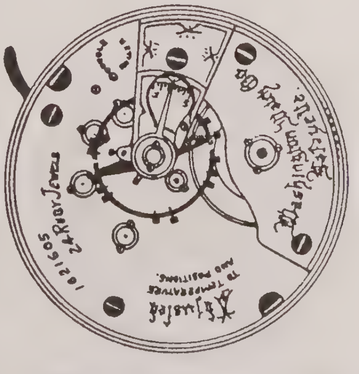
EA 454 Illinois Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3—Lever Set—Full Plate—Fifth Pinion
Coarse Train 16,200 or 18,000 BPH
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
41 Dwt./64 Gr./2.3 Oz.
Dial Feet: 1.5, 21.5, 38.0 minutes
Case Screws: 23.5, 51.5 minutes
Setting Lever Location:
11.5 minutes (Female winding pinion)
5 to 8 minutes (Male winding pinion)



EA 455 Illinois Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 4—Pendant Set—Full Plate
Fine Train 18,000 BPH
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
41 Dwt./64 Gr./2.3 Oz.
Dial Feet: 2.0, 21.5, 38.5 minutes
Case Screws: 23.0, 52.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: None

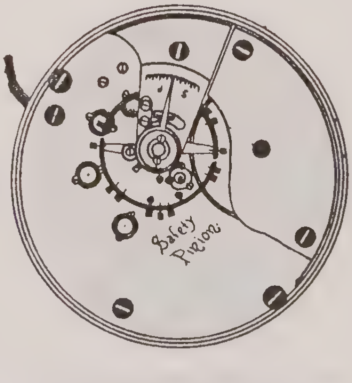


EA 456 Illinois Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 5—Lever Set—Full Plate
Fine Train 18,000 BPH
Fourth wheel has 80 teeth
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
41 Dwt./64 Gr./2.3 Oz.
Dial Feet: 16.5, 36.5, 53.0 minutes
Case Screws; 23.5, 51.5 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 26.5 minutes



EA 456A Same Specifications as EA 456

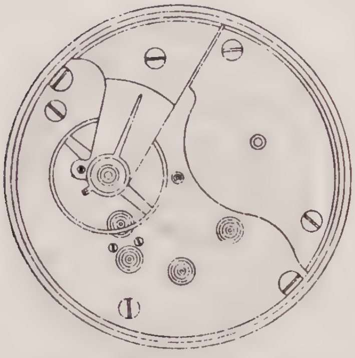
(Mostly Washington Watch Co.)



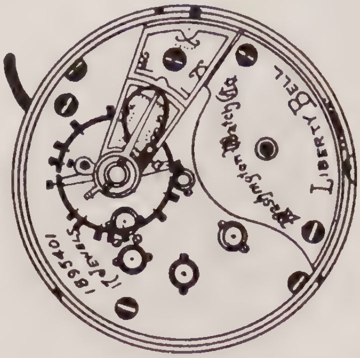
EA 456B Same Specifications as EA 456

(Mostly Plymouth W. Co. or InterState)

# ILLINOIS EA 457 - EA 463A

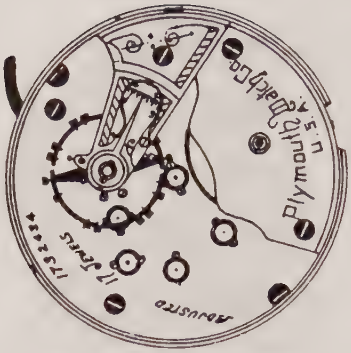


EA 457 Illinois Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt of Nickel
Model 6—Lever Set—Full Plate
Fine Train 18,000 BPH
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
41 Dwt./64 Gr./2.3 Oz.
Dial Feet: 2.0, 21.5, 38.5 minutes
Case Screws: 23.5, 51.5 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 11.0 minutes



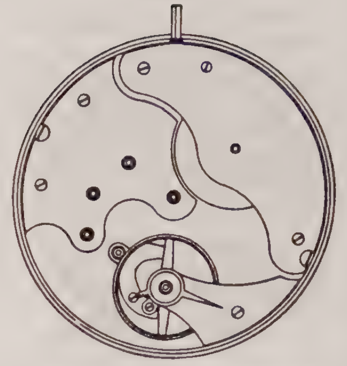
EA 457A Same Specifications as EA 457

(Mostly Washington W. Co.)

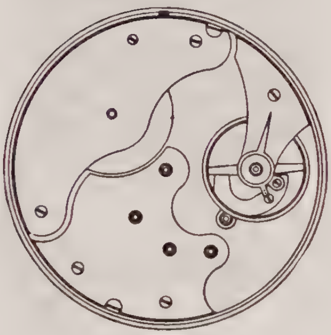


EA 457B Same Specifications as EA 457

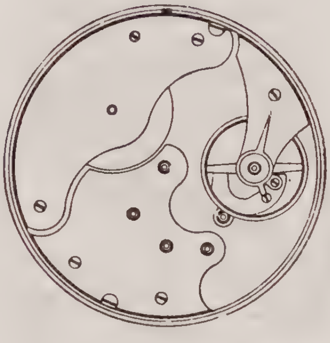
(Mostly Plymouth or InterState)



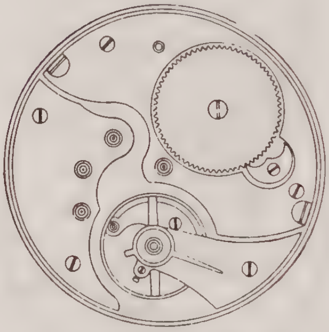
EA 458 Illinois Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate
No Visible Winding Wheels
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
38.6 Dwt./60 Gr./2.1 Oz.
Dial Feet: 8.5, 24.5, 45.0 minutes
Case Screws: 22.5, 49.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 22.5 minutes
Thickness: 7.4 mm



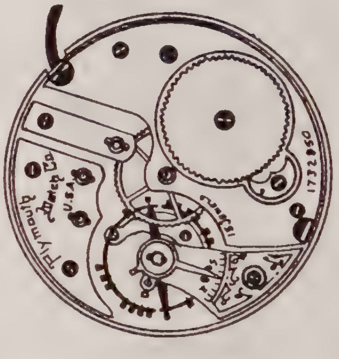
EA 459 Illinois Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
No Visible Winding Wheels
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
38.6 Dwt./60 Gr./2.1 Oz.
Dial Feet: 8.5, 24.5, 45.0 minutes
Case Screws: 7.5, 34.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: None
Thickness: 7.4 mm



EA 460 Illinois Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt of Nickel
Model 3—Lever Set—¼ Plate
No Visible Winding Wheels
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
38.6 Dwt./60 Gr./2.1 Oz.
Dial Feet: 8.5, 24.5, 45.0 minutes
Case Screws: 7.5, 34.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 7.0 minutes
Thickness: 7.4 mm



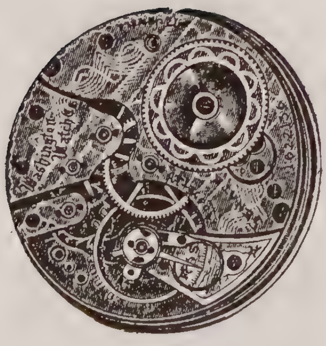
EA 461 Illinois Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 4—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Single Visible Winding Wheel
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
34 Dwt./53 Gr./1.9 Oz;
Dial Feet: 24.5, 36.5, 55.5 minutes
Case Screws: 18.5, 52.5 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 23.0 minutes
Thinkness: 6.7 mm



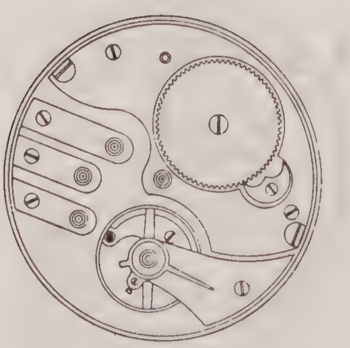
EA 461B Same Specifications as EA 461

(Mostly Plymouth W. Co. & Interstate)

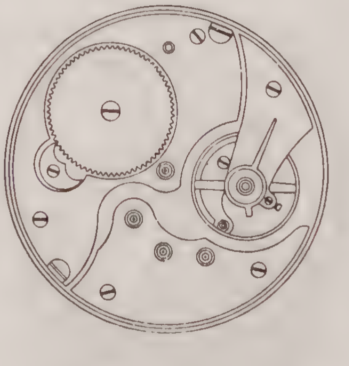
**IMPORTANT NOTE:**
**All watches in book listed alphabetically by name as it appears on movement.**



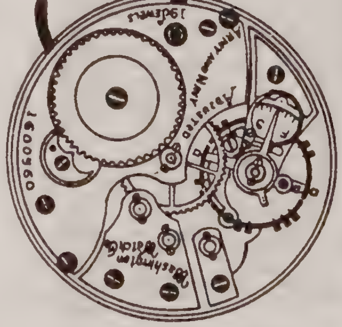
EA 461A Same Specifications as EA 461
Price Range: $25–2,500
(Mostly Washington Watch Co.)



EA 462 Illinois Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 4—Lever Set—¾ Plate—Bridge
Single Visible Winding Wheel
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
34 Dwt./53 Gr./1.9 Oz.
Dial Feet: 24.5, 36.5, 55.5 minutes
Case Screws: 18.5, 52.5 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 23.0 minutes
Thinkness: 6.7 mm

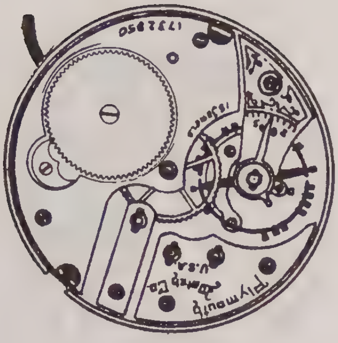


EA 463 Illinois Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 5—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Single Visible Winding Wheel
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh;
34 Dwt./53 Gr./1.9 Oz.
Dial Feet; 24.5, 36.5, 55.5 minutes
Case Screws: 3.5, 37.5 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 7.5 minutes
Thickness: 6.7 mm



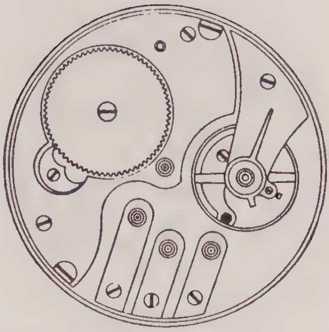
EA 463A Same Specifications as EA 463

(Mostly Washington W. Co.)

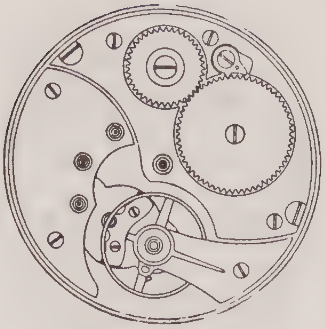


**EA 463B** Same Specifications as EA 463

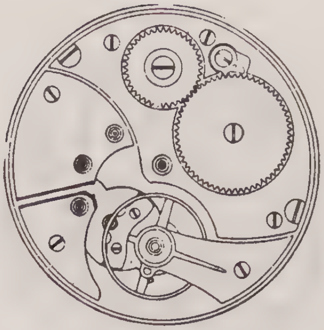
(Mostly Plymouth W. Co. or Interstate)



**EA 464** Illinois Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 5—Lever Set—¾ Plate—Bridge
Single Visible Winding Wheel
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
34 Dwt./53 Gr./1.9 Oz.
Dial Feet: 24.5, 36.5, 55.5 minutes
Case Screws: 3.5, 37.5 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 7.5 minutes
Thickness: 6.7 mm

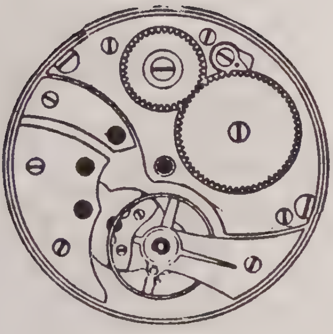


**EA 465** Illinois Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 6—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Two Visible Winding Wheels
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
33 Dwt./51.5 Gr./1.8 Oz.
Dial Feet: 17.5, 39.0, 58.0 minutes
Case Screws: 18.0, 53.0 minutes
Thickness: 6.0 mm



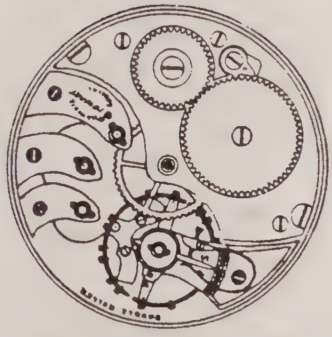
**EA 465A** Same Specifications as EA 465

(Mostly Washington W. Co.)



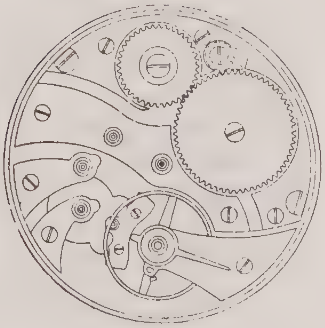
**EA 465B** Same Specifications as EA 465

(Mostly InterState Chrono.)

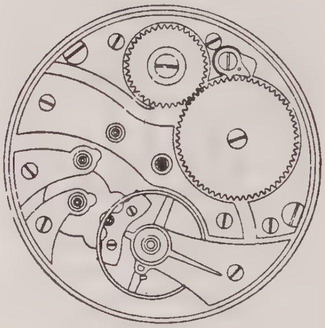


**EA 465C** Same Specifications as EA 465
Curved Train Bridges

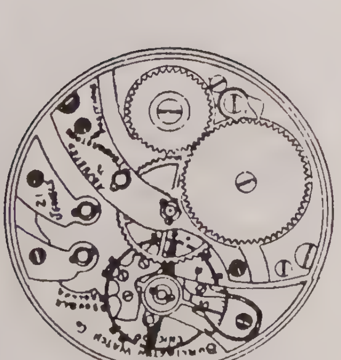
(Mostly Private Label Stewart )



**EA 466** Illinois Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 6—Pendant Set—False Cntr. Bridge
Two Visible Winding Wheels
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
33 Dwt./51.5 Gr./1.8 Oz.
Dial Feet: 17.5, 39.0, 58.0 minutes
Case Screws: 18.0, 53.0 minutes
Thickness: 6.0 mm

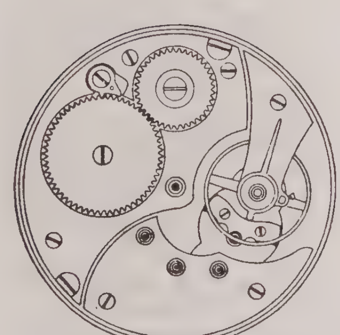


**EA 466A** Same Specifications as 466
True Center Bridge

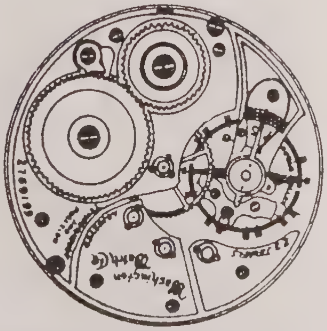


**EA 466B** Same Specifications as EA 466

(Mostly Burlington W. Co.)

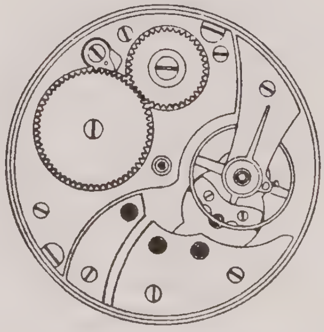


**EA 467** Illinois Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 7—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Two Visible Winding Wheels
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
33 Dwt./51.5 Gr./1.8 Oz.
Dial Feet: 17.5, 39.0, 58.0 minutes
Case Screws: 3.0, 38.0 minutes
Thickness: 6.0 mm



**EA 467A** Same Specifications as EA 466

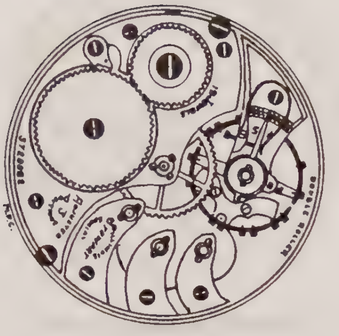
(Mostly Washington W. Co.)



**EA 467B** Same Specifications as EA 467

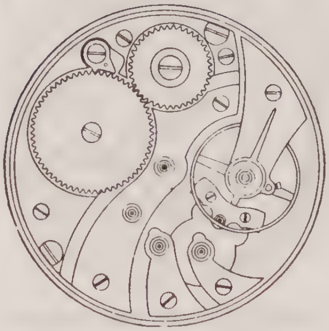
(Mostly InterState Chronometer)

# ILLINOIS EA 467C - EA 470B

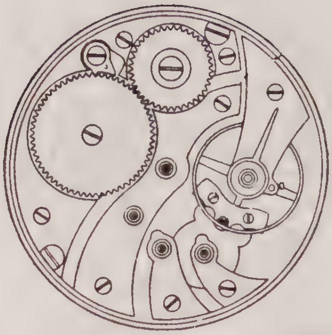


EA 467C Same Specifications as EA 467
Curved Train Bridges

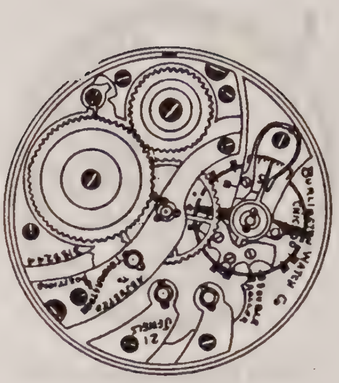
(Mostly Private Label Stewart )



EA 468 Illinois Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 7—Pendant Set—False Cntr. Bridge
Two Visible Winding Wheels
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh
33 Dwt./51.5 Gr./1.8 Oz.
Dial Feet: 17.5, 39.0, 58.0 minutes
Case Screws; 3.0, 38.0 minutes
Thickness: 6.0 mm

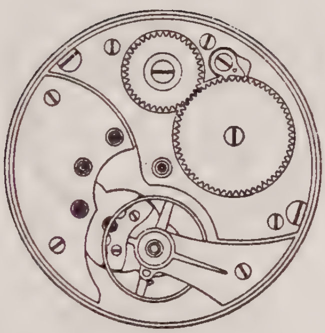


EA 468A Same Specifications as EA 468
True Center Bridge

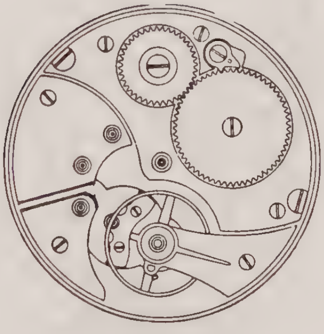


EA 468B Same Specifications as EA 468

(Mostly Burlingtion Watch Co.)

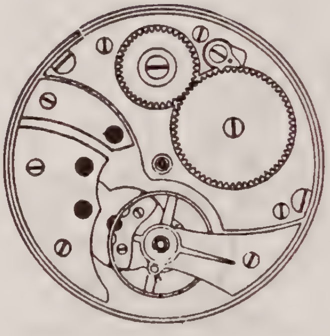


EA 469 Illinois Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 8—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Two Visible Winding Wheels
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
33 Dwt./51.5 Gr./1.8 Oz.
Dial Feet: 13.5, 39.0, 58.0 minutes
Case Screws: 18.0, 53.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 21.0 minutes
Thickness: 6.0 mm



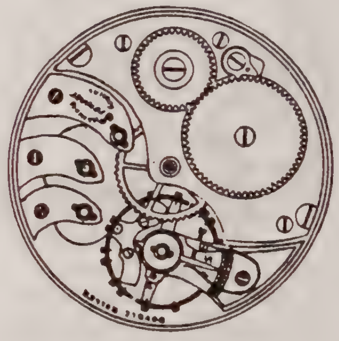
EA 469A Same Sepcifications as EA 469

(Mostly Washington W. Co.)



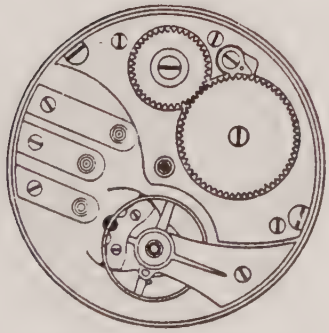
EA 469B Same Specifications as EA 469

(Mostly InterState Chronometer)



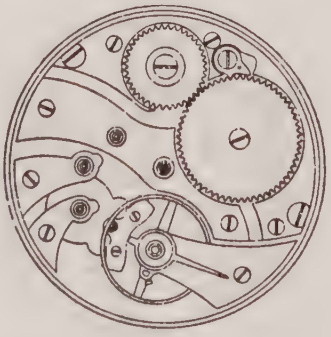
EA 469C Same Specifications as EA 469
Curved Train Bridges

(Mostly Stewart)

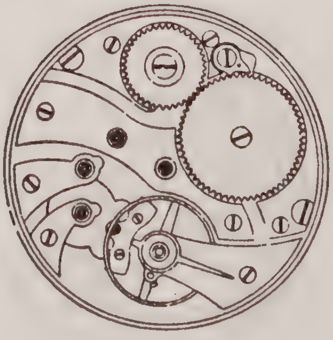


EA 469D Same Specifications as EA 469

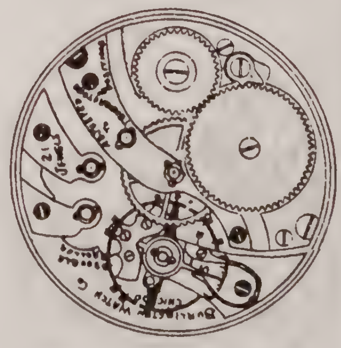
(Mostly Burlington W. Co.)



EA 470 Illinois Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 8—Lever Set—False Center Bridge
Two Visible Winding Wheels
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
33 Dwt./51.5 Gr./1.8 Oz.
Dial Feet: 13.5, 39.0, 58.0 minutes
Case Screws: 18.0, 53.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 21.0 minutes
Thickness: 6.0 mm



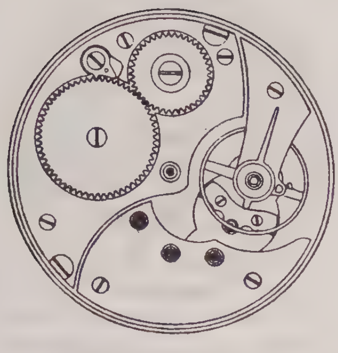
EA 470A Same Specifications as EA 470
True Center Bridge



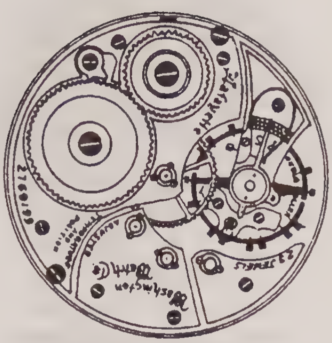
EA 470B Same Specifications as EA 470

(Mostly Burlington W. Co.)

# ILLINOIS EA 471 - EA 474A

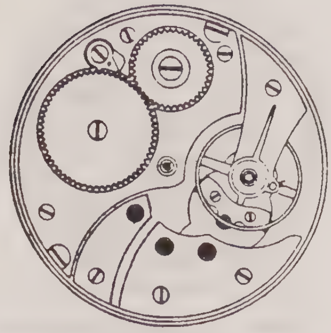


EA 471 Illinois Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 9—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Two Visible Winding Wheels
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
33 Dwt./51.5 Gr./1.8 Oz.
Dial Feet: 17.5, 39.0, 58.0 minutes
Case Screws: 3.0, 38.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 6.0 minutes
Thickness: 6.0 mm



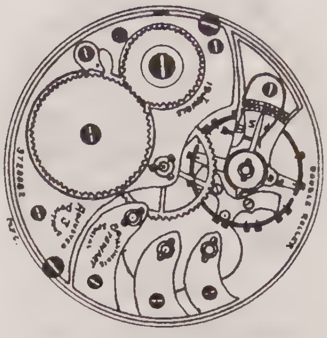
EA 471A Same Specifications as EA 471

(Mostly Washington W. Co.)



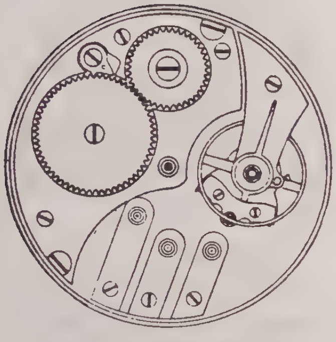
EA 471B Same Specifications as EA 471

(Mostly InterState Chronometer)



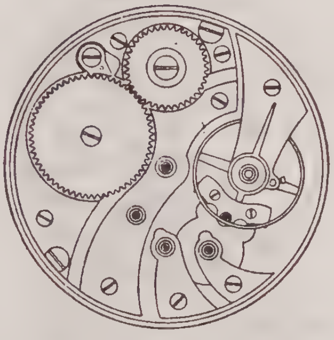
EA 471C Same Specifications as EA 471
Curved Train Bridges

(Mostly Stewart Private Label)

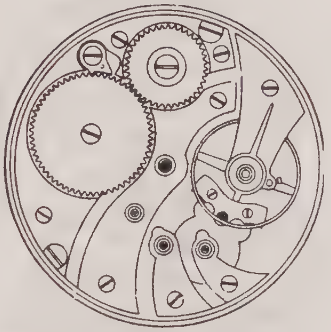


EA 471D Same Specifications as EA 471

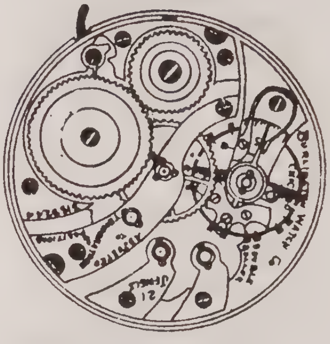
(Mostly Burlington W. Co.)



EA 472 Illinois Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 9—Lever Set—False Center Bridge
Two Visible Winding Wheels
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
33 Dwt./51.5 Gr./1.8 Oz.
Dial Feet: 17.5, 39.0, 58.0 minutes
Case Screws: 3.0, 38.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 6.0 minutes
Thickness: 6.0 mm

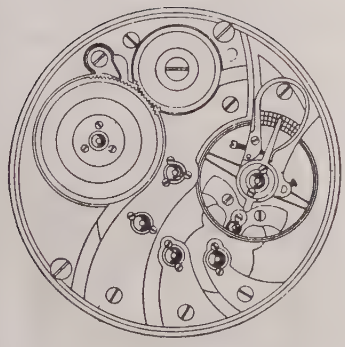


EA 472A Same Specifications as EA 472
True Center Bridge



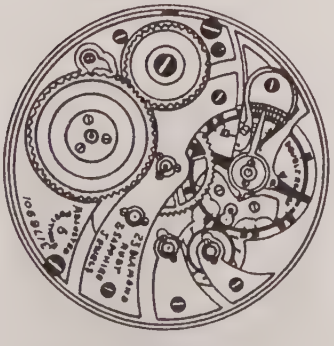
EA 472B Same Specifications as EA 472

(Mostly Burlington W. Co.)



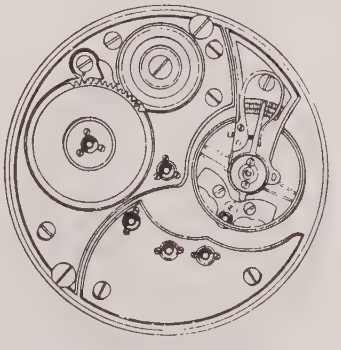
EA 473 Illinois Watch Co.
16 & 17 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 10—Lever Set—False Center Bridge
48-Hour Motor Barrel
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
16 Size: 30 Dwt./47 Gr./1.7 Oz.
17 Size: 32 Dwt./50 Gr./1.9 Oz.
Dial Feet: 17.5, 39.0, 58.0 minutes
Case Screws: 3.0, 38.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 6.0 minutes

(Made only in Grade Sangamo Special)
Thickness: 5.5 mm
(Red border on balance cock)



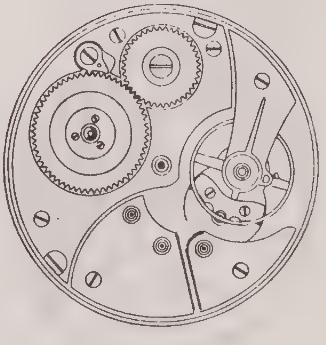
EA 473A Same Specifications as EA 473
True Center Bridge

(Made only in Grades Sangamo
Special and 710)
(Red border on balance cock)



EA 474 Illinois Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 11—Lever Set—¾ Plate
48-Hour Motor Barrel
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
33 Dwt./51.5 Gr./1.8 Oz.
Dial Feet: 17.5, 39.0, 58.0 minutes
Case Screws: 3.0, 38.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 6.0 minutes
Thickness: 6.0 mm

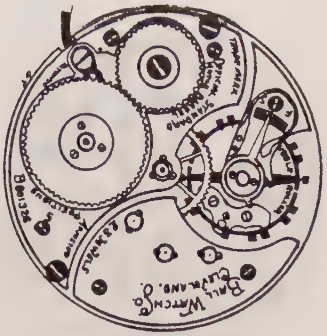
(Made only in Grades Bunn
and Bunn Special)



EA 474A Same Specifications as EA 474

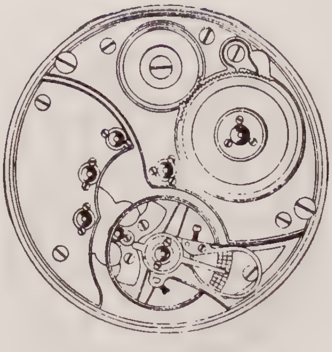
(Mostly WWCo Lafayette)

# ILLINOIS EA 474B - EA 483



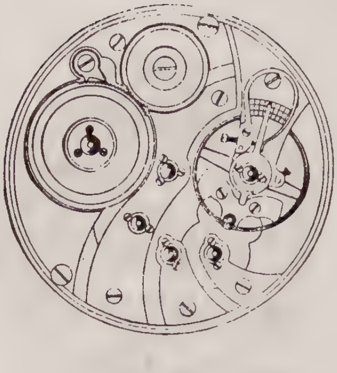
EA 474B Same Specifications as EA 474

(All Ball Watch Co.)



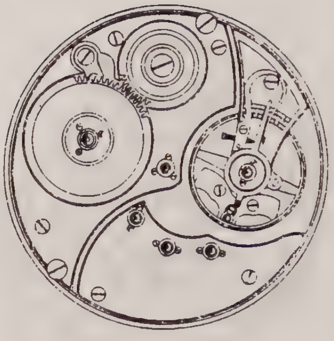
EA 475 Illinois Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 12—Lever Set—¾ Plate
48-Hour Motor Barrel
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh
33 Dwt./51.5 Gr./1.8 Oz.
Dial Feet: 13.0, 39.0, 58.0 minutes
Case Screws: 18.0, 53.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 21.0 minutes
Thickness: 6.0 mm

(Made only in Grade Bunn Special)



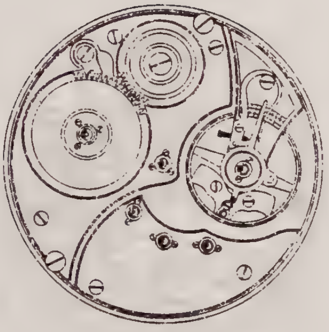
EA 476 Illinois Watch Co.
17 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 13—Lever Set—False Center Bridge
60-Hour Motor Barrel
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
34 Dwt./53 Gr. /1.9 Oz.
Dial Feet: 17.5, 39.0, 58.0 minutes
Case Screws: 3.0, 38.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 6.0 minutes
Thickness: 6.0 mm

(Made only in Grade Sangamo Special)
(No border on Balance Cock)



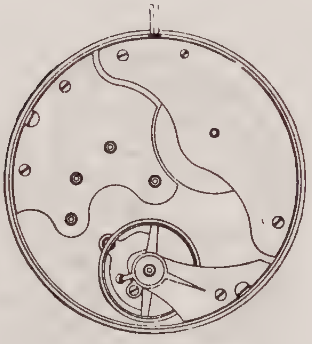
EA 477 Illinois Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face —Nickel
Model 14—Lever Set—¾ Plate
60-Hour Motor Barrel
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
33 Dwt./51.5 Gr./1.8 Oz.
Dial Feet: 17.5, 39.0, 58.0 minutes
Case Screws: 3.0, 38.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 6.0 minutes
Thickness: 6.0 mm

(Made only in Grades Bunn
and Bunn Speical)

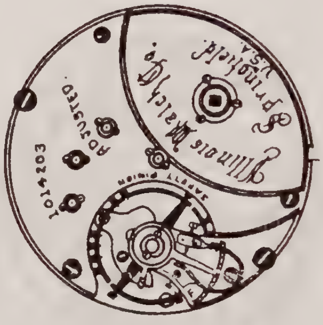


EA 478 Illinois Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 15—Lever Set—¾ Plate
60-Hour Motor Barrel-ELINVAR
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
33 Dwt./51.5 Gr./1.8 Oz.
Dial Feet: 17.5, 39.0, 58.0 minutes
Case Screws: 3.0, 38.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 6.0 minutes
Thickness: 6.0 mm

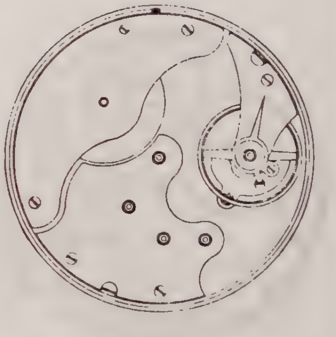
(Made only in Grade Bunn Special)



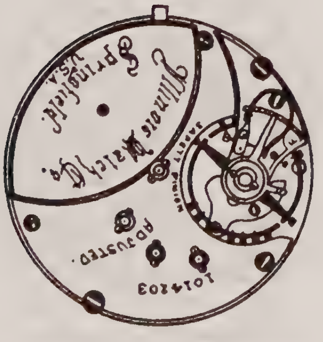
EA 479 Illinois Watch Co.
14 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate
No Visible Winding Wheels
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
35 Dwt./54 Gr./1.9 Oz.
Dial Feet: 8.5, 24.5, 45.0 minutes
Case Screws: 22.5, 49.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 22.5 minutes



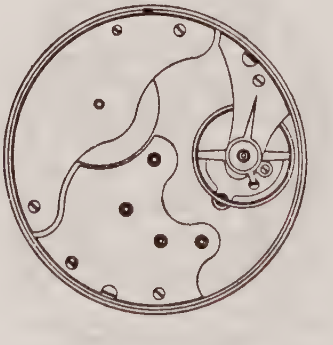
EA 479A Illinois Watch Co.
14 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Key or Lever Set— ¾ Plate
No visible Winding Wheels
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
35 Dwt./54 Gr./1.9 Oz.
Dial Feet: 8.5, 24.5, 45.0 minutes
Case Screws: 16.0, 49.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 22.5 minutes



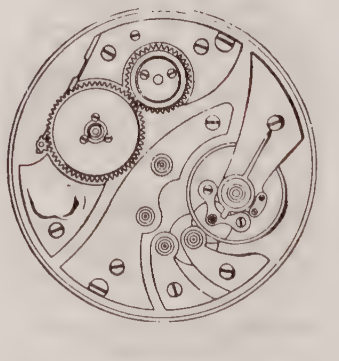
EA 480 Illinois Watch Co.
14 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
No Visible Winding Wheels
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
35 Dwt./54 Gr./1.9 Oz.
Dial Feet: 8.5, 24.5, 45.0 minutes
Case Screws: 7.5, 34.0 minutes



EA 480A Illinois Watch Co.
14 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
No Visible Winding Wheels
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
35 Dwt./54 Gr./1.9 Oz.
Dial Feet: 8.5, 24.5, 45 minutes
Case Screws: 1.0, 34.0 miuntes

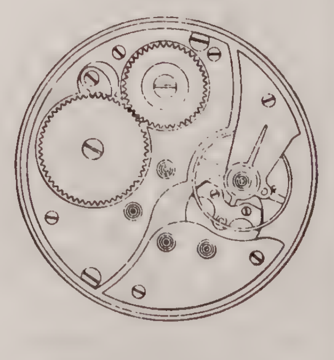


EA 481 Illinois Watch Co.
14 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3—Lever Set—¾ Plate
No Visible Winding Wheels
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
35 Dwt./54 Gr./1.9 Oz.
Dial Feet: 8.5, 24.5, 45.0 minutes
Case Screws: 7.5, 34.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 7.0 minutes

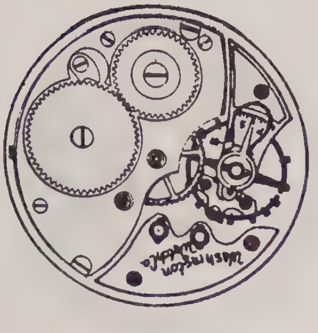


EA 482 Illinois Watch Co
13 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1—Pendant Set—Bridge, Extra Thin
Motor Barrel & 5 Tooth Side Click
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
19 Dwt./30 Gr./1.1 Oz.
Dial Feet: None-attached by flange
Case Screws: 5.0, 35.0 minutes
Thickness: 3.9 mm

(Easily confused with 12 Size,
Extra Thin, Model 2)

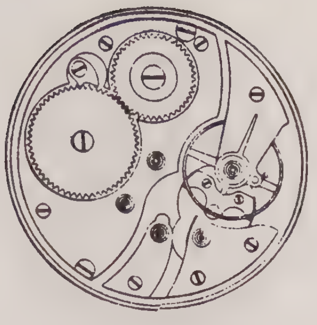


EA 483 Illinois Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Regular Barrel & Click
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
23 Dwt./35 Gr./1.2 Oz.
Dial Feet: 20.5, 39.0, 55.0 minutes
Case Screws: 2.5, 35.5 minutes
Thickness: 5.1 mm



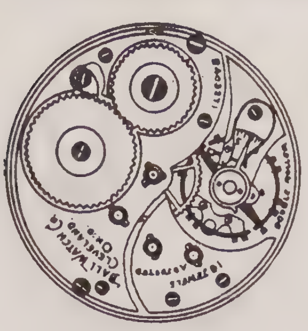
**EA 483A** Same Specifications as EA 483

(Mostly Washington W. Co.)



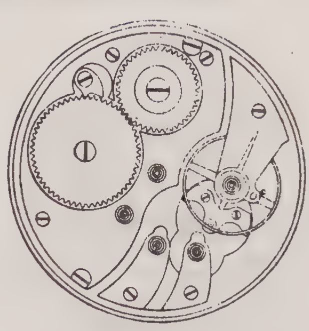
**EA 483B** Same Specifications as EA 483

(Mostly InterState Chronometer)

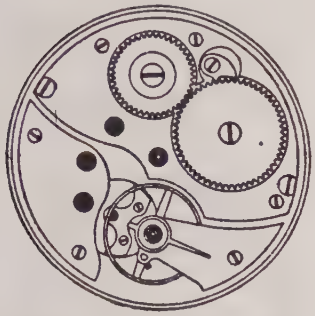


**EA 483C** Same Specifications as EA 483

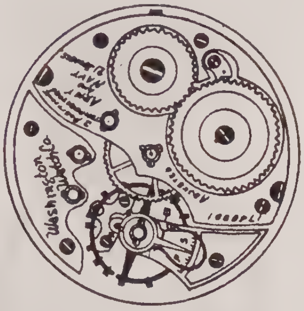
(All Ball Watch Co.)



**EA 484** Illinois Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1—Pendant Set—¾ Plate—Bridge
Regular Barrel & Click
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
23 Dwt./35 Gr./1.2 Oz.
Dial Feet: 20.5, 39.0, 55.0 minutes
Case Screws: 2.5, 35.5 minutes
Thickness: 5.1 mm

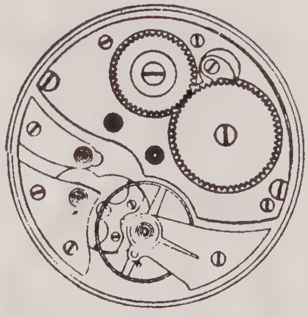


**EA 485** Illinois Watch Co.
12 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Regular Barrel & Click
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
23 Dwt./35 Gr./1.2 Oz.
Dial Feet: 20.5, 39.0, 55.0 minutes
Case Screws: 17.5, 50.5 minutes
Thickness: 5.1 mm



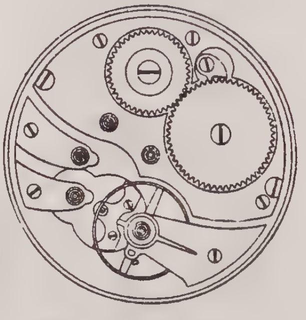
**EA 485A** Same Specifications as EA 485

(Mostly Washington W. Co.)

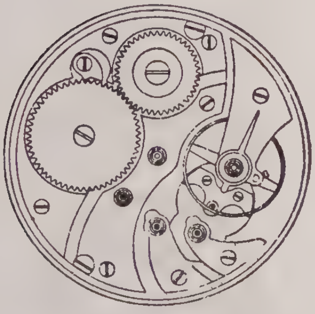


**EA 485B** Same Specefications as EA 485

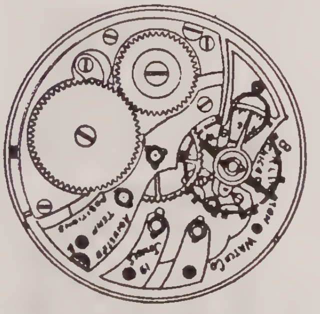
(Mostly InterState Chronometer)



**EA 486** Illinois Watch Co.
12 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—¾ Plate—Bridge
Regular Barrel & Click
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
23 Dwt./35 Gr./1.2 Oz.
Dial Feet: 20.5, 39.0, 55.0 minutes
Case Screws: 17.5, 50.5 minutes
Thickness:5.1 mm

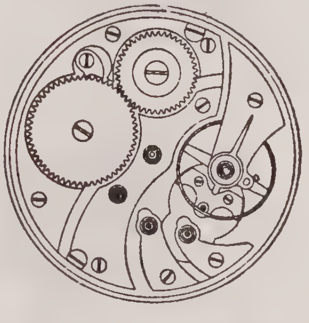


**EA 487** Illinois Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—Bridge
Regular Barrel & Click
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands wiegh:
23 Dwt./35 Gr./1.2 Oz.
Dial Feet: 20.5, 39.0, 55.0 minutes
Case Screws: 2.5, 35.5 minutes
Thickness: 5.1 mm

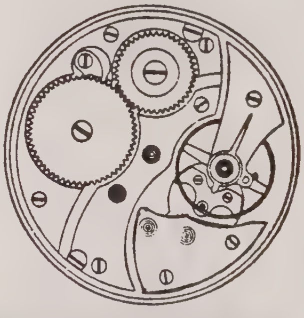


**EA 487A** Same Specifications as EA 487

(Mostly Burlington W. Co.)

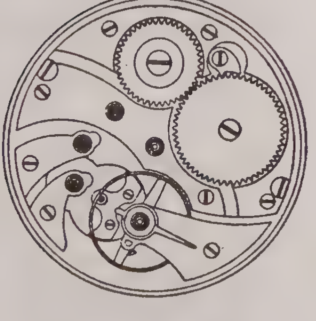


**EA 488** Illinois Watch Co.
12/14 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 4—Pendant Set—Bridge
Regular Barrel & Click
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
24 Dwt./37 Gr./1.3 Oz.
Dial Feet: 20.5, 39.0, 55.0,minutes
Case Screws: 2.5, 35.5 minutes
Thickness: 5.1 mm

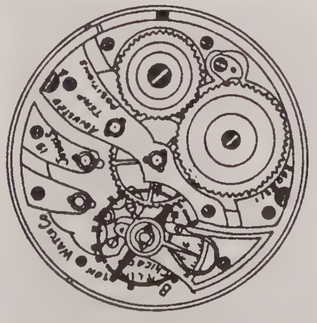


**EA 488A** Same Specifications as EA 487

(Mostly Marshall Field & Co. "Ariston")

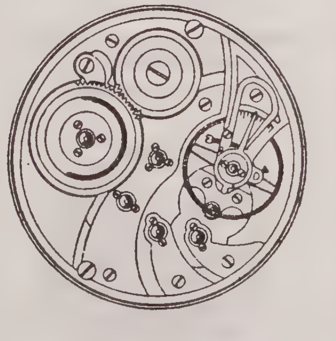


**EA 489** Illinois Watch Co.
12 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 4—Pendant Set—Bridge
Regular Barrel & Click
Movement, Dial, Dust band & Hands weigh:
23 Dwt./35 Gr./1.2 Oz.
Dial Feet: 20.5, 39.0, 55.0 minutes
Case Screws: 17.5, 50.5 minutes
Thickness: 5.1 mm



**EA 489A** Same Specifications as EA 489

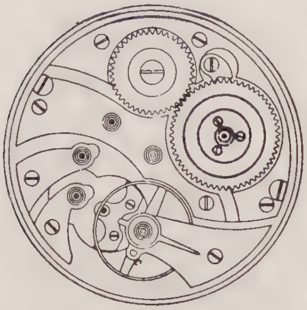
(Mostly Burlington W. Co.)



**EA 490** Illinois Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 5—Pendant Set—Bridge
Motor Barrel & Regular Click
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
29 Dwt./45 Gr./1.6 Oz.
Dial Feet: 5.5, 24.0, 40.0 minutes
Case Screws: 2.5, 35.5 minutes
Thickness: 5.1 mm

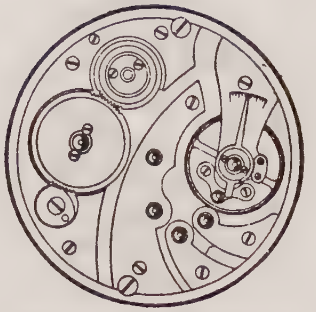
(Made only in Grade 410)

# ILLINOIS EA 491 - EA 500

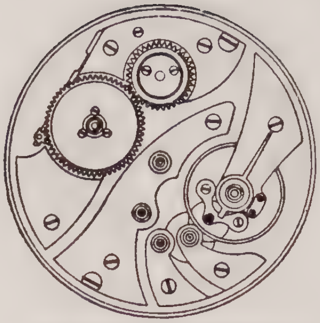


**EA 491** Illinois Watch Co.
12 Size—Hunting —Nickel
Model 6—Pendant Set—Bridge
Motor Barrel & Regular Click
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
29 Dwt./45 Gr./1.6 Oz.
Dial Feet Locations:
5.5, 24.0, 40.0 minutes (O.F.)
20.5, 39.0, 55.0 minutes (Htg.)
Case Screws: 17.5, 50.5 minutes (both)
Thickness: 5.1 mm

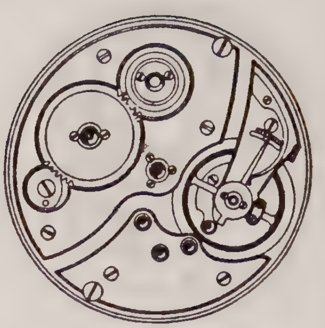
(Requires special dial for O.F. casing)
(Made only in Grade 410)



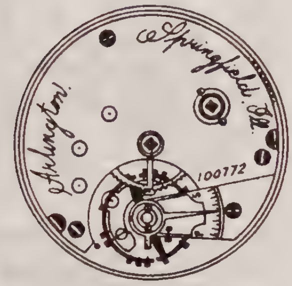
**EA 492** Illinois Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1—Pendant Set—Bridge—Extra Thin
Motor Barrel & One-Tooth Round Click
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
18 Dwt./28. Gr./1.0 Oz.
Dial Feet: None-attached by flange
Case Screws: 5.0, 35.0 minutes
Thickness: 3.9 mm



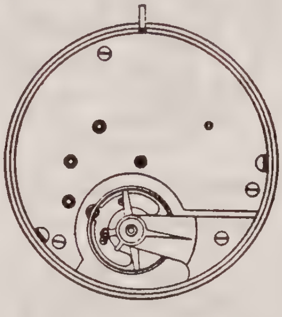
**EA 493** Illinois Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—Bridge—Extra Thin
Motor Barrel & Five-Tooth Side Click
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
18 Dwt./28 Gr./1.0 Oz.
Dial Feet: None-attached by flange
Case Screws: 5.0, 35.0 minutes
Thickness: 3.9 mm



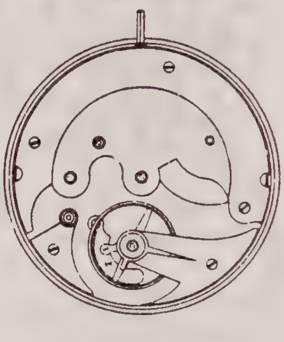
**EA 494** Illinois Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—¾ Plate—Extra Thin
Motor Barrel & Two-Tooth Round Click
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
18 Dwt./28 Gr./1.0 Oz.
Dial Feet: None-attached by flange
Case Screws: 5.0, 35.0 minutes
Thickness: 3.9 mm



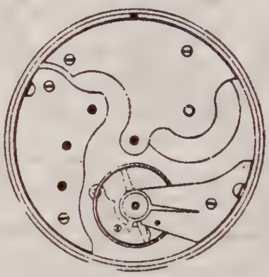
**EA 495** Illinois Watch Co.
8 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1—Key Set—¾ Plate
Flat Back Plate
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
21 Dwt./32 Gr./1.1 Oz.
Dial Feet: 21.5, 40.5, 54.5 minutes
Case Screws: 15.0, 39.0 minutes



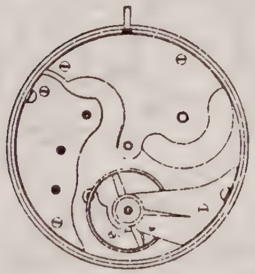
**EA 496** Illinois Watch Co.
8 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Flat Back Plate
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
21 Dwt./32 Gr./1.1 Oz.
Dial Feet: 21.5, 40.5, 54.5 minutes
Case Screws: 15.0, 39.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 21.5 minutes



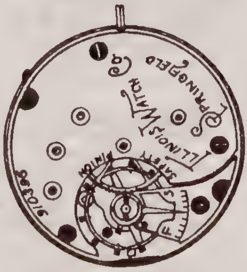
**EA 497** Illinois Watch Co.
8 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Lever Set— ¾ Plate
Raised Center Back Plate
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
22 Dwt./34 Gr./1.2 Oz.
Dial Feet: 18.0, 40.5, 49.5 minutes
Case Screws: 15.0, 45.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 24.0 minutes



**EA 498** Illinois Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Split Plate—Exposed Barrel
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
19 Dwt./30 Gr./1.1 Oz.
Dial Feet: 7.5, 40.0, 58.0 minutes
Case Screws: 19.5, 49.5 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 24.0 minutes

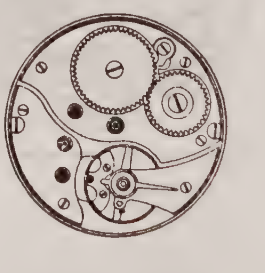


**EA 499** Illinois Watch Co.
4 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Split Plate—Exposed Barrel
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
16 Dwt./25 Gr./0.9 Oz.
Dial Feet: 12.5, 40.0, 57.5 minutes
Case Screws: 20.0, 49.0 minutes
Setting Lever Location: 24.0 minutes

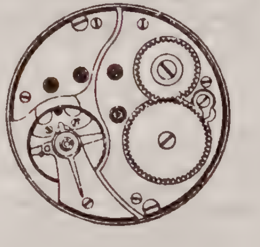


**EA 499A** Same Specifications as EA 499
Covered Barrel

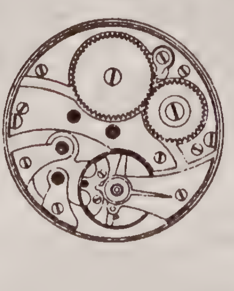
(Made only in Grades 130 & 130-S)



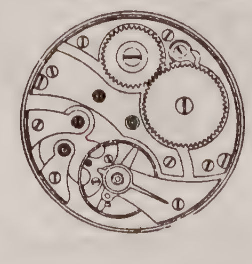
**EA 500** Illinois Watch Co.
0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1—Pendant Set— ¾ Plate
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
12 Dwt./18 Gr./0.6 Oz.
Dial Feet: 19.5, 38.5, 57.5 minutes
Case Screws: 4.0, 33.0 minutes



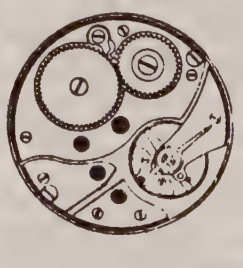
**EA 500A** Illinois Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh
12 Dwt./18 Gr./0.6 Oz.
Dial Feet: 19.5, 38.5, 57.5 minutes
Case Screws: 19.0, 48.0 minutes



**EA 500B** Illinois Watch Co.
0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—True Bridge
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh:
12 Dwt./18 Gr./0.6 Oz.
Dial Feet: 19.5, 38.5, 57.5 minutes
Case Screws: 4.0, 33.0 minutes

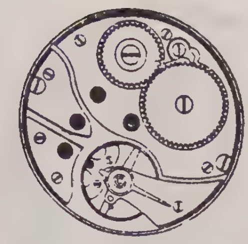


**EA 500C** Illinois Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 4—Pendant Set—True Bridge
Movement, Dial, Dust Band & Hands weigh.
12 Dwt./18 Gr./0.6 Oz.
Dial Feet: 19.5, 38.5, 57.5 minutes
Case Screws: 19.0, 48.0 minutes



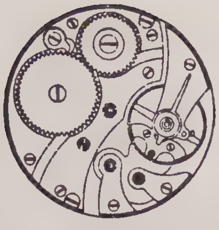
**EA 500** [illegible] Specifications as EA 500

(Mostly InterState Chronometer)

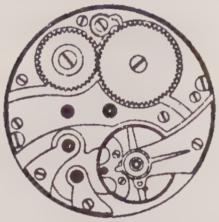


**EA 500E** Same Specifications as EA 500A

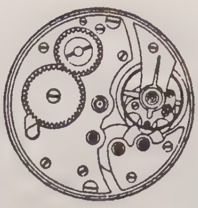
(Mostly InterState Chronometer)



**EA 503** Illinois Watch Co.
3/0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—Bridge
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
12 Dwt./18 Gr./0.6 Oz.
Dial Feet: 19.0, 38.5, 57.5 minutes
Case Screws: 4.0, 34.0 minutes

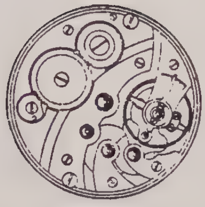


**EA 503A** Illinois Watch Co.
3/0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 4—Pendant Set—Bridge
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh;
12 Dwt./18 Gr./0.6 Oz.
Dial Feet: 19.0, 38.5, 57.5 minutes
Case Screws: 19.0, 49.0 minutes

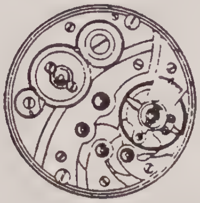


**EA 504** Illinois Watch Co.
6/0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Regluar Barrel & Click
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
6 Dwt./9 Gr./.3 Oz.
Dial Feet: 2.5, 21.0, 43.5 minutes
Case Screws: 4.0, 35.0 minutes

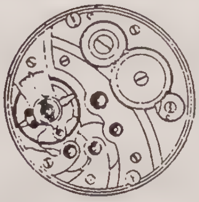
(Also made with bridges like 504A but
with above winding wheels & click)



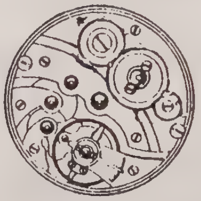
**EA 504A** Illinois Watch Co.
6/0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—Bridge
Regular Barrel—Round Click
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
6 Dwt./9 Gr./0.3 Oz.
Dial Feet: 2.5, 21.0, 43.5 minutes
Case Screws: 4.0, 35.0 minutes



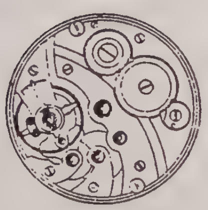
**EA 504B** Illinois Watch Co.
6/0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—Bridge
21 Jewel, Motor Barrel
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
6 Dwt./9 Gr./0.3 Oz.
Dial Feet: 2.5, 21.0, 43.5 minutes
Case Screws: 4.0, 35.0 minutes



**EA 504C** Illinois Watch Co.
6/0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 4—Pendant Set—Bridge
Regular Barrel—Marked "607"
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
6 Dwt./9 Gr.0.3 Oz.
Dial Feet: 12.5, 43.5 minutes
Case Screws: 19.0, 51.0 minutes

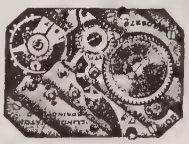


**EA 504D** Illinois Watch Co.
6/0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 5—Pendant Set—Bridge
Motor Barrel—Marked "601"
Other Specifications same as EA 504C

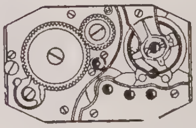


**EA 504E** Illinois Watch Co.
6/0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 6—Pendant Set—Bridge
Friction Jewels—Marked "605 or 607A"
Other Specifications same as EA 504C

**EA 504F** Illinois Watch Co.
6/0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 7—Pendant Set—Bridge
Friction Jewels—Marked "605A"
Other Specifications same as EA 504C



**EA 505** Illinois Watch Co.
12/0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Movement, marked "207"
Fifth Pinion for Second Hand
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
8 Dwt./13 Gr./0.5 Oz.
Dial Feet: 6.0, 35.0 minutes
Case Screws: 4.0, 26.0 minutes



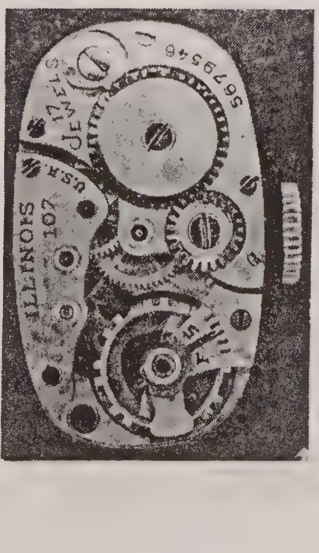
**EA 506** Illinois Watch Co.
18/0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Movement unmarked
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
5 Dwt./8 Gr./0.3 Oz.
Dial Feet: 19.0, 46.0 minutes
Case Screws: 45.0 minutes

**EA 506A** Illinois Watch Co.
18/0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Movement Marked "807"
Other Specifiactions same as EA 506

**EA 506B** Illinois Watch Co.
18/0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Movement marked "805" or "807A"
Other Specifications same as EA 506

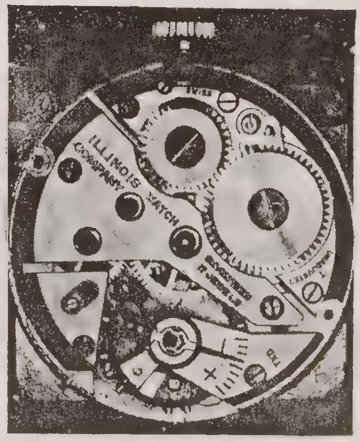
**EA 506C** Illinios Watch Co.
18/0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 4—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Movement marked "807B"
Other Specifications same as EA 506

**EA 506D** Illinois Watch Co.
18/0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 5—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Movement marked "805A"
Othor Specifications same as EA 506



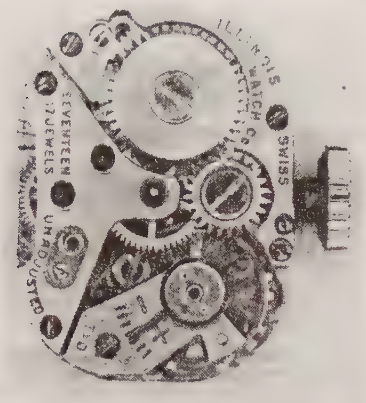
**EA 507** Illinois Watch Co.
21/0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Movement marked "105" or "107"
Movement, Dial & Hands weigh:
2.6 Dwt./4 Gr./0.1 Oz.
Dial Feet: 6.0, 36.0 minutes
Case Screws: None

**ES 507** The two movements below are
a sample of imported
Swiss movements marked "Illionis
Watch Co." with "Hamilton-Illinois"
on the dial. These, however, have
no Grade or Serial Number to
identify them.



**ES 507A** Illinois Watch Co.
XX Ligne—Hunting—Nickel
Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Movement marked "TXD Swiss"

# INDEPENDENT - INGERSOLL EA 507B - EA 512



ES 507B Illinois Watch Co.
XX Lignes—Hunting—Nickel
Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Movement marked "TXD Swiss"

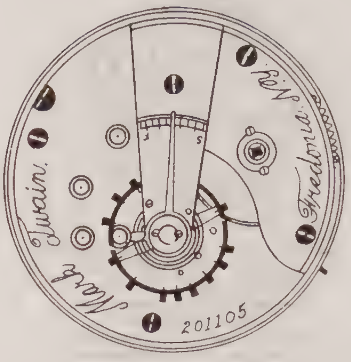
## INDEPENDENT WATCH CO.

Fredonia, N. Y.
1875—1883

### NAME CHANGES

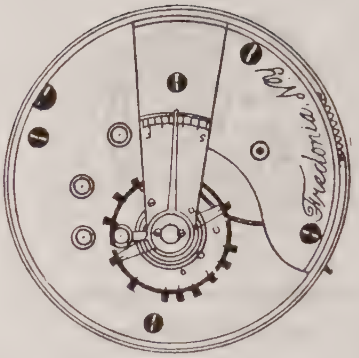
The United States Watch Company
1865-1874
Marion Watch Company
1874-1876
Empire City Watch Company
1876-1877
Independent Watch Company
(Howard Bros., Fredonia, N. Y.) in 1878
Purchased most of remaining
movement stock & some Machinery.
1878-1883 Reorganized as
Fredonia Watch Co.
Fredonia, N. Y.
1883-1885 Sold to
Peoria Watch Co.
Peoria, Ill. 1885-1895

*NOTE: Independent Watch Co. (Howard Bros.) also contracted with other American companies, usually Hampden, Illinois or Waltham, to make watches for them.*



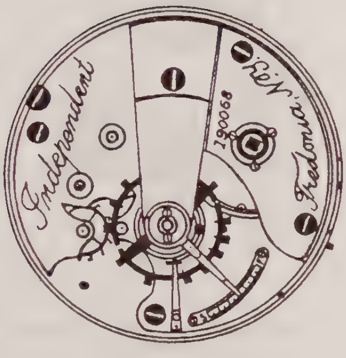
EA 508 Independent Watch Co
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1°—Key Set—Full Plate
(Unfinished U.S. Watch Co.'s movements)

(Some Dials Fredonia Watch Co.)



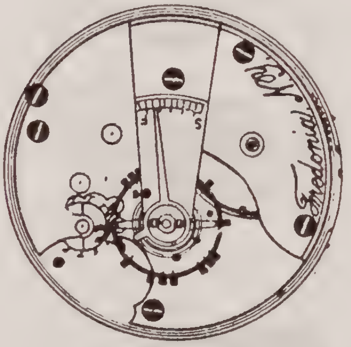
EA 508A Independent Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2°—Lever Set—Full Plate
(Unfinished U.S. Watch Co.'s movements)

(Some Dials-Fredonia Watch Co.)



EA 509 Independent Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt of Nickel
Model 1°—Keyset Distorted Full Plate
(Unfinished U.S. Watch Co.'s movements)

(Some Dials—Fredonia Watch Co.)



EA 509A Independent Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2°—Pendant or Lever Set
Distorted Full Plate
(*Unfinshed U.S. Watch Co.'s movements)

(Some Dials Fredonia Watch Co.)

## ROBERT H. INGERSOLL & BROS.

Trenton, N.J. & Waterbury Ct.
1881—1912

### NAME CHANGES

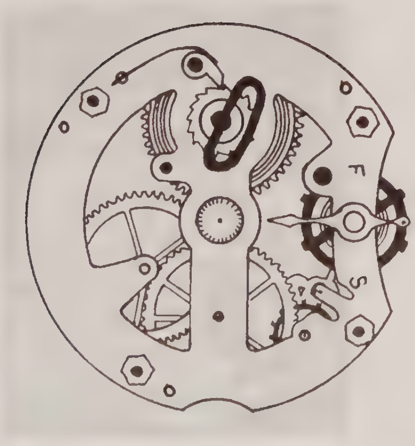
Benedict & Burnham Co.
Waterbury, Conn.
1883—1880 Reorganized as
The Waterbury Watch Co.
Waterbury, Conn.
1880—1898 Reorganized as
New England Watch Co.
Waterbury, Conn.
1898—1912 Sold to
Robert H. Ingersoll & Bros.
Trenton, N.J. & Waterbury, Ct.
1881—1912 Sold to
Waterbury Clock Co.
Waterbury, Conn.
1922 to 1944 Sold to
U.S. Time Corporation (Timex)

**Approximate Production Dates**

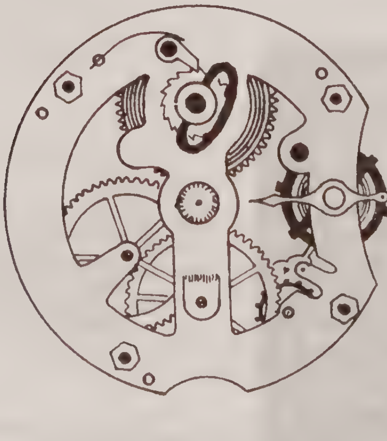
| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 100,000 | 1892 |
| 300,000 | 1893 |
| 700,000 | 1894 |
| 1,200,000 | 1895 |
| 6,000,000 | 1900 |
| 10,000,000 | 1906 |
| 25,000,000 | 1910 |
| 40,000,000 | 1915 |
| 54,000,000 | 1920 |
| 66,000,000 | 1925 |
| 74,000,000 | 1930 |
| 84,000,000 | 1935 |
| 92,000,000 | 1940 |
| 96,000,000 | 1944 |

This list applies only to dollar watches non-jeweled.

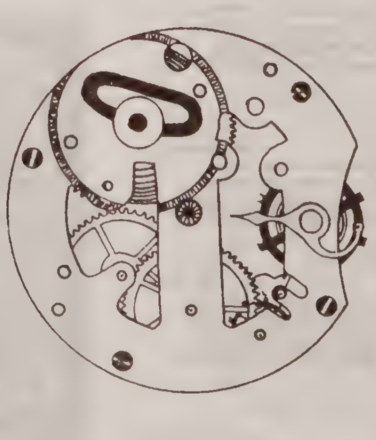
*First contract watches made in 1891 by the Waterbury Clock Co., and others later made the Ingersoll—Trenton watch. The company was absorbed by the Waterbury Clock Co. in 1922 and the product line of Ingersoll continued until 1944. Ingersoll Limited Co. is still in business in England, using the same old Ingersoll trademark on their product line. Prices on Ingersoll watches go up to $350, depending on the name on the dial and/or the embossing on the case. There are 164 of them listed and priced in Col. George Townsend's book, "The Watch That Made the Dollar Famous". Dollar watch collectors prefer Ingersoll.*



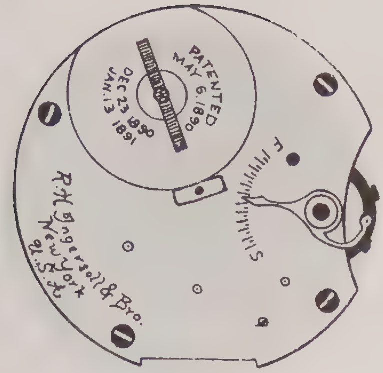
EA 510 Ingersoll Watch Co.
28 Size—Open Face—Brass
Model 1°—Back Wind & Set—Dollar



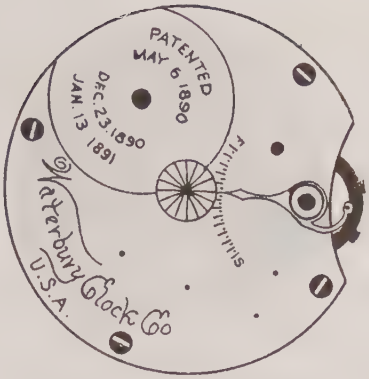
EA 511 Ingersoll Watch Co.
28 Size—Open Face—Brass
Model 2°—Back Wind & Set—Dollar
(Columbus Exposition 1893)



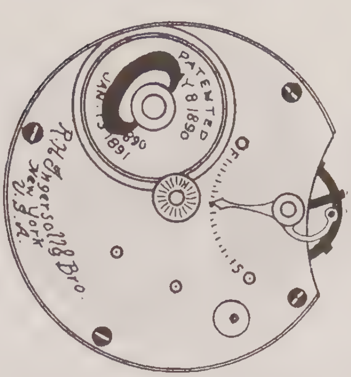
EA 512 Ingersoll Watch Co.
22 Size—Open Face—Brass
Model 3°—Back Wind & Set—Dollar


PATENTED MAY 6 1890
DEC 23 1890
JAN 13 1891
R.H. Ingersoll & Bro.
New York
U.S.A.
F
S

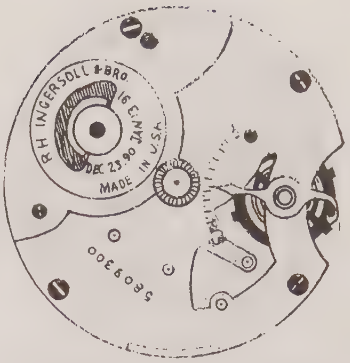
**EA 513** Ingersoll Watch Co.
24 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 4°—Back Wind & Set—Dollar


PATENTED MAY 6 1890
DEC 23 1890
JAN 13 1891
Waterbury Clock Co
U.S.A.
F
S

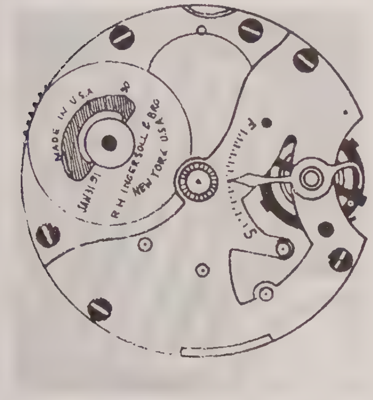
**EA 514** Ingersoll Watch Co.
24 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 5°—Back Wind & Set—Dollar


PATENTED MAY 6 1890
DEC 23 1890
JAN 13 1891
R.H. Ingersoll & Bro.
New York
U.S.A.
F
S

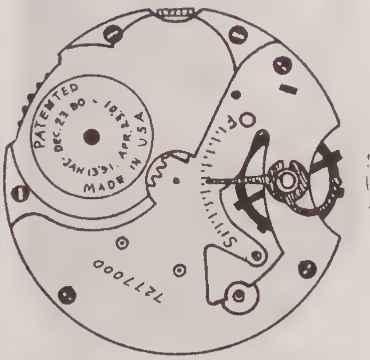
**EA 515** Ingersoll Watch Co.
20 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 6°—Back Wind & Set—Dollar


R.H. INGERSOLL & BRO.
DEC 23 90
16 JAN 91
MADE IN U.S.A.
5809300
S

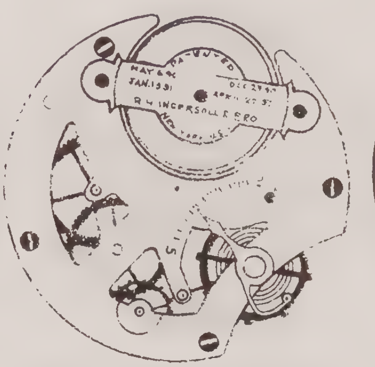
**EA 516** Ingersoll Watch Co.
20 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 7°—Back Wind & Set—Dollar


MADE IN U.S.A.
R.H. INGERSOLL & BRO.
NEW YORK U.S.A.
F
S

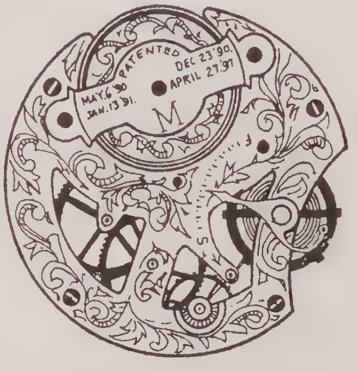
**EA 517** Ingersoll Watch Co.
20 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 8°—Back Wind & Set—Dollar


PATENTED
DEC. 23 90
JAN 13 91
APR.
MADE IN U.S.A.
7217000
F
S

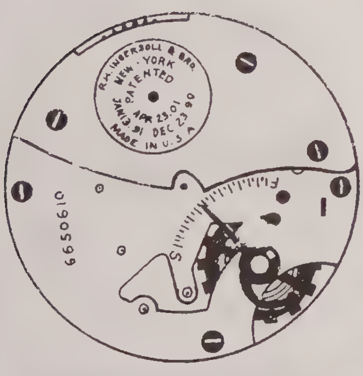
**EA 518** Ingersoll Watch Co.
20 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 9°—Pendant Set—Dollar


PATENTED
MAY 6 90
JAN 13 91
DEC 23 90
APRIL 27 97
R.H. INGERSOLL & BRO.
NEW YORK U.S.
S

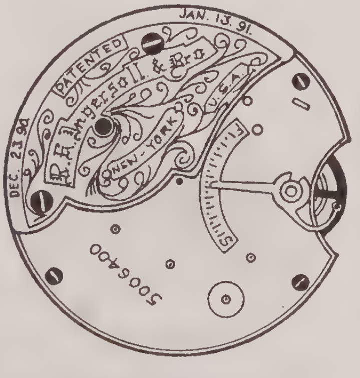
**EA 519** Ingersoll Watch Co.
20 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 10°—Pendant Set—Dollar


PATENTED
MAY 6 90
JAN 13 91
DEC 23 90
APRIL 27 97
M
F
S

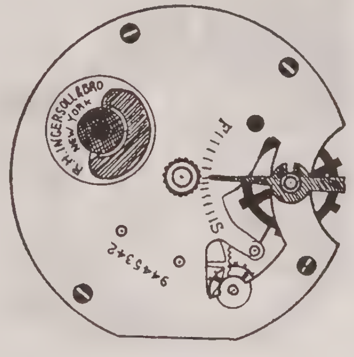
**EA 520** Ingersoll Watch Co.
20 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 11°—Pendant Set—Dollar


R.H. INGERSOLL & BRO.
NEW YORK
PATENTED
APR 23 01
JAN 13 91
DEC 23 90
MADE IN U.S.A.
6590610
F
S

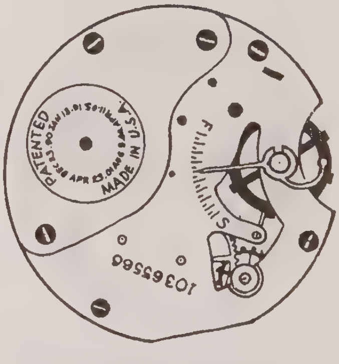
**EA 521** Ingersoll Watch Co.
20 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 12°—Pendant Set—Dollar


JAN. 13. 91.
PATENTED
R.H. Ingersoll & Bro
NEW-YORK
U.S.A.
DEC. 23 90
5006400
F
S

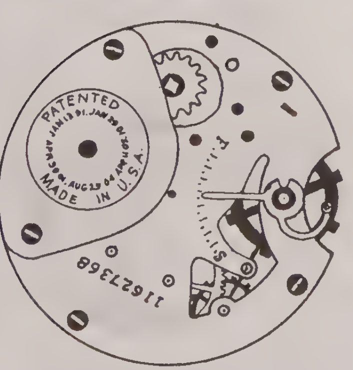
**EA 522** Ingersoll Watch Co.
20 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 13°—Pendant Set—Dollar


R.H. INGERSOLL & BRO
NEW YORK
9445342
F
S

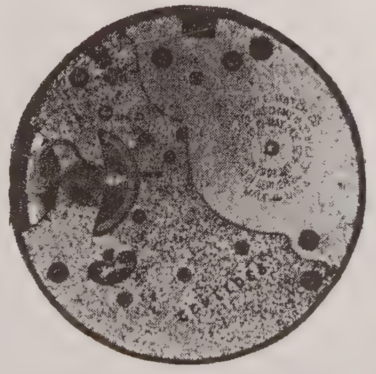
**EA 523** Ingersoll Watch Co.
19 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 14°—Back Wind & Set—Dollar


PATENTED
MADE IN U.S.A.
10365560
F
S

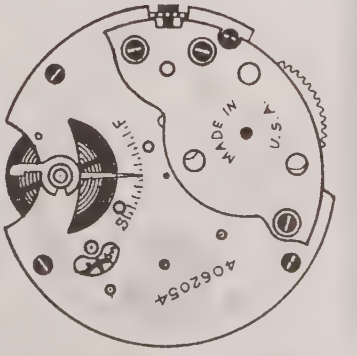
**EA 524** Ingersoll Watch Co.
19 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 15°—Pendant Set—Dollar


PATENTED
MADE IN U.S.A.
11627368
F
S

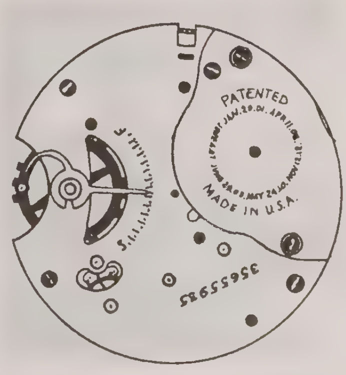
**EA 525** Ingersoll Watch Co.
20 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 16°—Pendant Set—Dollar



**EA 525A** Ingersoll Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt—CA 1930
Model 17°—Pendant Set—Dollar

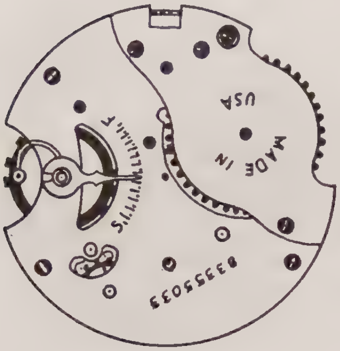

MADE IN U.S.A.
4062054
F
S

**EA 526** Ingersoll Watch Co.
20 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 17°—Pendant Set—Dollar

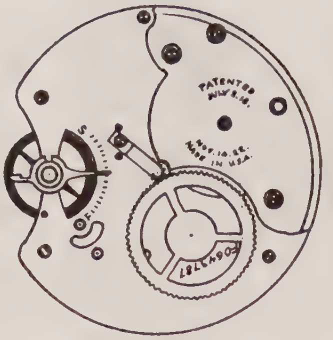

PATENTED
MADE IN U.S.A.
33655935
F
S

**EA 527** Ingersoll Watch Co.
20 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 18°—Pendant Set—Dollar

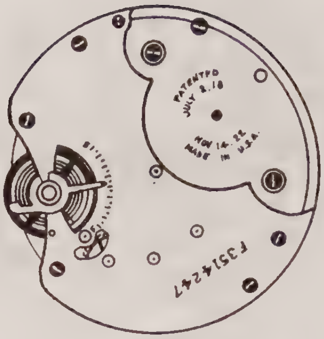
# INGERSOLL EA 528 - EA 537


MADE IN USA
8355033

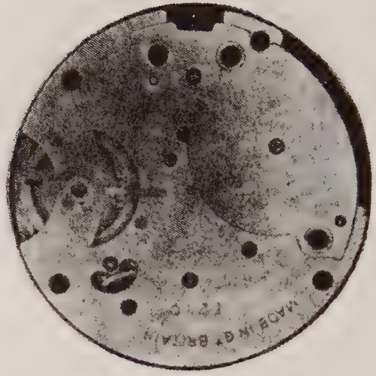
**EA 528** Ingersoll Watch Co
20 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 19*—Pendant Set—Dollar


PATENTED JULY 8.18.
MADE IN U.S.A.

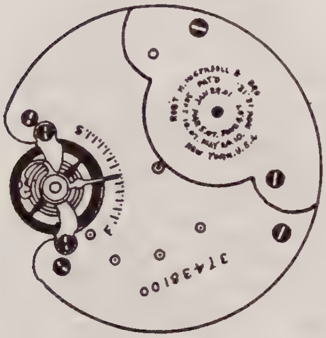
**EA 529** Ingersoll Watch Co.
20 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 20*—Pendant Set—Sweep Seconds


PATENTED JULY 8.18
MADE IN U.S.A.
F35142247

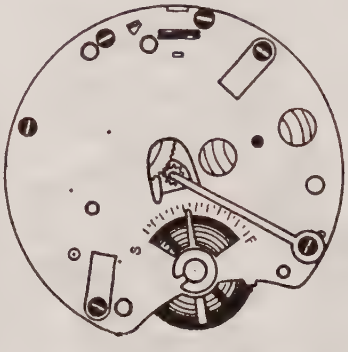
**EA 530** Ingersoll Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 21*—Pendant Set—Dollar


MADE IN GT BRITAIN

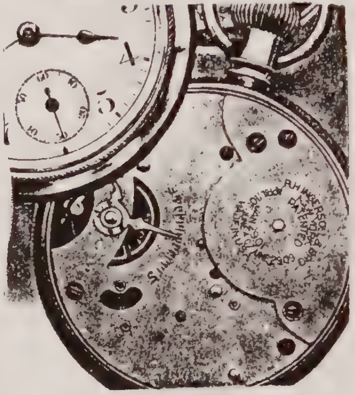
**EA 530A** Ingersoll-Great Britain
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model XX—Pendant Set—Dollar



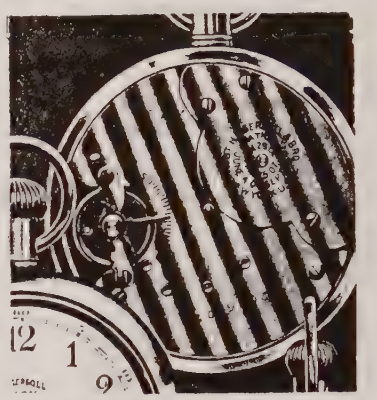
**EA 531** Ingersoll Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 22*—Pendant Set—Dollar



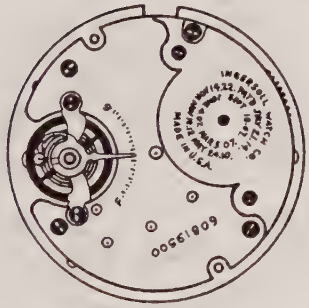
**EA 532** Ingersoll Watch Co.
20 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 23*—Pendant Set—Sweepster



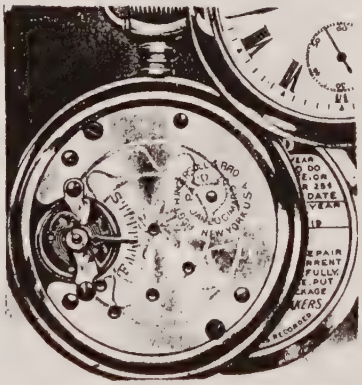
**EA 532A** Ingersoll Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 23A*—Pendant Set—Dollar



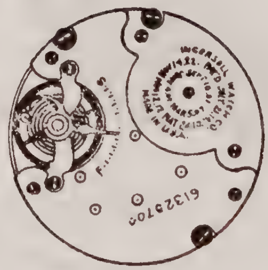
**EA 532B** Ingersoll Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 23B*—Pendant Set—Dollar


INGERSOLL WATCH CO
MADE IN U.S.A.
6081950O

**EA 533** Ingersoll Watch Co.
14 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 24*—Pendant Set—Dollar



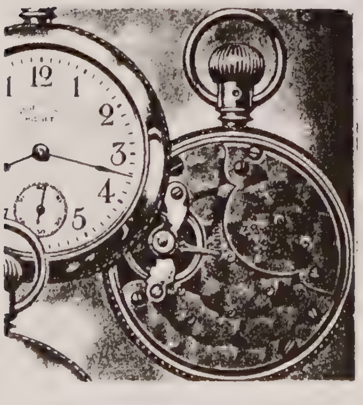
**EA 533A** Ingersoll Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 24A*—Pendant Set—Dollar


INGERSOLL WATCH CO
MADE IN U.S.A.
61320705

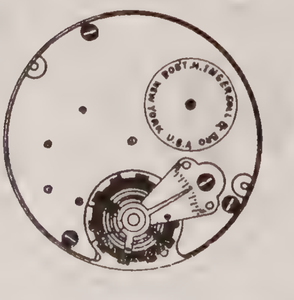
**EA 534** Ingersoll Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 25*—Pendant Set—Wrist Watch

EA Drawing
Not Available

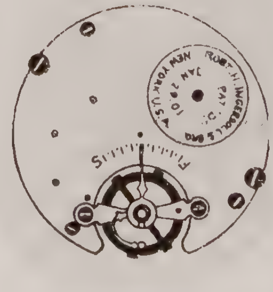
**EA 534A** Ingersoll Watch Co.
6 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 25A*—Pendant Set—Wrist Watch



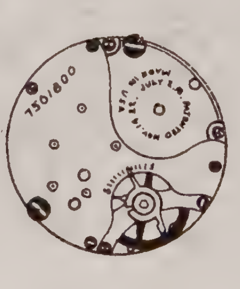
**EA 534B** Ingersoll Watch Co.
6 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 25A*—Pendant Set—Dollar


ROBT. H. INGERSOLL & BRO NEW YORK U.S.A.

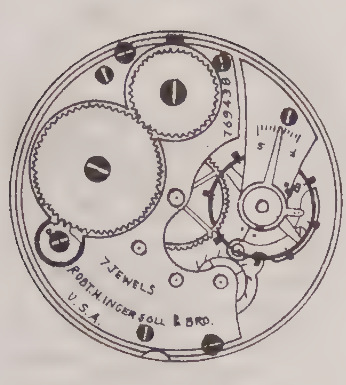
**EA 535** Ingersoll Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 26*—Pendant Set—Dollar


ROBT. H. INGERSOLL & BRO NEW YORK U.S.A.

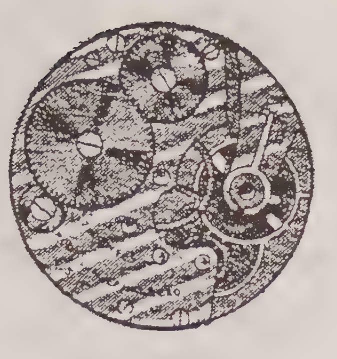
**EA 536** Ingersoll Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 27*—Pendant Set—Wrist Watch


750/800
PATENTED JULY 8.18

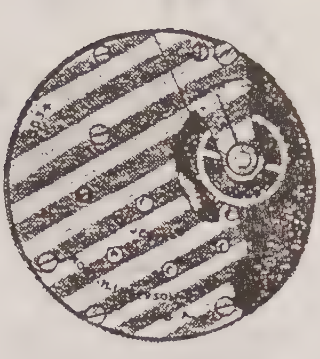
**EA 537** Ingersoll Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 8*—Pendant Set—Wrist Watch


769438
7 JEWELS
ROBT. H. INGERSOLL & BRO.
U.S.A.

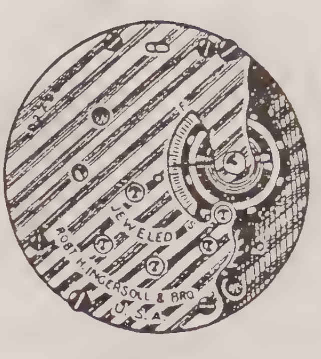
**EA 538** Ingersoll Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Reliance—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



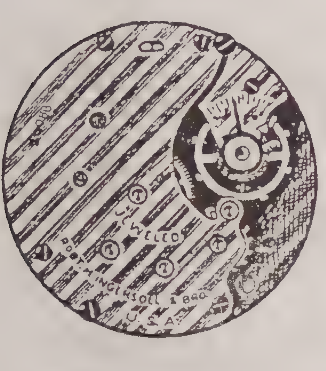
**EA 538A** Ingersoll Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Waterbury 1241—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



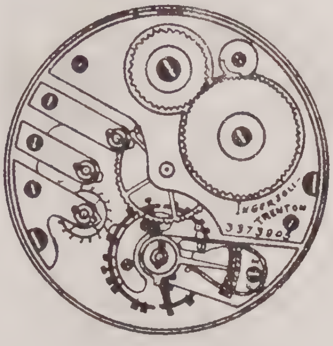
**EA 538B** Ingersoll Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Reliance 1677 & 1678—Pendant Set


JEWELED
ROBT. H. INGERSOLL & BRO.
U.S.A.

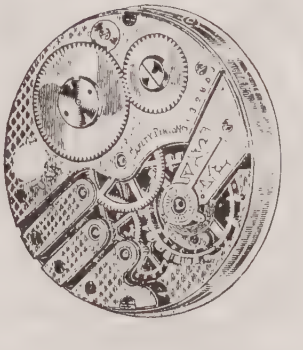
**EA 538C** Ingersoll Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Waterbury 1221—Pendant Set


JEWELED
ROBT. H. INGERSOLL & BRO.
U.S.A.

**EA 538D** Ingersoll Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Waterbury 1242—Pendant Set


INGERSOLL
TRENTON

**EA 539** Ingersoll—Trenton Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 3*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate, Bridge



**EA 540** Ingersoll—Trenton Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 3*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate, Bridge
See Trenton, EA 874

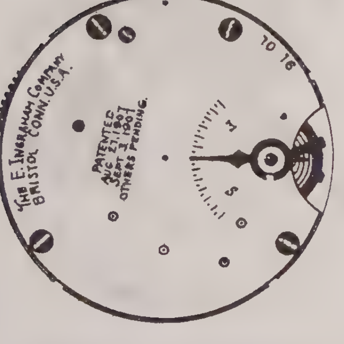
---

## THE E. INGRAHAM CO.
Bristol, Conn. 1835—1958

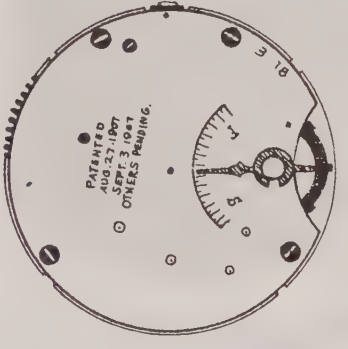
### NAME CHANGES

1958 Company Renamed
The Ingraham Co., Bristol, Conn.
1958—1967 Sold to
McGraw—Edison
Incorporated in 1884 as
The E. Ingraham Co. Operated under
several names prior.
Purchased the Bannatyne Co. in 1912.
Made the 1st pocket watch in 1913
fashioned after the Bannatyne watch.
Made 1st wrist watch in Dec., 1930.
Made several million watches for
The United Cigar Co. marked BRISTOL.
In 1950, began importing
7 jewel wrist watches.
Had factory in Elizabeth, Ky.
Made total of 65,000,000 pocket watches
1913—1968.
Made total of 15,000,000 wrist watches
1930—1959.
Company sold to McGraw—Edison Co.
on 30 Nov. 1967, continued as
Ingraham Division-McGraw-Edison.
In 1967 began importing watches. Ceased
making watches in the U.S. in 1971.

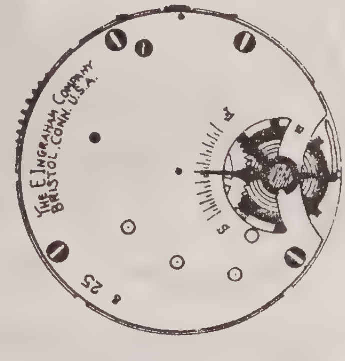
*NOTE: Ingraham made many comic character pocket watches that sell for up to $300 and are very popular with collectors.*


THE E. INGRAHAM COMPANY
BRISTOL, CONN. U.S.A.
PATENTED
AUG. 27. 1907
SEPT. 3. 1907
OTHERS PENDING.
10 16

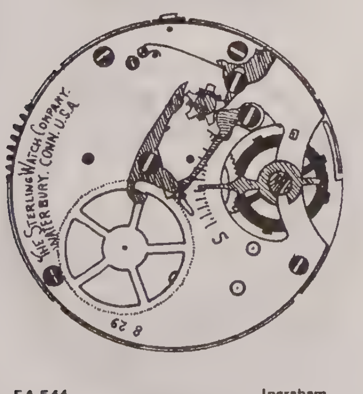
**EA 541** Ingraham
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 1*—Pendant Set—Dollar


PATENTED
AUG. 27. 1907
SEPT. 3. 1907
OTHERS PENDING.

**EA 542** Ingraham
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 2*—Pendant Set—Dollar

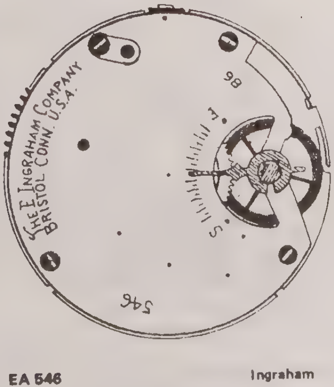

THE E. INGRAHAM COMPANY
BRISTOL, CONN. U.S.A.
8 25

**EA 543** Ingraham
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 3*—Pendant Set—Dollar

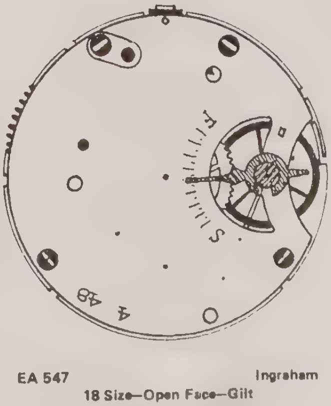

THE STERLING WATCH COMPANY
WATERBURY, CONN. U.S.A.
8 29

**EA 544** Ingraham
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 4*—Pendant Set—Stop Watch

See Sterling W. Co. EA XX

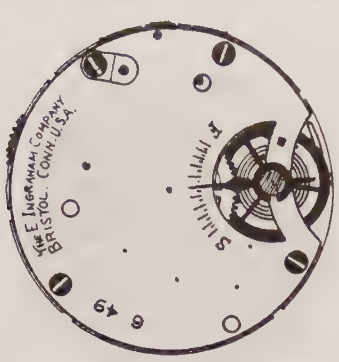

THE E. INGRAHAM COMPANY
BRISTOL, CONN. U.S.A.
B6
546

**EA 546** Ingraham
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 5*—Pendant Set—Dollar

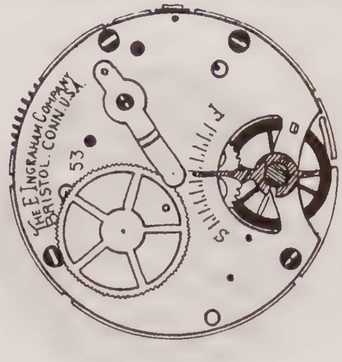


**EA 547** Ingraham
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 6*—Pendant Set—Dollar

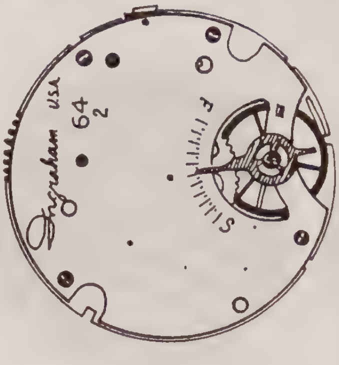
# INGRAHAM - INT'L - KEYSTONE EA 548 - EA 561


THE E. INGRAHAM COMPANY
BRISTOL, CONN. U.S.A.
F
S
6 49

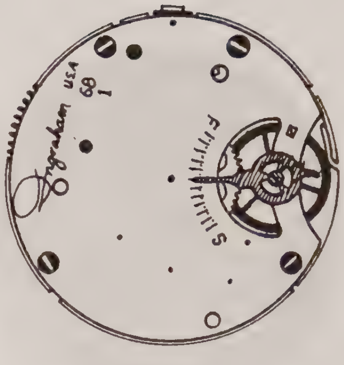
**EA 548** Ingraham
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 7*—Pendant Set—Dollar


THE E. INGRAHAM COMPANY
BRISTOL, CONN. U.S.A.
53
F
S

**EA 549** Ingraham
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 8*—Pendant Set—Sweep Seconds


Ingraham
USA
64
2
F
S

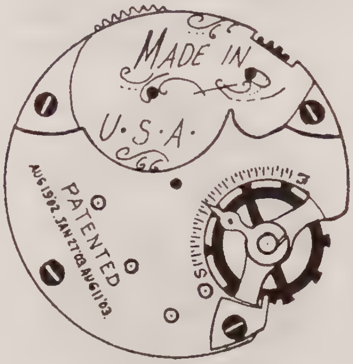
**EA 550** Ingraham
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 9*—Pendant Set—Dollar


Ingraham
USA
69
1
F
S

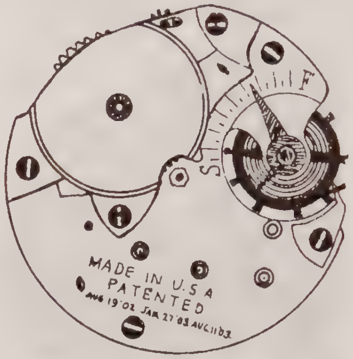
**EA 551** Ingraham
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 10*—Pendant Set—Dollar

---

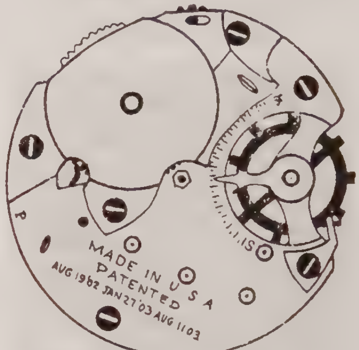
INTERNATIONAL WATCH CO.
Newark, N.J. 1902–1907
Name Change to
J. Bunzl & Son
No other information available.


MADE IN
U·S·A·
66
PATENTED
AUG 19.02. JAN 27.03. AUG 11.03.
F
S

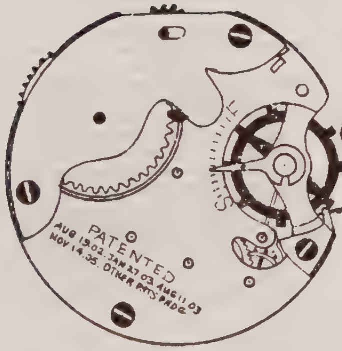
**EA 552** International Watch Co.
20 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 1*—Pendant Set—Dollar


F
S
MADE IN U.S.A
PATENTED
AUG 19.02 JAN 27.03 AUG 11.03

**EA 553** International Watch Co.
20 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 2*—Pendant Set—Dollar

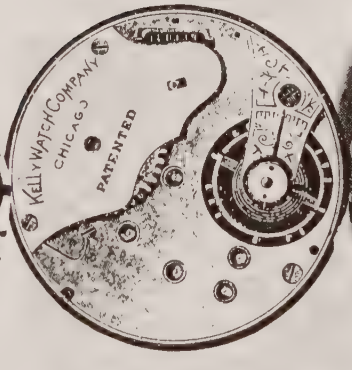

P
S
MADE IN U S A
PATENTED
AUG 19.02 JAN 27.03 AUG 11.03

**EA 554** International Watch Co.
20 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 3*—Pendant Set—Dollar


F
S
PATENTED
AUG 19.02. JAN 27.03. AUG 11.03
NOV 14.05. OTHER PATS PNDG.

**EA 555** International Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 4*—Pendant Set—Dollar

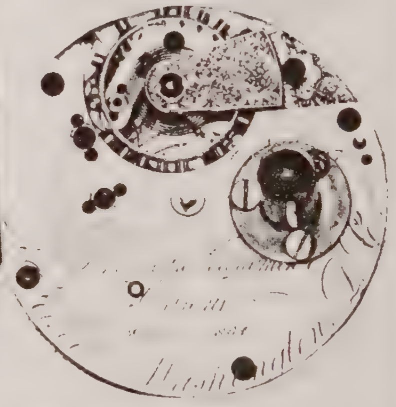
---


KELLY WATCH COMPANY
CHICAGO
PATENTED

**EA 556** Kelley Watch Co., Chicago (ca 1900
18 Size—Open Face—Aluminum
Model 1*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate

We have no information on this company.

**EA 557** Jacob Karr, Washington, DC
1864–1882
18* Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 2*—Keyset—¾ Plate
American Chronometer



**EA 558** Jacob Karr, Washington, DC
1864–1882
18* Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 2*—Keyset—¾ Plate
American Chronometer

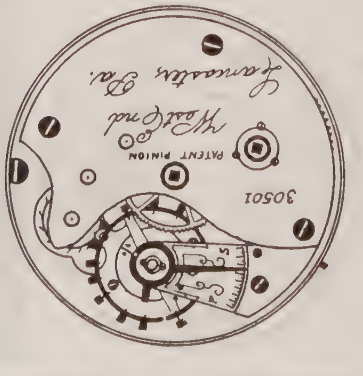
---

KEYSTONE W. CO. – LANCASTER
1877–1890
NAME CHANGES

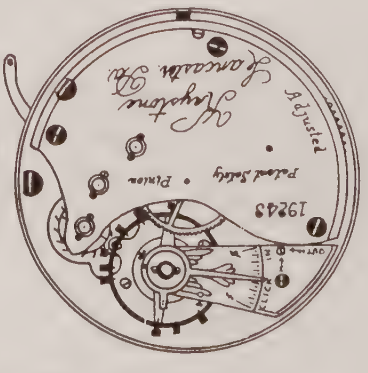
Adams & Perry Watch Co., Lancaster, Pa.
1874–1876 Reorganized as
Lancaster W. Co., Lancaster, Pa.
1877–1878 Reorganized as
Lancaster Pennsylvania W. Co., Lancaster, Pa.
1878–1879 Sold to
Lancaster W. Co., Lancaster, Pa.
1879–1886 Sold to
Keystone Standard W. Co., Lancaster, Pa.
1886–1890 Sold to
Hamilton Watch Co. in 1891

Approximate Production Dates

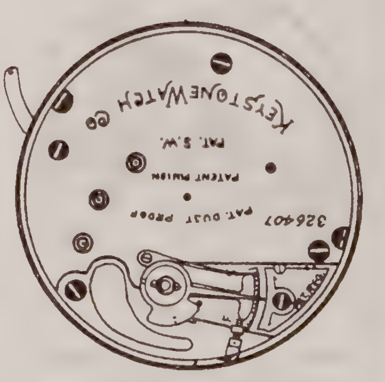
| Year | Serial No. |
|---|---|
| 1874 | 1 |
| 1878 | 2,000 |
| 1879 | 3,000 |
| 1880 | 12,000 |
| 1890 | 1,006,000 |


Lancaster Pa.
West End
PATENT PINION
30501
F
S

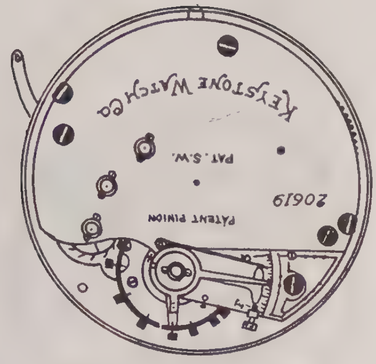
**EA 559** Keystone or Lancaster Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 2*—Keyset—¾ Plate


Lancaster Pa.
Keystone
Adjusted
Patent Safety
Pinion
19243
SLOW
FAST

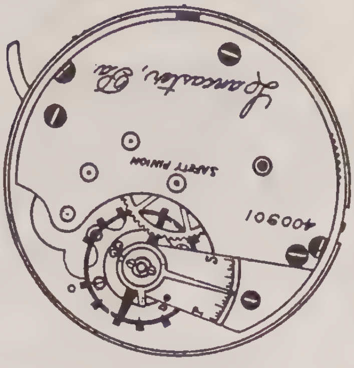
**EA 560** Keystone or Lancaster Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2*—Keyset—¾ Plate


KEYSTONE WATCH CO
PAT. S.W.
PATENT PINION
PAT. DUST PROOF
326407

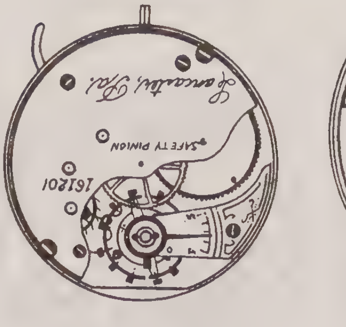
**EA 561** Keystone or Lancaster Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3*—Lever Set—Dustproof


KEYSTONE WATCH Co.
PAT. S.W.
20619
PATENT PINION

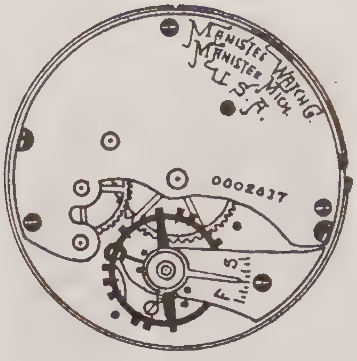
EA 562 Keystone or Lancaster Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 4*—Lever Set—¾ Plate


Lancaster, Pa.
SAFETY PINION

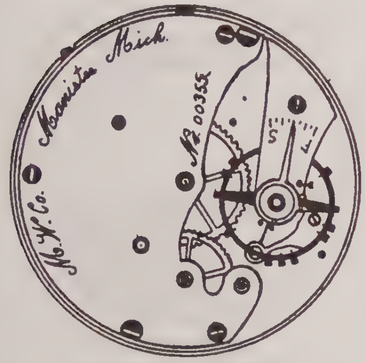
EA 563 Keystone or Lancaster Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 5*—Lever Set—¾ Plate


Lancaster, Pa.
SAFETY PINION

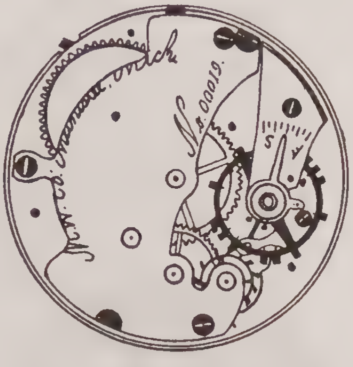
EA 564 Keystone or Lancaster Watch Co.
8 or 6 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1*—Lever Set—Male or female stem


Manistee Watch Co.
Manistee Mich.

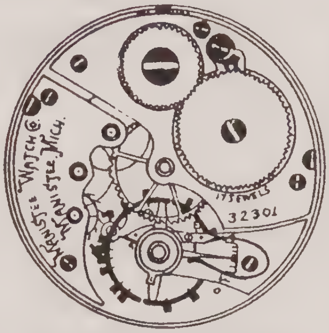
EA 565 Manistee Watch Co.
Manistee, Mich. 1908—1912
18 Size—Hunting —Nickel
Model 1*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


Manistee Mich.
M.W.Co.
No 00355

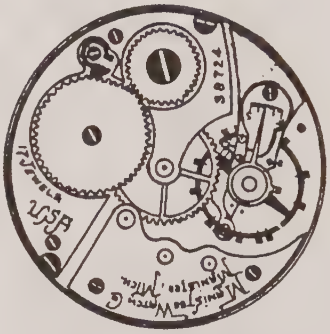
EA 566 Manistee Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



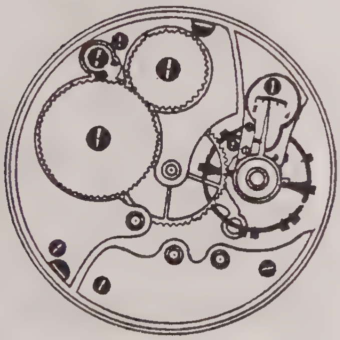
EA 566A Manistee Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting or Open Face—Nickel
Model 1 or 2*—Pendant Set—Cut Away


Manistee Watch Co.
Manistee Mich.
17 JEWELS
32301

EA 567 Manistee Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 2*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


17 JEWELS
38724
Manistee Watch Co.
Manistee, Mich.

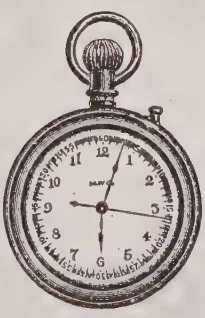
EA 568 Manistee Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 2*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



EA 568A Manistee Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 2A*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Model 2B*—May have been made
In Hunting (Winding Wheels Reversed)

## Manhattan Watch Co.

Half-Size Cut of Sweep-Second Watch.



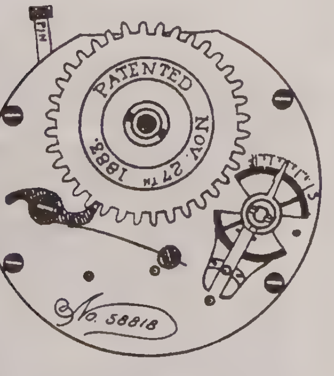
Prices from Five Dollars up.

We invite your attention to our SWEEP-SECOND STOP, and PLAIN Watches in GOLD-PLATED or NICKEL-SILVER Cases. These, with monograms, which we will engrave of any design, make the most attractive and effective watches ever offered for the money.

All watches are warranted in every respect. Delivered by the manufacturers, FREE OF CHARGE, to any part of the United States, or FOR SALE by all jewellers. Send for illustrated catalogue and price-list. **MANHATTAN WATCH CO., Office and Warerooms, 234 Broadway, opp. Post Office, New York City.**

EA Drawing
Not Available

EA 569 Manhattan Watch Co.
New York, N.Y. 1883—1892
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1*—Pendant Set—Sweep Second


PIN
PATENTED NOV. 27TH 1883.
No. 58818

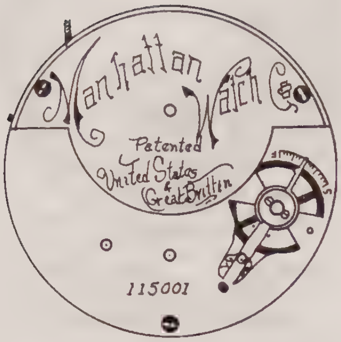
EA 570 Manhattan Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 1*—Pendant Set—Sweep Second

EA Drawing
Not Available

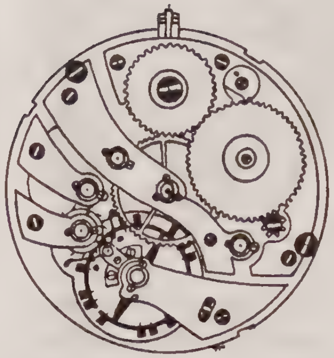
EA 571 Manhattan Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 2*—Pendant Set—Stop Watch

### McINTYRE WATCH CO.

(More Information Needed)



EA 572 Manhattan Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 2*—Lever Set—XXX



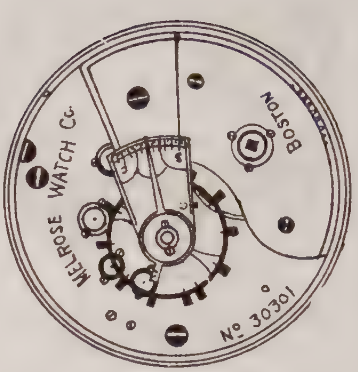
EA 573 McIntyre Watch Co.
Kankakee, Ill. ca ?
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1—Pendant Set—Up-Down Indicator

### MELROSE WATCH CO.

Melrose, Mass. 1866—1868

#### NAME CHANGES

Tremont Watch Co.
Tremont & Boston, Mass.
1864—1866 Moved & name change
Melrose Watch Co.
Melrose, Mass.
1866—1868 Sold to
English Watch Co. of England 1870



EA 574 Melrose Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1*—Keyset—Full Plate

### THE MOZART WATCH CO.

Providence, R.I. 1864—1866

#### Name Change & Reorganization

The Mozart Watch Co., Providence, R.I.
1864—1866 Name Change & Reorganization
The New York Watch Co.
Springfield, Mass. 1866—1875 Reorganized
The New York Mfg. Co., Springfield, Mass.
1875—1876 Reorganized new company
Hampden Watch Co. Springfield, Mass.
1877—1888 Moved
Hampden Watch Works, Canton, O.
1888—1923 Merged with
Dueber Watch Case Works
Dueber—Hampden Watch Co., Canton, O.
1923—1930 Sold and Moved
Equipment and some employees to Russia.

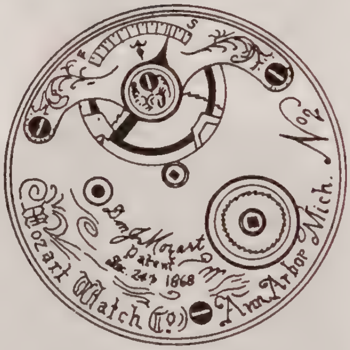
### THE MOZART WATCH CO.

Providence, R.I. 1864—1866

#### Name Change & Reorganization

The New York Watch Co.
Springfield, Mass. 1866—1875

DON J. MOZART went to Ann Arbor, Michigan in 1866 and started another:
MOZART WATCH CO.
Ann Arbor, Mich. 1866-1870
Sold Equipment to
Rock Island & Freeport Watch Co.
Rock Island W. Co., Rock Island, Ill.
1871-1872 Mozart Repossessed
Equipment in 1872.
Freeport Watch Co., Freeport, Ill.
1874-Oct., 1875
Fire destroyed the plant the night of 21 October 1875. All equipment lost.



EA 575 Mozart Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind—Nickel
Model 1*—Keyset—No Sales Recorded.

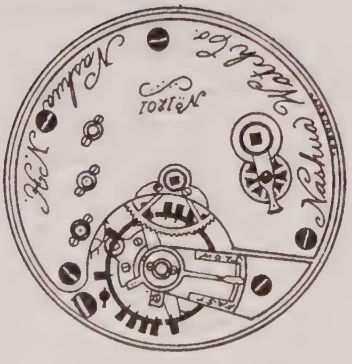
### NASHUA WATCH CO.

Nashua, N.H.
Fall 1859—1862

#### NAME CHANGES

Howard, Davis & Dennison
Roxbury, Mass.
Sept. 1850 Adopted Name
American Horologe Co., Roxbury, Mass.
1851 Name Change (For 6 months)
The Warren Mfg. Co., Roxbury, Mass.
1851—1853 Name Change
Boston Watch Co.
Roxbury, Mass. & Waltham, Mass.
Sept. 1853—May 1857
New company formed
Tracy and Baker Company
Waltham, Mass.
May 1857—June 1857 Reorganized
Appleton Tracy and Co., Waltham, Mass.
June 1857—Jan. 1859
Some formed new company
Nashua Watch Co., Nashua, N.H.
Fall 1859—1862 Sold to
American Watch Co., Waltham, Mass.
1859—1885

*NOTE: American Watch Company operated the Nashua Department separately from the rest of the company at Waltham for many years.*



EA 576 Nashua Watch Co.
20 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1862—Keyset—¾ Plate
See American Watch Co. EA 14

### NEWARK WATCH CO.

(SEE EA 705)

**IMPORTANT NOTE:
All watches in book listed alphabetically by name as it appears on movement.**

### NEW ENGLAND WATCH CO.

Waterbury, Conn. 1898—1912

#### NAME CHANGES

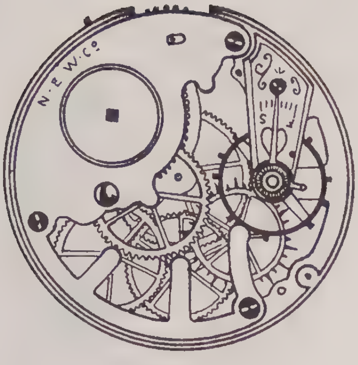
Benedict & Burnham Co.
Waterbury, Conn.
1883—1880 Reorganized as
The Waterbury Watch Co.
Waterbury, Conn.
1880—1898 Reorganized as
New England Watch Co.
Waterbury, Conn.
1898—1912 Sold to
Robert H. Ingersoll & Bros.
Trenton, N.J. & Waterbury, Ct
1881—1912 Sold to
Waterbury Clock Co.
Waterbury, Conn.
1922 to 1944 Sold to
U.S. Time Corporation (Timex)

*NOTE: Many of the models invented and manufactured by The Waterbury Watch Co. were continued under The New England Watch Co., which accounts for them being marked both ways.*

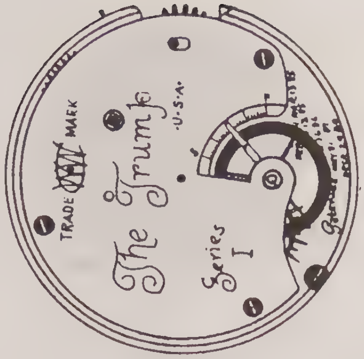
*Most of the models were not standard size and will not fit standard cases. The typical watch was push to set, with the case and pendant one unit and the movement another. Most cases were nickel silver or gold plated and the price range is given only for a cased watch. Movements without a case have very little value. Some of the movements near the end of production would fit standard size American cases, but were still sold as cased and timed at the factory.*

*The Duplex or Pin Lever Escapement was used in the watches and is very hard to repair. The value for a non-running or incomplete watch should be less than 50% of one in running condition. These old, interesting watches have been overlooked by collectors.*

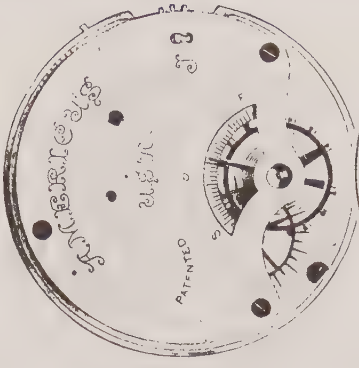
*The early models are shown under The Waterbury Watch Co. on page XXX.*



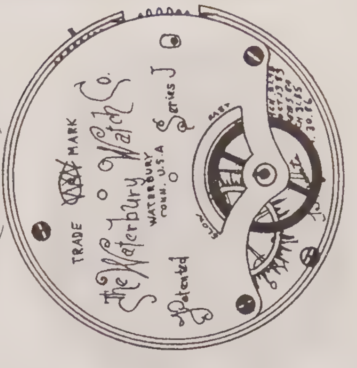
EA 577 New England Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Skeleton—Pendant Set—Duplex


TRADE MARK
The Trump
U.S.A.
Series I

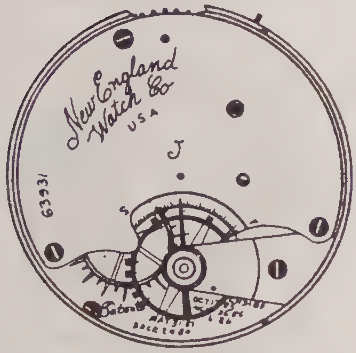
EA 578 New England Watch Co.
20 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series I—Pendant Set—Duplex



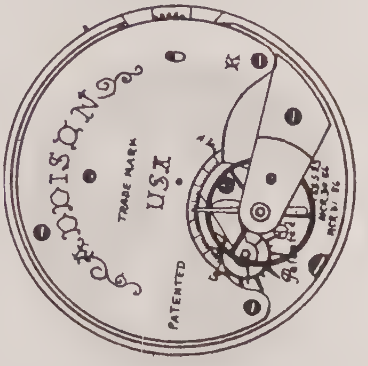
EA 579 New England Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series J—Pendant Set—Duplex


TRADE MARK
The Waterbury Watch Co.
WATERBURY CONN. U.S.A
Series J
Patented

EA 580 New England Watch Co.
18 Size -Open Face—Gilt
Series J—Pendant Set—Duplex


New England Watch Co
U.S.A
J
63931

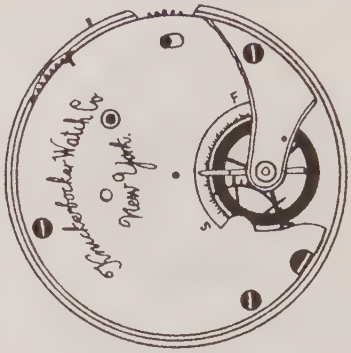
EA 581 New England Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Series J—Pendant Set—Duplex


ADDISON
TRADE MARK
USA
PATENTED

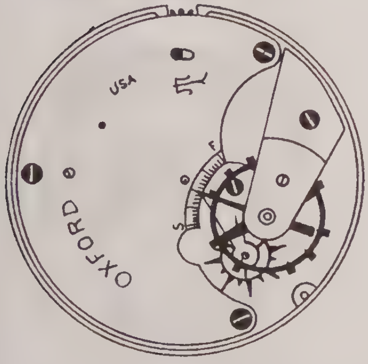
EA 582 New England Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series K—Pendant Set—Duplex

EA Drawing
Not Available

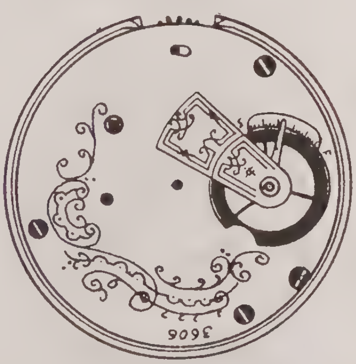
EA 583 New England Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Series K—Pendant Set—Duplex


Knickerbocker Watch Co
New York

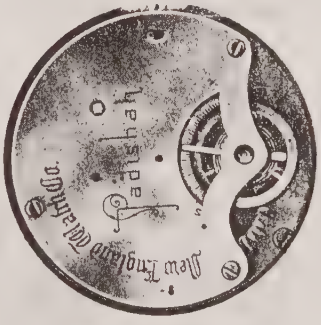
EA 584 New England Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Series XXX—Pendant Set—Duplex



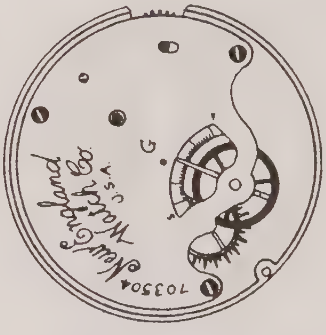
EA 585 New England Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series T—Pendant Set—Duplex



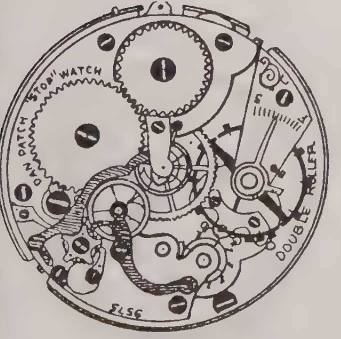
EA 586 New England Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Series XXX—Pendant Set—Duplex


Padishah
New England Watch Co.

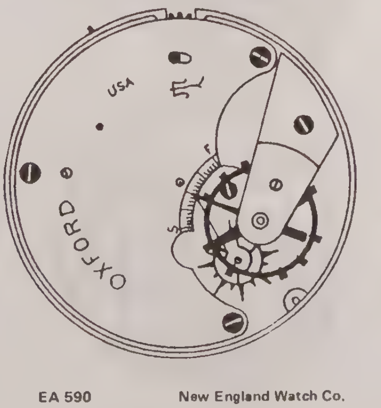
EA 587 New England Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Series U—Pendant Set—Duplex


New England Watch Co.
U.S.A.
G
70350

EA 588 New England Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series G—Pendant Set—Duplex

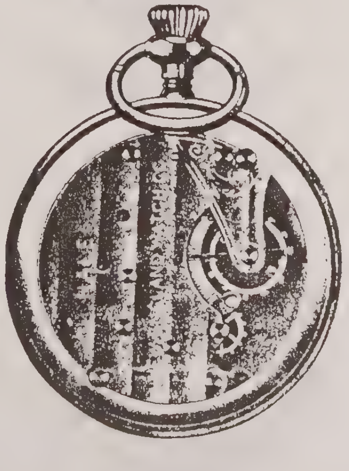

DAN PATCH STOP WATCH
DOUBLE ROLLER
5456

EA 589 New England Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Series BC—Pendant Set—Lever
Chronograph



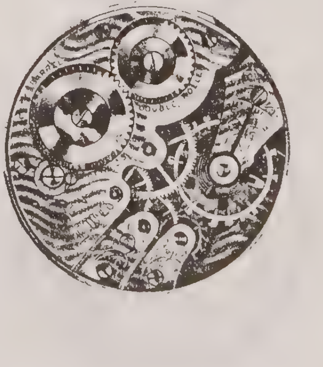
EA 590 New England Watch Co.
14 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series R—Pendant Set—Duplex

15 Size also with male stem marked
Monarch Watch Co.



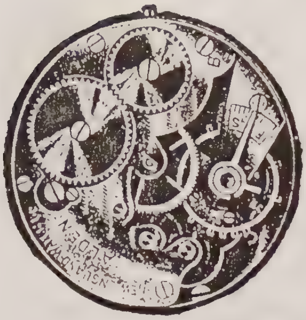
EA 591 New England Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Series SF—Pendant Set—Lever

*NOTE: Uses a spread dial to make 16 size.
Is the same as the 12 Size FF "Hale"*

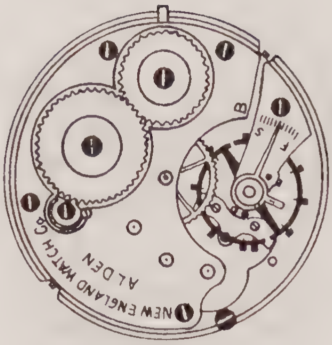

DOUBLE ROLLER

EA 592 New England Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Series BB—Pendant Set—Lever

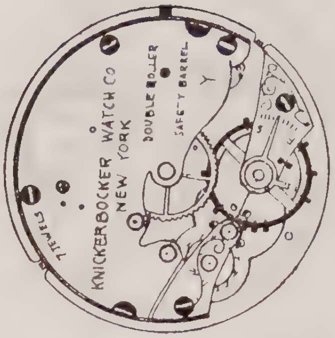
# NEW ENGLAND EA 593 - EA 608


SOUVENIR
CYDEN

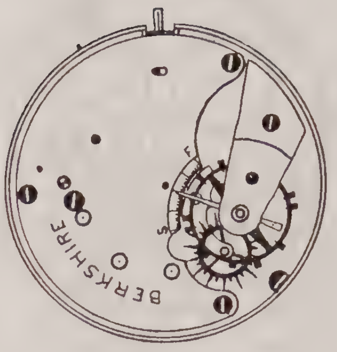
EA 593 New England Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Series BB—Pendant Set—Lever


NEW ENGLAND WATCH CO
ALDEN
B

EA 594 New England Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Series B—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


KNICKERBOCKER WATCH CO
NEW YORK
DOUBLE ROLLER
SAFETY BARREL
Y

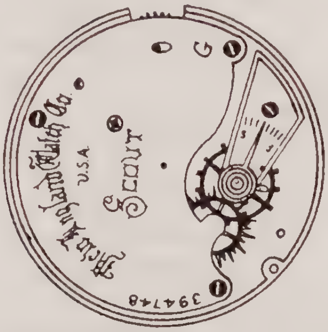
EA 595 New England Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Series Y—Pendant Set—Lever



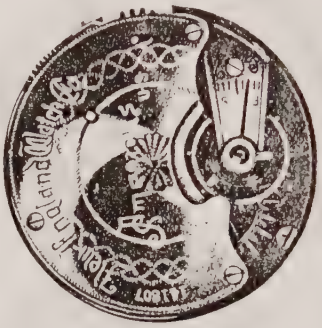
EA 596 New England Watch Co.
14 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series R—Pendant Set—Duplex

EA Drawing
Not Available

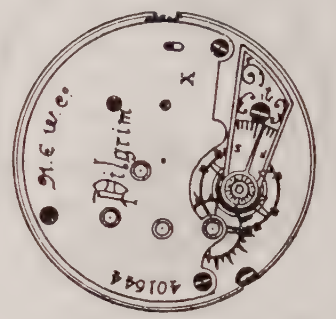
EA 597 New England Watch Co.
15 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Series R—Pendant Set—Duplex


New England Watch Co.
U.S.A.
Scout
G
394748

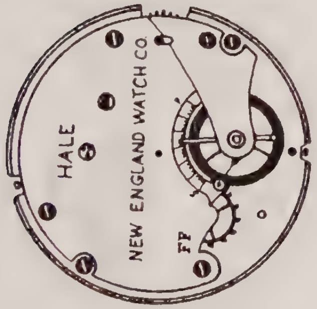
EA 598 New England Watch Co.
15 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Series G—Pendant Set—Duplex


New England Watch Co.

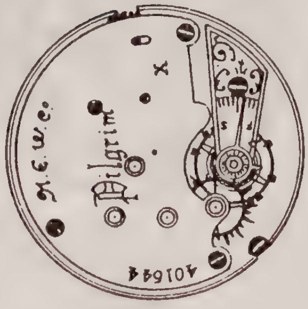
EA 599 New England Watch Co.
14 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Series XXX—Pendant Set—Duplex


N.E.W.Co.
Pilgrim
X
401644

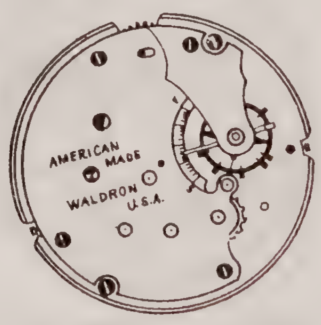
EA 600 New England Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Series A—Pendant Set—Duplex


HALE
NEW ENGLAND WATCH CO.
FF

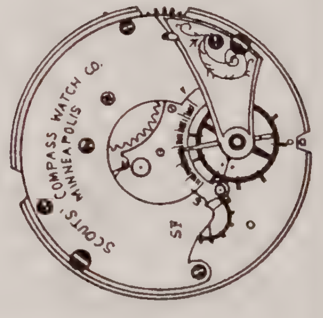
EA 601 New England Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Series FF—Pendant Set—Hale—Lever


N.E.W.Co.
Pilgrim
X
401644

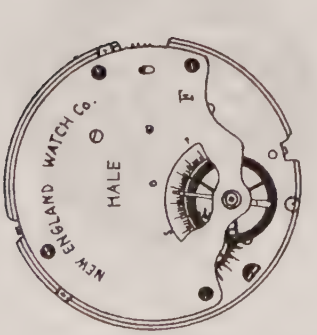
EA 602 New England Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Series X —Pendant Set—Duplex


AMERICAN MADE
WALDRON
U.S.A.

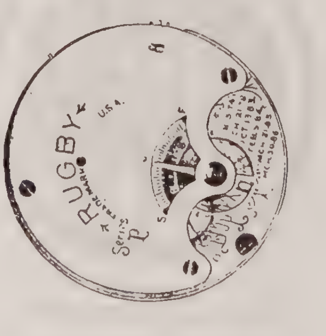
EA 603 New England Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Series XXX—Pendant Set—Lever


SCOUTS' COMPASS WATCH Co.
MINNEAPOLIS
SF

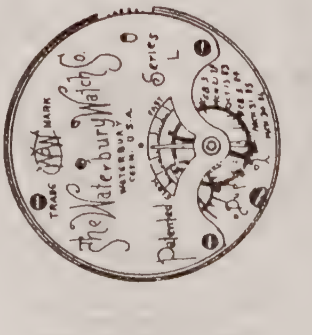
EA 604 New England Watch Co.
10 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series SF—Pendant Set—Duplex


NEW ENGLAND WATCH Co.
HALE
F

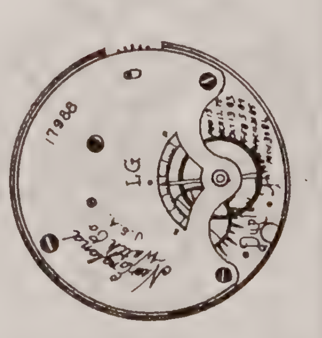
EA 605 New England Watch Co.
10 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series F—Pendant Set—Duplex


RUGBY
U.S.A.
Series P

EA 606 New England Watch Co.
10 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series P—Pendant Set—Duplex

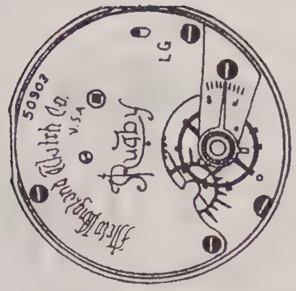

The Waterbury Watch Co.
Series L
Patented

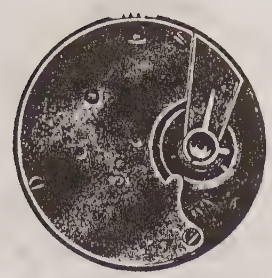
EA 607 New England Watch Co.
8 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series L—Pendant Set—Duplex

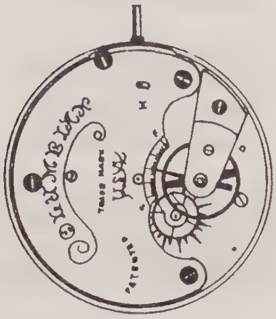

17988
LG
U.S.A.
New England Watch Co.

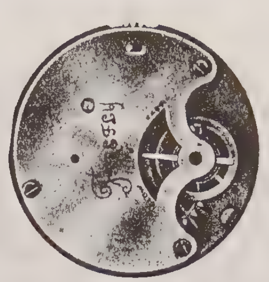
EA 608 New England Watch Co.
8 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series LG—Pendant Set—Duplex

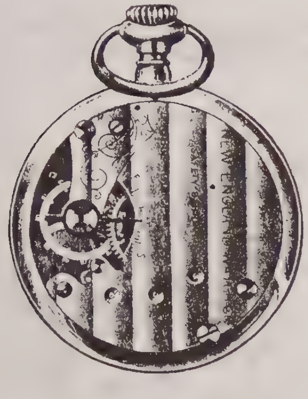
# NEW ENGLAND EA 609 - EA 626

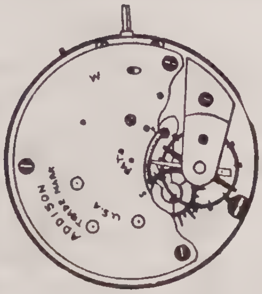

EA 609 New England Watch Co.
8 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Series LG-P—Pendant Set—Duplex

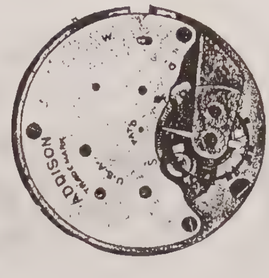

EA 610 New England Watch Co.
8 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series LW—Pendant Set—Duplex

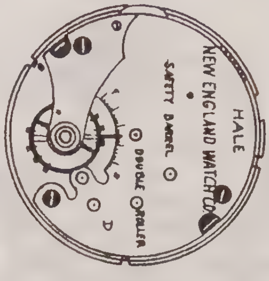

EA 611 New England Watch Co.
8 & 6 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series H—Lever Set—Duplex

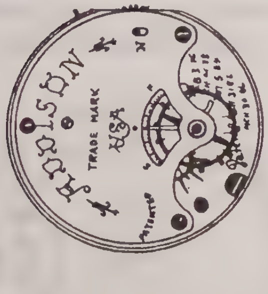

EA 612 New England Watch Co.
6 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series L—Pendant Set—Duplex

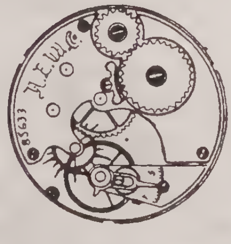

EA 613 New England Watch Co.
6 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Series D—Pendant Set—Lever

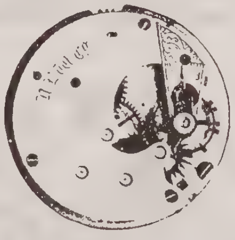

EA 614 New England Watch Co.
6 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Series W—Pendant Set—Duplex

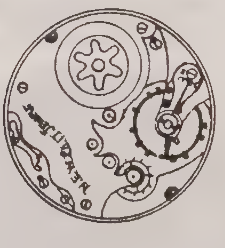

EA 615 New England Watch Co.
5 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Series W—Pendant Set—Duplex

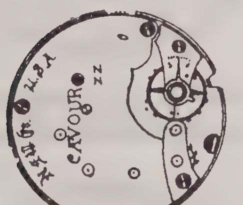

EA 616 New England Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Series D—Pendant Set—Lever

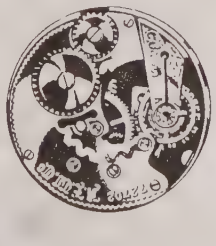

EA 617 New England Watch Co.
3 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series N—Pendant Set—Duplex

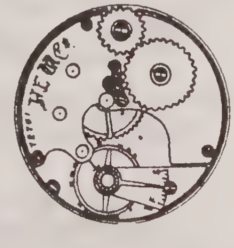

EA 618 New England Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Series XXX—Pendant Set—Duplex

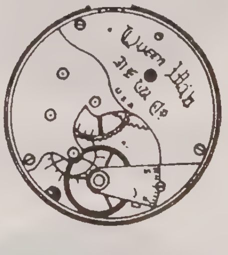

EA 619 New England Watch Co.
0 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series 0—Pendant Set—Duplex

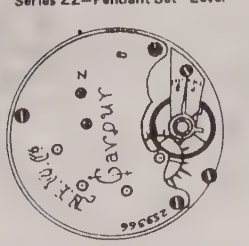

EA 620 New England Watch Co.
0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Series T-M—Pendant Set—Lever

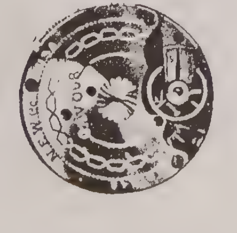

EA 621 New England Watch Co.
3/0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Series ZZ—Pendant Set—Lever

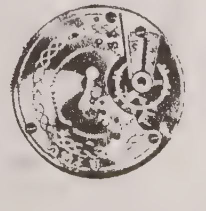

EA 622 New England Watch Co.
0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Series 0—Pendant Set—Lever


EA 622A New England Watch Co.
O Size—Hunting—Nickel
Series O—Pendant Set—Lever


EA 623 New England Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Series XXX—Pendant Set—Duplex


EA 624 New England Watch Co.
3/0 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Series Z—Pendant Set—Duplex


EA 625 New England Watch Co.
6/0 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Series S & SS—Pendant Set—Duplex


EA 626 New England Watch Co.
10/0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Series XXX—Pendant Set

## NEW HAVEN WATCH CO.

New Haven, Conn. 1883—1887

### NAME CHANGES

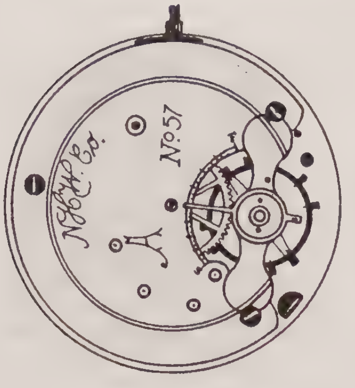
New Haven Watch Co., New Haven, Conn.
1883—1887 Name Change to
Trenton Watch Co., Trenton, N.J.
1887—1908 Sold to
Robert H. Ingersoll & Bro.
Trenton, N.J. & Waterbury, Conn.
1908—1922 Sold to
Waterbury Clock Co., Waterbury, Conn.
1922—1944 Sold to
U.S. Time Corporation (Timex)

# NEW HAVEN EA 627 - EA 639

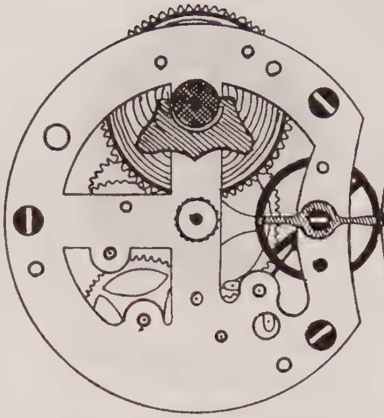
NEW HAVEN CLOCK CO.
New Haven, Conn. 1853–1946
Reorganized as
New Haven Clock and Watch Co.
New Haven, Conn.
1946–1956 Filed Bankruptcy

*NOTE: Began making large watches in 1880. Made about 40,000,000 total wrist and pocket watches. Began making wrist watches in 1917.*

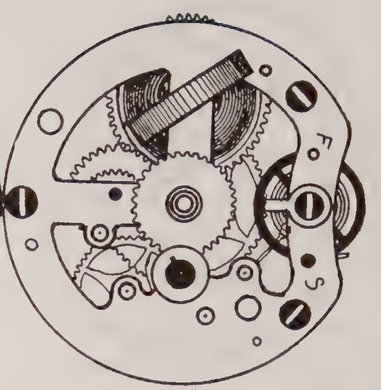
*Some Comic Character pocket watches have a value of over $200 and are very popular with Dollar watch collectors.*



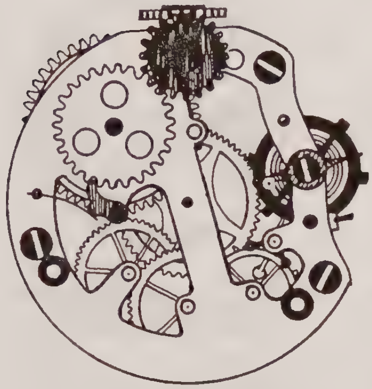
EA 627 New Haven Watch Co.
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt
Model 1*–Lever Set–Raised Plate
Same as 18 Size Model 1, Trenton
See EA 857



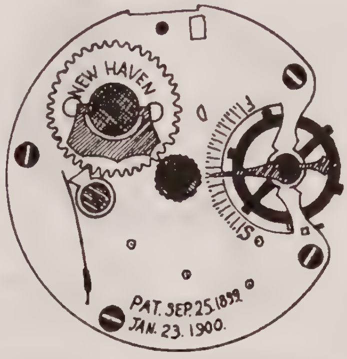
EA 628 New Haven Clock Co.
26 Size–Open Face–Brass
Model 1*–Back Wind & Set–Dollar



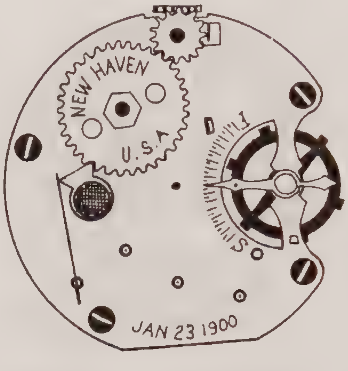
EA 629 New Haven Clock Co.
24 Size–Open Face–Brass
Model 2*–Back Wind & Set–Dollar



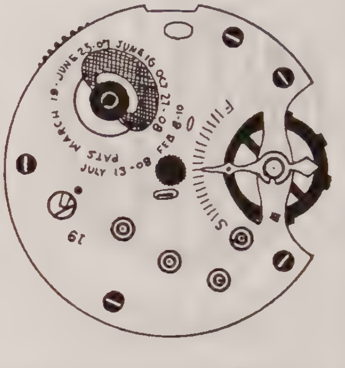
EA 630 New Haven Clock Co.
24 Size–Open Face–Brass
Model 3*–Pendant Set–Dollar


NEW HAVEN
F
S
PAT. SEP. 25. 1899
JAN. 23. 1900.

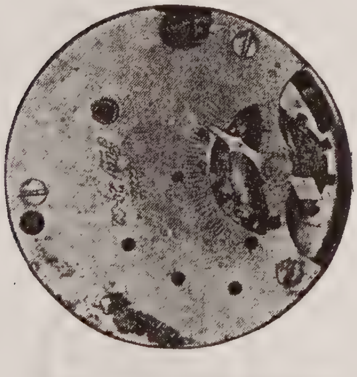
EA 631 New Haven Clock Co.
20 Size–Open Face–Brass
Model 4*–Back Wind & Set–Dollar


NEW HAVEN
U.S.A
F
S
JAN 23 1900

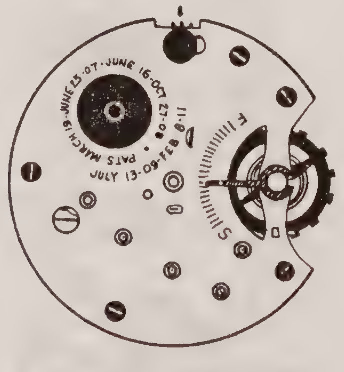
EA 632 New Haven Clock Co.
20 Size–Open Face–Brass
Model 5*–Pendant Set–Dollar


MARCH 19 - JUNE 25-07 JUNE 16 OCT 27-08 FEB 8-10
PATS
JULY 13-08
F
S
19

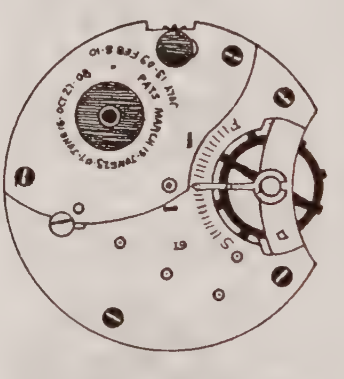
EA 633 New Haven Clock Co.
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt
Model 6*–Back Wind & Set–Dollar



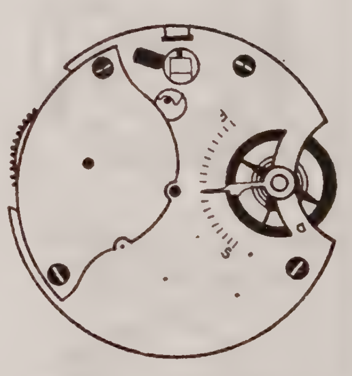
EA 633A New Haven Watch Co.
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt
Model 6A*–Pendant Set–Dollar


MARCH 19 - JUNE 25-07 - JUNE 16 - OCT 27-08 FEB 8-11
PATS
JULY 13-09
F
S

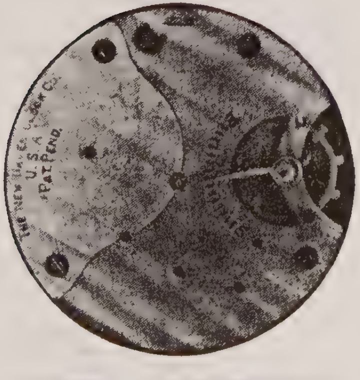
EA 634 New Haven Clock Co.
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt
Model 7*–Pendant Set–Dollar



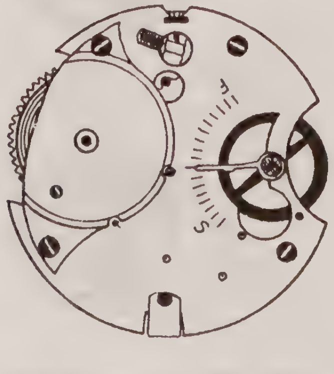
EA 635 New Haven Clock Co.
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt
Model 8*–Pendant Set–Dollar



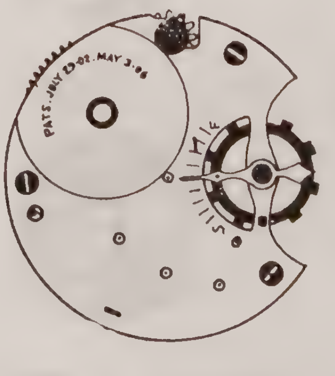
EA 636 New Haven Clock Co.
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt
Model 9*–Pendant Set–Dollar


THE NEW HAVEN CLOCK CO.
U.S.A.
PAT. PEND.

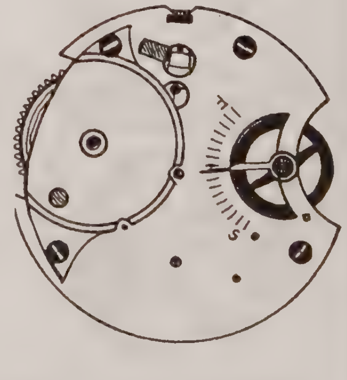
EA 636A New Haven Clock Co.
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt
Model 9*–Pendant Set–Dollar



EA 637 New Haven Clock Co.
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt
Model 10*–Pendant Set–Dollar

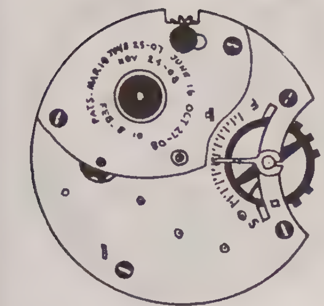

PATS. JULY 23-02. MAY 3-06
F
S

EA 638 New Haven Clock Co.
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt
Model 11*–Pendant Set–Dollar

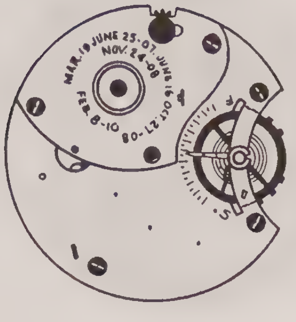


EA 639 New Haven Clock Co.
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt
Model 12*–Pendant Set–Dollar

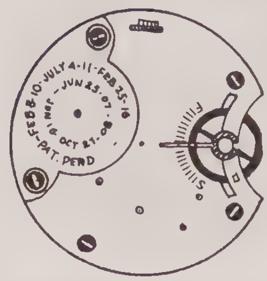
# NEW HAVEN - NEW YORK STANDARD EA 640 - EA 652B


PATS. MAR.19 JUNE 25-07 JUNE 16
NOV 24-08
FEB 8-10 OCT-27-08
F
S

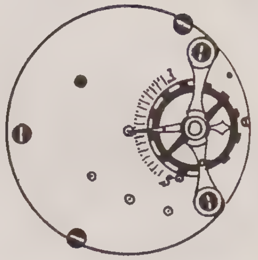
EA 640 New Haven Clock Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 1*—Pendant Set—Dollar


MAR.19 JUNE 25-07 JUNE 16
NOV. 24-08
FEB 8-10 OCT 27-08
F
S

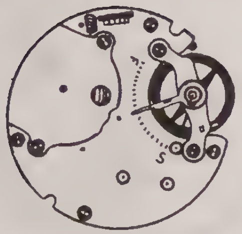
EA 641 New Haven Clock Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 2*—Pendant Set—Dollar


FEB 8-10 - JULY 4-11 - FEB 25-16
MAR 19 JUN 25-07
OCT 27-08
PAT. PEND
S

EA 642 New Haven Clock Co.
8 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 3*—Pendant Set—Dollar



EA 643 New Haven Clock Co.
6 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 1*—Pendant Set—Pocket & Wrist



EA 644 New Haven Clock Co.
0 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 1*—Pendant Set—Wrist

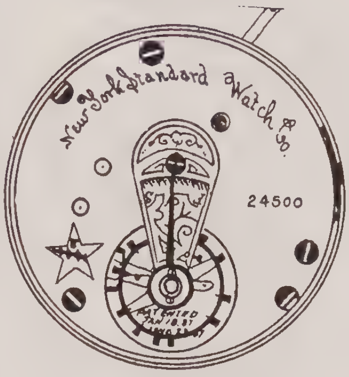
### NEW YORK STANDARD WATCH CO.

Jersey City, N.J. 1885—1929
In 1903 Sold to
The Keystone Watch Case Co.
Philadelphia, Pa. & Riverside, N.J.
1885—1927
Production was continuous at the New
Jersey plant from 1885—1929.

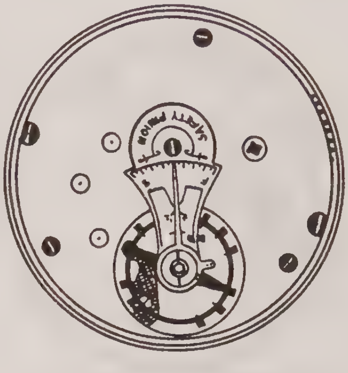
Approximate Production Dates

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 1 | 1887 |
| 503,000 | 1893 |
| 1,120,000 | 1894 |
| 3,623,000 | 1900 |

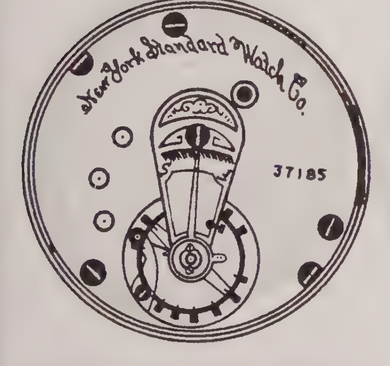
*NOTE: Not much research has been done on New York Standard on serial numbers. Some have letter prefixes, some lots all have the same number, and some lots are not numbered. It is estimated they made between 10 and 20 million watches.*


New York Standard Watch Co.
24500
PATENTED

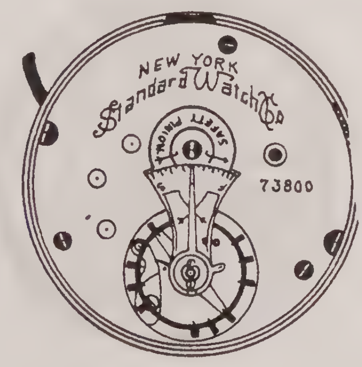
EA 645 New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1—Lever Set—Worm Escapement


SAFETY PINION

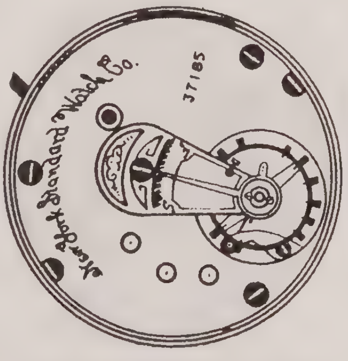
EA 646 New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Keywind—¾ Plate


New York Standard Watch Co.
37185

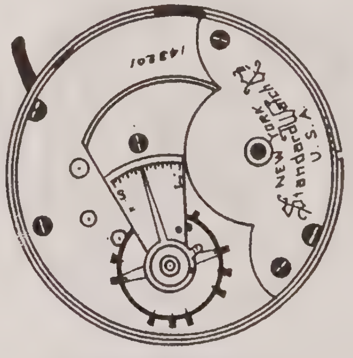
EA 647 New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 2—Lever Set—Large Crown Ring


NEW YORK
Standard Watch Co
SAFETY PINION
73800

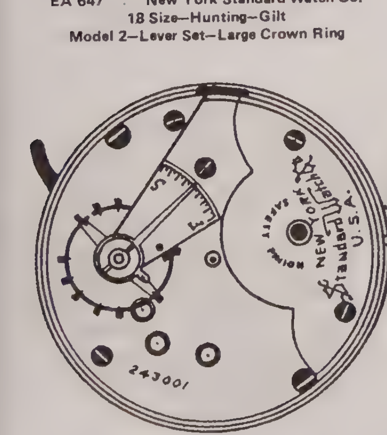
EA 648 New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3—Lever Set—Grade No. 30


New York Standard Watch Co.
37185

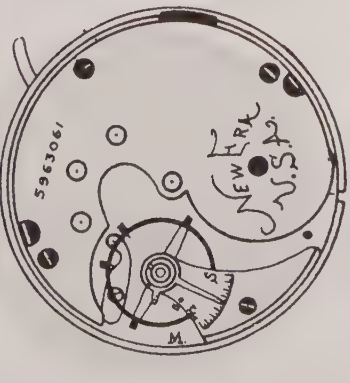
EA 649 New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 4—Lever Set—Grade No. 31


107871
NEW YORK
Standard Watch Co
U.S.A.
S

EA 650 New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 5—Lever Set—Grade No. 34,36,38


S
F
SAFETY PINION
NEW YORK
Standard Watch Co
U.S.A.
243001

EA 651 New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 6—Lever Set—Grade No. 35,37,39


5963061
NEW ERA
N.S.P.
S
M.

EA 652 New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 7*—Lever Set—Grade No. 60,360

EA Drawing
Not Available

EA 652A New York Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel—Split Plate
Model 7*—Lever Set—Usually Excelsior

EA Drawing
Not Available

EA 652B New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel or Gilt
Model 7*—Pendant Set-Usually Solar

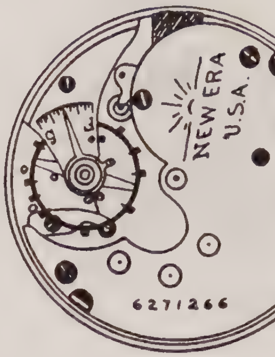
# NEW YORK STANDARD EA 652C - EA 662

EA Drawing
Not Available

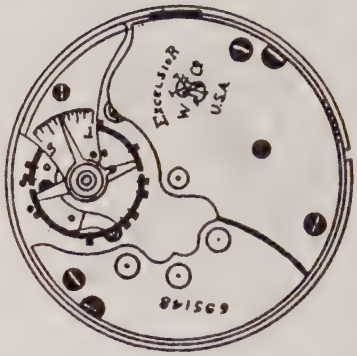
EA 652C New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 7*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Usually Private Label "Solar"

EA Drawing
Not Available

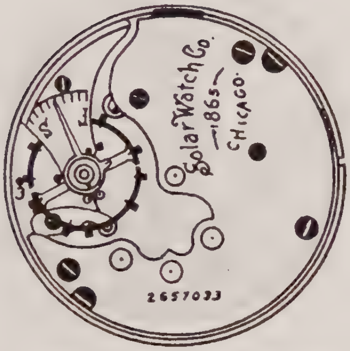
EA 652D New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 7*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Usually Private Label
Fake Winding Wheels


NEW ERA
U.S.A.
627/266

EA 653 New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 8*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 60,360


EXCELSIOR
W S Co
U.S.A.
653148

EA 653A New York Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel—Split Plate
Model 8*—Pendant Set—Usually Excelsior


Solar Watch Co.
—1865—
CHICAGO
2657033

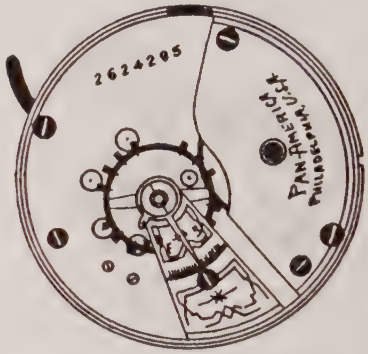
EA 653B New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel or Gilt
Model 8*—Pendant Set—Private Label

EA Drawing
Not Available

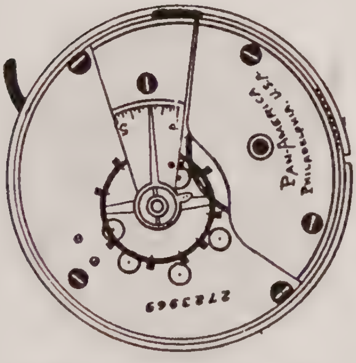
EA 653C New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel or Gilt
Model 8*—Pendant Set
Usually Private Label

EA Drawing
Not Available

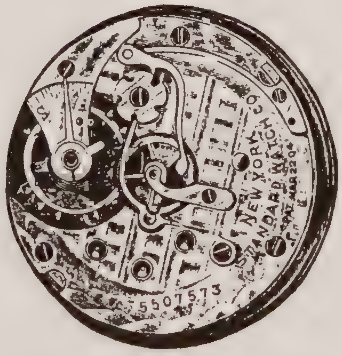
EA 653D New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel or Gilt
Model 8*—Pendant Set
Fake Winding Wheels
Usually Private Label


2624295
PAN AMERICAN
PHILADELPHIA, U.S.A.

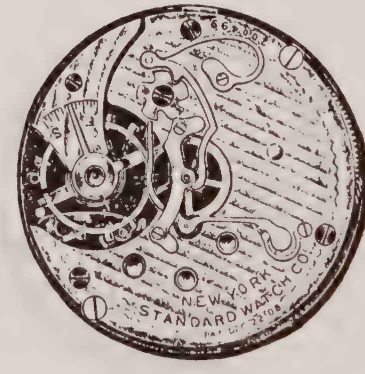
EA 654 New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 9*—Lever Set—Grade No. 80,82


PAN AMERICAN
PHILADELPHIA U.S.A.
2783969

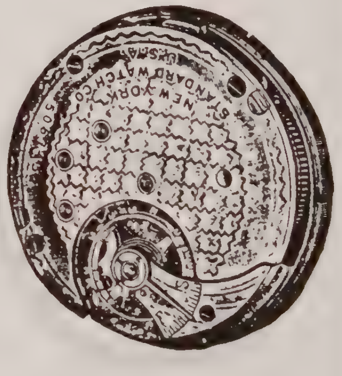
EA 655 New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 10*—Lever Set—Grade No. 81,83


NEW YORK
STANDARD WATCH CO.
5507573

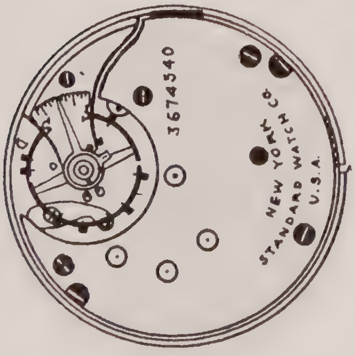
EA 656 New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1*—Lever Set—Grade No. 164
Chronograph


NEW YORK
STANDARD WATCH CO.

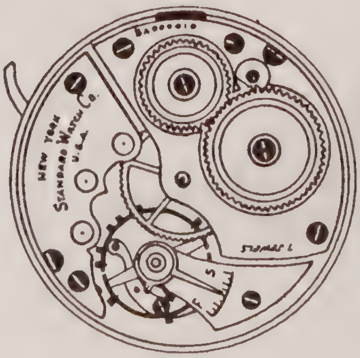
EA 657 New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 2*—Lever Set—Grade No. 165
Chronograph


NEW YORK
STANDARD WATCH CO.
U.S.A.

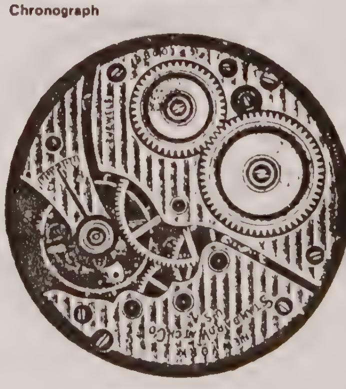
EA 658 New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 11*—Pendant Set—Grade No.64,66


3674540
NEW YORK
STANDARD WATCH Co.
U.S.A.

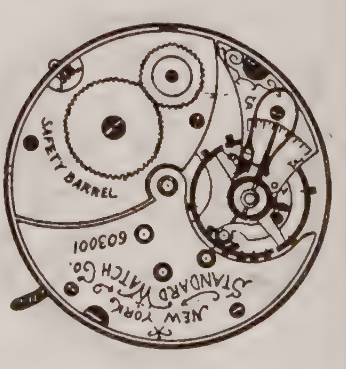
EA 659 New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 12*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 65,67


NEW YORK
STANDARD WATCH Co.
U.S.A.

EA 660 New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 13*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 68

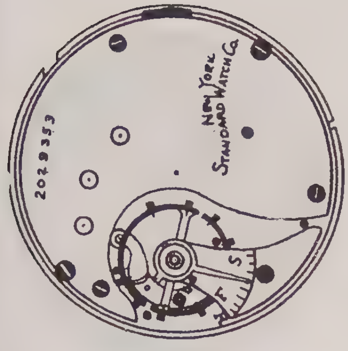

STANDARD WATCH CO.

EA 661 New York Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 14*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 69

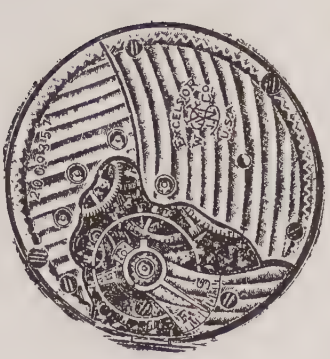

SAFETY BARREL
603001
NEW YORK STANDARD WATCH CO.

EA 662 New York Standard Watch Co.
16 Size—Interchangeable—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1*—Lever Set—Grade No. 51–58

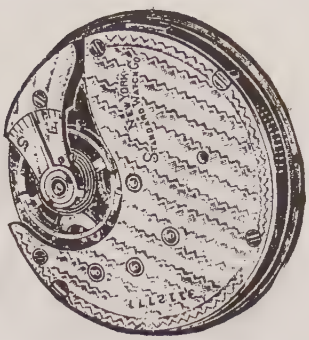
# NEW YORK STANDARD EA 663 - EA 670


New York Standard Watch Co.
2029353

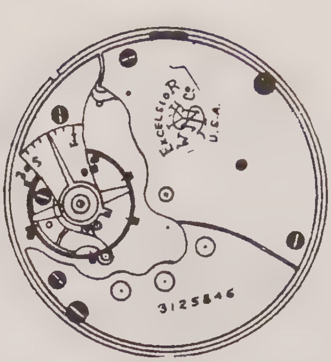
**EA 663** New York Standard Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 2*—Pendant Set—Grade No.90,92



**EA 663A** New York Standard Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel—Split Plate
Model 2*—Pendant Set—Usually Excelsior



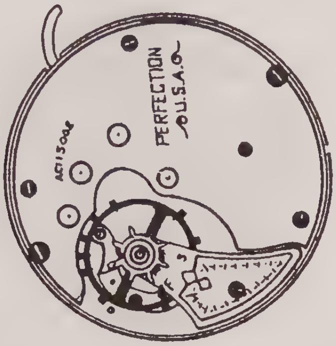
**EA 664** New York Standard Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 3*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 91,93


Excelsior
U.S.A.
3125846

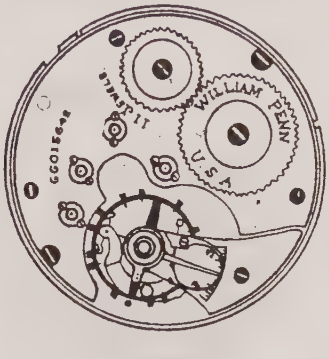
**EA 664A** New York Standard Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel—Split Plate
Model 3*—Pendant Set—Usually Excelsior

EA Drawing
Not Available

**EA 665** New York Standard Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 4*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 390


PERFECTION
U.S.A.

**EA 665A** New York Standard Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel—Split Plate
Model 4*—Pendant Set—Usually Excelsior


11 JEWELS
WILLIAM PENN
U.S.A.

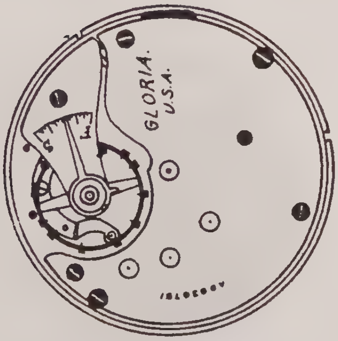
**EA 665B** New York Stanard Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Fake Winding Wheels
Model 4*—Pendant Set—Grade 390
Usually Washington or Remington

EA Drawing
Not Available

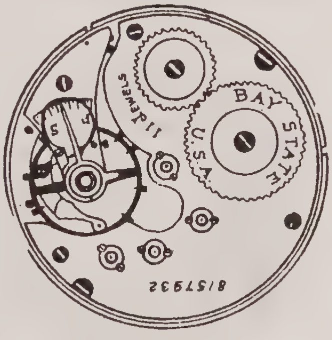
**EA 665C** New York Standard Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 4*—Pendant Set

EA Drawing
Not Available

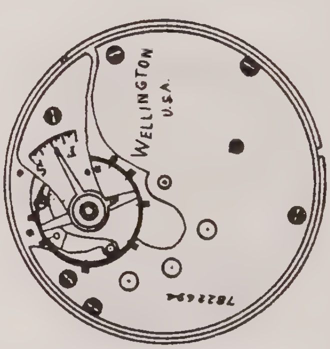
**EA 666** New York Standard Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 5*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 391



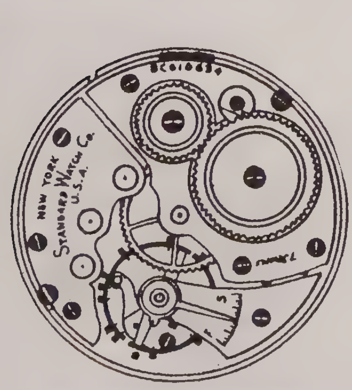
**EA 666A** New York Standard Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel—Split Plate
Mode 5*—Pendant Set—Usually Excelsior


11 JEWELS
BAY STATE
U.S.A.
8157932

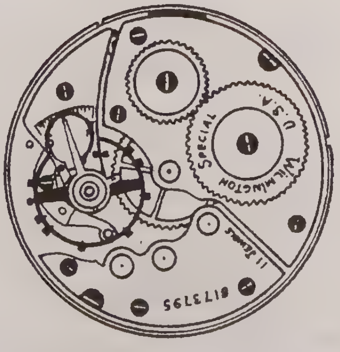
**EA 666B** New York Standard Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Fake Winding Wheels
Model 5*—Pendant Set—Grade 391
Usually Washington or Remington


WELLINGTON
U.S.A.

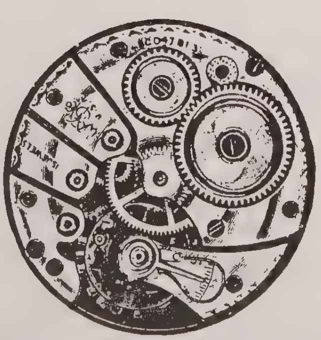
**EA 666C** New York Standard Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 5*—Pendant Set


New York Standard Watch Co.
U.S.A.

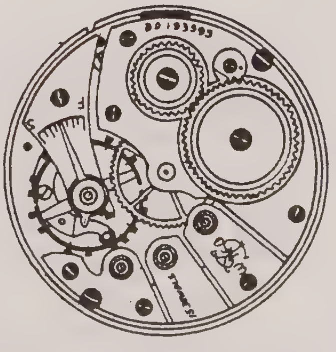
**EA 667** New York Standard Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 6*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 94


Special
Wilmington
U.S.A.
8173795

**EA 668** New York Standard Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 7*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 95

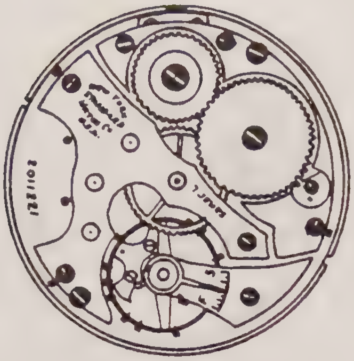


**EA 669** New York Standard Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 8*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 1594

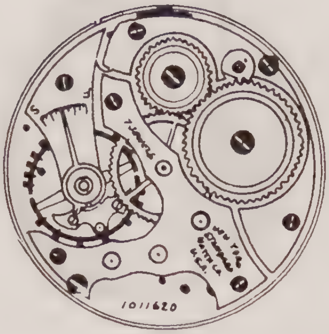


**EA 670** New York Standard Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 9*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 1595

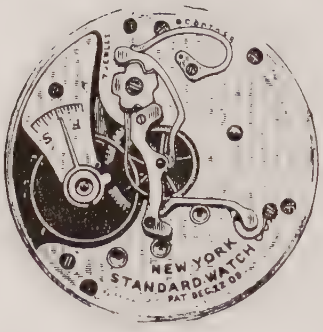
# NEW YORK STANDARD EA 671 - EA 686



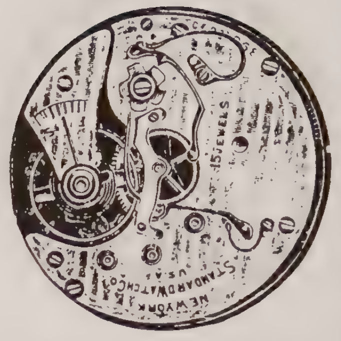
EA 671 New York Standard Watch Co
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 10*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 174*



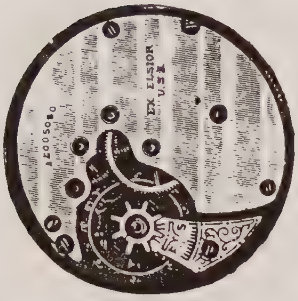
EA 672 New York Standard Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 11*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 175*


NEW YORK
STANDARD WATCH
PAT DEC 22 08

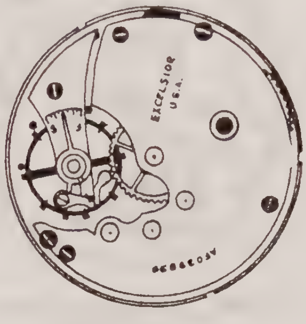
EA 673 New York Standard Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 91,1591
Chronograph


15 JEWELS
NEW YORK STANDARD WATCH CO
U.S.A.

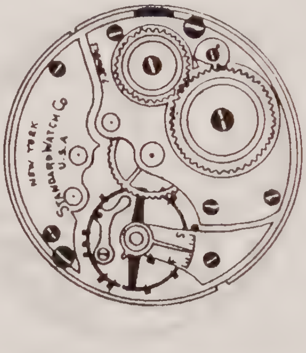
EA 674 New York Standard Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 2*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 91,1591
Chronograph


EXCELSIOR
U.S.A.

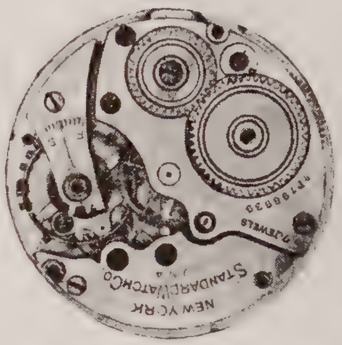
EA 675 New York Standard Watch Co.
12 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 370


EXCELSIOR
U.S.A.

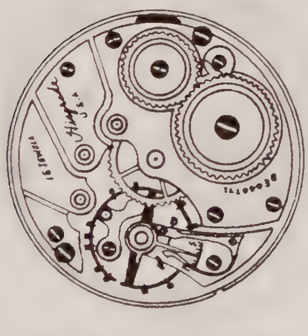
EA 676 New York Standard Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 2*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 371


NEW YORK
STANDARD WATCH Co
U.S.A.

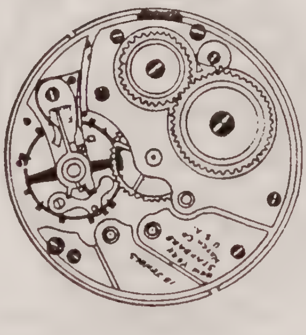
EA 677 New York Standard Watch Co.
12 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 3*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 170


NEW YORK
STANDARD WATCH Co.

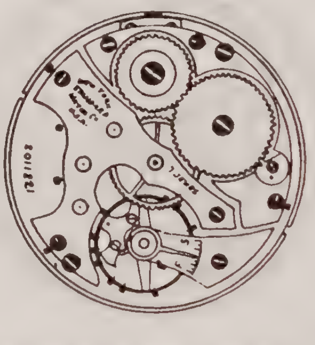
EA 678 New York Standard Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 4*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 171



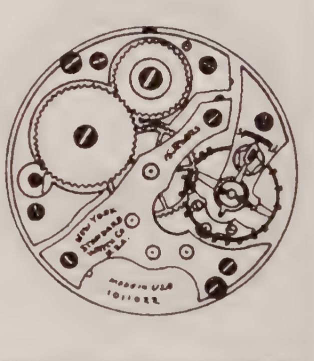
EA 679 New York Standard Watch Co.
12 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 5*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 1570



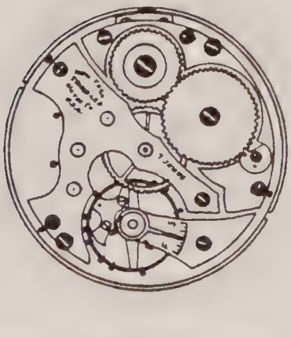
EA 680 New York Standard Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 6*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 1571



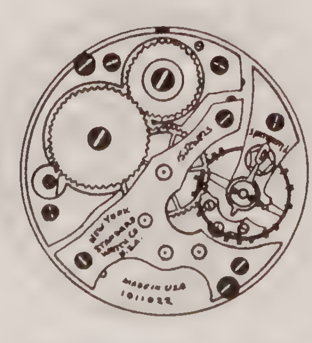
EA 681 New York Standard Watch Co.
12 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model K—Pendant Set—Grade No. 172*


MADE IN U.S.A.
1011022

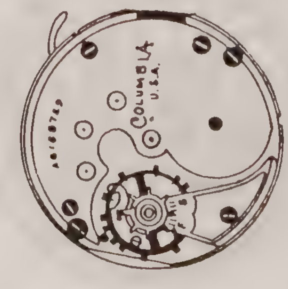
EA 682 New York Standard Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model K—Pendant Set—Grade No. 173*



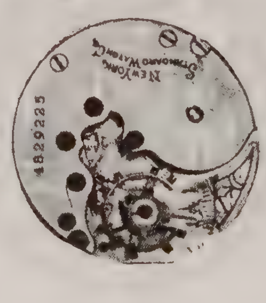
EA 683 New York Standard Watch Co.
10 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model K—Pendant Set—Grade No. 9176*


NEW YORK
STANDARD
WATCH CO
U.S.A.
MADE IN U.S.A.
1011022

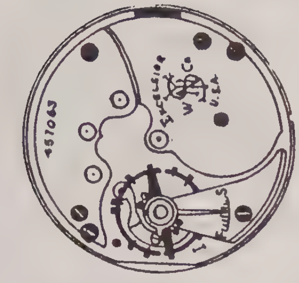
EA 684 New York Standard Watch Co.
10 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model K—Pendant Set—Grade No. 9175*


COLUMBIA
U.S.A.

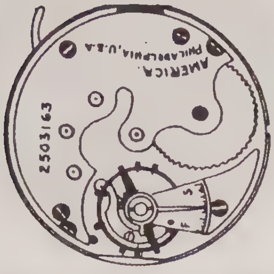
EA 685 New York Standard Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1*—Lever Set
Grade No. 44,46,48,50, etc.


4829225
NEW YORK STANDARD WATCH Co

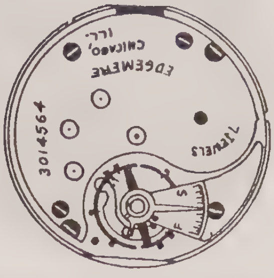
EA 686—New York Standard Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Nickel or Gilt
Model 1*—Pendant Set



**EA 686A** New York Standard Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Nickel or Gilt
Model 1*—Pendant Set



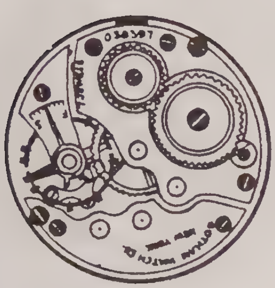
**EA 686B** New York Standard Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Nickel or Gilt
Model 1*—Pendant Set



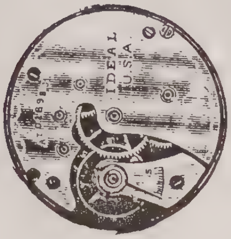
**EA 686C** New York Standard Watch Co
6 Size—Hunting—Nickel or Gilt
Model 1*—Pendant Set

EA Drawing
Not Available

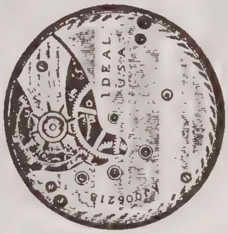
**EA 687** New York Standard Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 3*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 146



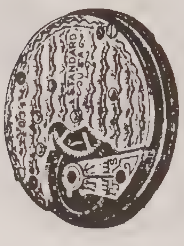
**EA 688** New York Standard Watch Co.
6 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 4*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 147 ?



**EA 689** New York Standard Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 300

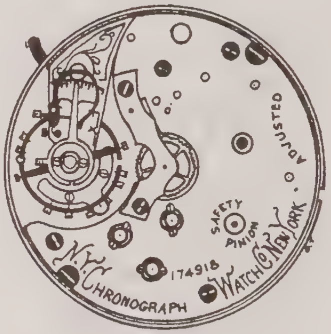


**EA 690** New York Standard Watch Co.
0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 2*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 301

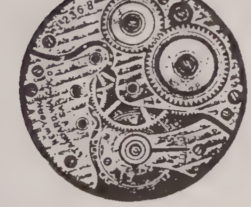


**EA 691** New York Standard Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 3*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 302
Open Face without Seconds

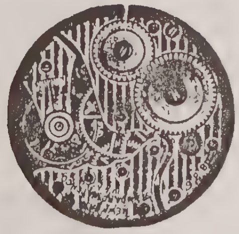
### NEW YORK CHRONOGRAPH WATCH CO.
New York, NY (CA 1883)



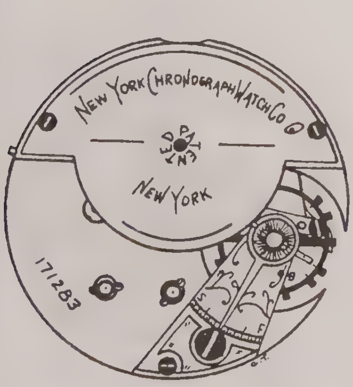
**EA 695** New York Chronograph Co.
New York, N.Y. ca 1883
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 1—Lever Set—Chronograph
More Research Needed



**EA 692** New York Standard Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 5*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 306



**EA 693** New York Standard Watch Co.
0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 6*—Pendant Set—Grade No. 307*



**EA 696** New York Chronograph Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 2—Lever Set—Chronograph

### THE NEW YORK WATCH CO.
Springfield, Mass. 1866—1875

Name Change & Reorganization

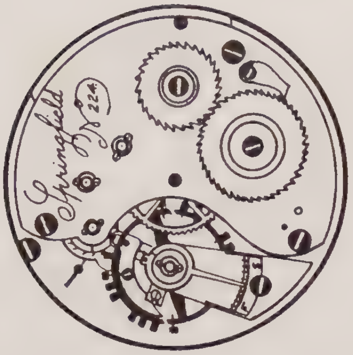
The Mozart Watch Co., Providence, R.I.
1864—1866 Name Change & Reorganization
The New York Watch Co.
Springfield, Mass. 1866—1875 Reorganized
The New York Mfg. Co., Springfield, Mass.
1875—1876 Reorganized new company
Hampden Watch Co. Springfield, Mass.
1877—1888 Moved
Hampden Watch Works, Canton, O.
1888—1923 Merged with
Dueber Watch Case Works
Dueber—Hampden Watch Co., Canton, O.
1923—1930 Sold and Moved
Equipment and some employees to Russia.

New York Watch Co.
Production Dates & Serial Number Runs

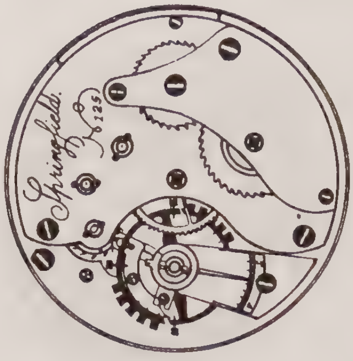
| Date | ¾ Plate Keywind & Stemwind – Model 1 Springfield | ¾ Plate, 16 & 18 Size King, Norton, Clark & Foot | 18 Size, Long & Short Balance Cock Full Plate |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1867 | 1 | | |
| 1868 | 100 | 4,000 | |
| 1869 | 500 | 4,500 | 10,000 |
| 1870 | 700 | 5,700 | 16,000 |
| 1871 | 1,100 | 6,200 | 20,000 |
| 1872 | | 7,000 | 29,000 |
| 1873 | ¾ Plate, 16 Size, Curved Cock | 7,800 | 44,000 |
| 1874 | Bond, King, Norton | 8,500 | 51,000 |
| 1875 | 9,000-9,300 | 9,000 | 58,000 |

Serial numbers were blocked and all were more or less produced at the same time. E. W. Bond was offered for sale by Hampden from 1876 to as late as 1892, but was invented and assigned serial numbers by New York Watch Co.

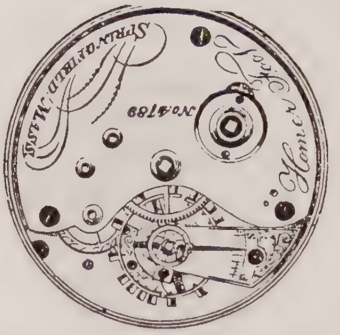
# NEW YORK - NEWARK EA 696A - EA 708


Springfield
224

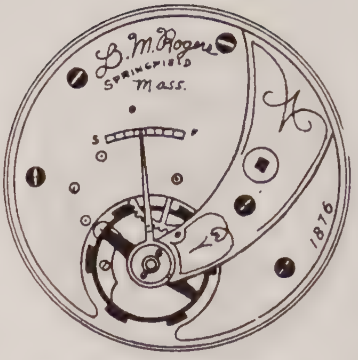
EA 696A New York Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting or Keywind—Gilt
Model 1°—Keyset or Lever Set
Wolf's Teeth


Springfield
125

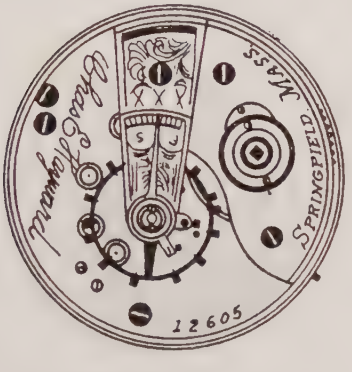
EA 697 New York Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1°—Pendant Set—Special


Springfield Mass.
No 4789
Homer Foot

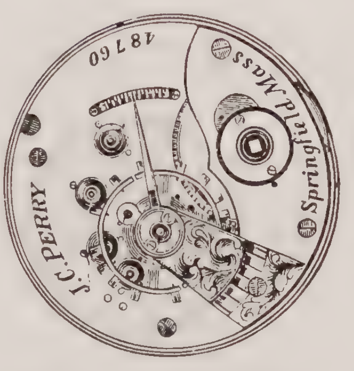
EA 698 New York Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting or Keywind—Gilt
Model 2°—Keyset—Pendant or Lever Set
¾ Plate
Straight Balance Cock


L. M. Rogers
Springfield
Mass.
1876

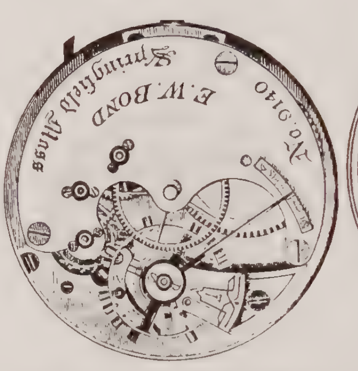
EA 699 New York Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting —Gilt
Model 2°—Lever Set—Special


Springfield Mass
12605

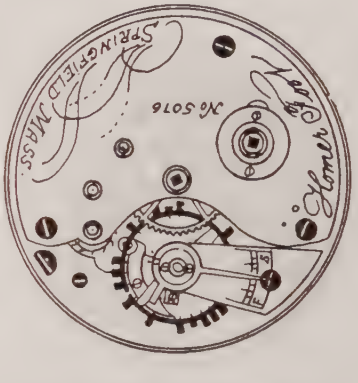
EA 700 New York Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind.—Gilt
Model 3°—Keyset—Long Cock


J. C. PERRY
Springfield Mass

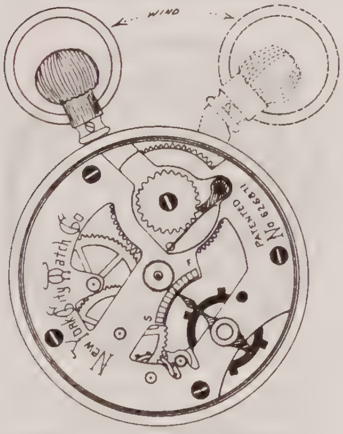
EA 701 New York Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind —Gilt or Nickel
Model 4°—Keyset—Short Cock


E. W. BOND
Springfield Mass
No. 0140

EA 702 New York Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2°—Pendant Set—¾ Plate
Curved Balance Cock


Springfield Mass.
No 5016
Homer Foot

EA 703 New York Watch Co.
16 Size—Keywind or Hunting—Gilt
Model 1°—Keyset—Pendant or Lever Set
Straight Balance Cock


WIND
New York City Watch Co
Patented

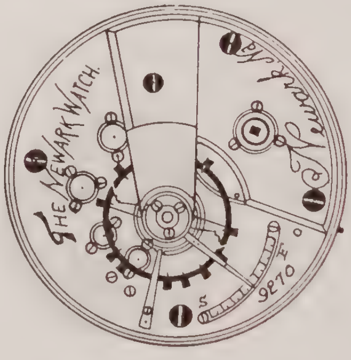
EA 704 New York Watch Co. or
New York City Watch Co., N.Y., N.Y.
1890—1897
28 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 1°—Back Set—Lever Winder

---

NEWARK WATCH CO.
New York, N. Y. & Newark, N. J.
1864—1870

NAME CHANGES

Newark Watch Co.
New York, N. Y. & Newark, N.J.
1864—1870
Cornell Watch Co.
Grand Crossing & Hyde Park, Ill.
1870—1874
Cornell Watch Co
San Francisco, Ca.
1874—1876
California Watch Co.
Berkeley, Ca.
1876—1877
Independent Watch Co.
Fredonia, N. Y.
Movements finished by
Western Watch Co.
Grand Crossing & Chicago, Ill.
1877—1880 In 1886
Equipment sold to Peoria Watch Co.


The Newark Watch
Newark N.J.
9270

EA 705 Newark Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1°—Keyset—Full Plate

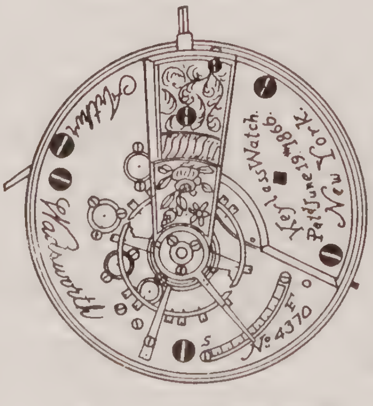
Also see EA 175, EA 188, EA???

NEWARK—CORNELL
CALIFORNIA—WESTERN

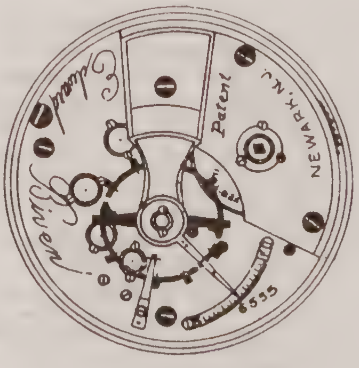
Approximate Production Dates
Used on New Production

| | |
|---|---|
| 1—12,000 | 1867—1870 Newark |
| 12,001—24,000 | 1870—1874 Cornell Chicago |
| 24,001—27,000 | 1875—1876 Cornell San Francisco |
| 27,001—28,000 | 1876—1877 California Berkeley |
| 28,001—32,000 | 1877—1880 Western |

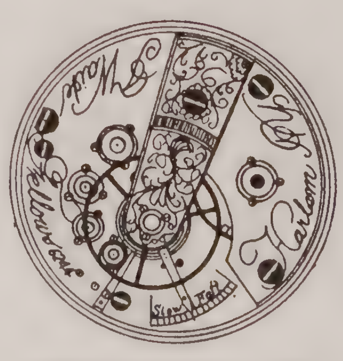
*NOTE: More research is being done by Mr. Bernie Edwards, 1331 Southwind Dr., Northbrook, Il 60062. Send your information and watch serial numbers to him.*


Keyless Watch
Pat June 19th 1866
New York
No 4370

EA 706 Newark Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 2°—Lever Set—Full Plate


Patent
NEWARK, N.J.
6535

EA 707 Newark Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1°—Key Set—Full Plate



EA 708 Newark Watch Co.
14 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1°—Key Set—Full Plate

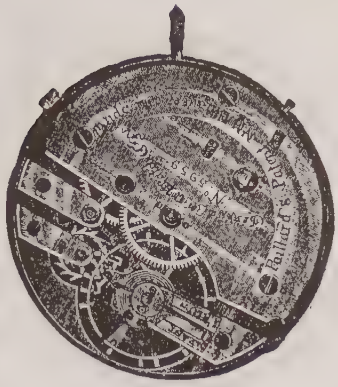
## NON-MAGNETIC WATCH CO. OF AMERICA

New York and Geneva 1885–1889

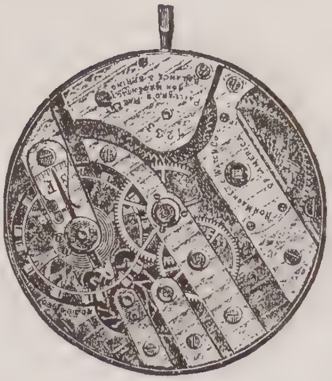
### NAME CHANGES

1889 Reorganized as
Paillard Non-Magnetic Watch Co.
New York 1889–1920

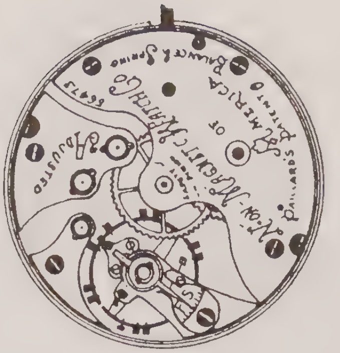
*NOTE: Paillard Non-Magnetic watches are all made by contract. Non-Magnetic did not manufacture any watches themselves. Many companies made watches for them: Illinois, Elgin, Peoria, and various Swiss companies. The more common Swiss movements are illustrated in this section.*



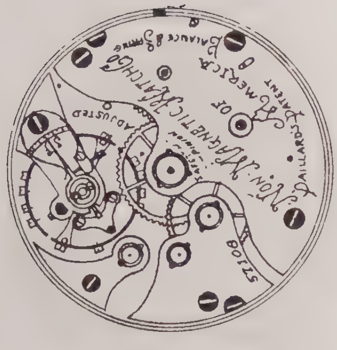
EA 709 Non-Magnetic Watch Co.
16 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Swiss Contract–Lever Set



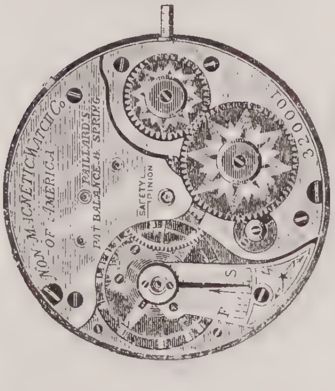
EA 710 Non-Magnetic Watch Co.
16 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Swiss Contract–Lever Set



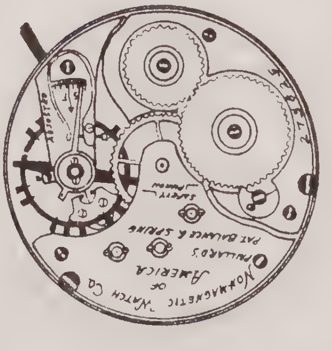
EA 711 Non-Magnetic Watch Co.
16 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Swiss Contract–Lever Set–¾ Plate



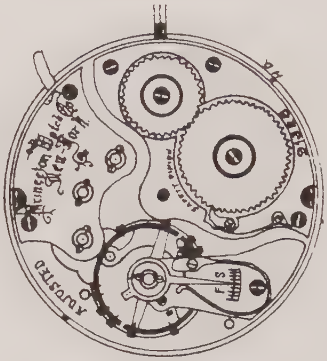
EA 712 Non-Magnetic Watch Co.
16 Size–Open Face–Gilt or Nickel
Swiss Contract–Lever Set–¾ Plate



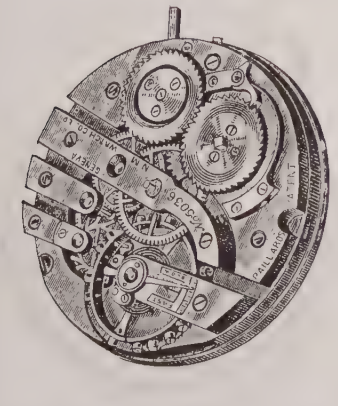
EA 713 Non-Magnetic Watch Co.
16 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Swiss Contract–Lever Set–¾ Plate



EA 714 Non-Magnetic Watch Co.
16 Size–Open Face–Gilt or Nickel
Swiss Contract–Lever Set–¾ Plate



EA 714A Non-Magnetic Watch Co.
16 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Swiss Contract–Lever Set–¾ Plate



EA 715 Non-Magnetic Watch Co.
16 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Swiss Contract–Lever Set–¾ Plate

## OTAY WATCH CO.

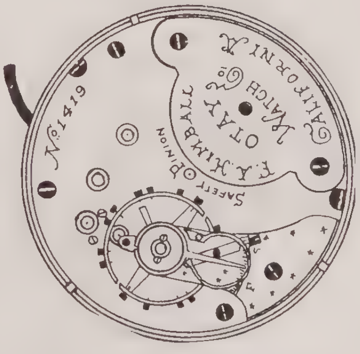
Otay, Calif. 1889–1891

### NAME CHANGES

Otay Watch Co.
Otay, Calif. 1889–1891 Sold to
San Jose Watch Co.
San Jose (Alviso) Calif. 1891–1893
Sold to
Osaka Watch Co., Osaka, Japan
1893 to beyond 1896

Approximate Production Dates

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 1 | 1890 Otay |
| 1,544 | 1891 Otay |
| 30,678 | 1891 Otay |
| 1 | 1893 Osaka |
| 31,000 | 1893 Osaka |



EA 716 Otay Watch Co
18 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Model 1*–Lever Set–Full Plate

## OSAKA WATCH CO.

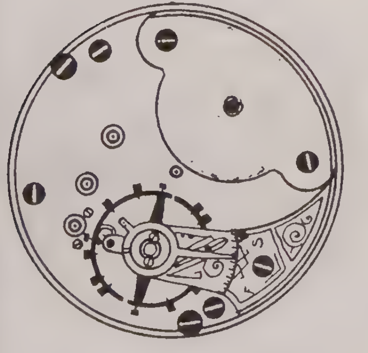
Osaka, Japan
1893–1896 & Beyond

### NAME CHANGES

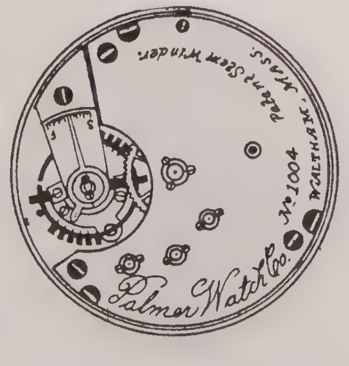
Otay Watch Co.
Otay, Calif. 1889–1891 Sold to
San Jose Watch Co.
San Jose (Alviso) Calif. 1891–1893
Sold to
Osaka Watch Co., Osaka, Japan
1893 to beyond 1896

Approximate Production Dates

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 1 | 1890 Otay |
| 1,544 | 1891 Otay |
| 30,678 | 1891 Otay |
| 1 | 1893 Osaka |
| 31,000 | 1893 Osaka |



EA 717 Osaka Watch Co.
18 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1–Lever Set–Full Plate



EA 718 D. D. Palmer Watch Co.
Waltham, Mass. 1878–1888
16 Size–Open Face–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1–Pendant Set–¾ Plate

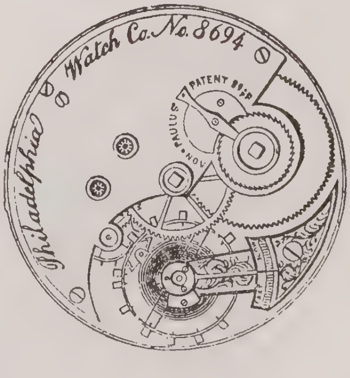
PATENT MODELS
SEE EA 780 to 787

---

## PHILADELPHIA WATCH CO.

Philadelphia, Pa.
E. Paulus, President
1868–1876 & Beyond

*Imported Swiss Contract watches from at least one company, according to an invoice dated March 25, 1874, covering watch movements, tools, and materials being shipped by the firm of Alexandre Bonsak, Chaux-de-Fonds, and consigned to E. Paulus, Philadelphia Watch Co*



EA 719 Philadelphia Watch Co
6,8,16 & 20 Size–Keywind or Stemwind
Gilt or Nickel–Keyset or Lever Set
Swiss Contract

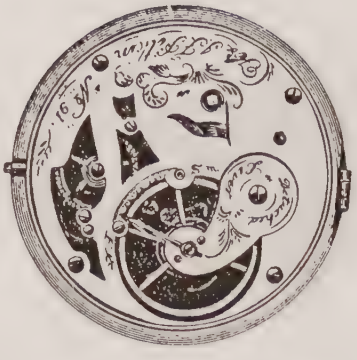
# PITKIN - PEORIA - POTTER EA 720 - EA 732

---

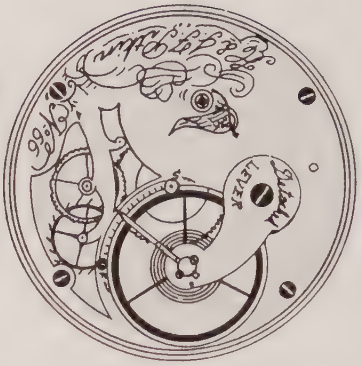
## HENRY AND JAMES PITKIN
East Hartford, Conn. 1838–1841
Moved to New York
1841–1846 & Beyond

*Henry & James began work on watches in 1834, first watch 1838, "The Pitkin American Lever Watch", 16 size. First 50 watches signed "Henry Pitkin". In 1838 fire destroyed the factory and again in 1840. Henry & James moved business to New York in Oct. 1841 and watches signed "H & J F Pitkins" and "Pitkin & Co." of N.Y. John came to N.Y. in 1846. Pitkin brothers were at 26 Maiden Lane.*

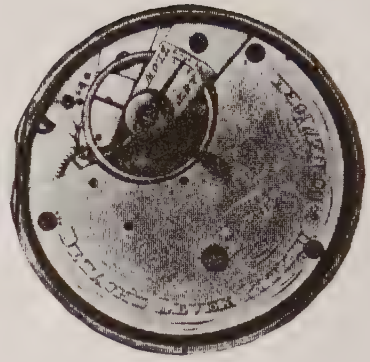
*Apprentices: Nelson P. Stratton, Edward Howard, Samuel Alexander.*



EA 720 Henry & James Pitkin
16 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model 1*–Keyset–XXXX



EA 721 Henry & James Pitkin
16 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model 1*–Keyset–XXXX



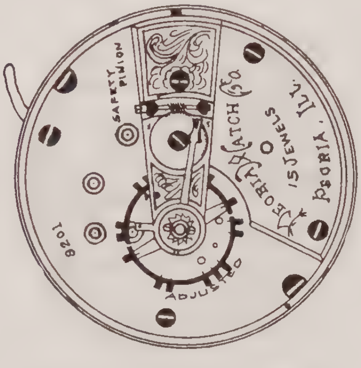
EA 722 Pitkin & Co., New York
16 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model 2*–Keyset–¾ Plate

---

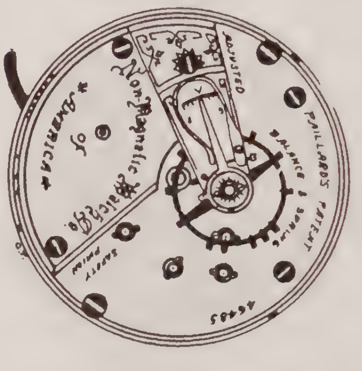
## PEORIA WATCH CO.
Peoria, Ill.
1885–1895

### NAME CHANGES

The United States Watch Company
1865-1874
Marion Watch Company
1874-1876
Empire City Watch Company
1876-1877
Independent Watch Company
(Howard Bros., Fredonia, N. Y.) in 1878
Purchased most of remaining
movement stock & some Machinery.
1878-1883 Reorganized as
Fredonia Watch Co.
Fredonia, N. Y.
1883-1885 Sold to
Peoria Watch Co.
Peoria, Ill. 1885-1895


SAFETY PINION
Peoria Watch Co.
15 JEWELS
PEORIA, ILL.
8201
ADJUSTED

EA 723 Peoria Watch Co.
18 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1*–Lever Set–Full Plate


ADJUSTED
PAILLARDS PATENT
BALANCE & SPRING
SAFETY PINION
46485

EA 724 Peoria Watch Co.
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt or Nickel
Model 2*–Lever Set–Full Plate

See EA 278, EA 508, EAXXX

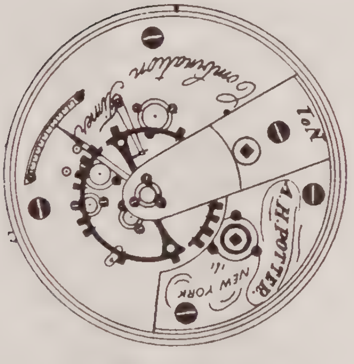
## POTTER BROTHERS
Chicago, Ill. 1870–1875

Potter Brothers
Chicago, Ill. 1870–1875 Name Change
W. C. Potter
Chicago, Ill. 1875– ?
Albert Potter
1876 Moved to Switzerland
Charmilles Watch Co.
Geneve, Switzerland
1893–1900

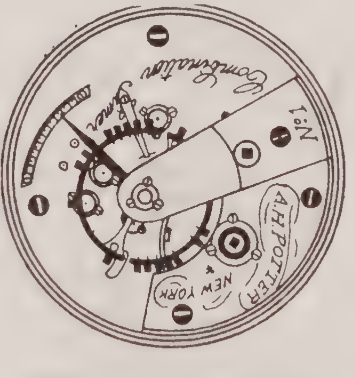
*Potter watches in original cases are highly prized by both Foreign and American collectors. The pieces believed to have been made by Potter may bring up to $50,000.*

*Both A.H. & W.. C. contracted with Swiss companies to produce watches with their own trademarks to sell in their stores, and do not bring the high prices of their own work.*

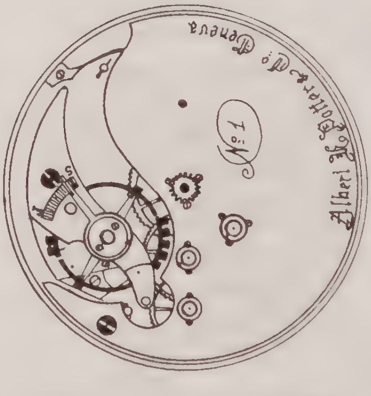
*The names and calendar above do not properly fill in all of the important aspects of the Potter Bros. productive life. More research is needed.*


Combination Timer
No 1
A.H. POTTER
NEW YORK

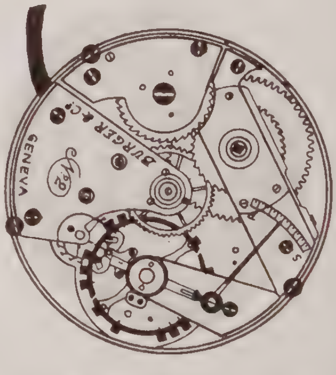
EA 725 A.H. Potter (New York)
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model 1*–Keyset–Sweep Seconds


Combination Timer
No 1
A.H. POTTER
NEW YORK

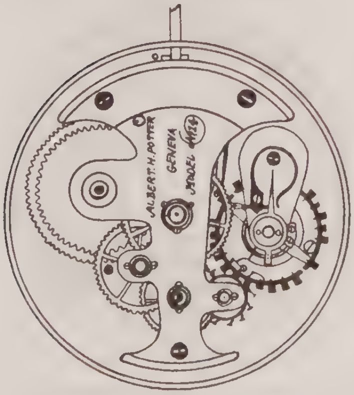
EA 726 A.H. Potter (New York)
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model 1*–Keyset–¼ Jump Seconds


Albert H. Potter & Co. Geneva
No 1

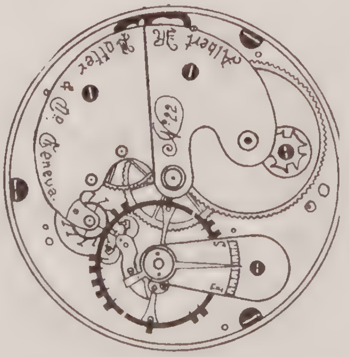
EA 727 A.H. Potter (Geneva)
20 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 2*–Lever Set
Single tooth escapement.


BURGER & CO
GENEVA
No 2

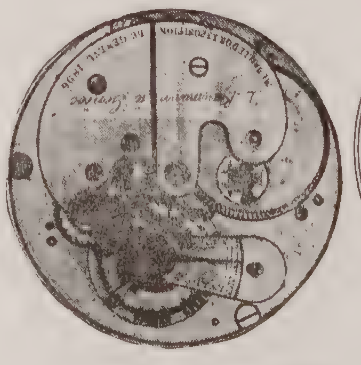
EA 728 A.H. Potter (Geneva)
16 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Model 3*–Lever Set–¾ Plate


ALBERT H. POTTER
GENEVA

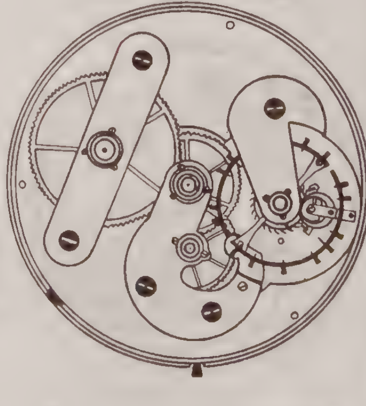
EA 729 A.H. Potter (Geneva)
20 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 4*Pendant Set–¾ Plate


Albert H. Potter & Co. Geneve
No 22

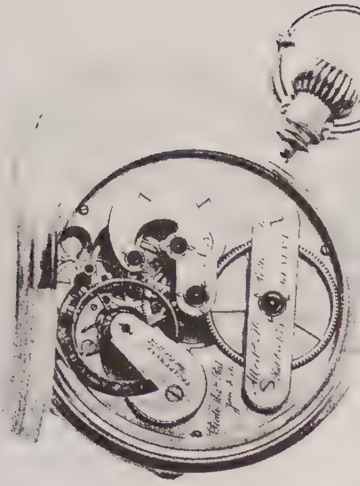
EA 730 A.H. Potter (Geneva)
18 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Model 5*–Pendant Set–Calendar



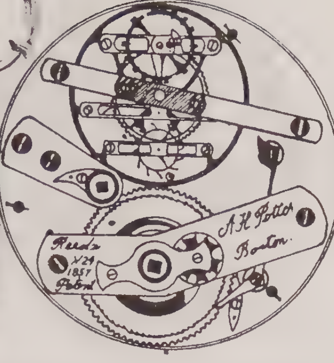
EA 731 Albert H. Potter & Co.
18 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Model 5*–Pendant Set–Time



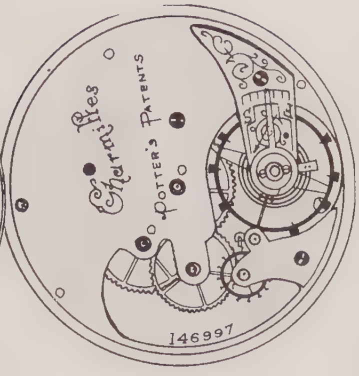
EA 732 A. H. Potter (Geneva)
20 Size–Open Face–Nickel
Model 6*–Lever Set
12 Second Tourbillion



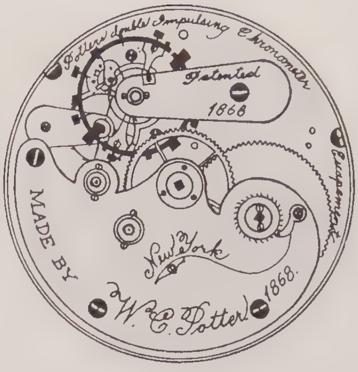
EA 732A Albert H. Potter (Geneva)
20 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 6A*—Lever Set—Chronometer


A.H. Potter
Boston
Reeds
N 21
1857
Patent

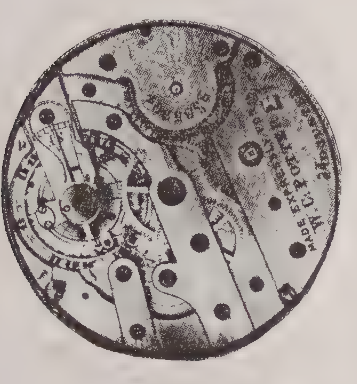
EA 733 A. H. Potter (Boston)
18 Size—Keywind—Nickel
Model 7*—Key Set—Tourbillion


Charmilles
POTTER'S PATENTS
146997

EA 733A Albert A. Potter (Patents)
See Charmilles EA 176


Potters double Impulsing Chronometer Escapement
Patented
1868
MADE BY
New York
W. C. Potter 1868.

EA 734 W. C. Potter (New York)
20 Size—Keywind—Nickel
Model 8*—Key Set—Chronometer
Potters Double Impulsing
Chronometer Escapement



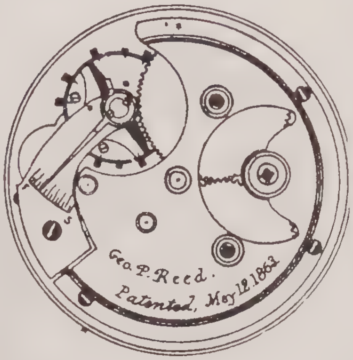
EA 734 A W. C. Potter
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Swiss Contract—Vacheron & Constantin
Model XXX—Lever Set—¾ Plate

---

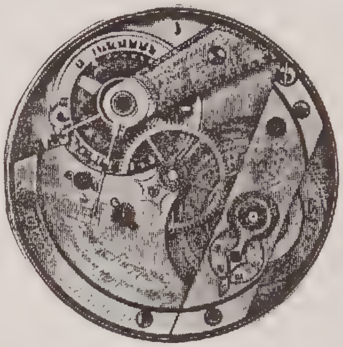
## GEO. P. REED
Boston, Mass. 1858—1869 & Beyond

*NOTE: Filed over 20 patents from 1857 to 1869, among them the patent on the Howard Going Barrel. Townsend says he made over 200 Chronometers and about 300 Lever watches.*

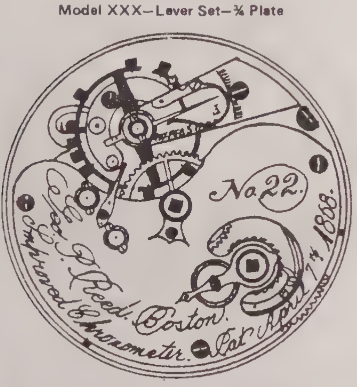
*The watches in original cases by G.P. Reed are prized pieces and are almost all different in one or more ways. Future prices are hard to predict, but now they run between $5,000 and $15,000.*


Geo. P. Reed.
Patented, May 12.1863.

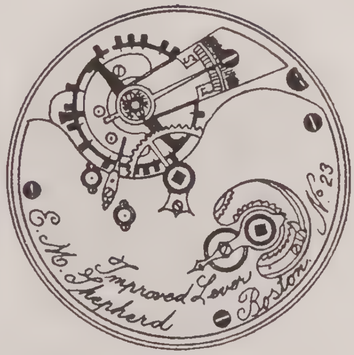
EA 735 Geo. P. Reed
20 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 1*—Key Set—Stop Watch



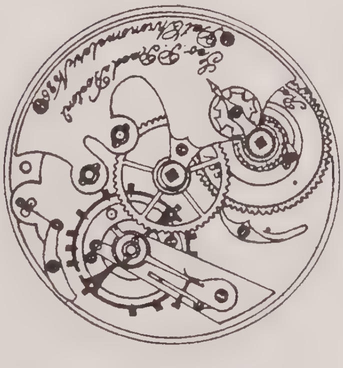
EA 736 Geo. P. Reed
18 Size—Keywind—Nickel
Model 2*—Key Set—Chronometer


No. 22.
Geo. P. Reed. Boston.
Improved Chronometer. Pat. April 7th 1868.

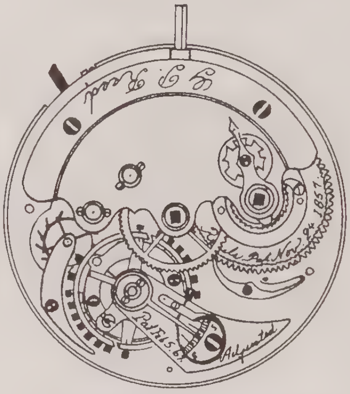
EA 737 Geo. P. Reed
18 Size—Keywind—Nickel
Model 3*—Key Set—Chronometer


G. M. Shepherd
Improved Lever
Boston.
No. 23

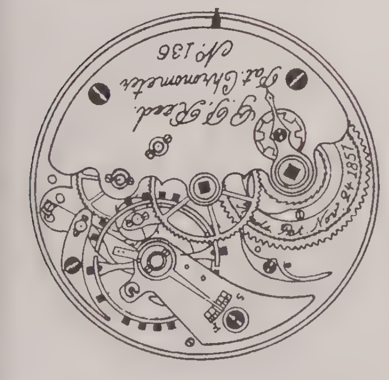
EA 738 Geo. P. Reed
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 3*—Key Set—Lever



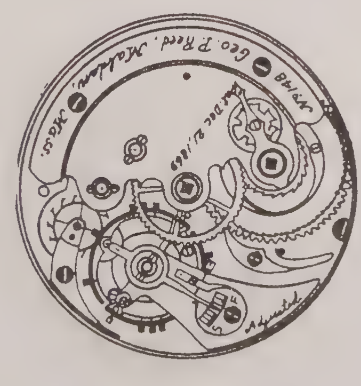
EA 739 Geo. P. Reed
18 Size—Keywind—Nickel
Model 4*—Key Set—Chronometer


G. P. Reed
Pat. Nov. 24 1857
Adjusted

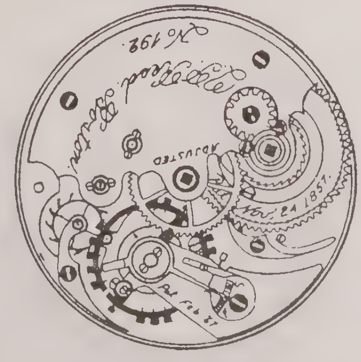
EA 740 Geo. P. Reed
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 5*—Lever Set—¾ Plate


G. P. Reed
Pat. Chronometer
No. 136
Pat. Nov. 24 1857
Adjusted

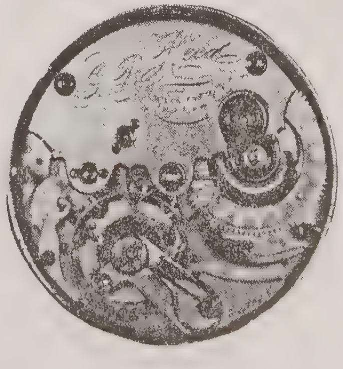
EA 741 Geo. P. Reed
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 6*—Key Set—Pivoted Detent


Geo. P. Reed. Malden. Mass.
Pat. Dec. 21 1869
Adjusted

EA 742 Geo. P. Reed
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 5*—Lever Set—¾ Plate

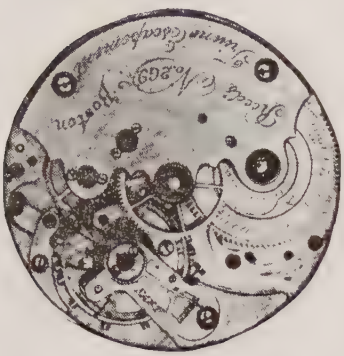

No. 192.
G. P. Reed. Boston.
ADJUSTED
Nov. 24 1857.

EA 743 Geo. P. Reed
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 7*—Key Set—¾ Plate

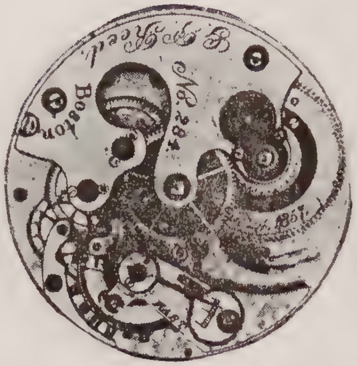


EA 744 Geo. P. Reed
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 5*— Lever Set—Winding Indicator

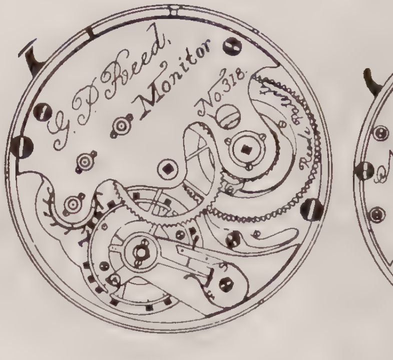
# REED, GEO. P. - ROCKFORD EA 745 - EA 758



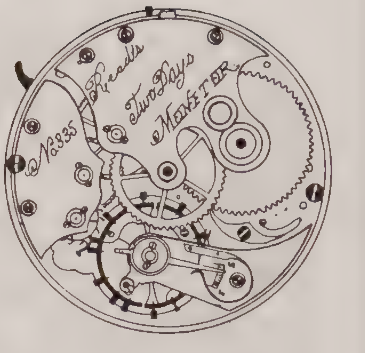
EA 745 Geo. P. Reed
18 Size—Keywind—Nickel
Model 7*—Box Chronometer
Triune Escapement—Pivoted Detent



EA 746 Geo. P. Reed
18 Size—Keywind—Nickel
Model 8*—Keyset—Winding Indicator



EA 746A Geo. P. Reed
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 9*—Lever Set—Winding Indicator

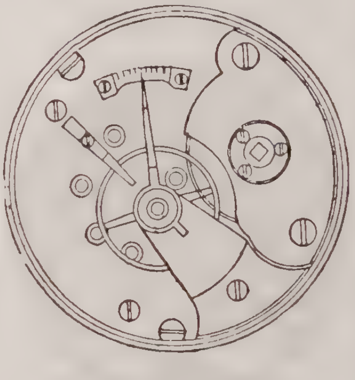


EA 747 Geo. P. Reed
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 10*—Lever Set—Calendar

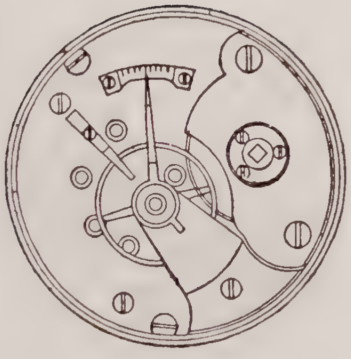
ROCKFORD WATCH CO.
Rockford, Ill.
1874—1896 Name Change
The Rockford Watch Co. Limited
1901—1915

ROCKFORD WATCH COMPANY
1876 – 1915

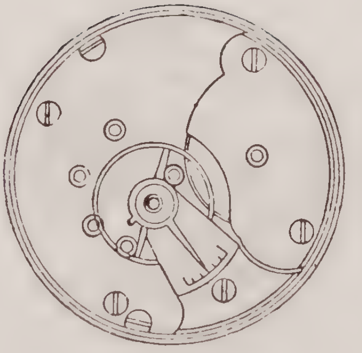
| Serial No. | Date | Serial No. | Date | Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8,000 | 1876 | 128,000 | 1887 | 414,000 | 1900 |
| 18,000 | 1877 | 140,000 | 1888 | 448,000 | 1901 |
| 30,000 | 1878 | 152,000 | 1889 | 482,000 | 1902 |
| 40,000 | 1879 | 164,000 | 1890 | 550,000 | 1904 |
| 50,000 | 1880 | 176,000 | 1891 | 655,000 | 1907 |
| 60,000 | 1881 | 198,000 | 1892 | 730,000 | 1909 |
| 70,000 | 1882 | 234,000 | 1894 | 815,000 | 1911 |
| 80,000 | 1883 | 294,000 | 1896 | 850,000 | 1912 |
| 90,000 | 1884 | 324,000 | 1897 | 880,000 | 1913 |
| 104,000 | 1885 | 354,000 | 1898 | 930,000 | 1914 |
| 116,000 | 1886 | 384,000 | 1899 | 936,000 | 1915 |



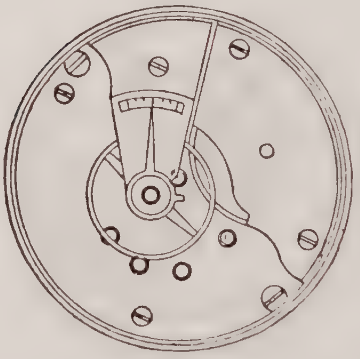
EA 750 Rockford Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Key Set—Full Plate



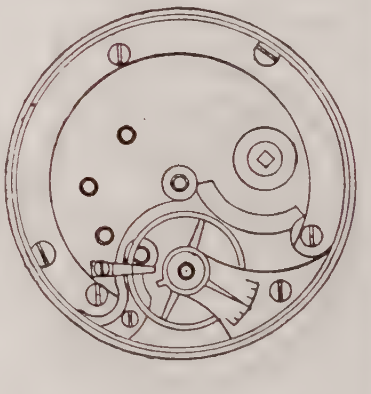
EA 751 Rockford Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Lever Set—Full Plate



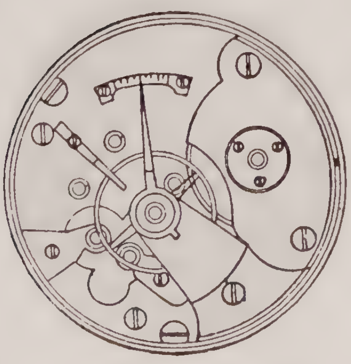
EA 752 Rockford Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3—Lever Set—Full Plate



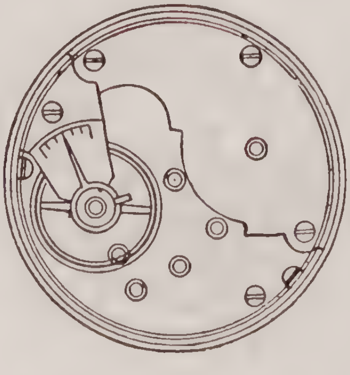
EA 753 Rockford Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 4—Lever Set—Full Plate



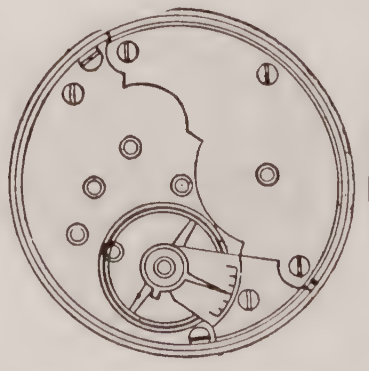
EA 754 Rockford Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 5—Lever Set—¾ Raised Plate



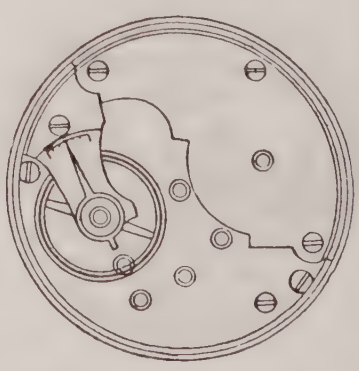
EA 755 Rockford Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 6—Lever Set—Exposed Escapement



EA 756 Rockford Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 7—Lever Set—Full Plate

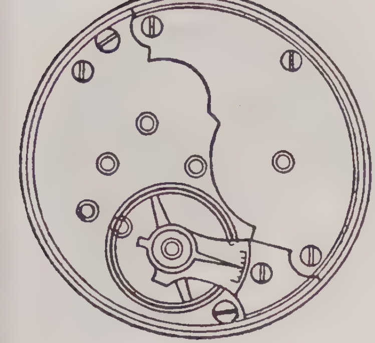


EA 757 Rockford Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 8—Lever Set—Full Plate

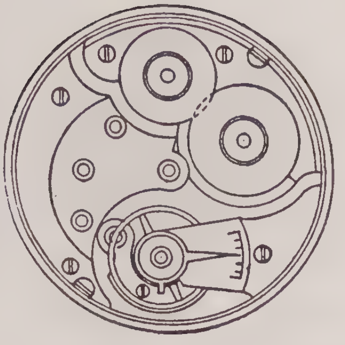


EA 758 Rockford Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 9—Lever Set—Full Plate

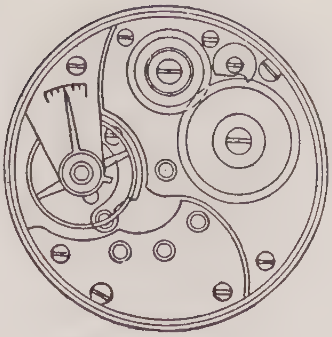
# ROCKFORD EA 759 - EA 774



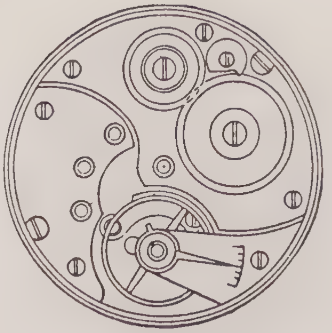
**EA 759** Rockford Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 10—Lever Set—Full Plate



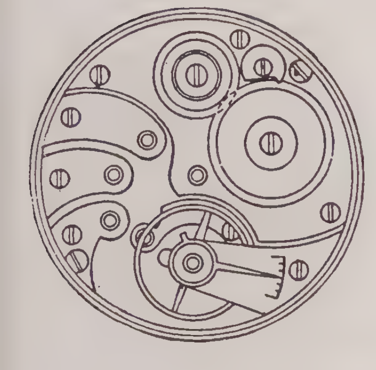
**EA 760** Rockford Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Raised Plate



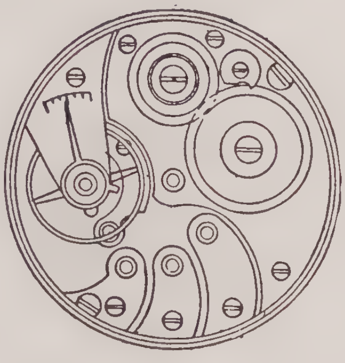
**EA 761** Rockford Watch Co
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 2—Pendant or Lever Set—¾ Plate



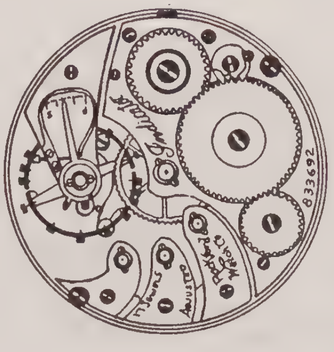
**EA 762** Rockford Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 3—Pendant or Lever Set—¾ Plate



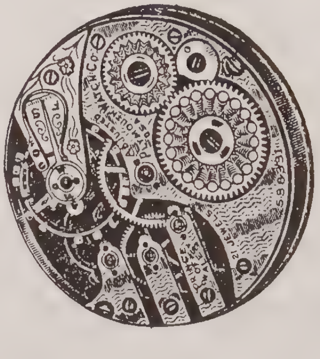
**EA 763** Rockford Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 4—Pendant or Lever Set—¾ Bridge



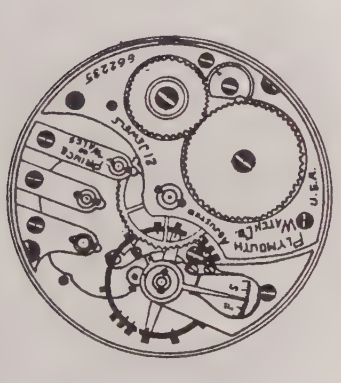
**EA 764** Rockford Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 5—Pendant or Lever Set—¾ Bridge



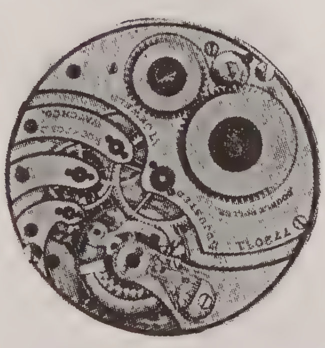
**EA 765** Rockford Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 5—Pendant or Lever Set
Winding Indicator



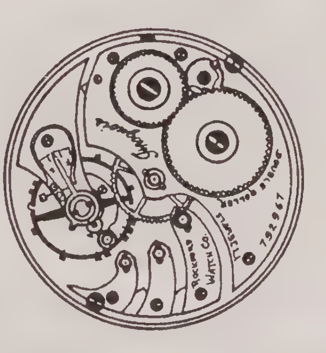
**EA 766** Rockford Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 6—Pendant Set—¾ Bridge


662235
21 Jewels
Prince of Wales
Plymouth Watch Co.
U.S.A.

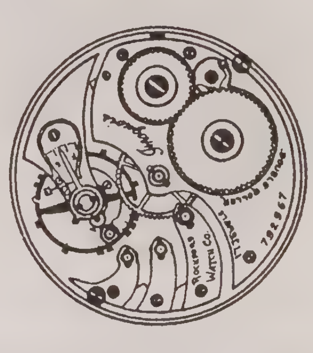
**EA 767** Rockford Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 7—Pendant Set—¾ Bridge



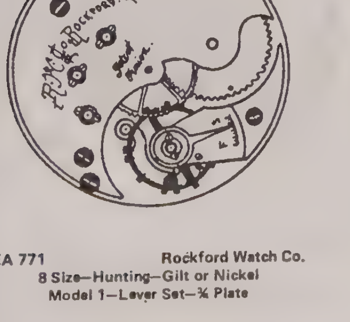
**EA 768** Rockford Watch Co.
12 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1—Pendant Set—¾ Bridge


792967
Rockford Watch Co.

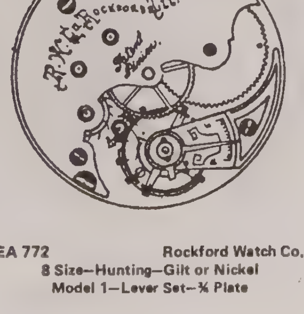
**EA 769** Rockford Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—¾ Bridge


792967
Rockford Watch Co.

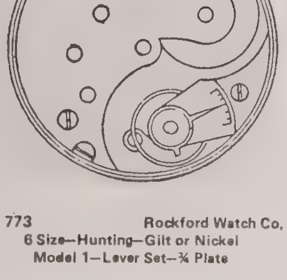
**EA 770** Rockford Watch Co.
12/14 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 3*—Pendant Set—¾ Bridge


R.W. Co. Rockford, Ill.

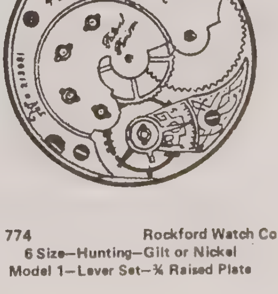
**EA 771** Rockford Watch Co.
8 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate


No. 205366
R.W. Co. Rockford, Ill.

**EA 772** Rockford Watch Co.
8 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate

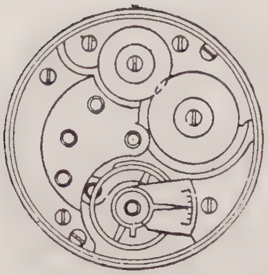


**EA 773** Rockford Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate

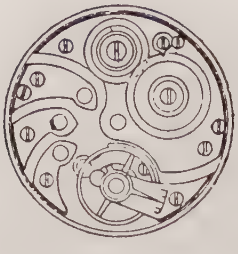

R.W. Co. Rockford Ill.

**EA 774** Rockford Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Raised Plate

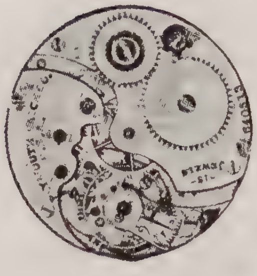
# ROCK ISLAND - SAN JOSE - PATENTS EA 775 - EA 787



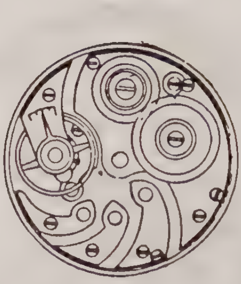
EA 775 Rockford Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Lever Set—¾ Plate



EA 776 Rockford Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1—Pendant Set—¾ Bridge



EA 776A Rockford Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1—Pendant Set—Nickel
Plymouth Watch Co.



EA 777 Rockford Watch Co.
0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—¾ Bridge

---

## ROCK ISLAND WATCH CO.
Rock Island, Ill. 1871—1872

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

DON J. MOZART went to Ann Arbor,
Michigan in 1966 and started another:
MOZART WATCH CO.
Ann Arbor, Mich. 1866—1870
Sold Equipment to
Rock Island & Freeport Watch Co.
Rock Island W. Co., Rock Island, Ill.
1871—1872 Mozart Repossessed
Equipment in 1872.
Freeport Watch Co., Freeport, Ill.
1874—Oct., 1875
Fire destroyed the plant the night of 21 October 1875. All equipment lost.

EA Drawing
Not Available

EA 778 Rock Island Watch Co.
No Watches Known to Exist.

---

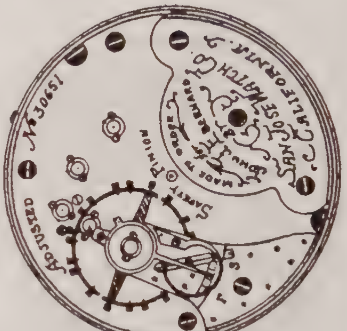
## SAN JOSE WATCH CO.
San Jose (Alviso), Calif.
1891-1893

### NAME CHANGES

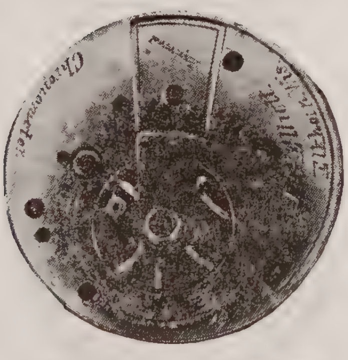
Otay Watch Co.
Otay, Calif. 1889—1891 Sold to
San Jose Watch Co.
San Jose (Alviso) Calif. 1891—1893
Sold to
Osaka Watch Co., Osaka, Japan
1893 to beyond 1896

Approximate Production Dates

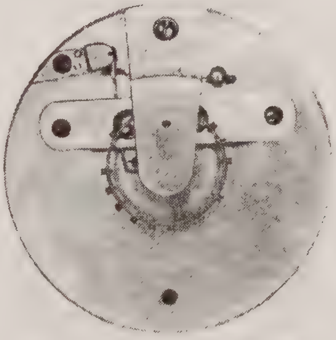
| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 1 | 1890 Otay |
| 1,544 | 1891 Otay |
| 30,678 | 1891 Otay |
| 31,000 | 1893 Osaka |



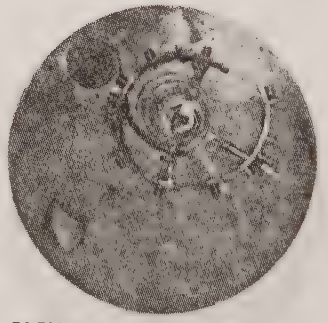
EA 779 San Jose Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—Full Plate



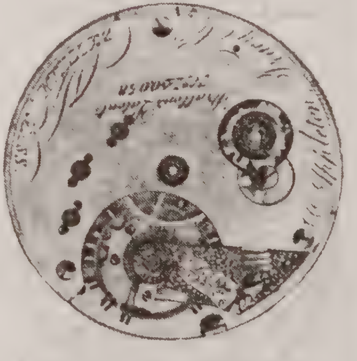
EA 780 Patent Model
E. G. Elliott, Elkhorn, Wis.
Improved Chronometer
Watch Escapement
Patent No. 29,959 Sept. 11, 1860



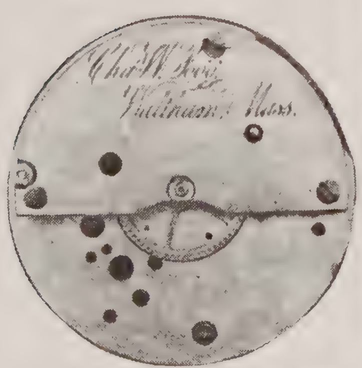
EA 781 Patent Model
Prosper Humbert, Boston, Mass.
Chronometer Escapement
Patent No. 31,543 Feb. 26, 1861



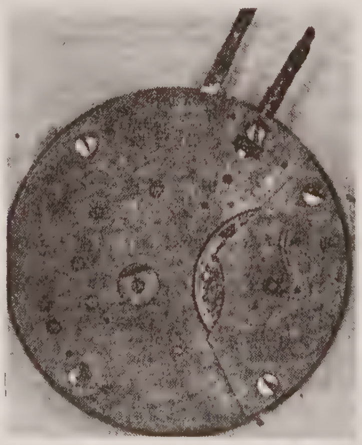
EA 782 Patent Model
Henry B. James, Trenton, N.J.
Watch Regulator
Patent No. 38,393 May 3, 1863



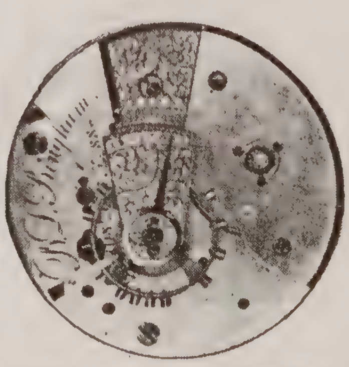
EA 783 Patent Model
Charles W. Fogg, Waltham, Mass.
Vibrating Hairspring Stud
Patent No.41,461 Feb. 2, 1864



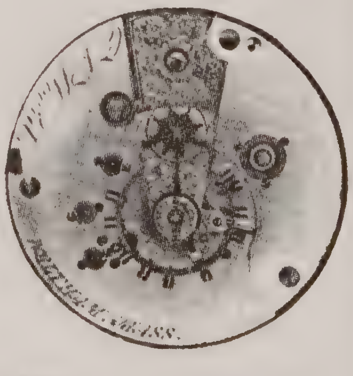
EA 784 Patent Model
Charles W. Fogg, Waltham, Mass.
Patent Pinion
The Most Famous of all Patents.
Patent No. 46,343 Feb. 14, 1865



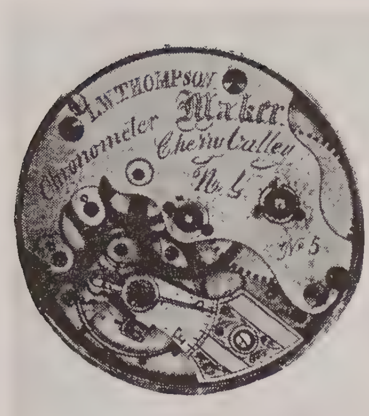
EA 785 Patent Model
Frederick A. Giles, New York, N.Y.
Winding and Setting Watches
Patent No. 49,397 Aug. 15, 1865



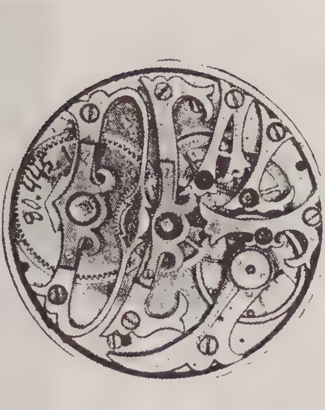
EA 786 Patent Model
B. D. Bingham, Boston, Mass.
Dust Ring for Watches
Patent No. 74,041 Feb. 4, 1868



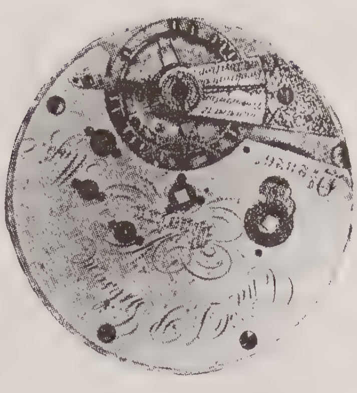
EA 787 Patent Model
Charles V. Woerd, Waltham, Mass.
Mainspring Let-Down Pawl
Patent No. 101,398 March 29, 1870


L.W.THOMPSON
Maker
Chronometer
Cherry Valley
No 5

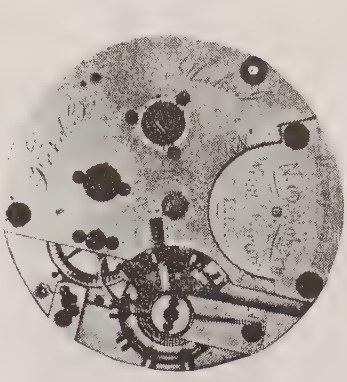
EA 788 Handmade School Watch
L. W. Thompson, Cherry Valley
Maker, Chronometer No. 5



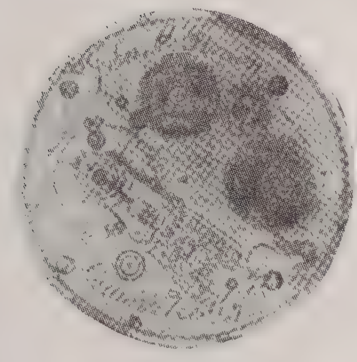
EA 788A Horological School Watch
Dealf (Swiss)



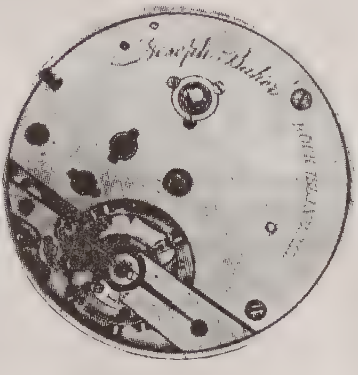
EA 789 Boston Horological School
Chas. D.P. Gibson, Mays, O.



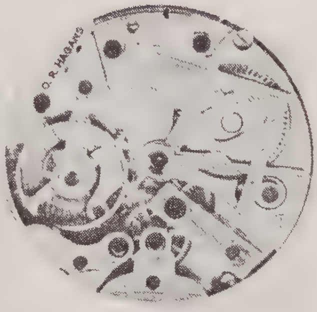
EA 789A Manufactured at N.G. Bakers,
West Aurora, Ill.
Fred Parian, Maker No. 1 1864



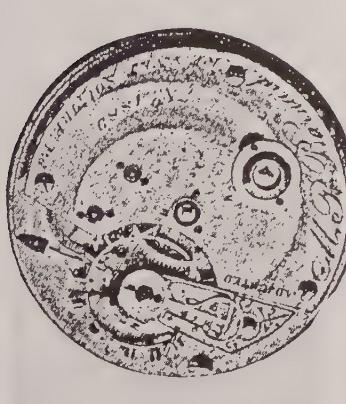
EA 789B John Irmen, Lousiville, Ky.
16/18 Size—Gilt—Handmade—Repeater


Joseph Baker
Rock Island

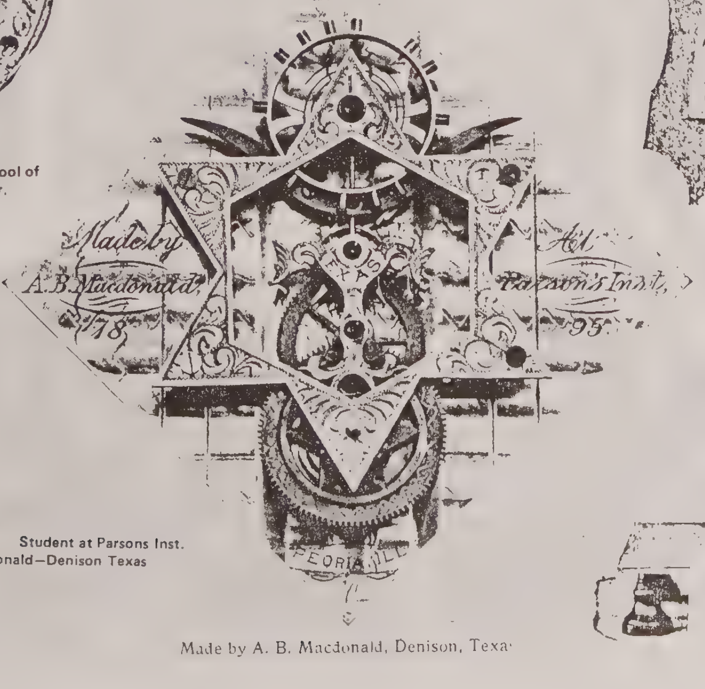
EA 790 Handmade School Watch
Joseph Baker, Rock Island, Ill.



EA 790A American Academy
O. R. Hagans—Masonic
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel

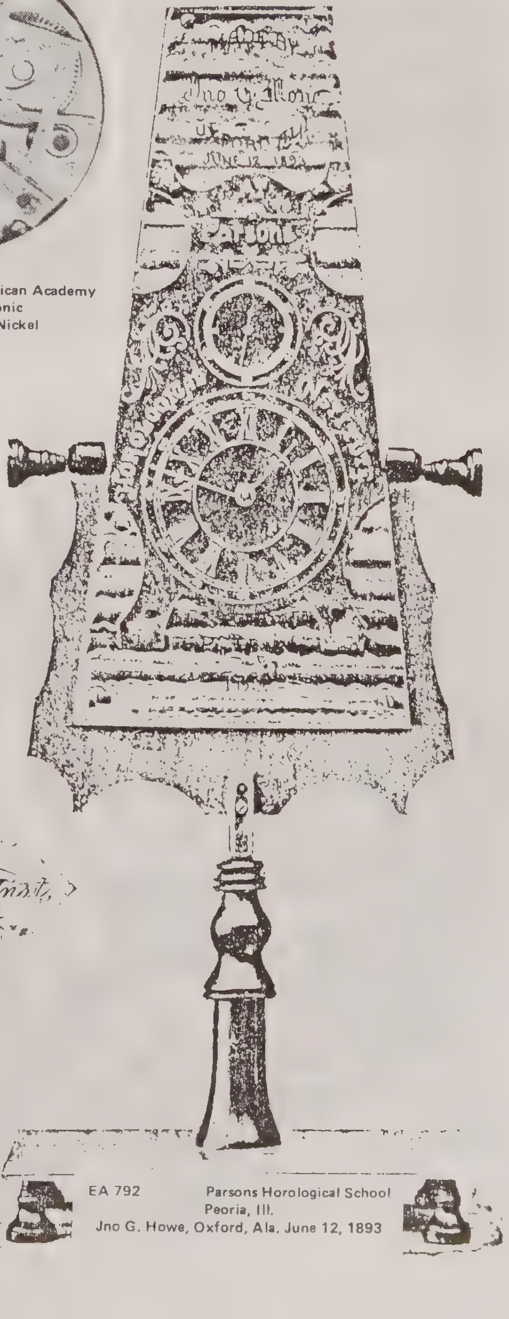


EA 791 Student at Waltham School of
Horology. Owned by D.D. Palmer.


Made by
A.B. Macdonald
'78
At
Parsons Inst.
'95
TEXAS
PEORIA, ILL

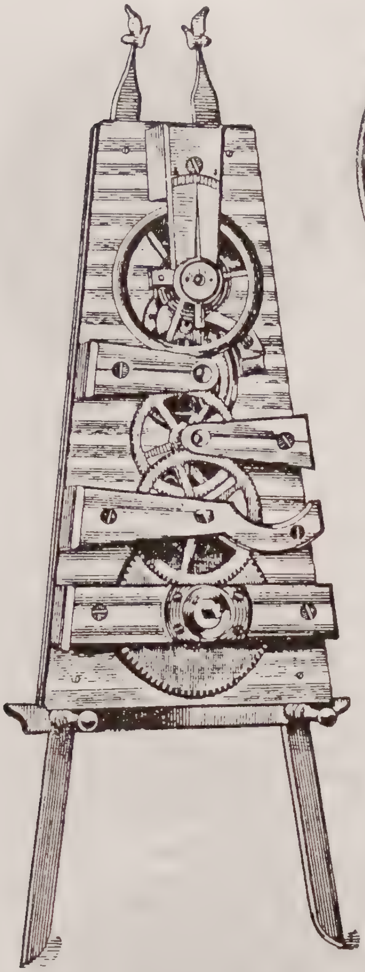
EA 791A Student at Parsons Inst.
A. B. Macdonald—Denison Texas

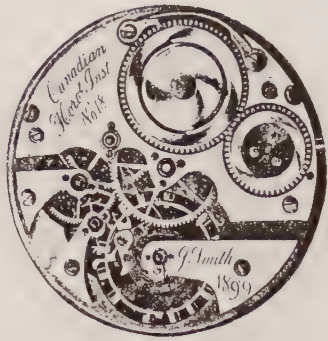
Made by A. B. Macdonald, Denison, Texa


Jno G. Howe
Parsons
Horological

EA 792 Parsons Horological School
Peoria, Ill.
Jno G. Howe, Oxford, Ala. June 12, 1893

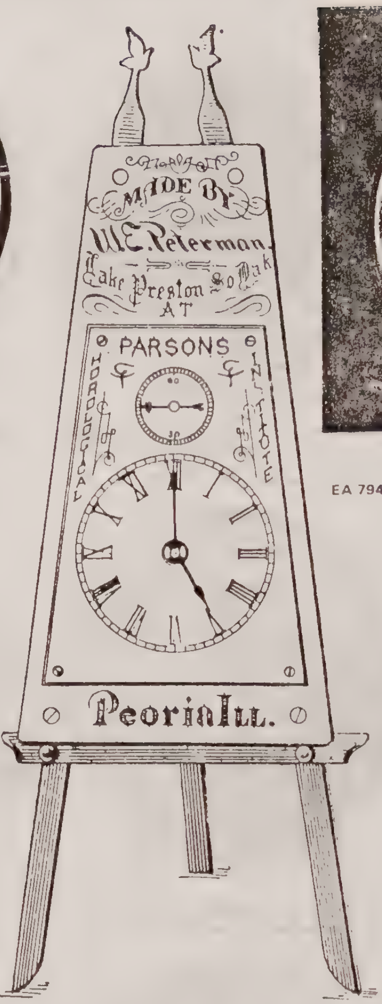
# SCHOOL WATCHES EA 793 - EA 799



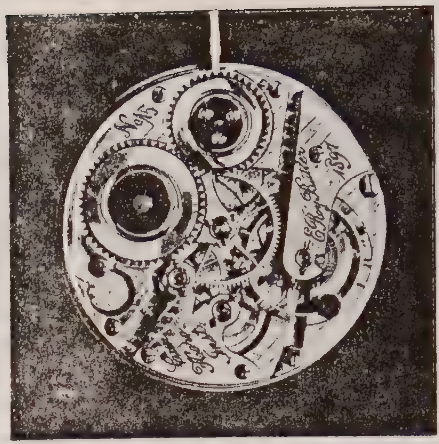

Canadian
Horol. Inst
No. 18
J. Smith
1899

Precision Lever.

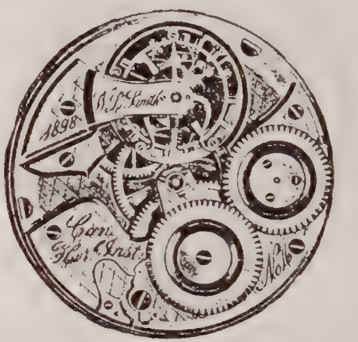
EA 795 Canadian Horological Institute
J. Smith
No. 18 Precision Lever – 1899


MADE BY
W.E. Peterman.
Lake Preston So. Dak.
AT
PARSONS
HOROLOGICAL
INSTITUTE
Peoria Ill.

EA 793 Parsons Horological Institute
Peoria, Ill.
W.E. Peterman, Lake Preston, So. Dak.

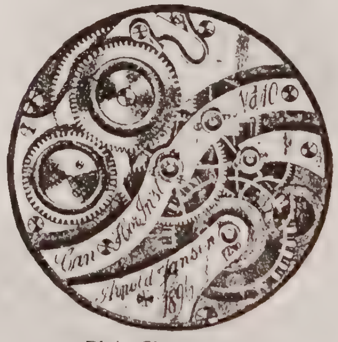


EA 794 Canadian Horological Institute
E. Roy Butler
No. 15 Chronometer – 1897


W.L. Smith
1898
Can.
Hor. Inst.
No. 16

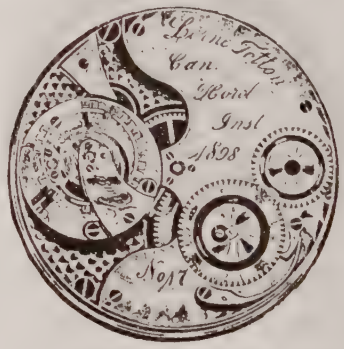
Tourbillon Chronometer.

EA 796 Canadian Horological Institute
W. L. Smith
No. 16 Tourbillon Chronometer


No. 10
Can Hor Inst
Arnold Jansen
1896

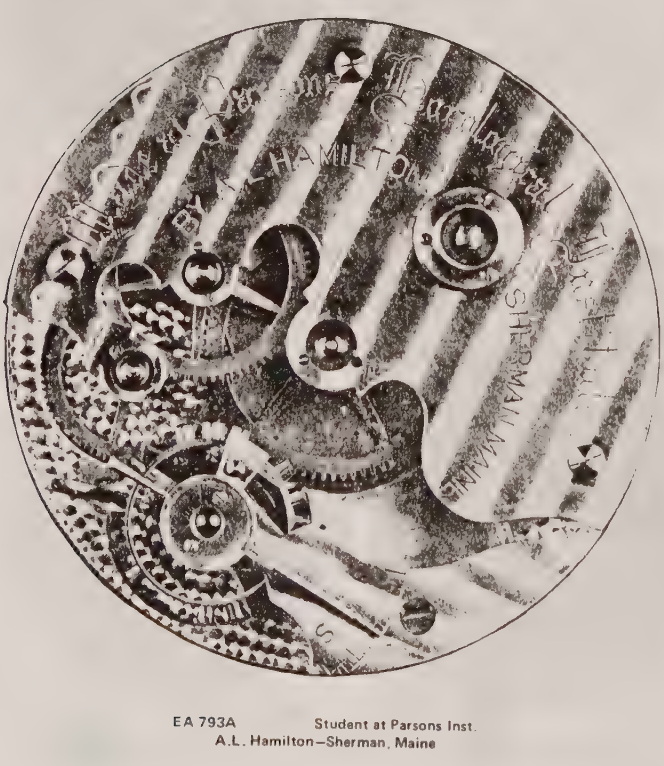
Plain Chronometer.

EA 797 Canadian Horological Institute
Arnold Jansen
Plain Chronometer–No. 10-1896

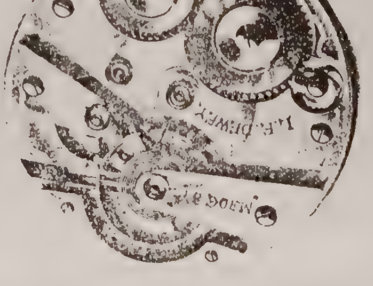

Lorne Totten
Can.
Horol
Inst
1898
No. 17

Karrusel Chronometer.

EA 798 Canadian Horological Institute
Lorne Totten No. 17 Karrusel 1898

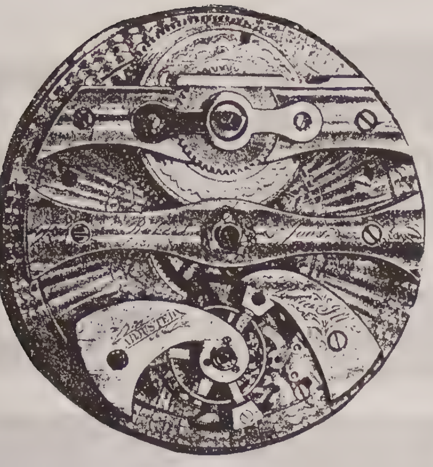

BY A.L. HAMILTON
SHERMAN MAINE

EA 793A Student at Parsons Inst.
A.L. Hamilton–Sherman, Maine

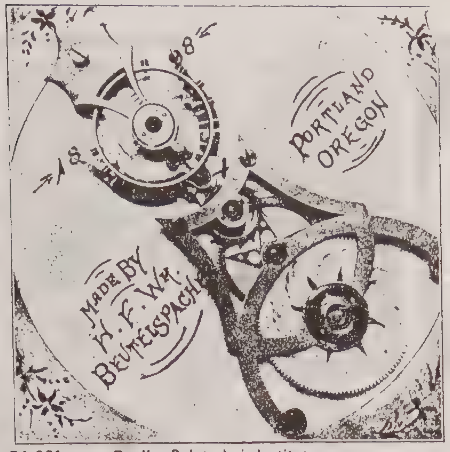


EA 799 Bradley Horological Institute
L.E. Dewey, Chicago, Ill.–Chronometer

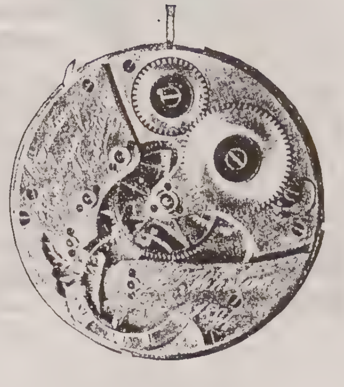
# SCHOOL WATCHES EA 800 - EA 802



**EA 800** Bradley Polytechnic Institute
Robert Joos, Peoria, Ill.—Tourbillon 1894



**EA 801** Bradley Polytechnic Institute
H. F. Wm. Beutelspacher
Escapement—1898



**EA 802** Canadian Horological Institute
J. T. Whelan—Precision Lever—1894

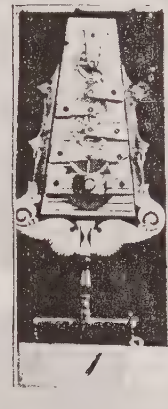
**EA 803** Parsons Horological Institute
1897 — Peoria, Illinois

# SPECIMENS OF MOVEMENTS

The movements as illustrated below, were made by students as per name and number :

1. O. W. Olney, Galesburg, Ill.
2. L. B. Platt, Meridian, Texas.
3. G. Gabriel, Rice Lake, Wis.
4. Students of Room " B."
5. Percival Urmy, San Francisco, Cal.
6. Jos. H. Hall, Londesboro, Ala.
7. Geo. Kehrer, Bucyrus, Ohio.
8. L. B. Smith, Parkersburg, Ia.
9. T. W. Schmid, Vassar, Ky.
10. E. W. Bancroft, Litchfield, Conn.
11. E. L. Heinrich, Watertown, N. Y.
12. I. E. Shaw, Elizabeth, Ill.
13. L. H. Service, Ceres, Cal.
14. G. A. Thielke, Mayville, Wis.
15. Ed. Stutz, Kahoka, Mo.
16. Chas. Whaley, Kahoka, Mo.
17. J. M. Wilder, Huntingdon, Tenn.
18. M. R. Shingles, Crestline, Ohio.
19. F. B. Logan, Royalton, Minn.
20. D. C. Vanderhoof, Lodi, Ohio.
21. G. M. Higby.
22. E. H. Overton, Chagrin Falls, Ohio,
23. M. J. Abbott, Forest Grove, Or.
24. Oscar Mills, West Plains, Mo.
25. Frank Borg, Heppner, Oregon.
26. S. R. Curtus, Meridian, Miss.
27. Curtus E, Rockwell, Chebause, Ill.
28. James K. Moore, Fremont, Ohio.
29. Carral Bradshaw, Wooster, Ohio.
30. M. S. Danner, Tuskegu, Ala.
31. H. E, Raquet, Aurora, Ills.
32. O. H. Sheldon. Alexandria. Minn.
33. Bernard Mueller, Rockland, Mich.
34. Frank Putman, Weatherford, Texas.
35. F. C. Leonard, Menomanie, Wis.

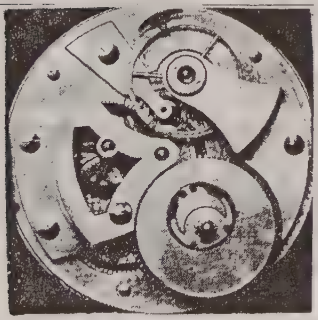
A. S. Danner, Tuskegu, Ala., was left out by mistake.



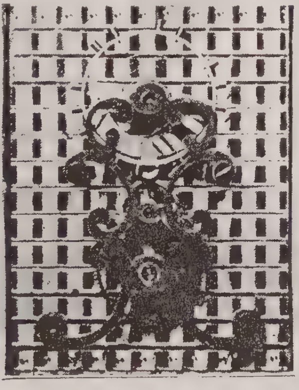
1

2

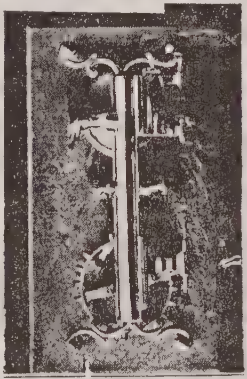
3



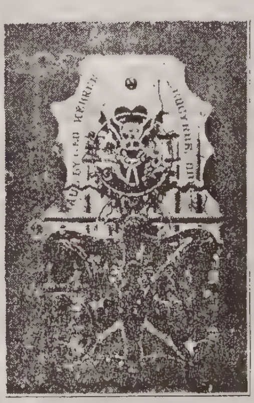
4



5

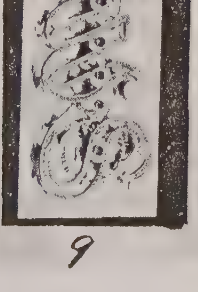


6

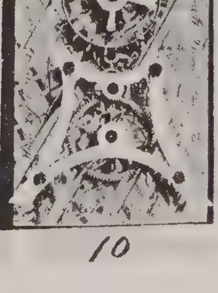


7

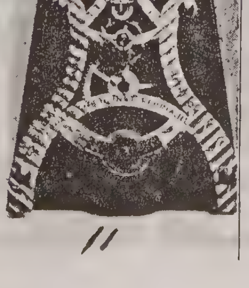
8



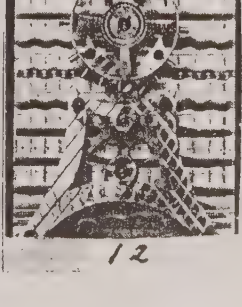
9



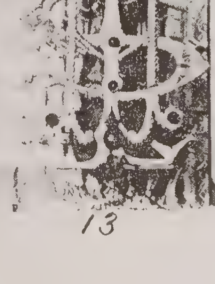
10



11



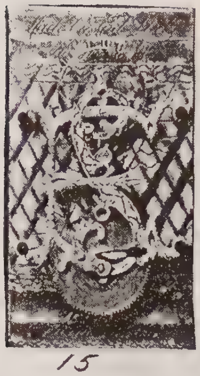
12

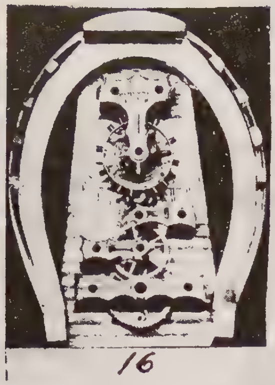


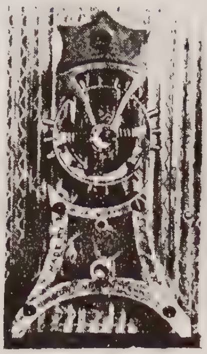
13

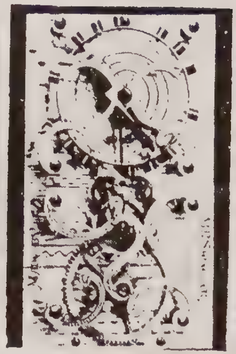
14

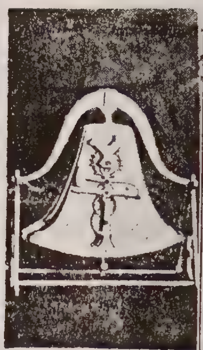
# SCHOOL WATCHES EA 802

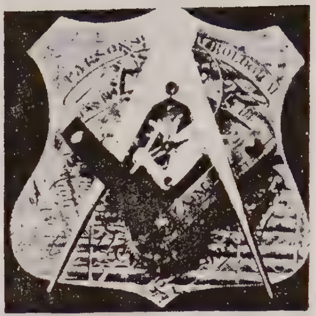

15

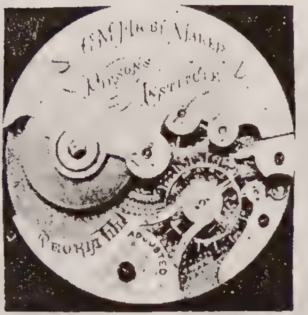

16

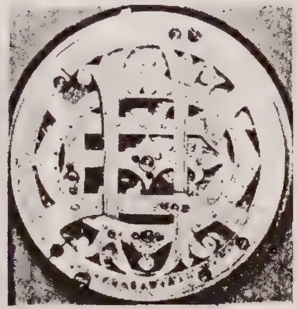

17

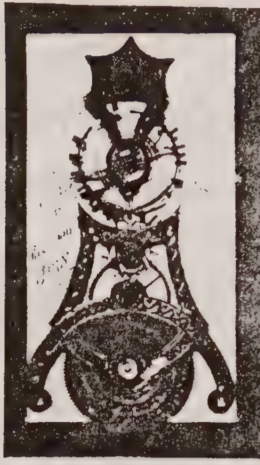

18

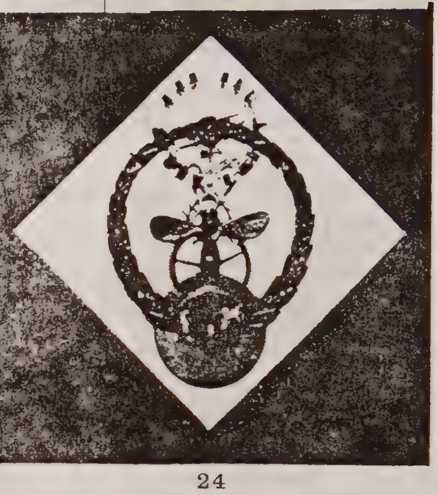

19

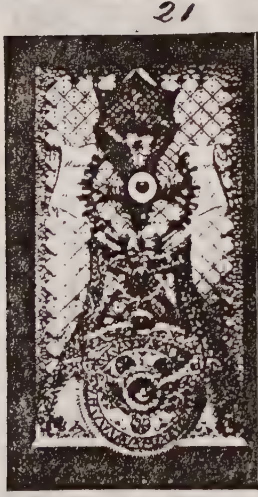

20

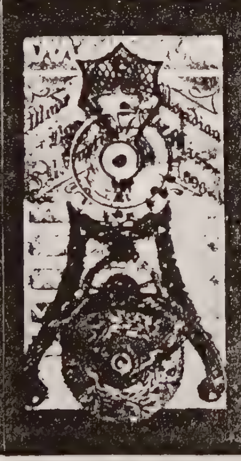

Parsons
Institute
Peoria Ill.
Adjusted
21

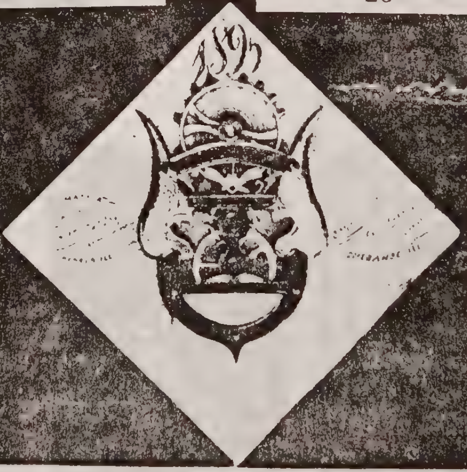

22

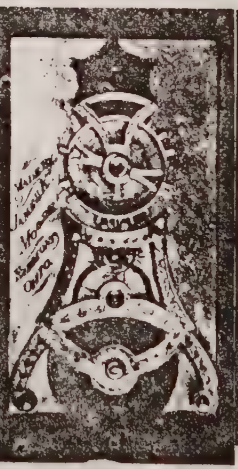

23

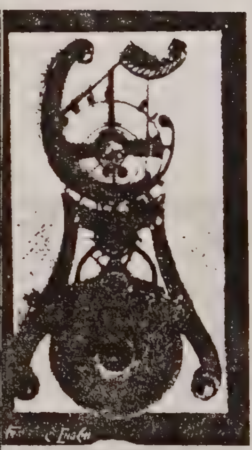

24

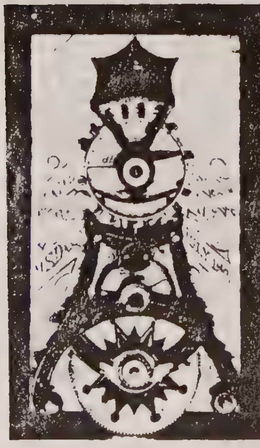

25

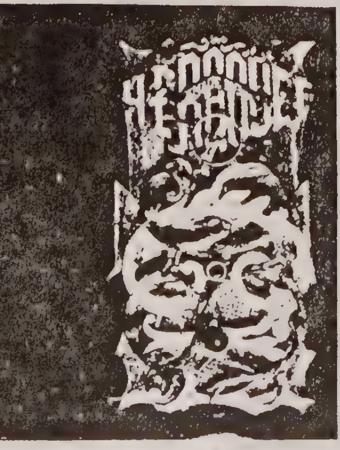

26

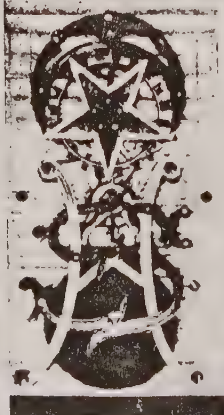

27

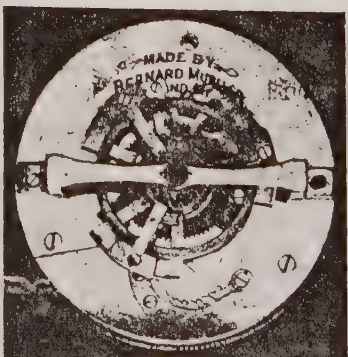

28

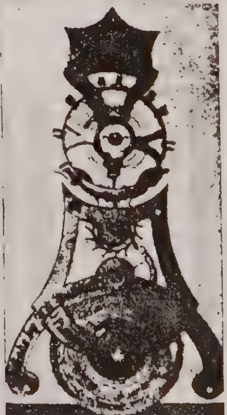

29

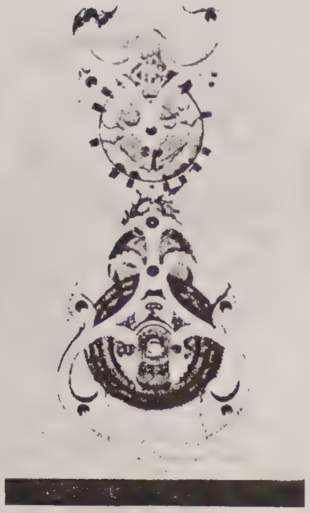

30


31


32


MADE BY
BERNARD MU
33


34



35

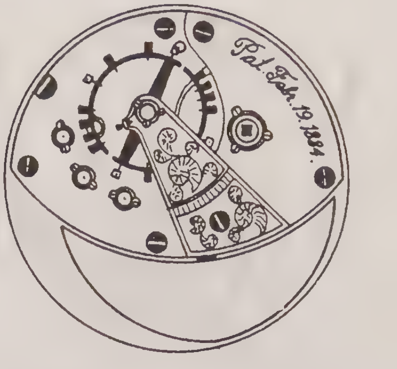
**SETH THOMAS CLOCK CO.**
**Plymouth & Thomaston, Conn.**
**1813–1914**

*Started making watches in Thomaston, Conn. in 1884 and discontinued in 1914*

**SETH THOMAS WATCH CO.**
**Made watches 1884 to 1914**
**Thomaston, Conn.**

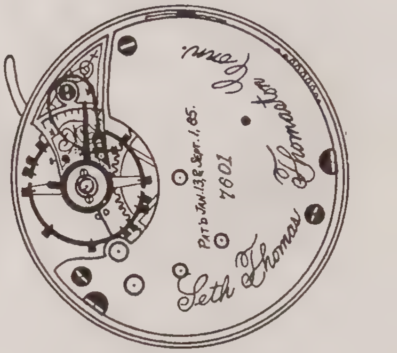
| Serial No. | Date | Serial No. | Date | Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4,000 | 1885 | 288,000 | 1895 | 763,000 | 1905 |
| 9,000 | 1886 | 334,000 | 1896 | 817,000 | 1906 |
| 20,000 | 1887 | 376,000 | 1897 | 937,000 | 1907 |
| 50,000 | 1888 | 418,000 | 1898 | 1,057,000 | 1908 |
| 80,000 | 1889 | 460,000 | 1899 | 1,177,000 | 1909 |
| 110,000 | 1890 | 500,000 | 1900 | 1,325,000 | 1910 |
| 150,000 | 1891 | 552,000 | 1901 | 1,835,000 | 1911 |
| 176,000 | 1892 | 604,000 | 1902 | 2,355,000 | 1912 |
| 204,000 | 1893 | 657,000 | 1903 | 3,000,000 | 1913 |
| 246,000 | 1894 | 710,000 | 1904 | 3,600,000 | 1914 |

Made by G. K. Smith, Goldsboro, N. C.

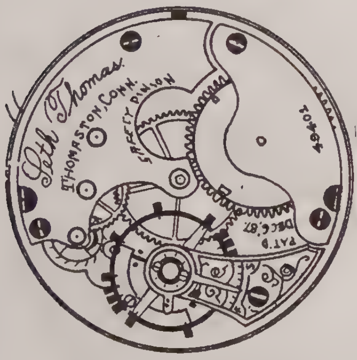

Pat. Feb. 19, 1884.

**EA 804** Self Winding Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind—Nickel
Model 1*—Key Set—Self Winding

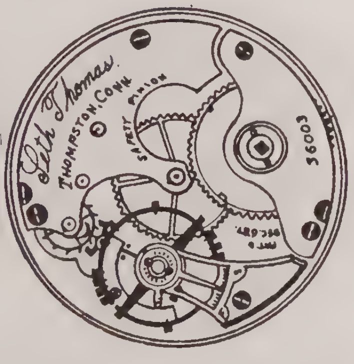
See EA 901


Seth Thomas
Thomaston Conn.
7601
PAT'D JAN. 13 & SEPT. 1. 85.

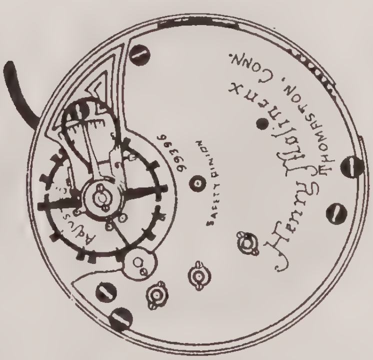
**EA 805** Seth Thomas
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate


Seth Thomas.
THOMPSTON, CONN.
SAFETY PINION
48401
PAT'D DEC. 6, '87.

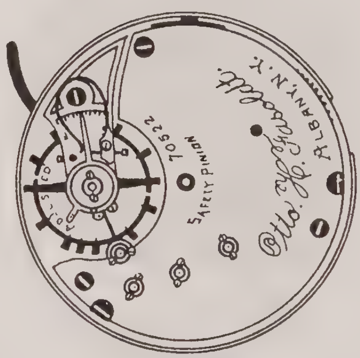
**EA 806** Seth Thomas
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Lever Set—¾ Plate Cut away


Seth Thomas.
THOMPSTON, CONN.
SAFETY PINION
36003

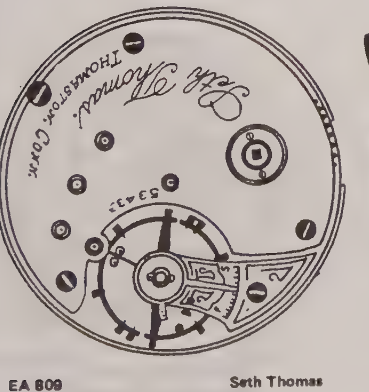
**EA 806A** Seth Thomas
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Key Set—¾ Plate Cut away


Henry Rinehart
THOMASTON, CONN.
SAFETY PINION

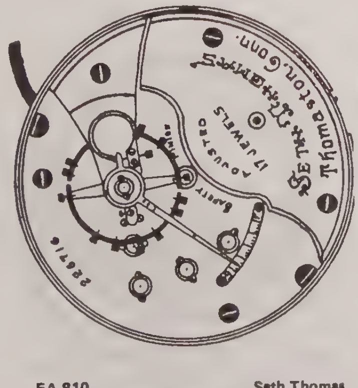
**EA 807** Seth Thomas
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3—Lever Set—¾ Plate


Otto C. Gaebel
ALBANY, N.Y.
70522
SAFETY PINION

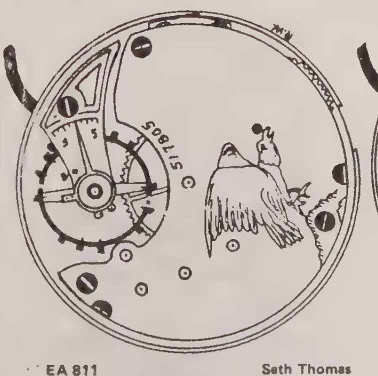
**EA 808** Seth Thomas
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3—Lever Set—¾ Plate


Seth Thomas.
THOMASTON, CONN.
53432

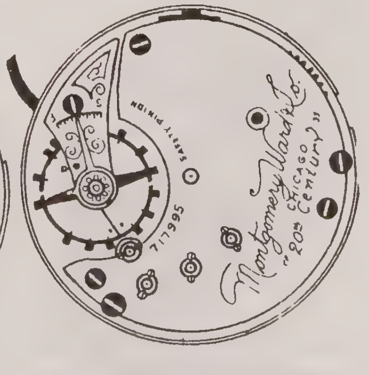
**EA 809** Seth Thomas
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Model 4—Key Set—¾ Plate


Seth Thomas
Thomaston, Conn.
17 JEWELS
ADJUSTED
228716

**EA 810** Seth Thomas
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 5—Lever Set—Full Plate

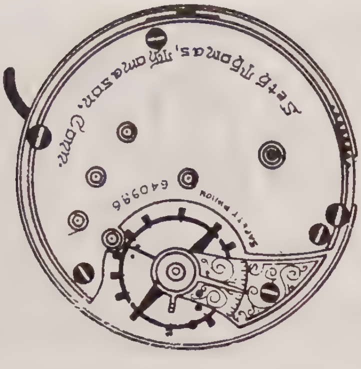


**EA 811** Seth Thomas
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 6—Lever or Pendant Set
Old Eagle Series

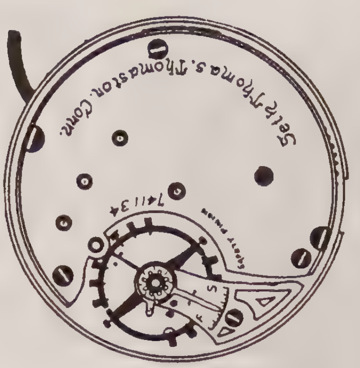

Montgomery Ward & Co.
CHICAGO
"20th CENTURY"
SAFETY PINION
717995

**EA 811A** Seth Thomas
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 8—Lever or Pendant Set
New Eagle Series

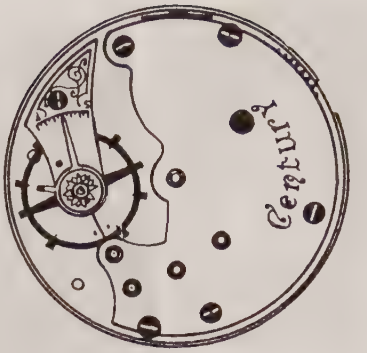
# SETH THOMAS EA 812 - EA 822


Seth Thomas, Thomaston, Conn.
Safety Pinion

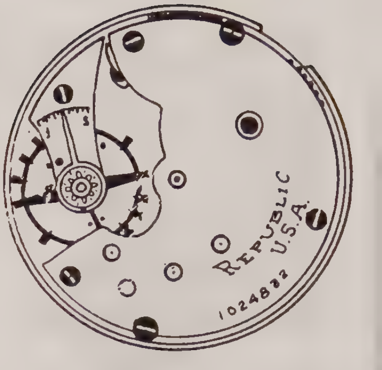
EA 812 Seth Thomas
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 7—Lever or Pendant Set
Old Eagle Series


Seth Thomas. Thomaston. Conn.
Safety Pinion

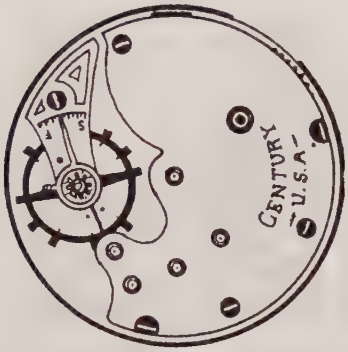
EA 812A Seth Thomas
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 9—Lever or Pendant Set
New Eagle Series



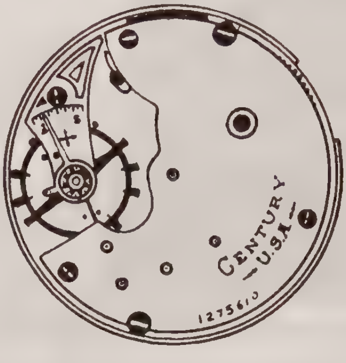
EA 813 Seth Thomas
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 10—Lever Set—Old Century Series


Republic
U.S.A.
1024822

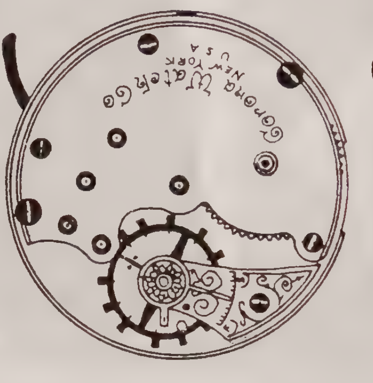
EA 813A Seth Thomas
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 10—Lever Set—Old Century Series


Century
U.S.A.

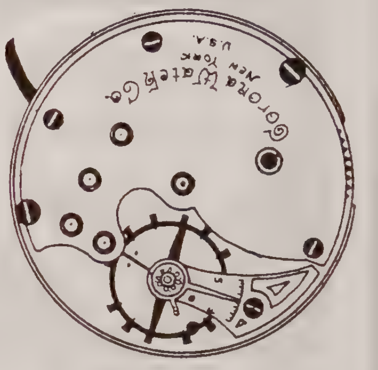
EA 813B Seth Thomas
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 12—Lever Set—New Century Series


Century
U.S.A.

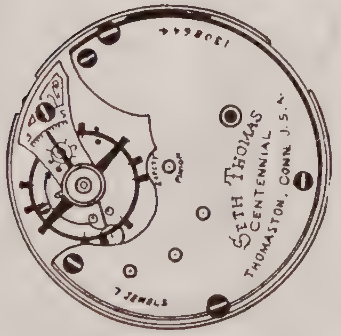
EA 813C Seth Thomas
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 12—Lever Set—New Century Series


Corona Watch Co.
New York
U.S.A.

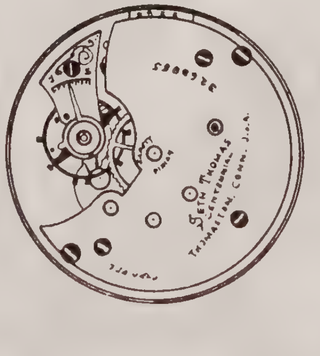
EA 814 Seth Thomas
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 11—Lever Set—Old Century Series


Corona Watch Co.
New York
U.S.A.

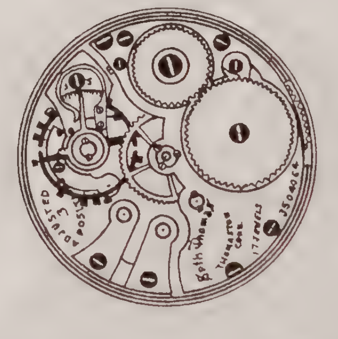
EA 814A Seth Thomas
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 13—Lever Set—New Century Series


Seth Thomas
Centennial
Thomaston, Conn. U.S.A.
7 Jewels

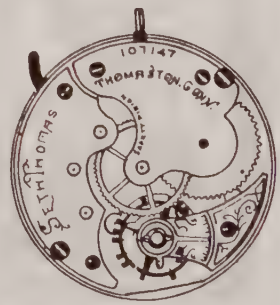
EA 815 Seth Thomas
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 21*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


Seth Thomas
Centennial
Thomaston, Conn. U.S.A.

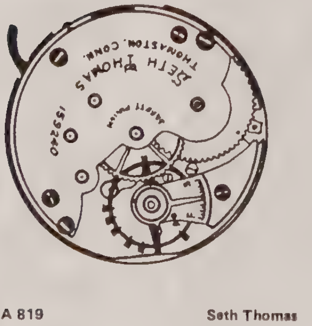
EA 816 Seth Thomas
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 22*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


Seth Thomas
Thomaston Conn.
Adjusted
3 Positions

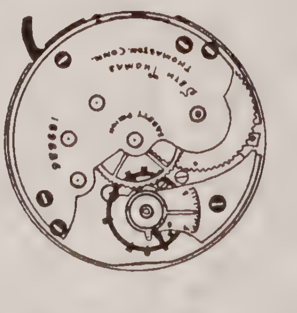
EA 817 Seth Thomas
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 23*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


107147
Seth Thomas
Thomaston Conn.

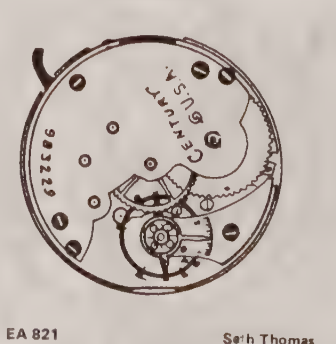
EA 818 Seth Thomas
6 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 14—Lever Set—¾ Plate


Seth Thomas
Thomaston, Conn.
Safety Pinion

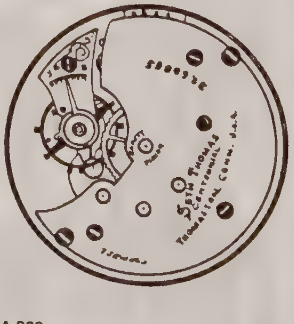
EA 819 Seth Thomas
6 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 15—Pendant or Lever Set—¾ Plate


Seth Thomas
Thomaston Conn.
Safety Pinion

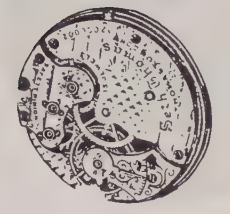
EA 820 Seth Thomas
6 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 16—Pendant or Lever Set
Flat Hairspring
Model 17—Pendant or Lever Set
Breguet Hairspring


Century
U.S.A.

EA 821 Seth Thomas
6 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 18—Pendant or Lever Set
Flat Hairspring
Model 19—Pendant or Lever Set
Breguet Hairspring

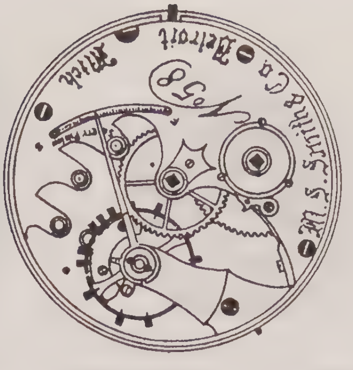

Seth Thomas
Centennial
Thomaston, Conn. U.S.A.

EA 822 Seth Thomas
4 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 26*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate



EA 823 Seth Thomas
0 Size—Hunting
Model 20*

M. S. SMITH
DETROIT, MICH.
CA 1874


M. S. Smith & Co. Detroit Mich. No 58

EA 824 M.S. Smith
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1—Pendant Set—¾ Plate

See Freeport—EA 279

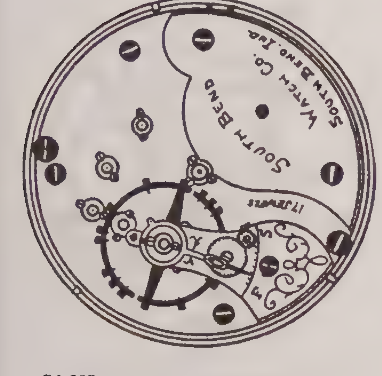
SOUTH BEND WATCH CO.
South Bend, Ind.
1903—1933

NAME CHANGES

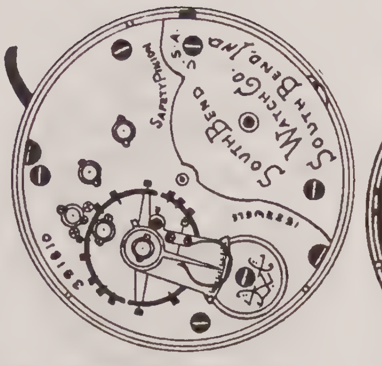
Columbus Watch Co., Columbus, O.
1874—1894 Name Change
New Columbus Watch Co., Columbus, O.
1894—1902 Sold to
South Bend Watch Co., South Bend, Ind.
1903—1933
Started production March 1903 and
Closed factory Dec. 1929

Approximate Production Dates

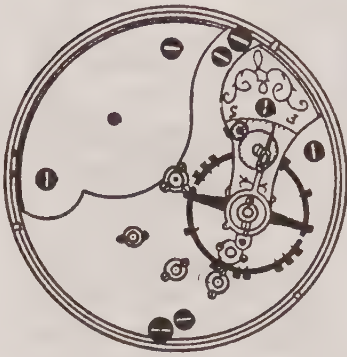
| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 380,000 | 1903 | 864,000 | 1918 |
| 544,000 | 1908 | 1,028,000 | 1923 |
| 700,000 | 1913 | 1,200,000 | 1938 |


South Bend Watch Co. South Bend, Ind.
17 Jewels

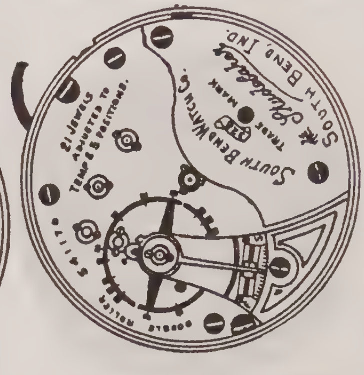
EA 825 South Bend Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—Full Plate


South Bend Watch Co. South Bend, Ind. U.S.A.
Safety Pinion
15 Jewels

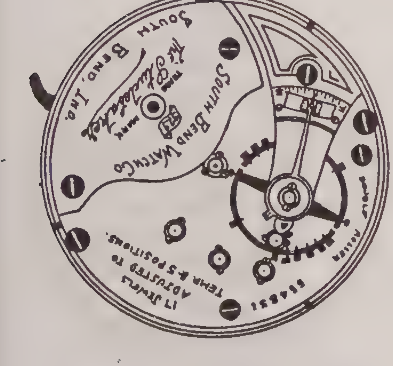
EA 825A South Bend Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—Full Plate
Old Columbus Movements
May have been made in open face also.
Originally did not come from factory.



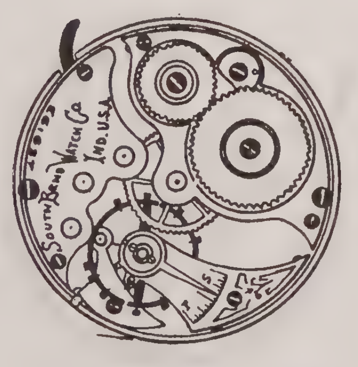
EA 826 South Bend Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—Full Plate


The Studebaker
South Bend Watch Co. South Bend, Ind.
21 Jewels
Adjusted to Temp & 5 Positions

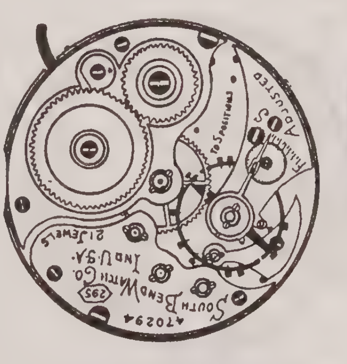
EA 827 South Bend Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 2—Lever Set—Full Plate

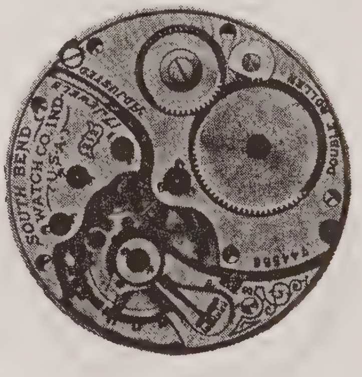

The Studebaker
South Bend Watch Co. South Bend, Ind.
17 Jewels
Adjusted to Temp & 5 Positions

EA 828 South Bend Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 2—Lever Set—Full Plate


South Bend Watch Co. Ind. U.S.A.

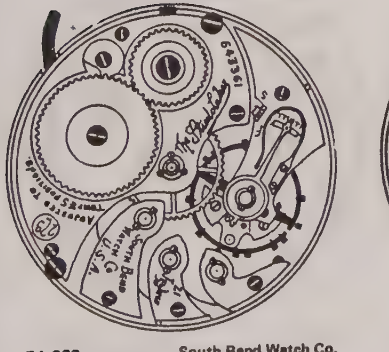
EA 829 South Bend Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate


South Bend Watch Co. Ind. U.S.A.
21 Jewels
Adjusted to 5 Positions
295
470294

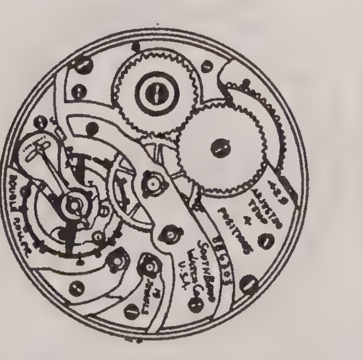

South Bend Watch Co. Ind. U.S.A.

EA 830 South Bend Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate

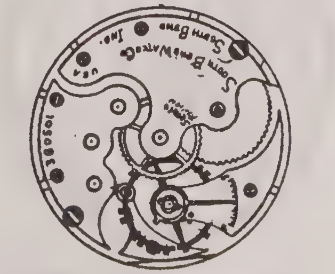
EA 831 South Bend Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 2—Lever & Pendant Set—¾ Plate


The Studebaker
South Bend Watch Co. U.S.A.
Adjusted to Temp & 5 Positions

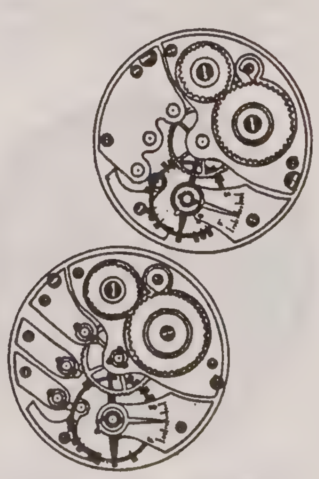
EA 832 South Bend Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 2—Lever & Pendant Set—¾ Plate



EA 833 South Bend Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1—Pendant Set—Bridge


South Bend Watch Co. South Bend Ind. U.S.A.

EA 834 South Bend Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate

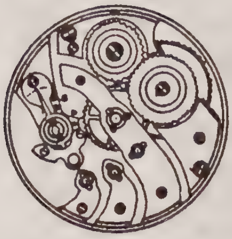


EA 835 South Bend Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1 & 2—Pendant Set—¾ Bridge

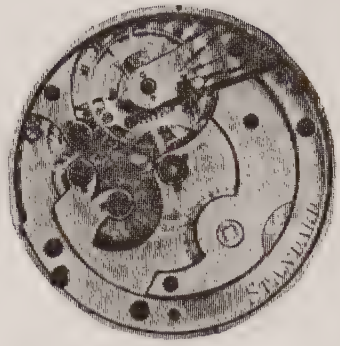
# STANDARD - STEVENS, J.P. EA 836 - EA 849

EA Drawing
Not Availabl

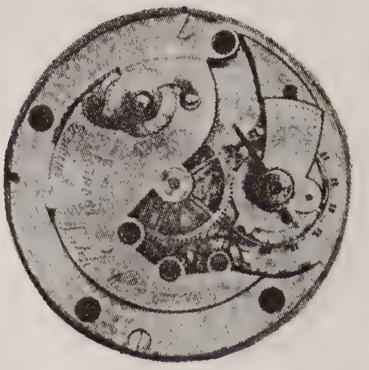
EA 836 South Bend Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—True Center Bridge



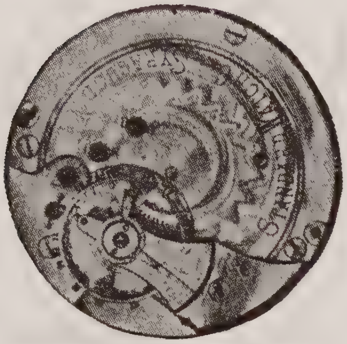
EA 837 South Bend Watch Co.
0 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—True Center Bridge



EA 838 Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Swiss Contract—Pendant Set



EA 838A Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Swiss Contract—Lever Set



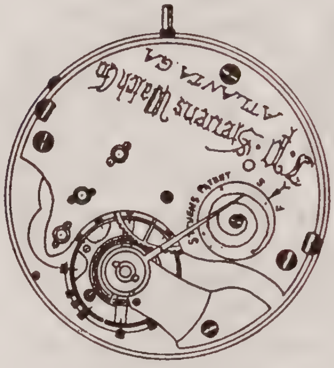
EA 839 Standard Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Swiss Contract—Lever Set

J. P. STEVENS WATCH CO.
Atlanta, Ga. 1882–1885

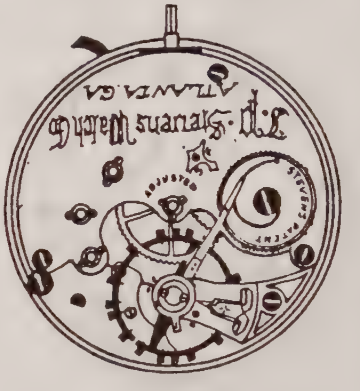
NAME CHANGES

E. F. Bowman Watch Co.
Lancaster, Pa. 1879–1882 Sold to
J.P. Stevens Watch Co.
Atlanta, Ga. 1882–1885 Sold to
D. M. Freeman & Co.
Atlanta, Ga.

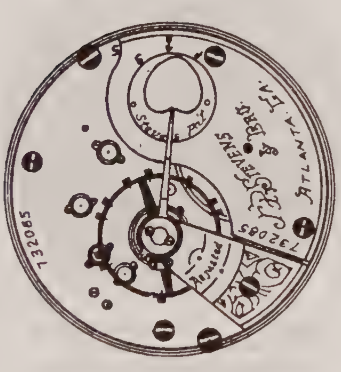
*NOTE: J. P. Stevens and J. P. Stevens and Bro. contracted with many watch companies. Among them were New York, Hampden, Illinois, Elgin, Rockford, Columbus, Aurora, Potter, Vacheron & Constantin, Waltham, and some Swiss companies.*


J.P. Stevens Watch Co
Atlanta, Ga.

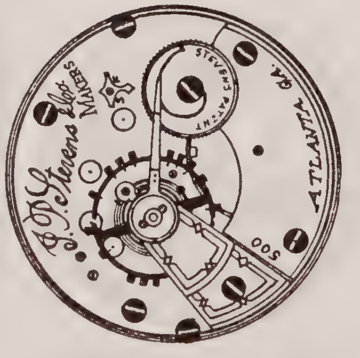
EA 840 J.P. Stevens Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1*—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Stevens Regulator


J.P. Stevens Watch Co
Atlanta, Ga
Adjusted
Stevens Patent

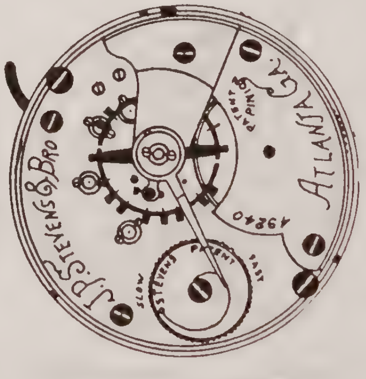
EA 841 J.P. Stevens Watch Co.
17 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 2*—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Stevens Regulator


J.P. Stevens & Bro.
Atlanta, Ga.
732085
Adjusted

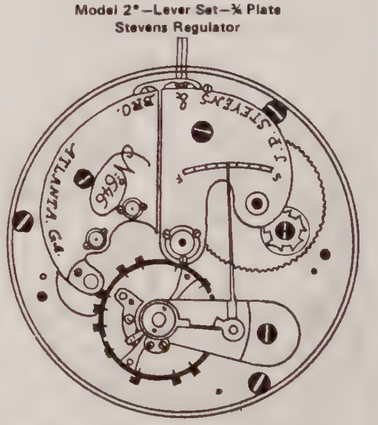
EA 842 J.P. Stevens & Bro.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Hampden Contract—Lever Set—Full Plate
Stevens Regulator


J.P. Stevens Class Makers
Atlanta, Ga.
Stevens Patent
500

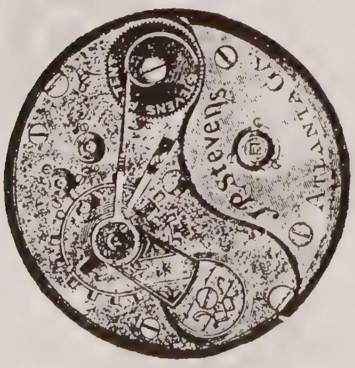
EA 843 J.P. Stevens & Bro.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Hampden Contract—Lever Set—Full Plate
Stevens Regulator


J.P. Stevens & Bro
Atlanta, Ga.
Patent Spring
49240
Slow
Stevens Patent
Fast

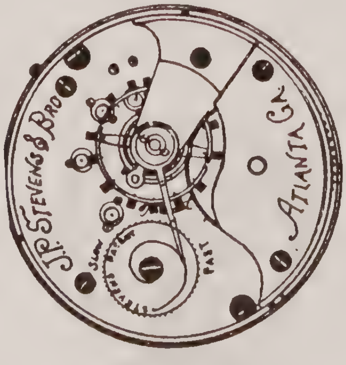
EA 844 J.P. Stevens & Bro.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Aurora Contract—Lever Set—Full Plate
Stevens Regulator


J.P. Stevens & Bro.
Atlanta, Ga.

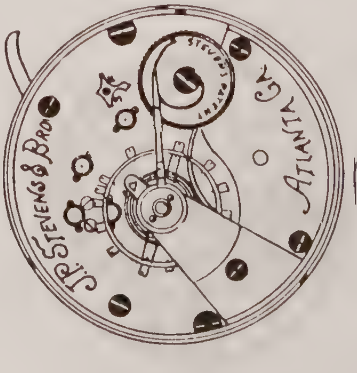
EA 845 J.P. Stevens & Bro.
20 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Potter Contract—Lever Set—¾ Plate


J.P. Stevens
Atlanta, Ga.

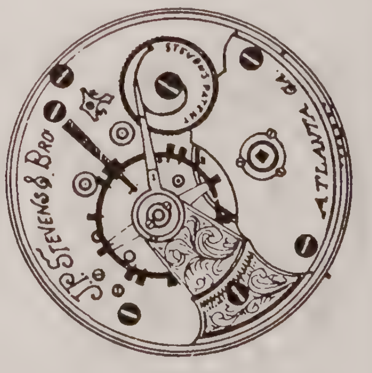
EA 846 J.P. Stevens (ca 1885)
18 Size—Hunting or Open Face
Gilt or Nickel Columbus Contract
Lever Set—Full Plate—Stevens Regulator


J.P. Stevens & Bro
Atlanta, Ga.
Slow
Stevens Patent
Fast

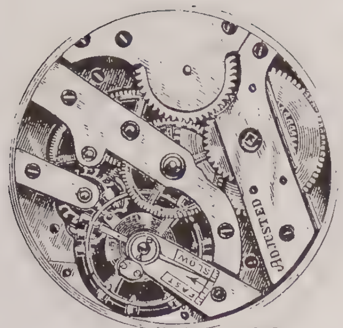
EA 847 J.P. Stevens (ca 1884)
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Illinois Contract—Lever Set—Full Plate
Stevens Regulator


J.P. Stevens & Bro
Atlanta, Ga.
Stevens Patent

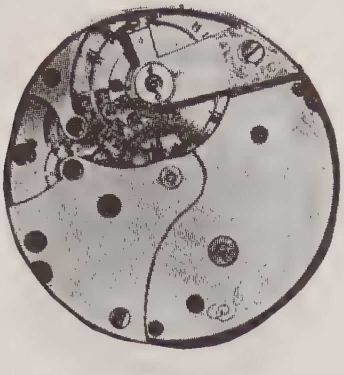
EA 848 J.P. Stevens & Bro.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Elgin Contract—Lever Set—Full Plate
Stevens Regulator


J.P. Stevens & Bro
Atlanta, Ga.
Stevens Patent

EA 849 J.P. Stevens & Bro.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Rockford Contract—Lever Set—Full Plate
Stevens Regulator


ADJUSTED
SLOW
FAST

EA 850 J.P. Stevens
16 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Vacheron Contract–Lever Set–¾ Plate

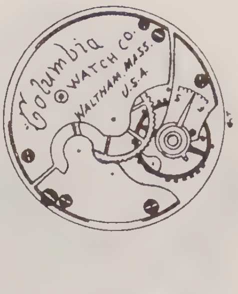


EA 851 J.P. Stevens Watch Co.
16 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Swiss Contract–Key Set

COLUMBIA WATCH CO.
Waltham, Mass. 1896–1901

NAME CHANGES

1901 Name Change
Suffolk Watch Co., Waltham, Mass.
1901–1903 Sold to
United States Watch Co., Waltham, Mass.

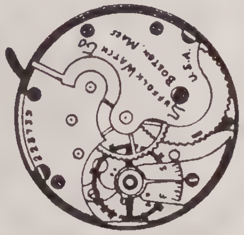

Columbia
WATCH CO.
WALTHAM MASS.
U.S.A.

EA 852 Columbia Watch Co.
0 Size–Open Face–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1–Pendant or Lever Set–Duplex

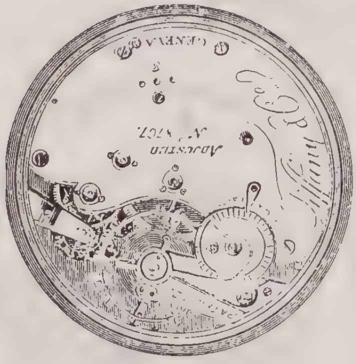
SUFFOLK WATCH CO.
Waltham, Mass. 1901–1903

NAME CHANGES

Columbia Watch Co., Waltham, Mass.
1896–1901 Name Change
Suffolk Watch Co., Waltham, Mass.
1901–1903 Sold to
United States Watch Co., Waltham, Mass.


SUFFOLK WATCH CO
BOSTON, MASS
U.S.A.

EA 853 Suffolk Watch Co.
0 Size–Hunting–Gilt or Nickel
Model 1–Pendant or Lever Set
Lever or Duplex


GENEVA
ADJUSTED
Tiffany & Co

EA 854 Tiffany & Co.
18 Size–Hunting–Nickel
Swiss Contract–Lever Set
*NOTE: Tiffany contracted with many Swiss and American companies to make watches for them.*
*ES 854*

TREMONT WATCH CO.
Tremont & Boston, Mass.
1864–1866

NAME CHANGES

Tremont Watch Co.
Tremont & Boston, Mass.
1864–1866 Moved & Name Change
Melrose Watch Co.
Melrose, Mass.
1866-1868 Sold to
English Watch Co. of England 1870

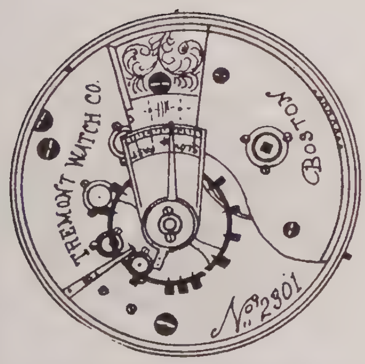
TRENTON WATCH CO.
Trenton, N.J. 1887–1908

NAME CHANGES

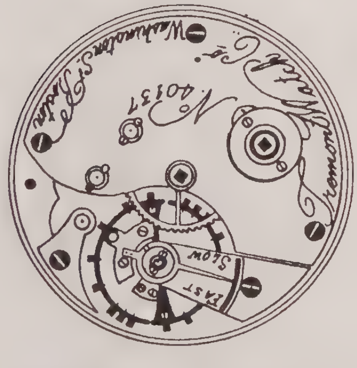
New Haven Watch Co., New Haven, Conn.
1883–1887 Name Change to
Trenton Watch Co., Trenton, N.J.
1887–1908 Sold to
Robert H. Ingersoll & Bro.
Trenton, N.J. & Waterbury, Conn.
1908–1922 Sold to
Waterbury Clock Co., Waterbury, Conn.
1922–1944 Sold to
U.S. Time Corporation (Timex)

Approximate Production Date Table
Trenton Blocked Serial Numbers

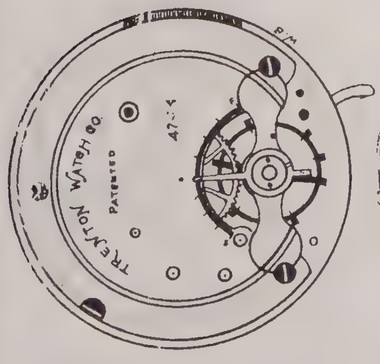
| Serial No. | Date | Size & Models |
|---|---|---|
| 1– 2,000 | 1883–1887 | 18 Size – Model 1 |
| 2,001– 800,000 | 1887–1902 | 18 Size – Model 2 to 4 |
| 500,001–2,075,000 | 1892–1903 | 6 Size – All Models |
| 650,001–3,560,000 | 1894–1907 | 16 Size – All Models |
| 850,001–2,810,000 | 1896–1907 | 12 Size – All Models |
| 900,000–1,400,000 | 1898–1907 | 18 Size – Model 5 |
| 2,500,001–2,550,000 | 1899–1904 | 3/0 Size – All Models |
| 4,000,001–4,050,000 | 1905–1907 | 0 Size – All Models |


TREMONT WATCH CO.
BOSTON
No 2901

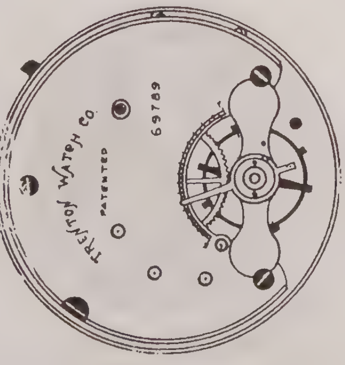
EA 855 Tremont Watch Co.
18 Size–Keywind–Full Plate
Model 1*–Keyset–Full Plate


Tremont Watch Co
Washington St Boston
No 40137
SLOW
FAST

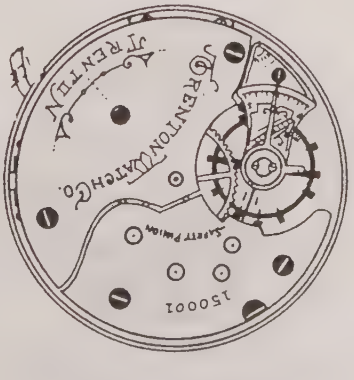
EA 856 Tremont Watch Co.
18 Size–Keywind–Gilt
Model 2*–Keyset–¾ Plate


TRENTON WATCH CO
PATENTED

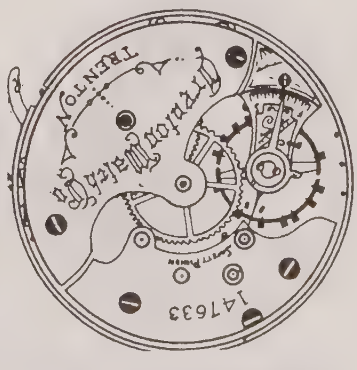
EA 857 Trenton Watch Co.
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt
Model 1*–Lever Set–Raised ¾ Plate


TRENTON WATCH CO.
PATENTED
69789

EA 858 Trenton Watch Co.
18 Size–Open Face–Gilt or Nickel
Model 2*–Lever Set–¾ Plate

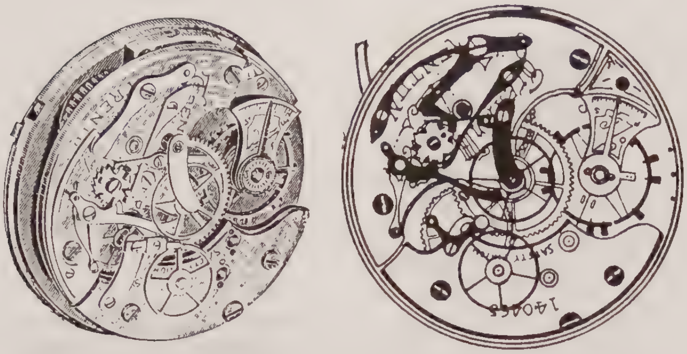

TRENTON
TRENTON WATCH CO.
SAFETY PINION
150001

EA 859 Trenton Watch Co.
18 Size–Convertible–Gilt or Nickel
Model 3*–Lever Set–¾ Plate

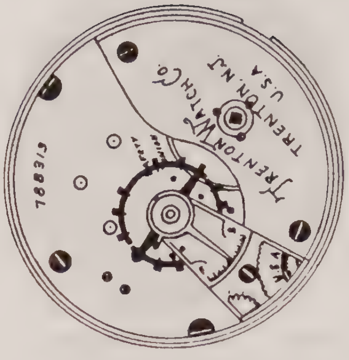

TRENTON
Trenton Watch Co
SAFETY PINION
147633

EA 860 Trenton Watch Co.
18 Size–Convertible–Gilt or Nickel
Model 3*–Lever Set–¾ Plate

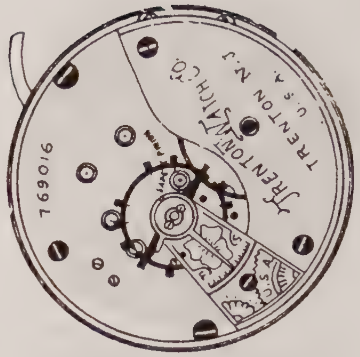
# TRENTON EA 861 - EA 875


140465
Safety

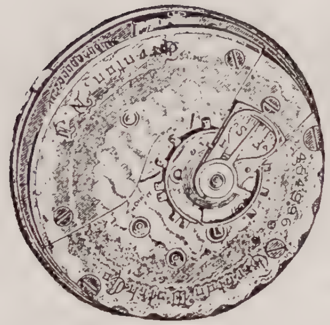
EA 861 Trenton Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3ª Lever Set—Chronograph


Trenton Watch Co.
Trenton, N.J.
U.S.A.
788313

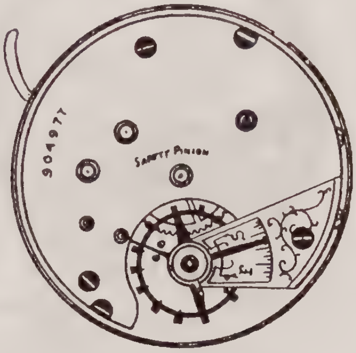
EA 862 Trenton Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt or Nickel
Model 4—Key Set—Full Plate


Trenton Watch Co.
Trenton N.J.
U.S.A.
769016

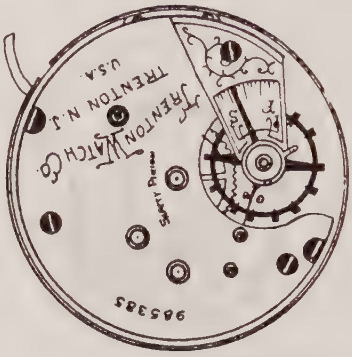
EA 863 Trenton Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 4ª Lever Set—Full Plate



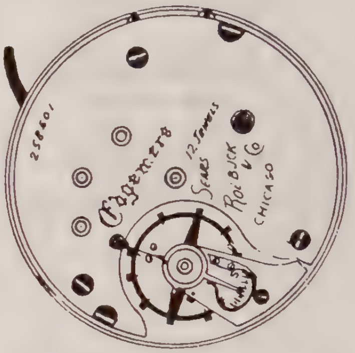
EA 864 Trenton Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 4ª Lever Set—Full Plate


904977
Safety Pinion

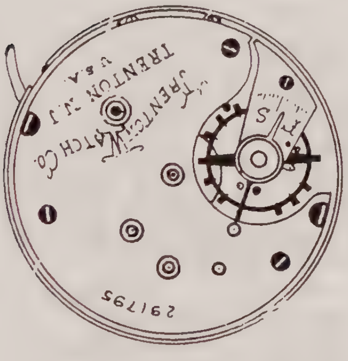
EA 865 Trenton Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 5ª Lever Set—Full Plate


Trenton Watch Co.
Trenton N.J.
U.S.A.
Safety Pinion
985385

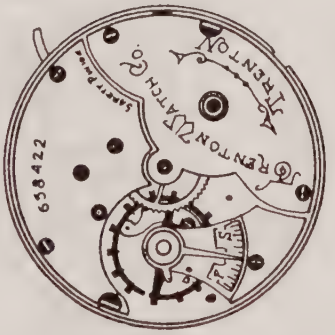
EA 866 Trenton Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 5ª Lever Set—Full Plate


258401
Edgemere
12 Jewels
Sears Roebuck & Co
Chicago

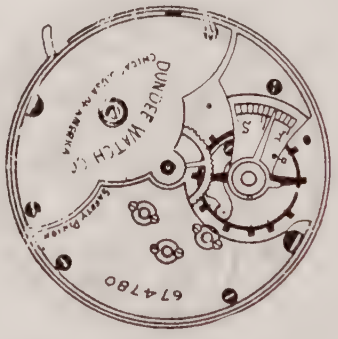
EA 867 Trenton Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 6ª Lever Set—¾ Plate


Trenton Watch Co.
Trenton N.J.
U.S.A.
291795

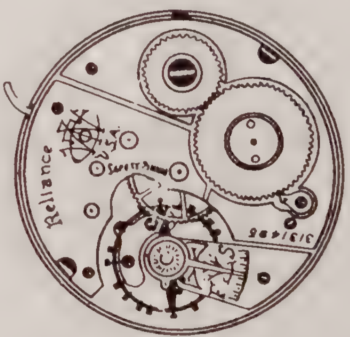
EA 868 Trenton Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 6ª Lever Set—¾ Plate


Trenton
Trenton Watch Co.
Safety Pinion
658422

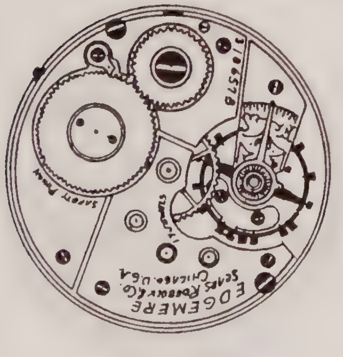
EA 869 Trenton Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1ª Lever Set—¾ Plate


Dundee Watch Co.
Chicago U.S. of America
Safety Pinion
674780

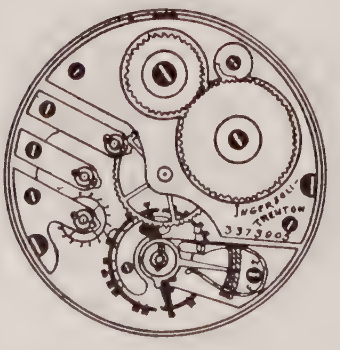
EA 870 Trenton Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate


Reliance
Safety Pinion
3131495

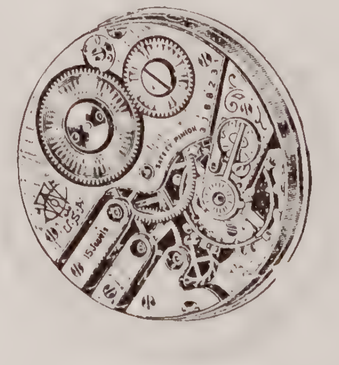
EA 871 Trenton Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Lever Set—¾ Plate


Edgemere
Sears Roebuck & Co.
Chicago U.S.A.
Safety Pinion
3184578

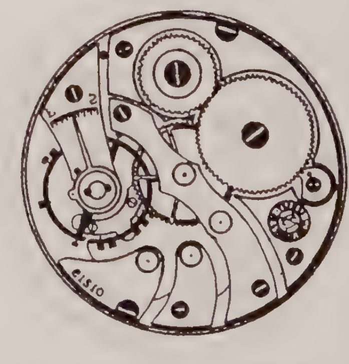
EA 872 Trenton Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Lever Set—¾ Plate


Ingersoll
Trenton
3373003

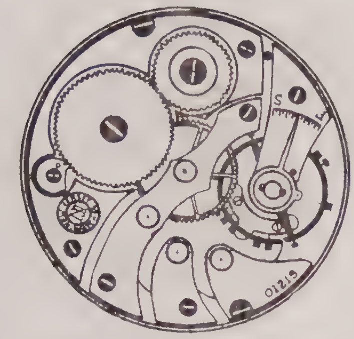
EA 873 Trenton Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


U.S.A.
15 Jewels

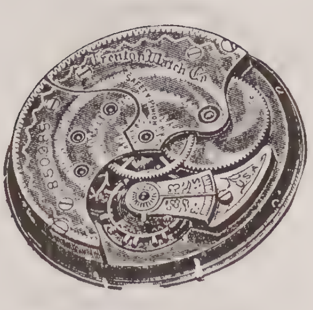
EA 874 Trenton Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—¾ Plate Bridge
See Ingersoll EA 540



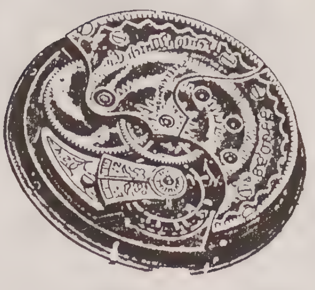
EA 875 Trenton Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 4*—Pendant Set—Bridge



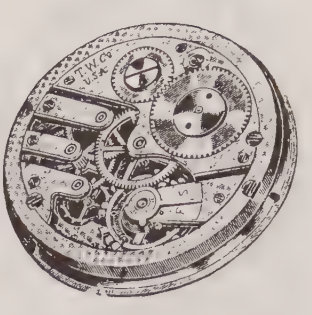
EA 876 Trenton Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 4*—Pendant Set—Bridge


Trenton Watch Co.

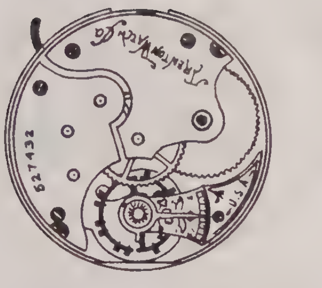
EA 877 Trenton Watch Co.
12 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1*—Lever Set—¾ Plate Bridge



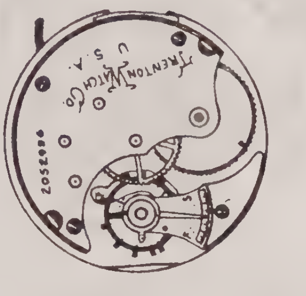
EA 878 Trenton Watch Co.
12 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1*—Lever Set—¾ Plate Bridge



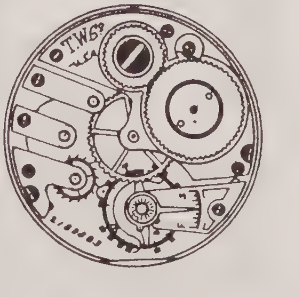
EA 879 Trenton Watch Co.
12 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 2*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate Bridge


Trenton Watch Co
527432
U.S.A.

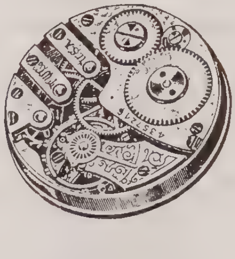
EA 880 Trenton Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1*—Lever Set—¾ Plate


Trenton Watch Co.
U. S. A.

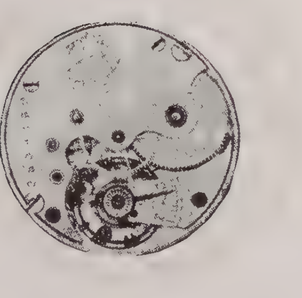
EA 881 Trenton Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2*—Lever Set—¾ Plate



EA 882 Trenton Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 3*—Lever or Pendant Set
¾ Plate Bridge



EA 883 Trenton Watch Co
0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate Bridge



EA 884 Trenton Watch Co.
3/0 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Model 1*—Pendant Set—¾ Plate

## UNITED STATES WATCH CO.

Waltham, Mass. 1884—1896

### NAME CHANGES

United States Watch Co., Jersey City, N.J.
1901—1903 Sold to
Keystone Watch Case Co.
Phila., Pa. & Riverside, N.J.

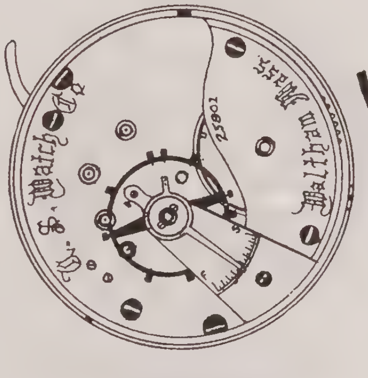
*NOTE: Began making a new watch with the name "E. Howard Watch Co., Boston USA" in 1905 at the old United States Watch Co. plant at Waltham, Mass.*

*Purchased the New York Standard Watch Co. in 1901.*

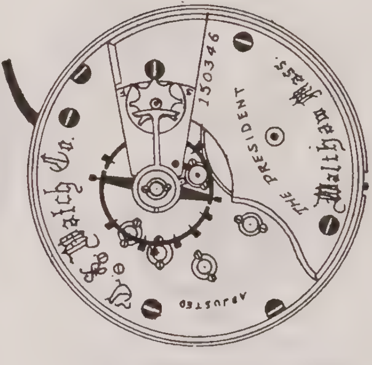
*Purchased the Suffok Watch Co. in 1901. The plant at Waltham, Mass. was purchased by The E. Howard Clock Co. of Roxbury in 1930.*

Approximate Production Dates

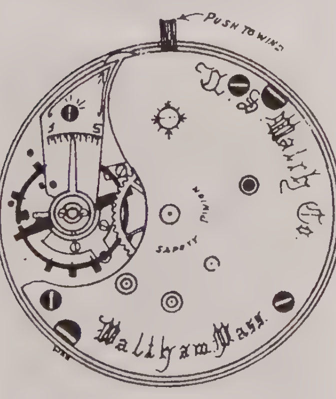
| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 3,000 | 1890 |
| 400,000 | 1896 |
| 900,000 | 1902 |


U.S. Watch Co.
Waltham Mass.
25801

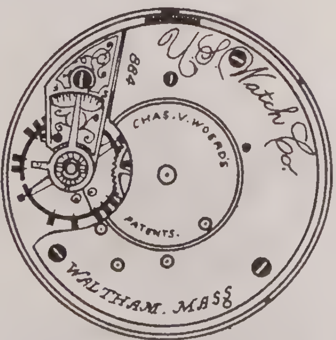
EA 885 United States Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—Full Plate


U.S. Watch Co.
Waltham Mass.
THE PRESIDENT
150346
ADJUSTED

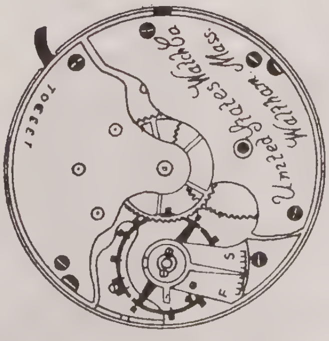
EA 886 United States Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—Full Plate


PUSH TO WIND
U.S. Watch Co.
SAFETY PINION
Waltham Mass.

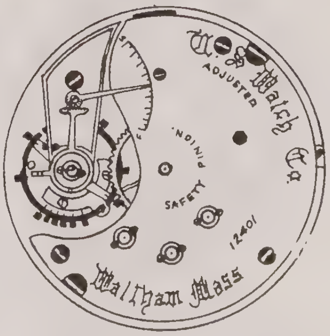
EA 886A United States Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Pendant Set—¾ Plate


U.S. Watch Co.
884
CHAS. V. WOERD'S
PATENTS.
WALTHAM. MASS

EA 887 United States Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Model 1—Pendant Set—¾ Raised Plate

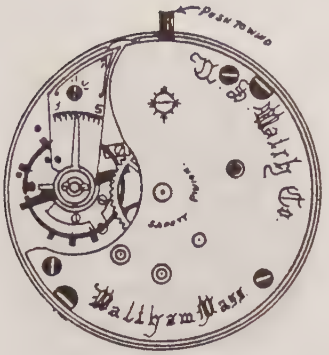

United States Watch Co.
Waltham, Mass.

EA 888 United States Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 2—Lever Set—¾ Plate

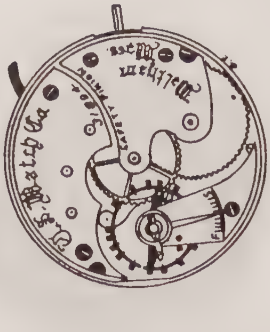

U.S. Watch Co.
ADJUSTED
SAFETY PINION
12401
Waltham Mass

EA 889 United States Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—¾ Plate

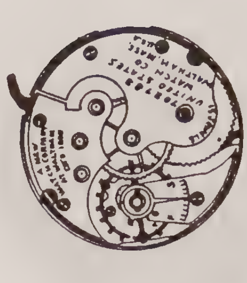
# UNITED STATES EA 890 - EA 900



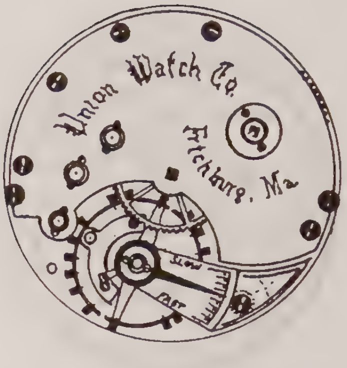
EA 890 United States Watch Co.
16 Size—Open Face—Gilt or Nickel
Model 3—Pendant Set—Push to Wind



EA 891 United States Watch Co.
6 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1—Lever Set—¾ Plate
Open Face — No Seconds Bit



EA 892 United States Watch Co.
0 Size—Hunting—Gilt or Nickel
Model 1*—Pendant or Lever Set—¾ Plate
Open Face — No Seconds Bit



EA 893 Union W. Co., Fitchburg, Mass.
1875—1878 Equipment sold to
Sawyer Watch Tool Co.

## THE UNITED STATES WATCH COMPANY
(Giles, Wales & Co.)
Marion, N. J. and New York, N.Y.
1865-1877

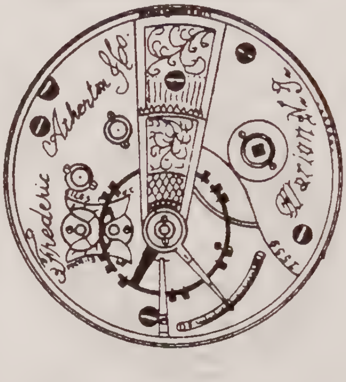
### NAME CHANGES

The United States Watch Company
1865-1874
Marion Watch Company
1874-1876
Empire City Watch Company
1876-1877
Independent Watch Company
(Howard Bros., Fredonia, N. Y.) in 1878
Purchased most of remaining
movement stock & some Machinery.
1878-1883 Reorganized as
Fredonia Watch Co.
Fredonia, N. Y.
1883-1885 Sold to
Peoria Watch Co.
Peoria, Ill. 1885-1895

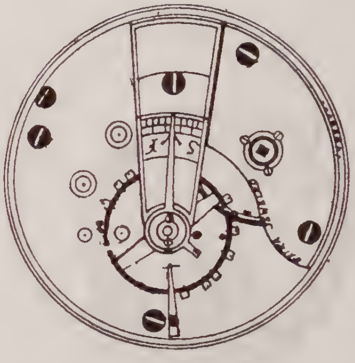
| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 1,001 | 1867 |
| 10,000 | 1868 |
| 24,000 | 1869 |
| 160,000 | 1872 |
| 289,000 | 1874 |
| Marion | 1874 |
| Empire City | 1876 |
| Royal Gold | 1876 |

Current statistical projections indicate that total production of the USWC was only some 50,000 watches (MK 187).

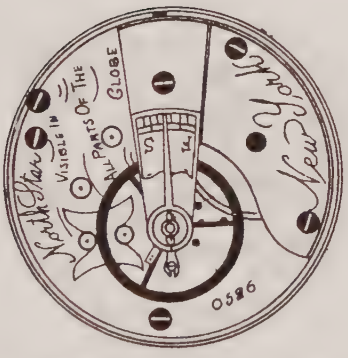
Historical data and estimated production dates above are based on information included in the new NAWCC book "Marion, A History of the United States Watch Company" by William Muir and Bernard Kraus. This definitive work is available from NAWCC, 514 Poplar St., Columbia, PA 17512-Phone 717-684-8267.



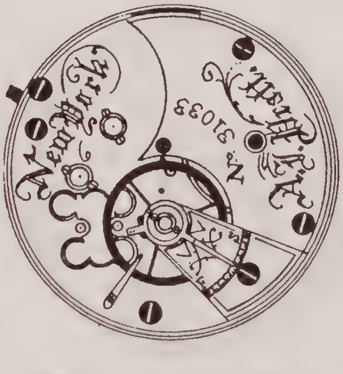
EA 894 United States Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Key or Stemwind
Gilt or Nickel
Model 1*—Key, Lever or Button Set
Full Plate—Butterfly



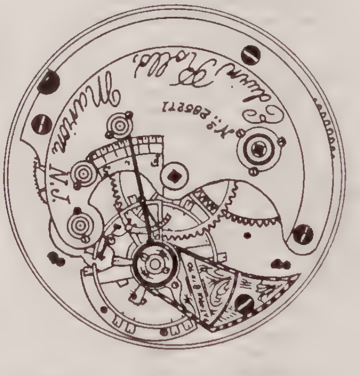
EA 894A Empire City Watch Co.
18 Size-Hunting—Key or Stemwind
Gilt or Nickel
Model 1*—Key, Lever or Button Set
Full Plate—No Butterfly



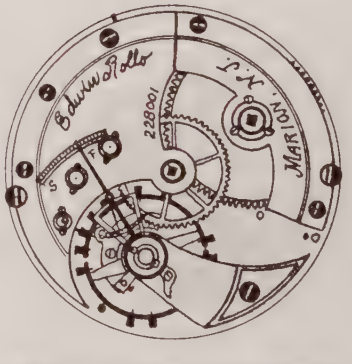
EA 895 United States Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Gilt
Model 1*—Lever Set—Full Plate



EA 895A Empire City Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Nickel
Lever Set—Full Plate
No. 1401—Giles Set & Winding

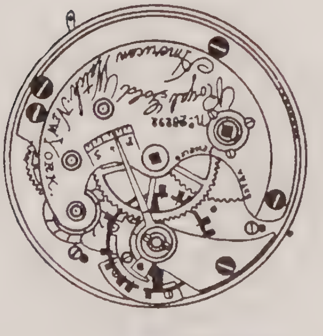


EA 896 United States Watch Co.
18 Size—Hunting—Key or Stemwind
Gilt or Nickel
Model 2*—Key or Lever Set—¾ Plate

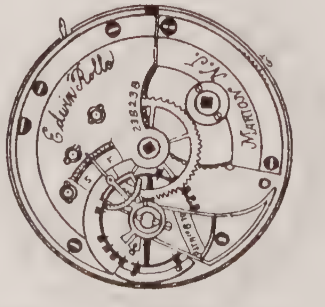


EA 897 United States Watch Co.
16 Size—Hunting—Key or Stemwind
Measures 17 Size—¼ Plate & Bridge
Model 3*—Key or Lever Set

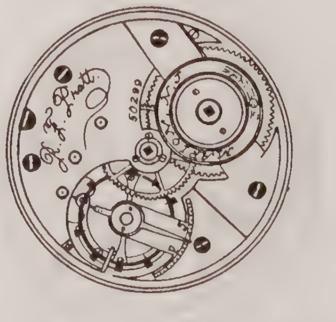
United States Watch Co. Parts



EA 898 United States Watch Co
14 Size—Hunting—Key or Stemwind
Model 4*—Gilt or Nickel—¾ Plate
Key or Lever Set



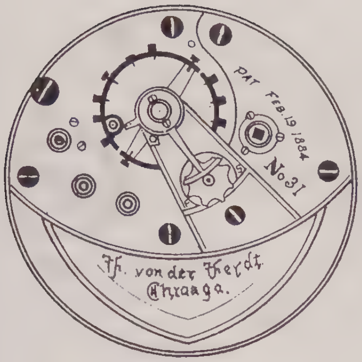
EA 899 United States Watch Co.
10 Size—Hunting—Key or Stemwind
Gilt or Nickel
Model 5*—Key or Lever Set
¼ Plate & Bridge



EA 900 United States Watch Co.
10 Size—Keywind—Gilt or Nickel
Swiss Contract (Model 6*)—Key Set
¼ Plate Cock & Bridge

All known USWC models have been identified in the Muir Kraus book on "MARION" the basic models were then broken down into grades (trade-marks) and then each grade was broken down further into model numbers depending on finish variations. The unique thing about Marion was the large number of variations which resulted in a very large number of these detailed model numbers, many of them even more complex with fractional numbers like 1/4, 1/3 or 1/2. (Also see Hoban-Guido article on dating Marion watches. Feb. '86 Bulletin #240).

To simplify this rather complex USWC system of identification, the model numbers shown in the EA NUMBERED IDENTIFICATION DRAWINGS & PICTURES and throughout this book have been assigned arbitrarly by the author to aid in categorizing (movement styles) and factory listed sizes. Note that these assigned Model numbers are followed by an asterisk, Model 1* through Model 6*.

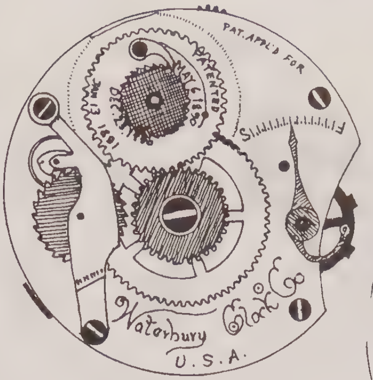

PAT FEB.19.1884
No31
Th. von der Heydt
Chicago.

**EA 901** Herman Von Der Heydt
Chicago, Ill. – 1885
18 Size—Keywind—Nickel
Model 1—Key Set—Self-winding
See EA 804

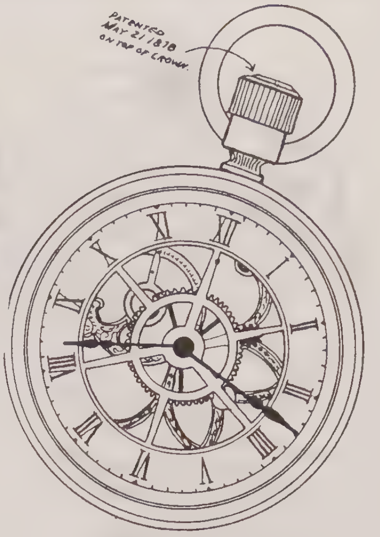
### THE WATERBURY WATCH CO.
Waterbury, Conn. 1880–1898

### NAME CHANGES

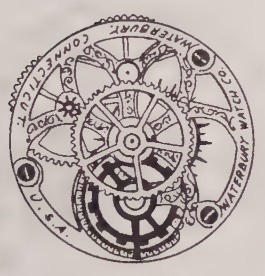
Benedict & Burnham Co.
Waterbury, Conn.
1883–1880 Reorganized as
The Waterbury Watch Co.
Waterbury, Conn.
1880–1898 Reorganized as
New England Watch Co.
Waterbury, Conn.
1898–1912 Sold to
Robert H. Ingersoll & Bros.
Trenton, N.J. & Waterbury, Ct.
1881–1912 Sold to
Waterbury Clock Co.
Waterbury, Conn.
1922 to 1944 Sold to
U.S. Time Corporation (Timex)


PAT. APPL'D FOR
PATENTED
S
F
Waterbury Clock Co
U.S.A.

**EA 902** Waterbury Clock Co.
22 Size—Open Face—Nickel
Model 1*—Pendant Set—Alarm

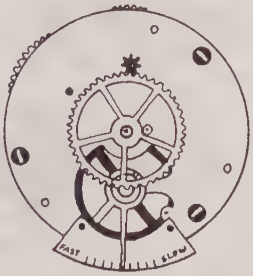

PATENTED MAY 21 1878 ON TOP OF CROWN.

**EA 903** Waterbury Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series A—6 Spoke—Pendant Set—Duplex

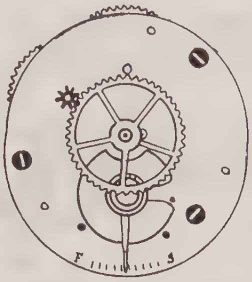

WATERBURY, CONNECTICUT
WATERBURY WATCH CO.
U.S.A.

**EA 904** Waterbury Watch Co.
Series A—Longwind

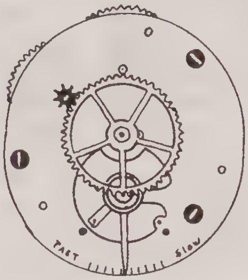
See Benedict & Burnham
EA Drawing 171



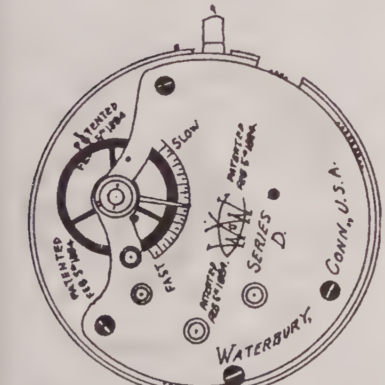
**EA 905** Waterbury Watch Co.
Series B—Longwind



**EA 906** Waterbury Watch Co.
Series C—Longwind

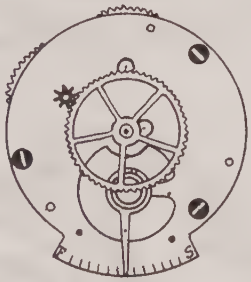


**EA 907** Waterbury Watch Co.
Series C—Longwind

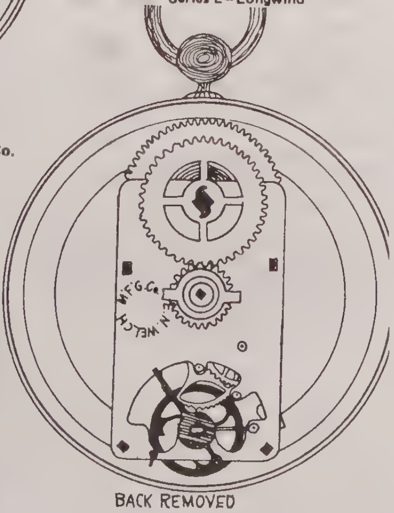

PATENTED
SLOW
FAST
SERIES D.
CONN. U.S.A.
WATERBURY,

**EA 908** Waterbury Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series D—Longwind

### WICHITA WATCH CO.
Wichita, Kans. 1887–1887
No Information Available.



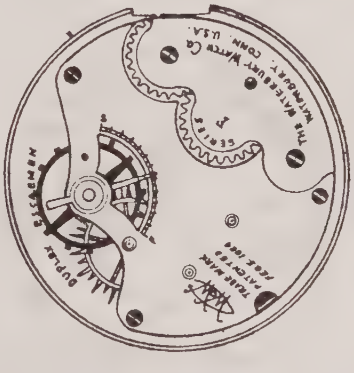
**EA 909** Waterbury Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series E—Longwind


MFG. Co.
E. N. WELCH

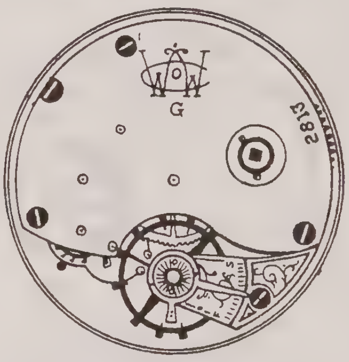
BACK REMOVED

**EA 912** E. N. Welch Mfg. Co.
Bristol, Conn. 1864–1903

*Made only one clock watch for the Chicago Exposition in 1893, depicting landing of Columbus embossed on the back of the case. Reorganized as The Sessions Clock Co. in 1903.*


THE WATERBURY WATCH CO. WATERBURY, CONN. U.S.A.
SERIES F
DUPLEX ESCAPEMENT
TRADE MARK

**EA 910** Waterbury Watch Co.
18 Size—Open Face—Gilt
Series F—Pendant Set—Duplex



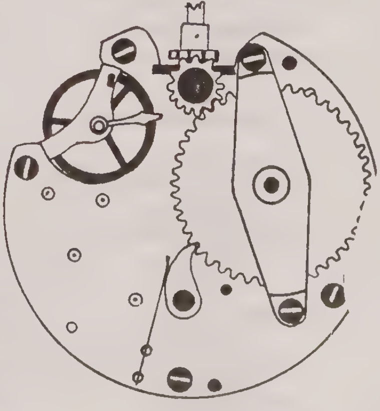
**EA 911** Waterbury Watch Co.
18 Size—Keywind—Gilt
Series G—Key Set—¾ Plate

### WESTCLOX
### UNITED CLOCK CO.
Peru, Ill 1814–1887

### NAME CHANGES

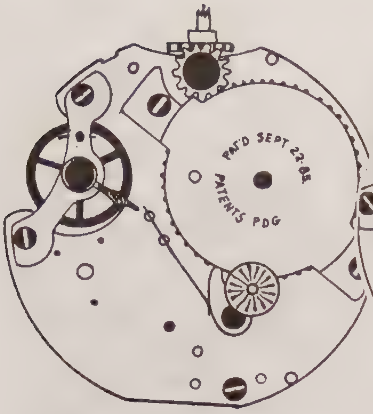
1887 Reorganized
Western Clock Co., Western Mfg. Co.
1887–1890 Name Change
Western Clock Co.,
Division of General Time. 1930–1936
Became Westclox,
Division of General Time Corp.,
Peru, Ill. 1936–1969 Became
Westclox, Division of General Time Corp.
A Talley Industries Company
1869—Present

First clocks in 1885.
First pocket watch around 1899.

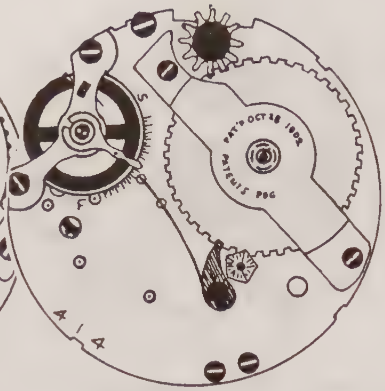


**EA 913** Westclx
26 Size—Open Face—Brass
Model 1*—Push Set—1899—Dollar

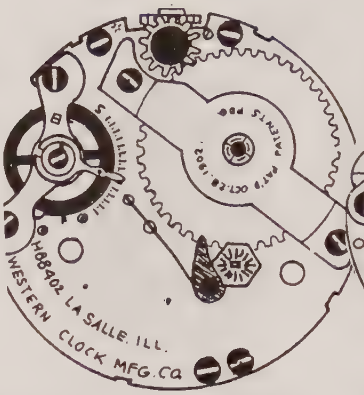
# WESTCLOX - WESTERN EA 914 - EA 922


PAT'D SEPT 22 85
PATENTS PDG

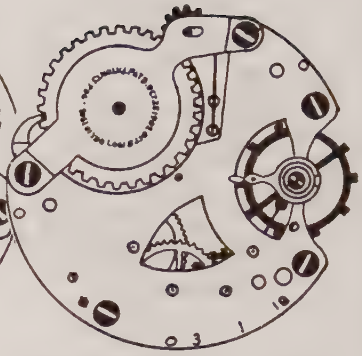
**EA 914** Westclox
26 Size—Open Face—Brass
Model 2*—Back Set—Stemwind


PAT'D OCT 28 1902
PATENTS PDG
S
F
4 1 4

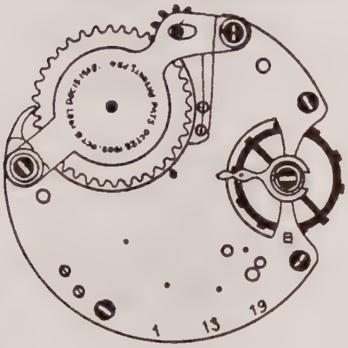
**EA 915** Westclox
24 Size—Open Face—Brass
Model 3*—Back Set—Stemwind—Dollar


PAT'D OCT 28 1902
PATENTS PDG
B
S
H68902 LA SALLE, ILL.
WESTERN CLOCK MFG. Co

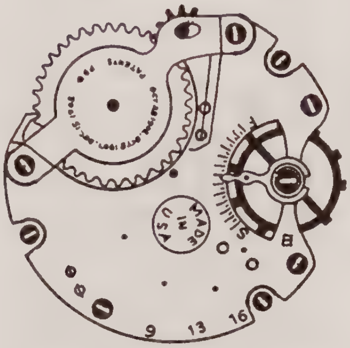
**EA 916** Westclox
24 Size—Open Face—Brass
Model 3*—Back Set—Stemwind—Dollar



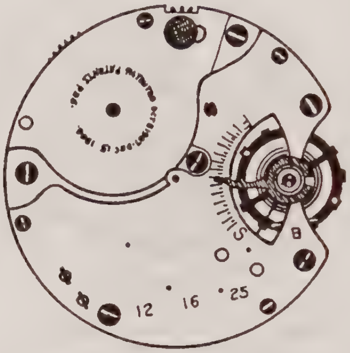
**EA 916A** Westclox
18 Size—Open Face—Brass
Model 4*—Pendant Set—1909—Dollar



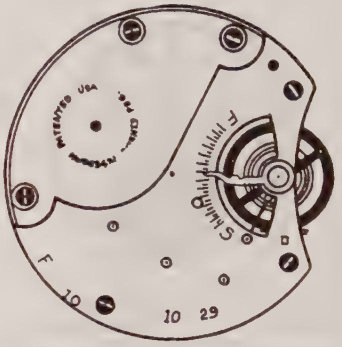
**EA 917** Westclox
18 Size—Open Face—Brass
Model 5*—Pendant Set—1915—Dollar


MADE IN USA
S
B
9 13 16

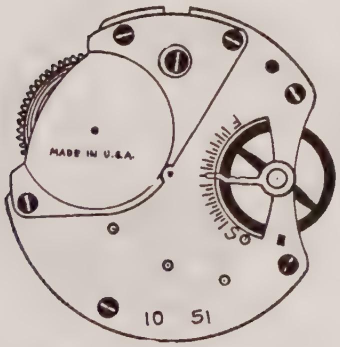
**EA 917A** Westclox
18 Size—Open Face—Brass
Model 5*—Pendant Set—1915—Dollar



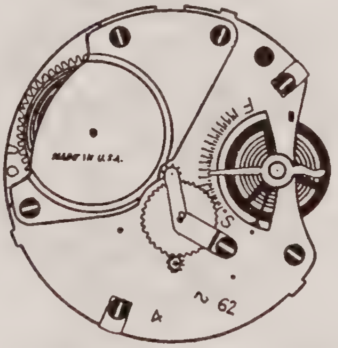
**EA 918** Westclox
18 Size—Open Face—Brass
Model 5A*—Pendant Set—1917—Dollar


PATENTED USA
F
S
F
10
10 29

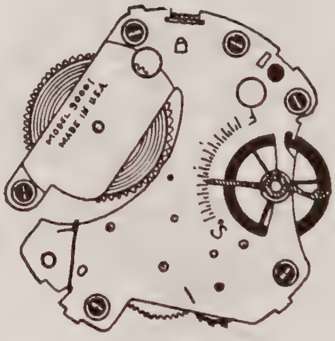
**EA 918A** Westclox
18 Size—Open Face—Brass
Model 6*—Pendant Set—1928—Dolla


MADE IN U.S.A.
F
S
10 51

**EA 919** Westclox
18 Size—Open Face—Brass
Model 7*—Pendant Set—1932—Dollar


MADE IN U.S.A.
F
S
4
2 62

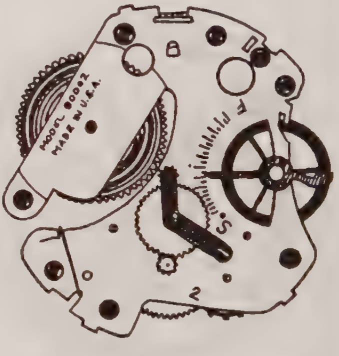
**EA 919A** Westclox
18 Size—Open Face—Brass
Model 7TI*Pendant Set—Sweep Seconds


MODEL 90001
MADE IN U.S.A.
F
S

**EA 920** Westclox
18 Size—Open Face—Brass
Model 90001—Pendant Set—1962—Dollar
Automated Production
with computer technology

*NOTE: EA 920 Used in 1960's & 1970's in many fake comic character watches examples are Coca Cola, Victor, Mickey Mouse, Donald Duck & others. These usually sell for $25 to $35 as fakes. Learn what the fake dials look like sometimes they were put on old movements.*

BEWARE


MODEL 90002
MADE IN U.S.A.
F
S
2

**EA 921** Westclox
18 Size—Open Face—Brass
Model 90002—Pendant Set—Sweep Seconds
1962—Automated Production

## WESTERN WATCH CO.
Grand Crossing & Chicago, Ill.
1877–1880

### NAME CHANGES

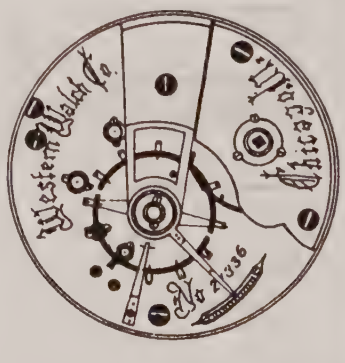
Newark Watch Co.
New York, N. Y. & Newark, N.J.
1864–1870
Cornell Watch Co.
Grand Crossing & Hyde Park, Ill.
1870–1874
Cornell Watch Co.
San Francisco, Ca.
1874–1876
California Watch Co.
Berkeley, Ca.
1876–1877
Independent Watch Co.
Fredonia, N. Y.
Movements finished by
Western Watch Co.
Grand Crossing & Chicago, Ill.
1877–1880 In 1886
Equipment sold to Peoria Watch Co.

### NEWARK—CORNELL CALIFORNIA—WESTERN

Approximate Production Dates
Used on New Production

| | |
|---|---|
| 1–12,000 | 1867–1870 Newark |
| 12,001–24,000 | 1870–1874 Cornell Chicago |
| 24,001–27,000 | 1875–1876 Cornell San Francisco |
| 27,001–28,000 | 1876–1877 California Berkeley |
| 28,001–32,000 | 1877–1880 Western |

*NOTE: More research is being done by Mr. Bernie Edwards, 1331 Southwind Dr., Northbrook, Il 60062. Send your information and watch serial numbers to him.*

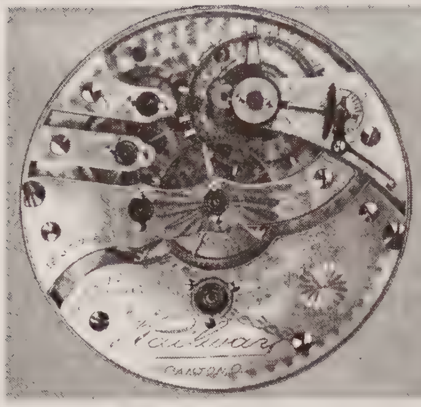

Western Watch Co.
Chicago Ill.
No 2336

**EA 922** Western Watch Co
18 Size—Keywind—Nickel
Model 1*—Key Set—Full Plate

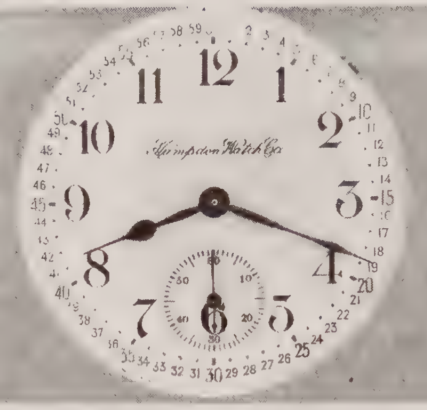
# AMERICAN RAILROAD WATCH

## MOVEMENT & DIALS

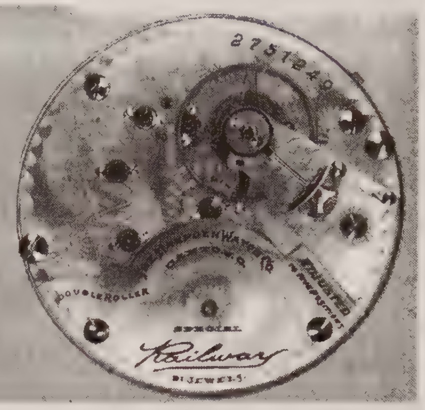
Pages 208 through 222
camera & computer work by
James L. "Jim" Hernick*


Railway
CANTON

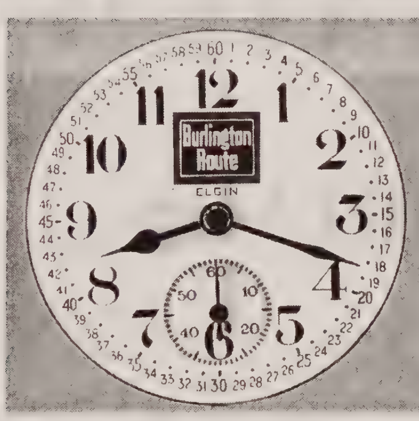
**Railway**
16S Hampden EA 339
19J-ON4L-A5P-RRG "Railway"


Hampden Watch Co

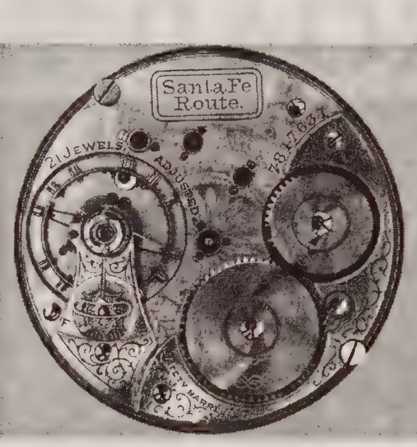
**Montgomery Dial**
18S Hampden


2751849
DOUBLE ROLLER
SPECIAL
Railway
21 JEWELS

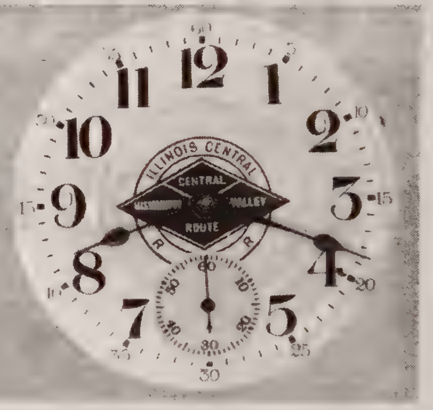
**Special Railway**
18S Hampden EA 333
21J-ON3L-A5P-RRG "SR"


Burlington Route
ELGIN

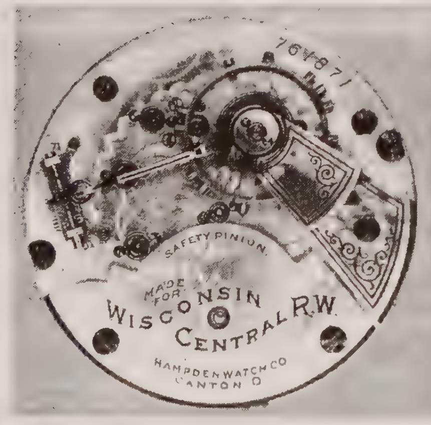
**Burlington Route**
16S Elgin


Santa Fe Route.
21 JEWELS
ADJUSTED

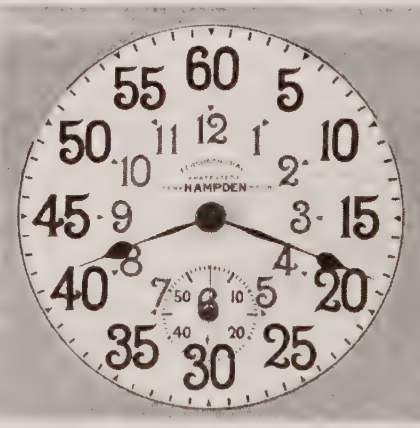
**Santa Fe Route**
18S Waltham EA 28
21J-HN92L-A-RRG "Crescent St."


ILLINOIS CENTRAL
CENTRAL
VALLEY
ROUTE
R
R

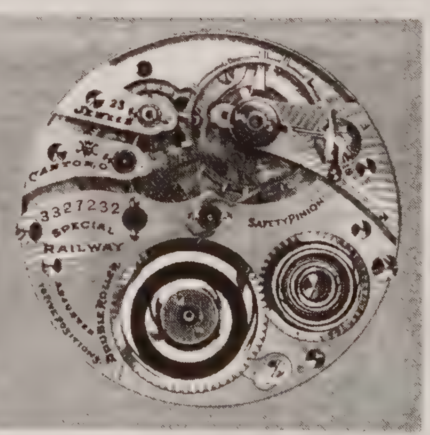
**Illinois Central R.R.**
18S Hamilton


764871
SAFETY PINION
MADE FOR
WISCONSIN CENTRAL R.W.
HAMPDEN WATCH CO
CANTON O

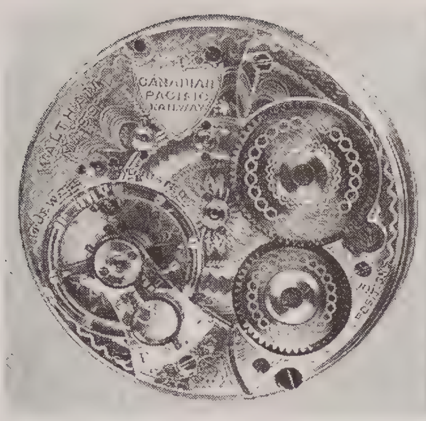
**Wisconsin Central R.W.**
18S Hampden EA 333
17J-ON3L-U- "64"



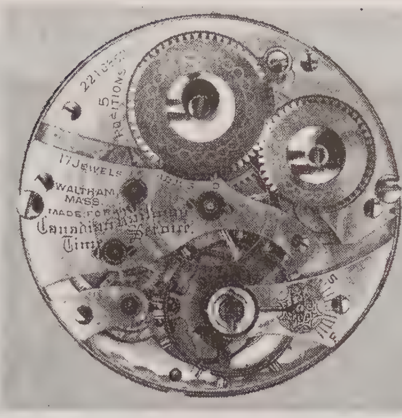
**Ferguson Dial**
18S Hampden


23 JEWELS
CANTON O
3327232
SPECIAL
RAILWAY
SAFETY PINION
DOUBLE ROLLER

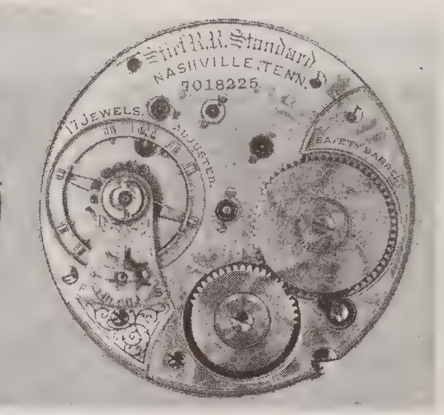
**Special Railway**
16S Hampden Watch Co. EA 341
23J-ON5L-A5P-RRG "SR"


CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY
WALTHAM

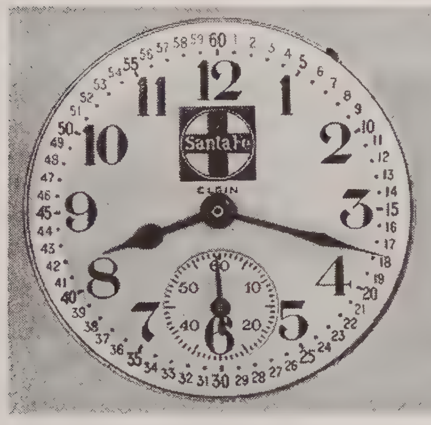
**Canadian Pacific Railway**
18S Waltham EA 29
17J-ON92L-A5P-RRG "CPR"


5 POSITIONS
17 JEWELS
WALTHAM MASS.
MADE FOR
Canadian Railway Time Service

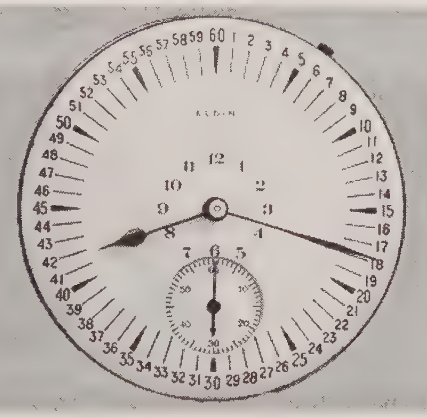
**Canadian Railway Time Service**
16S Waltham EA 41
17J-ON08L-A5P-RRG "CRTS"


Stief R.R. Standard
NASHVILLE, TENN.
7018325
17 JEWELS
ADJUSTED
SAFETY BARREL

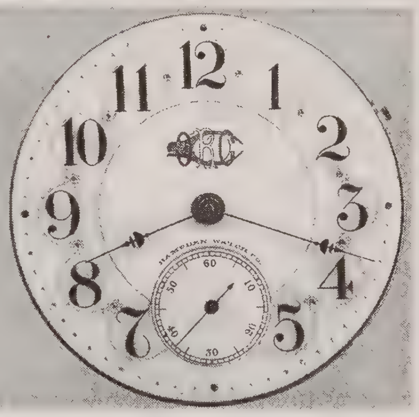
**Stief R.R. Standard**
18S Waltham EA 29
17J-ON92L-A-RRG "Spl"


Santa Fe
ELGIN

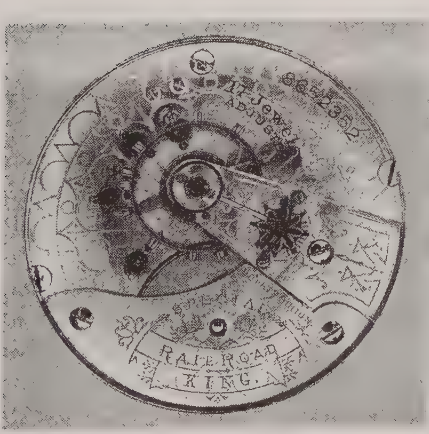
**Santa Fe**
16S Elgin



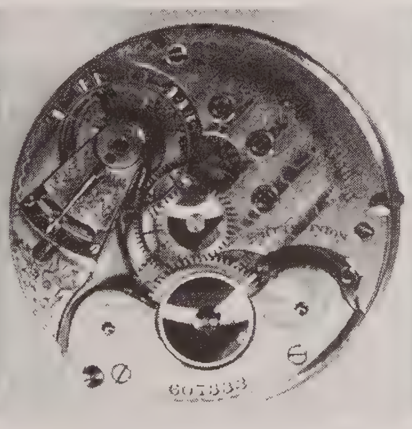
**1920 Model Montgomery**
16S Elgin


ORC
HAMPDEN WATCH CO.

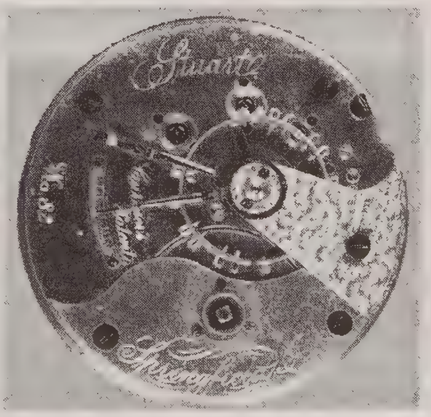
**Order of Railway Conductors**
18S Hampden


17 Jewels
ADJUSTED
SPECIAL
RAILROAD
KING

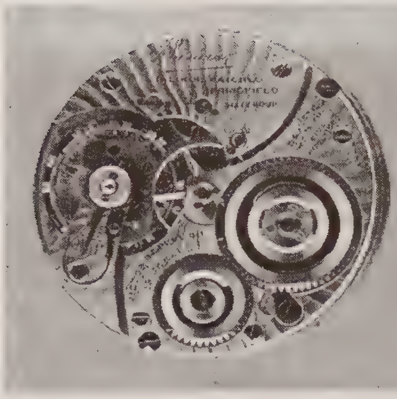
**Special Rail Road King**
18S Waltham EA 27
17J-ON83P-A- "PSB"



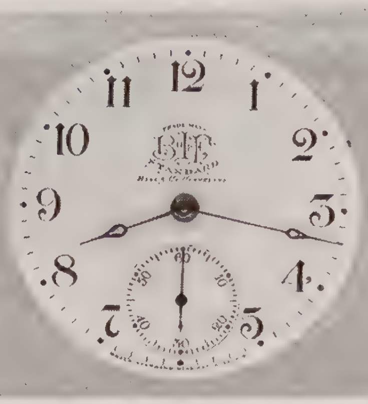
**Grade 72**
16S Elgin EA 216
21J-IN1L-A5P-RRG "72"


Stuart
Springfield

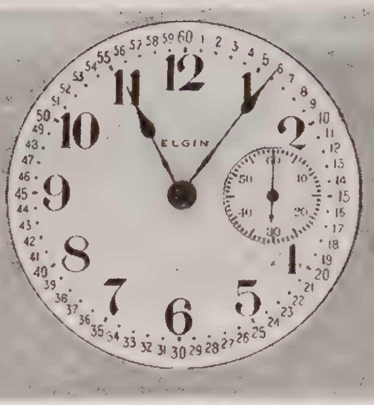
**Stuart - S/N 82**
18S-Springfield Watch Co. (Illinois) EA 452
15J-HG1K-TI-RRG "STUART"



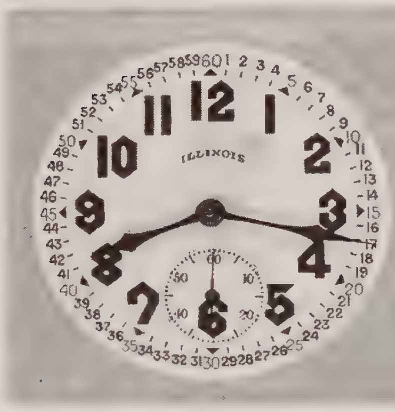
**Bunn 19 Jewels 60 Hour**
16S Illinois EA 477
19RJ-ON14L-T5P-RRG "BUNN"



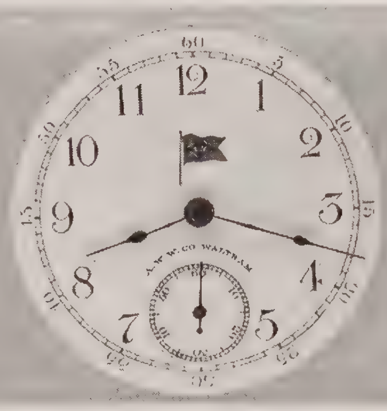
**Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen**
18S Ball (Hamilton) EA 139
17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG "999"



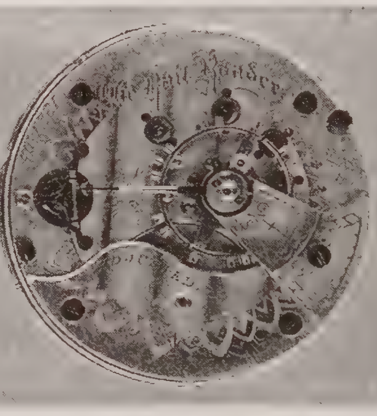
**Montgomery Dial w/seconds bit at three**
18S Elgin



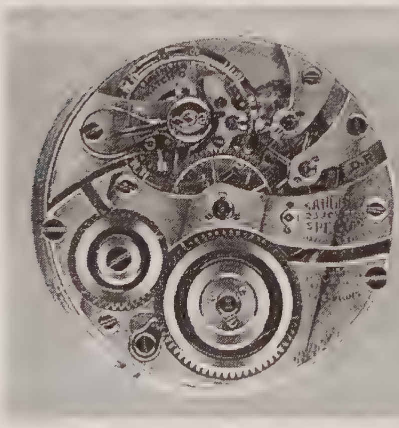
**Gothic Numeral Montgomery Dial**
17S Illinois EA 476
23RSJ-ON13L-T6PI-RRG "Sangamo S."



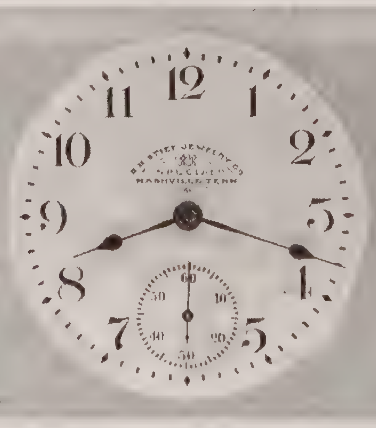
**Lehigh Valley**
18S Waltham EA 27



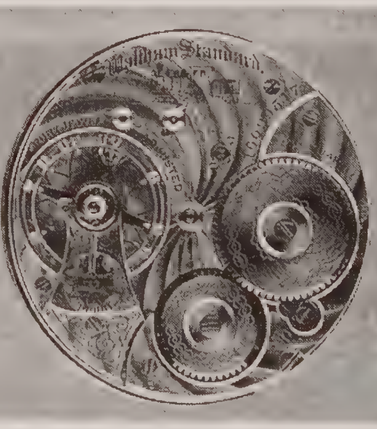
**The Rail Roader**
18S Illinois EA 456
15J-HN5L-A-RRG "64"



**Sangamo Special 60 Hour (unmarked)**
17S Illinois EA 476
23RSJ-ON13L-T6PI-RRG "Sangamo S."

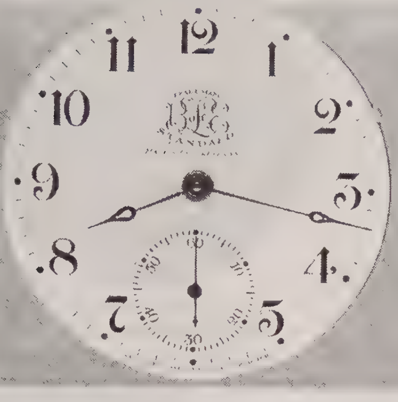


**B.H. Steif Jewelry Co.**
18S Elgin EA 209
21J-ON7L-A-RRG "181"

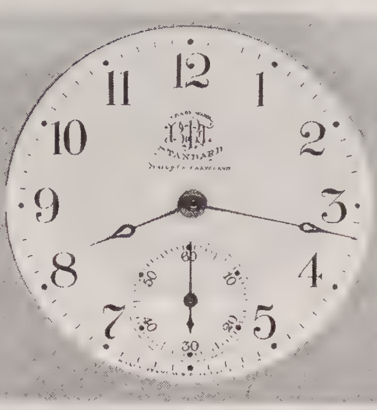


**Waltham Standard w/Locomotive**
18S Waltham EA 29
19J-ON92L-RRG "Special"

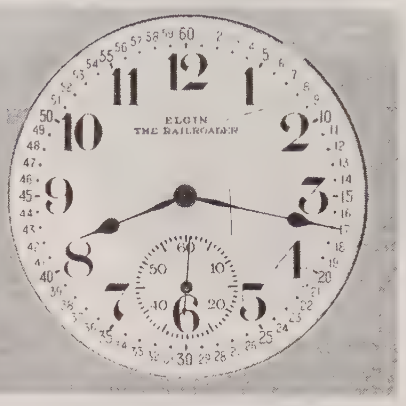
**Pages 227 through 246**
**camera & computer work by**
**James L. "Jim" Hernick***



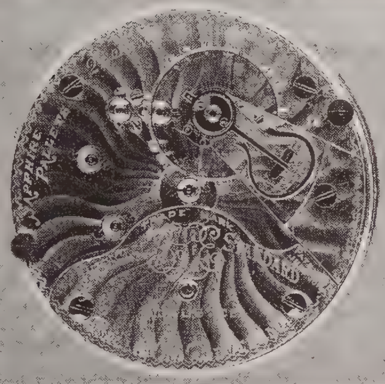
**Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers**
18S Ball (Hamilton) EA 139



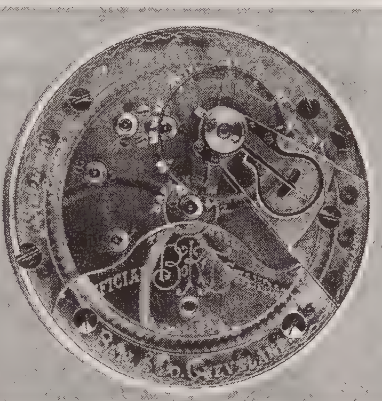
**Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen**
18S Ball (Hamilton) EA 139



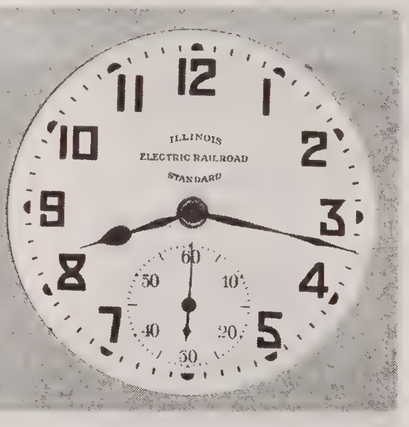
**Elgin The Railroader**
16S Elgin



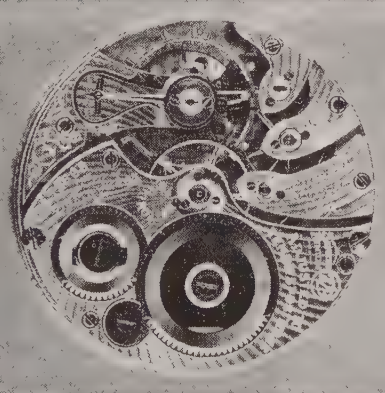
**Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers**
18S Ball (Hamilton) EA 139
21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG "999"



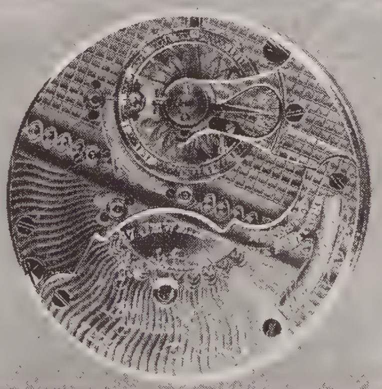
**Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen**
18S Ball (Hamilton) EA 139
17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG "999"



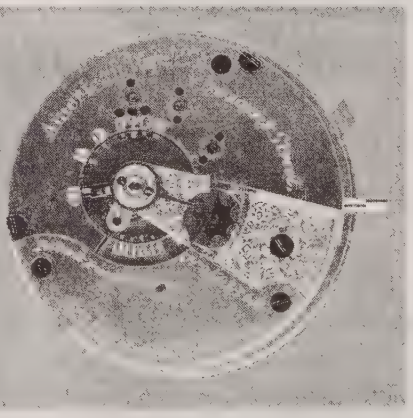
**Electric Railway Standard**
16S Illinois



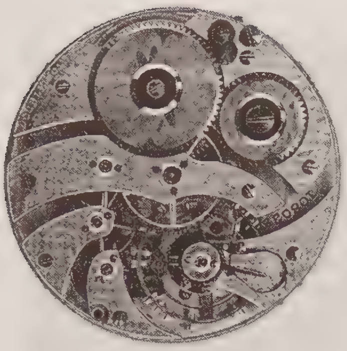
**The Studebaker**
16S South Bend EA 832
21J-ON2L-A5P-RRG "229"



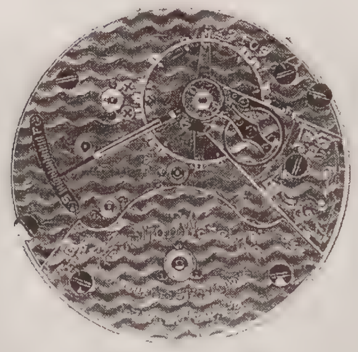
**Winnebago**
18S Rockford EA 205
17J-ON9L-A5P-RRG "205"



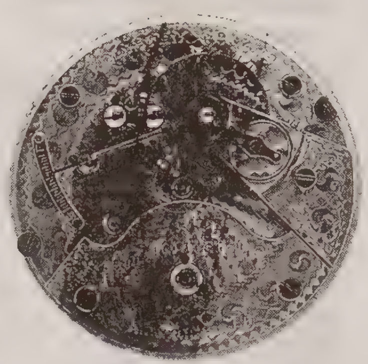
**Crescent St. American Watch Co.**
18S American Watch Co. EA 20
15J-HG70L-A-RRG "CS"



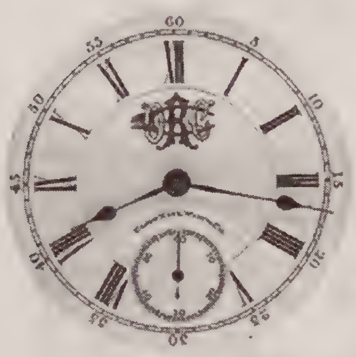
**16S Hamilton EA 309**
21J-ON3L-A5P- "994"



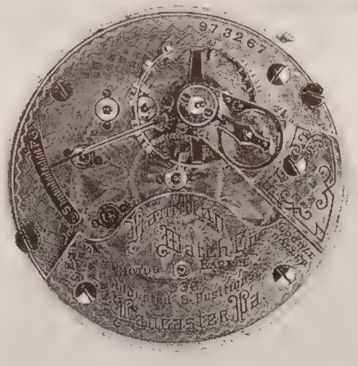
**18S Hamilton EA 301**
19J-ON1A*L-A5P- "944"



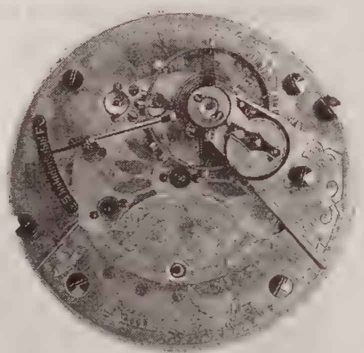
**18S Hamilton EA 301**
23J-ON1*L-A5P- "946"



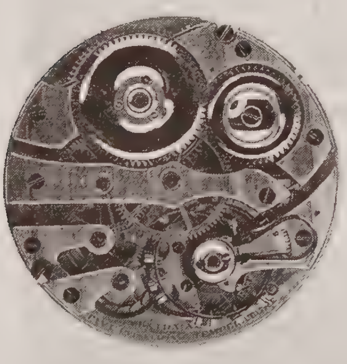
**Order of Railway Conductors**
18S Elgin



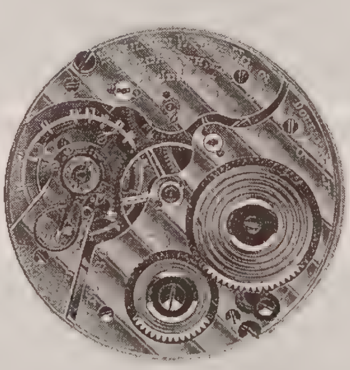
**18S Hamilton EA 299**
17J-ON1*L-A5P- "936"



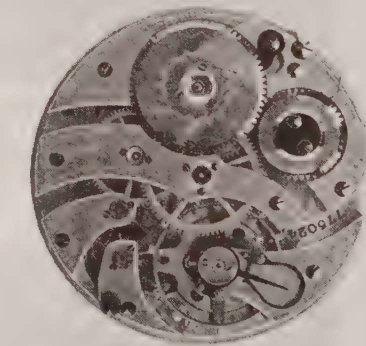
**18S Hamilton EA 299**
21J-ON1*L-A5P- "940"



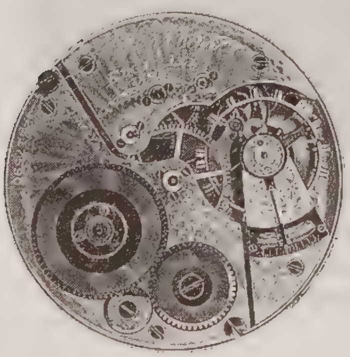
**16S E. Howard Watch Co. EA 405**
19J-ONO7FP/L-A5P- "5"



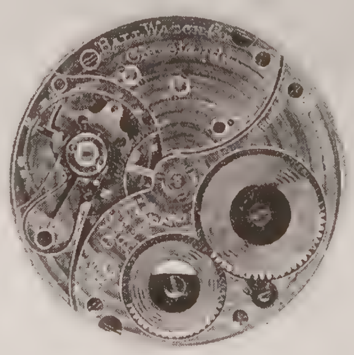
**16S Hamilton EA 305**
21J-ON1B*L-A5P- "992"



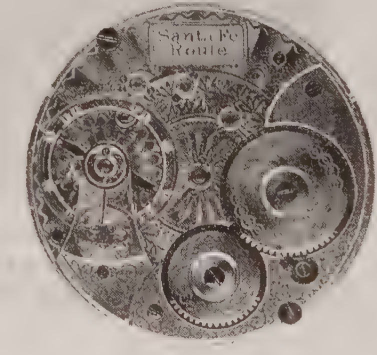
**16S Hamilton EA 307**
19J-ON1C*L-A5P- "952"



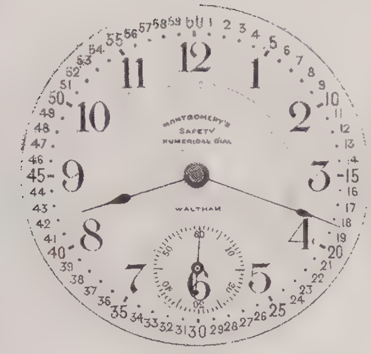
**16S Elgin (Veritas) EA 228**
23J-ON13L-A5P- "350"



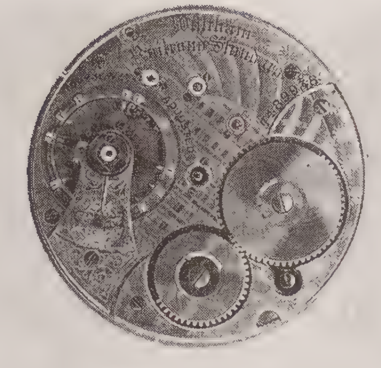
**16S Ball EA 150**
19J-ON99L-A- "RRG"



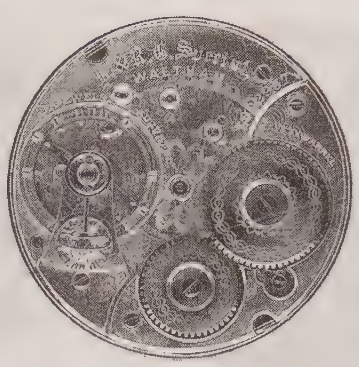
**18S Waltham Santa Fe Route EA 27**
21J-ON92L-A- "Crescent St."


MONTGOMERY'S
SAFETY
NUMERICAL DIAL
WALTHAM

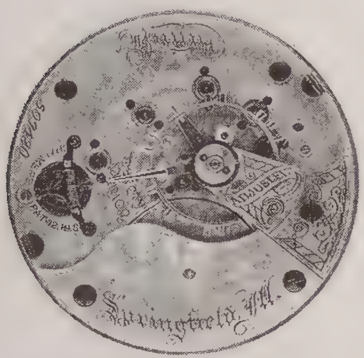
**Montgomery Safety Numerical Dial Waltham**



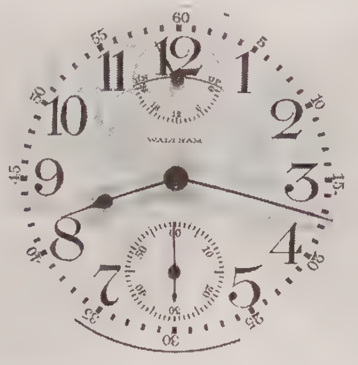
**18S Waltham Railroad Standard EA 29**
19J-ON92L-A- "Special"



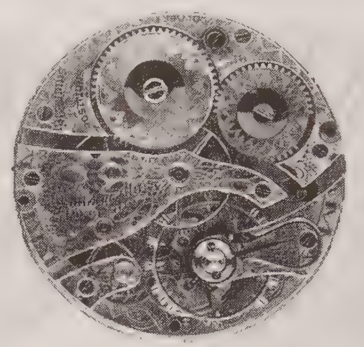
**18S Waltham D. & R.G. Special EA 29**
21J-ON92L-A5P- "Special"


ADJUSTED
Springfield, Ill.

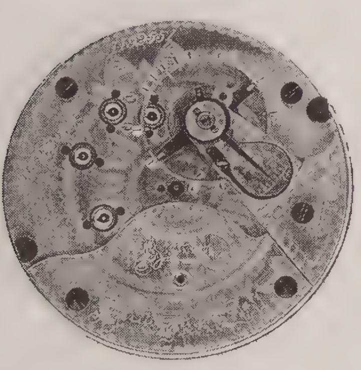
**18S Illinois EA 454**
18J-ON3L-TPI- "Bunn"



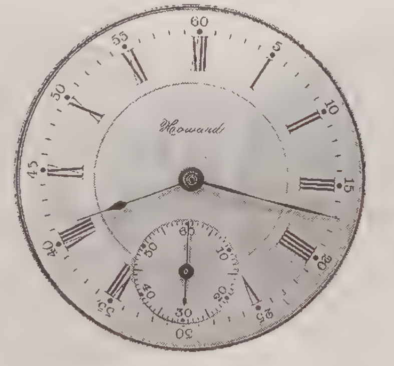
**16S Waltham Riverside Maximus**
w/winding indicator



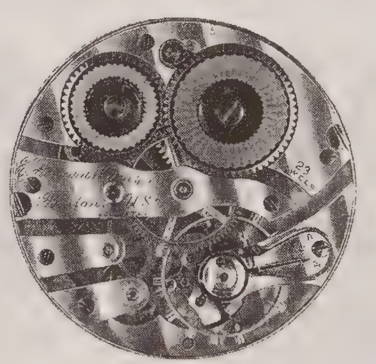
**16S Waltham WI EA 41**
23J-ON08L-A6P- "Maximus"



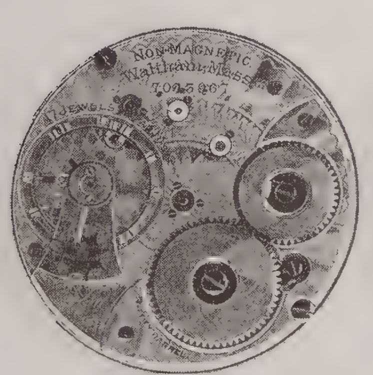
**18S Illinois EA 457**
17J-ON6L-TPI- "Bunn"



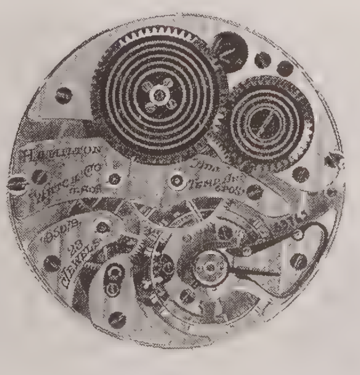
**16S E. Howard Watch Co.**
(Waltham)



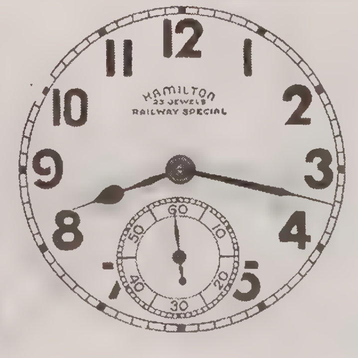
**16S E. Howard Watch Co. EA 420**
23J-ONO3*P-A5P- "W" (Waltham)


NON-MAGNETIC
Waltham, Mass.

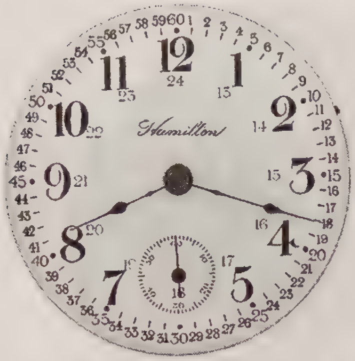
**18S Waltham Non-Magnetic EA 29**
17J-ON92L-A- "NM"


HAMILTON
WATCH CO.
23 JEWELS

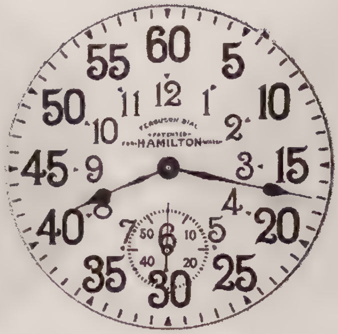
**16S Hamilton EA 314**
23J-ON6*L-A6P- "950B"


HAMILTON
23 JEWELS
RAILWAY SPECIAL

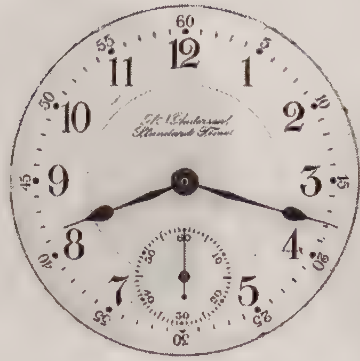
**16S Hamilton**
950B



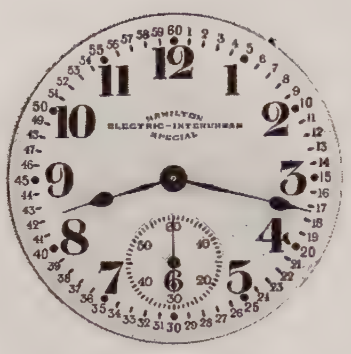
**18S Hamilton**
**24 Hour Montgomery**



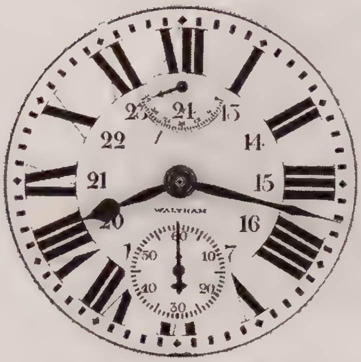
**16S Hamilton**
**Ferguson Dial**



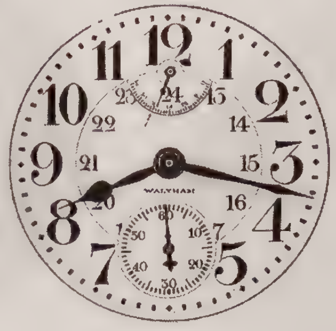
**18S Hamilton**
**A.N. Anderson Standard Time**



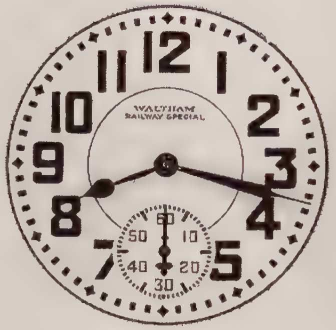
**16S Hamilton**
**Electric-Interurban Special**



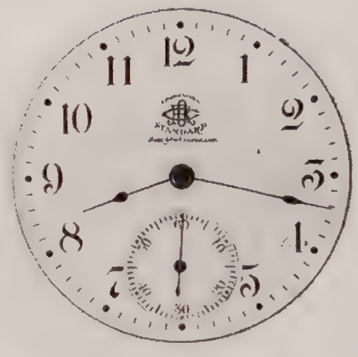
**18S Waltham - Model 92**
**Rail Road Style - WI**



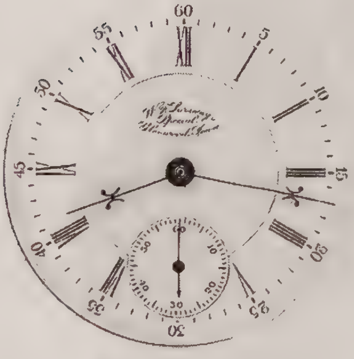
**16S Waltham**
**WI**



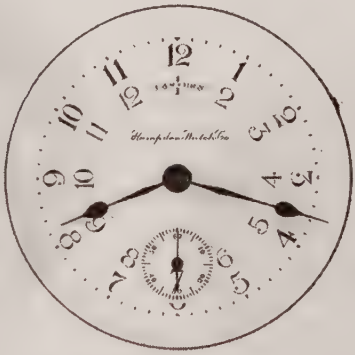
**16S Waltham**
**Railway Special**



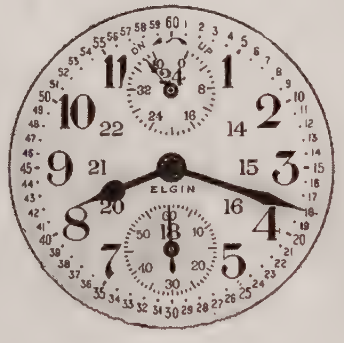
**16S Ball (Waltham)**
**Order of Railway Conductors**



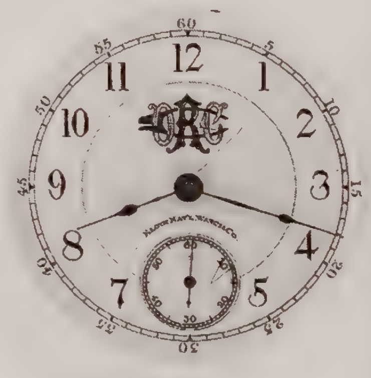
**18S Hamilton**
**W.F. Laraway Special**
**Glenwood, Iowa**



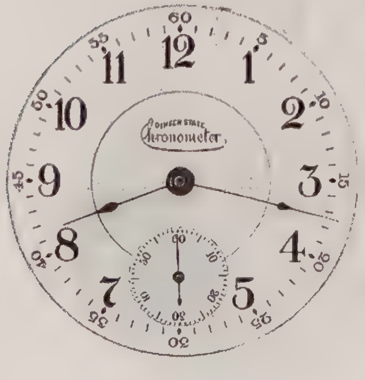
**18S Hampden**
**Dual Time Zone Dial**



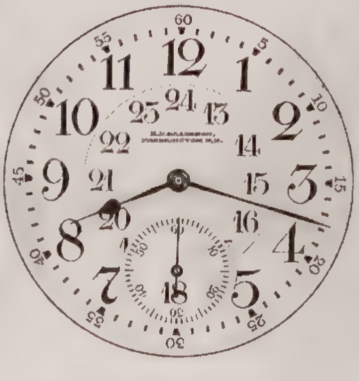
**16S Elgin**
**24 Hour Montgomery - WI**



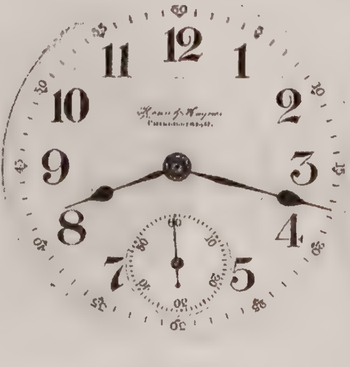
**18S Elgin**
**Order of Railway Conductors**



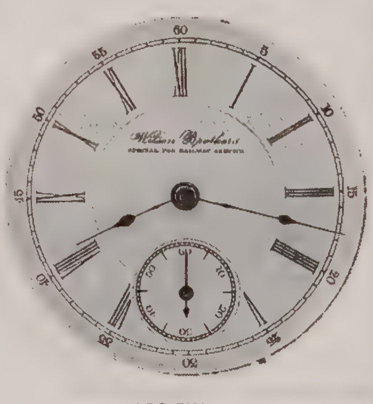
**18S Illinois**
**Inter-State Chronometer**



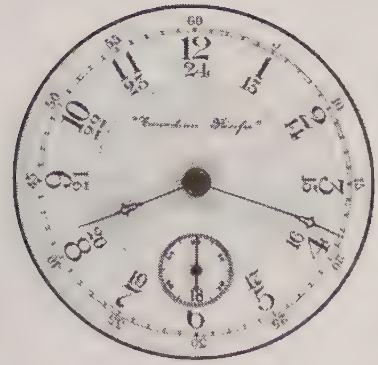
**18S Waltham - Model 92**
**E.R. Blackmer**
**Fredericton, N.B.**



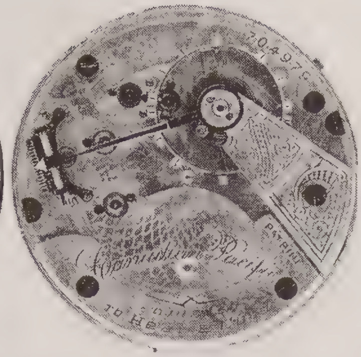
**18S Illinois**
**Henn & Haynes**
**Chillicothe, O.**



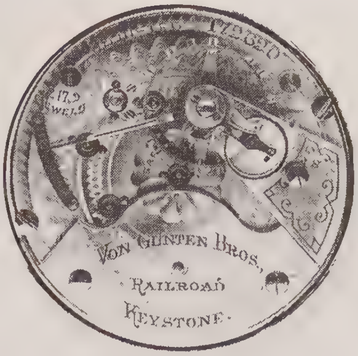
**18S Illinois**
**Wilson Brothers**
**Special for Railway Service**



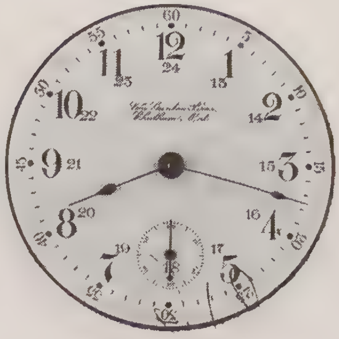
**18S Hampden**
**Canadian Pacific**



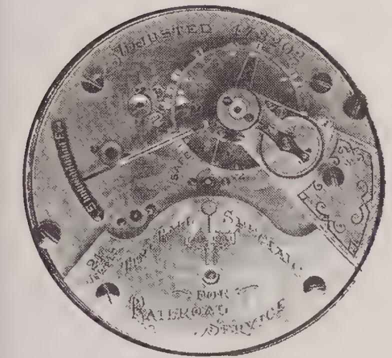
**18S Hampden**
**Canadian Pacific**
18S-15J-ON3L-H/C- "xxx"


VON GUNTEN BROS.
RAILROAD
KEYSTONE

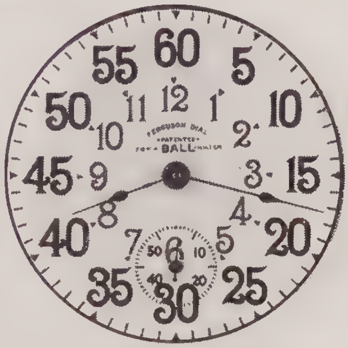
**18S Hamilton - Von Gunten Bros.**
**Railroad Keystone**
18S-17J-ON1L-A- "926" EA 299



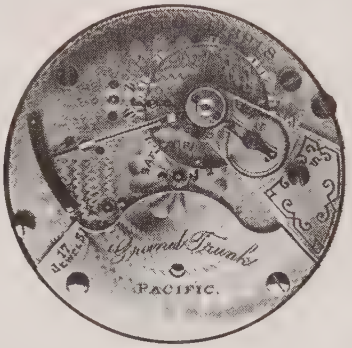
**18S Hamilton**
**Von Gunten Bros.**
**Chatham, Ont.**



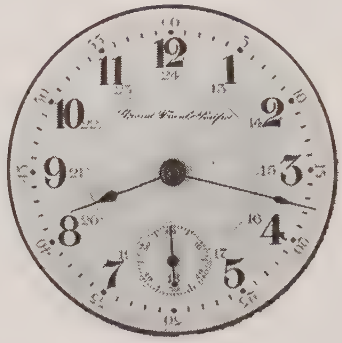
**18S Hamilton - Time Ball**
**Special for Railroad Service**
18S-21J-ON1L-A- "940" EA 299


FERGUSON DIAL
PATENTED
FOR BALL

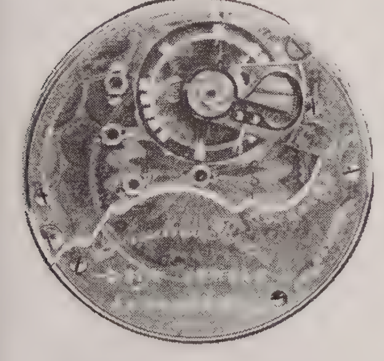
**18S Ball** (Hamilton)
**Ferguson Dial**


Grand Trunk
PACIFIC

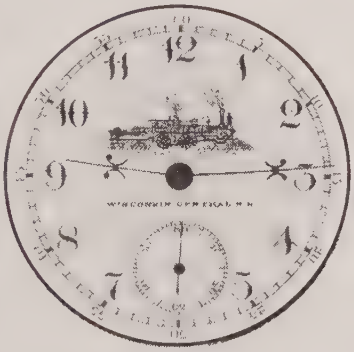
**18S Hamilton**
**Grand Trunk Pacific**
18S 17J-ON1L-A- "926" EA 299



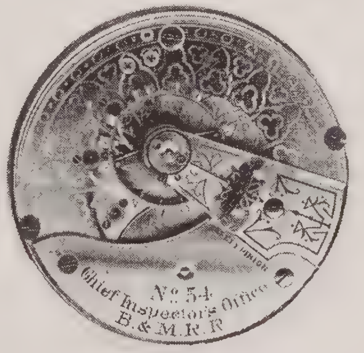
**18S Hamilton**
**Grand Trunk Pacific**



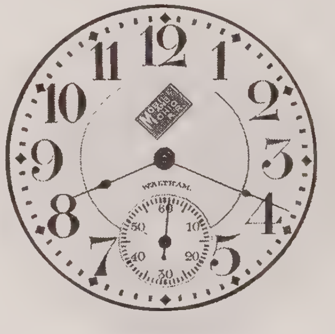
**18S Rockford**
**Guinand Bros. - Ashland, Wis**
18S-21J-0T7L-A- "62A" EA 756


WISCONSIN CENTRAL R.R.

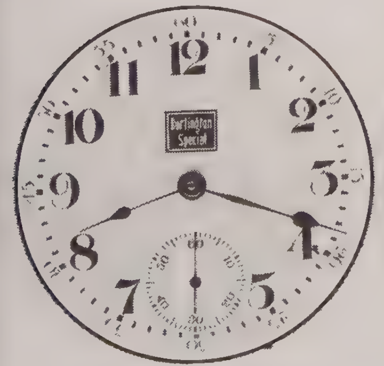
**18S Rockford**
**Wisconsin Central R.R.**
(Guinand Bros.)


No 54
Chief Inspector's Office
B.&M.R.R.

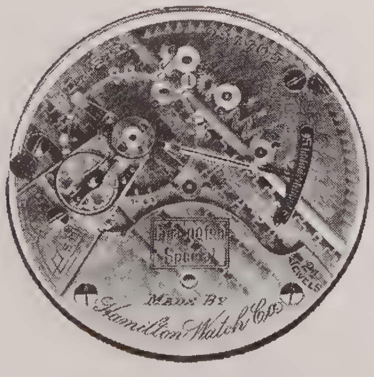
**18S Waltham - No. 54**
**Chief Inspector Office B.&M. R.R.**
18S-17J-ON83L-A- "P.S. Bartlett" EA27



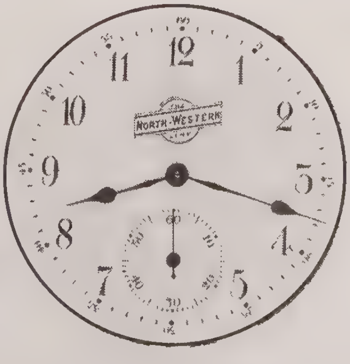
**16S Waltham**
**Mobile & Ohio R.R.**
16S-21J-ON99L-A- "645" EA 41


Burlington
Special

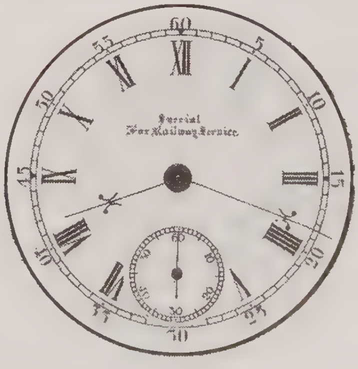
**18S Hamilton**
**Burlington Special**


Burlington
Special
MADE BY
Hamilton Watch Co.

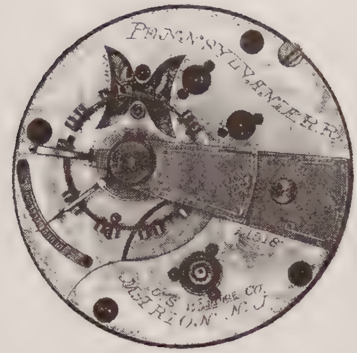
**18S Hamilton**
**Burlington Special**
18S-21J-HN2L-A- "941" EA 300


NORTH-WESTERN

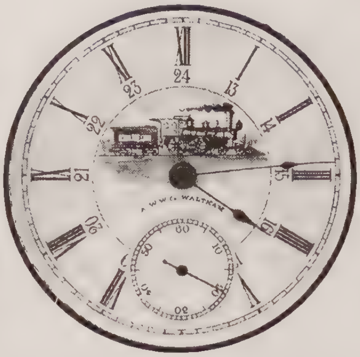
**16S Hamilton**
**The North-Western Line**


Special
For Railway Service

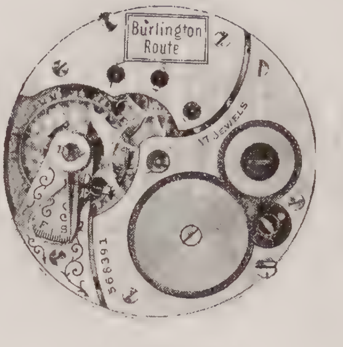
**18S Columbus**
**Special for Railway Service**


PENNSYLVANIA R.R.
U.S. WATCH CO.
MARION, N.J.

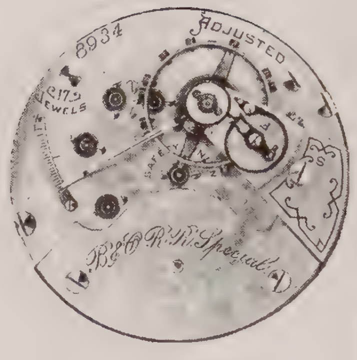
**18S United States Watch Co. (Marion)**
**Pennsylvania R.R.**
18S-15J-HN1*K-A- "SMB" EA 894


A.W.W.Co. WALTHAM

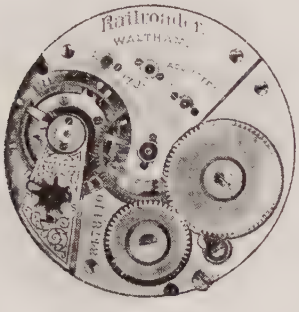
**18S Waltham**
**24 Hour w/CPR on Tender**


Burlington Route
17 JEWELS
566391

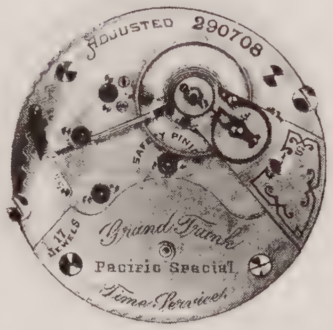
**16S Rockford**
**Burlington Route**
16S-17J-HN3L-U- "570" EA 762


8934
ADJUSTED
17 JEWELS
SAFETY PINION
B&O R.R. Special

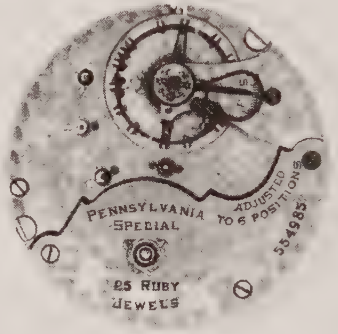
**18S Hamilton**
**B &O R.R. Special**
18S-17J-ON1L-A- "936" EA 299


Railroader
WALTHAM

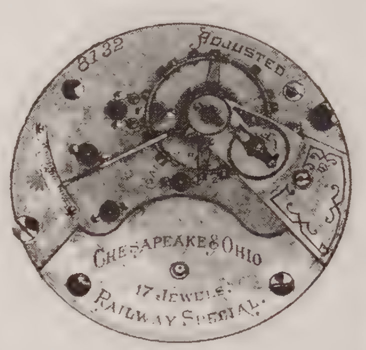
**16S Waltham**
**Railroader**
16S-17J-ON88L-AP- "Railroader" EA 37A


ADJUSTED 290708
SAFETY PINION
17 JEWELS
Grand Trunk
Pacific Special
Time Service

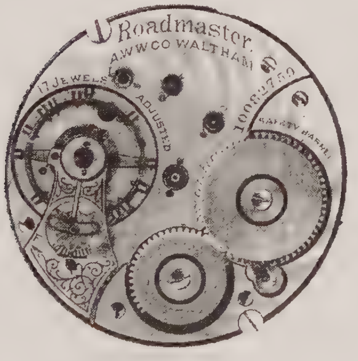
**18S Hamilton**
**Grand Trunk Pacific Special Time Service**
18S-17J-ON1*L-A- "936" EA 299


PENNSYLVANIA SPECIAL
ADJUSTED TO 6 POSITIONS
554985
25 RUBY JEWELS

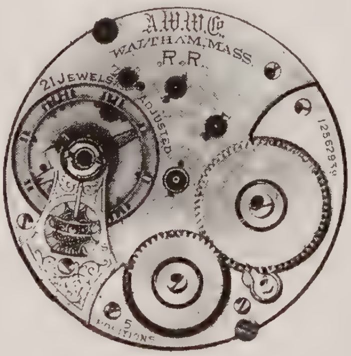
**18S Rockford**
**Pennsylvania Special**
18S-25J-ON9L-A5P- "Penn Spl" EA 758


8732
ADJUSTED
CHESAPEAKE & OHIO
17 JEWELS
RAILWAY SPECIAL

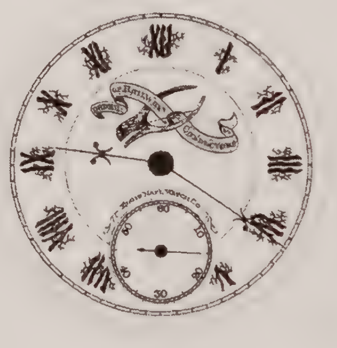
**18S Hamilton**
**Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Special**
18S-17J-ON1L-A- "936" EA 299


Roadmaster
A.W.W.CO. WALTHAM
17 JEWELS
ADJUSTED
SAFETY BARREL

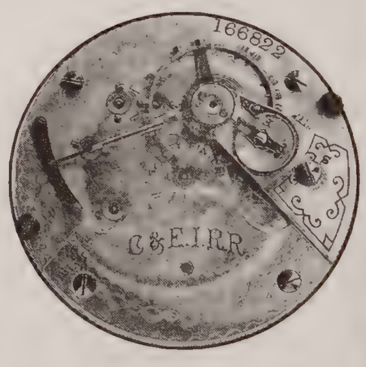
**18S Waltham**
**Roadmaster**
18S-17J-ON92-A5P- "Roadmaster" EA 29


A.W.W.Co.
WALTHAM, MASS.
R.R.
21 JEWELS
ADJUSTED
5 POSITIONS

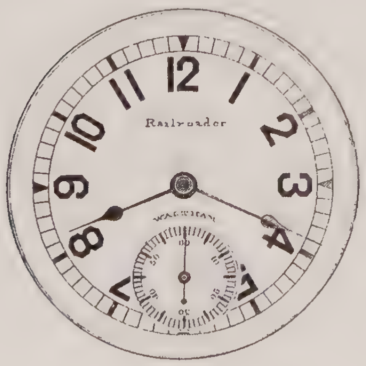
**18S Waltham**
**R.R.**
18S-21J-ON92L-A- "Vanguard" EA 29



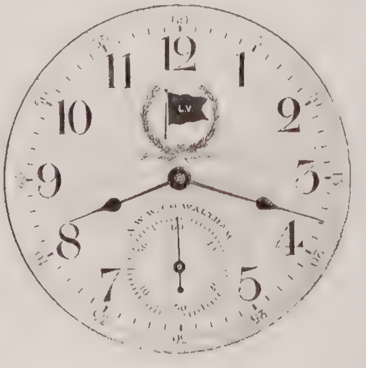
**16S Elgin**
**Order of Railroad Conductors**


166822
C&E.I.R.R.

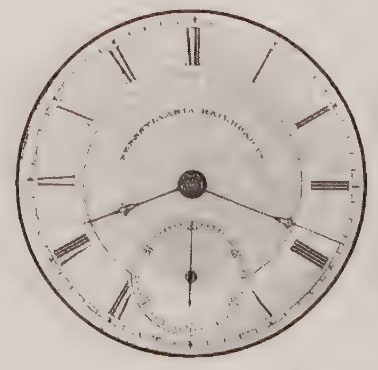
**18S Hamilton**
**C & E.I. R.R.** (Chicago & Eastern Illinois)
18S-17J-ON1L-A- "924" EA 299


Railroader
WALTHAM

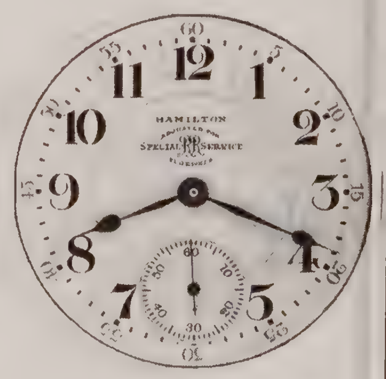
**18S Waltham**
**Model 1892**
**Railroader**


LV
A.W.W.Co. WALTHAM

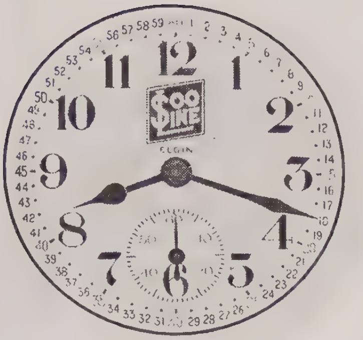
**18S Waltham**
**Model 1883**
**Lehigh Valley**


PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD CO.

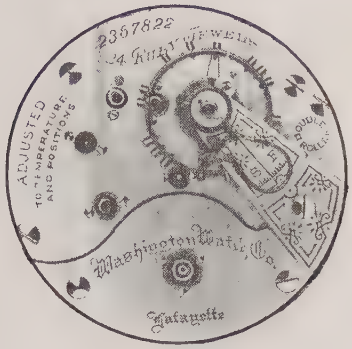
**18S Elgin**
**B.W. Raymond**
**Pennsylvania Railroad Co.**


HAMILTON
ADJUSTED FOR
SPECIAL RR SERVICE

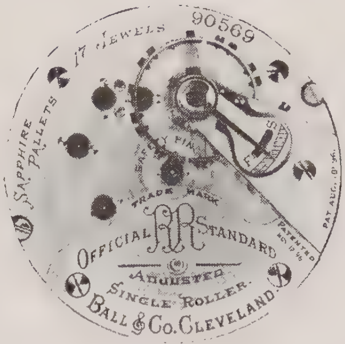
**18S Hamilton (Grade 940)**
**Adjusted for Special RR Service**
**21 Jewels**


SOO LINE
ELGIN

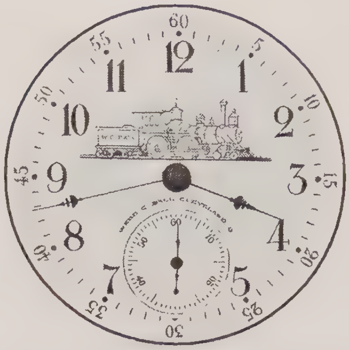
**16S Elgin**
**Soo Line**


2367822
24 Ruby Jewels
Adjusted to Temperature and Positions
Washington Watch Co.
Lafayette

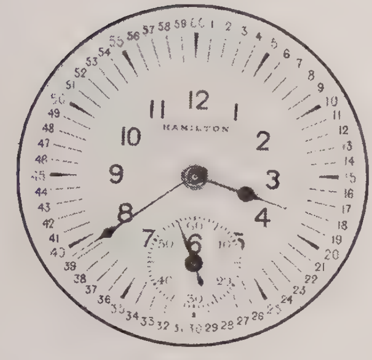
**18S Washington Watch Co.** (Illinois)
**Lafayette**
18S-24J-ON6L-A6P- "Bunn S." EA 457A


17 Jewels 90569
Sapphire Pallets
Trade Mark
Official RR Standard
Adjusted
Single Roller
Ball & Co. Cleveland

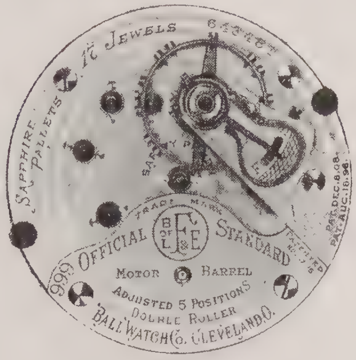
**18S Ball & Co.** (Hamilton)
**Single Roller**
18S-17J-ON1*L-A- "999E" EA 140



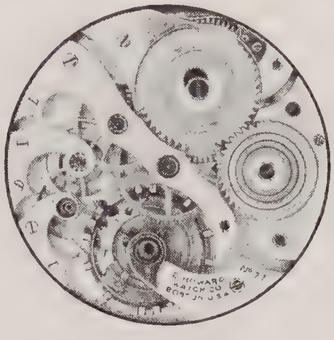
**18S Hampden**
**W.C. Ball on Tender**



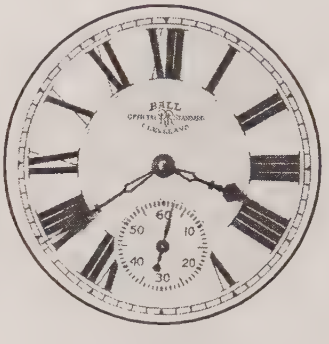
**16S Hamilton**
**1920 Model Montgomery Dial**


17 Jewels
Sapphire Pallets
Trade Mark
999 Official B of LF&E Standard
Motor Barrel
Adjusted 5 Positions
Double Roller
Ball Watch Co. Cleveland O.

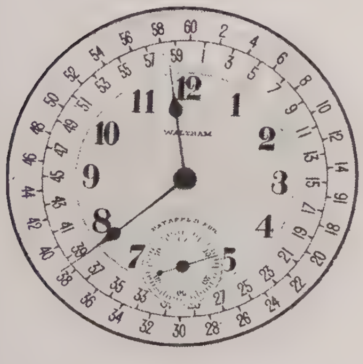
**18S Ball** (Hamilton)
**B of LF&E**
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P- "999" EA 139



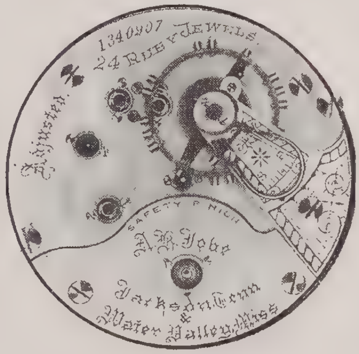
**16S E. Howard Watch Co.**
**Edward Howard**
16S-23J-ON10P-A5P- "EH" EA 391


BALL
OFFICIAL RR STANDARD
CLEVELAND

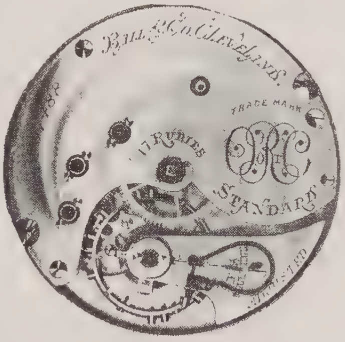
**16S Ball** (Illinois)
16S-23J-ON11L-A5P- "810" EA 145



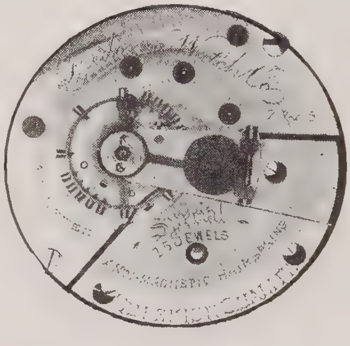
**18S Waltham Model 1892**
**Waltham's answer to the**
**Montgomery Dial**


1340907 Jewels
24 Ruby
Adjusted
Safety Pinion
A.K. Jobe
Jackson Tenn
&
Water Valley Miss

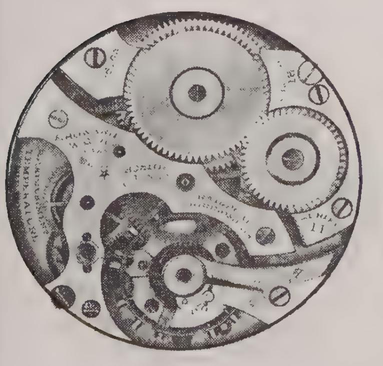
**18S Illinois**
**A.K. Jobe**
18S-24J-ON6L-AP- "Bunn S." EA 457


Ball & Co. Cleveland O.
Trade Mark
17 Rubies
ORC
Standard

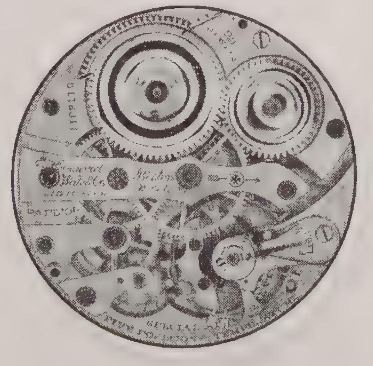
**18S Ball** (Howard)
**Order of Railway Conductors**
18S-17J-ON1893*P-A- "5" EA 136



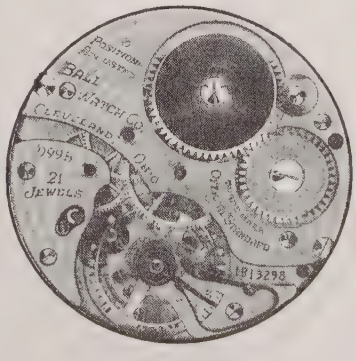
**18S Fredonia Watch Co.**
**Special Superior Quality**
18S-15J-HN2L-A- "3" EA 278



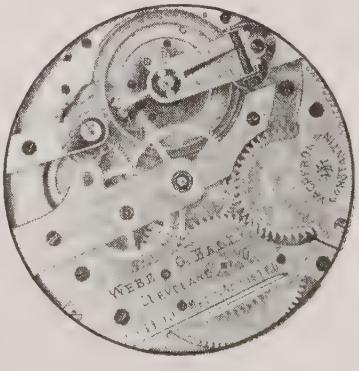
**16S E. Howard Watch Co.**
**Railroad Chronometer**
16S-21J-ON25EL-A5P- "11" EA 430



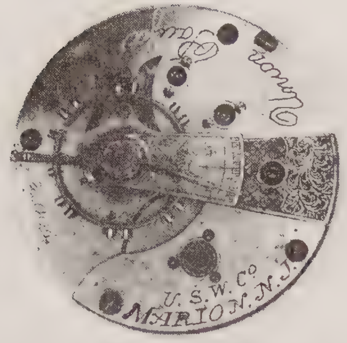
**16S E. Howard Watch Co.**
16S-23J-ONO7BL-A5P- "0" EA 393


5 Positions Adjusted
Ball Watch Co.
Cleveland Ohio
999B
21 Jewels
1913298

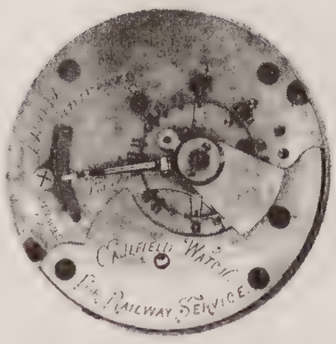
**16S Ball** (Hamilton)
**999B**
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P- "999B" EA 144


Webb C. Ball Co.
Cleveland

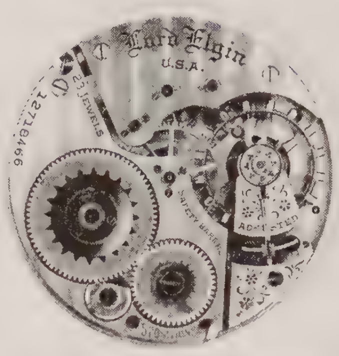
**19J Vacheron Constantin**
**made for Webb C. Ball**


Union Pacific
U.S.W. Co
MARION, N.J.

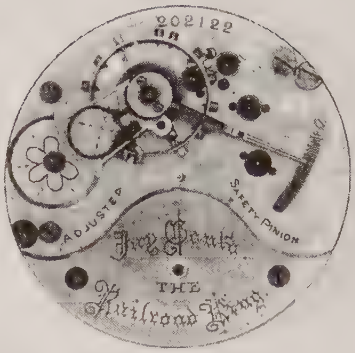
**18S United States Watch Co. (Marion)**
**Union Pacific**
18S-15J-HG1*K-A- "RO" EA 894


Caulfield Watch
For Railway Service

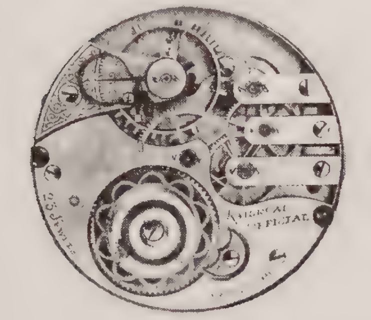
**18S Aurora**
**Caulfield Watch - for Railway Service**
18S-15J-HN2L-AP- "12" EA 126


Lord Elgin
U.S.A.
23 Jewels
Adjusted

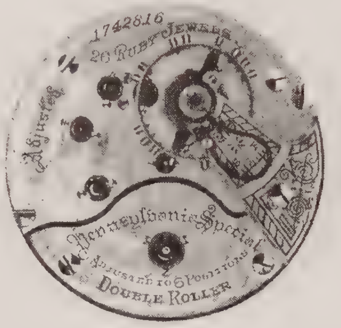
**16S Elgin**
**Lord Elgin**
16S-23J-ON7L-5P- "351" EA 228


202122
Adjusted
Safety Pinion
Jay Gould
The
Railroad King

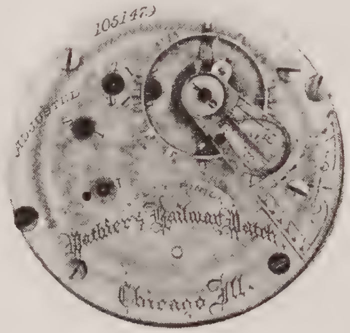
**18S Columbus**
**Jay Gould - The Railroad King**
18S-15J-OT3L-A- "95" EA 184


Railroad Official

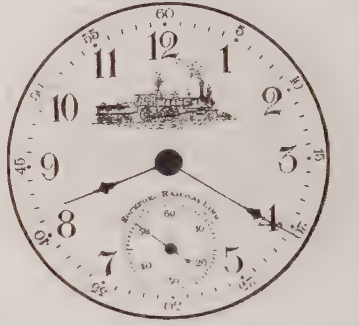
**16S Illinois**
**Railroad Official**
16S-23J-ON5L-U- "184" EA 464


1742816
26 Ruby Jewels
Adjusted
Pennsylvania Special
Adjusted to 6 Positions
Double Roller

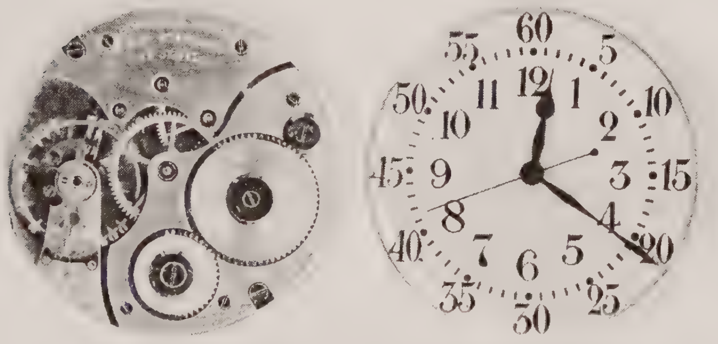
**18S Illinois**
**Pennsylvania Special**
18S-26RJ-OT6L-A5P- "Bunn S." EA 457


Adjusted
Wathier's Railway Watch
Chicago Ill.

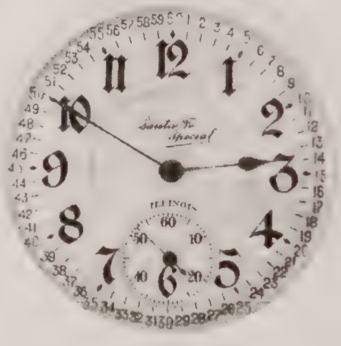
**18S Illinois**
**Wathier's Railroad Watch**
18S-15J-OT4P-AP- "65" EA 455


Rockford Railway King

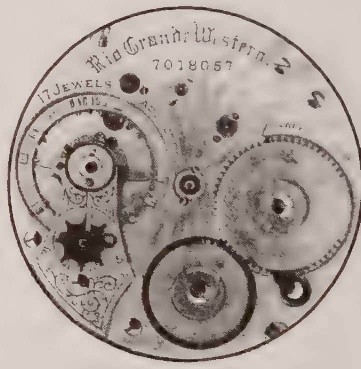
**18S Rockford**
**Rockford Railway King**
18S-15J-HG7L-U- "94" EA 756



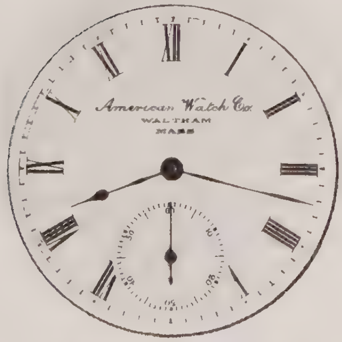
**16S Borensen Model - RR Standard - 19 Jewels**
**(Prototype for McIntyre Watch Co. - made by Charles E. DeLong)**
16S-19J-ON1L-A5P- "Model" EA 198


Santa Fe Special
Illinois

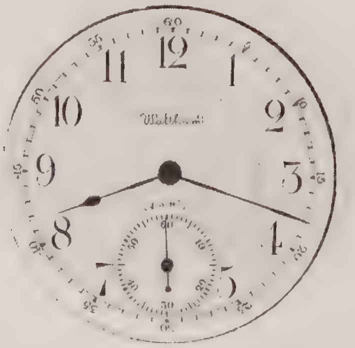
**16S Illinois**
**Santa Fe Special**


Rio Grande Western
7018057
17 Jewels

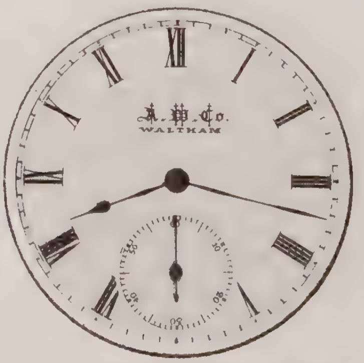
**18S Waltham**
**Rio Grande Western**
18S-17J-ON92L-A- "Vanguard" EA 29


American Watch Co.
Waltham
Mass

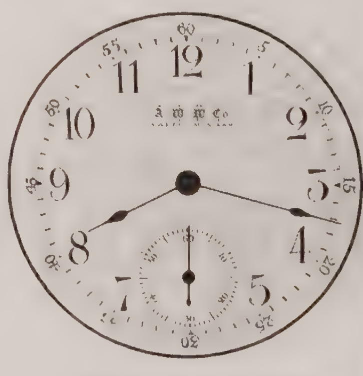
**16S American Watch Co.**
**Model 1872**



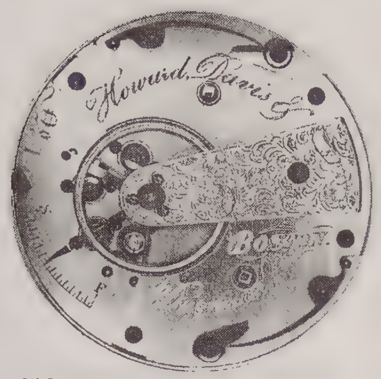
**16S Waltham - A.W.W.Co.**
**Model 1888**
**Riverside Maximus**


A.W.Co.
Waltham

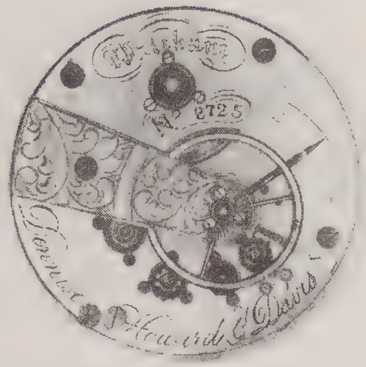
**16S A.W.Co. - (Waltham)**
**Model 1872**
**American Watch Co. Grade**



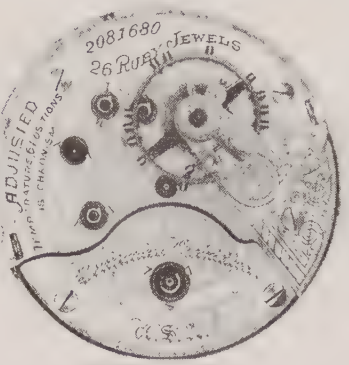
**16S A.W.W.Co. (Waltham)**
**Model 1888**
**American Watch Co. Grade**


Howard, Davis &
Boston

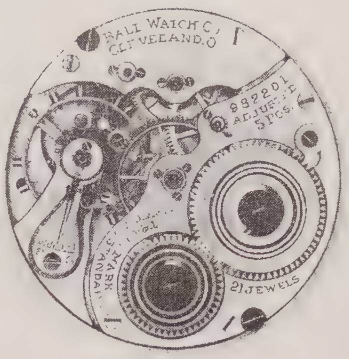
**20S Waltham Serial Number #1**
**Howard, Davis & Dennison**
20S-15J-HG1K-A- "HD&D"


No 2725
Dennison
Howard & Davis

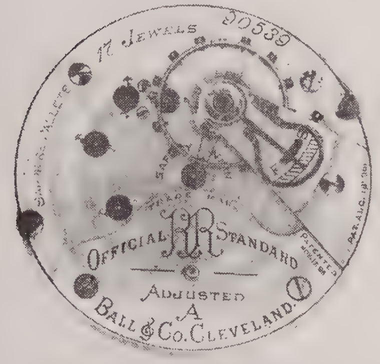
**18S Waltham**
**Dennison, Howard & Davis**
18S-15J-HG57K-A- "DH&D" EA 15


2081680
26 RUBY JEWELS
ADJUSTED
Benjamin Franklin
U.S.A.

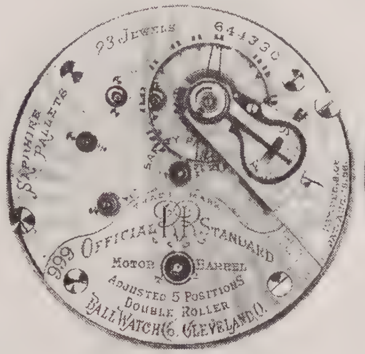
**18S Illinois**
**26J Benjamin Franklin**
18S-26RJ-ON6L-A6P- "Bunn S" EA 457


BALL WATCH CO
CLEVELAND.O
932201
ADJUSTED
5 POS.
21 JEWELS

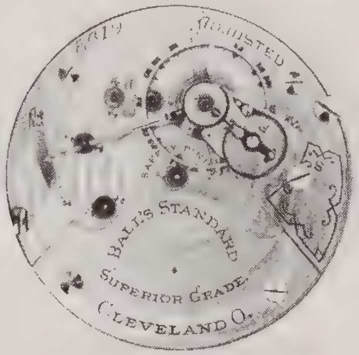
**16S Ball**
**made by Howard (Keystone)**
16S-21J-ON05L-A- "Spl" EA 137


17 JEWELS
90539
OFFICIAL RR STANDARD
ADJUSTED
A
BALL & CO. CLEVELAND.

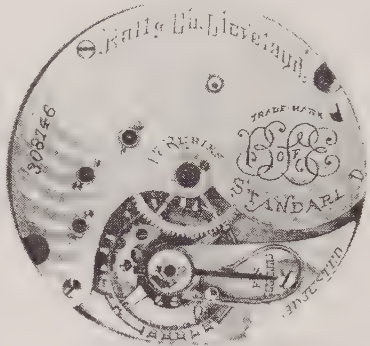
**18S Ball (Hamilton)**
**Adjusted A**
18S-17J-ON1*L-A- "999" EA 139


23 JEWELS
644330
SAPPHIRE PALLETS
999
OFFICIAL RR STANDARD
MOTOR BARREL
ADJUSTED 5 POSITIONS
DOUBLE ROLLER
BALL WATCH Co. CLEVELAND O.

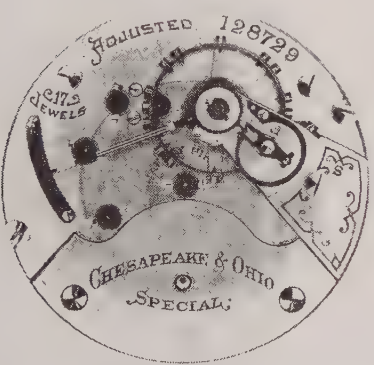
**18S Ball** (Hamilton)
**23 Jewels**
18S-23J-ON1A*L-A5P- "999H" EA 140


ADJUSTED
BALL'S STANDARD
SUPERIOR GRADE
CLEVELAND O.

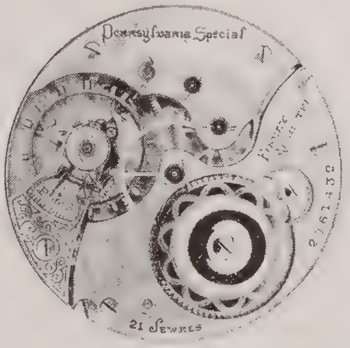
**18S Ball (Hamilton)**
**Ball's Standard Superior Grade**
18S-17J-ON1L-A- "936" EA 139


Balls Co. Cleveland
308746
17 RUBIES
TRADE MARK
B of LE
STANDARD

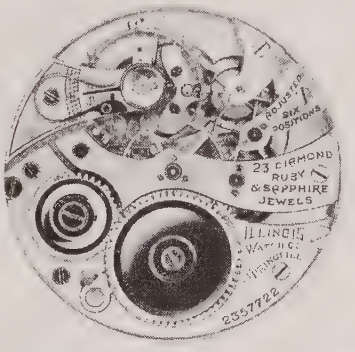
**18S Ball (E. Howard Co.)**
**B of LE**
18S-17J-ON1893*P-A- "5" EA 136


ADJUSTED
128729
17 JEWELS
CHESAPEAKE & OHIO
SPECIAL

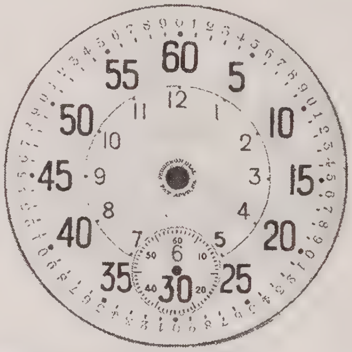
**18S Hamilton**
**Chesapeake & Ohio Special**
18S-17J-ON1*L-A- "936" EA 299


Pennsylvania Special
2161432
21 JEWELS

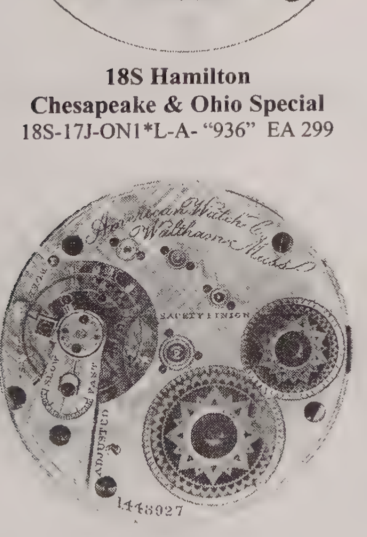
**16S Illinois**
**21J Pennsylvania Special**
16S-21J-OT5L-FA- "175." EA 463


ADJUSTED
SIX POSITIONS
23 DIAMOND
RUBY
& SAPPHIRE
JEWELS
ILLINOIS
WATCH CO.
SPRINGFIELD
2357722

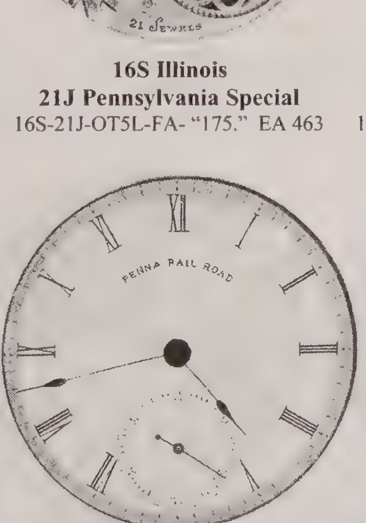
**16S Illinois**
**23J Diamond, Ruby & Sapphire**
16S-23DRSJ-ON7P-A6P- "310" EA 468A


60
5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50
55
12
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11

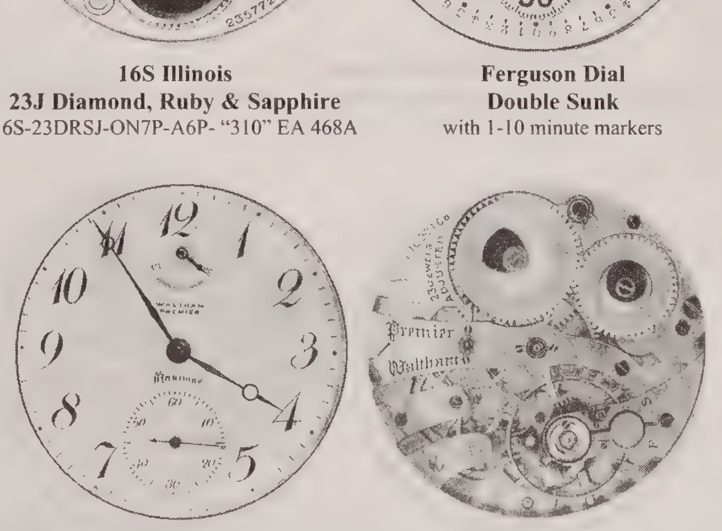
**Ferguson Dial**
**Double Sunk**
with 1-10 minute markers


American Watch Co.
Waltham Mass.
SAFETY PINION
SLOW
FAST
ADJUSTED
1443927

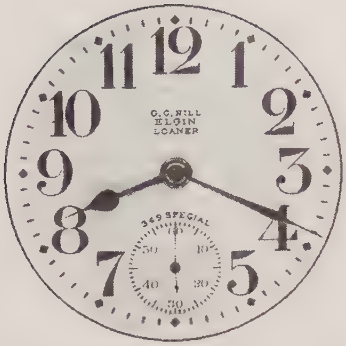
**16S Waltham Model 1872**
**21J American Watch Co.** (grade)
16S-21J-HN72L-AP- "AWCo." EA 33


XII
PENNA RAIL ROAD

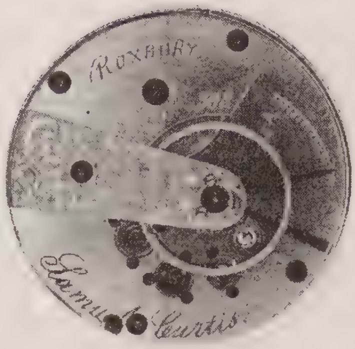
**18S Waltham**
**Penna Rail Road**
Appleton, Tracy & Co. Model 57


12
WALTHAM
PREMIER
Maximus
Premier
Waltham
23 JEWELS
ADJUSTED

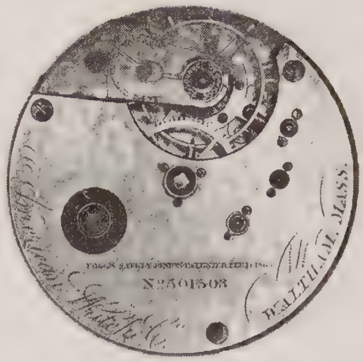
**16S Waltham**
**23J Premier Maximus**
16S-23J-ON99B-A6P- "PM" EA 39


G.C. HILL
ELGIN
LOANER
349 SPECIAL

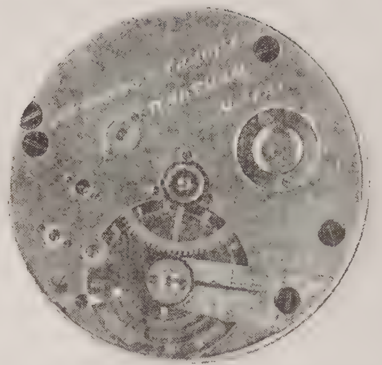
**18S Elgin**
G.C. Hill - Elgin Loaner - 349 Special


ROXBURY
Samuel Curtis

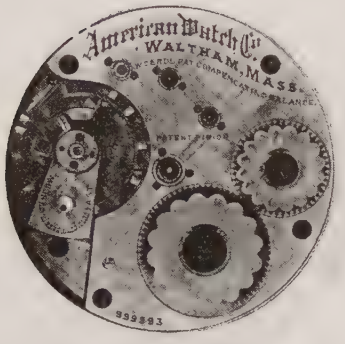
**18S Waltham**
**Samuel Curtis S/N 303**
18S-15J-HG2*K-A- "Curtis" EA 172


WALTHAM, MASS.
No 2501503

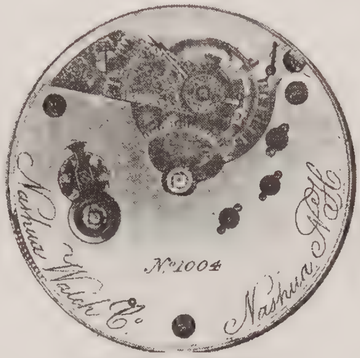
**16S Waltham Model 1860**
**19J American Watch Co. (grade)**
16S-19J-HN60K-A- "AWCo" EA 30



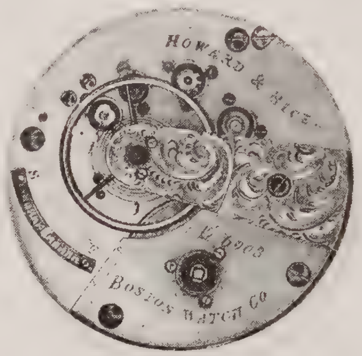
**18S Waltham Model 1859**
**Appleton Tracy**
18S-16J-HG59K-A- "ATCo" EA 19


American Watch Co.
WALTHAM, MASS.
WOERD'S PAT. COMPENSATING BALANCE
PATENT PINION
999993

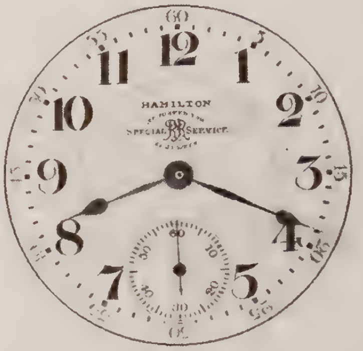
**16S Waltham Model 1872**
**Woerd's Pat. Compensating Balance**
16S-21J-HN72L-A- "AWCo" EA 33


Nashua Watch Co.
No 1004
Nashua N.H.

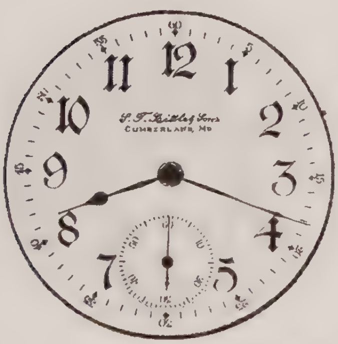
**20S Nashau Watch Co.**
**S/N 1004**
20S-15J-HG62K-A- "Nashau" EA 576

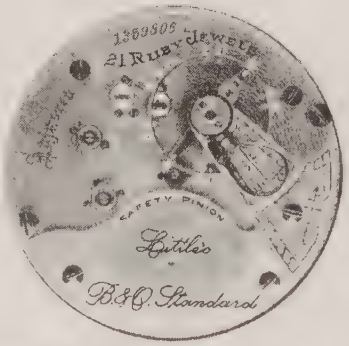

HOWARD & RICE
BOSTON WATCH CO

**18S Boston Watch Co.**
**Howard & Rice**
18S-15J-HG3*K-U- "H&R" EA 173

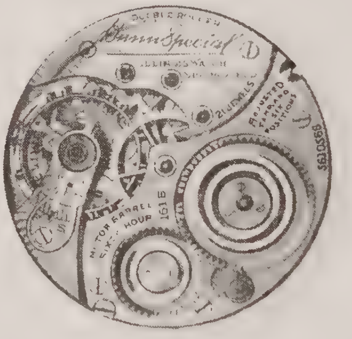

HAMILTON
SPECIAL RR SERVICE

**18S Hamilton**
**Adjusted for Special RR Service - 21 Jewels**
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P- "940" EA 299

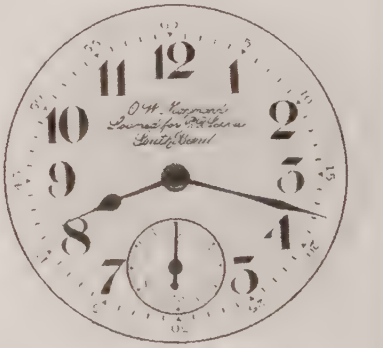

S. T. Little & Sons
CUMBERLAND, MD


21 RUBY JEWELS
SAFETY PINION
Little's
B.& O. Standard

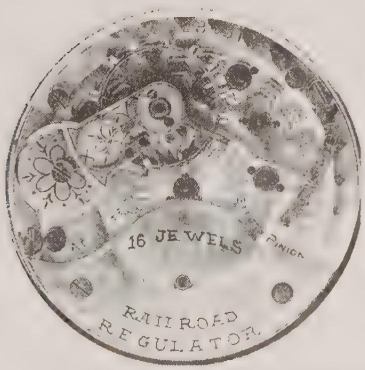
**18S Illinois**
**S.T Little & Sons - Cumberland, Md. Little's B.& O. Standard**
18S-21RJ-ON6L-A- Bunn Spec." EA 457


Bunn Special
161B
MOTOR BARREL
SIXTY HOUR

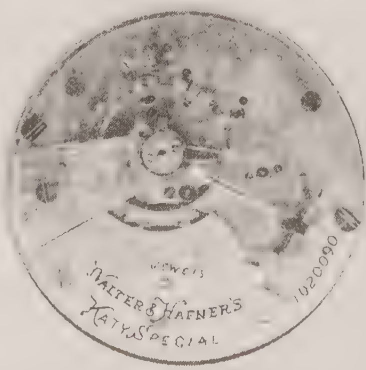
**16S Illinois**
**161B**
21RJ-ON15L-T6PI- "Bunn Spec. 161B" EA 478

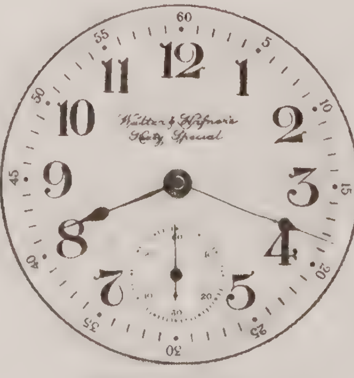

O.W. Maynard
Loaned for R.R. Service
South Bend

**18S South Bend**
**O.W. Maynard Loaned for R.R. Service**

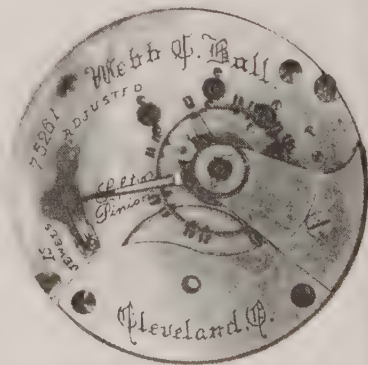

16 JEWELS
RAILROAD
REGULATOR

**18S Columbus**
**Railway Regulator**
18S-16J ON3L-A- "Railroad Monarch" EA184

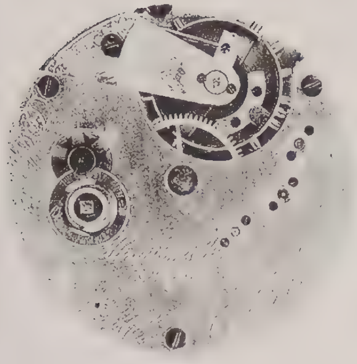

WALTER & HAFNER'S
KATY SPECIAL
1020090


Walter & Hafner's
Katy Special

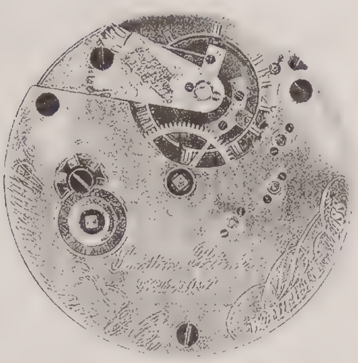
**18S Hampden**
**Walter & Hafner's Katy Special**
18S-17J-HN4L-A5P- "SR" EA 334


Webb C. Ball
ADJUSTED
Cleveland, O.

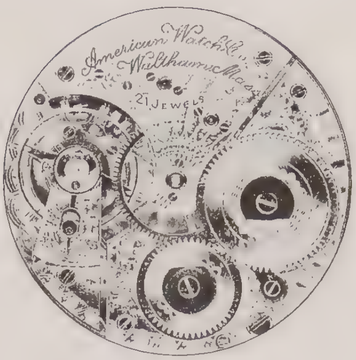
**18S Aurora**
**Webb C. Ball**
18S-15J-HN2L-A- "12" EA 126



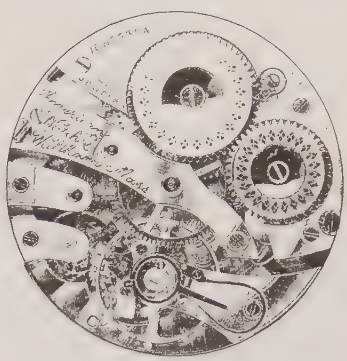
**20S Waltham S/N 140,213**
**Appleton Tracy w/vibrating hairspring**
20S-15J-HG62K-A- "AT&Co." EA 14



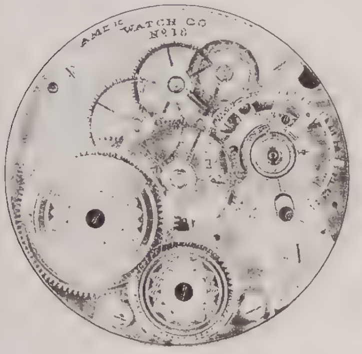
**16S Waltham S/N 125, 057**
**Appleton Tracy w/vibrating hairspring**
16S-15J-HG60K-A- "AT&Co." EA 30


American Watch Co.
Waltham Mass
21 JEWELS

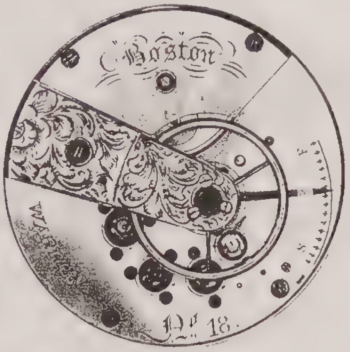
**16S Waltham**
**American Watch Co.**
16S-21J-ON88P-A5P- "AWCo." EA 38



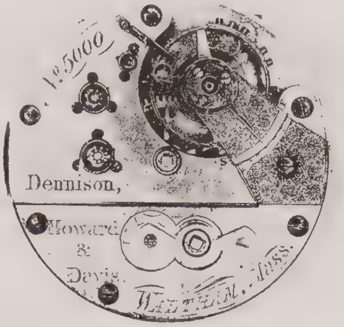
**16S Waltham**
**American Watch Co.**
16S-23J-ON99L-A5P- "Bridge" EA 39


AM'N WATCH CO
No 18

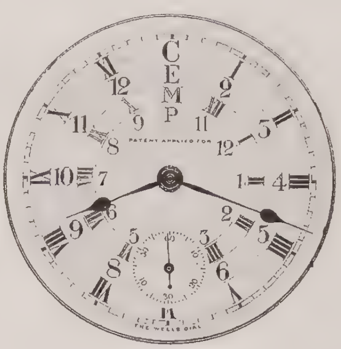
**16S Waltham**
**Crystal Plate**
16S-16J-ON72-A- "Stone" EA 34


Boston
No 18

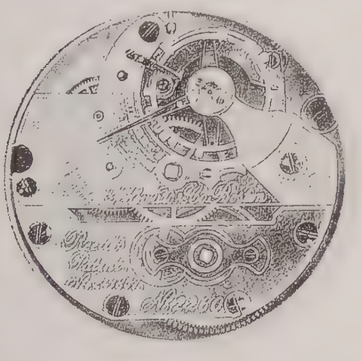
**18S Waltham**
**Warren S/N 18**
18S-15J-HG57K-A- "Warren" EA 15


No 5000
Dennison,
Howard
&
Davis.
Waltham Mass.

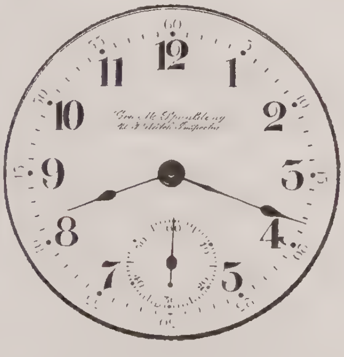
**18S Waltham/Howard S/N 5000**
**Dennison Howard & Davis**
Experimental Model

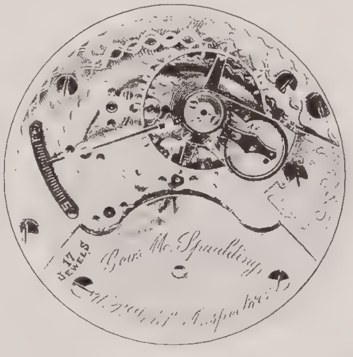

C
E
M
P
PATENT APPLIED FOR
THE WELLS DIAL

**18S**
**The Wells Dial**
4 Time zone display

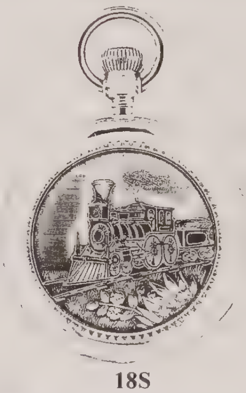


**N/18S E. Howard Co.**
**S/N 2260**
N/18S-15J-HG59K-A "II" EA 364

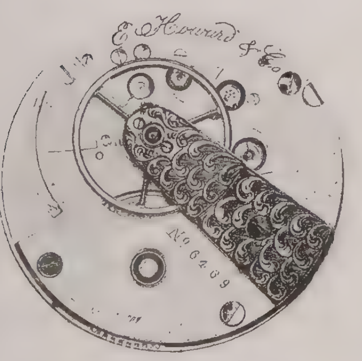



17 JEWELS
Geo. M. Spaulding

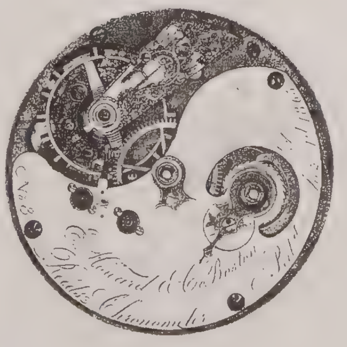
**18S Hamilton**
**Geo. M. Spaulding - U.P. Watch Inspector**
18S-17J-ON1L-A- "936" EA 299



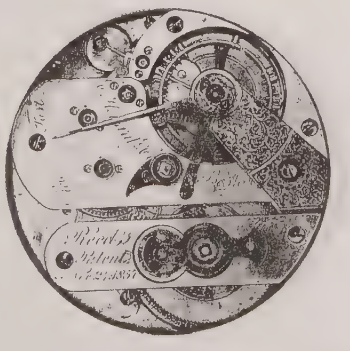
**18S**
**Hunting Case**


E. Howard & Co.
No 6469

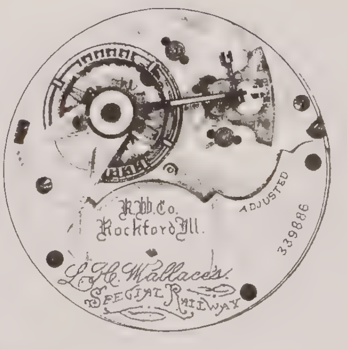
**18S E. Howard Co.**
**S/N 6469**
18S-11/15J-HG57K-x-xxx EA 358


E. Howard & Co. Boston
Reeds Chronometer

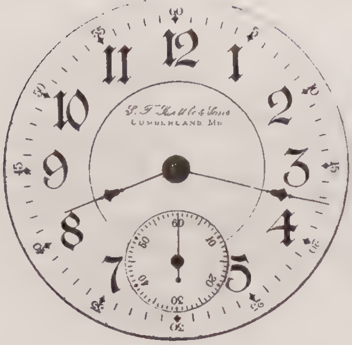
**18S E. Howard Co.**
**S/N 8**
Reeds Chronometer EA 359



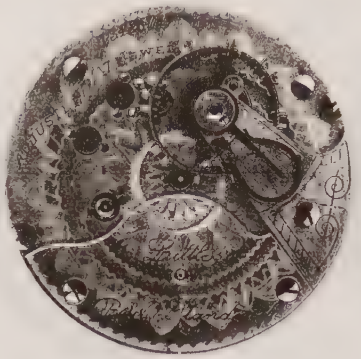
**N/18S E. Howard Co.**
**Isochronon - (Series 1)**
N/18S-xxJ-HG58K-A5P-xxx EA 362


R.W.Co.
Rockford Ill.
ADJUSTED
339886
L.H. Wallace's
SPECIAL RAILWAY

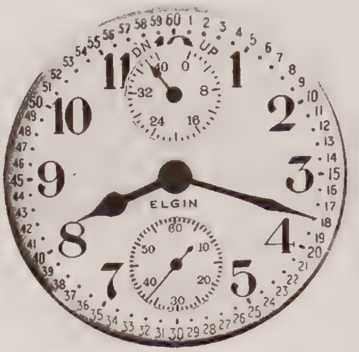
**18S Rockford**
**L.H. Wallace's Special Railway**
18S-16J-HN8L-AP- "70" EA 757


S. T. Little & Sons
Cumberland Md.

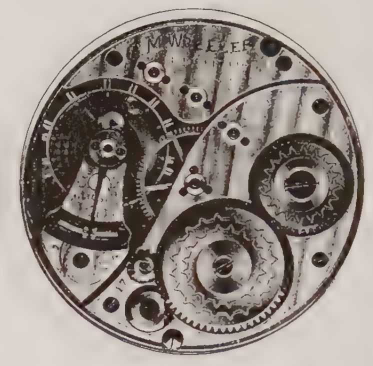
**18S Illinois**
**S.T. Little & Sons - Cumberland, Md.**
18S-17J-ON6L-A- "Bunn" EA 457


17 Jewels
Little's
B.&O. Standard

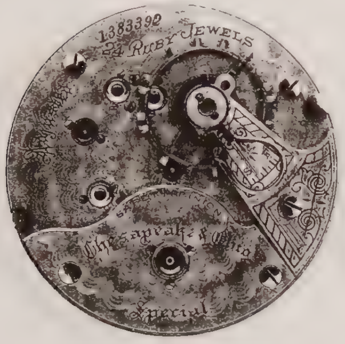
**18S Illinois**
**Little's B.&O. Standard**
18S-17J-ON6L-A- "Bunn" EA 457



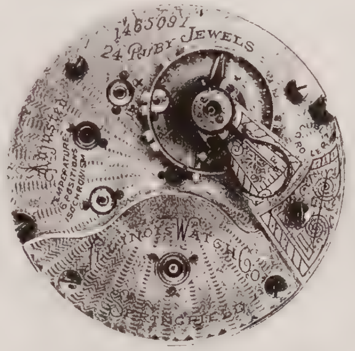
**18S Elgin (G.M. Wheeler)**
**Hunting Mov't w/Winding Indicator**
18S-17J-HN9L-A- "xxx." EA 213



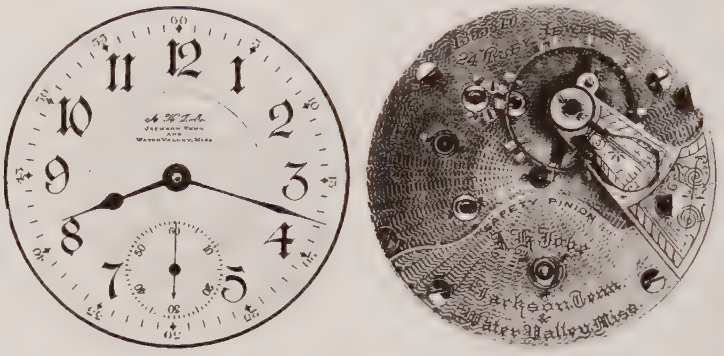
**18S Elgin (G.M. Wheeler)**
**Hunting Mov't w/Winding Indicator**
18S-17J-HN9L-A- "xxx." EA 213


1383392
24 Ruby Jewels
Adjusted
Safety Pinion
Chesapeake & Ohio
Special

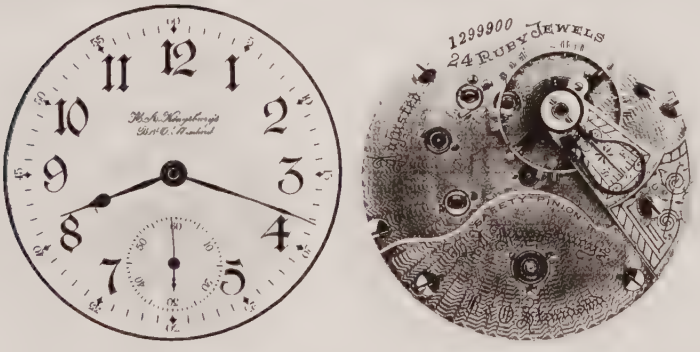
**18S Illinois**
**Chesapeake & Ohio Special**
18S-24J-ON6L-A- "Bunn Spec." EA 457


1465091
24 Ruby Jewels
Adjusted
Temperature
6 Positions
Isochronism
Illinois Watch Co.
Safety Screw

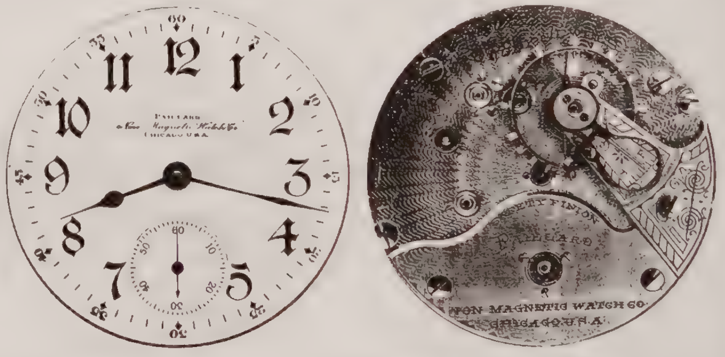
**18S Illinois**
**Illinois Watch Co.**
18S-24J-ON6L-A- "Bunn Spec." EA 457


A. K. Jobe
Jackson Tenn
and
Water Valley, Miss
24 Ruby Jewels
Safety Pinion
A. K. Jobe
Jackson Tenn.
Water Valley Miss.

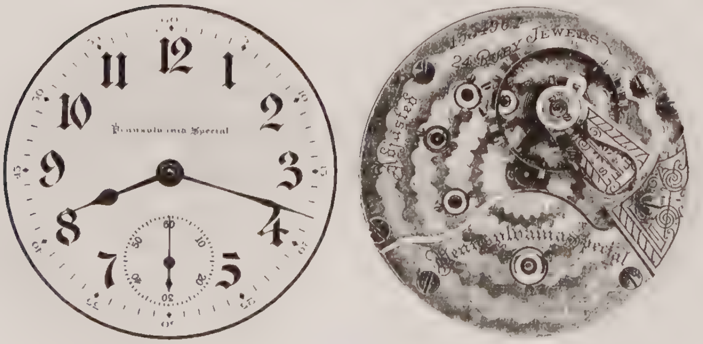
**18S Illinois**
**A.K. Jobe - Jackson, Tenn. & Water Valley, Miss. (mkd. dial & mov't)**
18S-24J-ON6L-A- "Bunn Spec." EA 457


H. A. Kingsbury's
B & O. Standard
1299900
24 Ruby Jewels
Adjusted
Safety Pinion
B & O Standard

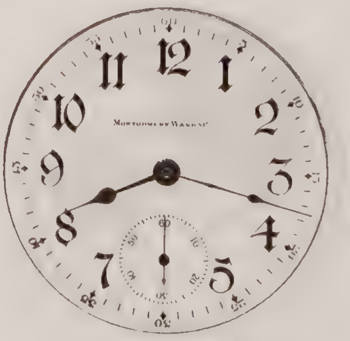
**18S Illinois**
**H.A Kingsbury's - B.&O. Standard (mkd. dial & mov't)**
18S-24J-ON6L-A- "Bunn Spec." EA 457


Paillard
Non Magnetic Watch Co
Chicago U.S.A.
Safety Pinion
Paillard
Non Magnetic Watch Co.
Chicago U.S.A.

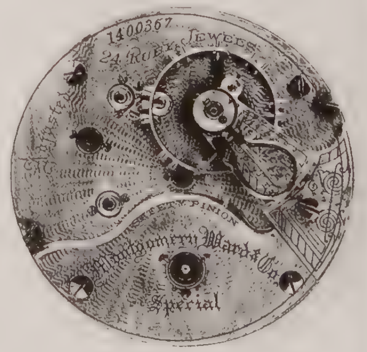
**18S Illinois**
**Paillard - Non-Magnetic Watch Co. - Chicago, U.S.A. (mkd. dial & mov't)**
18S-24J-ON6L-A- "Bunn Spec."- "E" EA 457


Pennsylvania Special
24 Ruby Jewels
Adjusted
Pennsylvania Special

**18S Illinois**
**Pennsylvania Special (mkd. dial & mov't)**
18S-24J-ON6L-A- "Bunn Spec." EA 457


Montgomery Ward & Co

**18S Illinois**
**Montgomery Ward & Co.**
18S-24J-ON6L-A- "Bunn Spec." EA 457


1400367
24 Ruby Jewels
Adjusted
Safety Pinion
Montgomery Ward & Co.
Special

**18S Illinois**
**Montgomery Ward & Co. - Special**
18S-24J-ON6L-A- "Bunn Spec." EA 457

# SERIAL NUMBERS, GRADES AND PRODUCTION DATES

| Serial No. | Run | Maker | Code | Year | How Movements are Marked |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B060,701–B061,100 | 400* | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBP–A–OS | 1899 | ORRS |
| B061,101–B061,200 | 100* | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–CS | 1899 | CS |
| 62,101–62,300† | 200* | Hamilton | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–974 | 1898 | B&Co. |
| 90,101–90,950 | 850* | Hamilton | 18S–17J–ONBL–A–999 | 1899 | CS, RWC, SR, OS |
| 95,509–95,518 | 10* | Seth Thomas | 18S–19J–ONBL–A–xxx | xxxx | Railway Queen |
| 118,001–119,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 18S–17J–ONBL–A–999 | 1900 | RBA, OS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Hamilton | 18S–21J–ONBL–A–999 | 1900 | RBA, OS, MR |
| B134,001–B134,100 | 100 | Waltham | 16S–17J–HNBP–A–OS | 1899 | ORRS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–17J–HNBL–A–OS | 1899 | ORRS, MR |
| B134,101–B134,200 | 100 | Waltham | 16S–17J–HNBL–U–CS | 1899 | CS |
| B134,201–B134,300 | 100 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBP–A–OS | 1899 | ORRS |
| B134,301–B134,500 | 200 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–OS | 1899 | ORRS |
| B134,501–B134,600 | 100 | Waltham | 16S–15J–HNBL–U–CS | 1899 | CS |
| B134,601–B135,000 | 400 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–OS | 1899 | ORRS, RJA, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBP–A–OS | 1899 | ORRS, RJA, MR |
| B163,501–B163,800 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 18S–17J–ONBL–A–999 | 1901 | SR, CS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Hamilton | 18S–21J–ONBL–A–999 | 1901 | ORRS, MR |
| 170,001–171,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 18S–17J–ONBL–A–999 | 1902 | CS, ORRS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Hamilton | 18S–21J–ONBL–A–999 | 1902 | CS, ORRS, MR |
| 170,001–171,000 | 1,000 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–U–CS | 1901 | CS |
| B200,501–B201,500 | 1,000 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–CS | 1903 | CS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBL–A–OS | 1903 | OS, RBA, MR |
| B202,001–B202,500 | 500 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–OS | 1904 | ORRS |
| B202,501–B202,800 | 300 | Waltham | 16S–19J–HNBL–A–OS | 1904 | ORRS |
| B202,801–B203,000 | 200 | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBL–A–OS | 1904 | ORRS |
| B203,001–B203,200 | 200 | Waltham | 16S–17J–HNBL–A–OS | 1904 | ORRS |
| B203,201–B203,500 | 300 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–OS | 1904 | ORRS |
| B203,501–B203,600 | 100 | Waltham | 0S–17J–ONBP–A–xxx | 1904 | Queen |
| B203,601–B204,000 | 400 | Waltham | 0S–16J–ONBP–U–xxx | 1904 | Queen |
| B204,001–B204,300 | 300 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–OS | 1904 | ORRS |
| B204,301–B206,000 | 1,700 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–OS | 1904 | ORRS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBL–A–OS | 1904 | ORRS, MR |
| B206,001–B213,200 | 7,200 | Waltham | 16S–16J–HNBL–A–CS | 1905 | CS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–16J–ONBL–A–CS | 1905 | CS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–OS | 1905 | ORRS, RBA, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBL–A–OS | 1905 | ORRS, RBA, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–21J–ONBL–A–OS | 1905 | ORRS, RBA, MR |
| 208,001–208,600 | 600 | Hamilton | 18S–17J–ONBL–A–999 | 1903 | A-"A", SR |
| 208,600–208,900 | 300 | Hamilton | 18S–21J–ONBL–A–999 | 1903 | ORRS |
| B213,201–B214,200 | 1,000 | Waltham | 16S–16J–HNBL–U–CS | 1905 | CS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–17J–HNBL–U–CS | 1905 | CS, MR |
| B214,201–B215,700 | 1,500 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1905 | ORRS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1905 | ORRS, MR |
| First Hamilton run marked "Adjusted 5 Positions" | | | | | |
| B215,701–B216,200 | 500 | Waltham | 16S–16J–HNBL–U–CS | 1906 | CS |
| B216,201–B218,000 | 1,800 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–U–OS | 1906 | ORRS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–21J–ONBL–U–OS | 1906 | ORRS, MR |
| B218,001–B218,600 | 600 | Waltham | 16S–16J–HNBL–U–CS | 1906 | CS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–17J–HNBL–U–CS | 1906 | CS, MR |
| B218,601–B225,000 | 6,400 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1907 | ORRS, RBA, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–21J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1907 | ORRS, RBA, MR |
| First Waltham run marked "5 Positions" | | | | | |
| B225,001–B226,200 | 1,200 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1907 | ORRS |
| 226,201–226,225 | 25 | Howard | 18S–17J–HNBP–A–xxx | 1894 | RBA, BS |
| B226,201–B226,700 | 500 | Howard | 16S–17J–HNBL–U–CS | 1907 | CS |
| B226,701–B227,700 | 1,000 | Waltham | 16S–16J–ONBL–U–CS | 1907 | CS |
| B227,701–B228,300 | 600 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1907 | ORRS |
| B228,301–B228,600 | 300 | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1908 | ORRS |
| B228,601–B228,900 | 300 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1900 | ORRS |
| B228,901–B229,900 | 1,000 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–U–CS | 1908 | CS |
| B229,901–B230,000 | 100 | Waltham | 16S–19J–HNBL–A5P–OS | 1908 | ORRS |
| B230,001–B231,100 | 1,100 | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1908 | ORRS |
| B231,101–B232,100 | 1,000 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–U–CS | 1908 | CS |

† = Mixed run of private label "Ball & Co., Cleveland" in Grade 972 or 974. There are other runs with watches with this marking not shown.

© ROY EHRHARDT, 1983, 10101 Blue Ridge Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri 64134. All rights reserved.
Reproduction or use of the whole or any part of the contents without written permission is prohibited.
Printed in U.S.A.

# BALL - SERIAL NUMBERS 232,101 - 587,000

| Serial No. | Run | Maker | Code | Year | How Movements are Marked |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B232,101–B232,600 | 500 | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1909 | ORRS |
| B232,601–B232,700 | 100 | Waltham | 16S–19J–HNBL–A5P–OS | 1909 | ORRS |
| B232,701–B234,850 | 2,150 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1909 | ORRS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1909 | ORRS, MR |
| B234,851–B234,900 | 50 | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1909 | ORRS, W.I. |
| B234,901–B240,000 | 5,100 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1909 | ORRS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1909 | ORRS, MR |
| B240,001–B242,200 | 2,200 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1910 | ORRS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–21J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1910 | ORRS, MR |
| B242,201–B244,200 | 2,000 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–U–CS | 1910 | CS |
| B244,201–B247,200 | 3,000 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1910 | ORRS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–21J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1910 | ORRS, MR |
| B247,201–B248,200 | 1,000 | Waltham | 12S–17J–ONBP–U–CS | 1910 | CS |
| B249,201–B253,700 | 4,500 | Waltham | 16S–21J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1911 | ORRS |
| B253,701–B254,700 | 1,000 | Waltham | 12S–17J–ONBP–U–CS | 1911 | CS |
| B254,701–B254,900 | 200 | Waltham | JS–17J–ONBP–U–Jewel | 1911 | Queen |
| B254,901–B255,500 | 600 | Waltham | 16S–21J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1912 | ORRS |
| B267,901–B269,900 | 2,000 | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1920 | OS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–21J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1920 | OS, MR |
| B269,901–B270,000 | 100 | Waltham | 16S–21J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1920 | ORRS |
| B270,001–B271,000 | 1,000 | Waltham | 16S–21J–ONBL–A5P–OS | 1921 | ORRS |
| 284,901–285,000 | 100 | Hamilton | 18S–17J–ONBL–A–999 | 1903 | SR |
| 307,401–307,500 | 100 | Howard | 18S–17J–ONBP–A–xxx | 1894 | RBA |
| 308,100–308,500 | 400 | Howard | 18S–17J–ONBP–A–xxx | 1894 | RBA |
| The above run marked "Adjusted" and "R.R." on Balance Cock (Believed to be Ball Watches) | | | | | |
| B400,001–B408,000 | 8,000 | Illinois | 12S–19J–ONBL–A –CS | 1927 | CS |
| 456,001–457,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 18S–17J–ONBL–A–999 | 1904 | RBA, ORRS, DR |
| 458,001–459,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 18S–17J–ONBL–A–999 | 1904 | RBA, ORRS, DR |
| 462,001–463,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 18S–21J–ONBL–A–999 | 1905 | RBA, ORRS, DR |
| 481,201–481,300 | 100 | Hampden | 18S–17J–ONBL–A–xxx | 1891 | BS |
| 486,001–487,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 18S–17J–ONBL–A–999 | 1905 | ORRS, DR |
| 488,001–489,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 18S–17J–ONBL–A–999 | 1905 | ORRS, DR |
| 497,001–498,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 18S–19J–ONBL–A–999 | 1906 | RBA, ORRS, DR |
| 503,001–504,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 18S–19J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1906 | ORRS, DR |
| B0505,501–B0506,000 | 500 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–OS | 1901 | ORRS, RBA, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBP–A–OS | 1901 | ORRS, RBA, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBL–A–OS | 1901 | ORRS, RBA, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBP–A–OS | 1901 | ORRS, RBA, MR |
| 507,001–508,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 18S–21J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1906 | ORRS, DR |
| B511,501–B512,000 | 500 | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBL–A–OS | 1903 | ORRS |
| B514,001–B514,500 | 500 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–OS | 1901 | ORRS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBL–A–OS | 1901 | ORRS, MR |
| B515,501–B515,710 | 210 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–OS | 1902 | ORRS |
| B515,711–B515,720 | 10 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–U–CS | 1902 | CS |
| B515,721–B515,830 | 110 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–OS | 1902 | ORRS |
| B515,831–B515,840 | 10 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–U–xxx | 1902 | CS |
| B515,841–B516,000 | 160 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–OS | 1902 | ORRS |
| B517,501–B517,700 | 200 | Waltham | 0S–17J–HNBP–A–xxx | 1903 | Queen |
| B517,701–B518,000 | 300 | Waltham | 0S–16J–HNBP–U–xxx | 1903 | Queen |
| 533,001–535,500 | 2,500 | Hamilton | 18S–17J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1906 | ORRS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Hamilton | 18S–19J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1906 | RBA, ORRS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Hamilton | 18S–21J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1906 | RBA, ORRS, MR |
| B535,001–B535,500 | 500 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–OS | 1902 | ORRS |
| B0542,001–B0542,500 | 500 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–OS | 1901 | OS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBL–A–OS | 1901 | OS, MR |
| B0545,001–B0545,200 | 200 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–U–CS | 1901 | CS |
| 548,001–549,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 18S–21J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1907 | ORRS |
| B0554,001–B0554,500 | 500 | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBL–A–OS | 1901 | ORRS |
| B0554,501–B0555,000 | 500 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–U–CS | 1901 | CS |
| 560,001–561,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 18S–17J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1907 | ORRS |
| B0560,501–B0561,000 | 500 | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBL–A–OS | 1901 | ORRS |
| B0561,501–B0562,000 | 500 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–U–CS | 1901 | CS |
| 585,001–587,000 | 2,000 | Hamilton | 18S–17J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1908 | ORRS, DR, MR |
| (Same Run) | ––– | Hamilton | 18S–19J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1908 | ORRS, DR, MR |

© ROY EHRHARDT, 1983. 10101 Blue Ridge Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri 64134. All rights reserved.
Reproduction or use of the whole or any part of the contents without written permission is prohibited.
Printed in U.S.A

# BALL - SERIAL NUMBERS 591,001 - 12,282,000

| Serial No. | Run | Maker | Code | Year | How Movements are Marked |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B591,001–B591,500 | 500 | Waltham | 0S–16J–ONBP–U–"Special" | 1898 | Queen, MR |
| (Same Run) | ——— | Waltham | 0S–16J–HNBP–U–"Special" | 1898 | Queen, MR |
| (Same Run) | ——— | Waltham | 0S–17J–ONBP–U–"Special" | 1898 | Queen, MR |
| (Same Run) | ——— | Waltham | 0S–17J–HNBP–U–"Special" | 1898 | Queen, MR |
| B600,001–B601,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 16S–21J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1910 | ORRS, MB |
| B601,001–B602,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 16S–23J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1911 | ORRS, MB |
| B602,001–B603,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 16S–21J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1911 | ORRS, MB |
| B603,001–B604,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 16S–21J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1914 | ORRS, MB, MR |
| (Same Run) | ——— | Hamilton | 16S–23J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1914 | ORRS, MB, MR |
| B604,001–B605,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 16S–23J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1920 | ORRS, MB |
| B605,001–B606,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 16S–23J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1913 | ORRS, MB |
| B606,001–B607,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 16S–23J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1919 | ORRS, MB |
| B607,001–B608,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 16S–23J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1922 | ORRS, MB |
| B608,001–B617,000 | 9,000 | Hamilton | 16S–21J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1924 | OS |
| B617,001–B619,000 | 2,000 | Hamilton | 16S–23J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1926 | ORRS, MB |
| B619,001–B628,000 | 9,000 | Hamilton | 16S–21J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1926 | OS |
| B628,001–B637,000 | 9,000 | Hamilton | 16S–21J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1927 | OS |
| B637,001–B640,000 | 3,000 | Hamilton | 16S–21J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1929 | OS |
| B640,001–B640,800 | 800 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–999 | 1903 | ORRS, RBA, MR |
| (Same Run) | ——— | Waltham | 16S–19J–ONBL–A–999 | 1903 | ORRS, RBA, MR |
| B640,001–B645,000 | 5,000 | Hamilton | 16S–21J–ONBL–A–999 | 1903 | OS |
| B640,801–B641,000 | 200 | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–xxx | 1903 | CS |
| B641,001–B641,700 | 700 | Waltham | 16S–16J–ONBL–A–xxx | 1903 | CS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ——— | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–A–xxx | 1903 | CS, MR |
| B641,701–B642,000 | 300 | Waltham | 16S–16J–ONBL–A–xxx | 1903 | CS |
| B642,001–B642,400 | 400 | Waltham | 0S–17J–HNBL–A–xxx | 1903 | Queen |
| B642,401–B642,500 | 100 | Waltham | 0S–17J–ONBL–A–xxx | 1903 | Queen |
| B642,501–B643,500 | 1,000 | Waltham | 0S–16J–ONBL–A–xxx | 1903 | Queen, MR |
| (Same Run) | ——— | Waltham | 0S–17J–ONBL–A–xxx | 1903 | Queen, MR |
| 642,001–644,300 | 2,300 | Hamilton | 18S–17J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1934 | MB, DR, RBA, ORRS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ——— | Hamilton | 18S–19J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1934 | MB, DR, RBA, ORRS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ——— | Hamilton | 18S–21J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1934 | MB, DR, RBA, ORRS, MR |
| 644,301–644,400 | 100 | Hamilton | 18S–23J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1934 | MB, DR, ORRS |
| B645,001–B648,000 | 3,000 | Hamilton | 16S–21J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1936 | OS |
| B648,001–B650,000 | 2,000 | Hamilton | 16S–23J–ONBL–A5P–998 | 1939 | OS, Bridge |
| B650,001–B651,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 16S–21J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1940 | OS |
| B651,001–B652,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 16S–21J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1940 | OS |
| B652,001–B652,700 | 700 | Hamilton | 16S–23J–ONBL–A5P–998 | 1940 | OS, Bridge |
| B653,001–B655,200 | 2,200 | Hamilton | 16S–21J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1941 | OS |
| 669,001–670,000 | 1,000 | Hamilton | 18S–19J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1911 | OS, DR, MB, MR |
| (Same Run) | ——— | Hamilton | 18S–21J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1911 | OS, DR, MB, MR |
| 657,501–658,000 | 500 | Hampden | 18S–17J–ONBL–A5P–xxx | 1892 | BSSG |
| 721,001–721,100 | 100 | Hampden | 18S–15J–HNBL–A–Railway | 1893 | BS |
| 759,001–762,000 | 3,000 | Hampden | 18S–17J–ONBL–A–Railway | 1893 | BS, BSSG |
| B800,001–B803,500 | 3,500 | Illinois | 16S–23J–ONBL–A6P–810 | 1928-35 | OS |
| 923,001–923,500 | 500 | Hamilton | 18S–17J–ONBL–A5P–999 | 1911 | ORRS |
| B846,001–B846,500 | 500 | Waltham | 16S–15J–ONBL–U–CS | 1900 | CS, MR |
| (Same Run) | ——— | Waltham | 16S–17J–ONBL–U–CS | 1900 | CS, MR |
| B0988,501–B098,700 | 200 | Waltham | 16S–15J–ONBL–U–CS | 1901 | CS |
| B1,004,501–B1,005,000 | 500 | Waltham | 16S–21J–ONBL–A–OS | 1902 | ORRS |
| 7,777,001–7,777,500 | 500 | Waltham | 0S–16J–ONBP–U–1891 | 1896 | Queen, B&C, MR |
| (Same Run) | ——— | Waltham | 0S–16J–HNBP–U–1891 | 1896 | Queen, B&C, MR |
| (Same Run) | ——— | Waltham | 0S–17J–ONBP–U–1891 | 1896 | Queen, B&C, MR |
| (Same Run) | ——— | Waltham | 0S–17J–HNBP–U–1891 | 1896 | Queen, B&C, MR |
| 11,853,001–11,855,001 | 2,000 | Elgin | 18S–16J–ONBP–U–331 | 1904 | CS |
| 11,855,001–11,856,000 | 1,000 | Elgin | 18S–17J–ONBP–A–332 | 1904 | CS |
| 11,856,001–11,858,000 | 2,000 | Elgin | 18S–17J–ONBL–A–333 | 1904 | ORRS, "333" |
| 11,858,001–11,859,000 | 1,000 | Elgin | 18S–21J–ONBL–A–334 | 1904 | ORRS, "333" |
| 11,956,001–11,957,000 | 1,000 | Elgin | 18S–16J–HNBL–U–327 | 1904 | CS |
| 11,957,001–11,958,000 | 1,000 | Elgin | 18S–17J–HNBL–A–328 | 1904 | CS |
| 11,958,001–11,959,000 | 1,000 | Elgin | 18S–17J–HNBL–A–329 | 1904 | ORRS, "333" |
| 11,959,001–11,960,000 | 1,000 | Elgin | 18S–21J–HNBL–A–330 | 1904 | ORRS, "333" |
| 12,279,001–12,281,000 | 2,000 | Elgin | 18S–17J–ONBL–A–333 | 1905 | ORRS, "333" |
| 12,281,000–12,282,000 | 1,000 | Elgin | 18S–17J–ONBL–A–334 | 1905 | ORRS, "333" |

© *ROY EHRHARDT, 1983. 10101 Blue Ridge Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri 64134. All rights reserved. Reproduction or use of the whole or any part of the contents without written permission is prohibited. Printed in U.S.A.*

# HAMILTON - 18/0S - 20/0S - 21/0S - 22/0 S - PRODUCTION FIGURES

## 22/0-Size Movements

| Grade | Jewels | Type | | Setting | | Produced | | Quantity | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | O.F. | Htg. | Pend. | Lev. | From | To | | |
| 911 | 17 | | X | X | | 1938 | (*) | 504,713 | |
| 911M | 17 | | X | X | | 1941 | (*) | 86,853 | See 1 |

1. Gold medallion set in train bridge.

## 21/0-Size Movements

| Grade | Jewels | Type | | Setting | | Produced | | Quantity | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | O.F. | Htg. | Pend. | Lev. | From | To | | |
| 995 | 17 | | X | X | | 1931 | -- | 285,892 | |
| 995A | 17 | | X | X | | -- | 1940 | | See 1 |
| 721 | 17 | | X | X | | 1939 | (*) | 397,447 | |

1. Quantity included with 995. Started with #57601

## 20/0-Size Movements

| Grade | Jewels | Type | | Setting | | Produced | | Quantity | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | O.F. | Htg. | Pend. | Lev. | From | To | | |
| 997 | 17 | | X | X | | 1936 | 1941 | 164,897 | |

## 18/0-Size Movements

| Grade | Jewels | Type | | Setting | | Produced | | Quantity | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | O.F. | Htg. | Pend. | Lev. | From | To | | |
| 989 | 17 | | X | X | | 1928 | -- | 140,394 | |
| 989E | 17 | | X | X | | -- | 1936 | | See 1 |

1. Quantity included with 989. Started with #E114001

* As of December 31, 1948

# HAMILTON - 8/0S - 12/0S - 14/0S - PRODUCTION FIGURES

## 14/0-Size Movements

| Grade | Jewels | Type | | Setting | | Produced | | Quantity | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | O.F. | Htg. | Pend. | Lev. | From | To | | |
| 980 | 17 | | X | X | | 1934 | (*) | 560,180 | |
| 980A | 17 | | X | X | | 1935 | 1937 | 5,001 | See 1 |
| 980B | 17 | | X | X | | 1937 | (*) | 8,799 | See 3 |
| W980 | 17 | | X | X | | 1942 | (*) | 721 | Ill. Watch, See 2 |
| H980 | 17 | | X | X | | 1939 | (*) | 584 | Howard Watch, See 2 |
| 982 | 19 | | X | X | | 1935 | (*) | 460,559 | |
| 982M | 19 | | X | X | | 1940 | (*) | 110,131 | Gold Medallion |

1. About 2000 produced as 980's in 1935. 980A started with #13601.

2. Same as grade 980 except the brand name.

3. No product for 1944-45-46; production re-started in 1947.

## 12/0-Size Movements

| Grade | Jewels | Type | | Setting | | Produced | | Quantity | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | O.F. | Htg. | Pend. | Lev. | From | To | | |
| 401 | 19 | | X | X | | 1930 | 1934 | 7,500 | See 1 |

1. Originally the Illinois 207 grade, a 3/4 plate, 17 jewel, rectangular strap watch. Started with #H50,001.

## 8/0-Size Movements

| Grade | Jewels | Type | | Setting | | Produced | | Quantity | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | O.F. | Htg. | Pend. | Lev. | From | To | | |
| 747 | 17 | | X | X | | 1947 | (*) | 85,871 | See 1 |
| 748 | 18 | | X | X | | 1948 | (*) | 10,431 | |

1. Initial production in process December 31, 1946. First deliveries of finished movements October 28, 1947

* As of December 31, 1948

# HAMILTON - 10 SIZE - 12 SIZE - PRODUCTION FIGURES

## 10-Size Movements

| Grade | Jewels | Type |  | Setting |  | Produced |  | Quantity | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | O.F. | Htg. | Pend. | Lev. | From | To |  |  |
| 917 | 17 | X |  | X |  | 1936 | (*) | 156,391 |  |
| 921 | 21 | X |  | X |  | 1936 | (*) | 37,749 |  |
| 923 | 23 | X |  | X |  | 1937 | (*) | 2,077 | Masterpiece |
| H917 | 17 | X |  | X |  | 1939 | (*) | 11 | See 1 |

1. Same as regular 917 except engraved and marketed under Howard name. Larger quantity than indicated believed produced.

* As of December 31, 1948

## 12-Size Movements

| Grade | Jewels | Type |  | Setting |  | Produced |  | Quantity | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | O.F. | Htg. | Pend. | Lev. | From | To |  |  |
| 900 | 19 | X |  | X |  | 1909 | 1924 | 24,699 | Bridge model, see 1 |
| 902a | 19 | X |  | X |  | 1924 | 1928 | 9,600 | Bridge model, see 2 |
| 904a | 21 | X |  | X |  | 1928 | 1936 | 4,100 | Bridge model, see 2 |
| 910 | 17 | X |  | X |  | 1914 | 1923 | 153,793 | See 1 |
| 912a | 17 | X |  | X |  | 1923 | 1936 | 260,900 | See 2 |
| 914 | 17 | X |  | X |  | 1912 | 1923 | 43,099 | See 1 |
| 916a | 17 | X |  | X |  | 1923 | 1928 | 33,800 | See 2 |
| 918a | 19 | X |  | X |  | 1927 | 1936 | 17,700 | See 2 |
| 920 | 23 | X |  | X |  | 1911 | 1924 | 13,598 | Bridge model, see 1 |
| 922 | 23 | X |  | X |  | 1923 | 1936 | 15,711 | Bridge mod. see 2&3 |
| - | 23 | X |  | X |  | 1928 | 1936 | 1,189 | Bridge model, see 4 |
| 400 | 21 | X |  | X |  | 1929 | 1932 | 2,301 | Bridge model, see 5 |

1. Larger than conventional 12 size. Pillar Plate diam. 1.630"; case opening diam. 1.605"; (12 size - 1.567); require special made case.

2. "A" model; smaller than conventional 12 size. Pillar Plate diam. 1.565"; case opening diam. 1.537"; (12 size - 1.567); require special case.

3. During 1924 to 1928 more than 1400 922's were produced without grade numbers and used for Masterpiece and special cases. In 1928, Masterpiece movements were made a distinctive grade.

4. The Masterpiece grade. Previous to 1928, this grade could be distinguished from the 922 grade in the records only by serial number.

5. Originally an Illinois Watch; a standard 12-size thin model.

# HAMILTON - 0S - 6/0S - MOVEMENT PRODUCTION FIGURES

## 6/0-Size Movements

| Grade | Jewels | Type | | Setting | | Produced | | Quantity | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | O.F. | Htg. | Pend. | Lev. | From | To | | |
| 979 | 19 | | X | X | | 1928 | 1929 | 31,800 | Men's wrist model |
| 979F | 19 | | X | X | | 1929 | 1934 | ---- | See 1 |
| 986 | 17 | X | | X | | 1915 | 1923 | 56,895 | |
| 986A | 17 | X | | X | | 1922 | 1927 | 91,300 | |
| 987 | 17 | | X | X | | 1926 | 1929 | ---- | |
| 987F | 17 | | X | X | | 1929 | 1935 | ---- | See 2 and 3 |
| 987E | 17 | | X | X | | 1935 | 1937 | ---- | |
| 987A | 17 | | X | X | | 1937 | (*) | 940,328 | See 2 |
| 987A | 17 | | X | X | | 1942 | 1945 | 132,680 | Govt . contract |
| 987S | 17 | | X | X | | 1940 | (*) | 55,572 | Sweep sec. hand |
| 987S | 17 | | X | X | | 1942 | 1945 | 31,803 | Govt. contract |
| 2987 | 18 | | X | X | | 1943 | 1945 | 15,000 | Govt. contract |
| 988 | 17 | X | | X | | 1912 | 1918 | 2,098 | See 4 |

1. Friction jeweled, beginning with #2911501; replaced 979 in 1929; quantity included with that for 979.

2. Quantity of 987A includes total for 987, 987F, 987E, and 987A as of Dec. 31, 1946.

3. Monometallic balance, Elinvar hairspring starting with #4447301, year 1935.

4. Originally sold as "Chatelaine Watches", replaced by Model 986.

* As of December 31, 1948.

## 0-Size Movements

Standard size models manufactured with hunting type faces. Made available for open face cases without a seconds bit by cutting off the fourth pinion staff. Originally sold as Chatelaine Watches for ladies. Later marketed in sterling silver cases as "Men's Strap Watches" and in round or cushion shaped cases as "Military Watches."

| Grade | Jewels | Type | | Setting | | Produced | | Quantity | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | O.F. | Htg. | Pend. | Lev. | From | To | | |
| 981 | 17 | | X | X | | 1919 | 1923 | 2,200 | See 1 |
| 982 | 17 | X | | X | | 1908 | 1919 | | See 2 |
| 983 | 17 | | X | X | | 1908 | 1919 | 5,996 | See 3 and 4 |
| 984 | 19 | X | | X | | 1909 | 1919 | | See 5 |
| 985 | 19 | | X | X | | 1909 | 1919 | 1,899 | See 3 |

1. Replaced Models 983 and 985.
2. Finished as Model 983, quantities produced included with that given for Model 983.
3. Bridge model.
4. Lady Hamilton engraved on train bridge.
5. Finished as Model 985, quantities produced included with that given for Model 985.

# HAMILTON - 16 SIZE MOVEMENT PRODUCTION FIGURES

## 16-Size Movements

First models were pendant set only; later models were lever set when accepted for service on the railroads. All were standard size movements and until 1911-1912 had dials with four (4) feet. After this date, dials with three (3) feet were used.

| Grade | Jewels | Type | | Setting | | Produced | | Quantity | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | O.F. | Htg. | Pend. | Lev. | From | To | | |
| 950 | 23 | X | | X | | 1909 | 1925 | 4,401 | Bridge model |
| 950 | 23 | X | | | X | 1909 | 1936 | 17,902 | Bridge model |
| 951 | 23 | | X | X | | 1913 | 1918 | 44 | |
| 951 | 23 | | X | | X | 1913 | 1918 | 97 | |
| 950E | 23 | X | | | X | 1937 | 1941 | 7,001 | Bridge model |
| 950B | 23 | X | | | X | 1941 | (*) | 4,495 | Bridge model |
| 952 | 19 | X | | X | | 1909 | 1924 | 1,499 | Bridge model |
| 952 | 19 | X | | | X | 1909 | 1924 | 5,800 | Bridge model |
| 954 | 17 | X | | X | | 1910 | 1914 | 2,700 | |
| 954 | 17 | X | | | X | 1910 | 1914 | 1,898 | |
| 956 | 17 | X | | X | | 1914 | 1925 | 51,298 | |
| 960 | 21 | X | | X | | 1900 | 1911 | 1,918 | Bridge model |
| 960 | 21 | X | | | X | 1904 | 1915 | 3,045 | Bridge model |
| 961 | 21 | | X | X | | 1900 | 1908 | 1,152 | Bridge model |
| 961 | 21 | | X | | X | 1906 | 1910 | 1,100 | Bridge model |
| 962 | 17 | X | | X | | 1897 | 1897 | 430 | Bridge model |
| 963 | 17 | | X | X | | 1896 | 1897 | 380 | Bridge model |
| 964 | 17 | X | | X | | 1901 | 1904 | 300 | Bridge model |
| 965 | 17 | | X | X | | 1901 | 1907 | 399 | Bridge model |
| 966 | 17 | X | | X | | 1896 | 1900 | 307 | |
| 967 | 17 | | X | X | | 1896 | 1898 | 300 | |
| 968 | 17 | X | | X | | 1900 | 1908 | 923 | |
| 969 | 17 | | X | X | | 1902 | 1907 | 812 | |
| 970 | 21 | X | | X | | 1901 | 1907 | 2,806 | |
| 971 | 21 | | X | X | | 1902 | 1908 | 2,497 | |
| 972 | 17 | X | | X | | 1900 | 1921 | 11,735 | Regular & gilt trim |
| 972 | 17 | X | | | X | 1904 | 1924 | 35,652 | Regular & gilt trim |
| 973 | 17 | | X | X | | 1900 | 1907 | 5,784 | |
| 973 | 17 | | X | | X | 1906 | 1914 | 3,619 | |
| 974 | 17 | X | | X | | 1900 | 1928 | 218,088 | Regular & gilt trim |
| 974 | 17 | X | | | X | 1905 | 1928 | 93,645 | Regular & gilt trim |
| 974 | 17 | X | | X | | 1928 | 1940 | 9,499 | Adjusted 3 positions |
| 974 | 17 | X | | | X | 1928 | 1940 | 14,000 | Adjusted 3 positions |
| 974B | 17 | X | | | X | -- | -- | -- | Designed in 1938, See |
| 1974B | 17 | X | | X | | -- | -- | -- | Designed in 1940, See |

* As of December 31, 1948

(Cont.)

# HAMILTON - 16 SIZE MOVEMENT PRODUCTION FIGURES

16-Size Movements (Cont.)

| Grade | Jewels | Type | | Setting | | Produced | | Quantity | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | O.F. | Htg. | Pend. | Lev. | From | To | | |
| 2974B | 17 | X | | X | | 1941 | 1945 | 16,095 | Comparing watch,see2 |
| 975 | 17 | | X | X | | 1900 | 1924 | 68,700 | Regular & gilt trim |
| 975 | 17 | | X | | X | 1905 | 1914 | 31,573 | Regular & gilt trim |
| 976 | 16 | X | | X | | 1900 | 1903 | 2,302 | |
| 977 | 16 | | X | X | | 1900 | 1903 | 3,600 | |
| 978 | 17 | X | | | X | 1912 | 1924 | 24,500 | |
| 990 | 21 | X | | | X | 1903 | 1919 | 16,489 | |
| 991 | 21 | | X | | X | 1905 | 1908 | 2,521 | |
| 992 | 21 | X | | X | | 1912 | 1915 | 2,500 | Original model |
| 992 | 21 | X | | X | | 1916 | 1923 | 3,601 | Second model |
| 992 | 21 | X | | | X | 1903 | 1914 | 104,067 | 1st. mod. Reg. & |
| 992 | 21 | X | | | X | 1914 | 1931 | 438,217 | 2nd. mod. gilt trim |
| 992E | 21 | X | | | X | 1930 | 1940 | 60,997 | Third model |
| 992B | 21 | X | | | X | 1940 | (*) | 217,876 | Fourth model |
| 992B | 21 | X | | | X | 1941 | 1945 | 17,146 | Govt. contract |
| 3992B | 22 | X | | X | | 1942 | 1945 | 2,494 | Master Nav.,see 3 |
| 4992B | 22 | X | | X | | 1941 | 1946 | 96,082 | Nav.Master, see 4 |
| 6992B | 21 | X | | | X | -- | -- | --- | Des. in 1941,see1&5 |
| 993 | 21 | | X | X | | 1921 | 1924 | 2,000 | |
| 993 | 21 | | X | | X | 1905 | 1914 | 11,476 | Original model |
| 993 | 21 | | X | | X | 1914 | 1921 | 6,700 | Second model |
| 994 | 21 | X | | X | | 1914 | 1920 | 301 | Bridge model |
| 994 | 21 | X | | | X | 1913 | 1920 | 800 | Bridge model |
| 996 | 19 | X | | | X | 1915 | 1928 | 23,497 | |
| - | 17 | X | | X | | 1902 | 1905 | 208 | See 6 |
| - | 17 | | X | X | | 1902 | 1903 | 192 | See 6 |
| - | 17 | X | | | X | 1904 | 1907 | 30 | See 6 |
| - | 21 | X | | X | | 1900 | 1904 | 336 | See 6 |
| - | 21 | | X | X | | 1902 | 1905 | 293 | See 6 |
| - | 21 | X | | | X | 1903 | 1907 | 228 | See 6 |
| 999 | 21 | X | | | X | 1910 | 1942 | 43,758 | See 7 |
| 999E | 21 | X | | | X | 1930 | 1930 | 40 | See 7 |
| 999B | 21 | X | | | X | 1943 | (*) | 8,208 | See 7 |
| 999 | 23 | X | | | X | 1911 | 1928 | 6,697 | See 7 |
| 998B | 23 | X | | | X | 1938 | (*) | 2,700 | See 7 |
| 161A | 21 | X | | | X | 1947 | -- | 809 | See 8 |

(Cont.)

## 18-Size Movements

Standard size models sold mostly as movement only ; could be fitted in any standard 18 size case. No definite records available prior to 1900.

| Grade | Jewels | Type | | Setting | | Produced | | Quantity | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | O.F. | Htg. | Pend. | Lev. | From | To | | |
| -- | 7 | X | | | X | 1893 | 1901 | 1,300 | |
| -- | 11 | X | X | | X | 1896 | 1901 | 250 | |
| 922 | 15 | X | | | X | 1900 | 1904 | 1,171 | |
| 923 | 15 | | X | | X | 1900 | 1905 | 1,260 | |
| 924 | 17 | X | | | X | 1900 | 1926 | 138,306 | Regular & gilt trim |
| 925 | 17 | | X | | X | 1900 | 1919 | 72,020 | Regular & gilt trim |
| 926 | 17 | X | | | X | 1900 | 1923 | 80,815 | Regular & gilt trim |
| 927 | 17 | | X | | X | 1900 | 1910 | 45,781 | Regular & gilt trim |
| 928 | 15 | X | | | X | 1895 | 1900 | 4,997 | |
| 929 | 15 | | X | | X | 1895 | 1900 | 5,900 | |
| 930 | 16 | X | | | X | 1895 | 1899 | 4,200 | |
| 931 | 16 | | X | | X | 1895 | 1899 | 4,000 | |
| 932 | 16 | X | | | X | 1893 | 1895 | 600 | |
| 933 | 16 | | X | | X | 1893 | 1895 | 650 | |
| 934 | 17 | X | | | X | 1900 | 1909 | 3,310 | |
| 935 | 17 | | X | | X | 1900 | 1909 | 1,700 | |
| 936 | 17 | X | | | X | 1900 | 1920 | 18,336 | |
| 937 | 17 | | X | | X | 1900 | 1915 | 4,930 | |
| 938 | 17 | X | | | X | 1900 | 1907 | 527 | |
| 939 | 17 | | X | | X | 1900 | 1903 | 300 | |
| 940 | 21 | X | | | X | 1900 | 1928 | 205,815 | |
| 941 | 21 | | X | | X | 1900 | 1920 | 25,411 | |
| 942 | 21 | X | | | X | 1900 | 1914 | 5,418 | |
| 943 | 21 | | X | | X | 1900 | 1908 | 2,399 | |
| 944 | 19 | X | | | X | 1905 | 1908 | 6,600 | |
| 946 | 23 | X | | | X | 1904 | 1921 | 10,692 | |
| 947 | 23 | | X | | X | 1910 | 1916 | 308 | |
| 948 | 17 | X | | | X | 1910 | 1920 | 1,500 | |
| 999 | 19 | | | | | 1905 | 1911 | 4,500 | See 1 |
| 999 | 21 | | | | | 1900 | 1911 | 6,789 | See 1 |
| 999 | 23 | | | | | 1910 | 1910 | 100 | See 1 |
| 999E | | | | | | 1900 | 1904 | 1,098 | See 1 |
| 999F | | | | | | 1900 | 1902 | 502 | See 1 |
| 999H | | | | | | 1904 | 1908 | 7,000 | See 1 |
| 999 | 17 | | | | | 1900 | 1911 | 1,799 | See 1 |

1. All 999 grade watches were produced for the Webb C. Ball Watch Co. of Cleveland, Ohio, and were used exclusively by them. Specifications met the standards of Ball's Railroad Inspection Service. The majority of these watches having been used on the railroads. Available factory records do not yield complete data on these movements.

Specialty Products

| Grade | Jewels | Type | | Setting | | Produced | | Quantity | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | O.F. | Htg. | Pend. | Lev. | From | To | | |
| 23 | 19 | X | | X | | 1943 | (*) | 25,291 | Chronograph 16-size Navigation time & stop watch. |
| 22 | 21 | X | | X | | 1942 | (*) | 28,127 | Chronometer watch 35-Size |
| -- | 21 | X | | | | 1918 | 1943 | 966 | Chronometer watch 36-Size |
| 25 | 16 | | | | | 1944 | 1945 | 15,641 | Elapsed time clock |
| 21 | 14 | | | | | 1942 | (*) | 10,793 | Marine chronometer 12-hour dial |
| 121 | 14 | | | | | 1943 | (*) | 29 | Marine Chronometer 24-hour dial |
| 221 | 14 | | | | | 1945 | (*) | 10 | Marine chronometer individual orbit dial |
| 33 | | | | | | 1941 | 1947 | 56,113 | Map measure Swivel handle |
| 331 | | | | | | 1942 | 1944 | 42,788 | Map Measure Solid handle |
| 34 | 11 | | | | | 1942 | 1943 | 28,960 | C.W. Escapement unit "Sangamo" |

16-Size Movements

1. Never produced in volume.
2. Seconds setting.
3. Center seconds, seconds setting, 12-hour dial.
4. Center seconds, seconds setting, 24-hour dial.
5. Same as 992B but with less expensive finish.
6. No grade numbers assigned; known as Wheeler Watches produced from Hayden W Wheeler Co., N.Y.C., using the "Wheeler" pattern damaskeening. Factory records indicate a total production of about 2,650.
7. Ball Watches produced for the Webb C. Ball Watch Co. of Cleveland, Ohio.
8. Lot of standard Illinois "Bunn Special" from Springfield factory inventory, lacking balance and hairspring. Fitted with Hamilton #992B balance and hairspring, with Standard Bunn Special balance staff.

* As of December 31, 1948.

| No. | Grade |
|---|---|
| 1-20 | 936 |
| 21-30 | 932 |
| 31-60 | 936 |
| 61-400 | 932 |
| 401-1000 | 936 |
| 1001-20 | 937 |
| 1021-30 | 933 |
| 1031-60 | 937 |
| 1061-1100 | 933 |
| 1101-300 | 937 |
| 1301-600 | 933 |
| 1601-2000 | 937 |
| 2001-3000 | 7J |
| 3001-100 | 931 |
| 3101-500 | 935 |
| 3501-600 | 931 |
| 3601-900 | 935 |
| 3901-4000 | 931 |
| 4001-300 | 930 |
| 4301-5100 | 934 |
| 5101-400 | 926 |
| 5401-600 | 934 |
| 5601-6000 | 930 |
| 6001-600 | 936 |
| 6601-700 | 938 |
| 6701-800 | 936 |
| 6801-7000 | 932 |
| 7001-10 | 17J |
| 7011-600 | 937 |
| 7601-700 | 939 |
| 7701-800 | 937 |
| 7801-8000 | 933 |
| 8001-700 | 936 |
| 8701-800 | 938 |
| 8801-9000 | 936 |
| 9001-300 | 937 |
| 9301-600 | 939 |
| 9601-800 | 937 |
| 9801-900 | 933 |
| 9901-10000 | 939 |
| 10001-200 | 938 |
| 10201-400 | 936 |
| 10401-50 | 932 |
| 10451-500 | 936 |
| 10501-700 | 938 |
| 10701-900 | 936 |
| 10901-11000 | 938 |
| 11001-12000 | 936 |
| 12001-200 | 939 |
| 12201-13000 | 937 |
| 13001-400 | 999 |
| 13401-14000 | 938 |
| 14001-15000 | 999 |
| 15001-300 | 939 |
| 15301-15401 | 21J |
| 15302-700 | 937 |
| 15701-16000 | 939 |
| 16001-100 | 931 |
| 16101-200 | 930 |
| 16201-300 | 927 |
| 16301-400 | 931 |
| 16401-600 | 927 |
| 16601-17000 | 931 |
| 17001-500 | 929 |
| 17501-18000 | 931 |
| 18001-200 | 928 |
| 18201-300 | 926 |
| 18301-500 | 928 |
| 18501-19500 | 930 |
| 19501-700 | 926 |
| 19701-20000 | 930 |
| 20001-300 | 934 |
| 20301-500 | 926 |
| 20501-21000 | 999 |
| 21001-300 | 935 |
| 21301-500 | 927 |
| 21501-800 | 935 |
| 21801-22500 | 927 |
| 22501-800 | 931 |
| 22801-23000 | 935 |
| 23001-200 | 928 |
| 23201-500 | 7J |
| 24001-500 | 926 |
| 24501-25000 | 934 |
| 25001-100 | 11J |
| 25101-400 | 927 |
| 25401-800 | 931 |
| 25801-26000 | 935 |
| 26001-500 | 930 |
| 26501-27000 | 928 |
| 27001-28000 | 929 |
| 28001-29000 | 999 |
| 29001-800 | 927 |
| 29801-30000 | 935 |
| 32001-300 | 926 |
| 32301-700 | 930 |
| 32701-33000 | 934 |
| 33001-500 | 931 |
| 33501-800 | 927 |
| 33801-34000 | 935 |
| 34001-500 | 928 |
| 34501-700 | 930 |
| 34701-800 | 926 |
| 34801-35000 | 934 |
| 35001-800 | 931 |
| 35801-36000 | 935 |
| 36001-37000 | 928 |
| 37001-38000 | 929 |
| 38001-500 | 926 |
| 38501-600 | 930 |
| 38601-900 | 934 |
| 38901-39000 | 926 |
| 39001-200 | 931 |
| 39201-500 | 935 |
| 39501-700 | 927 |
| 39701-900 | 935 |
| 39901-40000 | 931 |
| 40001-200 | 930 |
| 40201-500 | 934 |
| 40501-41000 | 926 |
| 41001-500 | 929 |
| 41501-42000 | 927 |
| 42001-43000 | 999 |
| 43001-300 | 941 |
| 43301-500 | 943 |
| 43501-700 | 937 |
| 43701-900 | 941 |
| 43901-44000 | 943 |
| 44001-02 | 21J |
| 44003-400 | 938 |
| 44401-500 | 942 |
| 44501-45000 | 936 |
| 45001-46000 | 929 |
| 46001-500 | 926 |
| 46501-800 | 934 |
| 46801-47000 | 930 |
| 47001-500 | 927 |
| 47501-700 | 935 |
| 47701-48000 | 931 |
| 48001-05 | 942 |
| 48006-300 | 940 |
| 48301-500 | 942 |
| 48501-900 | 940 |
| 48901-49000 | 942 |
| 49001-400 | 927 |
| 49401-900 | 925 |
| 49901-50 | 11J |
| 50071-500 | 962 |
| 50501-750 | 960 |
| 50751-50850 | 964 |
| 50851-51000 | 960 |
| 51001-51300 | 16s |
| 51301-400 | 963 |
| 51401-650 | 961 |
| 51651-750 | 965 |
| 51751-52000 | 961 |
| 52001-300 | 16s |
| 52301-500 | 976 |
| 52501-700 | 974 |
| 52701-800 | 966 |
| 52801-53000 | 976 |
| 53001-53070 | 16s |
| 53071-53500 | 977 |
| 53501-900 | 975 |
| 53901-54000 | 967 |
| 54001-200 | 972 |
| 54201-300 | 974 |
| 54301-500 | 976 |
| 54501-700 | 974 |
| 54701-800 | 968 |
| 54801-55000 | 976 |
| 55001-300 | 973 |
| 55301-600 | 977 |
| 55601-700 | 969 |
| 55701-800 | 977 |
| 55801-56000 | 975 |
| 56001-300 | 974 |
| 56301-500 | 976 |
| 56501-600 | 966 |
| 56601-800 | 972 |
| 56801-900 | 974 |
| 56901-57000 | 976 |
| 57001-300 | 977 |
| 57301-500 | 975 |
| 57501-600 | 973 |
| 57601-800 | 975 |
| 57801-58000 | 977 |
| 58001-100 | 972 |
| 58101-200 | 974 |
| 58201-300 | 972 |
| 58301-400 | 966 |
| 58401-500 | 976 |
| 58501-600 | 972 |
| 58601-800 | 974 |
| 58801-59000 | 976 |
| 59001-300 | 973 |
| 59301-500 | 967 |
| 59501-700 | 975 |
| 59701-60000 | 977 |
| 60001-500 | 976 |
| 60501-700 | 974 |
| 60701-61000 | 976 |
| 61001-200 | 975 |
| 61201-500 | 977 |
| 61501-600 | 973 |
| 61601-800 | 975 |
| 61801-62000 | 977 |
| 62001-100 | 972 |
| 62101-300 | 974 |
| 62301-500 | 976 |
| 62501-700 | 974 |
| 62701-900 | 972 |
| 62901-63000 | 974 |
| 63001-500 | 977 |
| 63501-600 | 975 |
| 63601-800 | 977 |
| 63801-900 | 975 |
| 63901-64000 | 973 |
| 64001-100 | 976 |
| 64101-200 | 972 |
| 64201-300 | 974 |
| 64301-600 | 972 |
| 64601-700 | 976 |
| 64701-900 | 974 |
| 64901-65000 | 976 |
| 65001-200 | 973 |
| 65201-300 | 977 |
| 65301-400 | 975 |
| 65401-500 | 973 |
| 65501-700 | 977 |
| 65701-900 | 975 |
| 65901-66000 | 977 |
| 66001-200 | 976 |
| 66201-300 | 974 |
| 66301-500 | 972 |
| 66501-600 | 976 |
| 66601-700 | 974 |
| 66701-800 | 972 |
| 66801-67000 | 974 |
| 67001-100 | 977 |
| 67101-300 | 975 |
| 67301-600 | 973 |
| 67601-800 | 975 |
| 67801-68000 | 977 |
| 68001-800 | 960 |
| 68801-69000 | 964 |
| 69001-100 | 977 |
| 69101-200 | 975 |
| 69201-400 | 973 |
| 69401-600 | 975 |
| 69601-70000 | 977 |
| 70001-200 | 976 |
| 70201-400 | 970 |
| 70401-600 | 968 |
| 70601-900 | 972 |
| 70901-71000 | 974 |
| 71001-200 | 975 |
| 71201-500 | 971 |
| 71501-700 | 975 |
| 71701-90 | 973 |
| 71791-800 | 969 |
| 71801-900 | 977 |
| 71901-72000 | 975 |
| 72001-100 | 974 |
| 72101-300 | 976 |
| 72301-600 | 974 |
| 72601-700 | 968 |
| 72701-900 | 976 |
| 72901-73000 | 972 |
| 73001-200 | 975 |
| 73201-300 | 973 |
| 73301-74000 | 977 |
| 74001-400 | 974 |
| 74401-600 | 972 |
| 74601-75000 | 976 |
| 75001-76799 | HWW* |
| 76002-76800 | HWW* |
| 77001-100 | 969 |
| 77101-300 | 973 |
| 77301-500 | 975 |
| 77501-600 | 971 |
| 77601-700 | 973 |
| 77701-900 | 975 |
| 77901-78000 | 977 |
| 78001-500 | 970 |
| 78501-700 | 972 |
| 78701-900 | 974 |
| 78901-79000 | 976 |
| 79001-100 | 973 |
| 79101-300 | 975 |
| 79301-700 | 977 |
| 79701-900 | 975 |
| 79901-80000 | 973 |
| 80001-200 | 972 |
| 80201-400 | 974 |
| 80401-600 | 970 |
| 80601-700 | 972 |
| 80701-900 | 974 |
| 80901-81000 | 976 |
| 81001-300 | 961 |
| 81301-500 | 965 |
| 81501-82000 | 961 |
| 82001-300 | 972 |
| 82301-500 | 974 |
| 82501-600 | 970 |
| 82601-700 | 972 |
| 82701-800 | 974 |
| 82801-900 | 968 |
| 82901-83000 | 976 |
| 83001-400 | 977 |
| 83401-500 | 971 |
| 83501-700 | 975 |
| 83701-800 | 973 |
| 83801-900 | 975 |
| 83901-84000 | 969 |
| 84001-400 | 974 |
| 84401-500 | 970 |
| 84501-700 | 972 |
| 84701-800 | 968 |
| 84801-85000 | 976 |
| 85001-200 | 937 |
| 85201-900 | 941 |
| 85901-86000 | 943 |
| 86001-87000 | 928 |
| 87001-88000 | 929 |
| 88001-500 | 926 |
| 88501-89000 | 930 |
| 89001-500 | 941 |
| 89501-90000 | 937 |
| 90001-100 | 926 |
| 90101-950 | 999 |
| 91001-92000 | 925 |
| 92001-200 | 940 |
| 92201-93000 | 936 |
| 93001-94000 | 927 |
| 94001-003 | 934 |
| 94004-95000 | 928 |
| 95001-96000 | 923 |
| 96001-100 | 942 |
| 96101-700 | 940 |
| 96701-97000 | 936 |
| 97001-900 | 929 |
| 97901-98000 | 927 |
| 98001-99000 | 924 |
| 99001-100000 | 925 |
| 100001-101000 | 924 |
| 101001-102000 | 925 |
| 102001-103000 | 922 |
| 103001-104000 | 927 |
| 104001-105000 | 940 |
| 105001-500 | 925 |
| 105501-106000 | 927 |
| 106001-107000 | 940 |
| 107001-400 | 941 |
| 107401-500 | 943 |
| 107501-800 | 941 |
| 107801-108000 | 943 |
| 108001-200 | 928 |
| 108201-109000 | 926 |
| 109001-500 | 927 |
| 109501-110000 | 925 |
| 110001-900 | 940 |
| 110901-111000 | 942 |
| 111001-500 | 937 |
| 111501-112000 | 941 |
| 112001-200 | 928 |
| 112201-113000 | 926 |
| 113001-114000 | 925 |
| 114001-003 | 940 |
| 114004-115000 | 936 |
| 115001-116000 | 927 |
| 116001-117000 | 940 |
| 117001-118000 | 925 |
| 118001-119000 | 999 |
| 119001-120000 | 925 |
| 120001-121000 | 924 |
| 121001-500 | 941 |
| 121501-122000 | 943 |
| 122001-300 | 940 |
| 122301-400 | 942 |
| 122401-123000 | 940 |
| 123001-124000 | 941 |
| 124001-100 | 942 |
| 124101-800 | 940 |
| 124801-125000 | 942 |
| 125001-126000 | 927 |
| 126001-127000 | 924 |
| 127001-128000 | 941 |
| 128001-129000 | 936 |
| 129001-130000 | 925 |
| 130001-500 | 924 |
| 130501-131000 | 926 |
| 131001-132000 | 925 |
| 132001-100 | 926 |
| 132101-200 | 934 |
| 132201-500 | 926 |
| 132501-133000 | 924 |
| 133001-134000 | 937 |
| 134001-135000 | 924 |
| 135001-136000 | 925 |
| 136001-137000 | 926 |
| 137001-100 | 11J |
| 137101-138000 | 927 |
| 138001-139000 | 940 |
| 139001-140000 | 937 |
| 140001-300 | 938 |
| 140301-141000 | 942 |
| 141001-142000 | 941 |
| 142001-143000 | 940 |
| 143001-100 | 927 |
| 143101-144000 | 925 |
| 144001-145000 | 924 |
| 145001-146000 | 925 |
| 146001-400 | 934 |
| 146401-147000 | 924 |
| 147001-148000 | 927 |
| 148001-149000 | 940 |
| 149001-150000 | 925 |
| 150001-151000 | 924 |
| 151001-400 | 927 |
| 151401-500 | 935 |
| 151501-152000 | 927 |
| 152001-153000 | 936 |
| 153001-154000 | 941 |
| 154001-155000 | 936 |
| 155001-156000 | 927 |
| 156001-157000 | 940 |
| 157001-158000 | 925 |
| 158001-159000 | 940 |
| 159001-160000 | 941 |
| 160001-161000 | 940 |
| 161001-162000 | 941 |
| 162001-163000 | 926 |
| 163001-164000 | 943 |
| 164001-165000 | 940 |
| 165001-166000 | 925 |
| 166001-167000 | 924 |
| 167001-168000 | 927 |
| 168001-169000 | 940 |
| 169001-400 | 935 |
| 169401-170000 | 927 |
| 170001-171000 | 999 |
| 171001-172000 | 925 |
| 172001-100 | 934 |
| 172101-173000 | 926 |
| 173001-174000 | 925 |
| 174001-175000 | 924 |
| 175002-176000 | HWW* |
| 175001-699 | HWW* |
| 176001-177000 | 940 |
| 177001-178000 | 927 |
| 178001-179000 | 942 |
| 179001-500 | 935 |
| 179501-180000 | 927 |
| 180001-181000 | 940 |
| 181001-182000 | 941 |
| 182001-300 | 926 |
| 182301-400 | 934 |
| 182401-183000 | 926 |
| 183001-184000 | 941 |
| 184001-185000 | 940 |
| 185001-186000 | 925 |
| 186001-187000 | 942 |
| 187001-188000 | 927 |
| 188001-189000 | 924 |
| 189001-190000 | 925 |
| 190001-191000 | 926 |
| 191001-192000 | 927 |
| 192001-193000 | 924 |
| 193001-194000 | 925 |

*Henry W. Wheeler model

| *No.* | *Grade* |
|---|---|
| 194001-195000 | 926 |
| 195001-500 | 935 |
| 195501-196000 | 927 |
| 196001-197000 | 926 |
| 197001-198000 | 937 |
| 198001-199000 | 936 |
| 199001-200000 | 925 |
| 200001-201000 | 926 |
| 201001-202000 | 925 |
| 202001-500 | 926 |
| 202501-203000 | 934 |
| 203001-204000 | 927 |
| 204001-100 | 934 |
| 204101-500 | 926 |
| 204501-205000 | 934 |
| 205001-206000 | 941 |
| 206001-207000 | 940 |
| 207001-208000 | 927 |
| 208001-900 | 999 |
| 208901-209000 | 940 |
| 209001-210000 | 925 |
| 210001-211000 | 940 |
| 211001-212000 | 927 |
| 212001-213000 | 940 |
| 213001-500 | 941 |
| 213501-600 | 937 |
| 213601-214000 | 925 |
| 214001-215000 | 924 |
| 215001-216000 | 927 |
| 216001-217000 | 940 |
| 217001-218000 | 927 |
| 218001-219000 | 940 |
| 219001-220000 | 925 |
| 220001-221000 | 924 |
| 221001-222000 | 927 |
| 222001-223000 | 926 |
| 223001-02 | 927 |
| 223003-04 | 941 |
| 223005 | 937 |
| 223006-224000 | 927 |
| 224001-225000 | 924 |
| 225001-226000 | 927 |
| 226001-227000 | 940 |
| 227001-228000 | 925 |
| 228001-229000 | 924 |
| 229001-230000 | 925 |
| 230001-500 | 926 |
| 230501-231000 | 924 |
| 231001-565 | 937 |
| 231566-232000 | 927 |
| 232001-233000 | 940 |
| 233001-234000 | 941 |
| 234001-235000 | 940 |
| 235001-236000 | 941 |
| 236001-237000 | 936 |
| 237001-238000 | 941 |
| 238001-239000 | 926 |
| 239001-500 | 943 |
| 239501-240000 | 941 |
| 240001-241000 | 940 |
| 241001-242000 | 941 |
| 242001-243000 | 940 |
| 243001-244000 | 927 |
| 244001-245000 | 936 |
| 245001-246000 | 925 |
| 246001-247000 | 940 |
| 247001-248000 | 927 |
| 248001-249000 | 940 |
| 249001-250000 | 927 |
| 250001-251000 | 926 |
| 251001-252000 | 927 |
| 252001-253000 | 924 |
| 253001-254000 | 925 |
| 254001-255000 | 940 |
| 255001-256000 | 925 |
| 256001-257000 | 926 |
| 257001-258000 | 941 |
| 258001-259000 | 924 |
| 259001-260000 | 941 |
| 260001-261000 | 940 |
| 261001-262000 | 927 |
| 262001-263000 | 926 |
| 263001-264000 | 925 |
| 264001-265000 | 940 |
| 265001-266000 | 927 |
| 266001-267000 | 940 |
| 267001-268000 | 925 |
| 268001-269000 | 940 |
| 269001-270000 | 927 |
| 270001-271000 | 940 |
| 271001-272000 | 925 |
| 272001-273000 | 926 |
| 273001-274000 | 941 |
| 274001-275000 | 924 |
| 275002-100 | HWW* |
| 275102-200 | HWW* |
| 275202-460 | HWW* |
| 275462-500 | HWW* |
| 276001-277000 | 940 |
| 277001-278000 | 941 |
| 278001-279000 | 940 |
| 279001-280000 | 925 |
| 280001-281000 | 936 |
| 281001-282000 | 927 |
| 282001-283000 | 926 |
| 283001-284000 | 925 |
| 284001-500 | 934 |
| 284501-900 | 924 |
| 284901-285000 | 999 |
| 285001-286000 | 925 |
| 286001-287000 | 940 |
| 287001-288000 | 927 |
| 288001-289000 | 940 |
| 289001-290000 | 927 |
| 290001-800 | 936 |
| 290801-291000 | 938 |
| 291001-292000 | 925 |
| 292001-500 | 940 |
| 292501-293000 | 942 |
| 293001-294000 | 925 |
| 294001-295000 | 926 |
| 295001-296000 | 927 |
| 296001-297000 | 940 |
| 297001-298000 | 927 |
| 298001-299000 | 940 |
| 299001-300000 | 925 |
| 300001-300 | 972 |
| 300301-500 | 970 |
| 300501-900 | 974 |
| 300901-301000 | 968 |
| 301001-400 | 975 |
| 301401-500 | 971 |
| 301501-302000 | 973 |
| 302001-100 | 990 |
| 302101-200 | 992 |
| 302201-300 | 990 |
| 302301-900 | 992 |
| 302901-303000 | 990 |
| 303001-100 | 973 |
| 303101-300 | 971 |
| 303301-800 | 975 |
| 303801-304000 | 973 |
| 304001-100 | 970 |
| 304101-400 | 972 |
| 304401-305000 | 974 |
| 305001-100 | 973 |
| 305101-200 | 971 |
| 305201-300 | 969 |
| 305301-900 | 975 |
| 305901-306000 | 973 |
| 306001-400 | 972 |
| 306401-307000 | 974 |
| 307001-100 | 975 |
| 307101-300 | 971 |
| 307301-400 | 975 |
| 307401-500 | 973 |
| 307501-600 | 975 |
| 307601-700 | 971 |
| 307701-900 | 975 |
| 307901-308000 | 969 |
| 308001-700 | 990 |
| 308701-309000 | 992 |
| 309001-100 | 971 |
| 309101-400 | 973 |
| 309401-310000 | 975 |
| 310001-400 | 970 |
| 310401-311000 | 974 |
| 311001-700 | 975 |
| 311701-312000 | 973 |
| 312001-200 | 970 |
| 312201-500 | 972 |
| 312501-600 | 968 |
| 312601-313000 | 974 |
| 313001-100 | 973 |
| 313101-400 | 971 |
| 313401-600 | 969 |
| 313601-314000 | 975 |
| 314001-600 | 974 |
| 314601-900 | 972 |
| 314901-315000 | 970 |
| 315001-100 | 971 |
| 315101-400 | 973 |
| 315401-316000 | 975 |
| 316001-200 | 992 |
| 316201-300 | 972 |
| 316301-500 | 992 |
| 316501-317000 | 972 |
| 317001-600 | 975 |
| 317601-700 | 969 |
| 317701-318000 | 973 |
| 318001-100 | 972 |
| 318101-900 | 974 |
| 318901-319000 | 970 |
| 319001-100 | 971 |
| 319101-320000 | 975 |
| 320001-300 | 972 |
| 320301-400 | 968 |
| 320401-321000 | 974 |
| 321001-200 | 973 |
| 321201-322000 | 975 |
| 322001-323000 | 974 |
| 323001-700 | 975 |
| 323701-324000 | 973 |
| 324001-325000 | 960 |
| 325001-100 | 965 |
| 325101-326000 | 961 |
| 326001-327000 | 974 |
| 327001-300 | 971 |
| 327301-500 | 973 |
| 327501-328000 | 975 |
| 328001-300 | 992 |
| 328301-500 | 990 |
| 328501-329000 | 992 |
| 329001-330000 | 975 |
| 330001-100 | 992 |
| 330101-500 | 990 |
| 330501-331000 | 992 |
| 331001-200 | 973 |
| 331201-400 | 975 |
| 331401-500 | 969 |
| 331501-700 | 971 |
| 331701-800 | 973 |
| 331801-332000 | 975 |
| 332001-200 | 992 |
| 332201-800 | 972 |
| 332801-333000 | 974 |
| 333001-500 | 975 |
| 333501-700 | 971 |
| 333701-900 | 973 |
| 333901-334000 | 975 |
| 334001-200 | 972 |
| 334201-800 | 992 |
| 334801-335000 | 990 |
| 335001-600 | 975 |
| 335601-800 | 971 |
| 335801-900 | 973 |
| 335901-336000 | 975 |
| 336001-200 | 972 |
| 336201-337000 | 974 |
| 337001-338000 | 975 |
| 338001-200 | 974 |
| 338201-900 | 992 |
| 338901-339000 | 990 |
| 339001-300 | 971 |
| 339301-500 | 973 |
| 339501-340000 | 975 |
| 340001-200 | 974 |
| 340201-300 | 972 |
| 340301-600 | 970 |
| 340601-341000 | 974 |
| 341001-200 | 973 |
| 341201-342000 | 975 |
| 342001-300 | 990 |
| 342301-343000 | 992 |
| 343001-344000 | 975 |
| 344001-200 | 970 |
| 344201-400 | 972 |
| 344401-345000 | 974 |
| 345001-346000 | 975 |
| 346001-300 | 992 |
| 346301-347000 | 974 |
| 347001-180 | 993 |
| 347181-200 | 991 |
| 347201-300 | 975 |
| 347301-400 | 973 |
| 347401-700 | 993 |
| 347701-900 | 991 |
| 347901-348000 | 973 |
| 348001-200 | 970 |
| 348201-800 | 974 |
| 348801-349000 | 972 |
| 349001-350000 | 975 |
| 350001-300 | 990 |
| 350301-400 | 974 |
| 350401-600 | 990 |
| 350601-351000 | 992 |
| 351001-352000 | 975 |
| 352001-100 | 968 |
| 352101-353000 | 974 |
| 353001-354000 | 975 |
| 354001-400 | 992 |
| 354401-355000 | 974 |
| 355001-800 | 975 |
| 355801-900 | 973 |
| 355901-356000 | 993 |
| 356001-500 | 990 |
| 356501-357000 | 974 |
| 357001-358000 | 975 |
| 358001-359000 | 974 |
| 359001-360000 | 975 |
| 360001-550 | 960 |
| 360801-361000 | 960 |
| 361001-100 | 993 |
| 361101-300 | 991 |
| 361301-400 | 993 |
| 361401-700 | 975 |
| 361701-20 | 973 |
| 361721-362000 | 975 |
| 362001-900 | 974 |
| 362901-363000 | 990 |
| 363001-364000 | 975 |
| 364001-365000 | 974 |
| 365001-100 | 975 |
| 365101-300 | 973 |
| 365301-366000 | 975 |
| 366001-367000 | 974 |
| 367001-500 | 975 |
| 367501-368000 | 993 |
| 368001-369000 | 974 |
| 369001-370000 | 992 |
| 370001-100 | 990 |
| 370101-400 | 992 |
| 370401-500 | 974 |
| 370501-800 | 990 |
| 370801-371400 | 992 |
| 371401-500 | 972 |
| 371501-373500 | 974 |
| 373501-700 | 990 |
| 373701-374000 | 992 |
| 374001-200 | 974 |
| 374201-700 | 990 |
| 374701-375000 | 974 |
| 375001-100 | 993 |
| 375101-500 | 991 |
| 375501-376000 | 975 |
| 376001-200 | 972 |
| 376201-500 | 974 |
| 376501-377000 | 992 |
| 377001-200 | 973 |
| 377201-378000 | 975 |
| 378001-379000 | 974 |
| 379001-380800 | 992 |
| 380801-381000 | 990 |
| 381001-382000 | 992 |
| 382001-100 | 990 |
| 382101-383000 | 974 |
| 383001-300 | 992 |
| 383301-700 | 990 |
| 383701-384000 | 972 |
| 384001-700 | 974 |
| 384701-900 | 972 |
| 384901-385000 | 974 |
| 385001-600 | 972 |
| 385601-800 | 974 |
| 385801-386000 | 990 |
| 386001-800 | 974 |
| 386801-900 | 992 |
| 386901-387000 | 972 |
| 387001-100 | 990 |
| 387101-900 | 992 |
| 387901-388000 | 972 |
| 388001-400 | 990 |
| 388401-389000 | 992 |
| 389001-391000 | 974 |
| 391001-300 | 972 |
| 391301-392000 | 974 |
| 392001-800 | 992 |
| 392801-393000 | 990 |
| 393001-400 | 975 |
| 393401-600 | 973 |
| 393601-394000 | 993 |
| 394001-200 | 972 |
| 394201-395000 | 974 |
| 395001-100 | 993 |
| 395101-900 | 991 |
| 395901-396000 | 993 |
| 396001-397000 | 992 |
| 397001-200 | 990 |
| 397201-398000 | 992 |
| 398001-200 | 972 |
| 398201-399000 | 992 |
| 399001-600 | 993 |
| 399601-400000 | 975 |
| 400001-401000 | 924 |
| 401001-402000 | 940 |
| 402001-404000 | 924 |
| 404001-405000 | 926 |
| 405001-406000 | 924 |
| 406001-407000 | 940 |
| 407001-408000 | 926 |
| 408001-416000 | 940 |
| 416001-417000 | 926 |
| 417001-418000 | 940 |
| 418001-419000 | 926 |
| 419001-420000 | 941 |
| 420001-421000 | 940 |
| 421001-422000 | 926 |
| 422001-423000 | 924 |
| 423001-425000 | 926 |
| 425001-426000 | 924 |
| 426001-500 | 936 |
| 426501-427000 | 944 |
| 427001-428000 | 924 |
| 428001-429000 | 926 |
| 429001-430000 | 925 |
| 430001-431000 | 924 |
| 431001-432000 | 925 |
| 432001-433000 | 940 |
| 433001-434000 | 924 |
| 434001-500 | 940 |
| 434501-600 | 942 |
| 434601-435000 | 946 |
| 435001-436000 | 924 |
| 436001-438500 | 940 |
| 438501-800 | 946 |
| 438801-900 | 942 |
| 438901-440000 | 946 |
| 440001-441000 | 924 |
| 441001-442000 | 940 |
| 442001-400 | 946 |
| 442401-500 | 942 |
| 442501-443000 | 946 |
| 443001-444000 | 926 |
| 444001-445000 | 924 |
| 445001-446000 | 927 |
| 446001-447000 | 924 |
| 447001-448000 | 925 |
| 448001-449000 | 926 |
| 449001-450000 | 924 |
| 450001-451000 | 926 |
| 451001-452000 | 925 |
| 452001-453000 | 940 |
| 453001-454000 | 924 |
| 454001-456000 | 940 |
| 456001-457000 | 999 |
| 457001-458000 | 940 |
| 458001-459000 | 999 |
| 459001-110 | 946 |
| 459111-118 | 942 |
| 459119-200 | 946 |
| 459201-700 | 942 |
| 459701-460000 | 946 |
| 460001-461900 | 940 |
| 461901-462000 | 940 |
| 462001-463000 | 999 |
| 463001-500 | 940 |
| 463501-464000 | 940 |
| 464001-466000 | 926 |
| 466001-467000 | 924 |
| 467001-468000 | 926 |
| 468001-469000 | 940 |
| 469001-470000 | 924 |
| 470001-471000 | 926 |
| 471001-472000 | 946 |
| 472001-473000 | 924 |
| 473001-474000 | 940 |
| 474001-475000 | 924 |
| 475001-476000 | 940 |
| 476001-477000 | 924 |
| 477001-478000 | 940 |
| 478001-479000 | 926 |
| 479001-480000 | 944 |
| 480001-481000 | 926 |
| 481001-482000 | 927 |
| 482001-483000 | 924 |
| 483001-484000 | 926 |
| 484001-485000 | 940 |
| 485001-486000 | 925 |
| 486001-487000 | 999 |
| 487001-488000 | 924 |
| 488001-489000 | 999 |
| 489001-492000 | 924 |
| 492001-493000 | 940 |
| 493001-494000 | 946 |
| 494001-495000 | 944 |
| 495001-496000 | 940 |
| 496001-497000 | 925 |
| 497001-498000 | 999 |
| 498001-499000 | 936 |
| 499001-501000 | 940 |

*Haydn W. Wheeler mode

| No. | Grade |
|---|---|
| 501001-900 | 926 |
| 501901-502000 | 934 |
| 502001-503000 | 926 |
| 503001-504000 | 999 |
| 504001-507000 | 940 |
| 507001-508000 | 999 |
| 508001-509900 | 940 |
| 509901-510000 | 942 |
| 510001-511500 | 940 |
| 511501-700 | 942 |
| 511701-517000 | 940 |
| 517001-519000 | 924 |
| 519001-521000 | 925 |
| 521001-523000 | 944 |
| 523001-524000 | 946 |
| 524001-531000 | 940 |
| 531001-532000 | 926 |
| 532001-10 | 934 |
| 532011-533000 | 926 |
| 533001-535500 | 999 |
| 535501-536000 | 940 |
| 536001-537000 | 936 |
| 537001-538000 | 924 |
| 538001-543000 | 940 |
| 543001-544000 | 927 |
| 544001-200 | 934 |
| 544201-545000 | 926 |
| 545001-546000 | 925 |
| 546001-547000 | 924 |
| 547001-548000 | 926 |
| 548001-549000 | 999 |
| 549001-551000 | 946 |
| 551001-553000 | 944 |
| 553001-555000 | 940 |
| 555001-556000 | 936 |
| 556001-558000 | 924 |
| 558001-560000 | 925 |
| 560001-561000 | 999 |
| 561001-562000 | 926 |
| 562001-564000 | 924 |
| 564001-565000 | 926 |
| 565001-568000 | 940 |
| 568001-569000 | 936 |
| 569001-571000 | 924 |
| 571001-576000 | 940 |
| 576001-200 | 942 |
| 576201-578000 | 940 |
| 578001-580000 | 924 |
| 580001-582000 | 926 |
| 582001-584000 | 925 |
| 584001-585000 | 927 |
| 585001-587000 | 999 |
| 587001-592000 | 940 |
| 592001-593000 | 926 |
| 593001-594000 | 924 |
| 594001-601000 | 940 |
| B600001-601000 | 999 Ball |
| 601001-601800 | 926 |
| B601001-601800 | 999 Ball |
| 601801-602000 | 934 |
| B601801-602000 | 999 Ball |
| 602001-603000 | 926 |
| B602001-603000 | 999 Ball |
| 603001-604000 | 926 |
| B603001-604000 | 999 Ball |
| 604001-605000 | 926 |
| B604001-605000 | 999 Ball |
| 605001-606000 | 925 |
| B605001-606000 | 999 Ball |
| 606001-607000 | 925 |
| B606001-607000 | 999 Ball |
| 607001-608000 | 925 |
| B607001-608000 | 999 Ball |
| 608001-613000 | 924 |
| B608001-613000 | 999 Ball |
| 613001-614000 | 925 |
| B613001-614000 | 999 Ball |
| 614001-616500 | 924 |
| B614001-616500 | 999 Ball |
| 616501-617000 | 934 |
| B616501-617000 | 999 Ball |
| 617001-619000 | 926 |
| B617001-619000 | 999 Ball |
| 619001-620000 | 927 |
| B619001-620000 | 999 Ball |
| 620001-622700 | 940 |
| B620001-622700 | 999 Ball |
| 622701-623000 | 942 |
| B622701-623000 | 999 Ball |
| 623001-624000 | 941 |
| B623001-624000 | 999 Ball |
| 624001-625000 | 936 |
| B624001-625000 | 999 Ball |
| 625001-626000 | 925 |
| B625001-626000 | 999 Ball |
| 626001-627000 | 926 |
| B626001-627000 | 999 Ball |
| 627001-628000 | 924 |
| B627001-628000 | 999 Ball |
| 628001-630800 | 925 |
| B628001-630800 | 999 Ball |
| 631001-636000 | 940 |
| B631001-636000 | 999 Ball |
| 636001-637000 | 941 |
| B636001-637000 | 999 Ball |
| 637001-638000 | 936 |
| B637001-638000 | 999 Ball |
| 638001-639000 | 926 |
| B638001-639000 | 999 Ball |
| 639001-640000 | 925 |
| B639001-640000 | 999 Ball |
| 640001-642000 | 924 |
| B640001-644400 | 999 Ball |
| 644401-645000 | 940 |
| 645001-645500 | 927 |
| B645001-645500 | 999 Ball |
| 645501-646000 | 925 |
| B645501-646000 | 999 Ball |
| 646001-647000 | 926 |
| B646001-647000 | 999 Ball |
| 647001-648000 | 940 |
| B647001-648000 | 999 Ball |
| 648001-649000 | 940 |
| B648001-649000 | 998 Ball |
| B649001-650000 | 998 Ball |
| B650001-651000 | 999 Ball |
| 651001-652000 | 940 |
| B651001-652000 | 998 Ball |
| 652001-652700 | 924 |
| B652001-652700 | 998 Ball |
| 652701-652800 | 924 |
| 652801-652900 | 927 |
| 652901-653000 | 937 |
| 653001-655000 | 940 |
| B653001-655000 | 999 Ball |
| 655001-655200 | 924 |
| B655001-655200 | 999 Ball |
| 655201-656000 | 924 |
| 656001-657000 | 926 |
| 657001-659000 | 927 |
| 659001-660000 | 925 |
| 660001-661000 | 927 |
| 661001-662000 | 924 |
| 662001-664000 | 940 |
| 664001-666000 | 924 |
| 666001-667000 | 940 |
| 667001-668000 | 941 |
| 668001-669000 | 926 |
| 669001-670000 | 999 |
| 670001-100 | 937 |
| 670501-673000 | 925 |
| 673001-675000 | 926 |
| 675001-677000 | 940 |
| 677001-678000 | 924 |
| 678001-679200 | 927 |
| 679201-680000 | 926 |
| 680001-685000 | 924 |
| 685001-687000 | 940 |
| 687001-688000 | 925 |
| 688001-689000 | 946 |
| 689001-694000 | 940 |
| 694001-696000 | 924 |
| 696001-697000 | 941 |
| 697001-700000 | 924 |
| 700001-702000 | 974 |
| 702001-703800 | 992 |
| 703801-704000 | 990 |
| 704001-400 | 992 |
| 704401-705000 | 990 |
| 705001-700 | 972 |
| 705701-706000 | 974 |
| 706001-707000 | 990 |
| 707001-800 | 972 |
| 707801-708000 | 990 |
| 708001-709500 | 975 |
| 709501-710000 | 973 |
| 710001-800 | 993 |
| 710801-711000 | 991 |
| 711001-300 | 973 |
| 711301-712000 | 975 |
| 712001-600 | 993 |
| 712601-713000 | 991 |
| 713001-714900 | 975 |
| 714901-715000 | 991 |
| 715001-716000 | 993 |
| 716001-100 | 972 |
| 716101-717000 | 974 |
| 717001-200 | 991 |
| 717201-718000 | 975L |
| 718001-721500 | 974 |
| 721501-722000 | 992 |
| 722001-724000 | 974 |
| 724001-725000 | 972 |
| 725001-726000 | 974 |
| 726001-727000 | 992 |
| 727001-728000 | 974 |
| 728001-729000 | 992 |
| 729001-730000 | 975 |
| 730001-731000 | 992 |
| 731001-732000 | 975 |
| 732001-734000 | 992 |
| 734001-735000 | 975 |
| 735001-736000 | 974 |
| 736001-738000 | 975 |
| 738001-739000 | 974 |
| 739001-740000 | 975 |
| 740001-100 | 974 |
| 740101-200 | 972 |
| 740201-900 | 974 |
| 740901-741000 | 975 |
| 741001-742000 | 992 |
| 742001-743000 | 974 |
| 743001-300 | 975 |
| 743301-400 | 993 |
| 743401-744000 | 975 |
| 744001-500 | 974 |
| 744501-745000 | 992 |
| 745001-747000 | 975 |
| 747001-700 | 974 |
| 747701-748000 | 972 |
| 748001-749500 | 992 |
| 749501-750000 | 974 |
| 750001-100 | 961 |
| 750101-200 | 961 |
| 750201-700 | 950 |
| 750701-751000 | 952 |
| 751001-752000 | 960 |
| 752001-500 | 952 |
| 752501-753000 | 950 |
| 753001-500 | 952 |
| 753501-754000 | 950 |
| 754001-100 | 960 |
| 754101-500 | 952 |
| 754501-755000 | 960 |
| 755001-400 | 992 |
| 755401-500 | 974 |
| 755501-700 | 972 |
| 755701-900 | 974 |
| 755901-756000 | 972 |
| 756001-757000 | 974 |
| 757001-300 | 975 |
| 757301-500 | 993 |
| 757501-758000 | 975 |
| 758001-100 | 972 |
| 758101-759000 | 992 |
| 759001-760000 | 975 |
| 760001-400 | 992 |
| 760401-600 | 972 |
| 760601-800 | 974 |
| 760801-761000 | 992 |
| 761001-400 | 975 |
| 761401-600 | 993 |
| 761601-762000 | 975 |
| 762001-200 | 992 |
| 762201-300 | 972 |
| 762301-763000 | 974 |
| 763001-300 | 993 |
| 763301-600 | 973 |
| 763601-764000 | 975 |
| 764001-300 | 992 |
| 764301-400 | 972 |
| 764401-765000 | 974 |
| 765001-300 | 992 |
| 765301-767000 | 974 |
| 767001-600 | 992 |
| 767601-800 | 972 |
| 767801-768000 | 974 |
| 768001-769000 | 975 |
| 769001-700 | 992 |
| 769701-770000 | 972 |
| 770001-100 | 974 |
| 770101-771200 | 992 |
| 771201-400 | 972 |
| 771401-772000 | 974 |
| 772001-773000 | 975 |
| 773001-800 | 992 |
| 773801-774000 | 972 |
| 774001-775000 | 975 |
| 775001-500 | 952 |
| 775501-776000 | 950 |
| 776001-300 | 973 |
| 776301-700 | 993 |
| 776701-777000 | 975 |
| 777001-300 | 972 |
| 777301-778300 | 974 |
| 778301-800 | 992 |
| 778801-900 | 972 |
| 778901-779300 | 974 |
| 779301-780100 | 992 |
| 780101-300 | 972 |
| 780301-781300 | 992 |
| 781301-400 | 972 |
| 781401-500 | 974 |
| 781501-782000 | 992 |
| 782001-783000 | 975 |
| 783001-600 | 992 |
| 783601-784000 | 974 |
| 784001-785000 | 992 |
| 785001-500 | 952 |
| 785501-786000 | 950 |
| 786001-787000 | 992 |
| 787001-400 | 974 |
| 787401-788000 | 972 |
| 788001-791300 | 992 |
| 791301-792600 | 974 |
| 792601-900 | 972 |
| 792901-793700 | 992 |
| 793701-900 | 990 |
| 793901-794000 | 992 |
| 794001-200 | 972 |
| 794201-795000 | 974 |
| 795001-796400 | 992 |
| 796401-800 | 972 |
| 796801-797200 | 974 |
| 797201-500 | 954 |
| 797501-798000 | 974 |
| 798001-500 | 990 |
| 798501-800 | 972 |
| 798801-799000 | 974 |
| 799001-200 | 954 |
| 799201-600 | 992 |
| 799601-800000 | 954 |
| 800001-802000 | 974 |
| 802001-200 | 954 |
| 802201-2 | 972 |
| 802203-300 | 954 |
| 802301-500 | 972 |
| 802501-803700 | 974 |
| 803701-804200 | 954 |
| 804201-806000 | 974 |
| 806001-807000 | 975 |
| 807001-500 | 993 |
| 807501-808800 | 975 |
| 808801-809000 | 993 |
| 809001-500 | 974 |
| 809501-600 | 972 |
| 809601-810000 | 974 |
| 810001-300 | 990 |
| 810301-812000 | 974 |
| 812001-700 | 992 |
| 812701-813000 | 974 |
| 813001-814000 | 974P |
| 814001-800 | 974L |
| 814801-815900 | 992 |
| 815901-816000 | 974L |
| 816001-817000 | 974P |
| 817001-819000 | 974L |
| 819001-820000 | 974P |
| 820001-821500 | 974L |
| 821501-822000 | 990L |
| 822001-700 | 992L |
| 822701-823000 | 974L |
| 823001-824000 | 974P |
| 824001-826000 | 975P |
| 826001-500 | 975L |
| 826501-827000 | 993 |
| 827001-828000 | 975P |
| 828001-829000 | 974L |
| 829001-830000 | 974P |
| 830001-500 | 990L |
| 830501-831000 | 992L |
| 831001-100 | 954P |
| 831101-200 | 972P |
| 831201-500 | 954P |
| 831501-832000 | 974P |
| 832001-400 | 974L |
| 832401-833000 | 992L |
| 833001-834000 | 990L |
| 834001-600 | 974P |
| 834601-800 | 974L |
| 834801-835000 | 974P |
| 835001-600 | 992L |
| 835601-800 | 990L |
| 835801-836000 | 974L |
| 836001-500 | 974P |
| 836501-900 | 954P |
| 836901-837000 | 974P |
| 837001-838000 | 975P |
| 838001-839000 | 975L |
| 839001-400 | 974L |
| 839401-700 | 992L |
| 839701-840000 | 990L |
| 840001-400 | 952L |
| 840401-900 | 950L |
| 840901-841000 | 952L |
| 841001-842000 | 975P |
| 842001-843000 | 974L |
| 843001-844000 | 974P |
| 844001-200 | 993 |
| 844201-845000 | 975 |
| 845001-200 | 992 |
| 845201-400 | 972 |
| 845401-700 | 954 |
| 845701-846000 | 972 |
| 846001-500 | 952 |
| 846501-847000 | 950 |
| 847001-200 | 972 |
| 847201-849000 | 974 |
| 849001-850000 | 975 |
| 850001-300 | 992 |
| 850301-800 | 990 |
| 850801-851000 | 972 |
| 851001-400 | 993 |
| 851401-852000 | 975 |
| 852001-853000 | 992 |
| 853001-854000 | 974 |
| 854001-600 | 950 |
| 854601-900 | 952 |
| 854901-855100 | 960L |
| 855101-856000 | 950L |
| 856001-857840 | 975 |
| 857841-858000 | 975L |
| 858001-500 | 974 |
| 858501-859000 | 972 |
| 859001-860000 | 974 |
| 860001-862300 | 992 |
| 862301-400 | 954 |
| 862401-500 | 972 |
| 862501-600 | 954 |
| 862601-800 | 972 |
| 862801-863000 | 974 |
| 863001-864000 | 992 |
| 864001-865000 | 975 |
| 865001-866000 | 992 |
| 866001-600 | 974 |
| 866601-700 | 954 |
| 866701-867000 | 972 |
| 867001-868000 | 975 |
| 868001-869000 | 992 |
| 869001-870000 | 975 |
| 870001-872000 | 992 |
| 872001-200 | 993 |
| 872201-874000 | 975 |
| 874001-800 | 974 |
| 874801-875000 | 975 |
| 875001-300 | 952 |
| 875301-876000 | 975 |
| 876001-600 | 993 |
| 876601-877000 | 975 |
| 877001-400 | 992 |
| 877401-700 | 975 |
| 877701-878000 | 993 |
| 878001-879400 | 975 |
| 880001-600 | 992 |
| 880601-882400 | 974 |
| 882401-883400 | 992 |
| 883401-884100 | 974 |
| 884101-885300 | 992 |
| 885301-886000 | 974 |
| 886001-887000 | 992 |
| 887001-300 | 974 |
| 887301-890300 | 992 |
| 890301-891000 | 974 |
| 891001-600 | 992 |
| 891601-892200 | 978 |
| 892201-896200 | 992 |
| 896201-897800 | 974 |
| 897801-898000 | 972 |
| 898001-899100 | 992 |
| 899101-500 | 978 |
| 899501-900000 | 974 |
| 900001-902000 | 940 |
| 902001-904000 | 926 |
| 904001-906000 | 924 |
| 906001-914000 | 940 |
| 914001-916000 | 926 |
| 916001-917000 | 927 |
| 917001-919000 | 925 |
| 919001-921000 | 940 |
| 921001-923000 | 924 |

| *No.* | *Grade* |
|---|---|
| 923001-500 | 999 |
| 923501-924000 | 925 |
| 924001-926000 | 940 |
| 926001-100 | 927 |
| 927001-929000 | 926 |
| 929001-933000 | 924 |
| 933001-935000 | 925 |
| 935001-937000 | 926 |
| 937001-939000 | 940 |
| 939001-941000 | 924 |
| 941001-944000 | 940 |
| 944001-949000 | 926 |
| 949001-952000 | 925 |
| 952001-958000 | 924 |
| 958001-960000 | 926 |
| 960001-968000 | 940 |
| 968001-970000 | 926 |
| 970001-971700 | 924 |
| 971701-972000 | 948 |
| 972001-973000 | 924 |
| 973001-974000 | 936 |
| 974001-975400 | 924 |
| 975401-25 Spec. | 926 |
| 975426-976000 | 924 |
| 976001-979000 | 940 |
| 979001-100 | 942 |
| 979101-981000 | 940 |
| 981001-982000 | 948 |
| 982001-984000 | 924 |
| 984001-986000 | 940 |
| 986001-987000 | 946 |
| 987001-988000 | 936 |
| 988001-992000 | 940 |
| 992001-996000 | 924 |
| 996001-999998 | 940 |
| 999999-1000000 | 947 |
| 1000001-1000300 | 972 |
| 1000301-1003000 | 992 |
| 1003001-1004000 | 974 |
| 1004001-900 | 992 |
| 1004901-1007100 | 974 |
| 1007101-1008300 | 992 |
| 1008301-1009500 | 974 |
| 1009501-1010700 | 992 |
| 1010701-1011200 | 972 |
| 1011201-1012700 | 974 |
| 1012701-1013000 | 992 |
| 1013001-1015000 | 978 |
| 1015001-300 | 974 |
| 1015301-1016000 | 992 |
| 1016001-300 | 975 |
| 1016301-600 | 973 |
| 1016601-1018000 | 993 |
| 1018001-1020000 | 992 |
| 1020001-1022600 | 950 |
| 1022601-1023000 | 952 |
| 1023001-700 | 992 |
| 1023701-1024500 | 974 |
| 1024501-600 | 974 |
| 1024601-1025000 | 972 |
| 1025001-1027000 | 975 |
| 1027001-400 | 993 |
| 1027401-1029600 | 975 |
| 1029601-1030000 | 973 |
| 1030001-1032000 | 992 |
| 1032001-1033000 | 974 |
| 1033001-200 | 972 |
| 1033201-800 | 954 |
| 1033801-1035300 | 974 |
| 1035301-600 | 972 |
| 1035601-1036000 | 974 |
| 1036001-300 | 972 |
| 1036301-800 | 954 |
| 1036801-1037000 | 992L |
| 1037001-1038000 | 974 |
| 1038001-1039000 | 992 |
| 1039001-200 | 972 |
| 1039201-500 | 978 |
| 1039501-1040300 | 974 |
| 1040301-1041000 | 992 |
| 1041001-1042000 | 974 |
| 1042001-700 | 992 |
| 1042701-1043000 | 972 |
| 1043001-700 | 978 |
| 1043701-1044000 | 992 |
| 1044001-1045000 | 974 |
| 1045001-1046000 | 992 |
| 1046001-1047000 | 975 |
| 1047001-1048000 | 974L |
| 1048001-1049000 | 992 |
| 1049001-500 | 990 |
| 1049501-1051000 | 992 |
| 1051001-200 | 975 |
| 1051201-1052000 | 993 |
| 1052001-500 | 972P |
| 1052501-900 | 954 |
| 1052901-1053000 | 974 |
| 1053001-1054000 | 992 |
| 1054001-1056000 | 974 |
| 1056001-1057000 | 975 |
| 1057001-1061300 | 992 |
| 1061301-1062300 | 972 |
| 1062301-1066000 | 992 |
| 1066001-1068000 | 974 |
| 1068001-1069000 | 975 |
| 1069001-1070000 | 974 |
| 1070001-1071000 | 992L |
| 1071001-1073000 | 975P |
| 1073001-1075000 | 992 |
| 1075001-1076200 | 974L |
| 1076201-700 | 972L |
| 1076701-1077000 | 978L |
| 1077001-1079000 | 974P |
| 1079001-1080000 | 992L |
| 1080001-100 | 952L |
| 1080101-200 | 960L |
| 1080201-400 | 994L |
| 1080401-1081000 | 950L |
| 1081001-1082000 | 978L |
| 1082001-400 | 993L |
| 1082401-1083000 | 973L |
| 1083001-1084000 | 990L |
| 1084001-1085000 | 992L |
| 1085001-1086000 | 992L |
| 1086001-1088000 | 974P |
| 1088001-1091000 | 992L |
| 1091001-200 | 978L |
| 1091201-1092000 | 974L |
| 1092001-1093000 | 992L |
| 1093001-1095000 | 974P |
| 1095001-1096000 | 992P |
| 1096001-400 | 974L |
| 1096401-1097000 | 974P |
| 1097001-1098000 | 992L |
| 1098001-400 | 975P |
| 1098401-1099000 | 975L |
| 1099001-600 | 993L |
| 1099601-1100000 | 975P |
| 1100001-1104000 | 992L |
| 1104001-1105000 | 974P |
| 1105001-1106000 | 992L |
| 1106001-500 | 978L |
| 1106501-1107000 | 972L |
| 1107001-1109000 | 992L |
| 1109001-1111000 | 972L |
| 1111001-1112000 | 974L |
| 1112001-1113000 | 974P |
| 1113001-1116000 | 992L |
| 1116001-900 | 974P |
| 1116901-1117000 | 974L |
| 1117001-1119000 | 992L |
| 1119001-1120000 | 978L |
| 1120001-1122000 | 992L |
| 1122001-1123000 | 974P |
| 1123001-500 | 972P |
| 1123501-1125000 | 974P |
| 1125001-1127000 | 992L |
| 1127001-1128000 | 972L |
| 1128001-1129000 | 974L |
| 1129001-1130500 | 974P |
| 1130501-1131000 | 956P |
| 1131001-1132000 | 992L |
| 1132001-1133000 | 990L |
| 1133001-1134000 | 978L |
| 1134001-1135000 | 972L |
| 1135001-1137000 | 992L |
| 1137001-1138000 | 956P |
| 1138001-1139000 | 956P |
| 1139001-1140000 | 978L |
| 1140001-1141000 | 972L |
| 1141001-1142000 | 956P |
| 1142001-500 | 974P |
| 1142501-1145000 | 974L |
| 1145001-1146000 | 975P |
| 1146001-500 | 956P |
| 1146501-1149000 | 974P |
| 1149001-1150000 | 974L |
| 1150001-600 | 950L |
| 1150601-1151800 | 952L |
| 1151801-1152000 | 952P |
| 1152001-900 | 950P |
| 1152901-1153200 | 952P |
| 1153201-300 | |
| 1153301-500 | 994P |
| 1153501-800 | 994L |
| 1153801-1154000 | 960L |
| 1154001-500 | 950L |
| 1154501-1155000 | 950P |
| 1155001-200 | 994P |
| 1155201-500 | 994L |
| 1156001-1158000 | 996L |
| 1158001-1160000 | 974P |
| 1160001-1162000 | 992L |
| 1162001-500 | 993L |
| 1162501-1164000 | 992L |
| 1164001-1166000 | 974P |
| 1166001-1167000 | 974L |
| 1167001-1158000 | 956P |
| 1168001-1169000 | 975P |
| 1169001-1170000 | 974P |
| 1170001-1174000 | 956P |
| 1174001-1176000 | 974P |
| 1176001-1177000 | 992L |
| 1177001-1178000 | 956P |
| 1178001-1179000 | 974P |
| 1179001-1181000 | 996L |
| 1181001-1182000 | 992L |
| 1182001-1183000 | 996L |
| 1183001-1184400 | 974P |
| 1184401-1185400 | 956P |
| 1185401-1186000 | 974P |
| 1186001-1187000 | 992L |
| 1187001-1188000 | 996L |
| 1188001-1189000 | 992L |
| 1189001-1190000 | 974P |
| 1190001-1192000 | 996L |
| 1192001-1193000 | 975P |
| 1193001-1194000 | 974P |
| 1194001-1195000 | 956P |
| 1195001-1196000 | 974P |
| 1196001-1199000 | 992L |
| 1199001-1201000 | 974P |
| 1201001-1202000 | 975P |
| 1202001-1203000 | 992L |
| 1203001-1204000 | 974P |
| 1204001-500 | 956P |
| 1204501-1206000 | 974P |
| 1206001-1207000 | 992L |
| 1207001-1210000 | 974P |
| 1210001-1212000 | 992L |
| 1212001-1213000 | 974P |
| 1213001-500 | 996L |
| 1213501-1214000 | 992L |
| 1214001-1214600 | 993L |
| 1214601-1215000 | 975P |
| 1215001-1216000 | 974L |
| 1216001-1219000 | 992L |
| 1219001-1220000 | 974P |
| 1220001-1221000 | 992L |
| 1221001-1223500 | 974P |
| 1223501-1224000 | 956P |
| 1224001-1227000 | 992L |
| 1227001-1228000 | 972L |
| 1228001-700 | 992L |
| 1228701-1229000 | 990L |
| 1229001-500 | 956P |
| 1229501-1230000 | 974P |
| 1230001-1231000 | 974L |
| 1231001-1232000 | 992L |
| 1232001-1233000 | 974P |
| 1233001-1236000 | 992L |
| 1236001-500 | 974P |
| 1236501-1237000 | 956P |
| 1237001-500 | 996L |
| 1237501-1238000 | 992L |
| 1238001-1239000 | 956P |
| 1239001-1241000 | 992L |
| 1241001-1242000 | 975P |
| 1242001-400 | 974L |
| 1242401-1243000 | 972L |
| 1243001-500 | 996L |
| 1243501-1244000 | 992L |
| 1244001-1245000 | 974P |
| 1245001-1246000 | 992L |
| 1246001-300 | 974P |
| 1246301-800 | 956P |
| 1246801-1247000 | 974L |
| 1247001-1248000 | 992L |
| 1248001-1249700 | 974P |
| 1249701-1250000 | 956P |
| 1250001-1252000 | 983 |
| 1252001-1253000 | 985 |
| 1253001-1257000 | 983 |
| 1257001-900 | 985 |
| 1260001-970 | Chro.* |
| 1260971-1265000 | |
| 1265001-1266000 | 956P |
| 1266001-1267000 | 974P |
| 1267001-1268200 | 978L |
| 1268201-1269000 | 978L |
| 1269001-600 | 992L |
| 1269601-1270000 | 992L |
| 1270001-1271700 | 956P |
| 1271701-1272000 | 974P |
| 1272001-1274000 | 996L |
| 1274001-500 | 993L |
| 1274501-700 | 992L |
| 1274701-1275000 | 992L |
| 1275001-1276000 | 972L |
| 1276001-1277000 | 974L |
| 1277001-1278000 | 992L |
| 1278001-1279000 | 975P |
| 1279001-1280000 | 974P |
| 1280001-1281000 | 992L |
| 1281001-800 | 974P |
| 1281801-1282000 | 956P |
| 1282001-1284000 | 996L |
| 1284001-1285000 | 992L |
| 1285001-1286000 | 956P |
| 1286001-1288000 | 978L |
| 1288001-500 | 993L |
| 1288501-1289100 | 992L |
| 1289101-700 | 990L |
| 1289701-1290000 | 992L |
| 1290001-1291500 | 974P |
| 1291501-1292000 | 992P |
| 1292001-1297000 | 992L |
| 1297001-1298000 | 974P |
| 1298001-1299000 | 992L |
| 1299001-1300000 | 975P |
| 1300001-1301000 | 974P |
| 1301001-1302000 | 974L |
| 1302001-500 | 992L |
| 1302501-1303000 | 990L |
| 1303001-500 | 972L |
| 1303501-1304000 | 972P |
| 1304001-1305000 | 978L |
| 1305001-1306000 | 956P |
| 1306001-1307000 | 974P |
| 1307001-1308500 | 992L |
| 1308501-1309000 | 993L |
| 1309001-1310000 | 974L |
| 1310001-1311000 | 972L |
| 1311001-1312000 | 992L |
| 1312001-800 | 974P |
| 1312801-1313000 | 956P |
| 1313001-1317000 | 992L |
| 1317001-1318000 | 956P |
| 1318001-1321000 | 992L |
| 1321001-300 | 990L |
| 1321301-1322000 | 992L |
| 1322001-700 | 974L |
| 1322701-1323000 | 972L |
| 1323001-1324000 | 992L |
| 1324001-1325000 | 996L |
| 1325001-1326500 | 975P |
| 1326501-1327000 | 993L |
| 1327001-300 | 956P |
| 1327301-1329000 | 974P |
| 1329001-1330000 | 992L |
| 1330001-1331300 | 974L |
| 1331301-800 | 972L |
| 1331801-1332000 | 978L |
| 1332001-1334000 | 992L |
| 1334001-400 | 974P |
| 1334401-1335000 | 956P |
| 1335001-300 | 978L |
| 1335301-1336000 | 972L |
| 1336001-1337000 | 992L |
| 1337001-1338200 | 996L |
| 1338201-1339000 | 996L |
| 1339001-1340000 | 956P |
| 1340001-1341000 | 992L |
| 1341001-300 | 972L |
| 1341301-500 | 974L |
| 1341501-1342000 | 978L |
| 1342001-1343000 | 992L |
| 1343001-400 | 956P |
| 1343401-1344000 | 974P |
| 1344001-1345000 | 992L |
| 1345001-600 | 974L |
| 1345601-1346000 | 972L |
| 1346001-1348000 | 975P |
| 1348001-1349000 | 974P |
| 1349001-1350000 | 992L |
| 1350001-600 | 972L |
| 1350601-1351000 | 974L |
| 1351001-1352000 | 993L |
| 1352001-1352300 | 974L |
| 1352301-800 | 978L |
| 1352801-1353000 | 974L |
| 1353001-500 | 972P |
| 1353501-1354200 | 956P |
| 1354201-700 | 992P |
| 1354701-1355000 | 974P |
| 1355001-1356000 | 992L |
| 1356001-1357000 | 974P |
| 1357001-1359800 | 992L |
| 1359801-1361000 | 996L |
| 1361001-1362000 | 992L |
| 1362001-600 | 974P |
| 1362601-1363000 | 956P |
| 1363001-1364000 | 992L |
| 1364001-1365000 | 975P |
| 1365001-800 | 956P |
| 1365801-1367000 | 974P |
| 1367001-1369400 | 992L |
| 1369401-1370000 | 996L |
| 1370001-1371000 | 974L |
| 1371001-600 | 996L |
| 1371601-1373000 | 992L |
| 1373001-1374000 | 975P |
| 1374001-1375000 | 992L |
| 1375001-1376000 | 950L |
| 1376001-1377000 | 992L |
| 1377001-1378300 | 974P |
| 1378301-1379000 | 956P |
| 1379001-1380200 | 972L |
| 1380201-1381000 | 978L |
| 1381001-500 | 956P |
| 1381501-1383000 | 974P |
| 1383001-1384000 | 992L |
| 1384001-1386100 | 974P |
| 1386101-1387000 | 956P |
| 1387001-1388000 | 992L |
| 1388001-400 | 978L |
| 1388401-1389000 | 978L |
| 1389001-300 | 956P |
| 1389301-1390000 | 956P |
| 1390001-1391000 | 992L |
| 1391001-500 | 956P |
| 1391501-1392000 | 974P |
| 1392001-1393000 | 992L |
| 1393001-1394000 | 974P |
| 1394001-1396000 | 992L |
| 1396001-500 | 972L |
| 1396501-1398000 | 974L |
| 1398001-400 | 974P |
| 1398401-1399000 | 956P |
| 1399001-1400000 | 992L |
| 1400001-1401000 | 936 |
| 1401001-1403000 | 924 |
| 1403001-1409000 | 940 |
| 1409001-500 | 946 |
| 1409501-1410000 | 940 |
| 1410001-1414000 | 924 |
| 1414001-300 | 941 |
| 1414501-1415000 | 925 |
| 1415001-1417000 | 924 |
| 1417001-1419000 | 940 |
| 1419001-1420000 | 924 |
| 1420001-1421000 | 940 |
| 1421001-1422000 | 924 |
| 1422001-1424000 | 940 |
| 1424001-1428000 | 924 |
| 1428001-1430000 | 940 |
| 1430001-200 | 924 |
| 1430201-400 | 948 |
| 1430401-1431000 | 924 |
| 1431001-1433000 | 940 |
| 1433001-1438000 | 924 |
| 1438001-500 | 926 |
| 1438501-1439500 | 924 |
| 1439501-1440000 | 926 |
| 1440001-1441000 | 940 |
| 1441001-1442000 | 924 |
| 1442001-500 | 926 |
| 1442501-1444000 | 924 |
| 1444001-1445000 | 940 |
| 1445001-1447000 | 924 |
| 1447001-1448200 | 940 |
| 1449001-1450500 | 924 |
| 1500001-600 | 974P |
| 1500601-1501200 | 956P |
| 1501201-1502000 | 974P |
| 1502001-1503000 | 993L |
| 1503001-1504000 | 996L |
| 1504001-500 | 974L |
| 1504501-1505200 | 972L |
| 1505201-700 | 978L |
| 1505701-1506000 | 974L |
| 1506001-1507000 | 975P |
| 1507001-1508000 | 992L |
| 1508001-400 | 974P |
| 1508401-1509000 | 956P |
| 1509001-1510000 | 992L |
| 1510001-1511000 | 974L |
| 1511001-1512000 | 975P |
| 1512001-1513200 | 992L |
| 1513201-600 | 992P |

*Hamilton 36 size chronometer watch

| No. | Grade |
|---|---|
| 1513601-1514000 | 992L |
| 1514001-200 | 956P |
| 1514201-1515000 | 974P |
| 1515001-1516000 | 992L |
| 1516001-1517000 | 974P |
| 1517001-1520000 | 992L |
| 1520001-1521200 | 974L |
| 1521201-1522000 | 978L |
| 1522001-600 | 974P |
| 1522601-1525000 | 956P |
| 1525001-1527000 | 996L |
| 1527001-1528000 | 992L |
| 1528001-1531000 | 974P |
| 1531001-1533000 | 992L |
| 1533001-600 | 974P |
| 1533601-1534000 | 956P |
| 1534001-100 | 975P |
| 1535101-200 | 975P |
| 1535201-600 | 975P |
| 1535601-1536000 | 993L |
| 1536001-1537000 | 972L |
| 1537001-1538000 | 992L |
| 1538001-800 | 956P |
| 1538801-1539000 | 974P |
| 1539001-1540000 | 992L |
| 1540001-500 | 992P |
| 1540501-1541000 | 992L |
| 1541001-1542200 | 974P |
| 1542201-800 | 956P |
| 1542801-1543000 | 974P |
| 1543001-1544000 | 996L |
| 1544001-1545000 | 992L |
| 1545001-400 | 978L |
| 1545401-1546000 | 974L |
| 1546001-1548000 | 992L |
| 1548001-600 | 974L |
| 1548601-1549000 | 972L |
| 1549001-1550000 | 974P |
| 1550001-500 | 972P |
| 1550501-1552000 | 974P |
| 1552001-1555000 | 992L |
| 1555001-1557000 | 993P |
| 1557001-800 | 972L |
| 1557801-1558000 | 974L |
| 1558001-500 | 956 |
| 1558501-1559700 | 956P |
| 1559701-1560000 | 974P |
| 1560001-1561000 | 975P |
| 1561001-1563000 | 992L |
| 1563001-1565000 | 978L |
| 1565001-1567000 | 992L |
| 1567001-1568000 | 974L |
| 1568001-1569000 | 992L |
| 1569001-1571000 | 972L |
| 1571001-1572000 | 974P |
| 1572001-1573000 | 975P |
| 1573001-1575000 | 974P |
| 1575001-400 | 950L |
| 1575401-1576000 | 950P |
| 1576001-1577000 | 950L |
| 1577001-1578000 | 975P |
| 1578001-1580000 | 992L |
| 1580001-1581200 | 974L |
| 1581201-1582000 | 956P |
| 1582001-1583000 | 974P |
| 1583001-1584000 | 992L |
| 1584001-1585000 | 978L |
| 1585001-1586000 | 972L |
| 1586001-1587000 | 992L |
| 1587001-500 | 992P |
| 1587501-1589000 | 992L |
| 1589001-500 | 956P |
| 1589501-1590000 | 974P |
| 1590001-1591000 | 974L |
| 1591001-1592000 | 992L |
| 1592001-1593000 | 974P |
| 1593001-1595000 | 992L |
| 1595001-200 | 974P |
| 1595201-900 | 956P |
| 1595901-1596000 | 974P |
| 1596001-1611000 | 992L |
| 1611001-1612100 | 974P |
| 1612101-1613000 | 956P |
| 1613001-600 | 996L |
| 1614001-900 | 956P |
| 1614901-1615000 | 974P |
| 1615001-1625000 | 992L |
| 1625001-200 | 950L |
| 1625201-1626000 | 952L |
| 1626001-1627000 | 974P |
| 1627001-1633000 | 992L |
| 1633001-1635000 | 950L |
| 1635001-1636000 | 992L |
| 1636001-1637000 | 956P |

| No. | Grade |
|---|---|
| 1637001-1638000 | 974P |
| 1638001-1642800 | 992L |
| 1642801-1643000 | 992P |
| 1643001-1644000 | 992L |
| 1644001-1646000 | 974L |
| 1646001-1648000 | 972L |
| 1648001-1649000 | 992L |
| 1649001-1652000 | 974P |
| 1652001-1653000 | 950L |
| 1653001-1654000 | 956P |
| 1654001-1657000 | 974P |
| 1657001-1660000 | 992L |
| 1660001-1661000 | 978L |
| 1661001-1663000 | 974P |
| 1663001-1664000 | 974L |
| 1664001-1665000 | 950L |
| 1665001-1666000 | 974P |
| 1666001-1667000 | 956P |
| 1667001-1669000 | 974P |
| 1669001-1670000 | 978L |
| 1670001-1671000 | 974P |
| 1671001-300 | 992L |
| 1671301-900 | 992P |
| 1671901-1672000 | 992L |
| 1672001-1676000 | 974P |
| 1676001-1678000 | 992L |
| 1678001-1679000 | 974P |
| 1679001-1681000 | 974L |
| 1681001-1682000 | 974P |
| 1682001-1683000 | 956P |
| 1683001-1685000 | 974P |
| 1685001-1686000 | 992L |
| 1686001-1688000 | 974P |
| 1688001-500 | 978L |
| 1689001-600 | 975P |
| 1690001-1691000 | 956 |
| 1691001-1693000 | 992L |
| 1693001-1696000 | 956P |
| 1696001-1699000 | 992L |
| 1699001-1703000 | 974P |
| 1703001-1704000 | 992L |
| 1704001-1705000 | 956P |
| 1705001-1706000 | 974P |
| 1706001-1707100 | 992L |
| 1708001-1714000 | 992L |
| 1714001-1715000 | 974P |
| 1715001-1717000 | 992L |
| 1717001-800 | 956 |
| 1718001-1750000 | 992L |
| 1750001-1761000 | 900 |
| 1761001-1765000 | 914 |
| 1765001-1767000 | 920 |
| 1767001-1768000 | 914 |
| 1768001-1769000 | 900 |
| 1769001-1770000 | 920 |
| 1770001-1778200 | 914 |
| 1778201-1779000 | 910 |
| 1779001-1780000 | 920 |
| 1780001-1782000 | 910 |
| 1782001-500 | 920 |
| 1782501-1783000 | 900 |
| 1783001-1808000 | 910 |
| 1808001-1810000 | 914 |
| 1810001-1811000 | 910 |
| 1811001-1813000 | 900 |
| 1813001-1818000 | 910 |
| 1818001-1819000 | 914 |
| 1819001-1821000 | 910 |
| 1821001-1822000 | 914 |
| 1822001-1827000 | 910 |
| 1827001-600 | 914 |
| 1827601-1829100 | 910 |
| 1829101-500 | 914 |
| 1829501-1830000 | 910 |
| 1830001-1831000 | 900 |
| 1831001-1832000 | 920 |
| 1832001-700 | 910 |
| 1832701-1833300 | 914 |
| 1833301-1834500 | 910 |
| 1834501-1835400 | 914 |
| 1835401-1836900 | 910 |
| 1836901-1837400 | 914 |
| 1837401-1839000 | 910 |
| 1839001-500 | 914 |
| 1839501-1844700 | 910 |
| 1844701-1845700 | 914 |
| 1845701-1848300 | 910 |
| 1848301-1849500 | 914 |
| 1849501-1851900 | 910 |
| 1851901-1853100 | 914 |
| 1853101-1856800 | 910 |
| 1856801-1857900 | 914 |
| 1857901-1860300 | 910 |
| 1860301-1861000 | 914 |

| No. | Grade |
|---|---|
| 1861001-1863000 | 900 |
| 1863001-700 | 920 |
| 1863701-1864300 | 900 |
| 1864301-1865000 | 920 |
| 1865001-500 | 914 |
| 1865501-1870300 | 910 |
| 1870301-1871500 | 914 |
| 1871501-1875100 | 910 |
| 1875101-600 | 914 |
| 1875601-1876500 | 910 |
| 1876501-1877500 | 914 |
| 1877501-1878700 | 910 |
| 1878701-1880000 | 914 |
| 1880001-300 | 920 |
| 1880301-1881500 | 900 |
| 1881501-700 | 920 |
| 1881701-900 | 900 |
| 1881901-1882900 | 920 |
| 1882901-1885000 | 900 |
| 1885001-1887400 | 910 |
| 1887401-1888600 | 914 |
| 1888601-1891000 | 910 |
| 1891001-1892200 | 914 |
| 1892201-1894600 | 910 |
| 1894601-1895800 | 914 |
| 1895801-1899000 | 910 |
| 1899001-300 | 900 |
| 1899301-1900000 | 920 |
| 1900001-400 | 910 |
| 1900401-1902100 | 914 |
| 1902101-1907000 | 910 |
| 1907001-1909000 | 914 |
| 1909001-1910000 | 910 |
| 1910001-500 | 920 |
| 1910501-1911000 | 900 |
| 1911001-1913000 | 920 |
| 1913001-1914000 | 900 |
| 1914001-1920000 | 910 |
| 1920001-1922000 | 920 |
| 1922001-1924000 | 910 |
| 1924001-1925000 | 900 |
| 1925001-1936000 | 910 |
| 1936001-1937000 | 920 |
| 1937001-900 | 900 |
| 1940001-1941000 | 914 |
| 1941001-1949000 | 910 |
| 1949001-1950000 | 914 |
| 1950001-1962000 | 910 |
| 1962001-1963000 | 914 |
| 1963001-1975000 | 910 |
| 1975001-1976000 | 914 |
| 1976001-1980000 | 910 |
| 1980001-1981000 | 914 |
| 1981001-1988500 | 910 |
| 1989001-400 | 914 |
| 2000001-2001700 | 988 |
| 2001701-2002400 | 986 |
| 2002401-800 | 988 |
| 2002801-2003100 | 986 |
| 2004001-2035000 | 986 |
| 2035001-2037200 | 981 |
| 2040001-2064900 | 986 |
| 2100001-2191300 | 986A |
| 2200001-2248000 | 987 |
| 2248001-2300000 | 987F |
| 2300001-2311000 | 992L |
| 2311001-2312000 | 974L |
| 2312001-2321700 | 992L |
| 2321701-2323000 | 974L |
| 2323001-2326000 | 992L |
| 2326001-2327000 | 974P |
| 2327001-2333000 | 992L |
| 2333001-2336000 | 974P |
| 2336001-2338000 | 992L |
| 2338001-2339000 | 974P |
| 2339001-2340000 | 974L |
| 2340001-2341000 | 974P |
| 2341001-2346000 | 992L |
| 2346001-2347000 | 974P |
| 2347001-2356000 | 992L |
| 2356001-2358000 | 974P |
| 2358001-2364000 | 992L |
| 2364001-2365000 | 974P |
| 2365001-2374000 | 992L |
| 2374001-2375000 | 974P |
| 2375001-2378000 | 992L |
| 2378001-2380000 | 974L |
| 2380001-2383000 | 992L |
| 2383001-2384000 | 950L |
| 2384001-2385000 | 992L |
| 2385001-2386000 | 974P |
| 2386001-2390000 | 992L |
| 2390001-2391000 | 974P |
| 2391001-2393000 | 992L |

| No. | Grade |
|---|---|
| 2393001-2395000 | 974P |
| 2395001-2397000 | 992L |
| 2397001-2398000 | 974L |
| 2398001-2401000 | 992L |
| 2401001-2402000 | 974P |
| 2402001-2407000 | 992L |
| 2407001-2409000 | 974P |
| 2409001-2413000 | 992L |
| 2413001-2414000 | 974P |
| 2414001-2415000 | 974L |
| 2415001-2418000 | 992L |
| 2418001-2420000 | 974P |
| 2420001-2422000 | 992L |
| 2422001-2423000 | 974P |
| 2423001-2432000 | 992L |
| 2432001-2433000 | 974P |
| 2433001-2434000 | 992L |
| 2434001-2435000 | 974P |
| 2435001-2437000 | 992L |
| 2437001-2438000 | 974P |
| 2438001-2442000 | 992L |
| 2442001-2445000 | 974P |
| 2445001-2451000 | 992L |
| 2451001-2453000 | 974P |
| 2453001-2455000 | 992L |
| 2455001-2456000 | 974P |
| 2456001-2457000 | 992L |
| 2457001-2458000 | 950L |
| 2458001-2459000 | 974L |
| 2459001-2461000 | 992L |
| 2461001-2462000 | 974L |
| 2462001-2464000 | 992L |
| 2464001-2466000 | 974P |
| 2466001-2468000 | 992L |
| 2468001-2469000 | 974P |
| 2469001-2472000 | 992L |
| 2472001-2473000 | 974P |
| 2473001-2474000 | 992L |
| 2474001-2475000 | 974P |
| 2475001-2476000 | 992L |
| 2476001-2477000 | 974P |
| 2477001-2490000 | 992L |
| 2490001-2492000 | 974L |
| 2492001-2504000 | 992L |
| 2504001-2505000 | 950L |
| 2505001-300 | 950L |
| 2506001-2526000 | 992L |
| 2526001-2528000 | 974P |
| 2528001-2533000 | 992L |
| 2533001-2534000 | 974P |
| 2534001-2535000 | 992L |
| 2535001-2536000 | 974P |
| 2536001-2537000 | 974L |
| 2537001-2538000 | 974P |
| 2538001-2539000 | 974L |
| 2539001-2542000 | 974P |
| 2542001-2543000 | 992L |
| 2543001-2545000 | 974P |
| 2545001-2547000 | 992L |
| 2547001-2548400 | 974P |
| 2548401-2548600 | 974L |
| 2548601-2548700 | 974P |
| 2548701-2550000 | 974L |
| 2550001-2551000 | 992L |
| 2551001-2552000 | 974L |
| 2552001-2555000 | 992L |
| 2555001-2555600 | 974L |
| 2555701-2557000 | 974L |
| 2558001-2560000 | 992L |
| 2560001-2561000 | 974L |
| 2561001-2563000 | 992L |
| 2563001-2564000 | 974L |
| 2564001-2566000 | 992L |
| 2566001-2566800 | 974L |
| 2567001-2581000 | 992L |
| 2581001-2583900 | 992E |
| 2583901-2584300 | 992L |
| 2584301-2596000 | 992E |
| 2596001-2597000 | 974L |
| 2597001-2608000 | 992E |
| 2608001-2608800 | 974L |
| 2609001-2611000 | 992E |
| 2611001-2611400 | 950L |
| 2611401-2613000 | 950E |
| 2613001-2618000 | 992E |
| 2618001-2619000 | 950E |
| 2619001-2631000 | 992E |
| 2631001-2631600 | 950E |
| 2631801-2632000 | 950E |
| 2632001-2639000 | 992E |
| 2639001-2641000 | 950E |
| 2641001-2649000 | 992E |
| 2649001-2650600 | 950E |
| 2651001-2655300 | 992E |

| No. | Grade |
|---|---|
| 2900001-2911500 | 979 |
| 2911601-2931900 | 979F |
| 3000001-3002300 | 922 |
| 3002301-3002500 | 922M.P. |
| 3002501-3003800 | 922 |
| 3003801-3004000 | 922M.P. |
| 3004001-3006100 | 922 |
| 3006101-3006300 | 922M.P. |
| 3006301-3008000 | 922 |
| 3008001-3008600 | 922M.P. |
| 3008601-3010000 | 922 |
| 3010001-3010500 | 922 |
| 3010501-3010700 | 922M.P. |
| 3010701-3011900 | 922 |
| 3011901-3012500 | 922M.P. |
| 3012501-3013100 | 922 |
| 3013101-3013700 | 922M.P. |
| 3013701-3015700 | 922 |
| 3050001-3054800 | 902 |
| 3054801-3056000 | 922 |
| 3056001-3060800 | 902 |
| 3061001-3065100 | 904 |
| 3100001-3133800 | 916 |
| 3135001-3152700 | 918 |
| 3200001-3460900 | 912 |
| 4000001-4447201 | 987F |
| 4447301-4523000 | 987E |
| A-001 to A-8900 | 980B |
| 1B-001 to 1B-25300 | 999B |
| 2B-001 to 2B-700 | 999B |
| 2B-701 to 2B-800 | 950B |
| C-001 to C-396300 | 992B |
| E-001 to E-114000 | 989 |
| E-114001 to E-140400 | 989E |
| F-101 to F-57600 | 995 |
| F-57601 to F-59850 | 995A |
| F-59851 to F-62000 | 995 |
| F-62001 to F-63000 | 995A |
| F-63001 to F-63800 | 995 |
| F- 63801 to F-286200 | 995A |
| G-001 to G-13600 | 980 |
| G-13601 to G-14600 | 980 & 980A |
| G-14601 to G-44500 | 980 |
| G-44501 to G-45000 | 980A |
| G-45001 to G-47400 | 980 |
| G-47401 to G-48400 | 980A |
| G-48401 to G-58200 | 980 |
| G-58201 to G-58700 | 980A |
| G-58701 to G-61600 | 980 |
| G-61601 to G-62500 | 980A |
| G-62501 to G-67500 | 980 |
| G-67501 to G-68600 | 980A |
| G-68601- to G-651700 | 980 |
| H-001 to H-1000 | 921 |
| H-1001 to H-1800 | 400 & 921 |
| H-1801 to H-2000 | 921 |
| H-2001 to H-2800 | 400 & 921 |
| H-2801 to H-3500 | 400 |
| H-3501 to H-51700 | 921 |
| H-50001 to H-57500 | 401 |
| J-001 to J-670600 | 982 |
| L-001 to L-165000 | 997 |
| M-001 to M-201900 | 982M |
| N-001 to N-532200 | 721 |
| O-1 to O-486300 | 987A |
| R-001 to R-3600 | 923 |
| S-001 to S-18700 | 950B |
| SS-001 to SS-87400 | 987S |
| T-001 to T-783000 | 911 |
| V-001 to V-127200 | 911M |
| X-001 to X-197600 | 917 |
| Y-001 to Y-396200 | 747 |
| CY-001 to CY-176700 | 748 |
| O-01A to 622700-A | 750 |
| O-01C to 126000-C | 751 |
| 001E to 47400E | 752 |
| 001F to 63700F | 753 |
| 001H to 26800H | 754 |

| Grade | Size | Jewels | Model | Style | Plate | Material Finish | Wind | Set | Total Production |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25 | 18 | 25 | Spec | OF | Full | Nic/Glt | Stem | Lever | 12 |
| 40 | 18 | 15 | 3 | HTG | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 200 |
| 43 | 18 | 15 | 3 | HTG | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 2000 |
| 44 | 18 | 15 | 3 | HTG | Full | Gilt | Stem | " | 3000 |
| 45 | 18 | 15 | 4 | OF | Full | Gilt | Stem | " | 3000 |
| 46 | 18 | 11 | 4 | OF | Full | Gilt | Stem | " | 1000 |
| 46 | 18 | 15 | 6 | HTG | Full | Gilt | Stem | " | 1000 |
| 47 | 18 | 15 | 4 | OF | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 1800 |
| 49 | 18 | 15 | 6 | HTG | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 1300 |
| 60 | 18 | 11 | 7 | OF | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 800 |
| 61 | 18 | 17 | 7 | OF | Full |  | Stem | " | 150 |
| 62 | 18 | 11 | 6 | HTG | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 500 |
| 62 | 18 | 11 | 8 | HTG | Full | Gilt | Stem | " | 600 |
| 62 | 18 | 17 | 7 | OF | Full | Plain | STem | " | 1600 |
| 62A | 18 | 17 | 7 | OF | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 100 |
| 64 | 18 | 11 | 4 | OF | Full | Gilt | Stem | " | 1000 |
| 66 | 18 | 11 | 7 | OF | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 14700 |
| 67 | 18 | 11 | 7 | OF | Full | Gilt | Stem | " | 12200 |
| 68 | 18 | 11 | 8 | HTG | Full | Gilt | Stem | " | 12300 |
| 69 | 18 | 11 | 8 | HTG | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 16500 |
| 70 | 18 | 16 | 8 | HTG | Full | Nic/Glt | Stem | " | 1600 |
| 72 | 18 | 15 | 6 | HTG | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 100 |
| 76 | 18 | 15 | 7 | OF | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 500 |
| 77 | 18 | 15 | 8 | HTG | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 800 |
| 78 | 18 | 15 | 7 | OF | Full | Gilt | Stem | " | 200 |
| 79 | 18 | 15 | 8 | HTG | Full | Gilt | Stem | " | 200 |
| 80 | 18 | 17 | 8 | HTG | Full | Spt/Glt | Stem | " | 250 |
| 81 | 18 | 17 | 8 | HTG | Full | Plain | Stem | " | 600 |
| 81 | 18 | 9 | 3 | HTG | Full | Gilt | Stem | " | 1000 |
| 82 | 18 | 17 | 8 | HTG | Full | Plain | Stem | " | 3010 |
| 82A | 18 | 15 | 8 | HTG | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 140 |
| 83 | 18 | 15 | 8 | HTG | Full | Plain | Stem | " | 21100 |
| 84 | 18 | 15 | 8 | HTG | Full | Nic/Glt | Stem | " | 6900 |
| 85 | 18 | 15 | 8 | HTG | Full | Gilt | Stem | " | 9800 |
| 86 | 18 | 15 | 7 | OF | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 9550 |
| 87 | 18 | 15 | 7 | OF | Full | Nic/Glt | Stem | " | 5500 |
| 88 | 18 | 15 | 7 | OF | Full | Nic/Glt | Stem | " | 1700 |
| 89 | 18 | 15 | 7 | OF | Full | Gilt | Stem | " | 7300 |
| 93 | 18 | 9 | 8 | HTG | Full | Gilt | Stem | " | 19000 |
| 94 | 18 | 9 | 7 | OF | Full | Gilt | Stem | " | 10500 |
| 100 | 16 | 16 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Nic/Glt | Stem | " | 1200 |
| 100S | 16 | 21 | Spec | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend. | 850 |
| 101 | 16 | 15 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 2300 |
| 101S | 16 | 21 | Spec | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend. | 650 |
| 102 | 16 | 15 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 2300 |
| 103 | 16 | 15 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | " | 4200 |
| 104 | 16 | 11 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | " | 3500 |
| 110 | 16 | 17 | Spec | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend. | 50 |
| 111 | 16 | 15 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Gilt | Stem | Lever | 700 |
| 112 | 16 | 15 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Gilt | Stem | " | 3800 |
| 113 | 16 | 11 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Gilt | Stem | " | 2500 |
| 114 | 16 | 9 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Gilt | Stem | " | 1500 |

| Grade | Size | Jewels | Model | Style | Plate | Material Finish | Wind | Set | Total Production |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 115S | 16 | 17 | Spec | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 50 |
| 120S | 16 | 17 | Spec | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 50 |
| 125 | 16 | 17 | Spec | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 50 |
| 130 | 16 | 17 | Spec | HTG | 3/4 | Gilt | Stem | Pend | 25 |
| 135 | 16 | 17 | Spec | OF | 3/4 | Gilt | Stem | Pend | 25 |
| 140 | 0 | 17 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 1050 |
| 142 | 0 | 17 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 500 |
| 150 | 6 | 16 | 2 | HTG | 3/4 | Nic/Glt | Stem | Lever | 300 |
| 150 | 0 | 17 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 3850 |
| 151 | 6 | 15 | 2 | HTG | 3/4 | Nic/Glt | Stem | Lever | 500 |
| 152 | 6 | 15 | 2 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 1500 |
| 152 | 0 | 17 | Spec | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 100 |
| 153 | 6 | 11 | 2 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 2900 |
| 154 | 6 | 9 | 2 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 800 |
| 160 | 6 | 15 | 2 | HTG | 3/4 | Gilt | Stem | Lever | 1400 |
| 160 | 0 | 15 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 13800 |
| 161 | 6 | 11 | 2 | HTG | 3/4 | Gilt | Stem | Lever | 2400 |
| 162 | 6 | 9 | 2 | HTG | 3/4 | Gilt | Stem | Lever | 3200 |
| 162 | 0 | 15 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 2600 |
| 170 | 0 | 11 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 500 |
| 180 | 0 | 7 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 2100 |
| 182 | 0 | 7 | Spec | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 200 |
| 185 | 0 | 17 | Spec | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 1000 |
| 190 | 0 | 15 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 2000 |
| 200 | 18 | 17 | 9 | OF | Full | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 400 |
| 205 | 18 | 17 | 9 | OF | Full | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 4200 |
| 300 | 12 | 23 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 300 |
| 305 | 12 | 23 | 1 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 300 |
| 310 | 12 | 21 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 400 |
| 315 | 12 | 21 | 1 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 600 |
| 320 | 12 | 17 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 800 |
| 325 | 12 | 17 | 1 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 1600 |
| 330 | 12 | 17 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 4100 |
| 335 | 12 | 17 | 1 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 8800 |
| 340 | 12 | 21 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 100 |
| 345 | 12 | 21 | 1 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 100 |
| 350 | 12 | 17 | 1 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 1800 |
| 355 | 12 | 17 | 1 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 2100 |
| 400 | 16 | 17 | 4 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 900 |
| 405 | 16 | 17 | 5 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 4500 |
| 405 | 16 | 21 | 5 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 200 |
| 500 | 16 | 21 | 4 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 240 |
| 501 | 16 | 21 | 4 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 60 |
| 505 | 16 | 21 | 5 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 230 |
| 510 | 16 | 21 | 4 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 500 |
| 515 | 16 | 21 | 5 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 1170 |
| 520 | 16 | 21 | 4 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 600 |
| 525 | 16 | 21 | 5 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 1300 |
| 530 | 16 | 21 | 3 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 700 |
| 535 | 16 | 21 | 2 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 520 |
| 537 | 16 | 21 | 2 | OF | 3/4 | Spt/Glt | Stem | Lever | 100 |
| 540 | 16 | 21 | 4 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 1050 |
| 545 | 16 | 21 | 5 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 3500 |
| 550 | 16 | 17 | 4 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 3500 |

| Grade | Size | Jewels | Model | Style | Plate | Material Finish | Wind | Set | Total Production |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 555 | 16 | 17 | 5 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 1000 |
| 560 | 16 | 17 | 3 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 5510 |
| 561 | 16 | 17 | 4 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 3000 |
| 565 | 16 | 17 | 2 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 3337 |
| 566 | 16 | 17 | 5 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 2500 |
| 570 | 16 | 17 | 3 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 9607 |
| 572 | 16 | 17 | 4 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 9300 |
| 573 | 16 | 17 | 5 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 11000 |
| 575 | 16 | 17 | 2 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 7606 |
| 578 | 16 | 17 | 3 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 100 |
| 579 | 16 | 17 | 2 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 100 |
| 584 | 16 | 15 | 3 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 5990 |
| 585 | 16 | 15 | 2 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 1100 |
| 586 | 16 | 15 | 3 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 11800 |
| 587 | 16 | 15 | 2 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 13295 |
| 590 | 16 | 11 | 3 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 4010 |
| 595 | 16 | 11 | 2 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 2000 |
| 600 | 16 | 11 | 3 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 7900 |
| 605 | 16 | 11 | 2 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 13120 |
| 610 | 16 | 7 | 3 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 5900 |
| 615 | 16 | 7 | 2 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 11000 |
| 620 | 16 | 21 | 4 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 500 |
| 625 | 16 | 21 | 5 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 500 |
| 630 | 16 | 17 | 4 | HTG | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 1500 |
| 635 | 16 | 17 | 5 | OF | 3/4 | Nickel | Stem | Pend | 2200 |
| 800 | 18 | 24 | 10 | HTG | Full | Nickel | Stem | Lever | 500 |
| 805 | 18 | 21 | 10 | HTG | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 700 |
| 810 | 18 | 21 | 10 | HTG | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 1408 |
| 815 | 18 | 17 | 10 | HTG | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 1 |
| 820 | 18 | 17 | 10 | HTG | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 331 |
| 825 | 18 | 17 | 10 | HTG | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 3310 |
| 830 | 18 | 17 | 10 | HTG | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 5684 |
| 835 | 18 | 17 | 10 | HTG | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 16438 |
| 838 | 18 | 17 | 10 | HTG | Full | Spt/Glt | Stem | " | 2000 |
| 845 | 18 | 21 | 10 | HTG | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 650 |
| 870 | 18 | 7 | 10 | HTG | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 2100 |
| 900 | 18 | 24 | 9 | OF | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 700 |
| 905 | 18 | 21 | 9 | OF | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 600 |
| 910 | 18 | 21 | 9 | OF | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 5410 |
| 912 | 18 | 21 | 9 | OF | Full | Spt/Glt | Stem | " | 100 |
| 915 | 18 | 17 | 9 | OF | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 37 |
| 918 | 18 | 21 | 9 | OF | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 3000 |
| 920 | 18 | 17 | 9 | OF | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 551 |
| 925 | 18 | 17 | 9 | OF | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 6100 |
| 930 | 18 | 17 | 9 | OF | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 8770 |
| 935 | 18 | 17 | 9 | OF | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 33981 |
| 938 | 18 | 17 | 9 | OF | Full | Spt/Glt | Stem | " | 5000 |
| 945 | 18 | 21 | 9 | OF | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 1250 |
| 970 | 18 | 7 | 9 | OF | Full | Nickel | Stem | " | 1700 |

**THESE PRODUCTION TOTALS DO NOT INCLUDE WATCHES WITH SERIAL NUMBERS GREATER THAN 824,000**

# NUMBER AND GRADE

WITH

# DESCRIPTION OF MOVEMENTS MANUFACTURED TO DATE

| Number and Grade of Movement | | Description of Movement | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Size | | Style | | Jewels | Wind | Sett | Model |
| 1 to 114,000 | | 18 | Htg. | F. Pl. | | | Key | Key | 1 |
| 114,001 " 115,000 | | " | " | ¾ Pl. | | | Stem | Lever | 5 |
| 115,001 " 126,000 | | " | " | F. Pl. | | | " | " | 2 |
| 126,001 " 127,000 | | " | " | ¾ Pl. | | | " | " | 5 |
| 127,001 " 130,000 | | " | " | F. Pl. | | | " | " | 2 |
| 130,001 " 131,000 | | " | " | ¾ Pl. | | | " | " | 5 |
| 131,001 " 133,000 | | " | " | F. Pl. | | | " | " | 3 |
| 133,001 " 134,000 | | " | " | ¾ Pl. | | | " | " | 5 |
| 134,001 " 138,000 | | " | " | F. Pl. | | | " | " | 3 |
| 138,001 " 139,000 | | " | " | ¾ Pl. | | | " | " | 5 |
| 139,001 " 143,000 | | " | " | F. Pl. | | | " | " | 3 |
| 143,001 " 144,000 | | " | " | ¾ Pl. | | | " | " | 5 |
| 144,001 " 145,000 | | " | " | F. Pl. | | | " | " | 3 |
| 145,001 " 146,000 | | " | " | ¾ Pl. | | | " | " | 5 |
| 146,001 " 149,000 | | " | " | F. Pl. | | | " | " | 3 |
| 149,001 " 151,000 | | " | " | ¾ Pl. | | | " | " | 5 |
| 151,001 " 153,000 | | " | " | F. Pl. | | | " | " | 3 |
| 153,001 " 154,000 | | " | " | ¾ Pl. | | | " | " | 5 |
| 154,001 ' 158,000 | | " | " | F. Pl. | | | " | " | 3 |
| 158,001 " 159,000 | | " | ' | ¾ Pl. | | | " | " | 5 |
| 159,001 " 169,000 | | " | " | F. Pl. | | | " | " | 3 |
| 170,001 " 170,100 | | " | " | ¾ Pl. | | 15 | " | " | 5 |
| 170,101 " 177,000 | | " | " | F. Pl. | | | " | " | 3 |
| 177,001 " 177,800 | | " | " | " | | | " | " | 6 |
| 177,901 " 189,500 | | " | " | " | | | " | " | 3 |
| 189,601 " 190,900 | | " | " | " | | | " | " | 6 |
| 191,001 " 191,100 | | " | " | " | | | " | " | 3 |
| 191,101 " 196,400 | | " | O. F. | " | | | " | " | 4 |
| 196,501 " 197,000 | | " | Htg. | " | | | " | " | 6 |
| 197,101 " 197,500 | | " | " | " | | | " | " | 3 |
| 197,601 " 198,000 | | " | " | " | | | " | " | 6 |
| 198,101 " 199,100 | | " | O. F. | " | | | " | " | 4 |
| 199,201 " 199,500 | | " | Htg. | " | | | " | " | 6 |
| 199,600 " 200,000 | | " | " | ¾ Pl. | | | " | " | 5 |
| 200,001 " 213,100 | | 8 | " | " | | | " | " | 1 |
| 213,101 " 218,900 | | 6 | " | " | | | " | " | " |
| 219,001 " 219,500 | | 18 | " | " | | | " | " | 5 |
| 219,501 " 224,500 | | " | " | F. Pl. | | | " | " | 3 |
| 224,501 " 228,900 | | " | O. F. | " | | | " | " | 4 |
| 229,001 " 232,000 | | " | Htg. | " | | | " | " | 3 |
| 232,001 " 233,000 | | " | " | ¾ Pl. | | | " | " | 5 |
| 233,001 " 234,000 | 47 | " | O. F. | F. Pl. | Nickel | 15 | " | " | 4 |
| 234,001 " 235,000 | 45 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 235,001 " 236,000 | 43 | " | Htg. | F. Pl. | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 236,001 " 237,000 | 44 | " | " | " | Gilt | " | " | " | " |
| 237,001 " 238,000 | 45 | " | O. F. | F. Pl. | " | " | " | " | 4 |
| 238,001 " 239,000 | | " | " | " | " | 9 | " | " | " |
| 239,001 " 240,000 | 45 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 240,001 " 241,000 | 46 | " | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | " |
| 241,001 " 241,800 | 47 | " | " | " | Nickel | 15 | " | " | " |
| 241,801 " 242,000 | 40 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 242,001 " 243,000 | 43 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 243,001 " 244,000 | 44 | " | " | " | Gilt | " | " | " | " |
| 244,001 " 244,300 | 49 | " | " | " | Nickel | " | " | " | 6 |
| 244,301 " 244,400 | 72 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 244,401 " 245,000 | 62 | " | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | 8 |
| 245,001 " 246,000 | 81 | " | " | " | Gilt | 9 | " | " | 3 |
| 246,001 " 247,000 | 44 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 247,001 " 248,000 | 64 | " | O. F. | " | " | 11 | " | " | 4 |
| 248,001 " 249,000 | 46 | " | Htg. | " | " | 15 | " | " | 6 |
| 249,001 " 250,000 | 49 | " | " | " | Nickel | " | " | " | " |
| 250,001 " 250,500 | 62 | " | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | " |
| 250,501 " 251,000 | 60 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 7 |
| 251,001 " 252,000 | 66 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 252,001 " 253,000 | 67 | " | " | " | Gilt | " | " | " | " |
| 253,001 " 253,500 | 83 | " | Htg. | " | Nickel | 15 | " | " | 8 |
| 253,501 " 253,700 | 77 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 253,701 " 254,000 | 68 | " | " | " | Gilt | 11 | " | " | " |
| 254,001 " 254,600 | 86 | " | O. F. | " | Nickel | 15 | " | " | 7 |
| 254,601 " 254,800 | 76 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 254,801 " 255,000 | 78 | " | " | " | Gilt | " | " | " | " |
| 255,001 " 256,000 | 89 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 256,001 " 257,000 | 68 | " | Htg. | " | " | 11 | " | " | 8 |
| 257,001 " 258,000 | 93 | " | " | " | " | 9 | " | " | " |
| 258,001 " 259,000 | 69 | " | " | " | Nickel | 11 | " | " | " |

| Number and Grade of Movement | | Description of Movement | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Size | | Style | | Jewels | Wind | Sett | Model |
| 259,001 to 260,000 | 66 | 18 | O. F. | F. Pl. | Nickel | 11 | Stem | Lever | 7 |
| 260,001 " 261,000 | 68 | " | Htg. | " | Gilt | " | " | " | 8 |
| 261,001 " 262,000 | 86 | " | O. F. | " | Nickel | 15 | " | " | 7 |
| 262,001 " 263,000 | 67 | " | " | " | Gilt | 11 | " | " | " |
| 263,001 " 264,000 | 83 | " | Htg. | " | Nickel | 15 | " | " | 8 |
| 264,001 " 265,000 | 69 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 265,001 " 266,000 | 68 | " | " | " | Gilt | 11 | " | " | " |
| 266,001 " 267,000 | 93 | " | " | " | " | 9 | " | " | 8 |
| 267,001 " 267,800 | 83 | " | " | " | Nickel | 15 | " | " | " |
| 267,801 " 268,000 | 77 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 268,001 " 269,000 | 68 | " | " | " | Gilt | 11 | " | " | " |
| 269,001 " 270,000 | 67 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 7 |
| 270,001 " 270,800 | 85 | " | Htg. | " | " | 15 | " | " | 8 |
| 270,801 " 271,000 | 79 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 271,001 " 272,000 | 66 | " | O. F. | " | Nickel | 11 | " | " | 7 |
| 272,001 " 272,100 | 77 | " | Htg. | " | " | 15 | " | " | 8 |
| 272,101 " 272,200 | 83 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 272,201 " 272,300 | 77 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 272,301 " 272,600 | 83 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 272,601 " 272,700 | 77 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 272,701 " 272,900 | 83 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 272,901 " 273,000 | 77 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 273,001 " 274,000 | 69 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 274,001 " 275,000 | 83 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 275,001 " 276,000 | 69 | " | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | " |
| 276,001 " 277,000 | 83 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 277,001 " 278,000 | 85 | " | " | " | Gilt | " | " | " | " |
| 278,001 " 279,000 | 66 | " | O. F. | " | Nickel | 11 | " | " | 7 |
| 279,001 " 279,200 | 76 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 279,201 " 280,000 | 86 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 280,001 " 281,000 | 66 | " | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | " |
| 281,001 " 282,000 | 85 | " | Htg | " | Gilt | 15 | " | " | 8 |
| 282,001 " 283,000 | 83 | " | " | " | Nickel | " | " | " | " |
| 283,001 " 284,000 | 93 | " | " | " | Gilt | 9 | " | " | " |
| 284,001 " 285,000 | 89 | " | O. F. | " | " | 15 | " | " | 7 |
| 285,001 " 286,000 | 69 | " | Htg. | " | Hickel | 11 | " | " | 8 |
| 286,001 " 286,200 | 83 | " | " | " | Nick.& Gilt | 15 | " | " | " |
| 286,201 " 286,500 | 84 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 286,501 " 287,000 | 83 | " | " | " | Nickel | " | " | " | " |
| 287,001 " 288,000 | 66 | " | O. F. | " | " | 11 | " | " | 7 |
| 288,001 " 289,000 | 67 | " | " | " | Gilt | " | " | " | " |
| 289,001 " 289,500 | 84 | " | Htg. | " | Spot Gilt | 15 | " | " | 8 |
| 289,501 " 291,000 | 83 | " | " | " | Nickel | " | " | " | " |
| 291,001 " 292,000 | 69 | " | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | " |
| 292,001 " 293,000 | 67 | " | O. F. | " | Gilt | " | " | " | 7 |
| 293,001 " 294,000 | 85 | " | Htg. | " | " | 15 | " | " | 8 |
| 294,001 " 295,000 | 93 | " | " | " | " | 9 | " | " | " |
| 295,001 " 296,000 | 66 | " | O. F. | " | Nickel | 11 | " | " | 7 |
| 296,001 " 297,000 | 89 | " | " | " | Gilt | 15 | " | " | " |
| 297,001 " 298,000 | 69 | " | Htg. | " | Nickel | 11 | " | " | 8 |
| 298,001 " 299,000 | 67 | " | O. F. | " | Gilt | " | " | " | 7 |
| 299,001 " 300,000 | 93 | " | Htg. | " | " | 9 | " | " | 8 |
| 300,001 " 300,500 | 84 | " | " | " | Nick.& Gilt | 15 | " | " | " |
| 300,501 " 300,700 | 83 | " | " | " | Nickel | " | " | " | " |
| 300,701 " 301,000 | 70 | " | " | " | Nick.& Gilt | 16 | " | " | " |
| 301,001 " 302,000 | 66 | " | O. F. | " | Nickel | 11 | " | " | 7 |
| 302,001 " 303,000 | 93 | " | Htg. | " | Gilt | 9 | " | " | 8 |
| 303,001 " 304,000 | 69 | " | " | " | Nickel | 11 | " | " | " |
| 304,001 " 304,500 | 84 | " | " | " | Nick.& Gilt | 15 | " | " | " |
| 304,501 " 305,000 | 83 | " | " | " | Nickel | " | " | " | " |
| 305,001 " 305,500 | 84 | " | " | " | Nick.&Gilt | " | " | " | " |
| 305,501 " 306,000 | 83 | " | " | " | Nickel | " | " | " | " |
| 306,001 " 307,000 | 66 | " | O. F. | " | " | 11 | " | " | 7 |
| 307,001 " 308,000 | 83 | " | Htg. | " | " | 15 | " | " | 8 |
| 308,001 " 309,000 | 93 | " | " | " | Gilt | 9 | " | " | " |
| 309,001 " 310,000 | 83 | " | " | " | Nickel | 15 | " | " | " |
| 310,001 " 310,500 | 87 | " | O. F. | " | Nick.& Gilt | " | " | " | 7 |
| 310,501 " 310,700 | 88 | " | " | " | Nickel | 16 | " | " | " |
| 310,701 " 311,000 | 86 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 311,001 " 312,000 | 69 | " | Htg. | " | " | 11 | " | " | 8 |
| 312,001 " 313,000 | 93 | " | " | " | Gilt | 9 | " | " | " |
| 313,001 " 314,000 | 83 | " | " | " | Nickel | 15 | " | " | " |
| 314,001 " 317,000 | 93 | " | " | " | Gilt | 9 | " | " | " |
| 317,001 " 318,000 | 85 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 318,001 " 319,000 | 93 | " | " | " | " | 9 | " | " | " |
| 319,001 " 320,000 | 85 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 320,001 " 321,000 | 84 | " | " | " | Nick.& Gilt | " | " | " | " |
| 321,001 " 322,000 | 83 | " | " | " | Nickel | " | " | " | " |
| 322,001 " 323,000 | 84 | " | " | " | Nick.& Gilt | " | " | " | " |
| 323,001 " 325,000 | 83 | " | " | " | Nickel | " | " | " | " |
| 325,001 " 326,000 | 85 | " | " | " | Gilt | " | " | " | " |
| 326,001 " 327,000 | 93 | " | " | " | " | 9 | " | " | " |
| 327,001 " 328,000 | 83 | " | " | " | Nickel | 15 | " | " | " |
| 328,001 " 329,000 | 89 | " | O. F. | " | Gilt | " | " | " | 7 |
| 329,001 " 329,100 | 84 | " | Htg. | " | Nick.& Gilt | " | " | " | 8 |
| 329,101 " 329,200 | 83 | " | " | " | Special | ...... | " | " | " |
| 329,201 " 329,700 | 84 | " | " | " | Nick.& Gilt | 15 | " | " | " |
| 329,701 " 330,000 | 70 | " | " | " | " | 16 | " | " | " |
| 330,001 " 330,800 | 87 | " | O. F. | " | Nickel | 15 | " | " | 7 |

| Number and Grade of Movement | | Description of Movement | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Size | | Style | | Jewels | Wind | Sett | Model |
| 330,801 to 331,000 | 88 | 18 | O. F. | F. Pl. | Nick.& Gilt | 16 | Stem | Lever | 7 |
| 331,001 " 332,000 | 68 | " | Htg. | " | Gilt | 11 | " | " | 8 |
| 332,001 " 333,000 | 86 | " | O. F. | " | Nickel | 15 | " | " | 7 |
| 333,001 " 334,000 | 69 | " | Htg. | " | " | 11 | " | " | 8 |
| 334,001 " 335,000 | 66 | " | O. F, | " | " | " | " | " | 7 |
| 335,001 " 336,000 | 94 | " | " | " | Gilt | 9 | " | " | " |
| 336,001 " 337,000 | 68 | " | Htg. | " | " | 11 | " | " | 8 |
| 337,001 " 338,000 | 94 | " | O. F. | " | " | 9 | " | " | 7 |
| 338,001 " 338,500 | 88 | " | " | " | Nick.& Gilt | 16 | " | " | " |
| 338,501 " 339,000 | 86 | " | " | " | Nickel | " | " | " | " |
| 339,001 " 339,500 | 70 | " | Htg. | " | Nick.& Gilt | " | " | " | 8 |
| 339,501 " 340,000 | 84 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 340,001 " 341,000 | 66 | " | O. F. | " | Nickel | 11 | " | " | 7 |
| 341,001 " 342,000 | 85 | " | Htg. | " | Gilt | 15 | " | " | 8 |
| 342,001 " 343,000 | 89 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 7 |
| 343,001 " 344,000 | 94 | " | " | " | " | 9 | " | " | " |
| 344,001 " 345,000 | 84 | " | Htg. | " | Nick.& Gilt | 15 | " | " | 8 |
| 345,001 " 346,000 | 68 | " | " | " | Gilt | 11 | " | " | " |
| 346,001 " 347,000 | 87 | " | O. F. | " | Nick.& Gilt | 15 | " | " | 7 |
| 347,001 " 348,000 | 94 | " | " | " | Gilt | 9 | " | " | " |
| 348,001 " 348,300 | 88 | " | " | " | Nick.& Gilt | 16 | " | " | " |
| 348,301 " 348,500 | 87 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 348,501 " 349,000 | 86 | " | " | " | Nickel | " | " | " | " |
| 349,001 " 349,500 | 67 | " | " | " | Gilt | 11 | " | " | " |
| 349,501 " 350,000 | 89 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 350,001 " 350,500 | 70 | " | Htg. | " | Nick.& Gilt | 16 | " | " | 8 |
| 350,501 " 351,000 | 85 | " | " | " | Gilt | 15 | " | " | " |
| 351,001 " 352,000 | 87 | " | O. F. | " | Nick & Gilt | " | " | " | 7 |
| 352,001 " 352,500 | 88 | " | " | " | " | 16 | " | " | " |
| 352,501 " 353,000 | 67 | " | " | " | Gilt | 11 | " | " | " |
| 353,001 " 353,500 | 100 | 16 | Htg. | ¾ Pl. | Nick.& Gilt | 16 | " | " | 1 |
| 353,501 " 353,800 | 101 | " | " | " | Nickel | 15 | " | " | " |
| 353,801 " 354,000 | 102 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 354,001 " 354,500 | 103 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 354,501 " 355,000 | 104 | " | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | " |
| 355,001 " 355,500 | 111 | " | " | " | Gilt | 15 | " | " | " |
| 355,501 " 356,000 | 112 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 356,001 " 356,500 | 113 | " | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | " |
| 356,501 " 357,000 | 114 | " | " | " | " | 9 | " | " | " |
| 357,001 " 358,500 | 68 | 18 | " | F. Pl. | " | 11 | " | " | 8 |
| 358,501 " 359,000 | 67 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 7 |
| 359,001 " 359,500 | 87 | " | " | " | Nick.& Gilt | 15 | " | " | " |
| 359,501 " 360,000 | 86 | " | " | " | Nickel | " | " | " | " |
| 360,001 " 360,500 | 101 | 16 | Htg. | ¾ Pl. | Nick.& Gilt | " | " | " | 1 |
| 360,501 " 361,000 | 102 | " | " | " | Nickel | " | " | " | " |
| 361,001 " 361,500 | 103 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 361,501 " 362,000 | 104 | " | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | " |
| 362,001 " 364,000 | 67 | 18 | O. F. | F. Pl. | Gilt | " | " | " | 7 |
| 364,001 " 365,000 | 112 | 16 | Htg. | ¾ Pl. | " | 15 | " | " | 1 |
| 365,001 " 366,000 | 102 | " | " | " | Nickel | " | " | " | " |
| 366,001 " 367,000 | 103 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 367,001 " 368,000 | 67 | 18 | O. F. | F. Pl. | Gilt | 11 | " | " | 7 |
| 368,001 " 368,500 | 112 | 16 | Htg. | ¾ Pl. | " | 15 | " | " | 1 |
| 368,501 " 369,000 | 101 | " | " | " | Nick.& Gilt | " | " | " | " |
| 369,001 " 370,000 | 104 | " | " | " | Nickel | 11 | " | " | " |
| 370,001 " 370,500 | 86 | 18 | O. F. | F. Pl. | " | 15 | " | " | 7 |
| 370,501 " 371,000 | 87 | " | " | " | Nick.& Gilt | " | " | " | " |
| 371,001 " 371,500 | 89 | " | " | " | Gilt | " | " | " | " |
| 371,501 " 372,000 | 94 | " | " | " | " | 9 | " | " | " |
| 372,001 " 372,500 | 113 | 16 | Htg. | ¾ Pl. | " | 11 | " | " | 1 |
| 372,501 " 373,000 | 114 | " | " | " | " | 9 | " | " | " |
| 373,001 " 374,000 | 113 | " | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | " |
| 374,001 " 374,500 | 68 | 18 | " | F. Pl. | " | " | " | " | 8 |
| 374,501 " 375,000 | 94 | " | O. F. | " | " | 9 | " | " | 7 |
| 375,001 " 376,000 | 87 | " | " | " | Nick.& Gilt | 15 | " | " | " |
| 376,001 " 376,200 | 100 | 16 | Htg. | ¾ Pl. | " | 16 | " | " | 1 |
| 376,201 " 376,700 | 101 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 376,701 " 377,000 | 102 | " | " | " | Nickel | " | " | " | " |
| 377,001 " 377,500 | 104 | " | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | " |
| 377,501 " 378,000 | 103 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 378,001 " 379,000 | 94 | 18 | O. F. | F. Pl. | Gilt | 9 | " | " | 7 |
| 379,001 " 379,500 | 86 | " | " | " | Nickel | 15 | " | " | " |
| 379,501 " 380,000 | 84 | " | Htg. | " | Nick.& Gilt | " | " | " | 8 |
| 380,001 " 380,500 | 101 | 16 | " | ¾ Pl. | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| 380,501 " 381,000 | 104 | " | " | " | Nickel | 11 | " | " | " |
| 381,001 " 381,300 | 102 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 381,301 " 382,000 | 103 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 382,001 " 382,200 | 111 | " | " | " | Gilt | " | " | " | " |
| 382,201 " 383,000 | 112 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 383,001 " 383,500 | 113 | " | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | " |
| 383,501 " 384,000 | 114 | " | " | " | " | 9 | " | " | " |
| 384,001 " 384,500 | 100 | " | " | " | Nick.& Gilt | 16 | " | " | " |
| 384,501 " 385,000 | 103 | " | " | " | Nickel | 15 | " | " | " |
| 385,001 " 385,500 | 104 | " | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | " |
| 385,501 " 386,000 | 103 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 386,001 " 387,000 | 112 | " | " | " | Gilt | " | " | " | " |
| 387,001 " 387,500 | 93 | 18 | " | F. Pl. | " | 9 | " | " | 8 |
| 387,501 " 388,000 | 68 | " | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | " |

| Number and Grade of Movement | | Description of Movement | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Size | | Style | | Jewels | Wind | Sett | Model |
| 388,001 to 388,500 | 94 | 18 | O. F. | F. Pl. | Gilt | 9 | Stem | Lever | 7 |
| 388,501 “ 389,000 | 89 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 15 | “ | “ | “ |
| 389,001 “ 389,100 | 76 | “ | “ | “ | Nickel | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 389,101 “ 390,000 | 86 | “ | “ | “ | “ | ” | “ | “ | “ |
| 390,001 “ 391,000 | 69 | “ | Htg. | “ | “ | 11 | “ | “ | 8 |
| 391,001 “ 391,400 | 162 | 6 | “ | ¾ Pl. | Gilt | 9 | “ | “ | 2 |
| 391,401 “ 391,700 | 161 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 11 | “ | “ | “ |
| 391,701 “ 392,000 | 160 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 15 | “ | “ | “ |
| 392,001 “ 392,300 | 154 | “ | “ | “ | Nickel | 9 | “ | “ | “ |
| 392,301 “ 392,500 | 153 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 11 | “ | “ | “ |
| 392,501 “ 392,700 | 152 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 15 | “ | “ | “ |
| 392,701 “ 392,900 | 151 | “ | “ | “ | Nick.& Gilt | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 392,901 “ 393,000 | 150 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 16 | “ | “ | “ |
| 393,001 “ 393,500 | 154 | “ | “ | “ | Nickel | 9 | “ | “ | “ |
| 393,501 “ 394,000 | 153 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 11 | “ | “ | “ |
| 394,001 “ 394,500 | 152 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 15 | “ | “ | “ |
| 394,501 “ 394,800 | 151 | “ | “ | “ | Nick.& Gilt | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 394,801 “ 395,000 | 150 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 16 | “ | “ | “ |
| 395,001 “ 396,000 | 162 | “ | “ | “ | Gilt | 9 | “ | “ | “ |
| 396,001 “ 396,500 | 161 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 11 | “ | “ | “ |
| 396,501 “ 397,000 | 160 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 15 | “ | “ | “ |
| 397,001 “ 397,800 | 162 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 9 | “ | “ | “ |
| 397,801 “ 398,600 | 161 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 11 | “ | “ | “ |
| 398,601 “ 399,000 | 160 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 15 | “ | “ | “ |
| 399,001 “ 400,200 | 153 | “ | “ | “ | Nickel | 11 | “ | “ | “ |
| 400,201 “ 400,700 | 152 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 15 | “ | “ | “ |
| 400,701 “ 401,000 | 152 | “ | “ | “ | Nick.& Gilt | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 401,001 “ 401,500 | 93 | 18 | “ | F. Pl. | Gilt | 9 | “ | “ | 8 |
| 401,501 “ 402,000 | 68 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 11 | “ | “ | “ |
| 402,001 “ 402,500 | 69 | ” | “ | “ | Nickel | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 402,501 “ 403,000 | 85 | “ | “ | “ | Gilt | 15 | “ | “ | “ |
| 403,001 “ 403,500 | 94 | “ | O. F. | “ | “ | 9 | “ | “ | 7 |
| 403,501 “ 404,000 | 86 | “ | “ | “ | Nickel | 15 | “ | “ | “ |
| 404,001 “ 404,300 | 60 | “ | “ | “ | Nick.& Gilt | 11 | “ | “ | “ |
| 404,301 “ 405,000 | 66 | “ | “ | “ | Nickel | 17 | “ | “ | “ |
| 405,001 “ 405,500 | 86 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 15 | “ | “ | “ |
| 405,501 “ 406,000 | 83 | “ | Htg. | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | 8 |
| 406,001 “ 407,000 | 69 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 11 | “ | “ | “ |
| 407,001 “ 407,500 | 68 | “ | “ | “ | Gilt | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 407,501 “ 408,000 | 85 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 15 | “ | “ | “ |
| 408,001 “ 408,500 | 93 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 9 | “ | “ | “ |
| 408,501 “ 409,000 | 94 | “ | O. F. | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | 7 |
| 409,001 “ 410,000 | 69 | “ | Htg. | “ | Nickel | 11 | “ | “ | 8 |
| 410,001 “ 410,500 | 93 | “ | “ | “ | Gilt | 9 | “ | “ | “ |
| 410,501 “ 411,000 | 68 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 11 | “ | “ | “ |
| 411,001 “ 411,500 | 94 | “ | O. F. | “ | “ | 9 | “ | “ | 7 |
| 411,501 “ 412,000 | 67 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 11 | “ | “ | “ |
| 412,001 “ 412,500 | 86 | “ | “ | “ | Nickel | 15 | “ | “ | “ |
| 412,501 “ 413,000 | 69 | “ | Htg. | “ | “ | 11 | “ | “ | 8 |
| 413,001 “ 414,000 | 93 | “ | “ | “ | Gilt | 9 | “ | “ | “ |
| 414,001 “ 415,000 | 94 | “ | O. F. | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | 7 |
| 415,001 “ 415,200 | 81 | “ | Htg. | “ | Plain | 17 | “ | “ | 8 |
| 415,201 “ 415,500 | 83 | “ | “ | “ | Nickel | 15 | “ | “ | “ |
| 415,501 “ 415,600 | 80 | “ | “ | “ | Spot Gilt | 17 | “ | “ | “ |
| 415,601 “ 416,000 | 82 | “ | “ | “ | Plain | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 416,001 “ 416,100 | 61 | “ | O. F. | “ | .......... | “ | “ | “ | 7 |
| 416,101 “ 416,500 | 86 | “ | “ | “ | Nickel | 15 | “ | “ | “ |
| 416,501 “ 417,000 | 62 | “ | “ | “ | Plain | 17 | “ | “ | “ |
| 417,001 “ 417,500 | 66 | “ | “ | “ | Nickel | 11 | “ | “ | “ |
| 417,501 “ 418,000 | 83 | “ | Htg. | “ | “ | 17 | “ | “ | 8 |
| 418,001 “ 419,000 | 93 | “ | “ | “ | Gilt | 9 | “ | “ | “ |
| 419,001 “ 419,500 | 94 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 419,501 “ 420,500 | 153 | 6 | “ | ¾ Pl. | Nickel | 11 | “ | “ | 2 |
| 420,501 “ 421,500 | 161 | “ | “ | “ | Gilt | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 421,501 “ 422,500 | 162 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 9 | “ | “ | “ |
| 422,501 “ 423,000 | 66 | 18 | O. F. | F. Pl. | Nickel | 11 | “ | “ | 7 |
| 423,001 “ 424,000 | 93 | “ | Htg. | “ | Gilt | 9 | “ | “ | 8 |
| 424,001 “ 425,000 | 69 | “ | “ | “ | Nickel | 11 | “ | “ | “ |
| 425,001 “ 425,500 | 94 | “ | O. F. | “ | Gilt | 9 | “ | “ | 7 |
| 425,501 “ 426,000 | 66 | “ | “ | “ | Nickel | 11 | “ | “ | “ |
| 426,001 “ 427,000 | 83 | “ | Htg. | “ | “ | 15 | “ | “ | 8 |
| 427,001 “ 428,000 | 69 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 11 | “ | “ | “ |
| 428,001 “ 429,000 | 66 | “ | O. F. | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | 7 |
| 429,001 “ 430,000 | 83 | “ | Htg. | “ | “ | 15 | “ | “ | 8 |
| 430,001 “ 431,000 | 68 | “ | “ | “ | Gilt | 11 | “ | “ | “ |
| 431,001 “ 431,500 | 66 | “ | O. F. | “ | Nickel | “ | “ | “ | 7 |
| 431,501 “ 432,000 | 82 | “ | Htg. | “ | Plain | 17 | “ | “ | 8 |
| 432,001 “ 433,000 | 67 | “ | O. F. | “ | Gilt | 11 | “ | “ | 7 |
| 433,001 “ 433,100 | 83 | “ | Htg. | “ | Nickel | 15 | “ | “ | 8 |
| 433,101 “ 433,140 | 82a | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 433,141 “ 433,400 | 82 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 433,401 “ 433,500 | 82 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 17 | “ | “ | “ |
| 433,501 “ 433,600 | 83 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 15 | “ | “ | “ |
| 433,601 “ 433,700 | 82 | “ | “ | “ | Plain | 17 | “ | “ | “ |
| 433,701 “ 433,750 | 80 | “ | “ | “ | Spot Gilt | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 433,751 “ 433,800 | 81 | “ | “ | “ | Plain | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 433,801 “ 434,000 | 83 | “ | “ | “ | Nickel | 15 | “ | “ | “ |
| 434,001 “ 434,500 | 69 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |

| Number and Grade of Movement | | Description of Movement | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Size | | Style | | Jewels | Wind | Sett | Model |
| 434,501 to 434,600 | 86 | 18 | O. F. | F. Pl. | Nickel | 15 | Stem | Lever | 7 |
| 434,601 " 434,700 | 62 | " | " | " | Plain | 17 | " | " | " |
| 434,701 " 435,000 | 86 | " | O. F. | " | Nickel | 15 | " | " | " |
| 435,001 " 435,500 | 85 | " | Htg. | " | Gilt | " | " | " | 8 |
| 435,501 " 436,000 | 94 | " | O. F. | " | " | 9 | " | " | 7 |
| 436,001 " 436,100 | 67 | " | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | " |
| 436,101 " 436,200 | 89 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 436,201 " 436,300 | 67 | " | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | " |
| 436,301 " 437,000 | 89 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 437,001 " 437,800 | 82 | " | Htg. | " | Nickel | 17 | " | " | 8 |
| 437,801 " 438,000 | 81 | " | " | " | Plain | " | " | " | " |
| 438,001 " 438,500 | 83 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 438,501 " 438,900 | 62 | " | O. F. | " | " | 17 | " | " | 7 |
| 438,901 " 439,000 | 86 | " | " | " | Nickel | 15 | " | " | " |
| 439,001 " 439,500 | 82 | " | Htg. | " | " | 17 | " | " | 8 |
| 439,501 " 439,550 | 80 | " | " | " | Nick.& Gilt | " | " | " | " |
| 439,551 " 439,650 | 82a | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 439,651 " 439,700 | 81 | " | " | " | Nickel | " | " | " | " |
| 439,701 " 439,750 | 62a | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 7 |
| 439,751 " 439,850 | 62 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 439,851 " 439,900 | 61 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 439,901 " 439,950 | 86 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 439,951 " 440,000 | 62a | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | " |
| 440,001 " 441,000 | 93 | " | Htg. | " | Gilt | 9 | " | " | 8 |
| 441,001 " 441,500 | 62 | " | O. F. | " | Nickel | 17 | " | " | 7 |
| 441,501 " 442,000 | 83 | " | Htg. | " | Plain | 15 | " | " | 8 |
| 442,001 " 442,050 | 80 | " | " | " | Nick.& Gilt | 17 | " | " | " |
| 424,051 " 442,150 | 81 | " | " | " | Plain | " | " | " | " |
| 442,151 " 442,500 | 82 | " | " | " | Nickel | " | " | " | " |
| 500,001 " 500,054 | 930 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 500,055 | 935 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 500,056 to 500,250 | 930 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 500,251 " 500,260 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 7 |
| 500,261 " 500,300 | 930 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 500,301 " 500,400 | 935 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 500,401 " 500,800 | 830 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 500,801 " 500,900 | 835 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 500,901 " 501,100 | 830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 501,101 " 501,900 | 835 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 501,901 " 502,400 | 830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 502,401 " 502.481 | 930 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 502,482 " 502,489 | 935 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 502,490 " 502 592 | 930 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 502,593 | 935 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 502,594 to 502,700 | 930 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 502,701 " 503,200 | 935 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 503,201 " 503,460 | 830 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 503,461 " 503,470 | 820 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 8 |
| 503,471 " 503,483 | 830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 503,484 " 503,489 | 820 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 8 |
| 503,490 " 503,520 | 830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 503,521 " 503,531 | 820 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 8 |
| 503,532 " 503,536 | 830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 503,537 " 503,540 | 820 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 8 |
| 503,541 " 503,550 | 825 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 503,551 " 503,610 | 830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 503,611 " 503,620 | 820 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 8 |
| 503,621 " 503,700 | 830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 503,701 " 504,000 | 835 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 504,001 " 504,100 | 830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 504,101 " 505,150 | 835 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 505,151 " 505,200 | 830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 505,201 " 505,300 | 835 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 505,301 " 505,350 | 830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 505,351 " 505,360 | 835 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 505,361 " 505,370 | 830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 505,371 " 505,398 | 835 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 505,399 " 505,400 | 830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 505,401 " 505,700 | 835 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 505,701 " 506,000 | 830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 506,001 " 506,800 | 935 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 506,801 " 506,810 | 910 | " | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | " |
| 506,811 " 507,600 | 930 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | " |
| 507,601 " 507,900 | 830 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 507,901 " 508,500 | 835 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 508,501 " 509,000 | 830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 509,001 " 509,100 | 820 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 8 |
| 509,101 " 509,700 | 925 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 509,701 " 509,729 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 7 |
| 509,730 | 915 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 509,731 to 509,759 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 509,760 | 915 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 509,761 to 509,791 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 509,792 | 915 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 509,793 to 509,900 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 509,901 " 510,200 | 810 | " | Htg. | " | " | 21 | " | " | 10 |
| 510,201 " 510,700 | 825 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | " |
| 510,701 " 511,300 | 830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 511,301 " 511,600 | 835 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

| Number and Grade of Movement | | Description of Movement | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Size | | Style | | Jewels | Wind | Sett | Model |
| 511,601 to 512,500 | 935 | 18 | O. F. | F. Pl. | Nickel | 17 | Stem | Lever | 9 |
| 512,501 " 512,600 | 910 | " | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | " |
| 512,601 " 512,700 | 920 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | 7 |
| 512,701 " 512,800 | 930 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 512,801 " 512,850 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 7 |
| 512,851 " 512,872 | 830 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 512,873 | 915 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 7 |
| 512,874 to 512,875 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 512,876 | 915 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 512,877 to 512,900 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 512,901 " 513,101 | 830 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 513,102 " 513,181 | 820 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 8 |
| 513,182 | 815 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 513,183 to 513,251 | 820 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 513,252 " 513,259 | 810 | " | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | 10 |
| 513,260 " 513,300 | 820 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | 8 |
| 513,301 " 513,400 | 830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 513,401 " 513,500 | 835 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 513,501 " 513,600 | 830 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 513,601 " 513,900 | 835 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 513,901 " 514,000 | 930 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 514,001 " 514,100 | 935 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 514,101 " 514,150 | 825 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 514,151 " 514,500 | 835 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 514,501 " 514,600 | 930 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 514,601 " 514,900 | 935 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 514,901 " 515,100 | 835 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 515,101 " 515,400 | 935 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 515,401 " 515,500 | 810 | " | Htg. | " | " | 21 | " | " | 10 |
| 515,501 " 515,600 | 910 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 515,601 " 516,000 | 935 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | " |
| 516,001 " 516,300 | 925 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 516,301 " 516,400 | 935 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 516,401 " 516,500 | 925 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 516,501 " 517,200 | 825 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 517,201 " 519,300 | 910 | " | O. F. | " | " | 21 | " | " | 9 |
| 519,301 " 519,400 | 900 | " | " | " | " | 24 | " | " | " |
| 519,401 " 519,500 | 800 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 519,501 " 519,600 | 805 | " | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | " |
| 519,601 " 519,700 | 905 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 519,701 " 520,000 | 835 | " | Htg. | " | " | 17 | " | " | 10 |
| 520,001 " 521,000 | 935 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 521,001 " 522,000 | 870 | " | Htg. | " | " | 7 | " | " | 10 |
| 522,001 " 522,400 | 970 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 522,401 " 523,500 | 870 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 523,501 " 524,800 | 970 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 524,801 " 525,000 | 935 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | " |
| 525,001 " 525,100 | 900 | " | " | " | " | 24 | " | " | " |
| 525,101 " 525,400 | 935 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | " |
| 525,401 " 525,900 | 925 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 525,901 " 526,700 | 825 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 526,701 " 526,900 | 930 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 526,901 " 527,900 | 935 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 527,901 " 528,800 | 930 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 528,801 " 529,800 | 935 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 529,801 " 530,800 | 925 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 530,801 " 531,800 | 835 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 531,801 " 532,450 | 825 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 532,451 " 532,500 | 835 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 532,501 " 533,400 | 925 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 533,401 " 534,000 | 935 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,001 " 534,012 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 7 |
| 534,013 | 915 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,014 to 534,035 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,036 | 915 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,037 to 534,039 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,040 | 915 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,041 to 534,064 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,065 | 915 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,066 to 534,112 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,113 " 534,115 | 915 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,116 " 534,119 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,120 | 915 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,121 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,122 to 534,123 | 915 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,124 " 534,127 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,128 | 915 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,129 to 534,130 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,131 | 915 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,132 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,133 | 915 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,134 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,135 | 915 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,136 to 534,138 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,139 | 915 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,140 to 534,144 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,145 | 915 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,146 to 534,147 | 920 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 534,148 | 915 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

| Number and Grade of Movement | | Description of Movement | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Size | | Style | | Jewels | Wind | Sett | Model |
| 534,149 | 920 | 18 | O. F. | F. Pl. | Nickel | 17 | Stem | Lever | 7 |
| 534,150 | 915 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,151 to 534,155 | 920 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,156 “ 534,157 | 915 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,158 “ 534,163 | 920 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,164 | 915 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,165 to 534,171 | 920 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | | “ | “ |
| 534,172 | 915 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,173 | 920 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,174 | 915 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,175 | 920 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,176 to 534,179 | 915 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,180 “ 534,182 | 920 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,183 | 915 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,184 | 920 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,185 | 915 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,186 to 534,188 | 920 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,189 | 915 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,190 to 534,196 | 920 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,197 | 915 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,198 | 920 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,199 | 915 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,200 | 920 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 534,401 to 534,600 | 930 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | 9 |
| 534,601 “ 535,200 | 910 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 21 | “ | “ | “ |
| 535,201 “ 535,400 | 900 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 24 | “ | “ | “ |
| 535,401 “ 535,600 | 910 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 21 | “ | “ | “ |
| 535,601 “ 535,700 | 800 | “ | Htg. | “ | “ | 24 | “ | “ | 10 |
| 535,701 “ 535,800 | 805 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 21 | “ | “ | “ |
| 535,801 “ 536,300 | 910 | “ | O. F. | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | 9 |
| 536,301 “ 536,600 | 930 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 16 | “ | “ | “ |
| 536,601 “ 536,700 | 945 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 23 | “ | “ | Special |
| 536,701 “ 537,400 | 910 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | 9 |
| 537,401 “ 539,400 | 935 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 17 | “ | “ | “ |
| 539,401 “ 540,400 | 910 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 21 | “ | “ | “ |
| 540,401 “ 541,400 | 935 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 17 | “ | “ | “ |
| 541,401 “ 541,500 | 905 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 21 | “ | “ | “ |
| 541,501 “ 542,000 | 835 | “ | Htg. | “ | “ | 17 | “ | “ | 10 |
| 542,001 “ 542,300 | 800 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 24 | “ | “ | “ |
| 542,301 “ 542,500 | 810 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 21 | “ | “ | “ |
| 542,501 “ 542,700 | 900 | “ | O. F. | “ | “ | 24 | “ | “ | 9 |
| 542,701 “ 542,800 | 905 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 21 | “ | “ | “ |
| 542,801 “ 543,300 | 805 | “ | Htg. | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | 10 |
| 543,301 “ 543,500 | 905 | “ | O. F. | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | 9 |
| 543,501 “ 544,000 | 835 | “ | Htg. | “ | “ | 17 | “ | “ | 10 |
| 544,001 “ 544,100 | 560 | 16 | “ | ¾ Pl. | “ | “ | “ | “ | 3 |
| 544,101 “ 544,200 | 570 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 544,201 “ 544,400 | 560 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 544,401 “ 544,500 | 530 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 21 | “ | “ | “ |
| 544,501 “ 544,800 | 550 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 17 | “ | “ | 4 |
| 544,801 “ 545,000 | 540 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 21 | “ | “ | “ |
| 545,001 “ 545,500 | 535 | “ | O. F. | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | 2 |
| 545,501 “ 546,500 | 570 | “ | Htg. | “ | “ | 17 | “ | “ | 3 |
| 546,501 “ 546,600 | 540 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 21 | “ | “ | 4 |
| 546,601 “ 546,700 | 500 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 546,701 “ 546,800 | 510 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 546,801 “ 546,900 | 520 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 546,901 “ 547,000 | 530 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | 3 |
| 547,001 “ 548,000 | 560 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 17 | “ | “ | “ |
| 548,001 “ 549,000 | 565 | “ | O. F. | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | 2 |
| 549,001 “ 550,000 | 575 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 550,001 “ 550,500 | 560 | “ | Htg. | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | 3 |
| 550,501 “ 550,600 | 515 | “ | O. F. | “ | “ | 21 | “ | “ | 5 |
| 550,601 “ 550,700 | 525 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 550,701 “ 550,900 | 545 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 550,901 “ 551,200 | 555 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 17 | “ | “ | “ |
| 551,201 “ 551,700 | 530 | “ | Htg. | “ | “ | 21 | “ | “ | 3 |
| 551,701 “ 552,700 | 575 | “ | O. F. | “ | “ | 17 | “ | “ | 2 |
| 552,701 “ 553,200 | 565 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 553,201 “ 554,200 | 570 | “ | Htg. | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | 3 |
| 554,201 “ 554,700 | 565 | “ | O. F. | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | 2 |
| 554,701 “ 554,900 | 555 | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | 5 |
| 554,901 “ 554,920 | 535 | “ | “ | “ | “ | 21 | “ | “ | 2 |
| 554,921 “ 554,927 | 570 | “ | Htg. | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | 3 |
| 554,928 “ 554,930 | 575 | “ | O. F. | “ | “ | 17 | “ | “ | 2 |
| 554,931 “ 554,940 | 560 | “ | Htg. | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | 3 |
| 554,941 “ 554,960 | 605 | “ | O. F. | “ | “ | 11 | “ | Pend. | Special |
| 554,961 | ....... | “ | “ | “ | Gilt | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 554,962 | ....... | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 554,963 | ....... | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 554,964 | ....... | “ | Htg. | “ | Nickel | 17 | “ | “ | “ |
| 554,965 | ....... | “ | “ | “ | Gilt | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 554,966 | ....... | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 554,967 | ....... | “ | “ | “ | Nickel | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 554,968 | ....... | “ | “ | “ | Gilt | 15 | “ | “ | “ |
| 554,699 | ....... | “ | O. F. | “ | ......... | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 554,970 | ....... | “ | “ | “ | ......... | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 554,971 | ....... | “ | Htg. | “ | ......... | “ | “ | “ | “ |
| 554,972 | ....... | “ | “ | “ | ......... | “ | “ | “ | “ |

| Number and Grade of Movement | | Description of Movement | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Size | | Style | | Jewels | Wind | Sett | Model |
| 554,973 | ...... | 16 | Htg. | ¾ Pl. | Gilt | 11 | Stem | Pend. | Special |
| 554,974 | 935 | 18 | O. F. | F. Pl. | Nickel | 17 | " | Lever | 9 |
| 554,975 | ...... | 16 | Htg. | ¾ Pl. | Nickel | 11 | " | Pend. | Special |
| 554,976 | ...... | " | " | " | .......... | " | " | " | " |
| 554,977 | ...... | " | " | " | .......... | " | " | " | " |
| 554,978 | ...... | " | O. F. | " | Nickel | 17 | " | " | " |
| 554,979 | ...... | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 554,981 to 554,992 | 25 | 18 | " | F. Pl. | " | 25 | " | Lever | " |
| 555,001 " 556 000 | 560 | 16 | Htg. | ¾ Pl. | " | 17 | " | " | 3 |
| 556,001 " 558,000 | 575 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| 558,001 " 558,500 | 550 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 4 |
| 558,501 " 559,000 | 540 | " | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | " |
| 559,001 " 560,000 | 560 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | 3 |
| 560,001 " 560,500 | 545 | " | O. F. | " | " | 21 | " | " | 5 |
| 560,501 " 561,000 | 555 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | " |
| 561,001 " 562,000 | 835 | 18 | Htg. | F. Pl. | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 562,001 " 563,000 | 935 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 563,001 " 565,000 | 570 | 16 | Htg. | ¾ Pl. | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 565,001 " 566,000 | 575 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| 566,001 " 566,500 | 918 | 18 | " | F. Pl. | " | 24 | " | " | 9 |
| 566,501 " 566,600 | 930 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | " |
| 566,601 " 566,800 | 935 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 566,801 " 566,900 | 830 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 566,901 " 566,940 | 500 | 16 | " | ¾ Pl. | " | 21 | " | " | 4 |
| 566,941 " 567,000 | 501 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 567,001 " 568,000 | 575 | " | O. F. | " | " | 17 | " | " | 2 |
| 568,001 " 570,000 | 570 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 570,001 " 571,000 | 575 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| 571,001 " 571,300 | 545 | " | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | 5 |
| 571,301 " 571,500 | 575 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | 2 |
| 571,501 " 571,530 | 505 | " | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | 5 |
| 571,531 " 571,600 | 515 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 571,601 " 571,700 | 570 | " | Htg. | " | " | 17 | " | " | 3 |
| 571,701 " 571,900 | 575 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| 571,901 " 572,000 | 585 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 572,001 " 572,700 | 565 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | " |
| 572,701 " 573,000 | 560 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 573,001 " 573,500 | 810 | 18 | " | F. Pl. | " | 21 | " | " | 10 |
| 573,501 " 573,510 | 590 | 16 | " | ¾ Pl. | " | 11 | " | " | 3 |
| 573,511 " 574,000 | 584 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 574,001 " 574,500 | 905 | 18 | O. F. | F. Pl. | " | 21 | " | " | 9 |
| 574,501 " 575,000 | 835 | " | Htg. | " | " | 17 | " | " | 10 |
| 575,001 " 577,000 | 570 | 16 | " | ¾ Pl. | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 577,001 " 577,500 | 574 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 577,501 " 577,800 | 565 | " | O. F. | " | " | 17 | " | " | 2 |
| 577.801 " 577,900 | 520 | " | Htg. | " | " | 21 | " | " | 4 |
| 577,901 " 578,000 | 525 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 5 |
| 578,001 " 579,150 | 835 | 18 | Htg. | F. Pl. | " | 17 | " | " | 10 |
| 579,201 " 579,370 | 935 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 579,401 " 579,500 | 570 | 16 | Htg. | ¾ Pl. | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 579,501 " 579,600 | 575 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| 579,601 " 579,700 | 560 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 579,701 " 579,735 | 565 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| 579,801 ' 579,900 | 830 | 18 | Htg. | F. Pl. | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 579,901 " 580,000 | 930 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 580,001 " 580,200 | 560 | 16 | Htg. | ¾ Pl. | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 580,201 " 580,300 | 565 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| 580,301 " 580,500 | 570 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 580,501 " 580,600 | 575 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| 580,601 " 581,000 | 930 | 18 | " | F. Pl. | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 581,001 " 582,000 | 585 | 16 | " | ¾ Pl. | " | 15 | " | " | 2 |
| 582,001 " 583,000 | 584 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 583,001 " 584,000 | 560 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | " |
| 584,001 " 585,000 | 584 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 585,001 " 585,500 | 935 | 18 | O. F. | F. Pl. | " | 17 | " | " | 9 |
| 585,501 " 585,600 | 515 | 16 | " | ¾ Pl. | " | 21 | " | " | 5 |
| 585,601 " 585,700 | 515 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 585,701 " 585,800 | 830 | 18 | Htg. | F. Pl. | " | 17 | " | " | 10 |
| 585,801 " 585,900 | 930 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 585,901 " 586,000 | 835 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 586,001 " 588,000 | 584 | 16 | " | ¾ Pl. | " | 15 | " | " | 3 |
| 588,001 " 590,000 | 835 | 18 | " | F. Pl. | " | 17 | " | " | 10 |
| 590,001 " 591,000 | 570 | 16 | " | ¾ Pl. | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 591,001 " 592,000 | 586 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 592,001 " 593,000 | 835 | 18 | " | F. Pl. | " | 17 | " | " | 10 |
| 593,001 " 593,100 | 560 | 16 | " | ¾ Pl. | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 593,101 " 593,200 | 570 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 593,201 " 593,300 | 100 | " | " | " | " | 21 | " | Pend. | Special |
| 593,301 " 593,400 | 101 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 593.401 " 593.600 | 925 | 18 | " | F. Pl. | " | 17 | " | Lever | 9 |
| 593,601 " 593,700 | 835 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 593,701 " 593,800 | 825 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 593,801 " 593,900 | 520 | 16 | " | ¾ Pl. | " | 21 | " | " | 4 |
| 593.901 " 594,000 | 505 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 5 |
| 594,001 " 596,000 | 590 | " | Htg. | " | " | 11 | " | Pend. | 3 |
| 596,001 " 597,000 | 595 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| 597,001 " 598,000 | 590 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 598,001 " 599,000 | 586 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | 5 |
| 599,001 " 599,500 | 587 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |

# ROCKFORD SERIAL NUMBERS & GRADES 599,501-650,000 /

| Number and Grade of Movement | | Description of Movement | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Size | | Style | | Jewels | Wind | Sett | Model |
| 599,501 to 599,502 | 575 | 16 | O. F. | ¾ Pl. | Nickel | 17 | Stem | Lever | 2 |
| 599,503 " 599,504 | 565 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 599,505 | 575 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 599,506 to 600,000 | 587 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | Pend. | " |
| 600,001 " 601,000 | 935 | 18 | " | F. Pl. | " | 17 | " | Lever | 9 |
| 601,001 " 602,000 | 590 | 16 | Htg. | ¾ Pl. | " | 11 | " | Pend. | 3 |
| 602,001 " 603,000 | 595 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| 603,001 " 605,000 | 561 | " | Htg. | " | " | 17 | " | " | 4 |
| 605,001 " 605,700 | 573 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 5 |
| 605,701 " 605,850 | 845 | 18 | Htg. | F. Pl. | " | 21 | " | Lever | Special |
| 605,851 " 605,900 | 945 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 605,901 " 605,950 | 540 | 16 | Htg. | ¾ Pl. | " | " | " | " | 4 |
| 606,001 " 608,000 | 935 | 18 | O. F. | F. Pl. | " | 17 | " | " | 9 |
| 608,001 " 609,000 | 572 | 16 | Htg. | ¾ Pl. | " | " | " | Pend. | 4 |
| 609,001 " 610,000 | 566 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 5 |
| 610,001 " 613,000 | 605 | " | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | 2 |
| 613,001 " 614,000 | 587 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 614,001 " 615,000 | 600 | " | Htg. | " | " | 11 | " | " | 3 |
| 615,001 " 617,000 | 605 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| 617,001 " 617,500 | 586 | " | Htg. | " | " | 15 | " | " | 3 |
| 617,501 " 617,800 | 845 | 18 | " | F. Pl. | " | 21 | " | Lever | Special |
| 617,801 " 618,000 | 810 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 618,001 " 618,500 | 587 | 16 | O. F. | ¾ Pl. | " | 15 | " | Pend. | 2 |
| 618,501 " 618,600 | 578 | " | Htg. | " | " | 17 | " | " | 3 |
| 618,601 " 618,700 | 579 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| 618,701 " 618,800 | 600 | " | Htg. | " | " | 11 | " | " | 3 |
| 618,801 " 618,900 | 586 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 618,901 " 618,950 | 120 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | Special |
| 618,951 " 619,000 | 125 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 619,001 " 619,300 | 525 | " | " | " | " | 21 | " | Lever | 5 |
| 619,301 " 619,700 | 600 | " | Htg. | " | " | 11 | " | Pend. | 3 |
| 619,701 " 619,900 | 565 | " | O. F. | " | " | 17 | " | Lever | " |
| 619,901 " 620,000 | 101 | " | " | " | " | 21 | " | Pend. | Special |
| 620,001 " 621,000 | 545 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lever | 5 |
| 621,001 " 622,000 | 935 | 18 | " | F. Pl. | " | 17 | " | " | 9 |
| 622,001 " 622,300 | 160 | 0 | Htg. | ¾ Pl. | " | 15 | " | Pend. | 1 |
| 622,301 " 622,350 | 140 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | " |
| 622,351 " 622,500 | 150 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 622,501 " 623,000 | 160 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 623,001 " 623,100 | 200 | 18 | O. F. | F. Pl. | " | 17 | " | Lever | 10 |
| 623,101 " 623,500 | 605 | 16 | " | ¾ Pl. | " | 11 | " | Pend. | 2 |
| 623,501 " 624,000 | 160 | 0 | Htg. | " | " | 15 | " | " | 1 |
| 624,001 " 624,200 | 205 | 18 | O. F. | F. Pl. | " | 17 | " | Lever | 10 |
| 624,201 " 624 300 | 945 | " | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | Special |
| 624,301 " 624,400 | 930 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | 9 |
| 624,401 " 624,450 | 110 | 16 | Htg. | ¾ Pl. | " | " | " | Pend. | Special |
| 624,451 " 624,500 | 115 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 624,501 " 624,525 | 130 | " | Htg. | " | Gilt | " | " | " | " |
| 624,526 " 624,550 | 135 | " | O. F | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 624,601 " 624,800 | 540 | " | Htg. | " | Nickel | 21 | " | Lever | 4 |
| 625,001 " 625,400 | 400 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | Pend. | " |
| 626,001 " 626,200 | 405 | " | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | 5 |
| 626,201 " 626,400 | 510 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lever | 4 |
| 626,401 " 626,600 | 515 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 5 |
| 626,601 " 626,700 | 520 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 4 |
| 626,701 " 626,900 | 525 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 5 |
| 626,901 " 627,000 | 845 | 18 | Htg. | F. Pl. | " | " | " | " | Special |
| 627,001 " 627,300 | 572 | 16 | " | ¾ Pl. | " | 17 | " | Pend. | 4 |
| 628,001 " 628,100 | 500 | " | " | " | " | 21 | " | Lever | " |
| 628,101 " 628,300 | 520 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 628,301 " 628,500 | 515 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 5 |
| 628,501 " 628,600 | 505 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 |
| 628,601 " 628,800 | 510 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 4 |
| 628,801 " 628,950 | 100 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Pend. | Special |
| 628,951 " 629,000 | 101 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 629,001 " 630,000 | 935 | 18 | " | F. Pl. | " | 17 | " | Lever | 9 |
| 630,001 " 630,600 | 835 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 630,601 " 630,700 | 162 | 0 | " | ¾ Pl. | " | " | " | Pend. | 1 |
| 630,701 " 630,800 | 150 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 630,801 " 631,000 | 160 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 631,001 " 632,000 | 586 | 16 | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 632,001 " 632,500 | 825 | 18 | " | F. Pl. | " | 17 | " | Lever | 10 |
| 633,001 " 633,500 | 925 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 9 |
| 634,001 " 635,000 | 587 | 16 | " | ¾ Pl. | " | 15 | " | Pend. | 2 |
| 635,001 " 636,000 | 935 | 18 | " | F. Pl. | " | 17 | " | Lever | 9 |
| 636,001 " 636,500 | 160 | 0 | Htg. | ¾ Pl. | " | 15 | " | Pend. | 1 |
| 636,501 " 636,600 | 150 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | " |
| 6[illegible]6,601 " 638,000 | 160 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | " |
| 638,001 " 639,000 | 600 | 16 | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | 3 |
| 639,001 " 640,000 | 160 | 0 | " | " | " | 15 | " | Pend. | 1 |
| 640,001 " 641,000 | 162 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 641,001 " 642,000 | 610 | 16 | " | " | " | 7 | " | " | Special |
| 642,001 " 643,000 | 615 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 643,001 " 644,000 | 587 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | 2 |
| 644,001 " 644,500 | 142 | 0 | Htg. | " | " | 17 | " | " | " |
| 645,001 " 646,600 | 162 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | 1 |
| 646,001 " 647,000 | 610 | 16 | " | " | " | 7 | " | " | Special |
| 647,001 " 648,000 | 615 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 648,001 " 649,000 | 160 | 0 | Htg. | " | " | 15 | " | Pend. | 1 |
| 649,001 " 650,000 | 605 | 16 | O. F. | " | " | 11 | " | " | 2 |

| Number and Grade of Movement | | Description of Movement | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Size | | Style | | Jewels | Wind | Sett | Model |
| 650,001 " 651,000 | 573 | 16 | O. F. | ¾ Pl. | Nickel | 17. | Stem | Pend. | 5 |
| 651,001 to 656,000 | 160 | 0 | Htg. | " | " | 15 | " | " | 1 |
| 656,001 " 656,100 | 152 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | Special |
| 657,001 " 657,200 | 182 | " | " | " | " | 7 | " | " | " |
| 658,001 " 659,000 | 600 | 16 | " | " | " | 11 | " | " | 3 |
| 659,001 " 659,200 | 930 | 18 | O. F. | F. Pl. | " | 17 | " | Lever | 9 |
| 660,001 " 660,100 | 910 | " | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | " |
| 661,101 " 661,200 | 810 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 10 |
| 662,001 " 662,600 | 100 | 16 | " | ¾ Pl. | " | " | " | Pend. | Special |
| 663,001 " 663,100 | 101 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 664,001 " 664,100 | 845 | 18 | Htg. | F. Pl. | " | " | " | Lever | " |
| 665,001 " 665,100 | 830 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | " | 10 |
| 666,001 " 666,100 | 900 | " | O. F. | " | " | 24 | " | " | 9 |
| 667,001 " 667,100 | 905 | " | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | " |
| 668,001 " 669,000 | 605 | 16 | " | ¾ Pl. | " | 11 | " | Pend. | 2 |
| 669,001 " 669,100 | 912 | 18 | " | F. Pl. | Spot Gilt | 21 | " | Lever | 9 |
| 670,001 " 670,100 | 537 | 16 | " | ¾ Pl. | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| 671,001 " 671,300 | 200 | 18 | " | F. Pl. | Nickel | 17 | " | " | 10 |
| 672,001 " 673,000 | 205 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 674,001 " 675,000 | 405 | 16 | " | ¾ Pl. | " | " | " | Pend. | 5 |
| 675,001 " 675,500 | 525 | " | " | " | " | 21 | " | Lever | " |
| 676,001 " 677,000 | 566 | " | " | " | " | 17 | " | Pend. | " |
| 677,001 " 678,000 | 573 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 678,001 " 678,500 | 586 | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | " | 3 |
| 679,001 " 680,500 | 587 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| 681,001 " 682,000 | 600 | " | Htg. | " | " | 11 | " | " | 3 |
| 682,001 " 686,000 | 605 | " | O. F. | " | " | " | " | " | 2 |
| 686,001 " 693,000 | 615 | " | " | " | " | 7 | " | " | " |
| 693,001 " 694,000 | 610 | " | Htg. | " | " | " | " | " | 3 |
| 694,001 " 694,500 | 935 | 18 | O. F. | F. Pl. | " | 17 | " | Lever | 9 |
| 695,001 " 695,500 | 945 | " | " | " | " | 21 | " | " | Special |

Numbers and models will be furnished jobbers as movements are completed.

## THE ROCKFORD WATCH COMPANY, LTD.

### Serial Numbers and Movement Grades

95501-696000....945
96001-697000....838
97001-698000....938
98001-699000....150
99001-700000....140
00001-701000....180
01001-702000....180
02001-702100....180
02101-703000....160
03001-703500....170
03501-704000....160
04001-704300....935
04301-704400....930
04401-704500....935
04501-704600....930
04601-705000....935
05001-706000....572
06001-707000....600
07001-708000....918
08001-709000....586
09001-710000....587
10001-710100....930
10101-710600....935
10601-710700....930
10701-711000....935
11001-711100....830
11101-711500....835
11501-711600....830
11601-712000....835
12001-712700....573
12701-713000....635
13001-714000....610
14001-715000....572
15001-716000....586
16001-717000....587
17001-718000....600
18001-719000....605
19001-720000....615
20001-721000....610
21001-721500....600
21501-722000....586
22501-722700....573
22701-722800....635
22801-722900....573
22901-723000....635
23001-724000....935
24001-725000....205
25001-725400....930
25401-726000....935
26001-727000....405

727001-728000....587
728001-728500....578
728501-728600....635
728601-728800....573
728801-729000....635
729001-729800....600
729801-730000....586
730001-730700....610
730701-731000....586
731001-732000....615
732001-732500....162
732501-733000....150
733001-734000....572
734001-735000....586
735001-735200....610
735201-736000....586
736001-737000....935
737001-738000....935
738001-739000....938
739001-740000....925
740001-740200....830
740201-741000....835
741001-741100....600
741101-742000....586
742001-742500....605
742501-743000....587
743001-744000....935
744001-745000....935
745001-746000....930
746001-747000....586
747001-748000....935
748001-749000....938
749001-749600....572
749601-750000....630
750001-750200....573
750201-750600....635
750601-751000....573
751001-751200....605
751201-752000....587
752001-752100....572
752101-752200....630
752201-753000....572
753001-754000....573
754001-755000....586
755001-756000....587
756001-757000....935
757001-758000....925
758001-759000....150
759001-759500....572
759501-756000....620

760001-760500....573
760501-761000....625
761001-762000....160
762001-762500....400
762501-763000....405
763001-764000....405
764001-765000....205
765001-765500....515
765501-766000....545
766001-767000....930
767001-768000....572
768001-769000....935
769001-770000....918
770001-770500....938
770501-771000....835
771001-772000....586
772001-772100....320
772101-772200....330
772201-772300....310
772301-772400....300
772401-772600....325
772601-772800....335
772801-772900....315
772900-773000....305
773001-773100....300
773101-773200....310
773201-773400....320
773401-773500....305
773501-773600....315
773601-773800....325
773801-774000....330
774001-774500....335
774501-774700....325
774701-774900....330
774901-775000....320
775001-776000....587
776001-777000....630
777001-778000....635
778001-779000....838
779001-779500....938
779501-780000....935
780001-781000....835
781001-782000....545
782001-783000....405
783001-784000....561
784001-785000....930
785001-786000....205
786001-787000....935
787001-787200....310
787201-788000....335

788001-788400....315
788401-789000....335
789001-789100....330
789101-789500....320
789501-790000....330
790001-791000....325
791001-792000....330
792001-792900....335
792901-793000....355
793001-794000....935
794001-795000....935
795001-796000....935
796001-797000....930
797001-798000....938
798001-799000....830
799001-800000....587
800001-801000....572
801001-802000....573
802001-802500....573
802501-803000....566
803001-804000....573
804001-805000....150
805001-806000....335
806001-806100....300
806101-807000....335
807001-807100....305
807101-808000....335
808001-809000....573
809001-810000....573
810001-811000....572
811001-812000....160
812001-813000....330
813001-814000....355
814001-814500....350
814501-814600....345
814601-814700....340
814700-815000....350
815001-816000....335
816001-817000....190
817001-818000....185
818001-819000....335
819001-820000....355
820001-821000....190
821001-822000....335
822001-823000....350
823001-824000....330

| Serial No. | Size | Grade | Style | Jewels | Description |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 824001-825000 | 16 | 640 | HTG | 21 | Heat & Cold |
| 825001-826000 | 16 | 645 | OF | 21 | Heat & Cold |
| 826001-827000 | 18 | | HTG | 17 | |
| 827001-828000 | 18 | 935 | OF | 17 | Unadjusted |
| 828001-829000 | 0 | | HTG | 15 | |
| 829001-830000 | 16 | 645 | OF | 21 | Heat & Cold |
| 830001-830500 | 16 | 665 | OF | 17 | Indicator |
| 830501-831000 | 16 | 655 | OF | 21 | Indicator |
| 831001-832000 | | | | | |
| 832001-833000 | 18 | | HTG | 17 | |
| 833001-834000 | 16 | 665 | OF | 17 | Indicator |
| 834001-835000 | | | | | |
| 835001-836000 | 12 | 385 | OF | 21 | Adj-Heat/Cold |
| 836001-837000 | 12 | 380 | HTG | 21 | Adj-Heat/Cold |
| 837001-838000 | 12 | 355 | OF | 17 | Iriquois |
| 838001-839000 | 12 | 365 | OF | 15 | |
| 839001-840000 | 12 | 360 | HTG | 15 | |
| 840001-841000 | 18 | 935 | OF | 17 | Unadjusted |
| 841001-842000 | 16 | 640 | HC | 21 | Adj-Heat/Cold |
| 842001-843000 | 16 | 645 | OF | 21 | Adj-Heat/Cold |
| 843001-844000 | | | | | |
| 844001-845000 | 16 | 372 | HTG | 17 | |
| 845001-846000 | | | | | |
| 846001-847000 | 18 | | | 17 | |
| 847001-848000 | | | | | |
| 848001-849000 | 0 | 180? | HTG | 7 | |
| 849001-850000 | 12 | 365 | OF | 15 | |
| 851001-854000 | 0 | 373 | HTG | 15 | |
| 854001-855000 | 12 | 365 | OF | 15 | |
| 855001-856000 | 12 | 335 | OF | 17 | |
| 856001-857000 | 12 | 361 | HTG | 7 | |
| 857001-858000 | 12 | 366 | OF | 7 | |
| 858001-859000 | 16 | 655 | OF | 21 | Indicator |
| 859001-860000 | 16 | 588 | HTG | 15 | |
| 860001-861000 | 16 | 695 | OF | 15 | |
| 861001-862000 | 16 | 655 | OF | 21 | Indicator |
| 862001-864000 | 18 | 935 | OF | 17 | |
| 864001-865000 | 0 | | HTG | 15 | |
| 865001-866000 | 0 | 160 | HTG | 15 | |
| 866001-867000 | 12 | 335 | OF | 17 | |
| 867001-868000 | 12 | 360 | HTG | 15 | |
| 868001-869000 | 0 | | HTG | 17 | |
| 869001-870000 | 12 | 365 | OF | 15 | |
| 870001-871000 | 12 | 360 | HTG | 15 | |
| 871001-872000 | 0 | | HTG | 15 | |
| 872000-873000 | 18 | 164? | OF | 17 | |
| 873001-874000 | 18 | 945 | OF | 21 | Adj-Heat/Cold |
| 874001-875000 | 12 | 320 | HTG | 17 | |
| 875001-876000 | 12 | 325 | OF | 17 | |
| 876001-876500 | 16 | 573 | OF | 17 | |
| 876501-877000 | 16 | 675 | OF | 17 | |
| 877001-878000 | 16 | 675 | OF | 17 | Adj-3 Pos. |
| 878001-879000 | | | | | |
| 879001-880000 | 16 | | OF | 17 | |
| 880001-881000 | 18 | 938 | OF | 17 | |
| 881001-882000 | | | | | |
| 882001-883000 | 16 | 572 | HTG | 17 | |
| 883001-884000 | 16 | 573 | HTG | 17 | Unadjusted |
| 884001-885000 | 0 | | HTG | 15 | |
| 885001-886000 | 16 | 586 | HTG | 15 | |
| 886001-887000 | 16 | 587 | OF | 15 | |
| 887001-888000 | 12 | 365 | OF | 15 | |
| 888001-889000 | | | | | |
| 889001-890000 | 0 | 151 | OF | 17 | |
| 890001-891000 | 12 | 360 | HTG | 15 | |
| 891001-892000 | 16 | 690 | HTG | 15 | |
| 892001-893000 | 0 | 192 | OF | 15 | |
| 893001-894000 | 0 | | OF | 15 | |
| 894001-895000 | 18 | 825 | HTG | 17 | |
| 895001-896000 | | | | | |
| 896001-897000 | 18 | 935 | OF | 17 | |
| 897001-898000 | 0 | | | 15 | |
| 898001-898500 | 0 | 153 | OF | 17 | DR |
| 898501-899500 | 12 | 350 | HTG | 17 | [illegible] |
| 899501-900000 | 12 | 335 | HTG | 17 | |
| 900001-901000 | 12 | 360 | HTG | 15 | |
| 901001-902000 | 16 | 586 | HTG | 15 | |
| 902001-903000 | 16 | 561 | HTG | 17 | Adj-DR |
| 903001-904000 | | | | | |
| 904001-905000 | | | | | |
| 905001-906000 | 18 | | HTG | 17 | |
| 906001-907000 | 12 | 365 | OF | 15 | |
| 907001-908000 | 16 | | OF | 15 | |
| 908001-908200 | 18 | 950 | OF | 21 | Indicator |
| 908201-909000 | | | | | |
| 909001-910000 | 0 | 143 | HTG | 15 | |
| 910001-911000 | 12 | 335 | OF | 17 | |
| 911001-912000 | | | | | |
| 912001-913000 | | | | | |
| 913001-914000 | | | | | |
| 914001-915000 | 16 | 573 | | 17 | |
| 915001-916000 | 16 | 665/655 | OF | 17/21 | Indicator |
| 916001-916500 | 16 | 665 | OF | 17 | Indicator |
| 916501-917000 | | | | | |
| 917001-918000 | 0 | 165 | OF | 15 | |
| 918001-919000 | 0 | | HTG | 15 | |
| 919001-920000 | | | | | |
| 920001-921000 | 0 | | OF | 15 | |
| 921001-922000 | 12 | 325 | HTG | 17 | |
| 922001-923000 | 0 | | HTG | 15 | |
| 923001-924000 | 12 | | OF | 17 | Adjusted |
| 924001-925000 | 16 | 685 | OF | 17 | Adjusted |
| 925001-926000 | 16 | | OF | 17 | |
| 926001-927000 | 16 | 325 | OF | 17 | |
| 927001-928000 | 16 | 685 | OF | 17 | |
| 928001-928500 | 16 | 705 | OF | 21 | |
| 928501-929000 | 12 | | OF | 17 | |
| 929001-930000 | | | | | |
| 930001-931000 | 16 | 700 | HTG | 21 | |
| 931001-932000 | 12 | 375 | OF | 17 | Adjusted |
| 932001-933000 | 18 | 945 | OF | 21 | Adj-Heat/Cold |
| 933001-934000 | 12 | 386 | OF | 21 | |
| 934001-935000 | 12 | 390 | HTG | 21 | |
| 935001-936000 | 0 | | HTG | 15 | |
| 936001-937000 | 12 | 335 | OF | 17 | |
| 937001-938000 | 16 | | HTG | 17 | |
| 938001-939000 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 645764 | 0 | 162 | | | Plymouth |
| 655358 | 0 | 160 | | | Plymouth |
| 699565 | 0 | 140 | | | Plymouth |
| 703027 | 0 | 170 | | | Plymouth |
| 732554 | 0 | 150 | | | Plymouth |

THIS PAGE WAS COMPILED BY OBSERVING WATCHES WITH SERIAL NUMBERS IN THESE ASSIGNED RUNS. BE CAREFUL TO USE ALL IDENTIFIERS CORRECTLY IN GRADING YOU WATCH. THE ACTUAL RUNS MAY BE LONGER OR SHORTER THAN SHOWN HERE.

**NOTE:** All Serial Nos. are on the movement except for Rolex.

******

## AMERICAN WALTHAM WATCH COMPANY

Waltham, MA 1859-1957

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 1,000 | 1857 |
| 14,000 | 1858 |
| 17,000 | 1859 |
| 20,000 | 1860 |
| 23,000 | 1861 |
| 34,000 | 1862 |
| 46,000 | 1863 |
| 118,000 | 1864 |
| 190,000 | 1865 |
| 262,000 | 1866 |
| 335,000 | 1867 |
| 410,000 | 1868 |
| 470,000 | 1869 |
| 500,000 | 1870 |
| 550,000 | 1871 |
| 600,000 | 1872 |
| 691,000 | 1873 |
| 720,000 | 1874 |
| 800,000 | 1875 |
| 900,000 | 1876 |
| 1,000,000 | 1877 |
| 1,100,000 | 1878 |
| 1,351,000 | 1879 |
| 1,499,000 | 1880 |
| 1,675,000 | 1881 |
| 1,837,000 | 1882 |
| 2,000,000 | 1883 |
| 2,356,000 | 1884 |
| 2,650,000 | 1885 |
| 3,300,000 | 1887 |
| 4,000,000 | 1889 |
| 6,000,000 | 1892 |
| 7,000,000 | 1895 |
| 9,000,000 | 1899 |
| 10,000,000 | 1901 |
| 12,000,000 | 1903 |
| 13,000,000 | 1904 |
| 14,000,000 | 1905 |
| 15,000,000 | 1907 |
| 17,000,000 | 1908 |
| 18,000,000 | 1910 |
| 19,000,000 | 1913 |
| 20,000,000 | 1914 |
| 21,000,000 | 1917 |
| 22,000,000 | 1918 |
| 23,000,000 | 1919 |
| 24,000,000 | 1921 |
| 26,000,000 | 1927 |
| 27,000,000 | 1929 |
| 28,000,000 | 1934 |
| 29,000,000 | 1936 |
| 30,000,000 | 1939 |
| 31,000,000 | 1942 |
| 32,000,000 | 1945 |
| 33,600,000 | 1951 |
| 33,830,000 | 1953 |
| 35,000,000 | 1957 |

******

## APPLETON WATCH CO.

Appleton, WI 1900-04
Cheshire Watch Co.

| | |
|---|---|
| Model 1 | 282-50,000 |
| Model 2 | 64,000-80,000 |
| Model 3 | 50,000-84,000 |

Appleton
89,000-105,000

******

## AUDEMARS PIGUET

| Date | Serial # |
|---|---|
| 1892: | 4341-4505 |
| 1893: | 4506-5196 |
| 1894: | 5197-5436 |
| 1895: | 5437-5620 |
| 1896: | 5621-5773 |
| 1897: | 5774-5990 |
| 1898: | 5991-6104 |
| 1899: | 6105-6294 |
| 1900: | 6295-6724 |
| 1901: | 6725-6933 |
| 1902: | 6934-7892 |
| 1903: | 7893-8717 |
| 1904: | 8718-9511 |
| 1905: | 9512-10219 |
| 1906: | 10220-11575 |
| 1907: | 11576-11825 |
| 1908: | 11826-12630 |
| 1909: | 12631-12851 |
| 1910: | 12852-13762 |
| 1911: | 13763-14735 |
| 1912: | 14736-15589 |
| 1913: | 15590-16675 |
| 1914: | 16676-16930 |
| 1915: | 16931-17725 |
| 1916: | 17726-19524 |
| 1917: | 19525-20915 |
| 1918: | 20916-22925 |
| 1919: | 22926-24804 |
| 1920: | 24805-27584 |
| 1921: | 27585-28820 |
| 1922: | 28821-29704 |
| 1923: | 29705-30673 |
| 1924: | 30674-32713 |
| 1925: | 32714-34505 |
| 1926: | 34506-36849 |
| 1927: | 36850-38576 |
| 1928: | 38577-39844 |
| 1929: | 39845-41577 |
| 1930: | 41578-42531 |
| 1931: | 42532-42585 |
| 1932: | 42586-42587 |
| 1933: | 42588-42626 |
| 1934: | 42627-42659 |
| 1935: | 42660-42776 |
| 1936: | 42777-42874 |
| 1937: | 42875-43785 |
| 1938: | 43786-43950 |
| 1939: | 43951-44647 |
| 1940: | 44648-44935 |
| 1941: | 44936-45655 |
| 1942: | 45656-46551 |
| 1943: | 46552-47541 |
| 1944: | 47542-47949 |
| 1945: | 47950-49595 |
| 1946: | 49596-51613 |
| 1947: | 51614-53517 |
| 1948: | 53518-55550 |
| 1949: | 55551-56704 |
| 1950: | 56705-57014 |

******

## AURORA WATCH CO.

Aurora, IL 1883-1892

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 10,000 | 1883 |
| 52,000 | 1888 |
| 231,000 | 1892 |

1892-Sold to Hamilton

******

## WEBB C. BALL

Cleveland, Ohio
Chicago, Illinois
For Major Suppliers

WEBB C. BALL-Illinois

| Date | Serial # |
|---|---|
| 1923 | 800,000 |
| 1930 | 801,000 |
| 1935 | 803,000 |

WEBB C. BALL-Waltham
(Waltham left off the million & prefixed the last 6 numbers with a "B")

| Date | Serial # |
|---|---|
| 1898 | 7 B 777,001 |
| 1899 | 9 B 060,701 |
| 1901 | 10 B 056,501 |
| 1902 | 11 B 004,501 |
| 1903 | 12 B 037,001 |
| 1904 | 13 B 202,001 |
| 1905 | 13 B 204,301 |
| 1906 | 15 B 225,001 |
| 1912 | 18 B 240,001 |
| 1914 | 20 B 225,00 |
| 1918 | 22 B 260,001 |
| 1919 | 23 B 265,001 |
| 1922 | 24 B 270,001 |

WEBB C. BALL-Hamilton
(Hamilton after the 600,000 numbers used the B or 2B Prefix)

| Date | Serial # |
|---|---|
| 1898 | 13,001 |
| 1899 | 90,101 |
| 1901 | 170,001 |
| 1902 | 284,001 |
| 1903 | 284,901 |
| 1904 | 458,001 |
| 1905 | 462,001 |
| 1906 | 497,001 |
| 1907 | 503,001 |
| 1909 | 585,001 |
| 1910 | B 600,001 |
| 1912 | B 601,801 |
| 1914 | B 603,001 |
| 1922 | B 607,001 |
| 1925 | B 616,501 |
| 1927 | B 624,001 |
| 1929 | B 636,001 |
| 1930 | B 639,001 |
| 1935 | B 640,001 |
| 1942 | B 650,001 |
| 1942 | 2B 001 |

WEBB C. BALL-Elgin
(Ball watches by Elgin have the full serial numbers on them and are 18 size)

| Date | Serial # |
|---|---|
| 1904 | 11,853,001 |
| 1905 | 12,282,000 |

******

## THE BANNATYNE WATCH CO.

Waterbury, Conn 1905-1911
Sold to INGRAHAM 1912

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 50,000 | 1906 |
| 100,000 | 1907 |
| 150,000 | 1908 |
| 200,000 | 1909 |
| 240,000 | 1910 |
| 350,000 | 1911 |

******

## BOSTON WATCH CO.

Roxbury & Wallham, MA
1853-1857

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 1 | 1853 |
| 5000 | 1857 |

******

## CALIFORNIA WATCH CO.

Berkeley, Ca.

Newark
1-12,000 1867-70
Cornell
Chicago
12,001-24,000 1870-74
Cornell
San Francisco
24,001-27,000 1875-76
California
Berkeley
27,001-28,000 1876-77
Western
28,001-32,000 1877-80

******

## CHESHIRE WATCH CO.

Cheshire, CONN.
1883-1894
(See Appleton)

******

## CHICAGO

(See California)

******

## COLUMBUS WATCH CO.

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 1 | 1874 |
| 10,000 | 1879 |
| 19,500 | 1883 |
| 20,000 | 1883 |
| 40,000 | 1884 |
| 65,000 | 1885 |
| 90,000 | 1886 |
| 115,000 | 1887 |
| 138,000 | 1888 |
| 163,000 | 1889 |
| 190,000 | 1890 |
| 220,000 | 1891 |
| 250,000 | 1892 |
| 275,000 | 1893 |
| 310,000 | 1894 |
| 500,000 | 1894 |
| 350,000 | 1895 |
| 383,681 | 1902 |
| 505,898 | 1902 |

******

## CORNELL

(See California)

******

## DUDLEY WATCH CO.

Lancaster, PA 1918-74

| | |
|---|---|
| Series 1 | 1-2,000 |
| Series 2 | 2,000-4,800 |
| Series 3 | 4,800-6,600 |

******

## ELGIN NATIONAL WATCH CO.

1874- Mid 1900's

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 101 | 1867 |
| 100,000 | 1870 |
| 200,000 | 1874 |
| 400,000 | 1875 |
| 500,000 | 1877 |
| 600,000 | 1879 |
| 700,000 | 1880 |
| 800,000 | 1881 |
| 1,000,000 | 1882 |
| 2,000,000 | 1886 |
| 3,000,000 | 1888 |
| 4,000,000 | 1890 |
| 5,000,000 | 1893 |
| 6,000,000 | 1895 |
| 7,000,000 | 1897 |
| 8,000,000 | 1899 |
| 9,000,000 | 1900 |
| 10,000,000 | 1903 |
| 11,000,000 | 1904 |
| 13,000,000 | 1907 |
| 14,000,000 | 1909 |
| 15,000,000 | 1910 |
| 16,000,000 | 1911 |
| 17,000,000 | 1912 |
| 18,000,000 | 1914 |
| 19,000,000 | 1916 |
| 20,000,000 | 1917 |
| 21,000,000 | 1918 |
| 22,000,000 | 1919 |
| 23,000,000 | 1920 |
| 26,000,000 | 1923 |
| 29,000,000 | 1926 |
| 30,000,000 | 1929 |
| 34,000,000 | 1933 |
| 36,000,000 | 1936 |
| 38,000,000 | 1939 |
| 41,000,000 | 1942 |
| 43,000,000 | 1945 |
| 45,000,000 | 1948 |
| 50,000,000 | 1953 |

******

## HAMILTON WATCH CO.

1893 - 1948

| Ser. # | Grade | Date |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 936 | 1893 |
| 2,000 | 7J | 1894 |
| 6,801 | 932 | 1894 |
| 14,001 | 999 | 1895 |
| 15,701 | 939 | 1900 |
| 20,501 | 999E | 1896 |
| 23,301 | 11J | 1903 |
| 25,001 | 11J | 1896 |
| 30,001 | 11J | 1896 |
| 50,001 | 962 | 1896 |
| 55,601 | 969 | 1898 |
| 70,001 | 976 | 1901 |
| 80,001 | 972 | 1902 |
| 104,001 | 940 | 1899 |
| 150,001 | 924 | 1901 |
| 200,001 | 926 | 1902 |
| 400,001 | 924 | 1904 |
| 501,001 | 926 | 1906 |
| 601,001 | 926 | 1908 |
| 710,001 | 993 | 1908 |
| 900,001 | 940 | 1911 |
| 1,000,001 | 972 | 1913 |
| 1,079,001 | 992 | 1914 |
| 1,156,001 | 996 | 1915 |
| 1,305,001 | 956P | 1918 |
| 1,648,001 | 992 | 1924 |
| 1,831,001 | 920 | 1918 |
| 1,882,001 | 900 | 1921 |

(HAMILTON CON'T)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2,000,001 | 988 | 1913 |
| 1,989,001 | 194 | 1923 |
| 2,035,001 | 981 | 1919 |
| 2,327,001 | 992 | 1925 |
| 2,538,001 | 974 | 1929 |
| 2,567,001 | 992 | 1930 |
| 2,611,001 | 950 | 1936 |
| 2,581,001 | 992E | 1930 |
| 2,611,001 | 950E | 1937 |
| 3,000,001 | 922 | 1924 |
| 3,056,001 | 902 | 1926 |
| 3,100,001 | 916 | 1923 |
| 3,135,001 | 918 | 1928 |
| 3,200,001 | 912 | 1924 |
| 4,025,301 | 987E | 1928 |
| A00I | 9808 | 1937 |
| 1B-001 | 999 | 1943 |
| 2B-001 | 9998 | 1943 |
| 2B-701 | 950B | 1943 |
| C001 | 992B | 1940 |
| E00I | 989 | 1928 |
| F101 | 995 | 1931 |
| G101 | 980 | 1934 |
| H1001 | 400 | 1929 |
| H50001 | 401 | 1930 |
| J1001 | 982 | 1935 |
| L101 | 997 | 1936 |
| M001 | 982M | 1941 |
| N001 | 721 | 1939 |
| 001 | 987 | 1937 |
| R001 | 923 | 1937 |
| S001 | 950B | 1941 |
| SS001 | 987S | 1940 |
| T001 | 911 | 1938 |
| V001 | 911M | 1941 |
| X001 | 917 | 1936 |
| HWR001 | H917 | 1938 |
| Y001 | 747 | 1947 |
| CY001 | 748 | 1947 |
| 001A | 750 | 1949 |
| 001C | 751 | 1950 |
| 001E | 752 | 1951 |
| 001F | 753 | 1951 |
| 001H | 754 | 1952 |
| 001K | 756 | 1954 |
| HW001 | H980 | 1942 |
| W001 | 9801 | 1942 |

******

## HAMPDEN WATCH CO.

| Ser. No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 58,000 | 1877 |
| 100,000 | 1880 |
| 200,000 | 1883 |
| 300,000 | 1885 |
| 400,000 | 1886 |
| 550,000 | 1888 |
| 750,000 | 1890 |
| 1,000,000 | 1892 |
| 1,450,000 | 1897 |
| 1,675,000 | 1900 |
| 1,925,000 | 1903 |
| 2,275,000 | 1905 |
| 2,450,000 | 1907 |
| 2,800,000 | 1910 |
| 3,100,000 | 1913 |
| 3,300,000 | 1915 |
| 3,575,000 | 1918 |
| 3,825,000 | 1920 |
| 4,175,000 | 1922 |
| 4,550,000 | 1925 |
| 4,625,000 | 1926 |

Moved to Russia

******

## HOWARD WATCH COMPANY

Boston, MA 1857-1930

| Series | Date | Ser. # |
|---|---|---|
| I | 1857 | 1 |
| Keywind | 1860 | 1,984 |
| II | 1859 | 2,017 |
| Keywind | 1860 | 2,985 |

Experimental
3000 to 3500

| Series | Date | Ser. # |
|---|---|---|
| III | 1861 | 3,543 |
| Keywind | 1879 | 27,483 |
| IV | 1868 | 30,001 |
| Key & Stem | | |
| 18S HC | 1882 | 49,840 |
| V | 1869 | 50,001 |
| Key & Stem | | |
| 16S HC | 1899 | 70,300 |
| VI | 1870 | 100,000 |
| 6S HC | 1899 | 105,197 |
| VII | 1880 | 200,001 |
| 18S HC | 1899 | 230,000 |
| VIII | 1884 | 300,001 |
| 18S OF | 1899 | 310,000 |
| IX | 1890 | 400,001 |
| 18S HC | 1895 | 404,947 |
| X | 1890 | 500,001 |
| 12S OF | 1899 | 501,506 |

Pat. 1893-1894
Nickel Split Plate,
Grade 8 & 10

| Series | Date | Ser. # |
|---|---|---|
| | 1895 | 228,080 |
| 18S HC | 1903 | 229,966 |
| | 1895 | 309,069 |
| 18S OF | 1903 | 309,958 |
| | 1896 | 600,001 |
| 16S HC | 1903 | 601,091 |
| | 1896 | 700,001 |
| 16S HC | 1903 | 701,253 |

Keystone Howards

| Date | Ser. # |
|---|---|
| 1905 | 854,001 |
| 1908 | 970,001 |
| 1915 | 1,000,000 |
| 1920 | 1,100,000 |
| 1925 | 1,200,000 |
| 1930 | 1,396,000 |

******

## ILLINOIS WATCH CO.
## SPRINGFIELD WATCH CO.

1870-1928

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 1-2,000 | 1872 |
| 2,411-2,550 | |
| 3,001-3,700 | |
| 4,001-4,360 | |
| 4,401-4,470 | |
| 5,001-5,500 | |
| 2,301-2,410 | 1873 |
| 2,551-2,720 | |
| 3,701-4,000 | |
| 4,361-4,400 | |
| 4,471-5,000 | |
| 7,001-10,000 | |
| 2,001-2,100 | 1874 |
| 2,721-2,830 | |
| 6,841-7,000 | |
| 2,101-2,160 | 1875 |
| 2,831-2,880 | |
| 2,211-2,230 | 1876 |
| 2,881-2,900 | |
| 2,201-2,210 | 1877 |
| 2,231-2,250 | |
| 2,261-2,270 | |
| 2,901-3,000 | |

(ILLINOIS CON'T)

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 51,401-51,650 | 1878 |
| 58,001-59,000 | |
| 96,401-102,400 | |
| 112,101-118,600 | |
| 50,601-50,700 | 1879 |
| 51,651-51,700 | |
| 54,901-55,200 | |
| 57,001-57,800 | |
| 118,601-133,900 | |
| 150,301-154,900 | |
| 46,001-48,000 | 1880 |
| 50,701-51,000 | |
| 55,201-57,000 | |
| 57,801-58,000 | |
| 61,001-61,300 | 1880 |
| 65,001-66,000 | |
| 69,401-88,100 | |
| 102,801-102,900 | |
| 133,901-150,000 | |
| 154,901-162,000 | |
| 162,001 | 1881 |
| 235,000 | 1882 |
| 310,000 | 1883 |
| 390,000 | 1884 |
| 470,000 | 1885 |
| 552,001 | 1886 |
| 672,000 | 1887 |
| 792,000 | 1888 |
| 1,030,001 | 1890 |
| 1,400,000 | 1898 |
| 1,500,000 | 1900 |
| 1,700,000 | 1904 |
| 1,844,000 | 1906 |
| 2,220,000 | 1910 |
| 2,408,000 | 1912 |
| 2,596,000 | 1914 |
| 2,873,000 | 1916 |
| 3,241,000 | 1918 |
| 3,609,000 | 1920 |
| 3,977,000 | 1922 |
| 4,492,501 | 1924 |
| 4,700,000 | 1926 |
| 5,000,000 | 1928 |
| 5,300,000 | 1930 |
| 5,488,301 | 1932 |
| Moved to Hamilton | 1933 |
| 5,610,586 | 1948 |
| 5,698,800 | LAST |

******

## INTERNATIONAL
## SCHAFFHAUSEN

| Year | Serial No. |
|---|---|
| 1868 | Began Prod. |
| 1885 | 1,337 |
| 1900 | 21,801 |
| 1901 | 231,100 |
| 1905 | 344,000 |
| 1916 | 684,000 |
| 1927 | 866,000 |
| 1939 | Ca 1,017,000 |
| 1954 | Ca 1,268,000 |
| 1960 | Ca 1,513,200 |
| 1970 | Ca 1,958,650 |
| 1974 | Ca 2,194,601 |
| 1988 | Ca 2,400,000 |

******

## KEYSTONE WATCH CO.
## LANCASTER WATCH CO.

Lancaster, PA

| Year | Serial No. |
|---|---|
| 1874 | 1 |
| 1878 | 2,000 |
| 1880 | 12,000 |
| 1890 | 1,006,000 |

******

## LONGINES

| Serial No. | Year |
|---|---|
| 1 | 1867 |
| 250,000 | 1882 |
| 500,000 | 1888 |
| 750,000 | 1893 |
| 1,000,000 | 1899 |
| 1,250,000 | 1901 |
| 1,500,000 | 1904 |
| 1,750,000 | 1905 |
| 2,000,000 | 1907 |
| 2,250,000 | 1909 |
| 2,500,000 | 1911 |
| 2,750,000 | 1912 |
| 3,000,000 | 1913 |
| 3,250,000 | 1915 |
| 3,500,000 | 1917 |
| 3,750,000 | 1919 |
| 4,000,000 | 1922 |
| 4,250,000 | 1925 |
| 4,500,000 | 1926 |
| 4,750,000 | 1928 |
| 5,000,000 | 1929 |
| 5,500,000 | 1937 |
| 5,750,000 | 1938 |
| 6,000,000 | 1940 |

******

## NEW YORK WATCH CO.

3/4 Plate, Keywind &
Stemwind Model 1
Springfield

| Date | Ser. No. |
|---|---|
| 1867 | 1 |
| 1868 | 100 |
| 1869 | 500 |
| 1870 | 700 |
| 1871 | 1,100 |

3/4 Plate, 16 &
18 Size King,
Norton, Clark & Foot

| Date | Ser. No. |
|---|---|
| 1868 | 4,000 |
| 1869 | 4,500 |
| 1870 | 5,700 |
| 1871 | 6,200 |
| 1872 | 7,000 |
| 1873 | 7,800 |
| 1874 | 8,500 |
| 1875 | 9,000 |

Full Plate, 18 Size,
Long & Short
Balance Cock

| Date | Ser. No. |
|---|---|
| 1869 | 10,000 |
| 1870 | 16,000 |
| 1871 | 20,000 |
| 1872 | 29,000 |
| 1873 | 44,000 |
| 1874 | 51,000 |
| 1875 | 58,000 |

3/4 Plate, 16 Size,
Curved Cock
Bond, King, Norton

| Date | Ser. No. |
|---|---|
| 1875 | 9,000-9,300 |

******

## NEWARK

(See California)

******

## OMEGA WATCH COMPANY

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 9,000,000 | 1925 |
| 10,000,000 | 1928 |
| 11,000,000 | 1933 |
| 12,000,000 | 1935 |
| 13,000,000 | 1945 |
| 14,000,000 | 1953 |
| 15,000,000 | 1955 |
| 16,000,000 | 1957 |
| 17,000,000 | 1959 |
| 18,000,000 | 1961 |
| 19,000,000 | 1963 |
| 20,000,000 | 1964 |
| 22,000,000 | 1966 |
| 23,000,000 | 1967 |
| 26,000,000 | 1970 |
| 31,000,000 | 1972 |
| 33,000,000 | 1975 |

******

## PATEK PHILIPPE

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 1 | 1939 |
| 3,740 | 1850 |
| 14,500 | 1860 |
| 36,131 | 1870 |
| 55,770 | 1880 |
| 85,365 | 1890 |
| 111,801 | 1900 |
| 153,939 | 1910 |
| 193,781 | 1920 |
| 200,000 | 1921 |
| 201,500 | 1921 |
| 202,195 | 1928 |
| 700,000 | 1949 |
| 712,699 | 1970 |
| 720,000 | 1950 |
| 729,999 | 1961 |
| 730,000 | 1961 |
| 735,199 | 1973 |
| 740,000 | 1953 |
| 751,191 | 1965 |
| 752,500 | 1980's |
| 760,000 | 1953 |
| 767,000 | 1980's |
| 770,025 | 1985 |
| 771,400 | 1980's |
| 780,000 | 1956 |
| 799,999 | 1966 |
| 802,196 | 1920 |
| 804,122 | 1925 |
| 820,751 | 1930 |
| 824,823 | 1935 |
| 827,000 | 1935 |
| 830,000 | 1934 |
| 839,999 | 1950 |
| 840,000 | 1935 |
| 843,917 | 1960 |
| 850,000 | 1936 |
| 851,301 | 1940 |
| 852,750 | 1945 |
| 854,156 | 1950 |
| 855,643 | 1955 |
| 858,252 | 1967 |
| 860,000 | 1936 |
| 860,902 | 1940 |
| 861,022 | 1945 |
| 861,085 | 1950 |
| 861,235 | 1955 |
| 861,406 | 1960 |
| 861,464 | 1957 |
| 861,500 | 1940 |
| 863,489 | 1945 |
| 865,000 | 1939 |
| 865,893 | 1945 |
| 866,500 | 1958 |

# WATCH COMPANY PRODUCTION DATES

(PATEK CON'T)

| | |
|---|---|
| 867,000 | 1946 |
| 867,815 | 1950 |
| 868,721 | 1955 |
| 869,232 | 1968 |
| 869,276 | 1984 |
| 869,406 | 1981 |
| 870,000 | 1937 |
| 871,499 | 1945 |
| 872,850 | 1960 |
| 875,030 | 1986 |
| 880,000 | 1937 |
| 882,335 | 1950 |
| 882,723 | 1965 |
| 888,000 | 1953 |
| 888,178 | 1965 |
| 890,000 | 1939 |
| 893,310 | 1969 |
| 900,000 | 1939 |
| 912,462 | 1950 |
| 920,000 | 1940 |
| 929,999 | 1950 |
| 930,000 | 1940 |
| 931,715 | 1967 |
| 938,000 | 1952 |
| 940,000 | 1942 |
| 949,999 | 1960 |
| 950,000 | 1946 |
| 959,000 | 1950 |
| 960,000 | 1947 |
| 970,000 | 1947 |
| 977,889 | 1967 |
| 980,000 | 1959 |
| 999,999 | 1970 |
| 1,100,000 | 1959 |
| 1,101,799 | 1969 |
| 1,110,000 | 1960 |
| 1,116,899 | 1970 |
| 1,119,000 | 1960's |
| 1,119,000 | 1968 |
| 1,119,064 | 1967 |
| 1,119,137 | 1970 |
| 1,119,166 | 1970 |
| 1,119,167 | 1971 |
| 1,119,604 | 1981 |
| 1,119,785 | 1982 |
| 1,119,949 | 1970's |
| 1,120,000 | 1961 |
| 1,123,000 | 1960's |
| 1,129,999 | 1970 |
| 1,130,000 | 1963 |
| 1,139,999 | 1968 |
| 1,140,000 | 1966 |
| 1,159,999 | 1971 |
| 1,180,200 | 1980's |
| 1,240,000 | 1970 |
| 1,244,999 | 1971 |
| 1,389,500 | 1970's |
| 1,402,694 | 1970's |
| 1,407,500 | 1980's |
| 1,409,500 | 1970's |
| 1,490,000 | 1979 |
| 1,490,999 | 1985 |
| 1,904,007 | 1980's |

**NOTE:** These mov't ser. nos. by interpolation will date your watch within 5 years. Patek assigned blocks of numbers and made them over a number of years. This is a condensed version of the serial number list in Huber & Banbery's Patek books available from U.S. booksellers.

## ROBERT H. INGERSOLL & BROS.

Trenton, NJ &
Waterbury, CT
1881-1912

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 100,000 | 1892 |
| 300,000 | 1893 |
| 700,000 | 1894 |
| 1,200,000 | 1895 |
| 6,000,000 | 1900 |
| 10,000,000 | 1905 |
| 25,000,000 | 1910 |
| 40,000,000 | 1915 |
| 54,000,000 | 1920 |
| 66,000,000 | 1925 |
| 74,000,000 | 1930 |
| 84,000,000 | 1935 |
| 92,000,000 | 1940 |
| 96,000,000 | 1944 |

This list applied only to dollar watches non-jeweled.

******

## ROCKFORD

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 8,000 | 1876 |
| 18,000 | 1877 |
| 30,000 | 1878 |
| 40,000 | 1879 |
| 50,000 | 1880 |
| 60,000 | 1881 |
| 70,000 | 1882 |
| 80,000 | 1883 |
| 90,000 | 1884 |
| 104,000 | 1885 |
| 116,000 | 1886 |
| 128,000 | 1887 |
| 140,000 | 1888 |
| 152,000 | 1889 |
| 164,000 | 1890 |
| 176,000 | 1891 |
| 198,000 | 1892 |
| 234,000 | 1894 |
| 294,000 | 1896 |
| 324,000 | 1897 |
| 354,000 | 1898 |
| 384,000 | 1899 |
| 410,000 | 1900 |
| 448,000 | 1901 |
| 482,000 | 1902 |
| 550,000 | 1904 |
| 655,000 | 1907 |
| 730,000 | 1909 |
| 815,000 | 1911 |
| 850,000 | 1912 |
| 880,000 | 1913 |
| 930,000 | 1914 |
| 936,000 | 1915 |

******

## ROLEX OYSTER

| Case Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 28,000 | 1926 |
| 30,430 | 1927 |
| 32,960 | 1928 |
| 35,390 | 1929 |
| 37,820 | 1930 |
| 40,250 | 1931 |
| 42,680 | 1932 |
| 45,000 | 1934 |
| 63,000 | 1935 |
| 81,000 | 1936 |
| 99,000 | 1937 |
| 117,000 | 1938 |
| 135,000 | 1939 |
| 164,600 | 1940 |
| 194,200 | 1941 |
| 223,800 | 1942 |
| 253,400 | 1943 |
| 283,000 | 1944 |
| 348,100 | 1945 |
| 413,200 | 1946 |
| 478,300 | 1947 |
| 543,400 | 1948 |
| 608,500 | 1949 |
| 673,600 | 1950 |
| 738,700 | 1951 |
| 803,800 | 1952 |
| 868,900 | 1953 |
| 934,000 | 1954 |
| 1,012,000 | 1955 |
| 1,090,000 | 1956 |
| 1,168,000 | 1957 |
| 1,246,000 | 1958 |
| 1,324,000 | 1959 |
| 1,402,000 | 1960 |
| 1,480,000 | 1961 |
| 1,558,000 | 1962 |
| 1,636,000 | 1963 |
| 1,714,000 | 1964 |
| 1,792,000 | 1965 |
| 1,871,000 | 1966 |
| 2,163,900 | 1967 |
| 2,426,800 | 1968 |
| 2,689,700 | 1969 |
| 2,952,600 | 1970 |
| 3,215,500 | 1971 |
| 3,478,400 | 1972 |
| 3,741,300 | 1973 |
| 4,004,200 | 1974 |
| 4,267,100 | 1975 |
| 4,539,000 | 1976 |
| 5,006,000 | 1977 |
| 5,482,000 | 1978 |
| 5,958,000 | 1979 |
| 6,434,000 | 1980 |
| 6,910,000 | 1981 |
| 7,386,000 | 1982 |
| 7,862,000 | 1983 |
| 8,338,000 | 1984 |
| 8,814,000 | 1985 |
| 9,290,000 | 1986 |
| 9,766,000 | 1987 |
| 9,999,999 | 1987 1/2 |
| R,000,000 | 1987 1/2 |
| R,999,999 | 1988 |
| L,000,000 | 1988 |
| L,999,999 | 1990 1/2 |
| E,000,000 | 1990 1/2 |
| E,999,999 | 1991 3/4 |
| X,000,001 | 1991 3/4 |
| N,000,001 | 1991 3/4 |

**NOTE:** The above Rolex Oyster case serial no. list is as accurate as our current information will allow. It has not been verified that case serial nos. when used with this chart on the Non Oyster watches (such as Chronographs, Dress & Cellini) will give you the correct date.

******

## SAN FRANCISCO

(See California)

******

## SETH THOMAS WATCH CO.

Made watches
1884 to 1914
Thomaston, CT

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 4,000 | 1885 |
| 9,000 | 1886 |
| 20,000 | 1887 |
| 50,000 | 1888 |
| 80,000 | 1889 |
| 110,000 | 1890 |
| 150,000 | 1891 |
| 176,000 | 1892 |
| 204,000 | 1893 |
| 246,000 | 1894 |
| 288,000 | 1895 |
| 334,000 | 1896 |
| 376,000 | 1897 |
| 418,000 | 1898 |
| 460,000 | 1899 |
| 500,000 | 1900 |
| 552,000 | 1901 |
| 604,000 | 1902 |
| 657,000 | 1903 |
| 710,000 | 1904 |
| 763,000 | 1905 |
| 817,000 | 1906 |
| 937,000 | 1907 |
| 1,057,000 | 1908 |
| 1,177,000 | 1909 |
| 1,325,000 | 1910 |
| 1,835,000 | 1911 |
| 2,355,000 | 1912 |
| 3,000,000 | 1913 |
| 3,600,000 | 1914 |

******

## SOUTH BEND WATCH CO.

South Bend, Ind.
1903-1 933

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 380,000 | 1903 |
| 544,000 | 1908 |
| 700,000 | 1913 |
| 864,000 | 1918 |
| 1,028,000 | 1923 |
| 1,200,000 | 1938 |

******

## TRENTON WATCH CO.

Trenton, N.J.
1887-1908

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 1 | 1883 |
| 2,000 | 1887 |
| 2,001 | 1887 |
| 800,000 | 1902 |
| 500,001 | 1892 |
| 2,075,000 | 1903 |
| 650,001 | 1894 |
| 3,560,000 | 1907 |
| 850,001 | 1896 |
| 2,810,000 | 1907 |
| 900,000 | 1898 |
| 1,400,000 | 1907 |
| 2,500,001 | 1899 |
| 2,550,000 | 1904 |
| 4,000,001 | 1905 |
| 4,050,000 | 1907 |

******

## THE UNITED STATES WATCH COMPANY

(Giles, Wales & Co.)
Marion, NJ &
New York, NY
1865-1877

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 1,001 | 1867 |
| 10,000 | 1868 |
| 24,000 | 1869 |
| 160,000 | 1872 |
| 289,000 | 1874 |
| Marion | 1874 |
| Empire City | 1876 |
| Royal Gold | 1876 |

******

## UNITED STATES WATCH CO.

Waltham, MA 1884-1896

| Serial No. | Date |
|---|---|
| 3,000 | 1890 |
| 400,000 | 1896 |
| 900,000 | 1902 |

******

## VACHERON & CONSTANTIN

| Serial No. | Year |
|---|---|
| 50,000 | 1850 |
| 180,000 | 1890 |
| 217,000 | 1895 |
| 255,000 | 1900 |
| 287,000 | 1905 |
| 330,000 | 1910 |
| 360,000 | 1915 |
| 390,000 | 1920 |
| 398,000 | 1925 |
| 405,000 | 1930 |
| 427,000 | 1935 |
| 450,000 | 1940 |
| 475,000 | 1945 |
| 500,000 | 1950 |
| 525,000 | 1955 |
| 550,000 | 1960 |

******

## WESTERN

(See California)

******

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read **How Values Are Determined**, page 7 .

WARNING! THIS TEXT FILE IS COPYRIGHTED AND MAY NOT BE REPRODUCED BY ANY MEANS WITHOUT PRIOR WRITTEN PERMISSION OF THE AUTHORS

For Action Items find >> which calls out a problem, question or matter requiring attention. **DO NOT GO TO PRESS WITHOUT REVIEWING AND ATTENDING TO THESE!**

SENT TO ROY 7 9 99 Edited in Office "Word" 3-6 2000

Alpha underlines 3pt, section underlines 1-½ pt, section subdivisions ¾ pt. Shading 10%

**Font is Times New Roman 7.5 point**
**Line Spacing: Exactly 10 pt.**
**Page Setup: TOP=0.8", BOTTOM=0.8", LEFT=0.5", RIGHT=0.5", GUTTER=0.17", HEADER=0.4", FOOTER=0.0" COLUMNS=TWO EQUAL 3.58" WITH 0.17" SPACING. TABS .19 LEFT AND 3.55 RIGHT WITH LEADER**

© 2000 Roy Ehrhardt, Jr.

## ALPHABETICAL LISTINGS

## AAA

**A & W** (Trenton)
16S-7J-ON3*L-U-"XX" EA 874 ........................................ (EM 10001) $30-50
0S-7J-HN1*P-U-"100" EA 883 ........................................... (EM 10002) $25-40
A in a Diamond, trademark —see Dollar, ca 1901
18-size mint complete cased watch EA 114-117 (Ansonia) (EM 10003) $25-50
**A. Lincoln** —see Lincoln, A.
A.& W. Special (New Haven)
Fancy colored dial —see Dollar EA 638 ............................. (EM 10004) $15-25
**A.T.& S.Fe.-Train Despatcher-Numa Frechelin-850-21 Jewels-6 Adjts-Heat & Cold** SS-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial: A.T.& S.Fe. Train Despatcher-21 Jewels-Swiss (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-ONSL-U-"SIARR"ES 97..................................... (EM 10005) $100-150
**A.T.& S.F.** (or) **AT&SF RR Standard-C.W. Smith, Kansas City, Mo.-Anti magnetic-Adjusted** (Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway Co.)
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"C" EA 723 (Peoria) ca 1890...... (EM 10006) $350-450
Note: As found, this watch had a dial marked AT&SF RR-M.B. Wright which may or may not be original and correct.

### AMERICAN WATCH CO. - WALTHAM WATCH CO. GRADE NAMES

Identifying Waltham watches will be more accurate and quicker by using a Waltham serial number list available from Heart of America Press. Many Grades cannot be identified precisely without reference to the serial number list. Waltham Watch Co. also made the following named grades, which are listed alphabetically under their grade names elsewhere in this book.

**A.W.Co.**
**A.W.W.Co.**
**Adams St.**
**Am'n. Watch Co.**
**Am. Watch Co.**
**American Watch Co.**
**Appleton, Tracy & Co.**
**Bartlett, P.S.**
**Beacon**
**Bond Street**
**Broadway**
**Central Park**
**Chronographs**
**Colonial R**
**Crescent Park**
**Crescent Street**
**Diamond**
**Duke**
**Earl**
**Ellery, Wm.**
**Ensign**
**Envoy**
**Equity Watch Co.**
**Hillside**
**Home Watch Co.**
**Lady Waltham**
**Marquis**
**Martyn Sq.**
**Maximus A**
**Nashua Watch Co.**
**Park Road**
**Parker, C.T.**
**Premier**
**Repeaters**
**Riverside**
**Riverside A**
**Riverside Maximus**
**Robbins, R.E.**
**Royal**
**Ruby**
**Sapphire**
**Seaside**
**Sol**
**Sterling**
**Tracy, Baker & Co.**
**Traveler**
**Vanguard**
**W.W.Co.**
**Watson, J.**

### A.W.Co.-WALTHAM, MASS.

(American Watch Co.)
Research by:
Vernon Hawkins - Roy Ehrhardt

A.W.Co. is listed **Highest Jewel-Highest Quality-Largest Size first, decreasing to the Lowest Jewel-Smallest Size**. Movements also marked "Riverside", etc. will be found listed under those Grade names. For Repeaters & Chronographs see the first listing for American Watch Co.

**A.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.** may also be marked **Waltham Standard**
18S-17J-ON92L-A-RRG"AWCo" EA 29 (V1-35) ..........(EM 10007) $350-500
**A.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
16S-17J-OG88P-U-"AWCo" EA 37 (V1-44) ......................(EM 10008) $40-50
16S-17J-HG88P-U-"AWCo" EA 36 ....................................(EM 10009) $40-50
16S-16J-ON88P-U-"AWCo" EA 37 (V1-44) ......................(EM 10010) $30-40
8S-16J-HN73L-A-"AWCo" EA 92 (V1-73) .........................(EM 10011) $40-50
8S-16J-HN73K-A-"AWCo" EA 91 ........................................(EM 10012) $40-50
16S-15J-OG88P-U-"AWCo" EA 37 (V1-44) ......................(EM 10013) $30-40
16S-15J-HG88P-U-"AWCo" EA 36 ....................................(EM 10014) $30-40
8S-15J-HN73L-A-"AWCo" EA 93 (V1-73) .........................(EM 10015) $20-30
8S-15J-HN73K-A-"AWCo" EA 91 ........................................(EM 10016) $20-30
16S-12J-HG88P-U-"AWCo" EA 36 (V1-44) ......................(EM 10017) $30-40
8S-13J-HG73K-U-"AWCo" EA 91 (V1-73) .........................(EM 10018) $20-30
18S-11J-HN83K-U-"AWCo" EA 26 (V1-28) ....................(EM 10019) $80-100
18S-11J-HG83L-U-"AWCo" EA 26A ................................(EM 10020) $40-50
16S-11J-OG88P-U-"AWCo" EA 37 (V1-44) ......................(EM 10021) $20-40
16S-11J-ON99P-U-"AWCo" EA 41 (V1-48) ......................(EM 10022) $20-30
14S-11J-HN84K-U-"AWCo" EA 53 (V1-59) ......................(EM 10023) $20-30
14S-11J-HN84L-U-"AWCo" EA 57 (V1-59) ......................(EM 10024) $15-25
12S-11J-ON94P-U-"AWCo" EA 78 ....................................(EM 10025) $15-25
8S-11J-HG73L-U-"AWCo" EA 92 .......................................(EM 10026) $20-30
8S-11J-HG73K-U-"AWCo" EA 91 .......................................(EM 10027) $20-30
0S-11J-HG91P-U-"AWCo" EA 107 (V1-79) ......................(EM 10028) $20-30
18S-7J-HG83K-U-"AWCo" EA 26 (V1-28) ........................(EM 10029) $40-50
18S-7J-OG83P-U-"AWCo" EA 27 ......................................(EM 10030) $40-50
18S-7J-HG83L-U-"AWCo" EA 26A ...................................(EM 10031) $40-50
16S-7J-OG88P-U-"AWCo" EA 37 (V1-44) ........................(EM 10032) $30-40
16S-7J-HG88P-U-"AWCo" EA 36 ......................................(EM 10033) $30-40
16S-7J-ON99P-U-"AWCo" EA 41 ......................................(EM 10034) $15-25
16S-7J-HN99P-U-"AWCo" EA 40 ......................................(EM 10035) $15-25
14S-7J-HG70K-U-"AWCo" EA 51 (V1-57) ........................(EM 10036) $30-40
14S-7J-HG76K-U-"AWCo" EA 53 (V1-57) ........................(EM 10037) $20-25
14S-7J-HG84L-U-"AWCo" EA 57 (V1-59) ........................(EM 10038) $20-25
12S-7J-HG94P-U-"AWCo" EA 77 (V1-65) ........................(EM 10039) $20-25
8S-7J-HG73L-U-"AWCo" EA 92 .........................................(EM 10040) $20-30
8S-7J-HG73K-U-"AWCO" EA 91 .........................................(EM 10041) $20-30
6S-7J-HG89L-U-"AWCo" EA 96 (V1-75) ..........................(EM 10042) $20-30
0S-7J-HG91P-U-"AWCo" EA 107 (V1-79) ........................(EM 10043) $20-30
**A.W. Special-Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.**
SS-GE-AN-Dial: A.W. Greely, Ellsworth, Me. ca 1900
16S-16J-ON1*P-U-"976" EA 303 ..................................(EM 10044) $100-150

### A.W.W.Co.-WALTHAM, MASS.

(American Waltham Watch Co.)

A.W.W.Co. is listed **Highest Jewel-Highest Quality-Largest Size first, decreasing to the Lowest Jewel-Smallest Size**. Movements also marked "Riverside", etc. will be found listed under those Grade names.

**A.W.W.Co.-845-Waltham, Mass.-R.R.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** or **Adjusted**
18S-21J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"845" EA 29 (V1-35) ...........(EM 10045) $600-900
**A.W.W.Co.-845-Waltham, Mass.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** or **Adjusted**
18S-21J-HN92L-A5P-RRG"845" EA 28 ..........................(EM 10046) $150-200
18S-21J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"845" EA 29 ..........................(EM 10047) $100-150
**A.W.W.Co.-645-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**
16S-21J-ON99L-A4P-RRG"645" EA 41 (2-256) ...............(EM 10048) $75-125
16S-21J-ON08L-A5P-RRG"645" EA 41 (W-138) .............(EM 10049) $75-125
16S-21J-ON08P-A5P-RRG"645" EA 41 (80-57) ...............(EM 10050) $75-125

16S-21J-ON99L-A5P-RRG"645" EA 41 with
Up-Down indicator (one known) Estimate ....................(EM 10051) $2000-3000
16S-19J-ON99L-A5P-RRG"645" EA 41 (80-57) .............(EM 10052) $100-150

**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.-21 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-21J-ON92L-AP-RRG"AWWCo" EA 29 ..................(EM 10053) $350-400

**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham-19 Jewels-Adjusted Astronomical Sidereal**
18S-19J-ON92L-AP-"AS" EA 29 (V1-35) .......................(EM 10054) $750-850
Includes special SS-GE-AN-Dial: Sidereal-Waltham with single-track true 24-hour sidereal chapter ring and black 5-60 outside track.
Dial only..........................................................................(EM 10055) $200-250

**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass-Riverside-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN92L-A-"Riverside" EA 28 (V1-34) ..............(EM 10056) $100-130
18S-17J-ON92P-A-"Riverside" EA 29 (V1-34) ..............(EM 10057) $125-150

**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Riverside Maximus-21 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-21J-ON88P-AP-RRG"Maximus" EA 37(V1-47).......(EM 10058) $600-800

**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass. Adjusted**
16S-17J-ON88P-A-"Spl" EA 37A (V1-47)....................... (EM 10059) $80-100

**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
16S-17J-HN88P-U-"AWWCo" EA 36 ...............................(EM 10060) $30-40
16S-17J-ON88P-U-"AWWCo" EA 37 (V1-44) ..................(EM 10061) $40-50

**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.** DS-GE-ART-Dial: Waltham (in Maximus script with) A.W.W.Co.(over seconds sink) ca 1893
16S-17J-OG88P-U-RRG-Spl. EA 37................................(EM 10062) $500-750
Note: Movement has gold center wheel, gold dome, gold balance screws and raised sharp-edged gold jewel settings with gold screws, highly finished winding wheels and patent regulator looks like gilt Maximus or American Watch Co. grade.

**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (or blank)
12S-17J-ON24P-U-"1225" EA 83 (V1-70) .........................(EM 10063) $25-45
12S-17J-ON24P-A-"1235" EA 83 ....................................(EM 10064) $25-45

**A.W.W.Co.**
6S-16J-HN73L-A-"AWWCo" EA 95 (V1-73).................... (EM 10065) $20-30

**A.W.W.Co.**
16S-15J-HN99P-A-"AWWCo" EA 40 (V1-48)
14S-15J-ON97P-U-"AWWCo" EA 75 ...............................(EM 10066) $20-25
6S-15J-HN73L-A-"AWWCo" EA 95 (V1-73) ....................(EM 10067) $20-30

**A.W.W.Co.**
16S-13J-HG88P-U-"AWWCo" EA 36 ...............................(EM 10068) $30-40
16S-13J-OG88P-U-"AWWCo" EA 37 (V1-44) ..................(EM 10069) $30-40
14S-13J-HN84L-U-"AWWCo" EA 57 (V1-59) ..................(EM 10070) $20-25
6S-13J-HN73L-A-"AWWCo" EA 95 (V1-73) ....................(EM 10071) $20-30

**A.W.W.Co.**
18S-11J-HG83K-U-"AWWCo" EA 26 (V1-28) ..................(EM 10072) $40-50
18S-11J-HG83L-U-"AWWCo" EA 26A .............................(EM 10073) $40-50
18S-11J-OG83P-U-"AWWCo" EA 27 ...............................(EM 10074) $40-50
16S-11J-HN99P-U-"AWWCo" EA 40 ...............................(EM 10075) $20-30
16S-11J-ON99P-U-"AWWCo" EA 41 (V1-48) ..................(EM 10076) $20-30
14S-11J-HN84L-U-"AWWCo" EA 57 (V1-59) ..................(EM 10077) $20-25
0S-11J-HN91P-U-"AWWCo" EA 107 ...............................(EM 10078) $20-30

**A.W.W.Co.**
18S-7J-HG83L-U-"AWWCo" EA 26A (V1-28) .................(EM 10079) $40-50
18S-7J-HG83K-U-"AWWCo" EA 26 .................................(EM 10080) $40-50
14S-7J-HN84L-U-"AWWCo" EA 57 (V1-59) ....................(EM 10081) $20-25
0S-7J-HN91P-U-"AWWCo" EA 107 (V1-79) ....................(EM 10082) $20-30

**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.-21 or 19 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-21J-ON94P-A5P-"250" EA 78 ....................................(EM 10083) $40-60
12S-19J-ON94P-A-"239" EA 78 .........................................(EM 10084) $25-45

**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted Five Positions**
16S-17J-ON08L-A5P-RRG"642" EA 41 (V1-55) .............(EM 10085) $80-100
16S-17J-ON08P-A5P-RRG"642" EA 41 ...........................(EM 10086) $80-100

**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 3 Positions**
16S-17J-ON08L-A3P-"640" EA 41 (V1-56) .......................(EM 10087) $60-80
16S-17J-HN08P-A3P-"637" EA 40 .....................................(EM 10088) $60-80
16S-17J-ON08L-A3P-"637" EA 41 (V1-53) .......................(EM 10089) $60-80
16S-17J-ON08P-A3P-"637" EA 41 .....................................(EM 10090) $60-80

**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-HN88P-A-RRG"650" EA 36 (V1-111) .................(EM 10091) $40-60
16S-17J-ON88P-A-RRG"650" EA 37 ................................(EM 10092) $40-60
16S-17J-HN88P-A-"640" EA 36 (V1-111) .........................(EM 10093) $40-60
16S-17J-ON88P-A-"640" EA 37 ..........................................(EM 10094) $40-60
16S-17J-HN99P-AT-"630" EA 46 ........................................(EM 10095) $20-40
16S-17J-ON99P-AT-"630" EA 47 (V1-54) ...........................(EM 10096) $20-40
16S-17J-HN08P-AT-"630" EA 46 ........................................(EM 10097) $20-40
16S-17J-ON08L-AT-"630" EA 47 .........................................(EM 10098) $20-40
16S-17J-ON08P-AT-"630" EA 47 .........................................(EM 10099) $20-40
16S-17J-HN08L-AT-"635" EA 47 ........................................(EM 10100) $20-40
16S-17J-ON08L-AT-"635" EA 47 .........................................(EM 10101) $20-40
16S-17J-HN08P-AT-"635" EA 46 ........................................(EM 10102) $20-40
16S-17J-ON08P-AT-"635" EA 47 .........................................(EM 10103) $20-40
12S-17J-HN94P-A3P-"250" EA 77 (V1-110) .......................(EM 10104) $15-30
12S-17J-ON94P-A3P-"250" EA 78 .......................................(EM 10105) $15-30

**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.-17 Jewels**
16S-17J-HN99P-U-"625" EA 46 ..........................................(EM 10106) $20-40
16S-17J-ON99P-U-"625" EA 47 ...........................................(EM 10107) $20-40
16S-17J-ON08L-U-"625" EA 47 ...........................................(EM 10108) $20-40
16S-17J-HN08P-U-"625" EA 46 ..........................................(EM 10109) $20-40
16S-17J-ON08P-U-"625" EA 47 ...........................................(EM 10110) $20-40
16S-17J-HN08P-U-"623" EA 46 ..........................................(EM 10111) $20-40
16S-17J-ON08L-U-"623" EA 47 ...........................................(EM 10112) $20-40
16S-17J-ON08P-U-"626" EA 47 ...........................................(EM 10113) $20-40
16S-17J-HN99P-U-"628" EA 46 ..........................................(EM 10114) $20-40
16S-17J-ON99P-U-"628" EA 47 ...........................................(EM 10115) $20-40
16S-17J-HN08P-U-"628" EA 46 ..........................................(EM 10116) $20-40
16S-17J-ON08P-U-"628" EA 47 ...........................................(EM 10117) $20-40

**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
14S-17J-HN97P-A-"428" EA 74A ........................................(EM 10118) $15-30
14S-17J-ON97P-A-"428" EA 74 ...........................................(EM 10119) $15-30
12S-17J-HN94P-A-"230" EA 77 ..........................................(EM 10120) $15-30
12S-17J-ON94P-A-"230" EA 78 ...........................................(EM 10121) $15-30
12S-17J-HN94P-A-"235" EA 77 ..........................................(EM 10122) $15-30
12S-17J-ON94P-A-"235" EA 78 (2-157) ..............................(EM 10123) $15-30
12S-17J-HN94P-A-"240" EA 77 (V1-110) ............................(EM 10124) $15-30
12S-17J-ON94P-A-"240" EA 78 ...........................................(EM 10125) $15-30
12S-17J-HN94P-A-"1425" EA 77 ........................................(EM 10126) $15-30
12S-17J-ON94P-A-"1425" EA 78 .........................................(EM 10127) $15-30
12S-17J-ON94P-A-"239" EA 78 ...........................................(EM 10128) $15-30

**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
12S-17J-HN94P-U-"225" EA 77 ..........................................(EM 10129) $15-30
12S-17J-ON94P-U-"225" EA 78 (W-152) ..............................(EM 10130) $15-30
16S-16J-HN88P-A-"28" EA 36 .............................................(EM 10131) $15-30
16S-16J-HN99P-U-"620" EA 46 ..........................................(EM 10132) $15-30
16S-16J-ON99P-U-"620" EA 47 ...........................................(EM 10133) $15-30

**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
16S-15J-ON88P-A-"640" EA 37 ...........................................(EM 10134) $20-40
16S-15J-HN88P-A-"28" EA 36 (V1-111) ..............................(EM 10135) $15-30
16S-15J-ON88P-A-"28" EA 37 ..............................................(EM 10136) $15-30
16S-15J-HN88P-U-"24" EA 36 .............................................(EM 10137) $15-30
16S-15J-ON88P-U-"24" EA 37 ..............................................(EM 10138) $15-30
16S-15J-HN99P-U-"620" EA 46 (2-156) ..............................(EM 10139) $15-30
16S-15J-ON99P-U-"620" EA 47 (76-45) ...............................(EM 10140) $15-30
16S-15J-HN08P-U-"620" EA 46 ..........................................(EM 10141) $15-30
16S-15J-ON08P-U-"620" EA 47 (2-61) .................................(EM 10142) $15-30
16S-15J-ON08P-U-"611" EA 47 ...........................................(EM 10143) $15-30
16S-15J-ON08P-U-"613" EA 47 ...........................................(EM 10144) $15-30
16S-15J-HN08P-U-"614" EA 46 ..........................................(EM 10145) $15-30
16S-15J-ON08P-U-"614" EA 47 ...........................................(EM 10146) $15-30
16S-15J-HN08P-U-"615" EA 46 ..........................................(EM 10147) $15-30
16S-15J-ON08P-U-"615" EA 47 ...........................................(EM 10148) $15-30
16S-15J-HN99P-U-"618" EA 46 ..........................................(EM 10149) $15-30
16S-15J-ON99P-U-"618" EA 47 ...........................................(EM 10150) $15-30
16S-15J-HN08P-U-"618" EA 46 ..........................................(EM 10151) $15-30
16S-15J-ON08P-U-"618" EA 47 ...........................................(EM 10152) $15-30
16S-15J-HN88P-U-"23" EA 36 .............................................(EM 10153) $15-30
16S-15J-ON88P-U-"23" EA 37 ..............................................(EM 10154) $15-30
16S-15J-HN88P-U-"21" EA 36 .............................................(EM 10155) $15-30

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read **How Values Are Determined**, page 7.

---

16S-15J-ON88P-U-"21" EA 37 .......... (EM 10156) $15-30
14S-15J-ON97P-U-"420" EA 75 (V1-66) .......... (EM 10157) $15-30
14S-15J-ON97P-U-"418" EA 75 .......... (EM 10158) $15-30
For two-tone gold-plated movements add .......... (EM 10159) $15-25
**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass**
12S-15J-HN94P-U-"220" EA 77 (V1-110) .......... (EM 10160) $15-30
12S-15J-ON94P-U-"220" EA 78 (V1-68 .......... (EM 10161) $15-30
12S-15J-HN94P-U-"1420" Colonial EA 77 .......... (EM 10162) $15-30
12S-15J-ON94P-U-"1420" Colonial EA 78 .......... (EM 10163) $15-30
**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
16S-13J-HN88P-U-"22" EA 36 .......... (EM 10164) $15-30
16S-13J-ON88P-U-"22" EA 37 .......... (EM 10165) $15-30
16S-11J-HN88P-U-"24" EA 36 (V1-45) .......... (EM 10166) $15-30
16S-11J-ON88P-U-"24" EA 37 .......... (EM 10167) $15-30
16S-11J-HG88P-U-"22" EA 36 (V1-45) .......... (EM 10168) $15-30
16S-11J-OG88P-U-"22" EA 37
**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
16S-7J-HG88P-U-"20" EA 36 (V1-111) .......... (EM 10169) $15-30
16S-7J-OG88P-U-"20" EA 37 .......... (EM 10170) $15-30
14S-7J-ON97P-U-"410" EA 74 .......... (EM 10171) $15-30
14S-7J-HN97P-U-"410" EA 74A .......... (EM 10172) $15-30
12S-7J-HN94P-U-"210" EA 77 (V1-110) .......... (EM 10173) $15-30
12S-7J-ON94P-U-"210" EA 78 (2-157) .......... (EM 10174) $15-30
**Aalto, S.-Railroad Grade-New York, U.S.A.**
DS-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial: same ca 1915 (Illinois)
18S-21J-ON6L-A5P-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 457 .......... (EM 10175) $350-400
Aalto, S.-Railroad Grade-New York, U.S.A. on DS-GE-GAN-Dial on
16S-21J-HN8L-A5P-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 469 .......... (EM 10176) $500-600
**Abbott Bros.-Birmingham, Ala.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Hampden) ca 1884
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"31" EA 332 ..........(EM 10177) $60-80
**Abbott, H.C.& Bro.-Birmingham, Ala.-Adjusted**
18S-15J-ON83P-A-RRG"35" EA 27(Waltham) (V1-85) .... (EM 10178) $40-60
**Abbott, M.J.-Forest Grove, Or.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch
EA 803.23 Estimate.......... (EM 10179) $600-800
**Abbott, W.R. & Co.-Decatur, Ill.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ca 1881 .......... (EM 10180) $45-65
**Abbott Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Howard)
16S-17J-HNO5NP-A-"Spl" EA 415 (77-24).......... (EM 10181) $80-120
16S-17J-ONO5NP-A-"Spl" EA 416 ca 1915 .......... (EM 10182) $80-120
Mint 16-size DS-GE-Dial: some marked Abbott Sure Time over
the enamel .......... (EM 10183) $25-35
**Abe Lincoln-Adjusted** ca 1887
18S-15J-ON83P-A-RRG"35" EA 27 (Waltham) .......... (EM 10184) $75-100
**Abelus, F.A.-Cata, N.J.** Fredonia dial ca 1883
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"S" EA 278 (Fredonia) .......... (EM 10185) $150-200
**Aberdeen Watch Co.-Highly 21 Jeweled** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Swiss)
18S-21J-ONSL-U-"SIA" ES 84 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 10186) $25-40
**Abra Watch Co.-21 Jewels-4-Four-Adjustments**
DS-GE-24HR-AN-Dial: ABRA
16S-21J-ONSP-U-"Swiss" ES 129 ..........(EM 10187) $15-25
**Accurate-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1924
12S-21J-ON1P-A-"274" EA 483 .......... (EM 10188) $30-40
**Accurate Timekeeper-Hamilton Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
Dial: A.E. Anderson, Broken Bow, Neb.
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 .......... (EM 10189) $250-300
**Accurate Timer-Cosmopolitan Watch Co., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Sloan & Feinburg, Ironwood, Mich. (may be wrong)
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 (79-52) ca 1900 (Illinois)(EM 10190) $125-150
**Ace, The-Elgin Nat'l Watch Co.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial ca 1877
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"60" EA 205 .......... (EM 10191) $30-45
Achievement-21 Jewels on 16S- US-GE-ART-Dial (Swiss Imitation American Railroad) .......... (EM 10192) $5-10
**Acker, J. Carl** ca 1898
16S-16J-HN2A*P-U-"977" EA 304 (Hamilton) .......... (EM 10193) $40-60
**Ackerman, V.-Nyack, N.Y.** ca 1895
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 (Illinois) ..........(EM 10194) $20-30
**Ackley Railway-Adjusted** ca 1894 (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1A*L-A5P-"936" EA 299 ..........(EM 10195) $350-450
**Acme** —see Standard Watch Co.
**Acme-OY&Co.**
16S-7J-ON4*P-U-"401" EA 876 (Trenton) ..........(EM 10196) $20-40
**Acme Watch Co.**
18S-7J-ON6*L-U-"7" EA 868 (Trenton) ..........(EM 10197) $30-50
**Acton, R.C.& Sons-Alexandria, Va.-24** or **21 Jewels-Adjusted**
DS-Gothic Dial: same ca 1896 (Illinois)
18S-24RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457..........(EM 10198) $600-900
18S-21RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ..........(EM 10199) $350-450
16S-21RJ-ON5L-AP-RRG"181" EA 464 (mvt. unmarked) (EM 10200) $600-650
**Acton's Special-Alexandria, Va.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois)
18S-17J-HT5L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 456 ca 1894..........(EM 10201) $200-250
**Adams, H.E.-Sanford, Fla.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (RRWI) ca 1880
DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: H.E.Adams Railway Standard
18S-21J-ON7L-AP-RRG"150" EA 209(Elgin) (78-82) ...(EM 10202) $400-500
**Adams, J.C.** —see Cornell Watch Co.
**Adams Jewelry Store-Dawson, Ga.** Dial: same ca 1910
16S-17J-HN6P-A-"306" EA 466 (Illinois) ..........(EM 10203) $50-75
**Adams, M.W. & Co.-Burlington, Vt.**
16S-16J-ON1A*P-U-"976" EA 303 (Hamilton) ..........(EM 10204) $80-100
**Adams, W.P.-Springfield, Mass.-No. 5479** Dial: American Lever
18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIA" EA none (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 10205) $20-35
**Adams, Wm.** Dial: same ca 1859 (Waltham)
18S-15J-HG57B*K-U-"PSB" EA 16 ..........(EM 10206) $100-150
**Adams, Wm.-New York** (Waltham)
18S-11J-HG57K-U-"Ellery" EA 15 ..........(EM 10207) $60-90
**Adams & Perry Watch Mfg. Co.**—see Lancaster Watch Co. EA 1
**Adams St.-Amer'n Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
14S-11J-HG70K-U-"Adams St." EA 51 (V1-57) ..........(EM 10208) $35-50
14S-7J-HG70K-U-"Adams St." EA 52 ..........(EM 10209) $35-50
**Adams Street-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1900 (Illinois) (sold by Marshall Field & Co.)
DS-GE-AN-Dial: same
16S-17J-OT5L-A-"176" EA 463 (V2 301-3) ..........(EM 10210) $150-200
6S-17J-ON5L-A-"165" EA 498 (V2 301-6) ..........(EM 10211) $50-75
**Adams Street Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1900 (Illinois) sometimes unmarked (sold by Marshall Field & Co.) DS-GE-RT-AN-Dial: Adams Street Extra-Adjusted (78-59)
16S-21RJ-HN4L-A6P-RRG"181" EA 462(V2 301-2) .....(EM 10212) $600-650
16S-21RJ-ON5L-A6P-RRG"181" EA 464 ..........(EM 10213) $600-650
**Addison** —see Waterbury or N.E.W. Co.
**Addison, Henry J.-Charlestown, Mass.** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Henry J. Addison ca 1886
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"100" EA 454 (Illinois) ..........(EM 10214) $50-70
**Adelphi** Swiss .......... (EM 10215) $Not listed
**Adelphi Watch Co.** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-Swiss EA none (80-21) ..........(EM 10216) $10-30
**Adjusted** (with a Hamilton dial) —see 16-size Hamilton Grade 960-969
**Adlon, N.C.-Oskaloosa, Iowa** DS-GE-ART-Dial: N.C. Adlon ca 1886
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 (Hamilton) ..........(EM 10217) $100-150
**Admiral** (Hamilton)
16S-17J-ON1A*L-U-"976" EA 303 (79-91) ..........(EM 10218) $75-100
16S-17J-HN2A*P-U-"976" EA 304 ..........(EM 10219) $75-100
**Admiral, Henry Sandoz, Non-magnetic, 2 Adjustments, U.S. Pat. May 24, 1904,** Swiss SS-GE-AN-Dial: Admiral-Non Magnetic
16S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIA" ES 126 (Swiss Imitation American) (EM 10220) $25-40
**Admiral-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1926
12S-17J-ON3P-A3P-A-"405" EA 487 ..........(EM 10221) $20-40
**Admiral, The** (sold by A.C. Becken Co., Chicago) ca 1900-1915 (Illinois)
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"184" EA 462 ..........(EM 10222) $50-75
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"184" EA 464 (V2 291-7) ..........(EM 10223) $50-75
**Adonis-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1923

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

12S-19J-ON3P-A3P-"427" EA 487 ....................................(EM 10224) $30-50

**Advance-Elgin Nat'l Watch Co.** ca 1869-1877
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"57" EA 205 ....................................(EM 10225) $40-75

**Advance-U.S.A.**
16S-7J-OG2*L-U-"201" EA 872 (Trenton) ....................................(EM 10226) $30-50

**Aetna-Springfield, Ill.** ca 1884 gold-plated and damaskeened
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 (Illinois) ....................................(EM 10227) $50-75

**Agassiz** Swiss, generally not listed. Made a variety of sizes in high quality watches. Very desirable collector pieces in Europe and bring good money if in an original case. Only imported RR Grades are listed.

**Agassiz-Superior Grade Adjusted-Swiss**
16S-18J-ONSL-A5P-RRG"Swiss" EA none ....................(EM 10228) $100-125

**Agassiz Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Twenty-one-Adjusted to Temperature AXA-Swiss**
sweep second G.C.T. dial with up-down indicator
16S-21J-ONSP-T-"Swiss" EA none ....................................(EM 10229) $50-75
In mint original nickel OF case ....................................(EM 10230) $275-325

**Age-The Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co.** ca 1868-1878
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"12" EA 205 ....................................(EM 10231) $40-75
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"8" EA 206 ....................................(EM 10232) $40-70

**Ahlers, H.C.-San Jose** Dial: same ca 1885
8S-15J-HN1L-U-"67" EA 248 (Elgin) ....................................(EM 10233) $20-30

**Aicher, W.A.-Pomeroy, Ohio** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1876
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"Hoyt" EA 452....................................(EM 10234) $30-50

**Ainsworth, J.T.-Cleveland, Oh.** ca 1885
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"101" EA 453 (Illinois) ....................................(EM 10235) $25-40

**Airedale-Waltham, Mass.** Dial: blank ca 1885
18S-7J-HG77K-U-"Special" EA 24 (Waltham) ....................(EM 10236) $50-60

Airplane, The —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ....................(EM 10237) $5-10

AK on 18-size SS-HE-RN Illinois Dial....................................(EM 10238) $20-25

**Ak-Sar-Ben-17-Jewels-Adjusted-Illinois Watch Co.- Springfield**
ca 1917 ("Nebraska" spelled backwards)
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 467 ....................................(EM 10239) $60-80

**Albany Watch Co.**
18S-7J-OG4*L-U-"71" EA 864 (Trenton) ....................................(EM 10240) $40-60

Albert, The —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ....................................(EM 10241) $5-10

**Albrecht, Wm.-Baltimore, Md.** ca 1914
16S-11J-ON7P-U-"601" EA 467 (Illinois) ....................................(EM 10242) $35-50

**Alden** —see New England W. Co.

**Alden Special, The-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: Alden Bros.-Waterville, Me.
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1902.........(EM 10243) $60-80

**Alecide Ci Droz** SS-GE-RBT-AN-Dial: Patent Appl For
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIA" ES 08 (Swiss Imitation American)..(EM 10244) $25-40

**Alert-Waltham, Mass.** ca 1884 (Waltham)
18S-7J-HG77L-U-"Sterling" EA 24 ....................................(EM 10245) $25-50
18S-7J-OG79L-U-"XX" EA 25 ....................................(EM 10246) $25-50

**Alexander, Wm.-Marion, N.J.**—see USWCo., Marion, N.J.

**Algier-Adjusted** Double Plate (Swiss Imitation American) ca 1907
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES 64 ....................................(EM 10247) $25-40
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIA" ES XX....................................(EM 10248) $25-40

**Alger-Special Adjts** Fancy Dial (Swiss Imitation American)
16S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 114....................................(EM 10249) $25-40

**Algier, The** Assorted Fancy Colored Dials (Swiss Imitation American)
6S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES XX ....................................(EM 10250) $5-10

**Algier Watch Co.** (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 ....................................(EM 10251) $5-10
6S-7J-HX1*L-U-"XX" EA 880 ....................................(EM 10252) $3-5

**Algona-210-21 Jewels-2 Adjustments-Micrometric Regulator-Motor Barrel**
(Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 94....................................(EM 10253) $25-40
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 99....................................(EM 10254) $25-40

**Aline-F.W. Sim & Co.-Troy, N.Y.** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: F.W. Sim & Co.-Troy, N.Y.
6S-15J-HN1L-U-"144" EA 498 (Illinois) ca 1893 ................(EM 10255) $25-40

**Alleghany** with **Flower Spray** (pictured) ca 1883 (Illinois)
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Currie" EA 452 ....................................(EM 10256) $75-100
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 (80-43) ...........................(EM 10257) $75-100
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 ....................................(EM 10258) $75-100

**Allen, B.& Fried-Springfield, Ohio** ca 1868
18S-11J-HG57K-U-"PSB" EA 16 (Waltham) ......................(EM 10259) $25-35

**Allen, J.D.-Cooperstown, N.D.** DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: same ca 1911
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (Hamilton) ....................(EM 10260) $40-50

**Allen John S.& Co.-Minneapolis, Minn.-Adjusted**
DS-GE-RN-Dial: same ca 1893 (Illinois)
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"65" EA 453 ....................................(EM 10261) $50-75
16S-16J-HN1L-A-RRG"116" EA 458 ....................................(EM 10262) $50-75

**Allen, A.C.-Suffield, Conn.** ca 1870 (New York)
18S-15J-HG3K-U-"NYWCo" EA 700 ...........................(EM 10263) $100-150

**Allen, R.-Springfield, O.-Manf'd Elgin, Ill's.**
10S-7J-HG1K-U-"28" EA 246 ca 1874 ....................................(EM 10264) $30-40

**Allen Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-RRT-Dial: same ca 1897
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 (Hamilton) ....................(EM 10265) $60-80

Allerbach, L.-Emlenton, Pa. (RRWI) No information..........(EM 10266) $Not valued

**Alliance-M. Herzberg-West Point, Ga.** Dial: Southern Alliance
18S-11J-HG83L-U-"Sterling" EA 26 (78-75) (Waltham)...(EM 10267) $75-100

**Allison, J.H.-Aurora Watch Co.-No.23** ca 1885
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"1-K" EA 125 ....................................(EM 10268) $225-275

**Allra Basta Slag** Dial: same ca 1884
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"33" EA 331 (Hampden) ........................(EM 10269) $50-75

Allure —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ....................................(EM 10270) $5-10

**Almroth, C.P.-Anti-Magnetic Spring-Brookfield, Mo.** Dial: same
18S-15J-ON2*L-A-RRG"C" EA 724 (Peoria) ca 1890.....(EM 10271) $150-200

**Alton Special-7 Jewels-2 Adjustments-Specially Adjusted** DS-GE-AN or RN-RT Dial (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 92....................................(EM 10272) $25-40
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 73....................................(EM 10273) $25-40

Alton, The —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ...........................(EM 10274) $5-10

**Altpeter, J.J.-Chicago, Ill.** Dial: J.J.A. ca 1881 (Illinois)
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ....................................(EM 10275) $40-50

Aluminum Prototype-**R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.-No. 13**
18S-15J-HAXL-U-"PT" EA 757 Estimate.....................(EM 10276) $4000-6000

Always Right —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) .................(EM 10277) $5-10

### AM'N WATCH CO., WALTHAM, MASS.

Am'n Watch Co." is listed **Highest Jewel-Highest Quality-Largest Size first, decreasing to the Lowest Jewel-Smallest Size**. (Case values: see section following last listing under American Watch Co., above.)

---

**Am'n Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.- 19 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-19J-ON99L-A-RRG"Am'm" EA 41 (V1-55) ............(EM 10278) $125-150
16S-19J-ON99P-A-RRG"Special" EA 41 ........................(EM 10279) $200-250

**Am'n Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted**
16S-17J-HN88P-AP-RRG"Am'n" EA 36 ...........................(EM 10280) $75-100
16S-17J-ON88P-AP-RRG"Am'n" EA 37 (V1-45) .............(EM 10281) $75-100

**Am'n Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Woerd's Patent-May, August 1867** (marked under balance)
16S-17J-HG68L-A-RRG"Am'n" EA 31 (V1-39) .............(EM 10282) $250-350

**Am'n Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted**
16S-16J-HG72L-AP-RRG"Am'n" EA 33 ..........................(EM 10283) $150-200
16S-16J-OG72L-AP-RRG"Am'n" EA 34 (V1-42) ...........(EM 10284) $150-200
16S-16J-HN72L-AP-RRG"Am'n" EA 33 ..........................(EM 10285) $200-300
16S-16J-ON72L-AP-RRG"Am'n" EA 34 (V1-42) ...........(EM 10286) $200-300
16S-16J-HN88P-AP-"Am'n" EA 36 (V1-44) .....................(EM 10287) $75-100
16S-16J-ON88P-AP-"Am'n" EA 37 ....................................(EM 10288) $75-100
14S-16J-HN74L-AP-"Am'n" EA 54 ....................................(EM 10289) $100-135
14S-16J-ON74L-AP-"Am'n" EA 56 (V1-58) ....................(EM 10290) $100-135
14S-16J-HN84L-AP-"Am'n" EA 57 (V1-59) ....................(EM 10291) $100-135
14S-16J-ON84P-AP-"Am'n" EA 58 (V1-59) ....................(EM 10292) $100-135
8S-16J-HN73L-AP-"Am'n" EA 92 (V1-73)(W-161) ...........(EM 10293) $50-75
6S-16J-HN73L-AP-"Am'n" EA 95 (V1-73) ..........................(EM 10294) $50-75
6S-16J-HN89L AP-"Am'n" EA 96 (V1-75)(W-163) ...........(EM 10295) $50-75
1S-16J-HN82P-AP-"Am'n" EA 103 (V1-77) ........................(EM 10296) $50-75

**Am'n Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
14S-13J-HX84L-U-"Am'n" EA 57 Not seen..................(EM 10297) $Not valued
14S-13J-OX84P-U-"Am'n" EA 58 Not seen ................ (EM 10298) $Not valued
8S-13J-HN73L-U-"Am'n" EA 92 (V1-73) ...........................(EM 10299) $20-30

- 20S-11J-HG62K-U-"Am'n" EA 14A (V1-37) .................. (EM 10300) $250-350
- 16S-11J-HG60K-U-"Am'n" EA 30 (V1-39) .................... (EM 10301) $125-150
- 8S-11J-HN73L-U-"Am'n" EA 92 (V1-73) ........................ (EM 10302) $20-30
- 14S-7J-HX84L-U-"Am'n" EA 57 Not seen.................. (EM 10303) $Not valued
- 14S-7J-OX84P-U-"Am'n" EA 58 Not seen.................. (EM 10304) $Not valued
- 8S-7J-HN73L-U-"Am'n" EA 92 ........................................ (EM 10305) $20-30
- 8S-7J-HN73K-U-"Am'n" EA 91 ........................................ (EM 10306) $20-30

**Am'n Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.** Adjusted, not marked

- 20S-15J-HG62K-A-RRG"Am'n" EA 14A (V1-38) ......... (EM 10307) $300-500
- 18S-15J-HG57B*K-A-RRG"Am'n" EA 16 (V1-21) ........ (EM 10308) $100-250
- 16S-15J-HG60K-A-RRG"Am'n" EA 30 (V1-39) ........... (EM 10309) $120-150

**Am'n Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass. Adjusted**

- 16S-15J-HN72L-AP-RRG"Am'n" EA 33 .......................... (EM 10310) $80-125
- 16S-15J-ON72L-AP-RRG"Am'n" EA 34 (V1-42) ............ (EM 10311) $80-125
- 16S-15J-HG72L-AP-RRG"Am'n" EA 33 .......................... (EM 10312) $60-100
- 16S-15J-OG72L-AP-RRG"Am'n" EA 34 (V1-42) ............ (EM 10313) $60-100
- 16S-15J-HG68L-A-RRG"Am'n" EA 31 (V1-41) ............ (EM 10314) $200-250
- 14S-15J-HN84L-AP-"Am'n" EA 57 (V1-59) .................... (EM 10315) $75-100
- 8S-15J-HN73L-A-"Am'n" EA 92 (V1-73) ........................ (EM 10316) $20-30

### AM. WALTHAM WATCH CO.

"Am. Waltham Watch Co." is listed Highest Jewel-Highest Quality-Largest Size first, decreasing to the Lowest Jewel-Smallest Size.

---

**Am. Waltham Watch Co.** (Crystal, Stone, Agate)

- 16S-16J-ON72L-A-"Stone" EA 34A cased Estimate. (EM 10317) $8000-10,000
- 4S-16J-HN89P-A-"Stone" EA 100 cased Estimate....... (EM 10318) $4500-6500
- (In original factory gold cases)

**Am. Waltham Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted**

- 16S-16J-HN72L-A-RRG"AmWCo" EA 33 (V1-42) ....... (EM 10319) $200-350
- 16S-16J-ON72L-A-RRG"AmWCo" EA 34 (V1-104) ..... (EM 10320) $200-350
- 16S-15J-HN72L-A-"AmWCo" EA 33 ............................ (EM 10321) $80-125
- 16S-15J-ON72L-A-"AmWCo" EA 34 ............................ (EM 10322) $80-125

**Am. Waltham Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted**

- 16S-15J-HN72L-A-"AmWCo" EA 33 ............................ (EM 10323) $80-125
- 16S-15J-ON72L-A-"AmWCo" EA 34 (V1-42) ................ (EM 10324) $80-125
- 16S-15J-HG72L-A-"AmWCo" EA 33 ............................ (EM 10325) $60-100
- 16S-15J-OG72L-A-"AmWCo" EA 34 ............................ (EM 10326) $60-100
- 16S-11J-HG72K-U-"AmWCo" EA 32 (V1-43) .............. (EM 10327) $150-200

**Am. Waltham Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.**

- 16S-7J-HG72K-U-"AmWCo" EA 32 (V1-43) ................ (EM 10328) $150-200
- 16S-7J-HG72K-U-"AmWCo" DS-GE Sweep Seconds Dial: .............. American Watch Co.-Chronograph with start-stop slide at 6 o'clock EA 32 (V1-40) .................................................................. (EM 10329) $400-500
- In 18K English hunting case ........................................ (EM 10330) $2000-2500

### AM. WATCH CO.-WALTHAM MASS.

"Am. Watch Co." is listed, **Highest Jewel-Highest Quality-Largest Size first, decreasing to the Lowest Jewel-Smallest Size**. Except for Repeaters and Chronographs, movements also marked "Hillside", etc., will be found under those name listings. (For case values-see last listing of American Watch Co.
For Repeaters & Chronographs see preceding listings.)

---

**Am. Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted**

- 16S-17J-ON88P-A-"Royal" EA 37A (V1-47) ...................... (EM 10331) $60-80
- 16S-16J-HN72L-A-RRG"Spl" EA 33 ............................. (EM 10332) $150-350
- 16S-16J-ON72L-A-RRG"Spl" EA 34 ............................. (EM 10333) $150-350
- 16S-16J-HN89L-AP-"AmWCo" EA 96 (W-162) ................ (EM 10334) $40-60
- 14S-15J-HN74L-AP-"AmWCo" EA 54 (V1-58) ................ (EM 10335) $35-55
- 14S-15J-ON74L-AP-"AmWCo" EA 55 ............................. (EM 10336) $35-55

**Am. Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.**

- 8S-15J-HN73L-A-"AmWCo" EA 92 (V1-73)(W-161) ....... (EM 10337) $35-50
- 10S-11J-HG74K-A-"AmWCo" EA 87 (V1-71).................... (EM 10338) $20-30
- 10S-11J-HG78K-A-"AmWCo" EA 88 ................................ (EM 10339) $20-30
- 10S-11J-HG78K-U-"AmWCo" EA 88 ................................ (EM 10340) $20-30
- 6S-11J-HG90P-U-"AmWCo" EA 99 (W-162) ..................... (EM 10341) $25-45
- 10S-7J-HG74K-A-"AmWCo" EA 87 (V1-71) ..................... (EM 10342) $20-30
- 10S-7J-HG78K-A-"AmWCo" EA 88 .................................. (EM 10343) $20-30
- 10S-7J-HG78K-A-"AmWCo" EA 88 ....................................(EM 10344) $20-30
- 10S-7J-HG78K-U-"AmWCo" EA 88 ....................................(EM 10345) $20-30
- 6S-7J-HG89K-U-"AmWCo." EA 96 ....................................(EM 10346) $35-50
- 6S-7J-HG89L-U-"AmWCo." EA 96 ....................................(EM 10347) $35-50
- 6S-7J-HG90P-U-"AmWCo" EA 99 (V1-75) .........................(EM 10348) $25-45
- 6S-7J-HG90K-U-"AmWCo" EA 98 ......................................(EM 10349) $35-50

**Am.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.**

- 18S-13J-HN83K-U-"AmWCo" EA 26 ..................................(EM 10350) $40-50
- 18S-13J-ON83P-U-"AmWCo" EA 27 ..................................(EM 10351) $40-50
- 18S-13J-HG83L-A-"AmWCo" EA 26A ...............................(EM 10352) $40-50
- 18S-13J-HG83L-U-"AmWCo" EA 26A ...............................(EM 10353) $40-50
- 16S-13J-HN88P-U-"AmWCo" EA 36 (V1-44) .....................(EM 10354) $30-40
- 16S-13J-ON88P-U-"AmWCo" EA 37 ..................................(EM 10355) $30-40
- 14S-13J-HN84L-U-"AmWCo" EA 57 (V1-59) .....................(EM 10356) $20-25
- 18S-11J-HN83K-U-"AmWCo" EA 26 ..................................(EM 10357) $40-50
- 18S-11J-HN77K-U-"AmWCo" EA 24 ..................................(EM 10358) $20-40
- 14S-11J-HG76K-U-"AmWCo" EA 53 ..................................(EM 10359) $20-30
- 14S-11J-HG84L-U-"AmWCo" EA 57 (V1-59) .....................(EM 10360) $20-25
- 12S-11J-ON94P-U-"AmWCo" EA 78 ..................................(EM 10361) $20-25
- 12S-11J-HN94P-U-"AmWCo" EA 77 ..................................(EM 10362) $20-25
- 6S-11J-HN90P-U-"AmWCo" EA 99 (V1-75) .......................(EM 10363) $20-30
- 18S-7J-HG83K-U-"AmWCo" EA 26 ....................................(EM 10364) $40-50
- 18S-7J-OG83P-U-"AmWCo" EA 27 ....................................(EM 10365) $40-50
- 16S-7J-HG88P-U-"AmWCo" EA 36 ....................................(EM 10366) $30-40
- 14S-7J-HG84L-U-"AmWCo" EA 57 ....................................(EM 10367) $20-25
- 14S-7J-HG84K-U-"AmWCo" EA 57 ....................................(EM 10368) $20-25
- 14S-7J-HG76K-U-"AmWCo" EA 53 ....................................(EM 10369) $20-30
- 6S-7J-HG90P-U-"AmWCo" EA 99 ......................................(EM 10370) $20-30
- 0S-7J-HG91P-U-"AmWCo" EA 107 ....................................(EM 10371) $20-30

**Aman & Crane-Dayton, O.** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois)

- 18S-7J-HG2L-U-"IWC" EA 453 ca 1894 ............................(EM 10372) $20-30
- 18S-15J-HG2L-U-"60 " EA 453 ca 1890 ............................(EM 10373) $20-30

**Ambassador** —see New England W. Co.

**Ambassador-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield**

- 12S-19J-ON3P-A-"406" EA 487 ca 1920 ...........................(EM 10374) $30-40

**America-Philadelphia, U.S.A.** Dial: same ca 1876

- 18S-7J-OG5P-U-"179" EA 207 (Elgin) (78-76) ..................(EM 10375) $40-60

**America-Springfield, Ill.** ca 1878 (Illinois)

- 18S-7J-HG1K-U-"America" EA 452 (V2 31-1)
- first run (S/N 93,101-200) ...............................................(EM 10376) $75-100
- other runs ......................................................................(EM 10377) $50-75
- 18S-7J-HG2L-U-"America" EA 453 (V2 31-2) ...................(EM 10378) $50-75
- 18S-7J-OG3L-U-"America" EA 454 .................................(EM 10379) $50-75

**American**

- 18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 (Trenton) .........................(EM 10380) $10-15

American, The —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) and EA 913-921 (Westclox) both .........................................................................................(EM 10381) $5-10

**American Academy-O.R. Hagans, Denver-No.1**

- Watchmakers School student watch ca 1960
- 12S-17J-ON1*P-A-"SC" EA 2 Estimate ...........................(EM 10382) $100-300

**American Agriculturist-Made by the American Watch Co., Waltham, Mass.**

- 18S-11J-HG57B*K-U-"WWCo." EA 16 ..........................(EM 10383) $125-150

**American Best-Siegel Bros.-Boston, Mass.-Adjusted**

- SS-HE-AN-Dial: American Best-Siegel Bros.-Boston, Mass. ca 1894
- 18S-17J-OT5L-A-"182" EA 810 (S.Thomas) ..................(EM 10384) $125-175

American Gentleman-Waltham on IC-Metal-AN-Dial

- 12S-17J-ON94P-U-"AWWCo" EA 78..................................(EM 10385) $20-30

**American Leader, The-N. Gamse, New York, U.S.A.-21 Ruby .Jewels** or **Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: The American Leader, N. Gamse, N.Y. some also 21 Ruby Jewels (Waltham)

- 18S-21RJ-ON92L-A5P-RRG"VAN" EA 29 ca 1903 ........(EM 10386) $175-200
- 18S-21J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"CS" EA 29 (78-107) ............(EM 10387) $100-125

American Medicine Co.-47 Warren St.-New York

- (backwind & set) —see Dollar EA 631 (New Haven) ......(EM 10388) $125-175

**American National**

- 18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 (Trenton) .........................(EM 10389) $10-15

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

**American Philadelphia, U.S.A.** Dial: same ca 1900
18S-7J-HN2L-U-"178" EA 206 (Elgin) ....................(EM 10390) $30-40

**American Star, The-21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-N. Gamse, N.Y.**
18S-21J-ON6L-A3P-"89" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1914........(EM 10391) $100-125

**American Watch Club-Cleveland, Oh.** ca 1890
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"94" EA 184 (Columbus) (78-75) .........(EM 10392) $75-100

**American Watch Club Co.-Cleveland, Oh.**
Dial: Jos. Schauwcker, Jr. ca 1890
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"33" EA 183 (Columbus) ....................(EM 10393) $40-60

**American Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.** ca 1875
18S-15J-HGSK-U-"Swiss" EA 719 (Phila.) ....................(EM 10394) $30-60

### AMERICAN WATCH CO. GRADE NAMES

Identifying Waltham watches will be more accurate and quicker by using a Waltham serial number list available from Heart of America Press. Many Grades cannot be identified precisely without reference to the serial number list. Waltham Watch Co. also made the following named grades, which are listed alphabetically under their grade names elsewhere in this book.

**A.W.Co.**
**A.W.W.Co.**
**Adams St.**
**Am'n. Watch Co.**
**Am. Watch Co.**
**American Watch Co.**
**Appleton, Tracy & Co.**
**Bartlett, P.S.**
**Beacon**
**Bond Street**
**Broadway**
**Central Park**
**Chronographs**
**Colonial R**
**Crescent Park**
**Crescent Street**
**Diamond**
**Duke**
**Earl**
**Ellery, Wm.**
**Ensign**
**Envoy**
**Equity Watch Co.**
**Hillside**
**Home Watch Co.**
**Lady Waltham**
**Marquis**
**Martyn Sq.**
**Maximus A**
**Nashua Watch Co.**
**Park Road**
**Parker, C.T.**
**Premier**
**Repeaters**
**Riverside**
**Riverside A**
**Riverside Maximus**
**Robbins, R.E.**
**Royal**
**Ruby**
**Sapphire**
**Seaside**
**Sol**
**Sterling**
**Tracy, Baker & Co.**
**Traveler**
**Vanguard**
**W.W.Co.**
**Watson, J.**

### AMERICAN WATCH CO.

Commonly known as Waltham Watch Co.
Research by:
Vernon Hawkins - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)
Roy Ehrhardt - William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.
Bill Tapp - Carl Goetz - Walter Kroeker
Tom Fowler - Dale Lingle - Irving Roth
Richard "Dick" Ziebell - Thomas DeFazio

### REPEATERS & CHRONOGRAPHS

Research by:
Carl Goetz - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)
Adin E. Mathews (dec.) - Thomas DeFazio - Roy Ehrhardt

All American Watch Co. Repeaters and Chronographs are listed here together, rather than alphabetically throughout this book, regardless of how the movement is marked.

**American Watch Co.**
**Repeater & Chronograph Serial Number Runs.**
1884 2,531,501-2,531,800 14/S
1885 2,605,701-2,606,000 16/S
1885 2,809,501-2,809,700 14/S
1886 3,037,101-3,037,700 14/S
1886 3,127,101-3,127,700 14/S
1887 3,793,001-3,793,400 16/S Meylan
1887 3,793,401-3,794,200 16/S Meylan

More Repeater & Chronograph information is needed.
Send your Serial Numbers & Photographs to:
Carl Goetz (408) 356-5861,
239 Pinehurst Ave., Los Gatos, CA 95030

### REPEATERS & CHRONOGRAPHS - 1872 TYPE

**Am. Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
16S-XXJ-HN72L-X-"CH" EA 35 Chronograph Not seen (EM 10395) $Not valued
16S-XXJ-HN72L-X-"CH" EA 35A Chronograph-Minute Register
Not seen .................... (EM 10396) $Not valued
16S-XXJ-HN72L-X-"CH" EA 35B Split Chronograph
Not seen .................... (EM 10397) $Not valued
16S-XXJ-HN72L-X-"CH" EA 35C Split Chronograph-Minute Register
uncased ....................(EM 10398) $1700-3000
EA 35C in original 14K OF case ....................(EM 10399) $3500-4500
EA 35C in original 14K HTG case ....................(EM 10400) $4000-5000

**American Watch Co.-Waltham** SS-GE-RBT-Dial: Chas V. Woerd
16S-XXJ-ON72L-X-"Exp" EA 35D (V1-62)Split Chronograph-two
pushers ....................(EM 10401) $Not valued

**Am. Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted** some marked **Pat.'d August 23rd, 1887**
16S-XXJ-HN72L-TPI-"5 Min" EA 35E (V1-63)
5-Minute Repeater ....................(EM 10402) $800-1000
16S-XXJ-HN72L-TPI-"5 Min" EA 35F
5-Minute Repeater-Chronograph Not seen ....................(EM 10403) $Not valued
16S-XXJ-HN72L-TPI-"5 Min" EA 35G
5-Minute Repeater-Split Chronograph Not seen............(EM 10404) $Not valued
16S-XXJ-HN72L-TPI-"5 Min" EA 35H
5-Minute Repeater-Split Chronograph-Minute Register
Not seen ....................(EM 10405) $Not valued

### REPEATERS & CHRONOGRAPHS - MEYLAN TYPE

**American Waltham Co.-Pat. 1880-1888** or **Pat. 1888**
Meylan 4th wheel bridge, 16-size snap-on dial, unique case
16S-XXJ-HN84L-X-"CH" EA 35K Chronograph Not seen (EM 10406) $Not valued
16S-XXJ-HN84L-X-"CH" EA 35L
Chronograph-Minute Register Not seen ....................(EM 10407) $Not valued
16S-XXJ-HN84L-X-"CH" EA 35M (V1-63)
Split Chronograph ....................(EM 10408) $Not valued
16S-XXJ-HN84L-X-"CH" EA 35N
Split Chronograph-Minute Register Not seen................(EM 10409) $Not valued
16S-23/25J-HN84L-X-"5 Min" EA 35P (V1-63)
5-Minute Repeater, uncased ....................(EM 10410) $800-1000
EA 35P in mint original 14K HTG case ....................(EM 10411) $2500-3000
EA 35P in mint original 14K OF case ....................(EM 10412) $2500-3000
16S-XXJ-HN84L-X-"5 Min" EA 35Q (V1-63)
5-Minute Repeater-Chronograph ....................(EM 10413) $900-1100
16S-XXJ-HN84L-X-"5 Min" EA 35R (V1-63)
5-Minute Repeater-Split Chronograph ....................(EM 10414) $1250-1500
16S-XXJ-HN84L-X-"5 Min" EA 35S
5-Minute Repeater-Split Chronograph-Minute Register (EM 10415) $1500-2000

**American Waltham Watch Co.** SS-GE-ART-Dial: A.W.W.Co.-Waltham
16S-XXJ-HN84L-X-"1 Min" EA 35T (V1-64) One Minute Repeater-Split
Chronograph-Minute Register.................... (EM 10416) $3500-6000

**American Waltham Watch Co.-Pat. 1880, 1888**
SS-GE-ART Moon phase Calendar Dial: blank
16S-XXJ-HN84L-X-"5 Min" EA 35U (V1-64) 5-Minute Repeater-Chronograph
Perpetual Calendar-Moon phase Estimate. (EM 10417) $(EM 10418) $12,000-20,000

### BACK CHRONOGRAPH - LUGRIN TYPE

**American Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.- Riverside-H.A. Lugrin's Pat. June 13 &Oct. 3, 1876** Back Chronograph
14S-XXJ-HN74L-X-"RS" EA 71 ca 1876 ....................(EM 10419) $250-500
in mint original gold-filled HTG case ....................(EM 10420) $800-1000
in mint 14K gold HTG case ....................(EM 10421) $1500-2000

### CHRONOGRAPH - PROTOTYPE

**Waltham-U.S.A.-23 Jewels** start-stop & flyback with minute register,
one seen, S/N 12,230,004
12S-23J-ONXP-X-"Chronograph" EA 73 ....................(EM 10422) $1000-1500

### CHRONOGRAPH - SWEEP SECONDS

(slide start & stop)

**Am. Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass-Woerd's Patents** with or without **Hillside** DS-GE-

Dial: American Watch Co.-Chronograph Start & stop slide at 6 o'clock, sweep seconds, stop works under the dial.
16S-7J-HG72K-U-"Hillside" EA 32 (V1-40) ................ (EM 10423) $400-1000
In original mint English 18K KW HC ........................ (EM 10424) $1500-2500

### REPEATERS - CHRONOGRAPHS - LUGRIN TYPE
### A W.CO.-WALTHAM MASS.

American Watch Co.

"A.W.Co." is listed Highest Jewel-Highest Quality decreasing to the Lowest Quality-Lowest Jewel.

**A.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Pat. Sept. 28,80-Eng. Pat. No. 3224, Pat. Aug. 6, 1880,** Minute Register, some also marked **Dec. 1, 85,** some also marked **Woerd's Patents-Adjusted-Lugrin's Patents**
14S-24J-HN74L-TPI-"5 Min" EA 64 5-Minute Repeater (EM 10425) $800-1000
14S-24J-HN74L-TPI-"5 Min" EA 64A 5-Minute Repeater-Chronograph ................ (EM 10426) $1000-1250
14S-18J-ON74L-TPI-"CH" EA 70 (V1-102)(W-147) patent regulator, gold settings & train, Split Seconds Chronograph-Minute Register ..................(EM 10427) $500-800
14S-16J-ON74L-TPI-"CH" EA 67,68,68A or 69 (V1-102)(W-146) patent regulator, gold settings & train, Split Seconds Chronograph (EM 10428) $400-600
NOTE: Split seconds Chronograph cased as a hunter has a 90 degree rotated dial with the seconds bit at 9 o'clock.
14S-16J-HN74L-TPI-"CH" EA 63 (V1-103)(W-146) patent regulator, gold settings & train, Chronograph .......................... (EM 10429) $400-600
14S-16J-ON74L-TPI-"CH" EA 65 patent regulator, gold settings & train, Chronograph .......................... (EM 10430) $200-300
14S-14J-ON74L-TPI-"CH" EA 66 (V1-102)(W-146) patent regulator, Chronograph-Minute Register .......................... (EM 10431) $200-400
14S-14J-HN74L-TPI-"CH" EA 63 (V1-103)(W-146) patent regulator, Chronograph .......................... (EM 10432) $100-200
14S-14J-ON74L-TPI-"CH" EA 65 (V1-103) patent regulator, Chronograph .......................... (EM 10433) $100-200
14S-14J-OG74L-U-"CH" EA 66 (V1-103)(W-146) Chronograph-Minute Register .......................... (EM 10434) $200-400
NOTE: Chronograph-Minute Register cased as hunter has a 90 degree rotated .......................... dial with the seconds bit at 9 o'clock.
14S-14J-OG74L-U-"CH" EA 65 (V1-103)(W-147) Chronograph .......................... (EM 10435) $80-150
14S-14J-HG74L-U-"CH" EA 63 (V1-61 Chronograph ..... (EM 10436) $80-150

**NOTE**: The Chronograph and Repeater movements, above, are valued as if they are mint and in an original case, but unless a value for the cased watch is shown, you must add the value of the case to obtain the total value of your watch. On the other hand, original cases are much rarer than movements so loose movements have little chance of ever being cased and their value, as such, will be only a fourth to a half of that shown.

Repeaters were cased in a variety of maker's cases including AWCo. For factory chronograph cases, see the following table. These watches were made for only a few years at Waltham and they are a unique and important part of American horology, presently being overlooked by many collectors. The repeaters are the only ones that are American-made and some varieties appear to be very rare.

### AMERICAN WALTHAM ORIGINAL LUGRIN'S PATENT MINT CHRONOGRAPH CASES

(Gold cases are marked "AWCo" or "Waltham" )

(Values are based on 400 dollar gold; weights are approximate.)

18K Hunting 60 DWT Plain-Polish .......................... (EM 10437) $1250-1500
18K Hunting 60 DWT Engine-Turned .......................... (EM 10438) $1350-1600
18K Hunting 50 DWT Plain-Polish .......................... (EM 10439) $1050-1250
18K Hunting 50 DWT Engine-Turned .......................... (EM 10440) $1150-1350
18K Open-face 50 DWT Plain-Polish .......................... (EM 10441) $950-1150
18K Open-face 50 DWT Engine-Turned .......................... (EM 10442) $1050-1250
18K Open-face 40 DWT Plain-Polish .......................... (EM 10443) $850-1050
18K Open-face 40 DWT Engine-Turned .......................... (EM 10444) $950-1150
14K Hunting 45 DWT Plain-Polish .......................... (EM 10445) $750-950
14K Hunting 45 DWT Engine-Turned .......................... (EM 10446) $850-1050
14K Open-face 35 DWT Plain-Polish .......................... (EM 10447) $600-800
14K Open-face 35 DWT Engine-Turned .......................... (EM 10448) $700-900
(Box Hinge on a gold case add 20%-25%)
(Gold Open-face made from Hunting to Open-face: deduct 10% from above values.)
Silver Hunting 2-½ oz. Plain-Polish .......................... (EM 10449) $125-150
Silver Hunting 2-½ oz Engine-Turned .......................... (EM 10450) $125-150
Silver Open-face 2 oz. Plain-Polish .......................... (EM 10451) $100-125
Silver Open-face 2 oz. Engine-Turned .......................... (EM 10452) $100-125
(Silver gold trimming add 10% of the above values)
(Silver with gold inlaid Jockey or Sulky add 25%)
(Silver with engraved Jockey or Sulky add 10% to 20%)
Crescent Gold-filled Hunting Plain-Polish .......................... (EM 10453) $125-150
Crescent Gold-filled Htg. Engine-Turned .......................... (EM 10454) $150-200
Crescent Gold-filled O-F Plain-Polish .......................... (EM 10455) $100-125
Crescent Gold-filled O-F Engine-Turned .......................... (EM 10456) $125-150
(Crescent Gold-filled engraved Jockey or Sulky add 15% to 20%)

**American Waltham, U.S.A.-15 Jewels-Adjusted-Non-magnetic**
Dial: New South Wales Government Railway
18S-15J-ON92L-A-RRG"Spl" EA 29 .......................... (EM 10457) $250-300

### AMERICAN WALTHAM WATCH CO.

"American Waltham Watch Co." (mostly nameless numbered Grades) is listed **Highest Jewel-Highest Quality-Largest Size first, decreasing to the Lowest Jewel-Smallest Size**. Named grades, e.g., movements also marked "Riverside", etc. are listed under those names. If movement is marked **Non-Magnetic** add twenty-five to one hundred dollars. For case values-see last listing of American Watch Co. American Waltham Watch Co. Repeaters & Chronographs (see the first listing for American Watch Co.)

**American Waltham Watch Co.-21 Jewels**
18S-21J-ON83P-A-RRG"Special" EA 27 .......................... (EM 10458) $300-500

**American Waltham Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-ON83P-AP-RRG"15" EA 27 .......................... (EM 10459) $40-60
18S-17J-OG83P-AP-RRG"15" EA 27 .......................... (EM 10460) $40-60
18S-17J-ON83P-A3P-RRG"25" EA 27 .......................... (EM 10461) $40-60
18S-17J-HG83L-AT-RRG"85" EA 26A .......................... (EM 10462) $40-60
18S-17J-OG83P-AT-RRG"85" EA 27 .......................... (EM 10463) $40-60
18S-17J-HN83L-AT-RRG"87" EA 26A (W-109) .......................... (EM 10464) $40-60
18S-17J-ON83P-AT-RRG"87" EA 27 (W-109) .......................... (EM 10465) $40-60
18S-17J-HN83L-A3P-RRG"AT&Co" EA 26A .......................... (EM 10466) $60-90
All-over gold-plated or tu-tone movement: add .......................... (EM 10467) $100

**American Waltham Watch Co.-17 Jewels**
18S-17J-HN83L-U-"820" EA 26A (V1-32) .......................... (EM 10468) $20-40
18S-17J-ON83P-U-"820" EA 27 .......................... (EM 10469) $20-40
18S-17J-HN83L-U-"825" EA 26A .......................... (EM 10470) $20-40
18S-17J-ON83P-U-"825" EA 27 .......................... (EM 10471) $20-40

**American Waltham Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Special**
18S-17J-ON83P-U-"825" EA 27 .......................... (EM 10472) $40-60
Tu-tone movement: add .......................... (EM 10473) $50-75

**American Waltham Watch Co.-16 Jewels**
18S-16J-ON83P-U-"Spl" EA 27 .......................... (EM 10474) $40-60

**American Waltham Watch Co.-Adjusted**
6S-17J-HN90P-A-"S" EA 99 (V1-112)(W-164) .......................... (EM 10475) $20-40
6S-16J-HN90P-U-"K" EA 99 (V1-112)(W-164) .......................... (EM 10476) $20-40
0S-17J-HN91P-U-"70" EA 107 (W-164) .......................... (EM 10477) $20-40
0S-16J-HN91P-AT-"68" EA 107 (V1-112)(76-47) .......................... (EM 10478) $20-40
18S-15J-ON83P-A3P-RRG"25" EA 27 (V1-31) .......................... (EM 10479) $40-60
18S-15J-HN83L-A3P-RRG"25" EA 26A (V1-31) .......................... (EM 10480) $40-60
18S-15J-HN83L-A5P-RRG"35" EA 26A (V1-31) .......................... (EM 10481) $40-60
18S-15J-ON83P-A5P-RRG"35" EA 27 (V1-31) .......................... (EM 10482) $40-60
18S-15J-HN83L-A-RRG"87" EA 26A .......................... (EM 10483) $20-40
18S-15J-HN83L-A-"84" EA 26A .......................... (EM 10484) $30-50
18S-15J-ON83P-A-"84" EA 27 .......................... (EM 10485) $30-50
18S-15J-HN83L-A-"15" EA 26A (V1-32) .......................... (EM 10486) $30-50
18S-15J-ON83P-A-"15" EA 27 (V1-32) .......................... (EM 10487) $30-50
18S-15J-HG83L-A-"15" EA 26A (V1-32) .......................... (EM 10488) $30-50

## ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

18S-15J-OG83P-A-"15" EA 27 (V1-32) ........ (EM 10489) $30-50
0S-15J-HN82P-A-"R" EA 104 (V1-77) ........ (EM 10490) $15-30
0S-15J-HN91P-A-"68" EA 107 (V1-112) ........ (EM 10491) $15-30

**American Waltham Watch Co.** some marked **15 Jewels**

18S-15J-HN83L-U-"15" EA 26A (V1-32) ........ (EM 10492) $20-40
18S-15J-HG83L-U-"15" EA 26A (V1-32) ........ (EM 10493) $20-40
18S-15J-HG83K-U-"15" EA 26 ........ (EM 10494) $20-40
18S-15J-OG83P-U-"15" EA 27 (V1-32) ........ (EM 10495) $20-40
18S-15J-ON83P-U-"15" EA 27 (V1-32) ........ (EM 10496) $20-40
18S-15J-HN83L-U-"84" EA 26A (V1-109) ........ (EM 10497) $20-40
18S-15J-ON83P-U-"84" EA 27 ........ (EM 10498) $20-40
18S-15J-HN93L-U-"3" EA 26A ........ (EM 10499) $20-40
18S-15J-HG83L-U-"3" EA 26A ........ (EM 10500) $20-40
18S-15J-ON83P-U-"3" EA 27 ........ (EM 10501) $20-40
18S-15J-OG83P-U-"3" EA 27 ........ (EM 10502) $20-40
18S-15J-ON83P-U-"818" EA 27 ........ (EM 10503) $20-40
18S-15J-HG83L-U-"81" EA 26A (V1-109) ........ (EM 10504) $20-40
18S-15J-OG83P-U-"81" EA 27 ........ (EM 10505) $20-40
18S-15J-HG83L-U-"83" EA 26A ........ (EM 10506) $20-40
18S-15J-OG83P-U-"83" EA 27 ........ (EM 10507) $20-40
18S-15J-HN83L-U-"40" EA 26A ........ (EM 10508) $20-40
18S-15J-ON83P=U-"40" EA 27 ........ (EM 10509) $20-40
18S-15J-HN83L-U-"820" EA 26A ........ (EM 10510) $20-40
18S-15J-HG83L-U-"820" EA 26A ........ (EM 10511) $20-40
18S-15J-ON83L-U-"820" EA 27 ........ (EM 10512) $20-40
18S-15J-OG83L-U-"820" EA 27 ........ (EM 10513) $20-40
0S-15J-HN91P-U-"65" EA 107 (V1-112)(2-153) ........ (EM 10514) $15-30
0S-15J-HG91P-U-"63" EA 107 (V1-112) ........ (EM 10515) $15-30

**American Waltham Watch Co.** or **A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.**

6S-15J-HN89L-A-"K" EA 96 ........ (EM 10516) $15-30
6S-15J-HN90P-U-"K" EA 99 ........ (EM 10517) $15-30
6S-15J-HN90P-U-"N" EA 99 (V1-112) ........ (EM 10518) $15-30
6S-15J-HN90P-U-"V" EA 99 (2-157) ........ (EM 10519) $15-30
0S-15J-HN00P-U-"115" EA 105 ........ (EM 10520) $15-30
0S-15J-ON00P-U-"115" EA 106 (V1-78) ........ (EM 10521) $15-30
0S-15J-HN07P-U-"165" EA 105 (V1-78) ........ (EM 10522) $15-30
0S-15J-ON07P-U-"166" EA 106 (V1-78) ........ (EM 10523) $15-30

**American Waltham Watch Co.**

18S-13J-OG83P-U-"5" EA 27 ........ (EM 10524) $15-30
14S-13J-HN84L-AI-"14" EA 57 ........ (EM 10525) $15-30
14S-13J-HG84L-U-"12" EA 57 ........ (EM 10526) $15-30
6S-13J-HG73L-U-"8" EA 95 (V1-73) ........ (EM 10527) $15-30
6S-13J-HG73L-U-"C" EA 95 ........ (EM 10528) $15-30
0S-13J-ON00P-U-"103" EA 106 (V1-78) ........ (EM 10529) $15-30
0S-13J-HN07P-U-"163" EA 105 (V1-78) ........ (EM 10530) $15-30

**American Waltham Watch Co.**

18S-11J-HN83L-U-"3" EA 26 ........ (EM 10531) $20-40
18S-11J-HG83L-U-"3" EA 26 ........ (EM 10532) $20-40
18S-11J-ON83P-U-"3" EA 28 ........ (EM 10533) $20-40
18S-11J-OG83P-U-"3" EA 27 ........ (EM 10534) $20-40
18S-11J-HG83K-U-"3" EA 26 ........ (EM 10535) $20-40
18S-11J-HG83L-U-"15" EA 26 ........ (EM 10536) $20-40
18S-11J-ON83P-U-"18" EA 27 ........ (EM 10537) $20-40
18S-11J-HN83L-U-"83" EA 26A ........ (EM 10538) $20-40
18S-11J-ON83P-U-"83" EA 27 ........ (EM 10539) $20-40
14S-11J-HN84L-AI-"14" EA 57 ........ (EM 10540) $15-30
14S-11J-HG84L-U-"12" EA 57 ........ (EM 10541) $15-30
6S-11J-HG73L-U-"H" EA 95 ........ (EM 10542) $15-30
6S-11J-HG90P-U-"W" EA 99 (2-153)(W-164) ........ (EM 10543) $15-30
6S-11J-HN90P-U-"H" EA 99 (W-164) ........ (EM 10544) $15-30
6S-11J-HG90P-U-"L" EA 99 (W-164) ........ (EM 10545) $15-30
6S-11J-HN89L-U-"H" EA 96 (79-35) ........ (EM 10546) $15-30
0S-11J-HG91P-U-"66" EA 107 (V1-79) (W-164) ........ (EM 10547) $15-30
0S-11J-HN91P-U-"64" EA 107 (W-164) ........ (EM 10548) $15-30
0S-11J-HG91P-U-"62" EA 107 (W-164) ........ (EM 10549) $15-30

**American Waltham Watch Co.**

1S-9J-HN82P-U-"F" EA 103 (V1-77) ........ (EM 10550) $15-30
1S-9J-HN73P-U-"F" EA 102 (V1-77) ........ (EM 10551) $15-30
1S-9J-HG73L-U-"G" EA 102 (V1-77) ........ (EM 10552) $15-30
1S-9J-HG82P-U-"G" EA 103 (V1-77) ........ (EM 10553) $15-30
0S-9J-HN82P-U-"F" EA 104 ........ (EM 10554) $15-30
0S-9J-HG82P-U-"G" EA 104 ........ (EM 10555) $15-30

**American Waltham Watch Co.**

18S-7J-HG83P-U-"1" EA 26A (V1-31) ........ (EM 10556) $20-40
18S-7J-OG83P-U-"1" EA 27 (V1-31) ........ (EM 10557) $20-40
18S-7J-HN83L-U-"18" EA 26A (V1-109) ........ (EM 10558) $20-40
18S-7J-ON83P-U-"18" EA 27 ........ (EM 10559) $20-40
18S-7J-HG83L-U-"3" EA 26A ........ (EM 10560) $20-40
18S-7J-OG83P-U-"3" EA 27 ........ (EM 10561) $20-40
18S-7J-HG83K-U-"3" EA 26A ........ (EM 10562) $20-40
14S-7J-HG84L-U-"12" EA 57 (V1-59) ........ (EM 10563) $15-30
14S-7J-HG84L-U-"8" EA 57 ........ (EM 10564) $15-30
14S-7J-OG84L-U-"E" EA 58 ........ (EM 10565) $15-30
6S-7J-HG89L-U-"J" EA 96 ........ (EM 10566) $15-30
6S-7J-HN90P-U-"Y" EA 99 (V1-112) (76-46) ........ (EM 10567) $15-30
6S-7J-HG90P-U-"J" EA 99 (W-164) (3-59) ........ (EM 10568) $15-30
6S-7J-HG73L-U-"J" EA 95 ........ (EM 10569) $15-30
6S-7J-HG73L-U-"E" EA 95 ........ (EM 10570) $15-30
6S-7J-HG73K-U-"E" EA 94 ........ (EM 10571) $15-30
0S-7J-HG82P-U-"M" EA 104 ........ (EM 10572) $15-30
0S-7J-HN91P-U-"61" EA 107 (V1-112)(2-159) ........ (EM 10573) $15-30
0S-7J-HG91P-U-"60" EA 107 (76-48) (W-164) ........ (EM 10574) $15-30
0S-7J-ON00P-U-"110" EA 106 ........ (EM 10575) $15-30
0S-7J-HN07P-U-"161" EA 105 ........ (EM 10576) $15-30
0S-7J-OG00P-U-"100" EA 106 ........ (EM 10577) $15-30
0S-7J-HG07P-U-"160" EA 105 ........ (EM 10578) $15-30

### AMERICAN WATCH CO.-WALTHAM, MASS.

Research by:
Tom Fowler - Bill Tapp - Roy Ehrhardt

"American Watch Co." grade is listed **Highest Jewel-Highest Quality-Largest Size first, decreasing to the Lowest Jewel-Smallest Size.**

Some early 1860 and possibly all 1862 Models of all grades have the Nashua Watch Co. serial number along with the American Watch Co. serial number stamped under the dial. The runs where these are found are 20-size 1862 Model: 50,001-50,093 & 50,095-50,300 and 16-size 1860 Model: 50,094, 50,301-50,500 & 55,001-55,500.

---

**American Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted**

16S-23J-ON99P-A5P-RRG"Bridge" EA 39 (V1-48) (78-82) ........ (EM 10579) $900-1500
16S-23J-HN99P-A5P-RRG"Bridge" EA 38 ........ (EM 10580) $900-1500
12S-23J-ON94P-A5P-"Bridge" EA 80 (V1-65) ........ (EM 10581) $300-600
12S-23J-HN94P-A5P-"Bridge" EA 79 ........ (EM 10582) $300-600
16S-21J-ON99P-A5P-RRG"Bridge" EA 39 ........ (EM 10583) $600-1200
16S-21J-HN99P-A5P-RRG"Bridge" EA 38 ........ (EM 10584) $700-1200
16S-21J-ON88P-AP-RRG"AWCo" EA 38 (V1-44) ........ (EM 10585) $600-1200
16S-21J-HN88P-AP-RRG"AWCo" EA 37 (V1-111) ........ (EM 10586) $600-1200
16S-21J-HN72L-AP-RRG"AWCo" EA 33 (V1-42) ........ (EM 10587) $1500-2000
16S-21J-ON72L-AP-RRG"AWCo" EA 34 (V1-42) ........ (EM 10588) $1500-2000
12S-21J-ON94P-A5P-"AWCo-Bridge" EA 80 ........ (EM 10589) $600-800
12S-21J-HN94P-A5P-"AWCo-Bridge" EA 79 ........ (EM 10590) $600-800
16S-19J-ON99P-A4P-RRG"Bridge" EA 39 ........ (EM 10591) $700-900
16S-19J-HN72L-AP-RRG"AWCo"EA 33 (V1-42) ........ (EM 10592) $1500-2000

Some 18 and 21J 1872 Model movements are marked **Woerd's Pat. Compensating Balance** and are fitted with Woerd's special **sawtooth** balance (V1-42) ........ (EM 10593) $3000-5000

**American Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted**

16S-19J-ON88P-AP-RRG"AWCo" EA 37 (V1-44) ........ (EM 10594) $600-1200
16S-19J-ON88P-AP-RRG"AWCo" EA 36 ........ (EM 10595) $600-1200
12S-19J-ON94P-A5P-"Bridge" EA 80 (V1-65) ........ (EM 10596) $300-600
12S-19J-HN94P-A5P-"Bridge" EA 79 ........ (EM 10597) $300-600
10S-19J-HG61K-AP-"AWCo" EA 85 (77-80) ........ (EM 10598) $300-400
10S-19J-HG65K-AP-"AWCo" EA 86 ........ (EM 10599) $300-400
00S-16J-HNOM/91*P-A-"AWCo" EA 112 E........ (EM 10600) $200-250

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read **How Values Are Determined**, page 7 .

---

**American Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Woerd's Patent-May, August 1867** under balance
16S-19J-HN68L-A-RRG"AWCo" EA 31 (EM 10601) $3000-4000

**American Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Fogg's Safety Pinion-Patented Feb. 14, 1865**
20S-19J-HG62K-A-RRG"AWCo" Nashua serial numbers EA 14A (V1-37)(80-49) (EM 10602) $4000-6000
20S-19J-HG72K-A-RRG"AWCo" EA 14A (EM 10603) $3500-5000
16S-19J-HG60K-A-RRG"AWCo" EA 30 (EM 10604) $1500-1700
16S-19J-HN60K-A-RRG"AWCo" EA 30 (EM 10605) $2500-3500
16S-19J-HN68L-AP-RRG"AWCo" EA 31 (EM 10606) $3000-4000

**American Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.- Stratton's Patent**
20S-19J-HG62K-A-RRG"AWCo" Nashua serial numbers EA 14A (V1-36) (EM 10607) $3000-5000
20S-19J-HG62K-A-RRG"AWCo" Vibrating Hairspring EA 14 (EM 10608) $4000-6000
16S-19J-HG60K-A-RRG"AWCo" EA 30 (EM 10609) $1350-1750
16S-19J-HN60K-A-RRG"AWCo" Vibrating Hairspring (shown in EA 14 & EA 30) (80-50) (EM 10610) $4000-6000
16S-19J-HG60K-A-RRG"AWCo" Vibrating Hairspring (shown in EA 14 & EA 30) (EM 10611) $1500-3000

**American Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
20S-19J-HG62K-A-RRG"AWCo" Nashua serial numbers EA 14A (80-49) (EM 10612) $3000-5000
20S-19J-HG62K-A-RRG"AWCo" EA 14A (EM 10613) $2500-3000
18S-19J-HG59K-AP-RRG"AWCo" EA 19 (EM 10614) $3000-4000
16S-19J-HG60K-A-RRG"AWCo" EA 30 (EM 10615) $1000-1500
16S-19J-HN60K-A-RRG"AWCo" EA 30 (EM 10616) $2500-3500
16S-19J-HG60K-A-RRG"AWCo" EA 30 (EM 10617) $1000-1500

**American Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
18S-17J-HG57K-A-RRG"AWCo" EA 15 (V1-93) (EM 10618) $300-500
18S-15J-HG59K-AP-RRG"AWCo: EA 19 (80-49) (EM 10619) $1000-1500
16S-17J-HN99P-A5P-RRG"Bridge" EA 38 (EM 10620) $400-600
16S-17J-ON99P-A5P-RRG"Bridge" EA 39 (EM 10621) $400-600

**American Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
16S-17J-HN68L-A-RRG"AWCo" EA 31 (EM 10622) $1500-2000
16S-15J-HN68L-A-RRG"AWCo: EA 31 (EM 10623) $1250-1500

**American Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
18S-17J-HN83P-A5P-RRG"35" EA 26A E (EM 10624) $70-100
18S-17J-ON83P-A5P-RRG"35" EA 27 E (EM 10625) $70-100

**American Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Crescent Street** —see Crescent Street

---

### TYPICAL CASE VALUES

American or American Waltham Watch Co.

Values are for mint original gold or silver plain polish or engine turned. Add extra value for hand engraving, box hinge, multicolor, gold inlaid or scalloped edges. (Values are based on 400 dollar gold and weights are approximate.)

18S 1857 Silver 3-oz Hunting (EM 10626) $75-100
18S 1857 Silver 6-oz Hunting (EM 10627) $150-200
18S 1857 Silver 3-oz Open-face (EM 10628) $75-100
18S 1857 14-18K Gold 40-50 DWT Hunting (EM 10629) $600-1000
18S 1857 Gold-filled Ladd Hunting (EM 10630) $300-400
18S 1857 Gold-filled Ladd Open-face (EM 10631) $250-350
18S 1859 Silver 3-oz Hunting (EM 10632) $200-300
18S 1859 Silver 2-oz Open-face (EM 10633) $150-250
18S 1859 14-18K Gold 40-50 DWT Hunting (EM 10634) $800-1500
18S 1859 14-18K Gold 35-45 DWT O-F (EM 10635) $700-1400
16S 1860 Silver Hunting (EM 10636) $300-400
16S 1860 Silver 2-oz Open-face (EM 10637) $250-350
16S 1860 14-18K Gold 40-50 DWT Hunting (EM 10638) $800-1500
16S 1860 14-18K Gold 35-45 DWT O-F (EM 10639) $700-1400
20S 1862 Silver 3-oz Hunting (EM 10640) $800-1000
20S 1862 Silver 2-oz Open-face (EM 10641) $700-900
20S 1862 14-18K Gold 50-60 DWT Htg (EM 10642) $1500-2000
20S 1862 14-18K Gold 45-55 DWT OF (EM 10643) $1250-1750
16S 1868 Model same as 1860 Model
18S 1870 Model same as 1860 Model (unique setting features)
16S 1872 Model same as 1860 Model
18S 1883 Model 10% less than the 1857 Model
16S 1888 Silver 3-oz Hunting (EM 10644) $50-80
16S 1888 Silver 2-oz Open-face (EM 10645) $35-60
16S 1888 14-18K Gold 30-40 DWT Hunting (EM 10646) $450-650
16S 1888 14-18K Gold 25-35 DWT Open-face (EM 10647) $350-550
16S 1899 Model same as 16S 1888 Model
16S 1908 Model same as 16S 1888 Model
12S all Silver Open-face keywind (EM 10648) $60-80
12S all Silver Open-face (EM 10649) $20-40
12S all Silver Hunting keywind (EM 10650) $75-125
12S all Silver Hunting (EM 10651) $30-50
12S all Gold-filled Hunting (EM 10652) $40-75
12S all Gold-filled Open-face (EM 10653) $20-60
12S All 14-18K Gold Hunting keywind (EM 10654) $250-400
12S all 14-18K Gold Hunting (EM 10655) $200-350
12S all 14-18K Gold Open-face keywind (EM 10656) $200-350
12S all 14-18K Gold Open-face (EM 10657) $150-300
10S all Models same as 12-size
8S all Models same as 12-size
6S all Models same as 12-size

**American Working People-U.S. Watch Co.- Marion, N.J.** (private label for a newspaper)
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"DE" EA 894 ca 1874 (EM 10658) $450-550
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"RE" EA 894 ca 1874 (EM 10659) $450-550

**Americus** —see Waterbury Watch Co.

**Amman, J.-Sisson, Cal.-Adjusted-RG** Dial: same (Rockford) ca 1905
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"525" EA 764 (EM 10660) $350-500

**Anderson-St. Paul, Minn.-Anti-magnetic Spg.- 15 Jewels-Adjusted** (Peoria)
18S-15J-HN1L-A-RRG"C" EA 723 (80-101) ca 1890 (EM 10661) $200-250

Anderson, A.E.-Broken Bow, Neb. on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1906
18S-23J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"946" EA 299 (EM 10662) $500-600

**Anderson, A.N.-Minneapolis, Minn.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Factory Dial
18S-21J-ON3L-A-RRG"JCD" EA 333 (Hampden) ca 1901 ... (EM 10663) $200-250

**Anderson, A.N.-Minneapolis, Minn.-17** to **24 Jewels-Adjusted** sometimes also **Standard Time** Dial: A.N. Anderson, Minneapolis ca 1897-1910 sometimes also Standard Time (Illinois)
18S-24RJ-HN5L-A6P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 (EM 10664) $1200-1500
18S-24RJ-ON6L-A6P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (EM 10665) $900-1200
18S-24J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 (EM 10666) $500-600
18S-24J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 (79-51) (EM 10667) $500-600
18S-21J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 (EM 10668) $350-400
18S-21J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 (EM 10669) $250-300
18S-21J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 (EM 10670) $300-350
18S-17J-ON3L-A-"61" EA 454 (EM 10671) $200-250
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 (EM 10672) $250-300
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 (EM 10673) $200-250
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"51" EA 456 (V2 261-1) (EM 10674) $200-250
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 (EM 10675) $200-250
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"61" EA 453 (EM 10676) $200-250
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"64" EA 453 (EM 10677) $200-250
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 (EM 10678) $50-70
Dial only (EM 10679) $100-150
Add 50 dollars if movement or dial also is marked "Standard Time" and 100 dollars if on both.

**Anderson, A.N.-Minneapolis, Minn.-Adjusted-Extra** DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: A. N. Anderson, EXTRA
18S-23J-ON1A*L-A5P-"946" EA 301 (Hamilton) (EM 10680) $550-600
Complete mint movement, dial and 18-size 25-year YGF case marked *A. N. Anderson* (EM 10681) $700-750

**Anderson, A.N. Watchmaker-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Swiss** DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: A.N. Anderson Regulator
16S-21J-ONSL-A-RRG"Swiss" EA none (EM 10682) $80-120

Anderson, A.N.-Standard Time
on 18-size Elgin DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial Estimate (EM 10683) $100-150
on 16-size Hamilton DS-GE-ART-Dial ca 1904 Estimate.(EM 10684) $100-150

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

**Anderson, Albert-Minneapolis, Minn.-Made Expressly For-23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Motor Barrel-Double Roller** (Hamilton)

18S-23J-ON1A*L-A5P-RRG"946" EA 301 ....(EM 10685) $500-600

**Anderson, Albert-Made Expressly For-Minneapolis, Minn.-17 Jewels- Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: Albert Anderson-Minneapolis, Minn. ca 1908

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (Hamilton) ....(EM 10686) $125-150

**Anderson, Alfred-Made Expressly For-Minneapolis, Minn.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Hamilton-Alfred Anderson (Hamilton) ca 1908

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ....(EM 10687) $125-150

**Anderson, C.W.& Co.-Manchester, N.H.-894**

Dial: C.W.A.& Co. (Illinois) ca 1898

18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"61" EA 457 ....(EM 10688) $75-100

**Anderson, Carl W. Manchester, N.H.-894** ca 1898

18S-17J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457 (Illinois) ....(EM 10689) $50-75

**Anderson, Carl W. Manchester, N.H.** ca 1902

18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457 (Illinois) ....(EM 10690) $50-75

**Anderson, G.-Taylorville, Ill.-Quick Beat**

18S-7J-HG2L-U-"9" EA 278 (Fredonia) ....(EM 10691) $100-150

**Anderson, J.C. & Co., Telluride, Colo.** DS-HE-AN-Dial: same

18S-16J-HT2L-U-"44" EA 332 ca 1882 (Hampden)....(EM 10692) $300-400

Anderson, J.C. & Co., Telluride, Colo. DS-GE-RN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1905

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ....(EM 10693) $135-175

**Anderson, J.L.-Warren, Pa.-1900** like EA 801 Estimate....(EM 10694) $250-350

**Anderson, Joseph-Springfield, Mass.** ca 1868

18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"NWCo." EA 705 (Newark) ....(EM 10695) $300-350

18S-14J-HG2*K-U-"Spl" EA 698 (New York) ....(EM 10696) $200-250

**Anderson, L.A.-Made Expressly for by Hamilton Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted**

18S-21J-OT1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1906(EM 10697) $100-150

**Anderson, R.J.-Spokane Falls, W.T.** ca 1888

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"4" EA 126 (Aurora) ....(EM 10698) $200-250

**Anderson & Co.-Ishpeming, Mich.-Adjusted** ca 1896

18S-17J-HN2L-A-"180" EA 806 (S.Thomas) ....(EM 10699) $125-150

Anderson's, A.N.-Standard Time

on 18-size Hamilton DS-GE-AN-RR-Dial ....(EM 10700) $100-150

**Anderson's Railway Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Dial: Anderson Bros., Willmar, Minn. (Hamilton) ca 1900

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ....(EM 10701) $350-450

Andrews, A.-San Francisco, Cal. on 18-size Dial .... (EM 10702) $Not valued

**Andrews, L.A.-Made Expressly for-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** DS-GE-AN-Factory Dial ca 1906 (Hamilton)

18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299....(EM 10703) $150-200

**Andrews, Wm.-St.Mary's, Ont.**

DS-GE-24HR-AN-Factory Dial (Hamilton) ca 1912

18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ....(EM 10704) $150-200

Andrews Mfg. Co. —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ....(EM 10705) $5-10

**Angelos, George H.-New Haven, Conn.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same

18S-17J-HN2L-U-"925" EA 300 (Hamilton)....(EM 10706) $75-100

Angelus, The —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ....(EM 10707) $10-20

**Angstadt, Jos.-Milton, Pa.-Manf'd Elgin, Ill's.** window in balance cock, ca 1875

18S-11J-HG2K-U-"12" EA 206 ....(EM 10708) $40-60

**Anglo American**

6S-7J-HX1L-U-"XX" EA 880 (Trenton) ....(EM 10709) $3-5

**Ankeny, C.H.& Co.-Lafayette, Ind.** (Illinois) ca 1886-1905

18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"65" EA 454 ....(EM 10710) $75-100

16S-11J-HN4L-U-"171" EA 461 ....(EM 10711) $40-60

**Ankeny & Harris-Corning, Iowa-17 Jewels**

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Hamilton) ....(EM 10712) $60-80

**Anners, Wm.-Chicago, Ill.** ca 1881

18S-11J-OG3L-U-"Columbia" EA 454 (Illinois) ....(EM 10713) $50-75

**Annin, James-Leroy, N.Y.** Dial unknown (Rockford) ca 1876

18S-XXJ-HG1K-U-"XXX" EA 750 ....(EM 10714) $50-75

Anniversary —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ....(EM 10715) $5-10

**Anshutz, Frank-Shenandoah, Ia.** ca 1911

18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457 (Illinois) ....(EM 10716) $40-60

**Anshutz, Frank-Shenandoah, Ia.-17 Jewels**

SS-HE-ART-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1910

18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457 ....(EM 10717) $40-60

**Anson, Steward N.-Maine** ca 1873-1883

18S-9J-HG1K-U-"Hoyt" EA 452 (Illinois) ....(EM 10718) $40-60

### ANSONIA CLOCK CO.

(Dollar Watches)

Research by:

Ralph Whitmer - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)

Names used on Ansonia pocket watches are listed alphabetically. When the common or less interesting names appear on the early and more expensive movements, this has the effect of increasing their value to that for the same quality of movement in its case. All model numbers are assigned.

---

24S-OG1*P-"Dollar" EA 114 cased ....(EM 10719) $40-60

20S-OG1A*P-"Dollar" EA 114A cased ....(EM 10720) $40-60

18S-OG2*P-"Dollar" EA 115 cased ....(EM 10721) $20-35

17S-OG3*P-"Dollar" EA 116 cased ....(EM 10722) $20-35

18S-OG4*P-"Dollar" EA 117 cased ....(EM 10723) $20-35

Ansonia Clock Co., The-Manufactured By-New York- United States of America Patented April 17th 1888 on inside back cover of brass plain-polish case, **Patented April 17th 1888** on brass clock type movement; front-regulated

20S-OB1A*P-U EA 114A ....(EM 10724) $5-10

Mint cased with paper Roman dial ....(EM 10725) $75-100

Ansonia Nite Time luminous black dial —see Dollar EA 117 ....(EM 10726) $15-25

Anthonie, A.W.-Lewiston, Me. ca 1888

18-size Columbus DS dial only ....(EM 10727) $25-50

**Anthony, C.F.& Co.-Lafayette, Ind.-Adjusted** ca 1886

18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"65" EA 454 (Illinois) ....(EM 10728) $40-60

**Anthracite-Springfield, Ill.** ca 1880

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 (Illinois) ....(EM 10729) $30-40

Antique —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ....(EM 10730) $5-10

Apollo —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ....(EM 10731) $5-10

Appel, W. Wm. on Dial ca 1883

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"6" EA 278 (Fredonia) ....(EM 10732) $175-225

**Applegate, Robert & Co.-Windsor, Mass.** ca 1840

18S-9J-HGSK-U-"Swiss" EA none ....(EM 10733) $40-60

### APPLETON TRACY & CO.

(American Watch Co.)

Research by:

Vernon Hawkins - Tom Fowler - Bill Tapp

Roy Ehrhardt

"Appleton Tracy & Co." is listed **Highest Jewel-Highest Quality-Largest Size first, decreasing to the Lowest Jewel-Smallest Size**. All 18- and 16-size were considered Railroad Grade at the time of their manufacture.

---

**Appleton Tracy & Co.-Waltham, Mass.-21 or 19 Jewels-Adjusted**

18S-21J-HN92L-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 28 ....(EM 10734) $200-250

18S-21J-ON92L-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 29 (V1-33) ....(EM 10735) $200-250

18S-19J-ON92L-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 29 (V1-33) ....(EM 10736) $100-150

**Appleton Tracy & Co.-Waltham, Mass.**

18S-18J-HG57K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 15 (V1-21) ....(EM 10737) $200-250

20S-17J-HG62K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 14A (V1-38) ....(EM 10738) $400-500

18S-17J-HG59K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 19 (79-78) ....(EM 10739) $250-300

**Appleton Tracy & Co.-Waltham, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**

18S-17J-ON92P-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 29 (V1-109) ....(EM 10740) $80-110

18S-17J-ON92L-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 29 ....(EM 10741) $80-110

18S-17J-HN92L-A3P-RRG"AT&Co"Premier EA 28 ....(EM 10742) $125-150

18S-17J-ON92L-A3P-RRG"AT&Co" Premier EA 29 ....(EM 10743) $125-150

18S-17J-HN83L-AP-RRG"AT&Co" EA 26A (V1-28) ....(EM 10744) $60-90

18S-17J-ON83P-AP-RRG"AT&Co" EA 27 ....(EM 10745) $60-90

18S-17J-ON83L-AP-RRG"AT&Co" EA 27 ....(EM 10746) $60-90

18S-17J-HG83L-AP-RRG"AT&Co" EA 26A (V1-28) ....(EM 10747) $60-90

18S-17J-OG83P-AP-RRG"AT&Co" EA 27 ....(EM 10748) $60-90

**Appleton Tracy & Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Woerd's Patent- May, August 1867** marked under balance

16S-17J-HG68L-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 31 ....(EM 10749) $300-400

**Appleton Tracy & Co.-Waltham, Mass.-** some **Adjusted**

18S-16J-HG57K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 15 (V1-23) ....(EM 10750) $150-200

18S-16J-HG57C*L-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 17 ....(EM 10751) $150-200

18S-16J-HG59K-A-RRG"AT&CO" EA 19 .................... (EM 10752) $250-300

20S-15J-HG62K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 14A (V1-38) ..... (EM 10753) $300-400

20S-15J-HG62K-A-RRG"AT&Co" Vibrating Hairspring EA 14 (V1-38) .................................................... (EM 10754) $1200-1500

20S-15J-HG62K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 14A (V1-36) ..... (EM 10755) $250-350

18S-15J-HG57K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 15 (V1-23) ........ (EM 10756) $125-200

18S-15J-HG57C*L-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 17 (V1-21) .... (EM 10757) $125-200

Mint 18-size Dial: Appleton Tracy & Co. ......................... (EM 10758) $75-150

1857 Model ser. no's. under 10,000 add ............................. (EM 10759) $50-75

1857 Model ser. no's. under 5,000 add ............................. (EM 10760) $100-250

18S-15J-HG83K-AP-RRG"AT&Co" EA 26 (V1-28) ........ (EM 10761) $80-125

18S-15J-HN83L-AP-RRG"AT&Co" EA 26A .................. (EM 10762) $80-125

18S-15J-HG83L-AP-RRG"AT&Co" EA 26A .................. (EM 10763) $80-125

18S-15J-HG83L-AP-RRG"AT&Co" EA 26A Hack Watch (EM 10764) $250-300

18S-15J-ON83P-AP-RRG"AT&Co" EA 27 (V1-28)(BE 1-210-2) (EM 10765) $60-90

18S-15J-ON83L-AP-RRG"AT&Co" EA 27 ....................... (EM 10766) $60-90

18S-15J-OG83P-AP-RRG"AT&Co" EA 27 (BE 1-210-5) .. (EM 10767) $50-80

18S-15J-OG83L-AP-RRG"AT&Co" EA 27 (V1-28) .......... (EM 10768) $50-80

### CHRONODROMETER OR SPORTING WATCH

**Appleton Tracy & Co.-Waltham, Mass.** SS-HE-AN-Dial: see below.

18S-15J-HG57D*K-A-"AT&Co" Sporting, keywind & set from back In original silver Open-face or Hunting case EA 18 (V1-22) ........ (EM 10769) $2750-3200

Uncased or recased mint movement ............................ (EM 10770) $1500-2000

(Illus. 80-46) Four-minute sweep dial with small chapter ring at top and four-seconds dial at bottom, marked at least three different ways:

1) Improved Sporting Watch-Jas. Appleton, Jr.- Waltham, Mass.

2) Appleton, Tracy & Co.-Waltham Mass., Chronodrometer, Patent Feb. 8,1869

3) American Watch Co.-Chronodrometer-Patent Feb. 8, 1869

**Appleton Tracy & Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted**

18S-15J-HG77K-AP-RRG"AT&Co" EA 24 (V1-26) .......... (EM 10771) $50-75

18S-15J-HG77L-AP-RRG"AT&Co" EA 24 (V1-26) .......... (EM 10772) $50-75

18S-15J-HN77L-AP-RRG"AT&Co" EA 24 ...................... (EM 10773) $60-90

18S-15J-OG79K-AP-RRG"AT&Co" EA 25 (V1-26) .......... (EM 10774) $50-75

18S-15J-OG79L-AP-RRG"AT&Co" EA 25 ...................... (EM 10775) $50-75

18S-15J-ON79L-AP-RRG"AT&Co" EA 25 ...................... (EM 10776) $60-90

18S-15J-HG59K-A-RRG"AT&CO" EA 19 (V1-24) ....... (EM 10777) $200-300

18S-15J-HG59K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 19 (V1-33) ........ (EM 10778) $200-300

**Appleton Tracy & Co.-Waltham, Mass.**

16S-19J-HN60K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 30 Stratton's Pat.- Swiss stop works, Vibrating Hairspring .................................................... (EM 10779) $1750-3000

16S-15J-HG60K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 30 (V1-39) Stratton's Patent-Swiss stop works ................................................................................ (EM 10780) $300-350

16S-15J-HG60K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 30 (V1-39) ........ (EM 10781) $100-125

16S-15J-HG68L-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 31 (V1-40) ........ (EM 10782) $300-450

10S-15J-HG74K-P-"AT&Co" EA 87 (2-146) ..................... (EM 10783) $30-50

10S-11J-HG65K-P-"AT&Co" EA 86 ................................. (EM 10784) $30-50

10S-11J-HG74K-P-"AT&Co" EA 87 ................................. (EM 10785) $30-50

10S-7J-HG74K-P-"AT&Co" EA 87 (V1-72) ...................... (EM 10786) $30-50

**Appleton Tracy & Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Reversible Center Pinion-Patented Nov. 30, 1858**

18S-15J-HG59K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 19 (V1-24) ...... (EM 10787) $800-1200

**Appleton Tracy & Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Patented Nov. 30, 1858**

18S-15J-HG59K-A-"AT&Co" EA 19 (V1-24) ................ (EM 10788) $500-600

10S-15J-HG61K-P-"AT&Co" EA 85 (V1-71) .................. (EM 10789) $30-50

10S-13J-HG61K-P-"AT&Co" EA 85 (V1-71) ..................... (EM 10790) $30-50

**Appleton Tracy & Co.-Waltham, Mass.- Fogg's Safety Pinion-Pat. Feb.14, 1865**

20S-19J-HG62K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 14A .............. (EM 10791) $1000-1400

16S-19J-HN60K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 30 ................. (EM 10792) $1200-1800

16S-19J-HN68L-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 31 ................. (EM 10793) $1800-2500

20S-17J-HG62K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 14A (V1-38) ..... (EM 10794) $500-600

20S-15J-HG62K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 14A (V1-38) ..... (EM 10795) $400-500

16S-15J-HG60K-A-RRG"AT&CO" EA 30 (V1-39) ....... (EM 10796) $100-130

10S-15J-HG65K-P-"AT&Co" EA 86 (V1-71) .................... (EM 10797) $30-50

10S-11J-HG65K-P-"AT&Co" EA 86 (V1-71) ......................(EM 10798) $30-50

**Appleton Tracy & Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Stratton's Patent**

20S-15J-HG62K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 14A (V1-38) ......(EM 10799) $500-600

20S-15J-HG62K-A-RRG"AT&Co" Vibrating Hairspring EA 14 (V1-38) ............................................................ (EM 10800) $1500-1750

16S-15J-HG60K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 30 (V1-39) .........(EM 10801) $300-400

16S-15J-HG60K-A-RRG"AT&Co" Vibrating Hairspring (shown in EA 14) EA 30 (V1-39) ............................... (EM 10802) $1200-1500

**Appleton Tracy & Co.-Waltham, Mass.- Stratton's Patent-Fogg's Patent Feb. 2, 1864**

20S-15J-HG62K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 14A (V1-38) ......(EM 10803) $350-500

20S-15J-HG62K-A-RRG"AT&Co" Vibrating Hairspring EA 14 (EM 10804) $1600-2000

16S-15J-HG60K-A-RRG"AT&Co" Vibrating Hairspring, Swiss stop works, (V1-40) ....................................................................... (EM 10805) $1200-1500

16S-15J-HG60K-A-RRG"AT&Co" Vibrating Hairspring-Swiss/Style Stopworks, ..........................................fitted with Abbott's stemwind conversion (EM 10806) $900-1200

### APPLETON WATCH CO.

Research by: Jerry Gerlach

The Model 2 movement may be open-face. Appleton movements have their pendants attached to the movement and require a special case. The above values include the case. (18-size Appleton and Cheshire dials have the same foot pattern.)

**Appleton Watch Co.-Appleton, Wis.** ca 1900

18S-7J-ON1L-U-"XX" EA 118 ........................................(EM 10807) $500-650

18S-11J-ON1L-U-"XX" EA 118 ......................................(EM 10808) $500-650

18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"XX" EA 119 (one known) Estimate .(EM 10809) $600-800

18S Appleton SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: The North-Western Special as a facsimile of the Chicago & North Western Railroad herald..................(EM 10810) $100-150

**Approved-21 Jewels-5 Adjustments-Heat and Cold**

16S-7J-HNSP-U-"SIARR"ES 74 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 10811) $25-40

**Approved-21 Jewels-3 Adjustments-Heat and Cold-G. Huther-Swiss**

IDS-GE-ART-Dial: Approved-21 Jewels

16S-7J-HNSP-U-"SIARR"ES 74 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 10812) $25-40

**Approved-21 Jewels-2 Adjustments-Heat and Cold-Morthier Double Plate-Swiss**

IDS-GE-ART-Dial: Approved-21 Jewels

16S-7J-HNSP-U-"SIARR"ES 74 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 10813) $25-40

**Apson Jewelry Co.-Waterbury, Conn.-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (Illinois)

18S-15J-HT2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 ca 1888 .......................(EM 10814) $40-60

**Arcade-Patented May 11th 1875** SS-GE-RN-Dial: blank

18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 51 (Swiss Imitation American) .(EM 10815) $10-20

Arcadia on 16-size US-GE-AN Swiss Dial.................................(EM 10816) $20-25

Are You My Neighbor —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ......(EM 10817) $15-25

**Arell Special, The-Milwaukee, Wis.** ca 1894

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"61" EA 453 (Illinois) ............................(EM 10818) $40-60

Aristo —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ................................(EM 10819) $5-10

**Aristocrat-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1918-1920

16S-21J-ON9L-A3P-"806" EA 471 .......................................(EM 10820) $60-80

16S-19J-ON7P-A3P-"306" EA 467 .......................................(EM 10821) $40-60

16S-17J-ON7P-A3P-"305" EA 467 .......................................(EM 10822) $40-60

12S-19J-ON3P-A3P-"406" EA 487 .......................................(EM 10823) $30-50

Aristocrat Railroad Special —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) (EM 10824) $10-15

### ARISTON

(by Illinois Watch Co.)

Research by:

William F."Bill" Meggers, Jr.

Ariston was a private label of Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, Ill. These listings were compiled from actual watches, supplemented by 1909 to 1912 advertisements that said

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

" all are in marked Ariston cases from nickel to solid gold, and in a Circassian walnut presentation box, with timing certificate".

---

**Ariston** and/or **MF&Co.** monogram **-U.S.A.**
16S-23RJ-HN4L-A6P-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 ............(EM 10825) $800-1000
16S-23RJ-ON5L-A6P-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 ............(EM 10826) $800-1000
16S-23J-ON9L-A6P-RRG"709" EA 472A(V2 288-4, 261-3) (EM 10827) $3000-3500
16S-21J-ON9L-A6P-RRG"709" EA 472A ...................(EM 10828) $2000-2500
16S-21RJ-HN4L-A6P-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 ..............(EM 10829) $350-500
16S-21RJ-ON5L-A6P-RRG"Samgamo" EA 463
(V2 288-3, 261-2) ............................................................(EM 10830) $350-500

**Ariston** and/or **MF&Co.** monogram **-U.S.A.**
16S-17RJ-HN4L-A5P-RRG"187" EA 462 .......................(EM 10831) $250-300
16S-17RJ-ON5L-A5P-RRG"187" EA 464 (V2 288-2) ....(EM 10832) $250-300
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"185" EA 462 .....................................(EM 10833) $125-150
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"185" EA 464 .....................................(EM 10834) $125-150
16S-17J-HN6P-A-"304" EA 466 .....................................(EM 10835) $125-150
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"304" EA 468 (V2-287-4) ...................(EM 10836) $125-150
16S-17J-HN6P-U-"305" EA 466 (V2 287-3) ..................... (EM 10837) $75-100
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"305" EA 468 .......................................(EM 10838) $75-100
16S-15J-HN6P-U-"303" EA 466 .......................................(EM 10839) $75-100
16S-15J-ON7P-U-"303" EA 468 (V2-287-2) .....................(EM 10840) $75-100
16S-11J-HN4L-U-"172" EA 461 (V2-287-1) .....................(EM 10841) $75-100
16S-11J-ON5L-U-"172" EA 463 .......................................(EM 10842) $75-100

**Ariston** or **Ariston, Jr.** and/or **MF&Co.** monogram **-U.S.A.**
12/14S-23J-ON4P-A6P-"510" EA 488A (V2 289-4) .......(EM 10843) $200-250
12/14S-21J-ON4P-A6P-"509" EA 488A (V2 289-3) .......(EM 10844) $100-125
12/14S-17J-ON4P-A-"506" EA 488A ...............................(EM 10845) $75-100
12S-23RJ-ON1P-A-"299" EA 483 ...................................(EM 10846) $200-250
12S-23RJ-HN2P-A-"299" EA 485 ...................................(EM 10847) $200-250

**Ariston** or **Ariston, Jr.** and/or **MF&Co.** monogram **-U.S.A.**
12S-21RJ-ON1P-A-"299" EA 484 ...................................(EM 10848) $100-125
12S-21RJ-HN2P-A-"299" EA 486 ...................................(EM 10849) $100-125
12S-19J-ON1P-A-"273" EA 484 .....................................(EM 10850) $100-125
12S-19J-HN2P-A-"273" EA 486 .....................................(EM 10851) $100-125
12S-17J-ON1P-A-"273" EA 484 .....................................(EM 10852) $100-125
12S-17J-HN2P-A-"273" EA 486 .....................................(EM 10853) $100-125
12S-17J-ON3P-U-"404" EA 487 & 488A (V2 289-5) .......(EM 10854) $75-100
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 488A .....................................(EM 10855) $75-100
12S-17J-HN4P-A-"405" EA 489B .....................................(EM 10856) $75-100
12S-17J-ON3P-U-"405" EA 488A (V2 289-6) ..................(EM 10857) $75-100
12S-17J-HN4P-U-"405" EA 489B .....................................(EM 10858) $75-100
12S-15J-ON3P-U-"403" EA 488A .......................................(EM 10859) $60-80
12S-15J-HN4P-U-"403" EA 489B .......................................(EM 10860) $60-80
12S-11J-ON3P-A-"401" EA 488A .......................................(EM 10861) $40-60
12S-11J-HN4P-A-"401" EA 489B .......................................(EM 10862) $40-60
0S-17J-ON1P-U-"37" EA 500 & 500F (V2 290-5) ..............(EM 10863) $40-60
0S-17J-HN2P-U-"37" EA 500A & G (V2 290-3) ................(EM 10864) $40-60
0S-17J-ON1P-A-"39" EA 500 & 500F ...............................(EM 10865) $40-60
0S-17J-HN2P-A-"39" EA 500A & G (V2 290-6) ................(EM 10866) $40-60
0S-15J-ON1P-U-"35" EA 500 & 500F (V2 290-2 & 4) .......(EM 10867) $40-60
0S-15J-HN2P-U-"35" EA 500A & G ..................................(EM 10868) $40-60
0S-11J-ON1P-U-"33" EA 500 & 500F ...............................(EM 10869) $40-60
0S-11J-HN2P-U-"33" EA 500A & G (V2 290-1) ................(EM 10870) $40-60
6/0S-15J-HN1P-X-"903" EA 504 (V2 289-2) ......................(EM 10871) $40-60

NOTE: Values include the correct Dial: Ariston USA ca 1909-1912
16 to 12-size mint double-sunk dial only ..........................(EM 10872) $100-150
16 to 8-size mint sunk seconds dial only ..............................(EM 10873) $50-75

**Ariston Watch Co.-Swiss-21 Jewels-3 Adjustments-Non Magnetic-Heat & Cold**
16S-11J-ONSL-U-"SIARR" EA none (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 10874) $25-40

**Arizona-Eastern Watch Co.**
18-size Longines EA none ..................................................(EM 10875) $35-50

**Arlington-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1878
8S-7J-HG1K-U-"Arlington" EA 495 (V2 47-2) ................(EM 10876) $75-100
8S-7J-HG1L-U-"Arlington" EA 496 .................................(EM 10877) $75-100

**Arlington-Springfield, Ill.-Patent Pinion** ca 1878
8S-7J-HG1L-U-"Arlington" EA 496 (Illinois) ...................(EM 10878) $75-100

**Arlington-Springfield, Ill.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: Arlington ca 1910
16S-11J-HN4L-U-"172" EA 461 (Illinois) ..........................(EM 10879) $25-35

**Arlington Special-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1901
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 .........................................(EM 10880) $40-60
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"175" EA 463 .........................................(EM 10881) $40-60

Arman & Crane-Dayton, O. on SS-HE-RN Dial (Illinois) ca 1892
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"IWC" EA 453 ..........................................(EM 10882) $30-40

**Armbruster, J.-Cedarburg, Wis.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 (Hamilton) ca 1902 ......(EM 10883) $80-100

**Armbruster, O.J.-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1903
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"60" EA 457 ca 1897 .............................(EM 10884) $40-60
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"175" EA 463 .........................................(EM 10885) $40-60

Armstrong's Railway Special
on 18-size Hamilton DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial .......................(EM 10886) $75-100

**Army & Navy** —see Washington Watch Co.

Army & Navy —see Dollar watches ca 1905
18-size mint complete cased watch EA 555 (International) .(EM 10887) $35-50

Arnex-Steam Locomotive (pictured) on US-Montgomery style AN-Dial on
16S-17J-OGSP-U-"Swiss" EA none (Arnex).......................(EM 10888) $35-50

**Arcade-Patented May 11, 1878** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSK-U-"SIA" ES 51.............................................(EM 10889) $25-40

Arnex-17 Jewels-Incabloc on 16S-US-Metal-Montgom'y AN-Dial (Swiss)(EM 10890) $10-20

**Arnold, W.R.-Watertown, Dakota** (Indian Territory)
SS-HE-RN-Dial: W.R. Arnold ca 1887
18S-7J-OG3L-U-"33" EA 807 (S.Thomas) ......................(EM 10891) $200-250

**Arnold, Wm.-Ann Arbor, Mich.** ca 1900
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Hamilton) .....................(EM 10892) $40-60

*Arnold, E.T.-Providence-21* on back of Silverode Ball Model case
16S-21J-ON1*C-A5P-RRG"999" EA 141 ........................(EM 10893) $400-500

*Arnold, E.T.-Providence-43* on back of Silverode Ball Model case(EM 10894) $100-125

Arnold, Jeff, Ingersoll-Made in Great Britain- Animated gun arm-4 color eagle embossed on back
16S-OGXX*P-"Dollar" EA XXX ca 1953 .......................(EM 10895) $225-275

**Arnzen, Oliver-Brooklyn, E.D.-Patent** ca 1876
10S-15J-HG5*K-U-"WO" EA 899 (Marion) ...................(EM 10896) $200-250

**Aroostook** ca 1882
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"41" EA 332 (Hampden) .........................(EM 10897) $30-50

**Aronogon Bros.-Dunkirk, Ky.-Expressly made For-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels**
12S-17J-HN4P-U-"404" EA 489 ca 1919.............................(EM 10898) $40-50

**Arons, B.**
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 (Trenton) ..........................(EM 10899) $15-25

**Arosin, E.C.-St. Paul, Minn.-Fredonia Watch Co.**
18S-15J-HN2*L-A-RRG"Spl" EA 278 ca 1884 ...............(EM 10900) $250-300

**Arsenal Special** Dial: A.P.Co. or A.J.Co. (Illinois) ca 1907
16S-11J-HN4L-U-"172" EA 461 .........................................(EM 10901) $50-75
16S-11J-ON5L-U-"172" EA 463 .........................................(EM 10902) $50-75

**Art Work Shop, The** Dial: Brock & Co.-207 ca 1914
16.5S-7J-ON08P-U-"Equity" EA 45 (Waltham) ..................(EM 10903) $40-50

**Artistic-Elgin Nat'l Watch Co.-U.S.A.- 17 Jewels**
Dial: Elgin Director ca 1925
12/16S-17J-ON3P-U-"345" EA 240 ....................................(EM 10904) $25-35

**Artes, Chas. E.-Evansville, Ind.** ca 1891
18S-15J-HN5L-A-"65" EA 456 (Illinois) .............................(EM 10905) $40-60

Ascot —see Dollar EA 114-117 (Ansonia) ..................................(EM 10906) $20-35

**Ash, B.C. & Co.-Binghampton, N.Y.-Adjusted**
DS-GE-FRN-Dial same (Illinois) ca 1892
18S-16J-HN5L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 456 ..........................(EM 10907) $200-300

**Ash, B.T. & Co.-Binghampton, N.Y.** DS-GE-ART-Dial same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 .....................................(EM 10908) $75-100

**Ashby, R.-Colorado Springs, Colo.** (Hamilton) ca 1895
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 (78-71) .......................(EM 10909) $225-250

**Askin, C.F.-Oshkosh, Wis.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: same

18S-15J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 (Illinois) ca 1895.... (EM 10910) $150-175
**Askin, C.F.-Oshkosh, Wis.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1899
18S-17J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG"937" EA 300 ....(EM 10911) $150-175
**Astronomical Sidereal** —see A.W.W.Co.
**AT&SF** (or) **A.T.& S.F. RR Standard-C.W. Smith, Kansas City, Mo.-Anti magnetic-Adjusted** (Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway Co.)
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"C" EA 723 (Peoria) ca 1890...... (EM 10912) $350-450
Note: As found, this watch had a dial marked AT&SF RR-M.B. Wright which may or may not be original and correct.
**Athabasca-Made in U.S.A.** SS-24HR-AN-Dial: Athabasca (S.Thomas) ca 1897
18J-7J-ON12L-U-"Century" EA 813C (79-89) .... (EM 10913) $100-125
18S-7J-HN13L-U-"Century" EA 814A .... (EM 10914) $100-125
**Atherton, Fredrick-Marion, N.J.** —see USWCo.-Marion, N.J.
**Athletic Watch Co.-Chicago, U.S.A.** (Trenton)
6S-7J-HN2*P-U-"52" EA 881 .... (EM 10915) $3-5
6S-7J-HG2*P-U-"53" EA 881 .... (EM 10916) $3-5
**Athletic Watch Co.-Chicago, U.S.A.-7 Jewels**
6S-7J-HG2*L-U-"52" EA 881 (Trenton) ca 1990 .... (EM 10917) $20-30
**Atlantic Coast Line-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Geo.W.Huggins-Wilmington.N.C. (RRWI) (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-15J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457.... (EM 10918) $400-700
**Atlantic-Philadelphia** DS-AN-Dial: Mc.C.& H. (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-17J-ON3L-U-"102" EA 454 .... (EM 10919) $50-75
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"103" EA 452 .... (EM 10920) $50-75
**Atlantic, The-N. Gamse, New York- 17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1895
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"144" EA 206 (Elgin) .... (EM 10921) $60-80
Atlantic-21 Jewels on 16S-DS-GE-AN-Dial (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 10922) $10-20
Atlantic Varnish —see Dollar EA 510-540(Ingersoll) .... (EM 10923) $25-40
**Atlas Watch Co.-Chicago U.S.A.** Dial: Atlas ca 1900
18S-7J-HN2L-U-"178" EA 206 (Elgin) (77-31) .... (EM 10924) $20-30
18S-7J-ON5P-U-"179" EA 207 (Elgin) (78-46) .... (EM 10925) $20-30
6S-7J-HN2P-U-"117" EA 250 (Elgin) .... (EM 10926) $15-25
0S-7J-HN1L-U-"173" EA 251 (Elgin) (77-31) .... (EM 10927) $15-25
0S-7J-HN1L-U-"176" EA 853 (Columbia) (duplex) .... (EM 10928) $15-25
0S-7J-HG1L-U-"178" EA 853 (Columbia) (duplex) .... (EM 10929) $15-25
**Attica, Ind.** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: Geo. Bay & Co. (Hampden) ca 1882
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"XX" EA 332 .... (EM 10930) $40-50

## AUBURNDALE WATCH CO.

Research by:
Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)
Dr. Warner Bundens (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt

---

**Auburdale Rotary-Mass.-Patents Mar. 30, 1875- July 20, 1875- June 20, 1876-Jan 30, 1877**
20S-7J-RN1L-U-"Rotary" EA 120 Detent escapement In original nickel case Estimate .... (EM 10931) $10,000-15,000
20S-7J-RN2L-U-"Rotary" EA 121 Lever .... (EM 10932) $2000-3000
**Auburndale Timer-Pat. Applied For** in original snap-back nickel case
18S-7J-ON3P-U-"Timer" EA 124 (78-83) .... (EM 10933) $250-350
**Auburnian-C.B. Nichols-Auburn,N.Y.** ca 1885
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"33" EA 331 (Hampden) .... (EM 10934) $40-60
**Audemars** Swiss .... (EM 10935) $Not listed

## AURORA WATCH CO.

Research by:
Donald Hoke - Greg Frauenhoff
Ed Keift (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt

Aurora Watch Co. is listed **Highest Jewel-Highest Quality-Largest Size first, decreasing to the Lowest Jewel-Smallest Size**. Pendant-set movements are less common than are lever-set ones. They are identified by grade numbers 11 through 21.

EA 128 is Aurora's "New Model". It was used almost exclusively for select private label-marked movements. Very few "New Model" movements marked "Aurora Watch Co." are known.

Identifying Aurora grades can be difficult. Help is available in the form of a reconstructed Aurora Watch Co. serialized production list, available from Greg Frauenhoff, P.O. Box 1536, Bolingbrook, IL 60440

---

**Aurora Watch Co.-Aurora, Ill.- 15 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Despite the marking, the .... open-face actually have 17 jewels due to the 5th pinion.)
18S-15J-HN2L-AP-RRG"10" EA 126 (V1-192) ....(EM 10936) $500-700
18S-17J-ON3L-AP-RRG"10" EA 127 (V1-191) ....(EM 10937) $600-750
For Tu-tone add (appearance Important) ....(EM 10938) $250-300
18S-15J-HG2L-AP-RRG"9" EA 126 (four known)....(EM 10939) $700-800
18S-17-OG3L-AP-RRG"9" EA 127 (three known).... (EM 10940) $900-1000
**Aurora Watch Co.-Aurora, Ill.-15 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"8" EA 126 (78-92)
(Tu-tone add 100-150 dollars) ....(EM 10941) $250-300
18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"8" EA 127 (V1-193) ....(EM 10942) $200-300
18S-15J-ON3P-AP-RRG"18" EA 127
(Tu-tone add 100-150 dollars) .... (EM 10943) $275-350
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"74" EA 128 ("New Model")
(Tu-tone, one known) Estimate.... (EM 10944) $900-1000
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"113" EA 126 (V1-195) ....(EM 10945) $250-300
18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"113" EA 127 ....(EM 10946) $250-300
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"7" EA 126 ....(EM 10947) $200-250
18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"7" EA 127 ....(EM 10948) $200-250
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"26" EA 126 (V1-195) ....(EM 10949) $200-250
18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"26" EA 127 ....(EM 10950) $200-250
18S-15J-ON3P-A-RRG"16" EA 127....(EM 10951) $225-300
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"109" EA 126 (V1-195) ....(EM 10952) $200-250
18S-15J-ON3L-A-"109" EA 127 ....(EM 10953) $200-250
18S-15J-HG1K-AP-RRG"6K" EA 125....(EM 10954) $350-450
18S-15J-HG2L-AP-RRG"6" EA 126 (V1-192) ....(EM 10955) $175-225
18S-15J-OG3L-AP-RRG"6" EA 127 ....(EM 10956) $175-225
18S-15J-OG3P-A-RRG"21" EA 127....(EM 10957) $200-275
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"81" EA 128 ("New Model")( one seen)
Estimate ....(EM 10958) $700-800
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 126 ....(EM 10959) $150-175
18S-15J-OG3L-A-RRG"5" EA 127 ....(EM 10960) $150-175
18S-15J-OG3P-A-RRG"19" EA 127....(EM 10961) $175-225
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"5K" EA 125 ....(EM 10962) $300-350
**Aurora Watch Co.-Aurora, Ill. 15 Jewels**
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"7K" EA 125 ....(EM 10963) $700-800
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"22K" EA 125 ....(EM 10964) $400-500
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"22" EA 126 ....(EM 10965) $125-175
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"22" EA 127 (V1-195) ....(EM 10966) $125-175
18S-15J-ON3P-U-"14" EA 127....(EM 10967) $150-200
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"3-½" EA 126 ....(EM 10968) $100-150
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"3-½" EA 127 (V1-193) ....(EM 10969) $100-150
18S-15J-OG3P-U-"17" EA 127 ....(EM 10970) $125-175
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"5K" EA 125 ....(EM 10971) $200-250
**Aurora Watch Co.-Aurora, Ill.-11 Jewels-Extra** SS-RN-Dial
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"3K" EA 125 ....(EM 10972) $225-275
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 126 ....(EM 10973) $125-150
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"3" EA 127....(EM 10974) $125-150
**Aurora Watch Co.-Aurora, Ill.-11 Jewels** (some not marked)
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"4-½" EA 126 ....(EM 10975) $100-150
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"4-½" EA 127 ....(EM 10976) $100-150
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"4K" EA 125 ....(EM 10977) $300-350
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"4" EA 126 (V1-192)....(EM 10978) $100-150
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"4" EA 127....(EM 10979) $100-150
18S-11J-ON3P-U-"12" EA 127 ....(EM 10980) $125-175
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"3K" EA 125 ....(EM 10981) $200-250
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 126 ....(EM 10982) $100-125
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"3" EA 127 ....(EM 10983) $100-125
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"2K" EA 125 ....(EM 10984) $200-250
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 126 ....(EM 10985) $100-125
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"2" EA 127 ....(EM 10986) $100-125

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

18S-11J-OG3P-U-"13" EA 127 ........ (EM 10987) $125-175
**Aurora Watch Co.-Aurora, Ill.-7 Jewels** (some not marked)
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"1K" EA 125 ........ (EM 10988) $150-250
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"1" EA 126 (V1-191) ........ (EM 10989) $75-100
18S-7J-OG3L-U-"1" EA 127 ........ (EM 10990) $75-100
18S-7J-OG3P-U-"11" EA 127 ........ (EM 10991) $100-125
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"61" EA 128 ("New Model") ........ (EM 10992) $400-500
**Aurora Watch Co.-Aurora, Ill.**
6S-15J-HN1L-U-"38" EA 129 (2-50) ........ (EM 10993) $75-100
6S-15J-HG1L-U-"37" EA 129 Estimate ........ (EM 10994) $500-600
(This grade was experimental and only 10 movements were made.)
6S-14J-HN1L-U-"XX" EA 129 ........ (EM 10995) $75-100
6S-13J-HN1L-U-"36" EA 129 (V1-193) ........ (EM 10996) $75-100
6S-13J-HG1L-U-"35" EA 129 (2-50) ........ (EM 10997) $60-80
6S-11J-HN1L-U-"XX" EA 129 ........ (EM 10998) $60-80
6S-11J-HG1L-U-"33" EA 129 ........ (EM 10999) $60-80
**Ausman Special-St. Mary's, Ohio** ca 1897
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300 (Hamilton) ........ (EM 11000) $150-175
**Aussman** German, many models ........ (EM 11001) $Not listed
**Austin-St. Louis-BL&Co.** monogram ca 1882
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"103" EA 452 (Illinois) ........ (EM 11002) $50-75
**Austral-American Waltham, U.S.A.**
16S-7J-HG99P-U-"Traveler" EA 46 (V1-52) ........ (EM 11003) $15-25
Auto, The —see Dollar EA 114-117 (Ansonia) ........ (EM 11004) $20-35
Autocrat —see Dollar Ea 541-551 (Ingraham) ........ (EM 11005) $5-10
**Autocrat, The-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted Double Roller**
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"Autocrat" EA 487 (V2 202-6,209-1 & 2)
ca 1922-1928 ........ (EM 11006) $20-30
**Avery, T.M.-Elgin** ca 1876
17S-7J-HG1K-U-"59" EA 214 (2-79)(BE 1 276-3) ........ (EM 11007) $75-100
**Aviator-H.W.Co.** monogram **-Canton, O. 19 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller**
12S-19J-ON5P-A5P-"Aviator" EA 347(V1-160)(80-68) (Hampden)(EM 11008)
$40-60
Original factory-cased Gold-filled ........ (EM 11009) $75-95
Avion Flight Hours-Elgin on 16-size silvered metal winding indicator dial
(80-73) ........ (EM 11010) $100-150
**Avon-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-12 Jewels**
3/0-12J-ON3P-U-"21" EA 503 ........ (EM 11011) $5-10
**Ayres, Edward H.-Elmira, N.Y.** (Hampden) ca 1887
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"45" EA 332 ........ (EM 11012) $30-35
**Ayers, H.B.-Spangler, Pa.** ca 1905
18S-15J-ON1L-U-"331" EA 826 (S.Bend) ........ (EM 11013) $40-60

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read **How Values Are Determined**, page 7.

## BBB

**B.& A. Railway-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1896 (either Boston & Albany or Bangor & ........................ Aroostook RR) (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299........................ (EM 11013) $500-700

**B.& A.R.R. Special-Jenkins, C.T.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (either Boston & Albany or Bangor & Aroostook RR) (Hampden)
18S-21J-OT3L-A5P-RRG"JH" EA 333 ca 1888 .............. (EM 11014) $500-600
18S-17J-OT3L-AP-RRG"68" EA 333 ca 1892 ................ (EM 11015) $400-500

**B.& A. Ry.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-24HR RN/AN Dial: Elgin Nat'l Watch Co. (either Boston & Albany or Bangor & Aroostook RR) ca 1893
18S-17J-ON5P-A-RRG"124" EA 207 (Elgin) ................. (EM 11016) $350-400

**B.& M. R.R.** —see **Chief Inspector's Office**

**B.& M. Special** (Boston & Maine Railroad) **-17 Jewels-Adjusted 4 Positions-Double Roller**
16S-17J-ON9L-A4P-"706" EA 471 (V2 262-5) (Illinois) ca 1918 (EM 11017) $350-400

**B.& M. Special-Reuling-Wymore, Neb. -21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (The Reuling Jewelry Store was a watch inspector for the Burlington & Missouri ........................ River Railroad in Wymore, Nebraska)
18S-21J-HN2*L-RRG "941" EA 300 (Hamilton) ca 1903 (EM 11018) $400-500

**B.& O. R.R. Special-24, 21** or **17 Jewels** or **Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Baltimore & Ohio RR) DS-GE-AN-Dial: W. L. Jones-Martinsburg, W.Va. (RRWI) ca 1898 (Illinois)
18S-24RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 .............. (EM 11019) $3000-3500
18S-21RJ-HN5L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 (79-47) .. (EM 11020) $2000-2500
18S-21RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 .............. (EM 11021) $2000-2500
18S-17RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn EA 457 (V2 262-6) (EM 11022) $1750-2000
Dial only ........................ (EM 11023) $250-300

**B.& O. R.R. Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: W.L. Jones-Martinsburg, W.Va. (RRWI) ca 1895 (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ...................... (EM 11024) $1250-1500
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 (79-73) .......... (EM 11025) $1250-1500
16S-17J-ON1*P-A-RRG"972" EA 305
(no jewel mark, Hamilton dial) ........................ (EM 11026) $400-600
Marked dial only ........................ (EM 11027) $250-300

**B.& O. R.R. Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1905 (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ........................ (EM 11028) $800-1000
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 ........................ (EM 11029) $800-1000

**B.& O. R.R. Standard-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted 6 Positions** DS-GE-Gothic AN-Dial: Carlson Brothers Special (may be wrong) (Illinois)
16S-21RJ-HN4L-A6P-"Sangamo" EA 461 ca 1900 ........ (EM 11030) $600-800

**B.& O. Standard-H.A. Kingsbury's-24** or **21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: H.A. Kingsbury's B.& O. Standard (RRWI) (V2 262-7) (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-24RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457(V2 262-8)..... (EM 11031) $3000-3500
18S-21RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457............... (EM 11032) $2000-2500
Dial only ........................ (EM 11033) $750-1000

**B.& O. Standard-Little's-24** or **21** or **17 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: S.T. Little & Sons-Cumberland, Md. (RRWI) ca 1897 (V2 262-9)(80-40)
18S-24RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (Illinois) (EM 11034) $3000-3500
18S-21RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (Ill.)(V2 263-1)(EM 11035) $2000-2500
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 (Hamilton) ..... (EM 11036) $1000-1500
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 (Illinois) ........ (EM 11037) $1000-1500
16S-21RJ-HN4L-AP-RRG"179" EA 461 (Ill.) (V2 263-2) (EM 11038) $1000-1200
16S-21RJ-ON5L-AP-RRG"179" EA 463 (Illinois) ..... (EM 11039) $1000-1200
Dial only ........................ (EM 11040) $150-200

B.J.Co.-Railroad Special on DS-GE-AN-16-size Hamilton Dial (EM 11041) $50-75

**B.W. Special** Fancy Dial (Swiss Imitation American)
16S-11J-HNSL-"SIA" ES 120 ........................ (EM 11042) $25-40

Babb, N.F.-Stratford on dial (Illinois) ca 1910
16S-17J-ON5L-A-RRG"187" EA 464 ........................ (EM 11043) $125-150

**B&O** (monogram with horseshoe through it) (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452........................ (EM 11044) $40-60

**Baccon, W.C. Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Rockford) ca 1904
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"930" EA 758........................ (EM 11045) $50-75

**Bach, A.-Sandusky, O.** —see Ball Watch Co. Jeweler's names

**Bachr, Fred-St. Louis, Mo.** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: same (Colunbus) ca 1889
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"XX" EA 183 ........................ (EM 11046) $40-60

**Bachman, L.-A Geneve-Medaille D'or Exposition De Geneve 1896**
18S-18J-HN5P-A-"AP" EA 731 (Potter No. 700) ........ (EM 11047) $4500-5000

**Bacon Bros.-Lowell, Mass.-Hurd's Patent Regulator** (Rockford)
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 751 ........................ (EM 11048) $40-60

**Bacon & Smith-Boston-Patent**
English lever fusee like EA 287 ........................ (EM 11049) $75-100

**Baden's Special-Kalamazoo, Mich.-15 Jewels** Dial: same (Rockford)
16S-15J-ON5P-U-"586" EA 764 ca 1907 ........................ (EM 11050) $20-40

**Badger-Springfield, Ill.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1885
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ........................ (EM 11051) $30-40
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"2" EA 452 ........................ (EM 11052) $50-75

**Badollet, J.J.& Co.** Swiss ........................ (EM 11053) $Not listed

**Baer Bros. Co.-N.Y.** sold private label Illinois watches listed under **The Fifth Avenue.**

**Bagg, Aaron** —see New York Watch Co.

**Baier's Special** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1882-1894
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453........................ (EM 11054) $40-60

**Bailey Banks & Biddle-Philadelphia** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Elgin) ca 1886
16S-15J-ON1L-A-RRG "50" EA 216 ........................ (EM 11055) $50-75

**Bailey Banks & Biddle-Philadelphia-American Standard-Adjusted** ca 1887
16S-13J-HN72L-A-"RS" EA 32A (Waltham) ................ (EM 11056) $100-150
14S-15J-HN84P-A-"HS" EA 57 (Waltham) non-magnetic (EM 11057) $100-150

**Bailey, E.H.-Charlotte, Mich.** SS or DS-HE-RN-Dial: same
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"Miller" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1879....... (EM 11058) $150-200
18S-7J-OG3L-U-"1" EA 127 (Aurora)........................ (EM 11059) $100-125

**Bailey, W.S.-Pomona, Cal.** (Rockford) ca 1895
18S-15J-HG3L-U-"44" EA 752 ........................ (EM 11060) $50-75

**Baker, Geo. T.& Co.-Bemidji, Minn.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial unknown
16S-17J-ON2P-A-"215" EA 832 (S.Bend) ca 1914.............. (EM 11061) $50-75

**Baker, John R.-Frankfort, Ind.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299........................ (EM 11062) $75-100

**Baker, Joseph-Rock Island, Ill.**
School EA 790 ........................ (EM 11063) $300-400

**Baker, R.D.-Woodstock, Neb.** (Marion) ca 1871
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"DE" EA 894........................ (EM 11064) $200-250

**Baker-Rock Island, Ill.** (Hampden) ca 1879
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"Springfield" EA 331 ........................ (EM 11065) $30-40

**Balco-15 Jewels-Swiss Made-Cal 548** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Canadian Ball)
16S-15J-ONSP-U-"Swiss" ES 132........................ (EM 11066) $40-60

**Balcom, W.C.-Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank ca 1904 (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ........................ (EM 11067) $75-100
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ........................ (EM 11068) $75-100
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ........................ (EM 11069) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ........................ (EM 11070) $60-80

Ball, C.A.-Durango, Colo. on DS-GE-AN Rockford Dial (1910-1917)
18S-17J ON7L-U-"935" EA 756 ........................ (EM 11071) $150-200

### BALL, WEBB C.-BALL & CO.-BALL WATCH CO.-BALCO

Cleveland, Ohio - Chicago, Ill.
San Francisco, Calif.-Winnipeg, Canada
Research by: Roy Ehrhardt - William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.
Walter Kroeker - Arthur Zimmerla - Larry Ehrhardt

**Note:** Webb C. Ball contracted with many watch factories to make watches for him and did not make any himself. Watches by the contracting companies are listed in this section in the following order.

American Waltham
Aurora
Elgin
Hamilton
Illinois
Keystone Howard
New York
Rockford

| | |
|---|---|
| Hampden | Seth Thomas |
| E. Howard | Swiss |

**NOTE:** All Ball Watch Co. values assume the correct mint dial is affixed.

**The assignment of letter suffixes such as "E" to the "999" in the code lines, is shown only on an early Hamilton factory serial number list.**

## BALL BY AMERICAN WALTHAM WATCH CO.

(Commonly known as Waltham Watch Co.)

**NOTE:** Waltham-made Ball watches were special factory runs and do not have a corresponding Waltham Grade number. All Official RR Standard ("OS") watches are "RRG" by definition; Commercial Standard ("CS") are not. Values include the correct dial, marked Official RR Standard, which is worth up to one-half of the total value. An incorrect or badly damaged correct dial hurts the value considerably. For value of dial alone see "Ball Pocket Watch Dials" at the end of this Ball Section.

## BALL OFFICIAL RR STANDARD

23, 21, 19, or 17 JEWELS 16-SIZE

**Ball & Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official RR** (in Gold Seal) **Standard- 23, 21, 19** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Pat. Nov. 17, 96** ca 1899 Old style dial with small herald & tall "RR"

16S-23J-ON99L-A-"OS" EA 150 (one seen) ................(EM 11072) $6000-8000
16S-23J-HN99L-A-"OS" EA 149 ................................(EM 11073) $None seen
16S-21J-ON99L-A-"OS" EA 150 ....................................(EM 11074) $125-250
16S-21J-HN99L-A-"OS" EA 149 ................................(EM 11075) $None seen
16S-19J-ON99L-A-"OS" EA 150 ....................................(EM 11076) $125-250
16S-19J-HN99L-A-"OS" EA 149 ................................(EM 11077) $1500-2000
16S-17J-ON99L-A-"OS" EA 150 ....................................(EM 11078) $100-200
16S-17J-ON99P-A-"OS" EA 150 ....................................(EM 11079) $100-200
16S-17J-HN99L-A-"OS" EA 149 ................................(EM 11080) $1500-2000
16S-17J-HN99P-A-"OS" EA 149 ................................(EM 11081) $1500-2000

These watches marked "Ball & Co." should bring more money than those marked "Ball Watch Co." but collectors aren't paying any attention. There may be more varieties, e.g., pendant set, etc., than are listed above.

Add for gold seal with Brotherhood marking. ..................(EM 11082) $200-250
Add for black Brotherhood marked dial. ..........................(EM 11083) $200-400
Add for Brotherhood dial in color. ....................................(EM 11084) $300-500

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official RR** (in Gold Seal) **Standard-21, 19** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Pat. Nov. 17,96** ca 1899-1904

16S-21J-HN99L-A-"OS" EA 149 (one seen) ................(EM 11085) $4000-6000
16S-21J-ON99L-A-"OS" EA 150 ....................................(EM 11086) $125-200
16S-19J-HN99L-A-"OS" EA 149 ................................(EM 11087) $1500-2000
16S-19J-ON99L-A-"OS" EA 150 ....................................(EM 11088) $100-175
16S-19J-ON99P-A-"OS" EA 150 ....................................(EM 11089) $200-250
16S-17J-HN99P-A-"OS" EA 149 ................................(EM 11090) $1500-2000
16S-17J-HN99L-A-"OS" EA 149 ................................(EM 11091) $1500-2000
16S-17J-ON99L-A-"OS" EA 150 ........................................(EM 11092) $90-120
16S-17J-ON99P-A-"OS" EA 150 ....................................(EM 11093) $200-250

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official RR** (in Gold Seal) **Standard-21, 19** or **17 Jewels-**

**Adjusted 5 Positions-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Pat. Nov. 17, 96** ca 1904-1921

16S-21J-HN99L-A5P-"OS"EA 150 ....................................................None seen
16S-21J-ON99L-A5P-"OS"EA 150 (78-67) (80-77) .......(EM 11094) $150-200
16S-19J-ON99L-A5P-"OS" EA 150 (78-67) ....................(EM 11095) $100-125
16S-19J-ON99P-A5P-"OS" EA 150 (79-20) ....................(EM 11096) $250-300
16S-19J-ON99L-A5P-"OS" EA 150 winding indicator (EM 11097) $6000-8000
DS-GE-AN Indicator Dial Only (77-95) .......................(EM 11098) $1000-2000
16S-19J-HN99L-A5P-"OS" EA 149 ............................(EM 11099) $1500-2000
(EM 11100) $......................................................16S-17J-HN99L-A5P-"OS" EA 149
(EM 11101) $1500-2000
(EM 11102) $......................................................16S-17J-ON99L-A5P-"OS" EA 150
(EM 11103) $90-120
mint YGF PP Ball Trade Mark Open-face case ..................(EM 11104) $80-120
mint YGF PP Ball Trade Mark Hunting case ....................(EM 11105) $400-500
PP = Plain Polish

## BALL BROTHERHOOD or ORDER MARKINGS

OFFICIAL "BLE","BLF", "B of LF&E", "BRT", "ORC", or "ORT" STANDARD 21, 19, or 17 JEWELS 16-SIZE

(American Waltham Watch Co.)

**NOTE:** All of the following Brotherhood or Order markings with the same number of jewels will have about the same value. One of the monograms: **"BLE", "BLF", "B of LF&E", "BRT", "ORC"** or **"ORT"** will appear in a Gold Seal on the movement and in black or color on the SS-GE-Dial. Values include the correct dial, which is worth up to one-half of the total value. An incorrect or badly damaged correct dial hurts the value considerably. See the 18-size Hamilton Ball listings for an explanation of the Brotherhood or Order markings.

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official** (Brotherhood or Order monogram in Gold Seal) **Standard-21, 19** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions-Trade Mark-**

**Sapphire Pallets-Pat. Nov. 17 '96** ca 1899-1921

16S-21J-ON99L-A-"OS" EA 150 (80-77) ......................(EM 11106) $800-1200
16S-19J-HN99L-A-"OS" EA 149 ................................(EM 11107) $2000-2500
16S-19J-ON99L-A-"OS" EA 150 ..................................(EM 11108) $700-1100
16S-17J-HN99L-A-"OS" EA 149 (80-77) ....................(EM 11109) $1500-2000
16S-17J-HN99P-A-"OS" EA 149 (80-77) ....................(EM 11110) $1500-2000
16S-17J-ON99L-A-"OS" EA 150 (78-99) ......................(EM 11111) $600-1000
16S-17J-ON99P-A-"OS" EA 150 (78-99) ......................(EM 11112) $600-1000

## BALL COMMERCIAL STANDARD

17, 16, or 15 JEWELS, 16-SIZE

(American Waltham Watch Co.)

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Commercial Standard-17 Jewels Adjusted-Trade Mark-Pat. Nov. 17, 96-**and sometimes **Sapphire Pallets** ca 1899-1912

16S-17J-HN99P-A-"CS" EA 149 (78-67) ........................(EM 11113) $100-125
16S-17J-ON99P-A-"CS" EA 150 ........................................(EM 11114) $50-75

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Commercial Standard-16 Jewels-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Pat. Nov. 17, 96** ca 1905-1907

16S-16J-HN99P-U-"CS" EA 149 ....................................(EM 11115) $150-200
16S-16J-ON99P-U-"CS" EA 150 (78-67)(80-77) ................(EM 11116) $50-75

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Commercial Standard-Trade Mark-Pat. Nov. 17, 96** ca 1899-1904

16S-15J-HN99P-U-"CS" EA 149 (80-77) ........................(EM 11117) $150-200
16S-15J-ON99P-U-"CS" EA 150 (78-67) ............................(EM 11118) $50-75

**NOTE:** The above Commercial Standard listings include a SS-GE-Dial: Ball Watch Co.- Cleveland ........................................................................................ 25- 40 dollars.

Some movements have the American Waltham Star-shaped regulator.

## BALL COMMERCIAL STANDARD

17 JEWELS, 12-SIZE

(American Waltham Watch Co.)

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Commercial Standard-17 Jewels Adjusted-Trade Mark-Pat. Nov. 17, 96** ca 1910-1920

12S-17J-ON94P-A-"CS" EA 151 (78-69)(76-33) ................(EM 11119) $40-60
Mint complete in Crescent 25-Year GF BALL case..........(EM 11120) $100-125

## BALL QUEEN

17 or 16 JEWELS, 0-SIZE

(American Waltham W. Co.)

**Ball & Co.** or **Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Queen-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adj.-Trade**

**Mark-Pat. June 30, 96** and/or **Pat. Nov. 17, 96** ca 1898-1920

0S-17J-HN91P-A-"Queen" EA 152 ..................................(EM 11121) $150-200
0S-17J-ON91P-A-"Queen" EA 153 ..................................(EM 11122) $150-200
0S-17J-HN00P-A-"Queen" EA 154 ..................................(EM 11123) $150-200
0S-17J-ON00P-A-"Queen" EA 155 ..................................(EM 11124) $150-200
0S-16J-HN00P-A-"Queen" EA 154 ..................................(EM 11125) $150-200
0S-16J-ON00P-A-"Queen" EA 155 ..................................(EM 11126) $150-200

**NOTE:** The values shown above include the correct 0-size dial, which is marked Queen or Ball & Co.-Cleveland. The correct dial is worth almost one-half of the value shown. An incorrect or badly damaged correct dial hurts the value considerably. 0-size Brotherhood or Order markings have about the same value as those shown above.

---

### BALL JEWEL

17 JEWELS, 6/0-SIZE

(American Waltham W. Co.)

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.**
6/0-17J-ON98P-U-"JEWEL" EA 156 ............................. (EM 11127) $150-200

### BALL BY AURORA WATCH CO.

**Ball, Webb C.-Cleveland, O.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Webb C. Ball-Cleveland,O. ca 1892 (one of each seen)
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"12*" EA 126 Estimate ......... (EM 11128) $2000-3000
18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"113*" EA 127 Estimate ........ (EM 11129) $2000-3000
Dial only .......................................................................... (EM 11130) $1000-1500

### BALL BY ELGIN NAT'L. WATCH CO.

### BALL OFFICIAL RR STANDARD

**NOTE:** All Elgin Official RR Standard movements are marked "333" despite the fact that other factory Grade numbers may apply. The significance of 333 is unknown. Elgin assigned unique model numbers to these watches.

---

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official RR Standard- 333-21** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Pat. Aug. 18, 96-Pat. Nov 17, 96** ca 1904
18S-21J-HN10L-A5P-RRG"330" EA 147 .................. (EM 11131) $1200-1500
18S-21J-ON11L-A5P-RRG"334" EA 148 (78-68) .......... (EM 11132) $350-500
18S-17J-HN10L-A5P-RRG"329" EA 147 .................... (EM 11133) $800-1000
18S-17J-ON11L-A5P-RRG"333" EA 148 (78-68) .......... (EM 11134) $350-500

**NOTE:** A package of six 16-size Elgin ORRS dials has been found but no correspondingly marked watches have been discovered. It is possible that these were intended for use on Elgin Grade 571 movements.

---

### BALL COMMERCIAL STANDARD

17 or 16 JEWELS, 18-SIZE

Elgin Nat'l. W. Co.

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Commercial Standard-17 Jewels Adjusted-Trade Mark-Pat. Aug. 18, 96-Patented June 30, 96** ca 1904
18S-17J-HN10L-A-"328" EA 147 (79-95) ...................... (EM 11135) $150-175
18S-17J-ON11L-A-"332" EA 148 (78-68) ...................... (EM 11136) $150-175

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Commercial Standard-16 Jewels-TradeMark-Pat. Aug. 18, 96-Patented June 30, 96** ca 1904
18S-16J-HN10L-U-"327" EA 147 .................................. (EM 11137) $125-150
18S-16J-ON11L-U-"331" EA 148 (2-128) ...................... (EM 11138) $125-150

**NOTE:** The above Commercial Standard listings include a SS-GE-Dial: Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland or Ball Watch Co. For value of dial alone see "Ball Pocket Watch Dials" at the end of Ball Section.

### BALL BY HAMILTON WATCH CO.

---

### BALL SUPERIOR GRADE 18-SIZE

**Ball's Standard-Cleveland, O.-Superior Grade-Adjusted**
Dial: Webb , Ball-Cleveland, O. in script ca 1894
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 138 Estimate ...................(EM 11139) $5000
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 139 first run
(S/N 601-615) Estimate......................................................(EM 11140) $4000-6000
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 139 others (80-76) (EM 11141) $2500-3000
Dial only .......................................................................... (EM 11142) $500-1000

---

### BALL OFFICIAL RR STANDARD 18-SIZE

Hamilton Watch Co.

**NOTE:** Values for the following Hamilton-Ball watches include the correct DS-GE-Dial: Official RR Standard, which is worth up to one-half of the total value. An incorrect or badly damaged correct dial hurts the value considerably. For value of dial alone see "Ball Pocket Watch Dials" at the end of this Ball Section.

---

### 23 JEWELS

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official RR Standard-23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller-Motor Barrel-Trade Mark-999-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96-Pat. Dec. 8, 08** sunburst damaskeening
18S-23J-ON1A*L-A5P-RRG"999H" EA 140 (80-77) (EM 11143) $5000-6000

---

### 21 JEWELS

**Ball Watch Co., The-Cleveland-Official RR Standard-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Patented June 20, 96- Pat. Aug 18, 96** sunburst damaskeening, ca 1903
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 .......................(EM 11144) $200-350

**Ball Watch Co., The Cleveland, O.-Official RR Standard-21 Jewels Adjusted-Double Roller-Trade Mark-999-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** sunburst damaskeening, ca 1904
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 (78-69) ...........(EM 11145) $200-350

**Ball Watch Co., The Cleveland, O.-Official RR Standard-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller-Trade Mark-999-Sapphire Pallets- Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** sunburst damaskeening, ca 1906
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 (76-68) ...........(EM 11146) $200-350

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official RR Standard-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller-Motor Barrel-Trade Mark-999-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Dec. 8, 08-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** ca 1911
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 .......................(EM 11147) $200-350

---

### 19 JEWELS

**Ball Watch Co., The-Cleveland, O.-Official RR Standard-19 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller-Trade Mark-999-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96**
18S-19J-ONIA*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 140 ca 1906 .........(EM 11148) $225-325

**Ball Watch Co., The-Cleveland-Official RR Standard-19 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller-Trade Mark-999-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug 18, 96**
18S-19J-ON1A*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 140 (80-78) ca 1906(EM 11149) $225-325

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official RR Standard-19 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller-Motor Barrel-Trade Mark-999-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Dec. 8, 08-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** ca 1908
18S-19J-ON1A*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 140 (78-68)(79-94) (EM 11150) $225-325

---

### 17 JEWELS

**Ball & Co.-Cleveland-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted A-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented Nov. 13, 96-Pat. Aug 18, 96** ca 1899
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"999" EA 139 ...........................(EM 11151) $400-650
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"999E" EA 139 (79-94) .............(EM 11152) $400-650

**Ball Watch Co., The-Cleveland-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Single Roller-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented Nov. 13, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** DS-GE-AN Dial: Official RR Standard ca 1903
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"999E" EA 139 (78-94) .............(EM 11153) $350-500

**Ball & Co.-Cleveland-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Single Roller-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented Nov. 13, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** DS-GE-Dial: Official RR Standard ca 1899
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"999E" EA 139 (80-77) .............(EM 11154) $350-500

**Ball & Co.-Cleveland-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1895
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"939" EA 138 (79-94) Estimate....(EM 11155) $2500-3500

**Ball & Co.-Cleveland-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented** ca 1898
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"999" EA 139 ...........................(EM 11156) $200-300

**Ball & Co.-Cleveland-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented Nov. 17, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** ca 1897
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"999" EA 139 (78-68) ...............(EM 11157) $200-300

**Ball Watch Co., The-Cleveland-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade ....... Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug 18, 96** ca 1900
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-"999" EA 139 ...............................(EM 11158) $150-200

**Ball Watch Co., The-Cleveland, O.-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller-Trade Mark-999-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96**
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999H" EA 139 (2-182) ca 1904..(EM 11159) $150-200

**Ball Watch Co., The-Cleveland-Official RR Standard- 17 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller-Trade Mark-999-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96**
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999H" EA 139 (80-78) ca 1907..(EM 11160) $150-200

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller-Motor Barrel-Trade Mark-999- Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Dec. 8, 08-Pat. Aug. 18,96** ca 1908
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999H" EA 139 ....................(EM 11161) $150-200
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 ......................(EM 11162) $150-200

**NOTE:** Values for the above Hamilton-Ball watches include the correct SS-GE-Dial: Official RR Standard (**except where noted otherwise**) which is worth up to one-half of the total value. An incorrect or badly damaged correct dial hurts the value considerably. For value of dial alone see "Ball Pocket Watch Dials" at the end of this Ball Section.

### BALL COMMERCAL STANDARD 18 SIZE

Hamilton Watch Co.

**Ball Watch Co., The-Cleveland-Commercial Standard-17 Jewels-Trade Mark-Patented- ...........................Pat.-Aug. 18, 96** SS-GE-Dial: Webb C. Ball, Cleveland
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"999" EA 139 (S/N90938) ...............(EM 11163) $250-350

**Ball Watch Co., The-Cleveland-Commercial Standard-17 Jewels Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** SS-GE-Dial: Webb C. Ball, Cleveland ca 1899
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"CS" EA 139 ..................................(EM 11164) $250-350

**Ball Watch Co., The-Cleveland-Commercial Standard-17 Jewels-Trade Mark-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** SS-GE-Dial: Webb C. Ball, Cleveland ca 1902
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"CS" EA 139 (79-95) ......................(EM 11165) $250-350

### BALL's RAILROAD WATCH CO. 18-SIZE

Hamilton Watch Co.

**Railroad Watch Co.-Ball & Co. Cleveland-Trade Mark-Patented** SS-HE-AN-Dial: Ball's Standard-Railroad Watch Co., Cleveland, Ohio
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"999F" EA 139 (79-94) ..................(EM 11166) $800-1200

**Railroad Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Ball's Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-..Patented** SS-HE-AN-Dial: Ball's Standard-Railroad Watch Co., Cleveland, Ohio
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"999E" EA 139 (80-76) ca 1895.....(EM 11167) $800-1200
Dial only ..........................................................................(EM 11168) $300-500

**Railroad Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Trade Mark-Patented** SS-HE-AN-Dial: Railroad Watch Co., Cleveland, O.
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"999F" EA 139 (78-68)(79-94)........(EM 11169) $800-1200

### BALL BROTHERHOOD and ORDER MARKINGS

OFFICIAL STANDARD 18-SIZE

Hamilton Watch Co.

All of the following Brotherhood and Order-marked Ball watches have been seen with a sunk-seconds glass enamel dial with either a black or colored monogram that matches the movement, and the values shown include the correct dial, which is worth up to one-half of the value shown for the movement. An incorrect or badly damaged correct dial hurts the value considerably.

### "B of LE"

Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers

Hamilton Watch Co.

**Ball & Co.-Cleveland-Official B of LE Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** ca 1899
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 ...................(EM 11170) $1200-1500
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 (79-94) .........(EM 11171) $800-1000

### "B of LF"

Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen

Hamilton Watch Co.

**Ball & Co.-Cleveland-Official B of LF Standard-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30. 96-Pat. Aug. 18. 96** ca 1900
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 ...................(EM 11172) $1200-1500

**Ball & Co.-Cleveland-B of LF Standard-17 Jewels-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets** sunburst & rings damaskeening pattern ca 1895
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 ...................(EM 11173) $1200-1500

**Ball & Co.-Cleveland-Official B of LF Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** sunburst & rings damaskeening pattern ca 1899
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139(80-77) ........(EM 11174) $1200-1500

**Ball & Co.-Cleveland-B of LF Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** ca 1895
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 ...................(EM 11175) $1000-1200

**Ball Watch Co., The-Cleveland-Official B of LF Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller-Trade Mark-999-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96**
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 (79-95) ca 1904 .. (EM 11176) $800-1000

### "B of LF & E"

Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen & Enginemen

Hamilton Watch Co.

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official B of LF & E Standard-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller-Motor Barrel-Trade Mark-999-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Dec. 8, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** sunburst damaskeening pattern ca 1911
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 ...................(EM 11177) $1000-1200

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official B of LF & E Standard-19 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller-Motor Barrel-Trade Mark-999-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Dec. 8, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** sunburst damaskeening pattern ca 1911
18S-19J-ON1A*L-A5P-RRG-"999G" EA 140 .............(EM 11178) $800-1000

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official B of LF & E Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller-Motor Barrel-Trade Mark-999-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Dec. 8, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** ca 1911
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 (79-93) .........(EM 11179) $800-1000

### "B of RT"

Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen

Hamilton Watch Co.

**Ball Watch Co., The-Cleveland-Official B of RT Standard-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** sunburst damaskeening pattern ca 1899
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 ...................(EM 11180) $1000-1200

**Ball & Co.-Cleveland-Official B of RT Standard-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** sunburst damaskeening pattern ca 1899
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139(80-76) ........(EM 11181) $1000-1350

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official B of RT Standard-19 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller-Motor Barrel-Trade Mark-999-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Dec. 8, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** ca 1911
18S-19J-ON1A*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 140 ...................(EM 11182) $800-1000

**Ball & Co.-Cleveland-B of RT Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Sapphire Pallets-Patented-Trade Mark** five-spoked brake wheel damaskeening pattern ca 1895
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999C" EA 139 .................(EM 11183) $1200-1500

**Ball & Co.-Official B of RT Standard-17 Jewels- Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** five-spoked brake wheel damaskeening pattern, ca 1899
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 ...................(EM 11184) $1200-1500

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official B of RT Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller- Motor Barrel-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-...............................................................Pat. Dec. 8, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96**
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 ca 1911..........(EM 11185) $800-1000

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read **How Values Are Determined**, page 7.

**Ball Watch Co., The-Cleveland-Official B of RT Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller-Trade Mark-999-Sapphire Pallets-Pat. Nov 17, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** ca 1907
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999H" EA 139(78-95) ....... (EM 11186) $800-1000

### "ORC"

Order of Railway Conductors
Hamilton Watch Co.

**Ball & Co.-Cleveland-Official O of RC Standard-21 Jewels-Adjusted- Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** ca 1899
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 .................. (EM 11187) $1200-1500

**Ball Watch Co., The-Cleveland-Official O of RC Standard-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller-Trade Mark-999-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** ca 1907
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 .................. (EM 11188) $1000-1200

**Ball Watch Co., The-Cleveland-Official O of RC Standard-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller-Trade Mark-999-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** ca 1907
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999A" EA 139 ............... (EM 11189) $1000-1200

**Ball & Co.-Cleveland-Official O of RC Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** ca 1896
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 .................. (EM 11190) $1000-1350

**Ball Watch Co., The-Cleveland-Official O of RC Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** ca 1899
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 .................... (EM 11191) $800-1000

### "ORT"

Order of Railroad Telegraphers
Hamilton Watch Co.

**Ball & Co.-Cleveland-Official O of RT Standard-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** ca 1903
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 .................. (EM 11192) $1200-1500

### BALL JEWELERS NAMES
### OFFICIAL RR STANDARD 18-SIZE

Hamilton Watch Co.

**NOTE:** According to an advertisement in an 1895 issue of Locomotive Engineers' Monthly Journal The Webb C. Ball Co. appointed the following jewelers as agents for their Official R.R. Standard watches. Whether these jewelers were required to purchase Ball watches bearing their names or whether this was voluntary is not known but it appears that all of them did. Ball jewelers names are listed alphabetically. For dials see end of listing.

**Bach, A.-Sandusky, O.-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets- Patented** ca 1895
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 ...................... (EM 11193) $800-900

**Bonnett, F.F.-Columbia-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented** ca 1895
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 .................. (EM 11194) $1000-1200

**Borgerding Bros.-Louisville, Ky.-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented** ca 1896
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 .................... (EM 11195) $900-1000

**Brown, M.R.-Toledo, O.-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark- .................................................................. Sapphire Pallets-Patented** ca 1895
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 ...................... (EM 11196) $800-900

**Brunner, Aug.-Ft. Wayne, Ind.-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Patented** ca 1895
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 ................... (EM 11197) $1000-1200

**Bowman, Ezra F.-Lancaster, Pa.-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Patented** ca 1895
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 .................. (EM 11198) $1000-1200

**Davis, W.C.-Elkhart, Ind.-Ball & Co., Cleveland, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Patented** ca 1895
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 ...................... (EM 11199) $800-900

**Dickenson, G.W.-Ashtabula, O.-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade .........Mark-Sapphire-Pallets-Patented June 30,96-Pat. Aug.18,96** ca 1896
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 (78-69) .......... (EM 11200) $800-900

**Folger, J.C.-Annapolis***

**Foster, W.V.-Tipton, Ind.-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented** ca 1896
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 (78-69)......... (EM 11201) $900-1000

**Fried, C.C.-Springfield, O.-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented** ca 1895
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 (78-69)............(EM 11202) $800-900

**Hammond, Frank-Buffalo, N.Y.-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented** ca 1895
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 .................... (EM 11203) $900-1000

**Joseph, H.-Matton, Ill.-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Patented**
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 ca 1895 ...........(EM 11204) $800-900

**Kendricks, Wm. & Sons-Louisville, Ky.-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** ca 1895
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 (78-68) ...........(EM 11205) $700-800

**Kendricks' Sons, Wm.-Louisville, Ky.-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted- Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Pat. Aug. 18 '96-Pat. Nov.17.96** ca 1899
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 .......................(EM 11206) $700-800

**Kirk, J. Will-Adrian, Mich.-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Patented** Dial: Will J. Kirk ca 1896
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 .................... (EM 11207) $800-1000

**Marcy & Co.-Indianapolis-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented** ca 1895
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 .......................(EM 11208) $800-900

**Read, J.R. & Co.-Pittsburgh, Pa.-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug.18, 96** ca 1895
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 (78-95) ...........(EM 11209) $800-900

**Smith, C.W.-Collingwood, O.-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** ca 1895
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 .................... (EM 11210) $900-1000

**Smith, R.H.-Hinton, W.Va.***

**Smith, W.G.-Youngstown,O.-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 8, 96** ca 1895
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 .......................(EM 11211) $500-600
**NOTE:** Dial is unmarked but has Ball-style numerals

**Steif & Co., R.H.-Nashville, Tenn-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade ................................Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96**
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 ca 1887 ...... (EM 11212) $900-1,000

**Walcott, Wm.-Toledo, O.***

**Wilcox, W.B.-Utica, N.Y.-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-............................ Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** ca 1887
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 .................... (EM 11213) $900-1000

**Woelfle, J.C.-Peoria, Ill.-Official RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Patented June 30, 96-Pat. Aug. 18, 96** ca 1887
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 139 .................... (EM 11214) $900-1000

* Folger, Foster, Smith and Walcott are reported but not seen. Price with marked dial would be........................................................................ (EM 11215) $800-1200.

### CORRECT DIALS

Ball Jeweler Names

All of the foregoing Ball Jewelers name watches except Kirk have been seen with a sunk-seconds glass enamel Official RR Standard dial containing the Jeweler's name in the bottom line of the Trade Mark and the values shown include the correct dial which is worth up to one-half of the value shown for the movement. An incorrect or badly damaged correct dial hurts the value considerably.

### BALL OFFICIAL RR STANDARD 16-SIZE

Hamilton Watch Co.

### 23 JEWELS

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official Standard-RR** (in Gold Seal) **-23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Motor Barrel-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Pat. Nov. 17, 96- Pat. Dec. 8, 08** ca 1916
16S-23J-ON1C*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 141 (78-69)(80-78) ... (EM 11216) $500-700
With Charles DeLong's escapement ............................ (EM 11217) $2500-3000

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official Standard-23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Motor Barrel** ca 1926

16S-23J-ON1C*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 141 (80-78) ........(EM 11218) $500-700

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, Ohio-Official Standard-23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Motor Barrel-Trade Mark-Elinvar** ca 1940
16S-23J-ON4A*L-A5P-RRG"998" EA 143(78-69) .....(EM 11219) $1500-2000

### 21 JEWELS

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official Standard-RR** (in Gold Seal) **-21 Jewels-Adjusted** .................................................................5
**Positions-Motor Barrel-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Pat. Nov. 17, 96-Pat. Dec 8, 08**
16S-21J-ON1C*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 141(80-78) ca 1916...(EM 11220) $225-350

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland,O.-Official Standard-RR** (in Gold Seal) **-21 Jewels-Adjusted** .................................................................5
**Positions-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets-Pat Nov 17, 96-Pat Dec 8, 08** ca 1916
16S-21J-ON1B*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 142 ......................(EM 11221) $150-250

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official Standard-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Trade Mark-Sapphire Pallets** ca 1936
16S-21J-ON1B*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 142(78-67) .........(EM 11222) $150-250

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, Ohio-Official Standard-21 Jewels-Adjusted 6 Positions-Trade Mark-999B** ca 1950
16S-21J-ON5*L-A6P-RRG"999B" EA 144(79-95) .........(EM 11223) $150-250

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, Ohio-Official Standard-21 Jewels-Adjusted 6 Positions-Trade Mark-992B** two seen ca 1950
16S-21J-ON5*L-A6P-RRG"992B" EA 144(80-76) Estimate(EM 11224) $2000-2500

### BALL WATCH CO. 16-SIZE

Hamilton Watch Co.

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland-Adjusted** SS-HE-Dial: Ball & Co., Cleveland. ca 1896-1898
16S-21J-ON3*L-A-RRG"960" EA 142A .........................(EM 11225) $500-800
16S-21J-HN4*L-A-RRG"961" EA 142B .........................(EM 11226) $500-800
16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-RRG"972" EA 142C (79-91) .........(EM 11227) $300-500
16S-21J-HN2A*L-A-RRG"971" EA 142D ......................(EM 11228) $500-800
16S-17J-ON3*L-A-"16S" EA 142A ...................................(EM 11229) $300-500
16S-17J-HN4*L-A-"16S" EA 142B ...................................(EM 11230) $300-500
16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-"974" EA 142C .................................(EM 11231) $300-500
16S-17J-HN2A*L-A-"973" EA 142D ................................(EM 11232) $300-500
16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-"976" EA 142C .................................(EM 11233) $300-500
16S-17J-HN2A*L-A-"975" EA 142D ................................(EM 11234) $300-500
Dial only ...........................................................................(EM 11235) $100-200

**Ball & Co.-Cleveland, O.-Adjusted** ca 1896
16S-17J-HN4*P-AP-"963" EA 142B Estimated. (EM 11236) $(EM 11237) $1000-1500
Value includes original 14K AWCo. Hunting case, No.89826

### BALL BY HAMPDEN WATCH CO.

**Ball's Standard-Cleveland, O.-Hampden Watch Co.-Adjusted** Dial: Webb C. Ball .................................................................in script ca 1893
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"Railway" EA 133 ...................(EM 11238) $1500-1750
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"Railway" EA 133(80-77) ......(EM 11239) $1500-1750
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"Railway" EA 134(79-94) ......(EM 11240) $1250-1500
Dial only ...........................................................................(EM 11241) $250-300

**Ball's Standard-Hampden Watch Co.-High Grade-Trade Mark-Adjusted** Dial: Webb C. Ball in script ca 1893
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"Railway EA 133 ....................(EM 11242) $1750-2000
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"Railway" EA 134 ...................(EM 11243) $1500-1750
Dial only ...........................................................................(EM 11244) $250-300

**Ball's Standard-Cleveland, O.-Superior Grade-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Hampden Watch** ........................................... **Co.** Dial: Webb C. Ball, Cleveland, O. in script ca 1892
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"Railway" EA 133 ...................(EM 11245) $1750-2000
18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"Railway" EA 134(79-93 & 95)(EM 11246) $1500-1750
Dial only ...........................................................................(EM 11247) $250-300

### BALL BY E. HOWARD WATCH CO.

**Ball & Co., Cleveland-17 Rubies-B of LE** monogram **Standard-Adjusted-Trade Mark** Dial: Trade Mark-B of LE Standard-Ball & Co., Cleveland (79-95) ca 1894
18S-17J-HN1893*P-A-RRG"5" EA 135 (one seen) ......(EM 11248) $10,000-15,000
18S-17J-ON1893*P-A-RRG"5" EA 136 (78-69)(79-95) ... (EM 11249) $5000-7000
Dial only ..................................................................................(EM 11250) $3000

**Ball & Co. Cleveland-Ball's RR Standard-17 Rubies-Trade Mark**
Dial: Ball's R.R. Standard monogram ca 1894
18S-17J-HN1893*P-A-RRG"5" EA 135 Estimate..(EM 11251) $10,000-15,000
Dial only ..........................................................................(EM 11252) $500-600

**Ball & Co., Cleveland-17 Rubies-ORC**-in monogram-**Standard-Adjusted-Trade Mark** Dial: Trade Mark-O of RC-Ball & Co. Cleveland ca 1894 (77-95)
18S-17J-HN1893*P-A-RRG"5" EA 135 Estimate..(EM 11253) $10,000-15,000
18S-17J-ON1893*P-A-RRG"5" EA 136 ......................(EM 11254) $5000-7000
Dial only ..................................................................................(EM 11255) $1000

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-RR-Adjusted** on the balance cock edge
Dial: Webb C. Ball-Cleveland
N/18S-17J-ON1890*P-AP-RRG"7" EA 374 ................(EM 11256) $1000-1500
Dial only ..........................................................................(EM 11257) $300-500

### HOWARD BALL CASES

Mint GF Ball trademarked O-F case ....................................(EM 11258) $1000-1500
Mint 14K solid gold Ball trademarked O-F case Estimate....(EM 11259) $1000-1500
Mint 14K solid gold Ball trademarked Hunting case Estimate(EM 11260) $2500-3000

### BALL BY KEYSTONE-HOWARD WATCH CO.

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official Standard-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Pos.-Trade Mark-Pat'd '05** ca 1908 one seen
16S-21J-ON05L-A-RRG"Spl" EA 137 Estimate ..........(EM 11261) $5000-7500

### BALL BY ILLINOIS WATCH CO.

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Official Standard-23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller-Motor Barrel-Trade Mark-Patented** SS-GE-Dial: Official RR Standard.
S/N's .................................................................B800,001-B803,500 ca 1927-1935
16S-23J-ON11L-A5P-RRG"810" EA 145, 474B
V2 261-4)(80-78) ...............................................................(EM 11262) $800-900
In mint YGF Ball trademarked case ..............................(EM 11263) $2000-2500
Mint Illinois Ball hands (80-78)......................................... (EM 11264) $300-450

**Ball Watch Co.-Cleveland, Ohio-19 Jewels-Adjusted**
Serial numbers B400,001-B408,000 ca 1926-1935
12S-19J-ON3P-A-"417" EA 146 & 483C (78-69)(V2 261-6) .(EM 11265) $100-125
In mint GF engraved Ball trademarked case ......................(EM 11266) $150-175
In mint special gold-filled Ball trademarked case with chapter ring on edge of
.............................................................. case bezel and rotor secometer metal dial
..................................................................................(EM 11267) $225-275
Mint SS-GE Ball dial ..............................................................(EM 11268) $25-30
Mint carved-center metal Ball dial .........................................(EM 11269) $20-30

**Ball Co., Webb C.** ca 1895
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101-½" EA 453 (Illinois) ..................(EM 11270) $400-500

"Garland" was a Ball trademark and used on a variety of 12 and 16-size Swiss and Illinois watches sometimes without any other marking; also found on wristwatches. Ball's Chicago store was in the Garland Building. For variations in dials see "Ball Pocket Watch Dials" at the end of Ball Section.

### BALL BY NEW YORK WATCH CO.

**Whitcomb & Ball-Cleveland, O.** ca 1879
18S-17J-HN2L-AP-RRG"Spl" EA 130 Estimate ..........(EM 11271) $3000-4000

### BALL BY SETH THOMAS CLOCK CO.

**Railway Queen-Cleveland, Ohio-Adjusted to Temperature & Positions** ca 1892
DS-GE-RRT-RR-Dial: Webb C. Ball, Cleveland in Old English (77-95)
18S-17J-ON3L-AP-RRG"Spl" EA 131 & 810 (77-95)(79-94)
One seen Estimate ......................................................(EM 11272) $8000-10,000
Dial only Estimate.........................................................(EM 11273) $2000-3000

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read **How Values Are Determined**, page 7 .

**Railway Queen-Adjusted To Temperature & Positions** DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: Railway Queen
18S-17J-ON3L-AP-RRG"Spl" EA 131 & 810 Estimate...... (EM 11274) $6500-9000
Dial only, Estimate ...... (EM 11275) $2000-3000

### BALL BY SWISS -- Various Makers

**BALCO-21 Jewels-Swiss made-Adjusted toTemperature and Five Positions-Cal. 536**
16S-21J-ONSL-A5P-RRG"Cal.536" EA 161 ...... (EM 11276) $40-60
Mint complete in original Ball trademarked gold-filled case ...... (EM 11277) $75-100

**Ball Company, The-Twenty one-21 Jewels-435B** or **435C-BXC-6 Position Adjustments-Adjusted to Temperature and Isochronism-Swiss-Record Watch Co.**
16S-21J-ONSL-A6P-RRG"435B" EA 158 ...... (EM 11278) $100-150
16S-21J-ONSL-A6P-RRG"435C" EA 158 ...... (EM 11279) $100-150
Mint complete in original Ball trademarked YGF RR Case ..... (EM 11280) $200-250

**Ball Company-Seventeen-17 Jewels-Unadjusted-BXC-Swiss** Dial: Garland-17 Jewels
16S-17J-ONSP-U-"Swiss" EA 157 ...... (EM 11281) $20-40
Mint complete in original Ball trademarked gold-filled case...... (EM 11282) $75-100

**Ball Company,The-Seventeen-17 Jewels-Unadjusted-BXC-433-Record Swiss**
some have SS-GE-Dial: Garland-17 Jewels
16S-17J-ONSP-U-"433" EA 157 ...... (EM 11283) $20-40
16S-17J-ONSP-U-"435" EA 157 ...... (EM 11284) $20-40
In mint Ball trademarked gold-filled case ...... (EM 11285) $60-80

**NOTE:** "Garland" was a Ball trademark and used on a variety of 12 and 16-size Swiss and Illinois watches sometimes without any other marking; also found on wristwatches. Ball's Chicago store was in the Garland Building.

**Ball's Standard-A** or **B-Cleveland, O.-Switzerland** some marked **Adjusted**
18/16S-20/18J-HNSP-A-RRG"Longines" EA 162 .......... (EM 11286) $150-250
16S-18J-ONSP-A-RRG"V&C" EA 159 ...... (EM 11287) $100-200
16S-18J-HNSP-A-RRG"V&C" EA 160 ca 1900 ...... (EM 11288) $100-200

**Ball, Webb C.-Cleveland, O.** minute repeater
18/16S-32/25J-ONSP-U-XX EA 163 ...... (EM 11289) $1000-1200
Mint complete in original 14 or 18K gold case ........... (EM 11290) $2500-3000

### SWISS BALL OFFICIAL RR STANDARD WRIST WATCHES

SIZE 11-½ or 13 LIGNE

**Ball Company-Official RR Standard-Twenty One-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Swiss**
13L-21J-HNSP-A5P-RRG"AS 1604B" EA none (WW 1-41) ca 1964
In stainless steel case ...... (EM 11291) $150-200
In 10K yellow gold-filled case ...... (EM 11292) $250-350
Above value includes 12-hour white metal Dial: BALL-Official RR Standard, some also marked Trainmaster.

**Ball Company-Twenty Five-25 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Swiss** ca 1975
11.5L-25J-HNSP-A5P-RRG"ETA 2821" EA none (WW 1-41)
In stainless steel case ...... (EM 11293) $150-200
In 10K yellow gold-filled case ...... (EM 11294) $250-350
Above value includes 12- or 24-hour white metal Dial: BALL-Official RR Standard-Trainmaster-Automatic.

### SWISS BALL WRIST WATCHES

Dress Watches

**Ball Company-Indimatic-17 Jewels-Unadjusted-Swiss** ca 1963
11.5L-17J-HNSP-U-"ETA 1256" (automatic) EA none (W 1-41) in 10K yellow gold-filled case with winding indicator window ...... (EM 11295) $150-200
in 10K yellow gold-filled case without winding indicator window (EM 11296) $75-100
Above value includes Dial: Ball Indimatic. This wrist watch is not Railroad Grade.

**Ball Company-Seventeen-17 Jewels- BXC-Unadjusted-Swiss**
11.5L-17J-HNSP-U-"BXC" (sweep seconds) EA none
In 10K yellow gold-filled steel back case ...... (EM 11297) $75-100
Above value includes black or white sweep seconds Dial: Ball-Incablock

**NOTE:** There are other Swiss wrist watches made for Ball not listed here, e.g., Garland.

### BALL POCKET WATCH DIALS

Typical Ball dials: Always the hour markers are round and black (some say small black balls), with the numerals a very distinctive shape. Webb C. Ball was in favor of sunk-seconds, plain dials, with no Montgomery-type minute numbers. He and H.S. Montgomery (who patented the Montgomery dial) debated the merits of their dials in trade publications of their day. It is not known whether Ball eventually softened his position in deference to the pressures of commerce or what caused the change, but double-sunk Ball dials have been found on three types of 18-size watches: the Aurora-Ball, one style of the 17-Jewel Railroad Watch Co. movement, and the early 17-Jewel Ball & Co. Hamilton movements marked "Single Roller". In addition, a package of ten unsold double-sunk 18- size Montgomery Ball dials was found by S. LaRose in the residue of the Elgin Watch Company, and a package of six unsold 16-size Elgin single-sunk Ball dials was found also, but no 16-size Elgin Ball watches have been seen. Single-sunk Montgomery Ball dials also have been seen on some late production Hamilton 18-size and some 16-size 999-B and 16-size Illinois Ball watches.

**18S Aurora**
DS-GE Webb C. Ball, Cleveland, O. script ...... (EM 11298) $500-600

**18S Elgin**
SS-GE Official RR Standard ...... (EM 11299) $75-125
DS-GE-Montgomery Official RR Standard ...... (EM 11300) $200-250
SS-GE Webb C. Ball, Cleveland (CS) ...... (EM 11301) $75-100
SS-GE Ball Watch Co. (CS) ...... (EM 11302) $40-60
SS-HE Fancy AN Webb C. Ball, Cleveland, O. ...... (EM 11303) $400-500

**18S Ferguson**
DS-GE Ball to fit any make ...... (EM 11304) $400-800

**18S Hamilton**
SS-GE Webb C. Ball, Cleveland (CS) ...... (EM 11305) $40-60
SS-GE Official RR Standard ...... (EM 11306) $50-100
SS-GE-24HR Official RR Standard ...... (EM 11307) $200-300
DS-GE Official RR Standard ...... (EM 11308) $100-125
SS-GE Official RR Standard Montgomery ...... (EM 11309) $200-400
SS-GE-24HR Official RR Standard Montgomery ...... (EM 11310) $250-500
DS-GE Ball's Standard Railroad Watch Co. Cleveland, Ohio . (EM 11311) $250-500
SS-GE Webb C. Ball, Cleveland,O. script ...... (EM 11312) $500-1000
SS-GE BLE, BLF, BRT, BLFE, ORT, ORC ...... (EM 11313) $300-500
SS-GE same as above but monogram in color ...... (EM 11314) $350-600

**18S Hampden**
SS-GE Webb C. Ball script ...... (EM 11315) $250-300
SS-GE Webb C. Ball, Cleveland, O. and W.C. Ball (on tender of pictured old) Steam Locomotive (79-95) ...... (EM 11316) $800-1000

**18S Howard**
SS-GE Webb C. Ball ...... (EM 11317) $400-500
SS-GE BLE, ORT, ORC ...... (EM 11318) $900-1000

**18S Waltham**
SS-HE Fancy AN Webb C. Ball, Cleveland, O. ...... (EM 11319) $400-500

**16S Elgin**
SS-GE Official Standard ...... (EM 11320) $100-150

**16S Ferguson**
DS-GE Ball to fit any make ...... (EM 11321) $300-500

**16S Hamilton**
SS-GE Official RR Standard ...... (EM 11322) $40-60
SS-GE-24HR Official RR Standard ...... (EM 11323) $90-100
SS-GE Official RR Standard Montgomery ...... (EM 11324) $80-100
SS-GE-24HR Official RR Standard Montgomery ...... (EM 11325) $125-150

**16S Illinois**
SS-GE Official RR Standard ...... (EM 11326) $100-150
SS-GE Official RR Standard Montgomery ...... (EM 11327) $200-250
SS-GE-24HR Official RR Standard ...... (EM 11328) $200-250
SS-GE-RN Official RR Standard ...... (EM 11329) $125-150

**16S Waltham**
SS-GE Official RR Standard ...... (EM 11330) $50-70
SS-GE Ball Watch Co. (CS) ...... (EM 11331) $30-50
DS-GE Official RR Standard Up-Down Indicator ....... (EM 11332) $1000-2000
SS-GE BLE, BLF, BRT, BLFE, ORT, ORC ...... (EM 11333) $300-500

SS-GE same as above but monogram in color ... (EM 11334) $350-600
SS-GE = Sunk-seconds glass enamel dial
DS-GE = Double-sunk glass enamel dial
(CS) = Commercial Standard

### BALL TRADE-MARK POCKET WATCH CASES

Except for the very earliest Ball watches, all of the Railroad Grade movements were sold cased by Ball. Most are base metal (Silveroid) or 20 or 25- Year gold-filled and all are clearly marked with some reference to Ball inside: either the early mark, BALL MODEL, or the later, Ball Official RR Standard, added to the case maker's trademark. Canadian Ball cases are marked BALCO. Absence of this proper case hurts the value of the watch significantly more than just the value of the case since empty Ball cases are almost impossible to find. The values shown below are for mint cases. Evidence of wear affects these values. Just a small line of brass showing on a gold-filled case reduces the value to half or less of that for a new case, and very few new cases will be found.

---

**18S Howard Ball**
Open-face solid Gold case ... (EM 11335) $1500-2000
Hunting solid Gold case ... (EM 11336) $2500-3000
Open-face Gold-filled case ... (EM 11337) $800-1000

**18S Other Ball**
Open-face 14K solid Gold (35 DWT),1902 (77-61) ... (EM 11338) $500-600
Hunting 20-Year Gold-filled ... (EM 11339) $400-500
Open-face 20 Year Gold-filled, 1902 (77-61) ... (EM 11340) $125-150
Open-face Silveroid, 1902 (77-61) ... (EM 11341) $50-75

**16S Ball**
Open-face 14K solid (25 dwt) 1917 (79-20) ... (EM 11342) $350-450
Open-face 14K filled 1929 (78-61) ... (EM 11343) $100-150
Open-face 14K filled, 1934 (77-67) ... (EM 11344) $100-150
Open-face 20-Year filled, 1902 (77-60) ... (EM 11345) $80-125
Open-face 20-Year filled, 1917 (79-20) ... (EM 11346) $100-150
Open-face Silveroid, 1917 (79-20) ... (EM 11347) $50-75
Open-face Silveroid Loaner, marked "Property of the Webb C. Ball Co., Cleveland" on the outside back ... (EM 11348) $75-100
Hunting 14K solid Gold ... (EM 11349) $500-600
Hunting 20-Year Gold filled ... (EM 11350) $400-500

**Balliett & Weld Special-Waterloo, Ia.** (Illinois) ca 1895
16S-15J-HN1L-A-RRG"114" EA 458 ... (EM 11351) $30-40

**Balthis & Keller-Charlottesville, Va.** (Rockford) ca 1886
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"7" EA 750 ... (EM 11352) $40-60

**Baltimore-17 Jewels** Dial unknown (Illinois) ca 1908
16S-17J-HN4L-"184" EA 462 ... (EM 11353) $40-60

**Bancroft, E.W.-Litchfield, Conn.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch
EA 803.10 Estimate ... (EM 11354) $600-800

Bank Vault Time Lock-Movement marked **Made Special by Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-15 Jewels** ca 1920-1930
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"59" EA 457 (V2 261-9) ... (EM 11355) $40-60

**Banker-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17** or **21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions** ca 1924
16S-17J-ON7P-A3P-"305" EA 468 ... (EM 11356) $40-50
12S-21J-ON1P-A-"274" EA 483 ... (EM 11357) $30-40

**Banker, The** (Illinois) ca 1924
12S-19J-ON3P-3P-"406" EA 487 ... (EM 11358) $25-35

**Bankers-St. Louis, USA-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller** DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: Mermod, Jaccard & King Co., St. Louis (Illinois) ca 1911
16S-21J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"A. Lincoln" EA 461 ... (EM 11359) $250-300
16S-21J-OT5L-A5P-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 463 gold inlaid all over, damaskeened ... nickel (V2 261-7 & 8) (EM 11360) $350-500

### BANNATYNE WATCH CO.

Research by:
Ralph Whitmer - Co. George E. Townsend (dec.)
(See Dollar Watches)

---

BANNANTYNE SERIAL NUMBERS
Under 1,000 ... (EM 11361) $150-200
1,000-50,000 ... (EM 11362) $75-100
Over 50,000 ... (EM 11363) $50-75

**Bannatyne Watch Co., The-Waterbury, Conn., U.S.A.** Dial: Bannatyne —see Dollar ca 1911
18S-0J-OG1P-U-"Ban" EA 166 —see above
18S-0J-OG2P-U-"Ban" EA 167 Experimental
18S-mint complete cased watch EA 166 ... (EM 11364) $50-200

**Banner** (Trenton)
16S-15J-ON3*P-U-"140" EA 874 ... (EM 11365) $3-5
12S-7J-ON1*L-U-"10" EA 878 ... (EM 11366) $3-5

**Banner-Springfield, Ill.** gold-plated and damaskeened nickel (Illinois) ca 1889
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ... (EM 11367) $60-80

**Banner, The-Hamilton Watch Co.-17** or **21 Jewels-Adjusted** (sold by Stein & Ellbogen Co., Chicago)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ... (EM 11368) $150-200
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 ca 1900 ... (EM 11369) $150-250
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (78-72) ... (EM 11370) $100-125
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ca 1907 ... (EM 11371) $100-125

**Banner, The-Special-940** or **941-Hamilton Watch Co.- 21 Jewels Adjusted** (sold by Stein & Ellbogen Co., Chicago)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 (80-25) ... (EM 11372) $150-250
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 ... (EM 11373) $150-250

**Banner-Waltham, Mass,** (Waltham) ca 1880
18S-9J-HG77L-U-"Ellery" EA 24 ... (EM 11374) $25-45
18S-7J-HN77L-U-"PSB" EA 24 ... (EM 11375) $20-40

**Banner Watch Co.** (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 ... (EM 11376) $5-10

**Bar Harbor** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 56 ... (EM 11377) $25-40

**Barber, Guy-Revelstoke, B.C.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1899
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ... (EM 11378) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ... (EM 11379) $80-100

**Barbier, E.-New Orleans, La.** (Waltham) ca 1887
6S-13J-HG73L-U-"Ellery" EA 95 ... (EM 11380) $25-40

**Bard, C.H.-Sedalia, Mo.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ... (EM 11381) $150-200

Bard, J.-Brooklyn, Conn. (watch paper only) ... (EM 11382) $5-10

**Barker, J.H.-Winterset, Iowa** (Rockford) ca 1885
18S-9J-HG2L-U-"1" EA 751 ... (EM 11383) $40-60

**Barker & Freisens-Cincinnati, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-17J-ON4P-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 455 ... (EM 11384) $200-250

**Barlett, J.F.-Clinton, Mass.-15 Jewels** (RRWI for Boston & Maine RR)
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1896 ... (EM 11385) $40-60

**Barlow, S.S.-21 Ruby Jewels-Six Positions-Heat & Cold** Dial unknown
18S-11J-XNSX-U-"SIARR" ES 109 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 11386) $25-40

**Barlow's Special-R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Dial: Barlow, F.J.-Williamston, Mich. (Rockford) ca 1901
18S-17J-HT8L-A-RRG"82" EA 757 ... (EM 11387) $60-80

**Barnard, M.P.-Adjusted**
School detent chronometer EA 791 Estimate ... (EM 11388) $400-500

**Barnard Bros.-Bellows Falls, Vt.-24 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted-Bunn Special**
18S-24RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (Illinois) . (EM 11389) $550-650

**Barnard & Williams-Tauton, Mass.-Patent** (Newark) ca 1868
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-RRG"EB" EA 705 ... (EM 11390) $250-350

**Barnes Bros.-Avoca, Ia.** (Illinois) ca 1885
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 ... (EM 11391) $20-40

**Barnes, C.P.& Bro.-Louisville, Ky.** (Hampden) ca 1883
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ... (EM 11392) $50-75

**Barnes, C.P.& Bro.-Louisville, Ky.-Adjusted** DS-GE-FRN-Dial: same
18S-16J-HN2L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1893 ... (EM 11393) $150-200

**Barnes, Merritt-Avoca, Ia.-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same ca 1893
18S-15J-HT2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 (Illinois) ... (EM 11394) $50-75

**Barnes Special-Avoca, Ia.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1913
18S-17J-HN5L-A-"89" EA 456 (80-42) ... (EM 11395) $50-75

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read **How Values Are Determined**, page 7

**Barnitz, E.A.& Son-York, Pa.** (Hampden) ca 1885
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"1" EA 332 ........ (EM 11396) $30-50
**Barr, G.F.-Huntington, N.Y.** (Rockford) ca 1879
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"7" EA 750 ........ (EM 11397) $50-75
**Barr, J.A.-Logan, Iowa-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1904
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ........ (EM 11398) $60-80
**Barr's Jewelry Store-Salem, Ore.-Made Expressly For-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1898
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 ........ (EM 11399) $125-150
**Barrett, W.H.-Port Jervis, N.Y.** (Rockford) ca 1877
18S-13J-HG3L-U-"34" EA 752 ........ (EM 11400) $40-60
**Barret, Nathan** (Hampden) ca 1879
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ........ (EM 11401) $30-40
**Barrett and Sherwood-San Francisco, Cal.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Rockford)
18S-11J-HN8L-U-"69" EA 757 ca 1897 ........ (EM 11402) $40-60
18S-15J-HN8L-U-"83" EA 757 ca 1897 ........ (EM 11403) $55-75
18S-9J-HG2L-U-"19" EA 751 ca 1886 ........ (EM 11404) $40-60
Barrett Specification Roof —see Dollar
18-size mint complete cased watch EA 166 (Bannatyne) .... (EM 11405) $50-75
**Barrlet, P.S.-Waltham, Mass.** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" (80-21) ........ (EM 11406) $10-30
**Barrlett, P.T.-Waltham, Mass.** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" like EA 15 ........ (EM 11407) $10-25
**Barrows, D.C.-Willimantic,Conn.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1893
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ........ (EM 11408) $60-80
Same, except Serial Number 910 ........ (EM 11409) $300-350
**Bartens & Rice-20 John St.-New York** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1891
16S-15J-HN1L-A-RRG"114"EA 458 (V2 262-1) ........ (EM 11410) $75-100
**Barthmann, Wm.-New York** (Illinois)
12S-15J-ON1P-U-"XX" EA 484 ........ (EM 11411) $15-20
**Bartholomee, J.J.-Baltimore, Md.** (Illinois) ca 1911
0S-11J-HN2P-U-"33" EA 500A ........ (EM 11412) $5-10
**Bartlett-Clinton, Mass.** (Hampden) ca 1880
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ........ (EM 11413) $30-45
**Bartlett, Jas. H.-Louris, Man.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-24HR AN/RN-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1903 ........ (EM 11414) $40-50
Bartlett, Jas. H.-Louris, Man. on DS-GE-24HR AN/RN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1906
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ........ (EM 11415) $150-200
18S-19J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"944" EA 301 ........ (EM 11416) $250-350
**Bartlett, P.S.-Elgin, Ill.-Adjusted** (Waltham)
18S-15J-ON83P-A-RRG"25" EA 27 (V1-83) ........ (EM 11417) $100-150
**Bartlett, P.S.& Co.-Elgin, Ill.- Adjusted** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Waltham)
18S-15J-ON83P-A-RRG"25" EA 27 ca 1887 ........ (EM 11418) $40-60

**NOTE:** P.S. Bartlett went from Waltham, Mass. to Elgin, Ill. where he operated a full line jewelry store and did significant mail-order business. The Waltham Watch Co. ........continued to use his name on movements long after he left their factory.

**Bartlett, P.S.-Waltham, Mass.** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 83 ........ (EM 11419) $25-40

### P.S. BARTLETT-WALTHAM

American & American Waltham Watch Co.
Research By:
Vernon Hawkins (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt - Bill Tapp

**NOTE:** P.S. Bartlett is listed **Highest Jewel-Highest Quality-Largest Size first, decreasing to Lowest Jewel-Smallest Size**. Case Values-See last listing of American Watch Co.

---

**Bartlett, P.S.-Waltham, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-19J-ON94P-A-"PSB" EA 78 ........ (EM 11420) $35-55
**Bartlett, P.S.-Waltham-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN92L-AT-"PSB" EA 28 ........ (EM 11421) $65-85
18S-17J-HT92L-AT-"PSB" EA 28 ........ (EM 11422) $75-100
18S-17J-ON92L-AT-"PSB" EA 29 (V1-35,2-154) ........ (EM 11423) $65-85
18S-17J-OT92L-AT-"PSB" EA 29 ........ (EM 11424) $75-100
**Bartlett, P.S.-Waltham, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN83L-AT-"PSB" EA 26A (V1-109) ........(EM 11425) $60-80
18S-17J-HG83L-AT-"PSB" EA 26A (V1-29 ) ........(EM 11426) $50-70
18S-17J-ON83P-AT-"PSB" EA 27 ........(EM 11427) $60-80
18S-17J-OG83P-AT-"PSB" EA 27 ........(EM 11428) $50-70
16S-17J-HN99P-AT-"PSB" EA 40 (3-61) ........(EM 11429) $35-50
16S-17J-ON99P-AT-"PSB" EA 41 (V1-118,2-156) ........(EM 11430) $35-50
16S-17J-OT99P-AT-"PSB" EA 41 ........(EM 11431) $45-60
16S-17J-HN08L-AT-"PSB" EA 40 ........(EM 11432) $35-50
16S-17J-ON08L-AT-"PSB" EA 41 (V1-49,118) ........(EM 11433) $35-50
16S-17J-OG08L-AT-"PSB"EA40 ........(EM 11434) $35-50
12S-17J-HN94P-A-"PSB" EA 77 ........(EM 11435) $25-45
12S-17J-ON94P-A-"PSB" EA 78 (V1-66) ........(EM 11436) $25-45
**Bartlett, P.S.-Waltham, Mass.**
12S-16J-HGKW12K-U-"PSB" EA 76A (V1-71) ........(EM 11437) $200-400
8S-16J-HG73K-U-"PSB" EA 91 (V1-73) ........(EM 11438) $20-30
**Bartlett, P.S.-American Waltham Watch Co.-Adjusted**
6S-16J-HN90P-U-"PSB" EA 99 (V1-76) ........(EM 11439) $30-50
**Bartlett, P.S.-A.W.W.Co.**
0S-16J-HN07P-A-"PSB" EA 105 ........(EM 11440) $25-45
0S-16J-ON07P-A-"PSB" EA 106 (V1-78) ........(EM 11441) $25-45
0S-16J-ON00P-A-"PSB" EA 106 ........(EM 11442) $25-45
**Bartlett, P.S.-Waltham, Mass.**
18S-15J-HN83L-AT-"PSB" EA 26A ........(EM 11443) $60-80
18S-15J-HG83L-AT-"PSB" EA 26A (V1-29) ........(EM 11444) $50-70
18S-15J-ON83L-AT-"PSB" EA 27 (V1-29) ........(EM 11445) $60-80
18S-15J-OG83P-AT-"PSB" EA 27 ........(EM 11446) $50-70
18S-15J-HG57K-U-"PSB" (pinned plates) EA 15 (V1-20) ..... (EM 11447) $350-450
18S-15J-HG59K-U-"PSB" EA 19 (V1-24) ........(EM 11448) $250-300
18S-15J-HG57K-U-"PSB" EA 15 (V1-21) ........(EM 11449) $40-60
18S-15J-HG57C*L-U-"PSB" EA 17 (V1-22) ........(EM 11450) $40-60
18S-15J-HG77L-U-"PSB" EA 24 (V1-26) ........(EM 11451) $40-65
18S-15J-HG77L-U-"PSB" EA 24 ........(EM 11452) $40-65
18S-15J-HN77L-U-"PSB" EA 24 ........(EM 11453) $40-65
18S-15J-OG79L-U-"PSB" EA 25 (V1-26) ........(EM 11454) $40-65
18S-15J-ON79L-U-"PSB" EA 25 ........(EM 11455) $40-65
18S-15J-HG83K-U-"PSB" EA 26 (V1-29) ........(EM 11456) $50-70
18S-15J-HN83L-U-"PSB" EA 26A (V1-29) ........(EM 11457) $50-70
18S-15J-HG83L-U-"PSB" EA 26A ........(EM 11458) $50-70
18S-15J-ON83P-U-"PSB" EA 27 ........(EM 11459) $50-70
18S-15J-OG83P-U-"PSB" EA 27 ........(EM 11460) $450-70
**Bartlett, P.S.-Waltham, Mass. Patented Nov. 30,1858**
12S-15J-HG78*K-U-"PSB" EA 89 (V1-71) ........(EM 11461) $300-400
10S-15J-HG61K-A-"PSB" EA 85A (V1-72) ........(EM 11462) $25-45
10S-13J-HG61K-U-"PSB" EA 85A (V1-72) ........(EM 11463) $25-45
10S-11J-HG61K-U-"PSB" EA 85A ........(EM 11464) $25-45
10S-7J-HG61K-U-"PSB" EA 85A ........(EM 11465) $25-45
**Bartlett, P.S.-Waltham, Mass.**
10S-15J-HG74K-A-"PSB" EA 87 (V1-72)(2-146) ........(EM 11466) $25-45
8S-15J-HG73K-U-"PSB" EA 91 (V1-73) ........(EM 11467) $20-30
6S-15J-HN90P-U-"PSB" EA 99 (V1-76) ........(EM 11468) $25-45
18S-13J-HG77K-U-"PSB" EA 24 (V1-26) ........(EM 11469) $40-65
18S-13J-HG83L-U-"PSB" EA 26A (V1-29) ........(EM 11470) $40-60
18S-13J-HG83K-U-"PSB" EA 26 ........(EM 11471) $40-60
18S-11J-HG77K-U-"PSB" EA 24 (V1-26) ........(EM 11472) $35-55
18S-11J-HG77L-U-"PSB" EA 24 ........(EM 11473) $35-55
18S-11J-OG79L-U-"PSB" EA 25 (V1-26) ........(EM 11474) $35-55
18S-11J-ON79L-U-"PSB" EA 25 ........(EM 11475) $35-55
18S-11J-HG59K-U-"PSB" EA 19 (V1-24) ........(EM 11476) $75-110
18S-11J-HG57K-U-"PSB" EA 15 (V1-20) ........(EM 11477) $35-45
18S-11J-HG57C*L-U-"PSB" EA 17 ........(EM 11478) $35-45
18S-11J-OG83P-U-"PSB" EA 27 (V1-29) ........(EM 11479) $40-60
10S-11J-HG74K-A-"PSB" EA 87 (V1-72) ........(EM 11480) $25-45
8S-11J-HG73K-U-"PSB" EA 91 (V1-73) ........(EM 11481) $20-30

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

18S-7J-HG57K-U-"PSB" EA 15 (V1-20) ............(EM 11482) $30-45
18S-7J-HG57C*L-U-"PSB" EA 17 ............(EM 11483) $30-45
18S-7J-HG77K-U-"PSB" EA 24 (V1-26) ............(EM 11484) $25-45
18S-7J-HG77L-U-"PSB" EA 24 ............(EM 11485) $25-45
18S-7J-HG59K-U-"PSB" EA 19 (V1-24) ............(EM 11486) $75-110
10S-7J-HG74K-A-"PSB" EA 87 (V1072) ............(EM 11487) $25-45
**Bartlett, P.S.-Waltham, Mass.-Fogg's Safety Pinion-Pat. Feb. 14, 1865**
10S-15J-HG65K-A-"PSB" EA 86 (V1-71) ............(EM 11488) $25-45
10S-13J-HG65K-A-"PSB" EA 86 (V1-71) ............(EM 11489) $25-45
10S-11J-HG65K-A-"PSB" EA 86 (V1-71) ............(EM 11490) $25-45
10S-7J-HG65K-A-"PSB" EA 86 (V1-71) ............(EM 11491) $25-45
**Bartley, J.S.-Waltham Mass.** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: S.P. Bartley-Boston
18S-11J-HNSK-U- "SIA" ES 55 (Swiss Imitation American) .....(EM 11492) $10-20
**Barton, B.S.-Waltham, Mass.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same
18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 55 ............(EM 11493) $25-40
**Barton, Ery L.-Oxford, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ............(EM 11494) $60-80
**Barton, P.S.-The American Watch**
18S-7J-English (80-23) ............(EM 11495) $10-30
**Barttell, P.S.-Boston** (pinned plates) (Waltham) ca 1856
18S-7J-HG57K-U-"CTP" EA 15 ............(EM 11496) $650-750
**Barzlet, P.S.-Waltham, Mass.** US-GE-RN-Dial: blank
18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 55 (Swiss Imitation American) ........(EM 11497) $25-40
**Basch & Co.-Specially Made for by Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19** or **17 Jewels**
16S-19J-ON7P-A-"306" EA 468 ca 1918............(EM 11498) $50-70
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"604" EA 467 ............(EM 11499) $40-60
12S-17J-HN2P-U-"255" EA 486 ca 1917............(EM 11500) $20-30
**Bassett, E.E.-Wahpeton, N.D.** (Hamilton) ca 1896
16S-17J-ON3*P-A-RRG"964" EA 309 ............(EM 11501) $550-600
**Bassett, F.L.-Ware, Mass.-Adjusted-"HWW"** (Hamilton) ca 1897
16S-17J-ON7*P-"HWW" EA 317 ............(EM 11502) $450-500
**Bassett, M.W.-Hartford, Conn.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1907
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ............(EM 11503) $60-80
**Batchelder, G.G.-Milton, Florida** like EA 793 Estimate .......(EM 11504) $400-500
**Bates-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1875
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"Bates" EA 452 (2-56)(80-36)(V2 30-2)
first run (S/N 40,001-44,500) ............(EM 11505) $150-200
other runs ............(EM 11506) $60-80
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"Bates" EA 453 ............(EM 11507) $250-300
**Bauer Bros.-Zanesville, Ohio-21** or **17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1902
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 Dial: same...........(EM 11508) $150-200
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ............(EM 11509) $60-80
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ............(EM 11510) $50-70
**Bauer Bros.-Zanesville, Ohio** ca 1920
0S-11J-HNSP-U-"Swiss" EA none ............(EM 11511) $3-5
**Baumer, John-Hurd's Pat. June 2.74** SS-HE-RN-Dial: John Baumer
18S-17J-HG3L-U-"XX" EA 752 ca 1888............(EM 11512) $50-75
**Baur, John-Petaluma, Cal-No.2** SS-HE-RN-Dial: John Baur (Illinois)
18S-15J-HN2L-T-"103" EA 453 ca 1883............(EM 11513) $50-75
**NOTE:** This movement has the "No.2" marking located where the serial number usually is. Hence, there is no true serial number on the back plate but all plates are ............serialized 211,202 inside.
**Bay State-USA** (N.Y.Standard)
16S-11J-HN8*L-U-"1594" EA 669 ............(EM 11514) $10-20
6S-11J-HN3*P-U-"146" EA 687 ............(EM 11515) $5-10
**Bay State Watch Co.** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HGSL-U-"SIA" ES 04 ............(EM 11516) $25-40
BBB Special —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ............(EM 11517) $5-10
B.B.H. Special, The —see Dollar EA 516 (Ingersoll) ............(EM 11518) $15-25
**B.C.& M.R.R.** (Boston, Concord & Montreal R.R.) (Marion) ca 1874
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"RO" EA 894 (MK 171) ............(EM 11519) $1250-1500
**B.G.& Co.** monogram **-Springfield, Ill.** (Bruce, Gassler & Co.-drygoods & millinery)
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1883 ............(EM 11520) $75-100
Be Prepared-A Scout Is —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ........(EM 11521) $100-125
Be Prepared on the hour hand A Scout Is on the minute hand; the second hand bit is a First Class Scout Badge; the dial has a camp scene imprinted, and the 12 Scout Laws are imprinted between the hours on the chapter ring —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) (EM 11522) $100-125
**Beacon-American Waltham-U.S.A.**
14S-15J-ON97P-U-"Beacon" EA 75 (76-28) ............(EM 11523) $25-45
**Beacon-H.W.Co.** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** (Hampden)
12S-17J-ON5P-A-"Beacon" EA 347 (V1-160) ............(EM 11524) $35-55
Cased in original Factory gold-filled case ............(EM 11525) $60-80
Beacon Dixie —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ............(EM 11526) $5-10
Beacon Viceroy —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ............(EM 11527) $5-10
**Beal, J. & Son-Rockford, Ill-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299............(EM 11528) $100-125
**Bean, D.A.-Gorbain, Mi.** (Rockford) ca 1888
18S-11J-HG3L-U-"XX" EA 752 ............(EM 11529) $35-50
**Bean, O.A.** (Illinois) ca 1883
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 (80-41) ............(EM 11530) $50-75
**Beard, S.M.** (Illinois) ca 1875
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Currier" EA 452 ............(EM 11531) $50-75
**Beard, S.M.-Marion, N.J.** —see USWCo., Marion, N.J.
Beardsley-Radiant —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ..........(EM 11532) $5-10
**Beasley, W.C.-Rich Hill, Mo.** (Elgin) ca 1883
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"82" EA 206 ............(EM 11533) $40-60
18S-15J-OG5L-U-"82" EA 207 ............(EM 11534) $65-85
**Beatte, B.H.-Sterling, Kansas-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 (Hamilton) ............(EM 11535) $60-80
Beattie, H.W.-Cleveland on 12-size US-GE-AN Waltham Dial...........(EM 11536) $10-20
**Beattie, H.W.-Cleveland, Ohio-24 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-GAN-Dial: same ................ (Illinois) ca 1897 (H.W. Beattie Jewelers est. 1884, still in business)
18S-24RJ-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ............(EM 11537) $600-900
**Beaudry, N. & Fils-Montreal** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Waltham) ca 1887
14S-7J-OG84L-U-"Bond St" EA 57............(EM 11538) $25-40
**Beck, John A.-Portland, Or.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1905
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299............(EM 11539) $60-80
Beck, L.M.-Ft. Wayne, Ind. on 16S-SS-GE-AN-Dial ............(EM 11540) $5-10
**Beck, Will H.** (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 ............(EM 11541) $40-60
**Beck, Will H.-Sioux City, Ia.** (Hampden) ca 1882
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"31" EA 332............(EM 11542) $40-60
Becken, A.C.-Chicago ca 1900-1915 Sold private label Illinois watches listed under their Becken Co. Grade names—see Grant, Lady Martha, Lincoln, Lincoln Park, Logan, Warrington, and Washington.
**Becknap, H.A.-St. Johnsbury, Vt.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN2L-A-"510" EA 806 (S.Thomas) ............(EM 11543) $50-75
**Beck's Special-Michigan City, Ind.** ca 1896
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 (Illinois) ............(EM 11544) $200-300
16S-21J-ONXP-U-"XX" EA XXX ............(EM 11545) $Not valued
Beckwith, W.H. —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ............(EM 11546) $15-25
**Bedel, H.A.-Jackson, Ohio-Manf'd Elgin, Ill.-Adjusted** ca 1874
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"79" EA 205 ............(EM 11547) $65-90
**Bedell, David-El Dorado, Kansas** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300............(EM 11548) $175-200
**Bedell, W.E.-Great Falls, N.H.** (Hampden) ca 1883
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331............(EM 11549) $30-45
**Bedessem, N.-Chicago, Ill.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: N. Bedessem (Illinois)
6S-7J-HN1L-U-"199" EA 498 ca 1892 ............(EM 11550) $20-30
Bedichimer, J.-Phila., Pa. on Elgin 18S-SS-RN-Dial,.......... (EM 11551) $Not valued
**Bedichimer, J.-Phila., Pa.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Elgin) ca 1882
16S-15J-CN1L-A-RRG-"50" EA 216 (2-82)............(EM 11552) $100-150
**Beehive Stores, The-Maidstone-Am. Watch Co.** SS-GE-RN-Factory Dial
18S-7J-HG83K-U-"A.W.Co." EA 26 (Waltham) ca 1899 ....(EM 11553) $50-70

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read **How Values Are Determined,** page 7

**Beguelin** Swiss, ....................................................................(EM 11554) $Not listed
Beil, Hugo-Lawrence, Mass. on 18-size Rockford Model 4 dial . (EM 11555) $20-30
**Beinhorn, A.-Winona, Minn.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (S.Thomas)
18S-15XJ-HN2L-U-"152" EA 806 ....................................... (EM 11556) $60-80
**Beitle, J.C.& Son-Catasanqua, Pa.** (Illinois) ca 1901-1920
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457 ........................................... (EM 11557) $40-60
**Belding Bros.-Portland, Oregon-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1910(EM 11558) $150-200
18S-21J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG"941" EA 300 (Hamilton) ca 1910(EM 11559) $150-200
**Belding Bros.-Portland, Oregon-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1905-1910.......(EM 11560) $60-80
18S-17J-ON2*L-A-"927" EA 300 (Hamilton) ca 1905-1910.......(EM 11561) $60-80
**Belknap, H.A.-St. Johnsbury, Vt.-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Factory Dial
18S-15J-ON5L-A-"189" EA 810 (S.Thomas) ca 1893......... (EM 11562) $75-100
**Belmont-Illinois Watch Co.** ca 1909-1920
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"304" EA 467 ........................................ (EM 11563) $40-60
**Belmont-21 Jewels-Adjusted-R.G.** (Rockford) ca 1902-1910
18S-21J-ON9L-A-RRG"910" EA 758 ............................. (EM 11564) $200-250
**Belmont-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank (Rockford) ca 1902-1910
18S-17J-HN10L-A-"830" EA 759 .................................. (EM 11565) $150-200
0S-17J-HN1P-U-"152" EA 776A .................................. (EM 11566) $100-125
**Bement, Geo.-Broadhead, Wisc.** (Illinois) ca 1901-1920
18S-17J-HN5L-U-"69" EA 456 ........................................... (EM 11567) $40-60
**Ben Franklin-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ............................................. (EM 11568) $40-60
**Ben Franklin-Utica, N.Y.** (Marion) ca 1871
18S-13J-HG1*K-U-"FU" EA 894 .................................. (EM 11569) $250-300
**Bendia, J.-792 3rd Ave., N.Y.** (Marion) ca 1873
10S-15J-HG5*K-U-"DE" EA 899 .................................. (EM 11570) $175-225
**Bendix, Julius-792 Third Ave.** SS-HE-IC-RN-Dial: Julius Bendix, New York
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"IWC" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1892 ............. (EM 11571) $40-60
**Benedict, A.C.-New York-Adjusted-Patent** (Cornell) ca 1873
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"GFR" EA 188 .......................... (EM 11572) $300-350
**Benedict, Charles** —see Waterbury-WWCo.
**Benedict, Sam-961 Broadway** (Marion) ca 1872
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"RO" EA 894 .................................. (EM 11573) $200-250
Benedict Bros.-New York on 16-size Longines dial ...................... (EM 11574) $2-5
**Benedict Brothers-New York** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1890
18S-15J-ON4P-U-RRG"64" EA 455 .................................. (EM 11575) $60-80
14S-16J-HN1L-A-"126" EA 479 ........................................ (EM 11576) $50-75
14S-15J-HN1L-U-"124" EA 479 ........................................ (EM 11577) $40-60
**Benedict Bros.-New York-Manufactured For-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass-Riverside-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: Benedict Bros., New York
16S-17J-HN88P-A-"RS" EA 36 ca 1896 ............................ (EM 11578) $50-75

## BENEDICT & BURNHAM

Research by:
Col. George E. Townsend (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt

See also Waterbury W. Co., Benedict & Burnham Mfg. Co., Manufacturers, Waterbury Watch - Waterbury, Conn., USA. Patented in the United States, Great Britain, Canada, France, Germany, Austria, Russia, Spain, Sweden, Denmark, Belgium (on movement pierced back cover). May 12, 1878 (on some Rotary duplex).

---

6-spoke skeleton dial EA XXX cased ............................ (EM 11579) $750-1000
4-spoke skeleton dial EA 168/171 cased ....................... (EM 11580) $750-1000
3-spoke skeleton dial EA 169/171 cased ........................ (EM 11581) $300-400
3-spoke skeleton dial EA 170/171 cased ........................ (EM 11582) $300-400
**Benicia** (Illinois) ca 1883
18S-13J-HG1K-U-"Currier" EA 452 ................................. (EM 11583) $50-75
**Benjamin & Ford-New Haven, Conn.** (Phila.)
16S-16J-HNSL-U-"Swiss" EA 719 .................................... (EM 11584) $40-60
**Benjamin & Ford-New Haven, Conn.-Swiss** (Marion) ca 1870
10S-15J-HG6*K-U-"KN" EA 900 (MK 171) ..................... (EM 11585) $75-100
**Benjamin & Frary-Winstead, Ct.** (New York) ca 1872
18S-15J-HG3K-U-"Studley" EA 700 ..............................(EM 11586) $100-125

## BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

(by Illinois Watch Co.)
Research by:
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

**NOTE:** Values include the proper Dial: Benjamin Franklin-USA. (79-55) Advertised and sold uncased by Oskamp-Nolting Co., 1910-1917.
Benjamin Franklin is listed **Highest Jewel-Highest Quality-Largest Size first, decreasing to Lowest Jewel-Smallest Size.**

---

Mint 18-size DS-GE-dial ...................................................(EM 11587) $400-500
Mint 16-size DS-GE-dial ...................................................(EM 11588) $200-300
Mint 12-size SS-GE-dial ...................................................(EM 11589) $75-125
**Benjamin Franklin-USA** with appropriate **jewel** and **adjustment** markings
18S-26RJ-ON6L-A6P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457
V2 292-1)(77-46)..........................................................(EM 11590) $4500-5500
18S-21RJ-ON6L-A5P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457
V2 292-2)(77-46)..........................................................(EM 11591) $1250-1500
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"89" EA 457 (V2 292-3)(77-46 ...........(EM 11592) $500-600
16S-25RJ-HN4L-A6P-RRG"Sangamo" EA466(76-19)(77-47)
Estimate ........................................................................ (EM 11593) $4000-5000
16S-25RJ-ON5L-A6P-RRG"Sangamo" DR EA 463
(V2 293-1)(79-55) Estimate.............................................(EM 11594) $4000-5000
16S-21RJ-HN4L-A5P-RRG"Sangamo" DR EA 461 (77-47) (EM 11595) $1500-1750
16S-21RJ-ON5L-A5P-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463
(V2 293-2)(76-19) ....................................................... (EM 11596) $1500-1750
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"174" EA 463 (V2 293-3)(77-47) .......(EM 11597) $250-300
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 .......................................(EM 11598) $250-300
12S-21RJ-ON1P-A5P-"299" EA 484 ...............................(EM 11599) $250-300
12S-21RJ-HN2P-A5P-"299" EA 486 (V2 294-1) .............(EM 11600) $250-300
12S-17J-ON1P-A-"273" EA 484 (77-48) ..........................(EM 11601) $200-250
12S-17J-HN2P-A-"273"EA 486(V2 294-2)(76-19)...........(EM 11602) $200-250
0S-17J-ON1P-AT-"37" Lady Franklin EA 500 ................(EM 11603) $150-200
0S-17J-HN2P-AT-"37" Lady Franklin EA 500A
V2 294-7)(77-48) ........................................................(EM 11604) $150-200
0S-17J-ON1P-A-"39" Lady Franklin EA 500 ...................(EM 11605) $150-200
0S-15J-ON1P-U-"33" Lady Franklin EA 500 (V2 294-8) ....... (EM 11606) $150-200
0S-15J-HN2P-U-"35" Lady Franklin EA 500A ................(EM 11607) $150-200
**Beninghausen, G.-Seattle, Wash.-Time Ball Electric Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-RN-Factory Dial (may be wrong) (Hamilton) ca 1904
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299.....................................(EM 11608) $150-200
**Bennett, C.S.-Gulford, Me.** (Illinois) ca 1902
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457............................................(EM 11609) $40-60
**Benrus** Swiss.......................................................................... (EM 11610) $Not listed
Bensette, R.-Windsor, Ont. on DS-GE-24HR AN Dial (Hamilton) ca 1908
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 .........................(EM 11611) $200-250
**Benson, Eloe-Youngstown, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-HN2A*P-A-"975" EA 304 (Hamilton) ca 1903 ......(EM 11612) $40-60
**Bensonhurst, The-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RTRN Dial: The Bensonhurst-N. Gamse, New-York (Illinois) ca 1911
16S-17J-HT6P-A-"305" EA 470A ........................................(EM 11613) $35-50
**Bentley-Auburndale, Mass.** (Auburndale)
18S-15J-HG5L-U-"Btly" EA 122 (80-102).................... (EM 11614) $800-1,000
**Benton, M.H.-North East, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: M.H.Benton, North East Pa. (Hamilton) ca 1902
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299..........................................(EM 11615) $60-80
**Berg, Hyman & Co.-Chicago** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1901
16S-21RJ-ON5L-A-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 (V2 262-2) (EM 11616) $100-150
Berg, Hyman & Co.-Chicago on DS-GE-GAN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-21J-ON5L-U-"174-B" EA 463.......................................(EM 11617) $40-60
**Berg, M.N.-Cloquet, Minn.-Adjusted** Frosted (Waltham)
18S-15J-HN83L-A-"15" EA 26A.........................................(EM 11618) $75-100
**Bergman, C.G.& Co.-Buckhannon, W.Va.** Dial: same (Hamilton)

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ........ (EM 11619) $75-100

**Bergquist, C.& Co's. Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Dial: C. Bergquist & Co.-Minneapolis (Hamilton) ca 1903
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ........ (EM 11620) $60-80

**Bering Strait Special** Dial: Specially Adjusted (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-ONSL-U-"SIA" EA none ........ (EM 11621) $10-20

Berisford Bros.-Piedmont, W.Va. on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1904
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299........ (EM 11622) $150-200

**Berkenbush, Henry-Pekin, Ill** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Rockford)
18S-15J-HNXL-U"XX" EA XXX ........ (EM 11623) $25-35

**Berkshire** —see New England W. Co.

Berkshire —see Dollar EA 555 (Ingraham) ca 1904
16-size mint complete cased watch ........ (EM 11624) $35-50

*Bern, Chas. H.-Chicago, Ill-106* on back of 16-size Silverode Ball loaner case ca 1913
16S-19J-ON99L-A5P-RRG-"OS"EA 150 ........ (EM 11625) $200-300

**Bernard Watch Co.** (Dial unknown) (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-OGSP-U-"SIA" ES 91 ........ (EM 11626) $25-40

**Bernatz, L.-Waucoma, Ia.** (Hampden) ca 1885
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"54" EA 333 ........ (EM 11627) $35-45

Berner, A. & Co. on 18-size DS-GE-ART-Dial (Columbus)........ (EM 11628) $20-30

**Bernhard, Pol-Bangor, Me.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299........ (EM 11629) $175-200

**Bernloehr, Chris & Bros.-Indianapolis**
DS-GE-AN Dial: Chris Bernhoehr (Hamilton) ca 1901
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ........ (EM 11630) $75-100

Bernloeher, Chris-Indianapolis on SS-GE-RN-Dial (Elgin)
18S-15J-ON5P-U-"44" EA 207 ........ (EM 11631) $30-50

**Berry, Leon W.-Carthage, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457 (Illinois) ........ (EM 11632) $60-80
18S-17J-ON4P-A-"65" EA 455 (Illinois) (SSIC-GE-ART).. (EM 11633) $50-65

**Berry, Leon W.-Carthage, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1884
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"60" EA 454 ........ (EM 11634) $30-40

**Berson, Sol-Syracuse, N.Y.** (Hampden) ca 1886
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"46" EA 332 ........ (EM 11635) $40-60

Berthelsen & Pruell-Ketchikan, Alaska
on 16-size SS-GE-AN Waltham Dial........ (EM 11636) $Not valued

Bertmar on SS-GE-AN-Dial (Swiss Imitation American)
16S-17J-ONSP-U-"SIA" ES128 ........ (EM 11637) $15-25

**Best, The-Adjusted** Dial: John S. Allen & Co., Minneapolis (Illinois) ca 1884
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 ........ (EM 11638) $75-100
18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"65" EA 454 ........ (EM 11639) $75-100

Best Calumet —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ........ (EM 11640) $40-60

**Best, H.& Son-Dayton, Ohio**
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"934" EA 300 ca 1894 (Hamilton) ..(EM 11641) $125-150
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 30 0 ca 1897 (Hamilton) ...(EM 11642) $125-150
18S-15J-HG57B*K-U-"PSB" EA 16 ca 1873 (Waltham) ....(EM 11643) $50-75

**Best, H.& Son-Dayton, O.** DS-GE-AN-Dial: H. Best & Son, Dayton, Ohio
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"304" EA 468 (Illinois) ........ (EM 11644) $30-45

**Bethel, J.H.-Lewiston, Idaho** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1902
18S-17J-HT5L-U-"64" EA 456 ........ (EM 11645) $50-70
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"51" EA 456 ........ (EM 11646) $40-60

**Bethan, A.G.-Dover, Maine** (Illinois) ca 1897
18S-17J-HN5L-A-"XX" EA 456........ (EM 11647) $40-60

**Betsy Ross-USA** 0S-7J-HN1*L-U-"176" EA 892 (U.S.Watch) .(EM 11648) $15-25
In mint gold-filled Hunting case ........ (EM 11649) $75-100

Betty Boop with color illustration of Betty sitting, unusual Lance hands—see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........ (EM 11650) $200-250

**Beutelspacher, H.G. Wm.-Portland, Oregon-1898**
Bradley Institute student's watch EA 801 Estimate ........ (EM 11651) $400-500

**Bichsel, Geo.-Sedalia, Mo.** DS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452........ (EM 11652) $Not valued

**Bichsel Brothers-Special-21** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Bichsel Brothers-Sedalia, Mo. (RRWI) (Hamilton) ca 1900-1905
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ........ (EM 11653) $150-175
18S-21J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG"941" EA 300 ........ (EM 11654) $150-175
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"936" EA 299 ........ (EM 11655) $125-150
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 (80-27) ........ (EM 11656) $125-250

**Bichsel Bros., Sedalia, Mo.-Longines Express Monarch-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Bichsel Brothers-Sedalia, Mo. (Longines)
18S-21J-ONSL-A5P-RRG"Swiss" EA none ........ (EM 11657) $175-250

**Bickings, L.L.-Norristown, Pa.-15 jewels** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois)
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"176" EA 463 ca 1896 ........ (EM 11658) $25-50

Big Bad Wolf with Three Little Pigs illustrated on dial *May The Big Bad Wolf Never Come To Your Door-Walt Disney* on door, embossed on case back —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ........ (EM 11659) $200-250
Mint box and papers add ........ (EM 11660) $35-50
Mint Fob-Who's Afraid of the Big Bad Wolf-
Bears at a Piano, in color ........ (EM 11661) $35-50

**Bigelow & Kennard** (Waltham) ca 1880
12S-19J-ON94P-U-"BK" EA 80........ (EM 11662) $60-80

**Bigelow, Kennard Co.-Boston-Adjusted** (Waltham)
12S-21J-ON94P-AP-"BK" EA 78A (V1-70) ........ (EM 11663) $125-175

**Biggs, Geo W.-Pittsburgh, Pa.** ca 1871
18S-11J-HG57B*K-U-"PSB" EA 16 (Waltham) ........ (EM 11664) $60-80
18S-11J-HG3*K-U-"NYWCo" EA 700 (New York) ....... (EM 11665) $100-125

**Bill, W.H.-Fisherville, N.H.** (Illinois) ca 1879
18S-11J-OG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 ........ (EM 11666) $40-60

**Billau, Chas. F.-Cedar Rapids, Ia.** DS-HE-RRT-Factory Dial
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"57" EA 333 (Hampden) ca 1884........ (EM 11667) $35-50

**Billings, F.E.-Fort Fairfield, Me.-17 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1900
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457........ (EM 11668) $40-60

**Billings, Fred'k** —see New York Watch Co.

**Bills, J.A.& Son-Hinton, Ia.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"64" EA 453........ (EM 11669) $75-100

Bilsky, M.& Son-Ottawa, Ont. (Canada)
18-size Elgin DS-GE-24 Hour ART RR Dial only ........ (EM 11670) $25-35

**Biltmore-H.W.Co.** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels** (Hampden)
12S-17J-ON5P-U-"Biltmore" EA 347........ (EM 11671) $35-55
Original Factory Gold filled cased ........ (EM 11672) $60-80

Biltmore, Ingraham —see Dollar EA 541-551 ca 1956
18-size mint complete cased watch EA 550 ........ (EM 11673) $5-10

**Bingham, B.D.-Nashua, N.H.**
16S-15J-Fusee w/dust cover, English style EA none Estimate(EM 11674) $1000-2000

**Bingham & Wack-Indianapolis** Dial: same (Potter) ca 1888
18S-17J-ONSL-U-"V&C" EA 734A ........ (EM 11675) $50-75

Bingo —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ........ (EM 11676) $5-10

**Birchard, F.W.-Tiffin, Ohio-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1905
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ........ (EM 11677) $60-80

**Bird, H.J.-For RR Service** (Peoria)
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"BB" EA 723 ........ (EM 11678) $300-350

**Birdsey, Arthur J.-Fairport, N.Y.-15 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1889
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453........ (EM 11679) $75-100

**Birkenbusch, Henry-Pekin, Ill.** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-17J-OT3L-A-"65" EA 454 ........ (EM 11680) $40-60
6S-11J-HN1L-U-"162" EA 498 (SS-Dial:same) ca 1899...... (EM 11681) $20-25

Birks, Henry & Sons, Limited on DS-GE-24-HR-GAN Dial (Illinois) ca 1912
18S-23J-ON6L-A6P- "RRG" Bunn S. EA 457 ........ (EM 11682) $250-350

**Birmingham Special** (Illinois) ca 1928
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 (V2-262-3) ........ (EM 11683) $30-50

**Birmingham Special-Illinois Watch Co.- Springfield, U.S.A.-21 Jewels Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller** Dial: same ca 1923
16S-21J-ON9L-A3P-"806" EA 471 ........ (EM 11684) $50-70

**Birkenbush, Henry-Pekin, Ill.** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-15J-ON4P-U-"60" EA 455 ........ (EM 11685) $60-80

Birkenbush, Henry-Pekin, Ill. on DS-GE-ART-Dial (Illinois) ca 1909
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"183" EA 462........ (EM 11686) $35-45

**Bishop, A.W.-Connellsville, Pa.** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1894

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read **How Values Are Determined**, page 7.

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299.............................. (EM 11687) $150-175
**Bishop, H.C.-Special-Newark, Oh.- 21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"938" EA 299 Estimate ......... (EM 11688) $2250-2500
**Bismark** ca 1895 (S.Thomas)
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"156" EA 806 (80-90) .......................... (EM 11689) $75-100
**Bissing, W.F.-Baltimore, Md.-Adjusted** SS-HE-IC-RN Dial: W.F. Bissing, Agt.
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1885........ (EM 11690) $80-100
**Biven, Edward** —see Newark W. Co.
**Bixel Special-Bluffton, O.** (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-15J-HN2*L-A-"929" EA 300........................................ (EM 11691) $50-75
Black, E.A.-Phoenix, B.C. on DS-GE-24HR AN-Dial, Movement: **L. Brandt & Frere-S.A.-23 Jewels-Adjusted to 5 Positions-Grade CCCR** (Swiss-made Canadian Railroad Watch)
16S-23J-ONSL-A5P-RRG"Swiss" EA none..................... (EM 11692) $100-150
**Black, T.W.-Huntington, Pa.** (Illinois) ca 1878-1885
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452................................ (EM 11693) $40-60
**Black, T. Wilday-Huntington, Pa.-Extra** (Rockford) ca 1882
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"6" EA 750 ............................................. (EM 11694) $60-80
Black Diamond in an arc over a picture of a black Steam Locomotive on 16-Size DS-GE-AN Waltham dial .............................. (EM 11695) $100-200
**Black Diamond** SS-HE-RN-Dial: blank (Lancaster) ca 1882
18S-7J-HG2*K-U-"XX" EA 559....................................... (EM 11696) $100-150
**Black Diamond Special-E. Keller & Son-Allentown Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Factory Dial (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299............................ (EM 11697) $200-300
**Black Diamond-New York** (Marion) ca 1876
14S-7J-HG4*K-U-"YA" EA 898 (MK 178) Not seen .. (EM 11698) $Not valued
**Black Diamond-New York-Empire City** (Q12) SS-HE-RN-Dial: Empire City Watch ........................................................................Co. (Marion) ca 1870
14S-11J-HG4*K-U-"37" EA 898 ................................... (EM 11699) $225-275
14S-7J-HG4*K-U-"YA" EA 898 (MK 178) .................... (EM 11700) $225-275
**Black & Johnson-Dayton, Wash.-17 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1911
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457 ............................................ (EM 11701) $40-60
Blackmer, E.R.-Fredericton, N.B. (New Brunswick) DS-GE-24HR AN-Dial on Canadian Pacific Railway-marked Waltham:
18S-17J-ON92P-A5P-RRG"CPR" EA 29 ca 1911 ........... (EM 11702) $400-500
Dial only .......................................................................... (EM 11703) $100-150
**Blair, W.V.-Meriden, Conn.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453................................. (EM 11704) $75-100
Blake, Charles R.-Marion, Ind. on SS-HE-RN-Dial (Rockford) ca 1897
18S-15J-HN8L-A-"84" EA 757 ........................................... (EM 11705) $40-60
Blake, E.G.-Farminton, Me. ca 1897 on 18-size Rockford dial only .....(EM 11706) $5-10
**Bleck, August-Clintonville, Wisc.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois)
18S-21RJ-HN5L-A-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ca 1894* ....... (EM 11707) $300-400
**Blethen, H.W.-Dover, Me.** (Rockford) ca 1899
18S-15J-OG7L-U-"87" EA 756........................................... (EM 11708) $40-60
**Blessing, Frank-Reading, Pa.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1889
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"61" EA 454........................................... (EM 11709) $40-60
**Bleuer, Fred-Rock Island, Ill.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"99" EA 454........................................... (EM 11710) $50-70
Blinn, D.H.Co.-Hartford, Conn. in two lines in red on DS-GE-RN-Dial
18S-16J-HN5L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 456 (Illinois) ca 1894(EM 11711) $500-600
Blinn, D.H.Co.-Hartford, Conn.-Rail Road King in three lines in red on Illinois 18-size Model 4 or 6 dial ............................................... (EM 11712) $75-100
**Bliss Jewelry Co.-John Rupp-Atchison, Kans.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1900(EM 11713) $150-175
**Bliss, John & Geo. H.-Norwich, Conn.-Heat & Cold** (Hamilton) ca 1902
16S-17J-ON1A*P-"974" EA 303 ........................................... (EM 11714) $40-60
**Blitz, I.M.-Topeka, Kan.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Columbus)
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"204" EA 184 ca 1902................. (EM 11715) $140-180
**Bloedel, A.-Milwaukee, Wis.** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300..................................... (EM 11716) $175-200
**Bloedel, A.-Milwaukee, Wis.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"938" EA 299 ca 1895...............(EM 11717) $500-550
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"939" EA 300 ca 1895...............(EM 11718) $500-550
**Bloedel, A.-Milwaukee, Wis.-21** or **17** or **15 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank DS-GE-AN Dial: ..........................................................................same (Illinois) ca 1901-1904
16S-21RJ-HN4L-A-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 (V2 262-4) (EM 11719) $350-400
16S-17J-HT4L-U-"174" EA 461 ...........................................(EM 11720) $50-75
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463 ...........................................(EM 11721) $40-60
**Bloedels-Milwaukee** Dial: Bloedels (Hamilton)
16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-"972" EA 303....................................(EM 11722) $80-100
**Blomstrom, Peter Escanaba, Mich.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same
18S-17J-HN5L-U-"61" EA 456 (Illinois) ca 1897............(EM 11723) $100-150
**Blomstrom, Peter Escanaba, Mich.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: same
18S-17J-HT5L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 456 (Illinois) ca 1896 (EM 11724) $250-300
**Blood Bros.-Rockland, Me.-Adjusted-Patent** (Newark) ca 1869
18S-15J-HG1*K-A-RRG"NWC" EA 705.........................(EM 11725) $300-350
**Blosser, G.F.-Greencastle, Pa.** (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300....................................(EM 11726) $100-125
**Blossom E.W.-Woodstock, Ill.** (Hampden) ca 1885
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"58" EA 333............................................(EM 11727) $40-60
Bludwine on 16-size Elgin SS-GE-AN-Dial ca 1904.................. (EM 11728) $20-25
Blue Bird Drink —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ..............(EM 11729) $5-10
**Blumenthal & Becker-Murphreesboro, Tenn.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: blank
16S-7J-HN6P-U-"290" EA 222 (Elgin) ca 1905...................(EM 11730) $25-40
**Blynn & Baldwin-Columbus, Ohio** English Fusee #1492, (EM 11731) $Not valued
**Blynn & Baldwin-Columbus, Ohio-No. 1752**
English fuzee lever movement ca 1840 Estimate ...............(EM 11732) $100-150
**Bockstruck, Henry-St. Paul, Minn. 21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** or **17 Jewels** DS-GE-FRN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1897
16S-21RJ-HT4L-A-RRG"179" EA 461 ............................(EM 11733) $650-750
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463 (DS-GE-AN-Dial: same....(EM 11734) $40-60
**Bode, F.G., Jr.-Philadelphia** (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-11J-OG5L-U-"171" EA 463..........................................(EM 11735) $25-35
**Bodwell, H.F.-Lynn, Mass.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-16J-ON3L-T-"103" EA 454 ..........................................(EM 11736) $60-80
**Boehmer, C. & Co.-St. Louis, Mo.** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: same (Hampden)
18S-11J-HX2L-U- "XX" EA 332 ca 1888 ............................(EM 11737) $40-60
**Boehr, Fred-St. Louis, Mo.** SS-GE-AN Dial (Illinois) ca 1898
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 .....................................(EM 11738) $30-50
Boerwar, engraved —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ........(EM 11739) $250-300
Boerwar, plain —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ...............(EM 11740) $175-225
**Boesser, H.G.-Ft. Smith, Arkansas** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (S. Thomas) ca 1888
18S-7J-HG4K-U-"11" EA 809 ..........................................(EM 11741) $250-300
**Bogerding Bros.-Louisville, Ky.** —see Ball W. Co. Jewelers
**Bohm, Henry-Denver, Colo.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1880
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"XXX" EA 458 .......................................(EM 11742) $25-35
**Bolender, Adam H.-Scientific Watchmaker** (Illinois)
18S-17J-HN5L-U-"61" EA 456 ca 1895 ..............................(EM 11743) $40-60
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 ca 1897 ............................(EM 11744) $40-60
Bokor, I.-Delray with Steam Locomotive No. 1903 (pictured) on mock DS-GE-RN dial
18S-15J-ON5L-A-"116" EA 207 (Elgin) ca 1903..............(EM 11745) $400-500
**Bonanza** (Waltham)
18S-11J-HN77L-U-"Ellery" EA 24 (80-53) ........................(EM 11746) $75-100
**Bonanza-Chicago, Ill** US-GE-RN-Dial: Locomotive Special with Steam Locomotive (pictured) (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIARR" ES83 ...........................................(EM 11747) $25-40
**Bonar, B.J.-Richland Center, Wisc.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: BJB in a monogram (Illinois) ca 1923*
16S-21J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 471.................(EM 11748) $200-250
**Bond, E.W.** —see New York Watch Co.

## BOND ST.

American & American Waltham Watch Co.
Research by: Roy Ehrhardt - Vernon Hawkins

For case values see last listing of American Watch Co.

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

**Bond St.-A.W.Co.** or **A.W.W.Co.** or **Am. Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
16S-15J-HN88P-U-"BS" EA 36 ........(EM 11749) $35-50
14S-13J-HG84L-U-"BS" EA 57 ........(EM 11750) $20-25
14S-13J-OG95P-U-"BS" EA 60 (V1-60,W-148) ........(EM 11751) $25-45
16S-11J-HN88P-U-"BS" EA 36 ........(EM 11752) $30-45
16S-11J-ON88P-U-"BS" EA 37 ........(EM 11753) $30-45
16S-11L-HG88P-U-"BS" EA 36 ........(EM 11754) $30-45
16S-11J-OG88P-U-"BS" EA 37 ........(EM 11755) $30-45
14S-11J-HG84L-U-"BS" EA 57 ........(EM 11756) $20-25
14S-11J-OG95P-U-"BS" EA 60 ........(EM 11757) $25-45
14S-11J-HN97P-U-"BS" EA 74 ........(EM 11758) $20-25
14S-11J-ON97P-U-"BS" EA 75 ........(EM 11759) $20-25
12S-11J-HN94P-U-"BS" EA 77 ........(EM 11760) $20-25
12S-11J-ON94P-U-"BS" EA 78 ........(EM 11761) $20-25
14S-9J-HG84L-U-"BS" EA 57 ........(EM 11762) $20-25
16S-7J-HG88P-U-"BS" EA 36 ........(EM 11763) $20-30
16S-7J-OG88P-U-"BS" EA 37 ........(EM 11764) $20-25
14S-7J-HG84L-U-"BS" EA 57 (V1-59) ........(EM 11765) $25-45
14S-7J-OG84P-U-"BS" EA 58A ........(EM 11766) $25-45
14S-7J-HG84K-U-"BS" EA 57 ........(EM 11767) $25-45
14S-7J-HG95P-U-"BS" EA 59 (V1-60) ........(EM 11768) $25-45
14S-7J-OG95P-U-"BS" EA 60 (V1-60) ........(EM 11769) $25-45
12S-7J-HN94P-U-"BS" EA 77 ........(EM 11770) $20-25
12S-7J-ON94P-U-"BS" EA 78 ........(EM 11771) $20-25
14S-7J-HG04P-U-"BS" EA 61 (V1-60) ........(EM 11772) $25-40
14S-7J-OG04P-U-"BS" EA 62 (V1-60) ........(EM 11773) $25-40
Bonhuer —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll)........(EM 11774) $10-15
**Bonna & Co.-NY** (Newark) ca 1868
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"NWC" EA 705 ........(EM 11775) $250-300
**Bonnet, F.F.-Columbus** —see Ball W. Co. Jewelers
**Bonnet, F.F.-Col., O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-17RJ-ON5L-A6P-RRG"177" EA 463........(EM 11776) $500-600
**Bonnet, Frank F.-Columbus, O.- Patek Phillipe Geneva-Adjusted-Swiss**
16S-18J-ONSP-A-"Patek" 18K gold EA none ........(EM 11777) $800-1000
Bonnie Laddy Shoes —see Dollar EA 114-117 (Ansonia) ........(EM 11778) $20-25
Booth, W.W.-Sioux Falls S. Dak. on DS-GE-ART-Illinois Dial
18S-15J-ON4P-U-"60" EA 455 ........(EM 11779) $60-80
**Borden, Gail-Elgin** or **National Watch Co., Elgin** ca 1873-1883
10S-11J-HG1K-U-"22"EA 246 (2-78)(BE1 277-6) ........(EM 11780) $30-45
**Borg, Frank-Heppner, Oregon** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch
EA 803.25 Estimate........(EM 11781) $600-800
**Borg, P.O.-Heppner, Oregon-17 Jewels** SS-GE-RRT Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1903
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ........(EM 11782) $40-60
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ........(EM 11783) $40-60
**Bornaud** Swiss ........(EM 11784) $Not listed
**Borensen Model-R.R. Standard-19 Jewels** (Prototype for McIntyre Watch Co.
made ........by Charles E. DeLong) In original case (78-89)
16S-19J-ON1L-A5P-RRG"Model" EA 198 Estimate....(EM 11785) $10,000-15,000
**Bornstein, H.I.-Springfield, Ill** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1890
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"99" EA 454 ........(EM 11786) $25-40
*Borsheim, Louis A.-Omaha, Nebraska-1* on back of an 18-size Silveroid Keystone
Ball Model open-face case........(EM 11787) $100-125
**Boston Special-Adjusted-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1906
16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-"974" EA 303 ........(EM 11788) $40-60
**Boston Watch Co.** —see EA 172, 173
**Boston Watch Co.**
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 (Trenton) ........(EM 11789) $15-25
**Boston Watch Co.-Boston, Mass., U.S.A.** (Hampden)
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"36" EA 332 ........(EM 11790) $50-70
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"Lafayette" EA 331 ........(EM 11791) $60-80
**Bostwick, H.A.-Newark, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial same (Hamilton) ca 1895
18S-17J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG"939" ........(EM 11792) $500-600
18S-17J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG"937" ........(EM 11793) $125-150
**Boucot, J.E.-Norristown, Pa.** (Elgin) ca 1886
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"82" EA 206 ........(EM 11794) $40-60
**Bourquin, Albin-Chaux-De-Fonds** (Marion) ca 1870
10S-15J-HG6*K-"SC" EA 900 Swiss MK 67........(EM 11795) $40-60
**Boutelle, J.G.-East Peperell, Mass.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1905
18S-17J-ON4P-A-"65" EA 455 ........(EM 11796) $40-60
**Bovard & Son, M.M.-Manayunk, Phila. 17 Jewels** DS-GE-FAN-Dial: same
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 ca 1896 (Illinois)........(EM 11797) $40-60
**Bowen, C.T.** —see Cornell Watch Co.
Bowler & Burdick Co. on 16-size SS-GE-RN Waltham Dial(EM 11798) $Not valued

### E. F. BOWMAN WATCH CO.

Research by:
Arthur Zimmerla - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)

---

**Bowman, E.F.-Lancaster, Pa.**
16S-19J-HN1L-U-"EFB" EA 174 cased ........(EM 11799) $10,000-12,000
**Bowman, Ezra F. Official RR Standard** —see Ball Watch Co. Jewelers
**Bowman, Ezra F.-Lancaster, Pa.** ca 1897 (Hamilton)
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 (80-29) Estimate........(EM 11800) $500-750
18S-15J-HG2*L-U-"929" EA 300 Estimate........(EM 11801) $500-750
16S-21J-ON3*P-A-RRG"960" EA 309 Estimate........(EM 11802) $800-1000
16S-21J-HN4*P-A-RRG"961" EA 310 Estimate........(EM 11803) $800-1000
**Bowman & Josepheon-Moline, Ill.** (Fredonia)
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"6" EA 278 ........(EM 11804) $250-300
**Bomans Bazer-Aug. Rhoades**
18S-11J-HG77L-U-"WE" EA 24 (Waltham) ........(EM 11805) $40-60
**Boyd, I.T.-Fall River, Mass.** (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-15J-ON4P-A-RRG"65" EA 455 ........(EM 11806) $50-70
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"175" EA 463 ........(EM 11807) $25-35
**Boynton, A.P.-State & 12th St.-Chicago, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1872
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"Miller" EA 452 ........(EM 11808) $50-70
Boyproof —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ........(EM 11809) $5-10
**Bradbury's Railroad King-Adjusted-17 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-17J-OT6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457 (V2 263-3) ........(EM 11810) $300-400
**Bradford Watch Co.** US-GE-RN-DIAL: same ca 1906 (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES 118........(EM 11811) $25-40
6S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES ........(EM 11812) $10-20
**Bradley, C.C.& Co.-Batavia, NY-17 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457........(EM 11813) $50-75
**Bradley, C.C.& Co.-Batavia, NY-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-17J-HT5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456........(EM 11814) $40-60
**Bradley, C.C.& Co.-Batavia, NY-17 Jewels- Rhode Watch Co.** ca 1920
16S-17J-HNSP-A3P-"SIA" EA none (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 11815) $10-20
Bradley Time —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ........(EM 11816) $5-25
**Bradshaw, Carral-Wooster, Ohio** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch EA
803.29 Estimate........(EM 11817) $600-800
**Bradshaw, W.H.-Paris, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Factory Dial
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1890 ......(EM 11818) $40-60
Bramley, S.W. SSIC-GE-ART-Dial on 18s Illinois hunting movement(EM 11819) $25-40
**Brandell, J.-Anoka, Minn.** (Hamilton) ca 1897
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 ........(EM 11820) $125-150
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 (78-72) ........(EM 11821) $125-150
**Brandt, L. & Frere-S.A.- 23 Jewels-Adjusted to 5 Positions-Grade CCCR** DS-GE-24HR ........AN-Dial: Black, E.A.-Phoenix, B.C. (Swiss-made Canadian RR watch)
16S-23J-ONSL-A5P-RRG"CCCR" EA none........(EM 11822) $100-150
**Brandt, L.& Freres S.A.-23 Jewels-Adjusted to 5 Positions-Grade DDR**
16S-23J-ONSL-A5P-RRG"DDR" EA none ........(EM 11823) $75-100
**Brandt, L.& Frere -19 Jewels-Adjusted to 5 Positions-Grade CCR-Omega**
DS-GE-ART-Dial: Porte's Extra Special (Swiss-made Canadian RR watch)
18S-19J-ONSL-A5P-RRG"CCR" ES 124........(EM 11824) $125-150
**Brandt, Louis & Freres S.A.-19 Jewels-Adjusted to 5 Positions-Grade CCR-Omega**
DS- GE-24HR AN/RN Dial: Keast & Brown-Farnham, Que (Swiss Canadian RR watch)

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read **How Values Are Determined**, page 7.

16S-19J-ONSL-A5P-RRG"CCR" EA none ..................... (EM 11825) $100-125
Brandt, R.-Athens, Ga. on DS-GE-ART-Dial (South Bend) ca 1913
16S-15J-ON2P-U-"207" EA 832 ..................... (EM 11826) $35-50
**Brattin, A.R.-Green Castle, Ind.** ca 1869
18S-15J-HG57B*K-A-RRG"WWC" EA 16 (Waltham) ...... (EM 11827) $50-75
18S-15J-HG57B*K-A-"PSB" EA 16 (Waltham) ca 1860 ... (EM 11828) $40-60
10S-17J-HG1K-U-"28" EA 243 (Elgin) ca 1878 ................ (EM 11829) $10-20
**Brattin, A.R.-Green Castle, Ind.-Manf'd Elgin, Ill's.** (window in balance cock)
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"57" EA 205A ca 1875 ..................... (EM 11830) $50-75
**Braun Bros.-Upper Sandusky, Ohio** SS-GE-RRT-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ..................... (EM 11831) $60-80
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 ..................... (EM 11832) $125-150
18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300 ..................... (EM 11833) $125-150
**Braun Standard, John-Two Rivers, Wis.** (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-11J-ON4P-U-"99" EA 455 ..................... (EM 11834) $60-85
*Breckenridge Jewelers, W.J.-Hastings, Nebr.-No. 1* on 16-size Keystone Watch Case Co. base metal open-face case ..................... (EM 11835) $50-75
**Breguet** French ..................... (EM 11836) $Not listed
**Breitenstein, J.F.-Waupaca, Wis.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1901
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ..................... (EM 11837) $75-100
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ..................... (EM 11838) $60-80
**Breitinger & Kunz-Philadelphia** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-11J-OG5L-U-"171" EA 463 ..................... (EM 11839) $40-60
**Breitling** Swiss ..................... (EM 11840) $Not listed
**Bremen, F.M.& Co.-Atlantic, Ia.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"64" EA 453 ..................... (EM 11841) $75-100
**Brenner Watch, The-Youngstown-17 Jewels**-DS-GE-ART-Dial: Brenner ca 1915
16S-17J-ON7P-T-"305" EA 468 (Illinois) ..................... (EM 11842) $20-30
**Brenner Watch, The-Youngstown-23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions Jeweled Barrel** (3 pairs of diamond cap jewels) DS-GE-ART-Dial: Brenner ca 1914
12S-23RJ-ON3P-A5P-"410" EA 487 (Illinois) ................ (EM 11843) $200-250
12S-23RJ-HN4P-A5P-"410" EA 489 (Illinois) ................ (EM 11844) $200-250
(Complete mint open-face watch in a 14K case marked "Brenner Watch Co." on dust cover ..................... (EM 11845) $400-500
**Brenner Watch Co., The-Youngstown, Ohio-17 Jewels-Adjusted** on movement, dial & case dust cover (Hampden)
12S-17J-ON5P-A-"XX" EA 345 ..................... (EM 11846) $25-40
In mint open-face YGF jointed case ..................... (EM 11847) $75-100
**Brewer, A.G.-R.R. Special-Phillipsburg, Kan.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 299 ca 1895 ............. (EM 11848) $400-600
**Brewer & Bayrd-Portage, Wis.** Dial: USWCo. (Marion) ca 1876
18S-15J-HG2*K-U-"RO" EA 896 ..................... (EM 11849) $200-250
18S-15J-HN2*K-U-"CH" EA 896 ..................... (EM 11850) $200-250
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"FU" EA 896 ..................... (EM 11851) $200-250
**Brewer, J.L.-Knoxville, Ill.** Dial: same (S.Thomas) ca 1889
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"71" EA 806 ..................... (EM 11852) $50-70
**Brewster, F.E.-Skowhegan, Me.** Dial unknown (Newark) ca 1868
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"NEW" EA 705 ..................... (EM 11853) $300-400
Brewster, J.R.& Co.-of 25th St., New York on dial only (Waltham) ca 1897
18S-7J-ON83P-U-"Sterling" EA 27 ..................... (EM 11854) $25-40
**Bridgeport W.Co.** US-GE-RN-Dial: Bridgeport (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HNSK-U-"SIA" (80-22) ..................... (EM 11855) $25-40
**Bridges, W.W.-Marine City, Mich.** (Illinois) ca 1890
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"113" EA 458 ..................... (EM 11856) $30-50
**Briggs, H.C.-Howell, Mich.** (Hampden) ca 1884
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"34" EA 332 ..................... (EM 11857) $40-60
**Brigham & Eager-Marlboro, Mass.** (Hampden) ca 1880
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ..................... (EM 11858) $30-45
**Brighton-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG "103" EA 453 ..................... (EM 11859) $50-75
**Brighton Watch Co. Anchor** (pictured) with **S W** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HN/GSK-U-"SIA" ES 54 (3-164) ..................... (EM 11860) $25-40
**Brightwood** (New York) ca 1880
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"Clark" EA 698 ..................... (EM 11861) $200-250
**Bringe, A.-Milwaukee, Wis.** (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 ..................... (EM 11862) $125-150
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 (78-72) ..................... (EM 11863) $125-150
**Brinkenbush, Henry-Presented to by the Illinois Watch Co.-18 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-18J-HN1L-T3PI-RRG"116" EA 458 ..................... (EM 11864) $Not valued
Brisson, J.N.-Montreal on SS-HE-24HR AN/RN Dial (Waltham) ca 1903
18S-17J-ON83P-U-"825" EA 27 ..................... (EM 11865) $25-35
Bristol —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ..................... (EM 11866) $5-10
Bristol Radium —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ..................... (EM 11867) $5-10
Bristol Trademark Made In USA for the United Cigar Co. (Ingraham) ca 1926 —see Dollar EA 543 mint complete cased watch ..................... (EM 11868) $5-10
**Bristol Watch Co.** US-GE-RN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 56 (80-21) ..................... (EM 11869) $25-40
**Bristol Watch Co.-Bristol, Conn.** US-GE-RN-Dial: blank (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 57(2-189) (80-20) ..................... (EM 11870) $25-40
**Bristol's Special-London, Ohio-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ca 1903 (Hamilton) ...... (EM 11871) $75-100
**Brittin, A.R.-Green Castle, Ind.** (window in balance cock)
SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Elgin) ca 1875
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"57" EA 205 ..................... (EM 11872) $30-50

## BROADWAY

Research By: Roy Ehrhardt - Vernon Hawkins (dec.)

**Broadway-A.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
18S-11J-HG57K-U-"Broadway" EA 15 ..................... (EM 11873) $30-45
18S-11J-HG57C*L-U-"Broadway" EA 17 ..................... (EM 11874) $30-45
18S-11J-HG77K-U-"Broadway" EA 24 ..................... (EM 11875) $30-50
18S-11J-HG77L-U-"Broadway" EA 24 ..................... (EM 11876) $25-45
**Broadway-Waltham, Mass.**
18S-11J-HG83K-U-"Broadway" EA 26 ..................... (EM 11877) $35-50
18S-7J-HG83K-U-"Broadway" EA 26 (V1-31) ..................... (EM 11878) $35-50
18S-7J-HG77K-U-"Broadway" EA 24 ..................... (EM 11879) $20-50
18S-7J-HG77L-U-"Broadway" EA 24 ..................... (EM 11880) $25-45
18S-7J-HG57K-U-"Broadway" EA 15 ..................... (EM 11881) $30-45
18S-7J-HG57C*L-U-"Broadway" EA 17 ..................... (EM 11882) $30-45
Brobell —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ..................... (EM 11883) $5-10
**Brodegaard & Co.-Omaha, Nebr.** (Elgin) ca 1907
18S-17J-ON5L-U-"Spl" EA 207 ..................... (EM 11884) $20-40
**Brodeur, A.C.-St. Pie., Que.**
18-size Swiss EA none ..................... (EM 11885) $5-10
**Broer, B.H.-Toledo, O.** (Hampden)
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"30" EA 331 ..................... (EM 11886) $60-80
**Bromberg, H.A.-Battle Creek, Mich.-Made For**
Dial: H.A.Bromberg-Battle Creek, Mich. (Hamilton) ca 1903
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 ..................... (EM 11887) $150-200
**Bronson, A.M.-Susquehanna, Pa.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"65" EA 454 ..................... (EM 11888) $40-50
6S-12J-HN1L-U-"142-½" EA 498 ..................... (EM 11889) $20-30
**Brooke The Jeweler-Coshocton, Ohio** (Illinois) ca 1918
16S-17J-ON9L-A4P-"706" EA 471 (79-65) ..................... (EM 11890) $40-60
**Brooke & Anderson-Coshocton, O.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1891
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"61" EA 454 ..................... (EM 11891) $40-60
**Brooklyn Watch Co.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: BWCo (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HGSL-U-"SIA" ES 04 ..................... (EM 11892) $10-20
**Brooklyn Watch Co.- N.Y.** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-15J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 03 ..................... (EM 11893) $100-150
Brooks, G.G.-Colusa, Cal. on 18-size SS-GE-RRT-Dial (Hamilton) ... (EM 11894) $20-30
**Brooks, Oscar T.-Athol, Mass.-Made For** (New York) ca 1871
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"Clark" EA 698 ..................... (EM 11895) $300-350
**Brown & Grant-Special-Saginaw, Mich,-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ..................... (EM 11896) $80-100
**Brown & Grant-East Saginaw, Mich.** (Hampden) ca 1884

18S-15J-ON3L-U-"58" EA 333 ........................................(EM 11897) $35-55

Brown & Grant-East Saginaw, Mich.

on 18-size SSIC-GE-RN-Rockford Dial ........................(EM 11898) $Not valued

**Brown, B.E.-Rochester, N.Y.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1893

18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 ........................(EM 11899) $150-175

**Brown, B.E.-St. Mary's, W.Va.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1900

18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ........................(EM 11900) $100-125

**Brown, B.H.-Toledo, O.** (Hampden) ca 1881

18S-15J-HN1K-U-"40" EA 331 ........................................(EM 11901) $40-60

**Brown, Bertram O.-Martins Creek, Ark.** (Hamilton) ca 1905

18S-17J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG"937" EA 300 ........................(EM 11902) $60-80

**Brown, D.R.-Stroudsburg, Pa.** (Marion) ca 1876

18S-7J-HG2*K-U-"RE" EA 896 (MK 171) ....................(EM 11903) $200-250

Brown, Geo. A.& Co.-Los Angeles, Cal. on 16-size SS-GE-AN-Dial

(Waltham) ........................................................................(EM 11904) $20-30

**Brown, Geo.& Son-St.Clairsville, Ohio** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: same (Hampden)

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"31" EA 332 ca 1886 ............................(EM 11905) $40-50

**Brown, M.R.-Toledo, O.** —see Ball W. Co. Jewelers

**Brown, J.R. & Sharpe-Providence, R.I.** ca 1856

18S-15/11J-HG1K-U-"Spl" EA 175 cased ...................(EM 11906) $5000-7000

Brown, Lewis-Engineer-C.R.I.& P. R.R.-Faribury, Neb. on 16-size SS-GE-ART

Keystone Howard Dial ....................................................(EM 11907) $100-200

**Brown's Jewelry Store-Hannibal, Mo.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1899

18S-21RJ-HN5L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 (V2 263-4) ........(EM 11908) $250-300

**Brown's Special-Hannibal, Mo.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Dial: Brown's Jewelry Store-Hannibal, Mo. (Illinois) ca 1897

18S-21RJ-HN5L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ....................(EM 11909) $250-300

**Bruder, Aug.-Ft. Wayne, Ind.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hampden) ca 1890

16S-17J-HN2L-A-"107" EA 337 ........................................(EM 11910) $40-60

**Bruder, August-Fort Wayne, Ind.-Patek Philippe Geneva Suisse**

13L-18J-OGSP-A-"PP" EA none ........................................(EM 11911) $50-75

Mint complete watch in 18K gold case ............................(EM 11912) $600-800

**Bruder, Edward-Philadelphia, Pa.** Dial: same (Elgin) ca 1891

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"103" EA 206 ........................................(EM 11913) $40-50

**Brumm, G.W.-Boise, Idaho** (Waltham) ca 1876

18S-15J-HG57K-U-"XX" EA 15 ........................................(EM 11914) $125-150

A.B. Bruneau-Fall River, Mass. on SS-HE-RN-Dial (Rockford)

18S-11J-HN1K-U-"6" EA 750 ............................................(EM 11915) $50-75

**Bruneau, A.B.-Special-Fall River, Mass.-Made expressly for by Hamilton Watch Co.-17 ........ Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: A.B. Brunneau-Fall River, Mass. (Hamilton) ca 1896

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (78-70) ........................(EM 11916) $80-100

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ....................................(EM 11917) $80-100

**Brunswick Watch Co-Mo.-Standard** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Amerlan & Bowman (could be wrong) (Aurora) ca 1886

18S-15J-HG2L-U-"3.5" EA 126 ........................................(EM 11918) $100-150

**Bryan, C.E.-Baraboo, Wisc.-Adjusted** (Fredonia) ca 1879

18S-15J-HN2*L-A-RRG"5" EA 278 ................................(EM 11919) $175-225

Buck —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ...................................(EM 11920) $5-10

Buck-Made in USA —see Dollar (Ingersoll) ca 1909

18-size mint complete cased watch EA 526 ..........................(EM 11921) $5-10

Buck Owens —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) .....................(EM 11922) $10-15

Buck Rogers —see Dollar (2-77) ..............................................(EM 11923) $250-300

Buck Rogers-Made in USA with color illustration of Buck, bolts of lightning hands. Charging alien embossed on case back —

see Dollar EA 541-551(Ingraham) ...................................(EM 11924) $175-200

Mint box and papers add ......................................................(EM 11925) $50-75

**Bucker, Horace & Son-Rockford, Ill.-Extra** (Rockford) ca 1877

18S-9J-HG1K-U-"19" EA 750 ............................................(EM 11926) $40-60

**Buckeye-Dayton, O.** (Hampden) ca 1894

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"31" EA 332 ..........................................(EM 11927) $40-60

**Buckeye-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1881

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Currier" EA 452 ...................................(EM 11928) $40-60

**Buckley, Jeremiah-Albany, N.Y.** (Elgin) ca 1875

18S-15J-HG1K-U-"60" EA 205 ............................................(EM 11929) $40-60

Buckmaster, J.A.-Madison, Wis. on SS-GE-RN-Dial (South Bend)

16S-7J-HN1L-U-"260" EA 829 ............................................(EM 11930) $30-50

Buddy —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ..........................(EM 11931) $10-20

**Buffalo-17 Jewels** Dial: Laurel V. Stone-P.B.& L.E. R.R. Co.-Official Inspector-Conneaut, Ohio (Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R. Co.) (Dial probably doesn't belong on this movement) (Hamilton) ca 1901

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ....................................(EM 11932) $500-600

**Bugs Bunny-Warner Bros.-Cartoons** Dial: Made in Switzerland

6S OF snap back & bezel nickel case EA none ....................(EM 11933) $30-50

**Bullard & George-Watertown, N.Y.-Quick Beat**

18S-15J-HG2*L-U-"6" EA 278 (Fredonia) ......................(EM 11934) $150-175

Bulldog —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ..........................(EM 11935) $5-10

Bull's Eye-Waterbury —see Dollar (2-168) ..................................(EM 11936) $5-10

Bull's Eye —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ..........................(EM 11937) $5-10

**Bulova** Swiss- ...........................................................................(EM 11938) $Not listed

### BUNN

Research by:

William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

**NOTE:** There were more varieties of Illinois "Bunn" and "Bunn Special" made than for any other American pocket watch. **The varieties are listed Highest Jewel, Largest Size first.** All are Railroad Grade (RRG). For more detailed information, such as the types and damaskeening patterns referred to here, see American Pocket Watches Encyclopedia & Price Guide, Volume 2, Illinois Watch Co. available from Heart of American Press.

### 19-JEWEL "BUNN" 18-SIZE

**Bunn-Springfield, Ill.** no jewel marking **-Adjusted Temperature, 5 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** 5th sunburst pattern ca 1909

19RJ-ON6L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 ..........................(EM 11939) $300-400

**Bunn-Springfield, Ill.-19 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 5 Positions, Isochronism- ..........................................Double Roller** 5th sunburst pattern ca 1908

19RJ-ON6L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn" black letters EA 457 (V2 85-1) (EM 11940) $300-400

19RJ-ON6L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn" gold letters EA 457 ........(EM 11941) $300-400

**Bunn-Springfield, Ill.-19 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 5 Positions, Isochronism-Double ..................................................Roller-Jeweled Barrel** 5th sunburst pat. ca 1908

19RJ-ON6L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn" black letters EA 457 (V2 196-2) (EM 11942) $350-450

19RJ-ON6L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn" gold letters EA 457 (V2 92-8) (EM 11943) $350-450

**Bunn-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 5 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller-Jeweled Barrel** 5th sunburst pat. ca 1909

19RJ-ON6L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn" black letters EA 457 (V2 92-9) (EM 11944) $350-450

19RJ-ON6L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn" gold letters EA 457 ........(EM 11945) $350-450

### 19-JEWEL "BUNN" 16-SIZE

**Bunn-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 jewels-Adjusted Temp. & Five Pos'ns-Jeweled Barrel-Double Roller** 3rd sunburst pattern ca 1915

19RJ-HN8L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn" EA 469 (V2 123-6).....(EM 11946) $1500-2000

**Bunn-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, Five Positions-.......................................... Jeweled Barrel-Double Roller** 3rd sunburst pattern

19RJ-ON9L-T5PI RRG"Bunn" EA 471 (V2 197-5) .........(EM 11947) $175-250

**Bunn-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Five Positions-.......................................... Jeweled Barrel-Double Roller** 3rd sunburst pattern

19RJ-ON9L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn" EA 471 (V2 123-7) ca 1917...(EM 11948) $175-250

**Bunn-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Five Positions-................................Motor Barrel-Double Roller** 3rd sunburst pattern ca 1924

19RJ-ON11L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn" EA 474 ..........................(EM 11949) $125-175

**Bunn-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Five Positions-Motor Barrel 60-Double Roller** Type I, 3rd sunburst pattern ca 1925

19RJ-ON14L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn" EA 477 (V2 123-8) ......(EM 11950) $250-350

**Bunn-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Five Positions-Motor Barrel 60-Sixty Hour-Double Roller** Type II, 3rd sunburst pattern ca 1926

19RJ-ON14L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn" EA 477 (V2 123-9) ...... (EM 11951) $250-350

**Bunn-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Five Positions-Motor Barrel-Sixty Hour-Double Roller** Type III, 3rd sunburst pattern ca 1927

19RJ-ON14L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn" EA 477 (V2 124-1, 217-3) ..(EM 11952) $250-350

### 18-JEWEL "BUNN" 18-SIZE

**Bunn-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted** 1st circular pattern ca 1886

18RJ-ON3L-TPI-RRG"Bunn" EA 454 two known ...... (EM 11953) $1250-1500

### 17-JEWEL "BUNN" 18-SIZE

**Bunn-Springfield, Ill.-17 Jewels-** or unmarked **Adjusted** 1st circular pattern ca 1886

17RJ-ON4P-TPI-RRG"Bunn" EA 455 (V2 228-1) .......... (EM 11954) $200-250
17RJ-HN5L-TPI-RRG"Bunn" EA 456 (79-41) ................ (EM 11955) $200-250
17RJ-ON6L-TPI-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 (79-40)(V2 228-1) .....(EM 11956) $150-200

**Bunn-Springfield, Ill.-17 Jewels** or **17 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** 2nd gold wavy ribbon ....................................................................................pattern ca 1898

17RJ-HN5L-T4PI-RRG"Bunn EA 456 (79-41) (V2 92-4) ......(EM 11957) $200-250
17RJ-ON6L-T4PI-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 (79-40) ............. (EM 11958) $125-175

**Bunn-Springfield, Ill.-17 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** 5th sunburst pattern ca 1905

17RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 (79-41) (V2 194-5) ..(EM 11959) $175-225

**Bunn-Springfield, Ill.-17 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** over **Temperature 6 Positions Isochronism** in the form of a "flag", 5th sunburst pattern

17RJ-ON6L-T6PI- RRG"Bunn" EA 457 ......................... (EM 11960) $250-400

**Bunn-Springfield, Ill.-17 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 5 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** 5th sunburst ca 1906

17RJ-HN5L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn" EA 456 (V2 92-5) ........ (EM 11961) $700-1200
17RJ-ON6L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 .......................... (EM 11962) $150-200

**Bunn-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 5 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** 5th sunburst ca 1918

17RJ-ON6L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 (79-41) (V2 92-6) ....(EM 11963) $150-200

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted Special** 1st circular pattern ca 1896

17RJ-ON6L-TPI-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 (V2 92-7) ........... (EM 11964) $400-450

### 17-JEWEL "BUNN" 16-SIZE

**Bunn-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. & Five Pos'ns-Double Roller** 3rd sunburst pattern ca 1913

17RJ-HN8L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn" EA 469 (V2 123-3)..... (EM 11965) $1500-2000

**Bunn-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adj. Temp. & 5 Pos'ns-Double Roller** 3rd sunburst pattern ca 1918

17RJ-HN8L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn" EA 469 (V2 123-4) .... (EM 11966) $1500-2000

**Bunn-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, Five Positions-.........................................................Double Roller** 3rd sunburst pattern ca 1915

17RJ-ON9L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn"EA 471 (V2 214-4) ......... (EM 11967) $115-135

**Bunn-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Five Positions-Double Roller** 3rd sunburst pattern ca 1917

17RJ-ON9L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn"EA 471 (V2 123-5) ......... (EM 11968) $100-125

### 16-JEWEL "BUNN" 18-SIZE

**Bunn-Springfield, Ill.-16 Jewels** or unmarked **Adjusted** 1st circular pattern ca 1891

16RJ-ON4P-TPI-RRG"Bunn" EA 455 ............................ (EM 11969) $300-400
16RJ-HN5L-TPI-RRG"Bunn" EA 456 (V2 92-3) ............ (EM 11970) $400-500
16RJ-ON6L-TPI-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 ............................ (EM 11971) $300-400

### "BUNN" 18-SIZE FACTORY DIALS

There are several different dials that were used on the 18-size nickel "Bunns". All are double-sunk glass enamel (DS-GE) marked ILLINOIS WATCH CO. or ILLINOIS. The following are the most desirable.

Bold Gothic Style Arabic numeral (V2 94) ............................... (EM 11972) $75-100
Bold Gothic Arabic numeral Montgomery ............................. (EM 11973) $100-125
Bold Regular Style Arabic Numeral ........................................... (EM 11974) $25-50
Roman numeral ........................................................................... (EM 11975) $25-50

### "BUNN " 16-SIZE FACTORY DIALS

There are several different dials that were used on the 16-size "Bunn". All are double-sunk glass enamel (DS-GE), marked ILLINOIS. The following are the most desirable.

Bold Gothic Style Arabic numeral ..........................................(EM 11976) $75-10
Bold Gothic Arabic numeral Montgomery ..............................(EM 11977) $100-125
Bold Arabic numeral (V2 212) ......................................................(EM 11978) $50-75
Bold Arabic numeral Montgomery (V2 219) ...............................(EM 11979) $75-100
Roman numeral ..............................................................................(EM 11980) $25-50
Second Model Montgomery Numerical, Pat. 1920: hour numerals in small center circle, minute numerals in large outer circle (RW-174)...............(EM 11981) $300-500

### 15- and 17-JEWEL GILDED "BUNN" 18-SIZE

**Bunn-Springfield, Ill.-Currier's Patent** ca 1872

15J-HG1K-T-RRG"Bunn" EA 452 (V2 92-1)
1st run, serial numbers 201-300 .................................. (EM 11982) $2000-2500
2nd run, serial numbers 2001-2500 ............................... (EM 11983) $700-1000

**Bunn-Springfield, Ill.-Currier's Patent-Adjusted**

15J-HG1K-T-RRG"Bunn" EA 452 (V2 92-1) .................(EM 11984) $600-900

**Bunn-Springfield, Ill.-Patent Pinion** ca 1873

15J-HG1K-T-RRG"Bunn"EA 452 (V2 183-2) .................(EM 11985) $600-800

**Bunn-Springfield, Ill.-Patent Pinion-Adjusted** ca 1873

15J-HG1K-T-RRG"Bunn" Script, simple regulator EA 452 V2 183-3) ..........................................................................(EM 11986) $600-800
15J-HG1K-T-RRG"Bunn" Old English, simple reg. EA 452 . (EM 11987) $600-800
15J-HG1K-T-RRG"Bunn" Old English, patent regulator EA 452 (79-40) ...............................................................(EM 11988) $600-800
15J-HG2L-T-RRG"Bunn" Script, simple reg. EA 453 .....(EM 11989) $400-600
15J-HG2L-T-RRG"Bunn" Old English, simple reg. EA 453 .. (EM 11990) $400-600
15J-HG2L-T-RRG"Bunn" Old English, patent regulator EA 453 (V2 38-1, 185-3, 188-8, 189-12) ..............................................................(EM 11991) $400-600
17J-OG3L-T-RRG"Bunn" Script, simple regulator EA 454 ... (EM 11992) $500-800
17J-OG3L-T-RRG"Bunn" Old English, simple regulator .......................EA 454 (V2 92-2) ..........................................................................(EM 11993) $500-800
17J-OG3L-T-RRG"Bunn" Old English, patent reg. EA 454 ... (EM 11994) $500-800

**NOTE:** One 16-Jewel gilded Model 2 has been seen; the extra jewel is on the top plate center wheel.

**NOTE:** The preceding four markings constitute all of the known gilded Grade "Bunn" movements, comprising less than 2,550 movements in all.

### 18-SIZE GILDED "BUNN" FACTORY DIALS

All gilded "Bunns" came with sunk-seconds or double sunk hard enamel (SS or DS-HE) Roman numeral dials marked SPRINGFIELD WATCH CO., ILLINIOS SPRINGFIELD WATCH CO., or ILLINOIS WATCH CO., depending on when they were made.

## BUNN SPECIAL

Research by:
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

**NOTE:** There were more varieties of Illinois "Bunn Special" (and "Bunn") made than for any other American pocket watch. **The varieties are listed Highest Jewel, Largest Size first.** All are Railroad Grade (RRG). For more detailed information, such as the types and damaskeening patterns referred to here, see American Pocket Watches Encyclopedia & Price Guide, Volume 2, Illinois Watch Co. available from Heart of American Press.

### 26-JEWEL "BUNN SPECIAL" 18-SIZE

**Bunn Special-Springfield, Ill.-26 Ruby Jewels-Specially Adjusted, Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** 2nd gold wavy ribbon pattern ca 1912

26RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (79-52)(V2 94-6) (EM 11995) $4500-6500

### 24-JEWEL "BUNN SPECIAL" 18-SIZE

**Bunn Special-Springfield, Ill.-24 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** 4th bright spotted pattern ca 1895

24RJ-HN5L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 .........................(EM 11996) $500-700
24RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 .........................(EM 11997) $450-550

**Bunn Special-Springfield, Ill.-24 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** 4th bright spotted ca 1895

24RJ-HN5L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn Special" EA 456 three known (EM 11998) $2500-3000

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

**Bunn Special-Springfield, Ill.-24 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions,** ..............................**Isochronism- Double Roller** 4th bright spotted pat. ca 1895
24RJ-HN5L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ....................(EM 11999) $1750-2200
24RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ........................(EM 12000) $600-700

**Bunn Special-Springfield, Ill.-24 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted-** over **Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-** in the form of a "flag" **Double Roller** 4th bright spotted ....................................................pattern ca 1895
24RJ-HN5L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 (V2 94-4) 1 known (EM 12001) $2500-3500
24RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ......................(EM 12002) $800-1000

### 23-JEWEL "BUNN SPECIAL" 18-SIZE

**Bunn Special-Springfield, Ill.-23 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** 3rd wheel caps, 3rd gold circular ca 1896
23RJ-HN5L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ....................(EM 12003) $1200-1750
23RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (79-43) ...........(EM 12004) $350-500

**Bunn Special-Springfield, Ill.-23 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted to Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** Jeweled Barrel 4th bright spotted pattern ca 1910
23RJ-HN5L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 (V2 194-1) .(EM 12005) $1200-1750

**Bunn Special-Springfield, Ill.-23 Jewels-Adjusted to Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller-Jeweled Barrel** 4th bright spotted ca 1908
23RJ-HN5L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ....................(EM 12006) $1200-1750
23RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (79-43) ...........(EM 12007) $350-500

**Bunn Special-Springfield, Ill.-23 Jewels-Adjusted-**over **Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-** in the form of a "flag" **-Double Roller-Jeweled Barrel** 4th bright ....................................................spotted pattern ca 1908
23RJ-HN5L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ....................(EM 12008) $1500-2000
23RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ........................(EM 12009) $500-700

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** or blank **-Jeweled Barrel** 4th bright spotted pattern ca 1913
23RJ-HN5L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ....................(EM 12010) $1200-1750
23RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (79-43) ...........(EM 12011) $350-500

### 23-JEWEL "BUNN SPECIAL" 16-SIZE

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature Six Positions-Jeweled Barrel-D'Bl Roller** 1st bright spotted pat. ca 1914
23RJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 471 ........................(EM 12012) $500-600

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.,Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, Six Positions-Jeweled Barrel-Double Roller** 1st bright spotted pattern ca 1914
23RJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 471 (V2 126-1) .....(EM 12013) $500-600

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. & Six Positions-Jeweled Barrel-Double Roller** 2nd fishscale pattern ca 1914
23RJ-HN8L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 469 (V2-126-2) (EM 12014) $2500-3000

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature Six Positions-Jeweled Barrel-Double Roller** 2nd fishscale pattern ca 1914
23RJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 471 (V2 43-3) .......(EM 12015) $500-700

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. & Six Positions-Jeweled Barrel-Double Roller** 4th rayed pattern ca 1915
23RJ-HN8L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 469 (V2 126-3) .(EM 12016) $2000-2500

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature Six Positions-Jeweled Barrel-Double Roller** 4th rayed pattern ca 1914
23RJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S"(red let'rs) EA 471(V2 197-4) (EM 12017) $250-350
23RJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S"(gold let'rs) EA 471(V2 126-4) (EM 12018) $250-350

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. & Six Positions-Motor Barrel-Double Roller** 4th rayed pattern ca 1917
23RJ-ON11L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 474 (V2 126-5) ...(EM 12019) $250-350

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Jewels-Adj. Temp. & 6 Pos'ns-Motor Barrel-Double Roller** 4th rayed pattern ca 1917
23RJ-HN12L-T6PI-"Bunn S" EA 475 (V2-126-6) .......(EM 12020) $2500-3000

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Motor Barrel 60-Double Roller** Type I, 4th rayed ca 1924
23RJ-ON14L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 477 (V2 126-7) ...(EM 12021) $450-600

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-**
**Motor Barrel 60-Sixty Hour-Double Roller** Type II, 4th rayed pattern ca 1926
23RJ-ON14L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 477 (V2 126-8) ...(EM 12022) $450-600

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Sixty Hour-Double Roller** Type III, 4th rayed pat. ca 1926
23RJ-ON14L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 477 (V2 220-4) ...(EM 12023) $450-600

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch, Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Sixty Hour-Double Roller** Type III, 4th rayed pat. ca 1930
23RJ-ON14L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 477 ......................(EM 12024) $450-600

### 23-JEWEL 163 & 163A 16-SIZE "BUNN SPECIAL"

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch, Springfield-Sixty Hour** on train bridge**-23 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Motor Barrel-163-** on barrel bridge **Double** ....................................................**Roller** Type I & IR, 4th rayed pat. ca 1930
23RJ-ON14L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S-163" Type I
EA 477 (V2 127-1)..........................................................(EM 12025) $500-700
23RJ-ON14L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S-163" Type IR
EA 477(V2 127-2)..........................................................(EM 12026) $500-700

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch, Springfield-23 Jewels-** on train bridge **Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Motor Barrel-Sixty Hour-163-** on barrel bridge **Double Roller** Type II, 4th rayed pattern ca 1931
23RJ-ON14L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S-163" EA 477 (V2 127-3) ...(EM 12027) $500-700

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch , Springfield-Sixty Hour-** on train bridge **23 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Motor Barrel-163-** on barrel bridge **Elinvar** .............. on balance cock, uncut balance. Type IE 4th rayed pattern ca 1931
23RJ-ON15L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S-163E" EA 478
(V2 127-4) ....................................................................(EM 12028) $800-1200

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch, Springfield-23 Jewels-** on train bridge **Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Motor Barrel-Sixty Hour-163-** on barrel bridge **Elinvar-** on ..balance cock **Dbl Roller** uncut balance Type IIE 4th rayed pattern
23RJ-ON15L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S-163E" EA 478
(V2 127-5) ca 1931.........................................................(EM 12029) $800-1200

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch, Springfield-23 Jewels-Elinvar-** on train bridge **Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Motor Barrel-Sixty Hour-163A-** on barrel bridge **Double Roller** uncut balance Type IIEB 5th interrupted ray pattern ca 1931
23RJ-ON15L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S-163A" EA 478
(V2 127-6) ....................................................................(EM 12030) $850-1350

**Bunn Special-163A-Illinois Watch, Springfield-23 Jewels-Double Roller-**on train bridge **Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Motor Barrel-Sixty Hour-** on barrel ... bridge **Elinvar** uncut balance Type IIEP 5th interrupted ray pattern ca 1931
23RJ-ON15L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S-163A" EA 478
(V2-127-7) ....................................................................(EM 12031) $850-1350

### "BUNN SPECIAL" 16-SIZE FACTORY CASES

Values given below are for cases in **Mint Condition** and the values fall off rapidly for cases in less than mint condition. A thin line of brass showing will reduce the value by at least 50%. For illustrations of the models see American Pocket Watches Encyclopedia & Price Guide, Volume 2, Illinois Watch Co., available from Heart of America Press.

First Model, 14K GF green or white (V2 219-2) .....................(EM 12032) $125-150
First Model, 10K GF yellow (V2 219-3) .................................(EM 12033) $135-160
Model 28, 14K GF green & white tu-tone (V2 220-3) ............(EM 12034) $200-250
Model 28, 14K GF green or white (V2 220-3) .........................(EM 12035) $150-200
Model 28, 14K GF yellow (V2 220-3) ....................................(EM 12036) $150-200
Model 29, 14K GF white (V2 225-3) .......................................(EM 12037) $115-140
Model 29, 10K GF yellow (V2 225-3) ......................................(EM 12038) $125-150
Model 107, 10K GF yellow (V2 225-4)(BE1 391-3) ................(EM 12039) $125-150
Model 108, 10K GF yellow or white (V2 225-2)(BE1 391-2) (EM 12040) $125-150
Model 128, 10K RGP yellow (V2 228-4) ................................(EM 12041) $100-150
Model 173, 14K GF green & white tu-tone (V2 220-1) ..........(EM 12042) $160-210
Model 173, 14K GF green or white (V2 220-1) .......................(EM 12043) $135-185
Model 181, 14K GF white (V2 219-1) (BE1 245-2) ................(EM 12044) $150-200
Model 181, 10K GF yellow (V2 219-1)(BE1 245-2) ...............(EM 12045) $165-215
Model 206, 14K GF green & white or yellow & white tu-tone
(V2 225-5)(BE1 245-1) ....................................................(EM 12046) $225-275

Model 206, 14K GF white or 10K GF yellow
(V2 225-5)(BE1 245-1) .................................................... (EM 12047) $150-200
Model 118, 10K GF yellow (V2-225-6) ................................. (EM 12048) $125-150

**NOTE:** No 18-size factory marked "Bunn" or "Bunn Special" cases were made.

### "BUNN SPECIAL" 18-SIZE FACTORY DIALS

There are several different dials that were used on the 18-size nickel "Bunn Specials". All are double-sunk glass enamel (DS-GE) marked ILLINOIS WATCH CO. or ILLINOIS. The following are the most desirable.

Bold Gothic Style Arabic numeral (V2 94) ............................... (EM 12049) $75-100
Bold Gothic Style Arabic numeral, TWENTY-ONE or TWENTY-FOUR RUBY JEWELS over seconds bit (V2 94) .................................. (EM 12050) $150-200
Bold Gothic Arabic numeral Montgomery ............................ (EM 12051) $100-125
Bold Regular Style Arabic Numeral ............................................ (EM 12052) $25-50
Fancy Roman numeral (V2 94) .................................................. (EM 12053) $100-125

### "BUNN SPECIAL" 16-SIZE FACTORY DIALS

There are many different dials that were used on the 16-size "Bunn Specials". All are double-sunk glass enamel (DS-GE), marked ILLINOIS. Some have additional markings. The following are the most desirable.

Bold Gothic Style Arabic numeral ........................................... (EM 12054) $75-100
Bold Gothic Arabic numeral Montgomery ............................ (EM 12055) $100-125
Bold Arabic numeral (V2 212) ..................................................... (EM 12056) $50-75
Bold Arabic numeral Montgomery (V2 219) ........................... (EM 12057) $75-100
Bold Arabic numeral, marked BUNN SPECIAL-21 or 23 JEWELS-60 HOUR (V2 220) ..........................................................................(EM 12058) $200-300
Bold Arabic numeral Montgomery, marked BUNN SPECIAL-21 or 23 JEWELS-60 HOUR (V2 220) .................................. (EM 12059) $200-300
Bold Arabic numeral, marked BUNN SPECIAL-21 or 23 JEWELS-60 HOUR **(metal)**.................................... (EM 12060) $100-150
Bold Arabic numeral, marked BUNN SPECIAL-23J-60 HOUR-6 POSITIONS (V2 127) ................................................................................ (EM 12061) $200-300
Bold Arabic numerals Montgomery marked BUNN SPECIAL-23J-60 HOUR-6 POSITIONS............. (EM 12062) $300-500
Second Model Montgomery Numerical, Pat. 1920: hour numerals in small center circle, minute numerals in large outer circle (RW-174).........(EM 12063) $300-500

### 21-JEWEL "BUNN SPECIAL" 18-SIZE

**Bunn Special-Springfield, Ill.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1894
21RJ-HN5L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" 1st circular pattern EA 456 (79-456)(V2 93-1) ............................................... (EM 12064) $250-350
21RJ-HN5L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" 3rd gold circular pattern EA 456 (79-41)(V2 93-3) ................................................... (EM 12065) $250-350
21RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" 1st circular pattern EA 457 (EM 12066) $150-175
21RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" 3rd gold circular pattern EA 457 (79-42) ..........................................................................(EM 12067) $150-175
21RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" 4th bright spotted pattern EA 457............................................................................... (EM 12068) $150-175
21RJ-ON6L-R6PI-RRG"Bunn S" 6th narrow stripes pattern EA 457 (V2 93-4) ............................................................. (EM 12069) $300-450

**Bunn Special-Springfield, Ill.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism** 4th bright spotted pattern ca 1899
21RJ-HN5L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ....................... (EM 12070) $250-350
21RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ....................... (EM 12071) $150-175

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted**-over **Temperature, 6 Pos., Isochronism** in the form of a "flag" 4th bright spotted pattern ca 1912
21RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ........................ (EM 12072) $300-400

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted-D.R.** 4th bright spotted pattern
21RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ....................... (EM 12073) $300-400

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted**- over **Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism** in the form of a "flag"-**D.R.** 4th bright spotted pat. ca 1912 (V2 93-5)
21RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ....................... (EM 12074) $350-500

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions Isochronism-D.R.** 4th bright spotted pat. ca 1905
21RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ........................(EM 12075) $300-400

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted**- over **Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism** in the form of a "flag" -**Double Roller** 4th bright spotted pat. ca 1912
21RJ-HN5L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ........................(EM 12076) $500-700
21RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ........................(EM 12077) $300-400

**Bunn Special-Springfield, Ill.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted to Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** 4th bright spotted pat. ca 1905
21RJ-HN5L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ........................(EM 12078) $400-600
21RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457(79-42)(V2 194-2) (EM 12079) $125-175

**Bunn Special-Springfield, Ill.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted to Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** 7th gold circular pattern ca 1905
21RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (V2 93-7) .......(EM 12080) $700-900

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** 4th bright spotted ca 1912
21RJ-HN5L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 (79-43) ...........(EM 12081) $400-600
21RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (79-42) (V2 93-8) (EM 12082) $150-200

**Bunn Special-Springfield, Ill.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted to 6 Positions-Extra** 8th gold circular pattern ca 1905
21RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (79-42) (V2 93-9) (EM 12083) $900-1250

**Bunn Special-Springfield, Ill.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted to Temperature, 6 Positions,**
**Isochronism-Double Roller-Extra** ca 1907
21RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" 7th gold circular pattern EA 457 (V2 94-1) ......................................................... (EM 12084) $1000-1500
21RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" 8th gold linear/ circular pattern EA 457 ........................................................................... (EM 12085) $1000-1500

### 21-JEWELS "BUNN SPECIAL" 16-SIZE

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, Six Positions-D'bl Roller** 1st bright spotted pattern ca 1914
21RJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 471 (V2 124-2) .....(EM 12086) $400-500

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-Adjusted Temp. & Six Pos'ns-21 Jewels-Double Roller** 2nd fishscale pattern ca 1914
21RJ-HN8L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 469 (V2 124-3) (EM 12087) $2000-2500

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, Six Positions-Double Roller** 2nd fishscale pattern ca 1914
21RJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 471 (V2 212-2) .....(EM 12088) $250-300

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. & Six Positions-Double Roller** 4th rayed pattern ca 1915
21RJ-HN8L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 469 (V2 124-4) (EM 12089) $2000-2500

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adj. Temp. & 6 Positions-....................................................Double Roller** 4th rayed pattern ca 1916
21RJ-HN8L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 469 (V2 124-5) (EM 12090) $1500-2000

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, Six Positions-Double Roller** 4th rayed pattern ca 1915
21RJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 471 (V2 124-6) .....(EM 12091) $125-175
With Charles DeLong escapement: Estimate ................ (EM 12092) $2500-3000

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Double Roller** ca 1917
21RJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" 4th rayed EA 471 ........(EM 12093) $125-175
21RJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" 6th gold plated EA 471 (V2 front cover) ............................................................ (EM 12094) $800-1000

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Double Roller** 7th pinwheel pattern ca 1919
21RJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 471 one known . (EM 12095) $Not valued

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-21 Jewels-Double Roller-Motor Barrel 60** Type I, 4th rayed ca 1925
21RJ-ON14L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 477 (V2 124-7)(80-33) (EM 12096) $200-250

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Double Roller-Motor Barrel 60-Sixty Hour** Type II, 4th rayed pattern ca 1926

21RJ-ON14L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 477 (V2 124-8) ....(EM 12097) $200-250

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Double Roller-Motor Barrel-Sixty Hour** Type III, 4th rayed pattern ca 1926

21RJ-ON14L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 477 (V2 124-9, 217-1, 219-4) ..........(EM 12098) $200-250

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Double Roller-Motor Barrel-Sixty Hour-Elinvar** Type IIIE 4th rayed pattern

21RJ-ON15L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S-E" EA 478 ca 1928 Estimate..........(EM 12099) $1000-1200

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Six positions-...............Double Roller-Motor Barrel-Sixty Hour** Type III, 4th rayed ca 1929

21RJ-ON14L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 477 ..........(EM 12100) $200-250

### 21-JEWEL "BUNN SPECIAL" "161", "161A" 16-SIZE

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch, Springfield-21 Jewels-161-** on barrel bridge **Sixty Hour-** on train bridge **Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Motor Barrel-Double ..........Roller** Type I, 4th rayed ca 1930

21RJ-ON14L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S-161" EA 477 (V2 125-1) ..(EM 12101) $300-500

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch, Springfield-21 Jewels-** on train bridge **Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Motor Barrel-Sixty Hour-161-** on barrel bridge **Double Roller** Type II, 4th rayed pattern ca 1930

21RJ-ON14L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S-161" EA 477 (V2 125-2) ..(EM 12102) $300-500

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch, Springfield-21 Jewels-** on train bridge **Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Motor Barrel-Sixty Hour-161-** on barrel bridge **Elinvar-** on balance cock **Double Roller** uncut balance Type IIE 4th rayed pattern ca 1931

21RJ-ON15L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S-161E" EA 478 (V2 125-3) (EM 12103) $400-600

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch, Springfield-23 Jewels-** on train bridge **Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Motor Barrel-Sixty Hour-161-** on barrel bridge **Elinvar** on balance cock **Double Roller** uncut balance Type IIE 4th rayed pattern ca 1931

21RJ-ON15L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S-161E" (FV) EA 478 ....(EM 12104) $400-600

Note: This watch is a factory variant (FV) from a run of 161E movements. It is 23 rather than 21 jewels and is marked as such although the barrel bridge is marked 161

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch, Springfield-21 Jewels-Elinvar-** on train bridge **Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Motor Barrel-Sixty Hour-161A-** on barrel bridge **Double .............Roller** uncut balance Type IIEB, 5th interrupted ray pattern ca 1932

21RJ-ON15L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S-161A" EA 478 (V2 125-4) (EM 12105) $350-550

21RJ-ON15L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S-161A" (FV) EA 478 (V2 125-5) ..........(EM 12106) $350-550

21RJ-ON15L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S-161A" (FV) EA 478 (V2 125-6) ..........(EM 12107) $350-550

**NOTE:** FV = Factory Variant

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch, Springfield-21 Jewels-Double Roller-** on train bridge **Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Motor Barrel-Sixty Hour-161A**-on barrel bridge- **Elinvar** on pillar plate (uncut balance) Type IIEP 5th interrupted ray pattern ca 1937

21RJ-ON15L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S-161A" EA 478 (V2 125-7) (EM 12108) $250-300

### 21-JEWEL "161B" "BUNN SPECIAL" 16-SIZE

**Bunn Special-Illinois Watch, Springfield-21 Jewels-Double Roller-** on train bridge- **Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Motor Barrel-Sixty Hour-161B**-on barrel bridge **Elinvar** on pillar plate (uncut balance) Type IIEP 5th interrupted ray pattern ca 1948

21RJ-ON15L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S-161B" EA 478 (V2 125-8).......... (EM 12109) $6000-8000

### "BUNN SPECIAL" 12-SIZE

**Bunn Special** See Illinois Watch Co. 21 Jewel Grade 279.. (EM 12110) $Not valued

**Burch, C.R.-Cooperstown, N.Y.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Newark) ca 1869

18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"NWC" EA 705 ..........(EM 12111) $250-300

**Burdick, The-Special-So. Boston, Mass.- 21 Jewels-Adjusted** (RRWI) (Hamilton) ca 1899

18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ..........(EM 12112) $150-200

18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 ..........(EM 12113) $150-200

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"924" EA 299 ..........(EM 12114) $60-80

18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ..........(EM 12115) $60-80

**Burger & Co.-Geneve** (Potter)

16S-21J-HN3*L-A-"AP" EA 728 ..........(EM 12116) $3000-3500

**Burgess Special-17 Jewels** (Hamilton)

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ..........(EM 12117) $60-80

18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ..........(EM 12118) $60-80

Burhans 7 Black Co.-Syracuse, N.Y. pin-set —see Dollar

EA 519 (Ingersoll) ..........(EM 12119) $25-35

**Burk, J.H.-Parkersburg, W.Va.** (S.Thomas)

18S-15J-OG3L-U-"XX" EA 807 ..........(EM 12120) $125-150

**Burke, John C.-New Tazwell, Tenn.** Escapement Model Estimate(EM 12121) $1200-1500

**Burkland, Otto-Mo Pac Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Dial:Otto Burkland

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"939" EA 300 (Hamilton) ca 1900....(EM 12122) $600-750

**Burkitt, J.W.-Arlington Heights, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1895

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"61" EA 453 ..........(EM 12123) $50-75

**Burkitt's Special-Arlington Heights, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1895

18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"65" EA 456..........(EM 12124) $50-75

Burklund, Otto-Osawatomie, Kans. on 18-size SSIC-GE-RN-Dial (Waltham)..........(EM 12125) $20-30

**Burklund, Otto-Osawatomie, Kans.-15 Jewels** (Elgin) ca 1897

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"169" EA 206 ..........(EM 12126) $65-85

Burlington Route as a herald (logo) trademark

16S-SS-GE-AM-RR-Dial (Elgin) (BE1 bk.cover) ..........(EM 12127) $500-800

16S-SS-GE-RR-Dial (Illinois) Estimate ..........(EM 12128) $500-800

**Burlington Route** as a herald (logo) trademark**-17 Jewels** (Rockford) (ca 1905)

16S-17J-HN3L-U-"570" EA 762 (78-108) ..........(EM 12129) $400-600

SS-GE-Dial: Curtis ..........(EM 12130) $50-75

**Burlington Route** in a rectangle **-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton)

18S-17J-ON1*L-T5PI-RRG"936" EA 299..........(EM 12131) $2000-2500

**Burlington Route-C.B.& Q.R.R. Standard-Adjusted** (Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad) SS-GE-RN-Factory Dial (Columbus)

18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"34" EA 183 (V1-171) ca 1888(EM 12132) $1000-1250

**Burlington Route Special-Galesburg, Ill-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-ART-Dial: Burlington Route as a herald (logo) Hamilton ca 1895

18S-17J-OT1*L-A-RRG"938" EA 299 ..........(EM 12133) $2000-2500

**Burlington Route Special-Galesburg, Ill.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN Factory Dial (probably wrong, see next listing) (Hamilton) ca 1896

18S-21J-OT1*L-T5PI-RRG"942" EA 299 ..........(EM 12134) $1500-2000

**Burlington Route Special-Galesburg, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN Dial: Wilbur Lanphear Co. (Hamilton) ca 1896

18S-17J-OT1*L-T5PI-RRG"938" EA 299 ..........(EM 12135) $1500-2000

**Burlington RR Special** (in rectangle) **Wilbur Lamphear-Galesburg Illinois-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Burlington RR Special in rectangle

18S-21J-ONSL-A-RRG"Swiss" EA none (Longines)....(EM 12136) $1500-1750

**Burlington Special** in a rectangle, resembling the C.B.& Q.R.R. herald (logo) **- Made by Hamilton Watch Co.-Adjusted-21 Jewels** ca 1902-1904 DS-GE-ART-RR- Dial: Burlington Special in a rectangle

18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ..........(EM 12137) $1250-1500

18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300(77-84)..........(EM 12138) $1250-1500

18S-21J-OT1*L-A-RRG"942" EA 299 ..........(EM 12139) $1250-1500

18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"943" EA 300 ..........(EM 12140) $1250-1500

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ..........(EM 12141) $1000-1250

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 ..........(EM 12142) $1000-1250

Dial only ..........(EM 12143) $250-300

**Burlington Special, Sutton's A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: as above

18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 (Hamilton) .....(EM 12144) $1250-1500

**Burlington Standard** with marked Hamilton 18-size dial, no other information available .......... (EM 12145) $Not valued

**Burlington Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. & 6 Positions-RR Model-Hy Moser & Co.-Made in Switzerland** Pressed DS-GE-AN-Dial: Burlington Bull Dog-Made in Switzerland Cased in YGF case marked *Burlington Watch Co., Chicago, USA Cashier, Made in Canada* with steam locomotive logo

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read **How Values Are Determined**, page 7 .

16S-21J-ONSL-T6PI-RRG"Swiss" EA none (complete watch)(EM 12146) $75-125

**Burlington Watch Co.-RR Model** (some) **-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temp & 6 Positions-Made in Switzerland** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Burlington (Swiss)

16S-21J-ONSL-AT6P-RRG"Swiss" ES 131 ........ (EM 12147) $125-150
15/14S-21J-ONSP-AT5P"Swiss" ES 131 ........ (EM 12148) $50-75

### BURLINGTON WATCH CO.

(by Illinois Watch Co.)

Research by:
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

Value includes the proper dial marked Burlington or including the word, "Burlington". All Burlington watches were sold, originally cased in gold-filled Burlington Watch Co.-marked cases, by an unidentified Chicago-based company (V2-295). Burlington Watch Co. watches were accepted in railroad time service by many railroads, notably the Union Pacific, until the early 1940's. For values of dials and cases see end of this section.

---

**Burlington Watch Co.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** ca 1907

16S-21J-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 (V2 263-5) ....(EM 12149) $400-500

**Burlington Watch Co., Chicago-21** or **19 Jewels-Double Roller-Adjusted to Temperature and Positions** ca 1907-1930

16S-21J-ON7P-TPI-"107" EA 468B ........ (EM 12150) $75-125
16S-21J-HN8L-TPI-RRG"107" EA 470B ........ (EM 12151) $75-125
16S-21J-ON9L-TPI-RRG"107" EA 472B (V2 263-6) ........ (EM 12152) $75-125
16S-21J-HN6P-TPI-"108" EA 466B (V2 263-7) ........ (EM 12153) $75-125
16S-21J-ON7P-TPI-"108" EA 468B ........ (EM 12154) $75-125
16S-21J-HN8L-TPI-RRG"108" EA 470B ........ (EM 12155) $75-100
16S-21J-ON9L-TPI-RRG"108" EA 472B (79-63) ........ (EM 12156) $75-100
16S-21J-ON9L-TPI-"806" EA 472B ........ (EM 12157) $75-100
16S-21J-ON9L-TPI-RRG-"809" EA 472B ........ (EM 12158) $75-100
16S-19J-HN8L-TPI-RRG"106" EA 470B (79-63) ........ (EM 12159) $75-100
16S-19J-ON9L-TPI-RRG"106" EA 472B ........ (EM 12160) $75-100
16S-19J-ON7P-TPI-"107" EA 468B ........ (EM 12161) $75-100
16S-19J-ON9L-RPI-RRG"107" EA 472B ........ (EM 12162) $75-100

**Burlington Watch Co.-Chicago** or **Chicago, U.S.A.-19 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature and Positions-Safety Pinion**

16S-19J-HN4L-T3PI-"185" EA 462 (79-63) ........ (EM 12163) $75-100
16S-19J-ON5L-T3PI-"185" EA 464 (V2 263-8) ........ (EM 12164) $75-100
16S-19J-HN8L-T3PI-"805" EA 469D ........ (EM 12165) $200-250
16S-19J-ON9L-T3PI-"805" EA 471D (V2 263-9) ........ (EM 12166) $75-100

**Burlington Watch Co.-U.S.A.** or **BWCo.** monogram **Chicago, U.S.A.-15, 17,** or **19 Jewels** The BWCo. monogram has only been seen on the Grade "174", Models 4 ........ and 5, with 19 jewels and appears to be scarce.

16S-19J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 (V2 264-1) ........ (EM 12167) $80-100
16S-19J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463 ........ (EM 12168) $80-100
16S-19J-ON5L-U-"175" EA 463 ........ (EM 12169) $60-80
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463 Estimate........ (EM 12170) $100-150
16S-15J-ON7P-U-"303" EA 468B Estimate ........ (EM 12171) $75-100
16S-11J-HN4L-U-"172" EA 461 ca 1894 Estimate........ (EM 12172) $75-100
16S-11J-ON5L-U-"172" EA 463 ca 1894 Not seen...... (EM 12173) $Not valued
0S-17J-ON1P-U-"37" EA 500 ........ (EM 12174) $20-40
0S-17J-HN2P-U-"37" EA 500A (V2 264-2) ........ (EM 12175) $20-40
3/0S-17J-HN3P-U-"36" EA 503 ........ (EM 12176) $15-30
3/0S-17J-HN4P-U-"36" EA 503A ........ (EM 12177) $15-30
6/0S-17J-ON1P-U-"904" EA 504 ........ (EM 12178) $15-30

**Burlington Watch Co., Chicago-Adjusted Temperature and Positions-19 or 21 Jewels**

12S-21J-ON3P-T3PI-"274" EA 487A ........ (EM 12179) $20-40
12S-21J-ON3P-T3PI-"275" EA 487A (V2 264-3) ........ (EM 12180) $20-40
12S-21J-HN4P-T3PI-"275" EA 489A ........ (EM 12181) $20-40
12S-19J-ON3P-T3PI-"224" EA 487A ........ (EM 12182) $20-40
12S-19J-ON3P-T3PI-"274" EA 487A ........ (EM 12183) $20-40
12S-19J-HN4P-T3PI-"274" EA 489A ........ (EM 12184) $20-40

---

### BURLINGTON DIALS

16S-DS-GE-RR-ART-Dial: Burlington Bull Dog (77-93) ...(EM 12185) $50-75
16S-DS-GE-RR-ART-Dial: Burlington ........(EM 12186) $25-40
16S-DS-GE-RR-ART-Dial: Burlington Special ........(EM 12187) $50-75
16S-DS-Metal Dial: Burlington ........(EM 12188) $10-15

---

### BURLINGTON CASES

16-size mint gold-filled hunting case ........(EM 12189) $100-150
16-size mint gold-filled open-face case ........(EM 12190) $60-80
16-size mint complete Burlington Bull Dog case, dial and mvt. (EM 12191) $250-300

**Burns & Gosser-Coshocton, O.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-AN-Dial: Burns & Gosser

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1906........(EM 12192) $50-75

**Burns Watch Co.-Coshocton, O.** (Illinois) ca 1896

18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 ........(EM 12193) $50-75

**Burpee, D.F.-Waterbury, Ct.** (S.Thomas) ca 1888

18S-16J-ON3L-A-RRG"196" EA 808 ........(EM 12194) $100-125

**Burr, C.A. Co.-Rochester, N.Y.** (Waltham) ca 1858

18S-15J-HG57B*K-A-RRG"AT&Co." EA 16 ........(EM 12195) $75-100

**Burr, F.H.-Waldoboro, Maine** Dial: F.H. Burr (Waltham) ca 1891

18S-11J-OG83P-U-"3" EA 27........(EM 12196) $25-40

**Burridge Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1901

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299........(EM 12197) $75-100

**Burritt, L.D.-Rochester, N.Y.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1904

16S-17J-ON5L-A-"186" EA 463........(EM 12198) $50-75

**Burritt, L.D.-Rochester, N.Y.** (S.Thomas) ca 1888

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"71" EA 806........(EM 12199) $40-60

Buster Brown Shoes —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) .....(EM 12200) $30-45
Buster Brown Shoes (early) —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ... (EM 12201) $75-100
Buster Brown Shoes (late) —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) (EM 12202) $25-40

**Buster & Loeche-Independence, Or.** (S.Thomas) ca 1904

18S-15J-HN9L-U-"207" EA 812A........(EM 12203) $40-60

**Butler, E. Roy-Can. Horo. Inst.-1897-No. 15** Student's watch

EA 794 Estimate........(EM 12204) $400-500

**Butler, J.P.M.-Trinidad, Col. (OMU)**

18S-XXJ-OXXX-X-"XX" EA unknown ........ (EM 12205) $Not valued

**Butler, J.P.M.& Son-Trinidad, Colo.** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same ca 1895

18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 (Hamilton)........(EM 12206) $250-300
18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300 (Hamilton) ........(EM 12207) $250-300
18S-16J-HN2*L-A-"933" EA 300 (Hamilton)........ (EM 12208) $1000-1200
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"927" EA 300 (Hamilton)........(EM 12209) $150-200

**Butler Special, The Edward B.** (sold by Butler Bros., Chicago ca 1905)

16S-17J-ON5L-A-"174" EA 463 ........(EM 12210) $60-80
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 (V2 296-7) ........(EM 12211) $60-80
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"175" EA 463 (V2 264-4) ........(EM 12212) $60-80

Butler Bros.,Chicago, Illinois, sold private label watches made by Illinois Watch Co., listed under their Butler Co. grade names. See Butler, Knapp, Scott and Stillwell. ca 1897-1908

**Butterfield Railway Watch-17 Extra Jewels-Fully Adjusted-Made for Butterfield and Guaranteed by Rockford Watch Co.** Multi-color Dial: Butterfield Railway Watch-........Sault Ste. Marie with Butterfield Herald ca 1900

18S-17J-OT7L-A-RRG"62A" EA 756 Estimate........ (EM 12213) $1250-1500

**Byel, T.E.-Sterling, Ill.** (Elgin) ca 1869

18S-13J-HG1K-U-"57" EA 205 ........(EM 12214) $30-40

**Byrd, Wm.C.-Memphis, Tenn.** (Elgin) ca 1869

18S-13J-HG1K-U-"57" EA 205 ........(EM 12215) $30-40

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

## CCC

C&W Special —see Dollar EA 524 (Ingersoll) ..........(EM 12216) $15-25

**C.& A. Special-E.K. Crothers-Bloomington, Ill.** (Chicago & Alton RR) (RRWI) (Illinois)
18S-21RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ca 1896 ......(EM 12217) $600-800

**C.& E.I.R.R.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Veach-Rossville, Ill. (Chicago & Eastern Illinois Railroad) (Rockford) ca 1908
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 ..........(EM 12218) $800-1000

**C.& E.I. R.R.-17 Jewels-Hamilton** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Jos. Coleman (Chicago & Eastern Illinois Railroad) (Hamilton) ca 1916
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ..........(EM 12219) $800-1000

**C.& N.W. R.R.-E.R.P. Shurley-Chicago** (Chicago & North Western RR) (New York)
18S-15J-HN4*K-A-RRG"Rail Way" EA 701 (V1-125) ca 1870(EM 12220) $600-800

**C.& O.-Rockford Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: C.& O. Special
18S-17J-ON9L-A-RRG"930" EA 758 ca 1904 (Rockford)....(EM 12221) $900-1000

**C.& O. Favorite** DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: Chas. F. Sentz, Covington & Clifton Forge, Va. (RRWI) (Chesapeake & Ohio Railway) (Illinois) ca 1900
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 (80-41)..........(EM 12222) $750-900
Dial only ..........(EM 12223) $250-350

**C.& O. Ry. Time Inspector-Will L. Fredeking-Hinton, W.Va.** DS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Chesapeake & Ohio Railway) (RRWI)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Hamilton) ..........(EM 12224) $1500-1750

**C.& O. Special-Adjusted-21 Ruby Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1898
16S-21RJ-HN4L-AP-RRG"179" EA 461 (79-66) ........(EM 12225) $1500-1750
16S-21RJ-ON5L-AP-RRG"179" EA 463 ..........(EM 12226) $1500-1750

**C.& O. Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-Adjusted** ca 1922
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"89" EA 457 (V2 264-8) ..........(EM 12227) $750-900
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 467 (V2 264-9) ..........(EM 12228) $250-300
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 ..........(EM 12229) $250-300
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 ..........(EM 12230) $100-125

**C.& O. Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-Dial: C.& O. Special (Rockford)
18S-17J-ON9L-A-"930" EA 758 ca 1902-1904..........(EM 12231) $500-600
Dial only ..........(EM 12232) $100-150

C.B.& Q. R.R. Watch on SS-HE-RN-Dial (Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad)
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"2" EA 452 (Illinois) ca 1882..........(EM 12233) $400-500

**C.A.L.J. Aurora Watch Co.** ca 1889
18S-11J-ON3P-U-2-½" EA 127 ..........(EM 12234) $75-100

C.M.& St.P.R'y Standard (Chicago, Milwaukee & St.Paul Railway) on SS-GE-AN-Dial
18S-17J-ON7L-TPI-RRG"180" EA 209 (Elgin) ca 1898..(EM 12235) $400-500

C.M.& St.P.R'y Standard (Chicago, Milwaukee & St.Paul Railway) on DS-GE-ART-Dial
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1895.....(EM 12236) $400-500

**C.N.R.R. Special-19 Jewels-Six Positions-Heat & Cold-Non Magnetic** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: Canadian Northern Special-Specially Adjusted
18S-7J-ONSX-U-"SIARR"ES 100 (Swiss Imitation American)..(EM 12237) $25-40

C.P.R.R. (Central or Canadian Pacific Railroad) SSIC-HE-RN Dial on **Aurora Watch** .......... **Co., Aurora, Ill.-EXTRA-11 Jewels** ca 1887
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"4" EA126 ..........(EM 12238) $200-300

Cadillac, The on 16-size Double-sunk Illinois dial only ca 1897 .(EM 12239) $30-50

**Cady, C.M.** —see Cornell Watch Co.

**Cady & Olmstead-Kansas City,** Mo. Dial unknown ca 1880-1920
18S-17J-HN2L-A-"47" EA 332 (Hampden) ..........(EM 12240) $40-60
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 (Illinois) ..........(EM 12241) $50-75
16S-16J-HN2A*P-U-"977" EA 304 (Hamilton) ca 1900 .....(EM 12242) $50-75

**Cady & Olmstead-Extra-Kansas City, Mo.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (circular band damaskeening) DS-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1895
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"938" EA 299 ..........(EM 12243) $400-500

**Cahill, T.F.-Spencer, Ind.-15 Jewels** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1898
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"2-½" EA 453..........(EM 12244) $50-75

**CaJacob, A.C.-Special-Wapakoneta, O.** Dial unknown ca 1898-1902
18S-11J-ON6L-U-"99" EA 457 (Illinois) ..........(EM 12245) $40-60
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 (Hamilton) ..........(EM 12246) $125-150
18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300 (Hamilton) (80-26) ....(EM 12247) $125-150

**Cal. Watch Co.-San Francisco-No. 8** SS-HE-RN-Dial: California Watch Co.
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"CWC" EA 175A ..........(EM 12248) $1250-1500

**Caldwell, George C.-Kansas City, Mo.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial unknown ca 1903
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 (Hamilton).......(EM 12249) $100-125

**Caldwell, Guy S.-Cortland, Ohio** like EA 799 Estimate....... (EM 12250) $300-400

**Caldwell, Jesse H.-Ravenden, Ark.** Dial unknown (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300..........(EM 12251) $40-60

**Caldwell, Robert-Couch, Mo.-17 Jewels** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1907
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299..........(EM 12252) $75-100

**Caldwell, J.E.& Co.-Philadelphia, Pa.** Dial unknown (Phila.)
18S-15J-HN5L-A-"Swiss" EA 719..........(EM 12253) $40-60

Calendar four dials with moon phase, Swiss
Mint complete gun metal case watch ..........(EM 12254) $100-125
Mint complete nickel case watch ..........(EM 12255) $100-125

**Calhoun & Co.-R.R. Special** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hampden) ca 1892
16S-17J-ON1L-A-RRG"D-106" EA 336 ..........(EM 12256) $250-300

**Calhoun, Geo. R.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-23RJ-HN5L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ..........(EM 12257) $1750-2000
NOTE: this may not be proper grade description

**Calhoun, Geo. R.& Co.-Nashville, Tenn.** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hampden) ca 1894
18S-23J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 333 ..........(EM 12258) $200-250
18S-15J-HN2L-X-"102" EA 206 (no dial) (Elgin) ca 1889 .(EM 12259) $40-60

**California** —see Otay W. Co.

**California Lady-Manf'd. Elgin, Ills.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Elgin) ca 1869
10S-11J-HG1K-U-"29" EA 245..........(EM 12260) $50-100

**California Watch-Manf'd Elgin, Ill.-Titus Bros.-Albany Or.**
SS-HE-RN-Dial: Titus Bros. ca 1871
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"57" EA 205 ..........(EM 12261) $250-350

**California Watch, The** (Swiss Imitation American)
16S-7J-ONSL-U-"SIA" EA none ..........(EM 12262) $10-20

### CALIFORNIA WATCH CO.

(See also Cornell W. Co.)
research by:
Adin E. Mathews (dec.) - Bernard Edwards
Col. George E. Townsend (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt

**California Watch Co.-San Francisco** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same ca 1875
18S-19J-HG1P-A-RRG"CWC" EA 188A ..........(EM 12263) $1750-2000
18S-11J-HG1K-U-RRG"CWC" EA 175A ..........(EM 12264) $1250-1500

**California Watch Co.-San Francisco-No.8** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same ca 1875
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"CWC" EA 175A ..........(EM 12265) $1000-1250

**California Watch Compagnie-Boston, Mass** US-RN-Dial
18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 55 (Swiss Imitation American). (EM 12266) $30-50

**Calmelet, Alex-Nebraska City, Neb.** Dial unknown (Rockford) ca 1890
18S-11J-HG3L-U-"XX" EA 752 ..........(EM 12267) $50-70

**Calvert, Thomas G.-Lexington, Ky.** Dial unknown (Elgin)
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"XXX" EA 205..........(EM 12268) $25-40

**Calumet, USA** Dial unknown (Trenton)
16S-7J-OG2*L-U-"201" EA 872 ..........(EM 12269) $30-50

**Cambridge Watch Co.-N.Y., USA** duplex esc. Dial unknown (Columbia) ca 1898
0S-7J-HN1L-U-"Spl" EA 852 ..........(EM 12270) $10-20
0S-4J-HN1L-U-"Spl" EA 852 ..........(EM 12271) $10-20

**Camden Watch Co.-Boston, Mass. #1205** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Camden Improved Watch Co. (Howard)
N/18S-15J-HG60K-U-"Spl" EA 369 ..........(EM 12272) $Not valued
NOTE: There also exists a Swiss Imitation American that looks similar.

**Cameron G.W.-Popular Bluff, Mo.-21** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank (Hamilton) ca 1901
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ..........(EM 12273) $80-100
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ..........(EM 12274) $50-75

**Camm, E.I.-Monmouth, Ill.** Dial unknown (Illinois) ca 1897
16S-11J-HN4L-U-"171" EA 461 ..........(EM 12275) $40-60

**Camm & Dorn-Johnstown, N.Y.** Dial unknown (Waltham) ca 1870
18S-15J-HG57B*K-A-"PSB" EA 16 ........ (EM 12276) $40-60

*Campbell Jewelry Company-Kansas City, Mo.*
on Ball 16-size silveroid loaner case ........ (EM 12277) $75-100

**Campe, R.B.-Wyalusing, Pa.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Newark) ca 1868
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG "XX" EA 705 ........ (EM 12278) $350-450

Campus —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ........ (EM 12279) $5-10

**Canada Watch Co.-Manitoba**
18S-11J-HNSK-U-"Swiss" like EA 205 ........ (EM 12280) $10-20

Canadian Elgin on 18-size DS-GE-24HR AN/RN-Dial ca 1900. (EM 12281) $Not valued

**Canadian Northern Special** Dial: same (S.Bend) ca 1908
18S-17J-ON2L-U-"347" EA 828........ (EM 12282) $300-350

**Canadian Pacific-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-HE-24HR-AN-RR-Dial: same (Hampden)
18S-17J-ON3L-AP-RRG"59" EA 333 (V1-144) ca 1891........(EM 12283) $700-900

**Canadian Pacific-A. Ross & Co.-Port Arthur, Ont.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-24HR-........AN/RN-Dial: Canadian Pacific (Hamilton) ca 1899
18S-17J-ON1*L-A- "926" EA 299 ........ (EM 12284) $300-400

**Canadian Pacific-A. Ross & Co.-Port Arthur, Ont.-17 Jewels-Adjusted-936** DS-GE-24HR-AN/RN-Dial: Canadian Pacific (Hamilton) ca 1899
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ........ (EM 12285) $1000-1200

**Canadian Pacific R.W.-Made For-Hampden Watch Co.-Canton, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Hampden Watch Co.** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Made Expressly for Canadian ........Pacific R.W.-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Hampden Watch Co. ca 1892
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"64" EA 333........ (EM 12286) $1250-1500
Silver O-F case with *Canadian Pacific R.W.* engraved on the front bezel ........ (EM 12287) $300-400
Dial only ........ (EM 12288) $200-300

Canadian Pacific Railroad on 18-size Hamilton dial ........ (EM 12289) $100-150

**Canadian Pacific Railway** in frosted shield with **Beaver** (pictured) **Waltham, Mass.-15, 17 or 21 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions** DS-GE-24HR-AN/RN-RR-Dial (Waltham) ca 1892-1903
18S-15J-ON83P-AP-RRG"35" EA 27 ca 1892 ........ (EM 12290) $450-600
18S-17J-HN83L-AP-RRG"AT&Co." EA 26A (78-103) . (EM 12291) $450-600
18S-17J-ON83P-AP-RRG"AT&Co." EA 27 (79-74)(V1-30) (EM 12292) $450-600
18S-17J-ON83L-AP-RRG"CPR" EA 27 ........ (EM 12293) $450-600
18S-21J-HN92L-A5P-RRG"CPR" EA 28 ........ (EM 12294) $700-900
18S-21J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"CPR" EA 29 ........ (EM 12295) $600-800
18S-17J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"CPR" EA 29 (78-103) ........ (EM 12296) $450-600
18S-17J-ON92P-A5P-RRG"CPR" EA 29 ........ (EM 12297) $450-600
16S-17J-ON08L-A5P-RRG"CPR" EA 41 (80-56) (V1-49) ....(EM 12298) $450-600
DS-GE-Dial: Hand-painted locomotive with CPR on Tender (79-74) ........ (EM 12299) $600-700

Canadian Railroad Trainman's Special on US-GE-AN-Dial (Swiss)
16S-17J-ONSP-U-"XX" EA (none)........ (EM 12300) $25-35

**Canadian Railway Time Service-Made For-Adjusted-17 Jewels** DS-GE-24HR-AN/RN-RR-Dial (Waltham) ca 1892-1903
18S-17J-HN83L-A-RRG"Crescent St." EA 26A (78-103) ......(EM 12301) $450-600
18S-17J-HN83L-A-RRG"AT&Co." EA 26A(79-74) ...... (EM 12302) $450-600
18S-17J-ON83P-A-RRG"Crescent St." EA 27 ........ (EM 12303) $450-600
18S-17J-ON83P-A-RRG"AT&Co." EA 27 (V1-84) ........ (EM 12304) $450-600

**Canadian Railway Time Service-Waltham, Mass.-17 Jewels -Adjusted 5 Positions** DS- GE-24HR-AN/RN-RR-Dial (Waltham) ca 1892-1903
18S-17J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"CRTS" EA 29(78-103) ....... (EM 12305) $450-600
18S-17J-ON92P-A5P-RRG"CRTS" EA 29 ........ (EM 12306) $450-600

Blackmer, E.R.-Fredericton,N.B. (New Brunswick) DS-GE-24HR-AN-Dial on above movement; dial only ........ (EM 12307) $100-150

**Canadian Railway Time Service-Made For-Waltham, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** DS-GE-24HR-AN/RN-Dial (Waltham) ca 1892-1903
16S-17J-ON08L-A5P-RRG"CRTS" EA 41 (80-55)(V1-49) ...(EM 12308) $600-800

**Canadian Railway Time Service-Made For-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-24HR-AN/RN-RR-Dial (Waltham) ca 1892-1903
18S-17J-HN83L-A-RRG"CRTS" EA 26A ........ (EM 12309) $450-600
18S-17J-ON83P-A-RRG"CRTS" EA 27 (V1-84) ........ (EM 12310) $450-600

**Canadian, The** SS-HE-RN Dial: Canada Watch Co. (Illinois) ca 1875
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"Mason" EA 453 ........(EM 12311) $50-75

**Canargua Valley** Dial unknown (Illinois) ca 1893
16S-15J-ON3L-U-"114" EA 460........(EM 12312) $40-60

**Canargua Valley-17 Jewels** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial Same (Illinois)
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457 ca 1895........(EM 12313) $35-45
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"172" EA 461 ca 1900........(EM 12314) $30-40

**Caneron, G.W.-Poplar Bluff, Mo.** DS-GE-RR-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ca 1901........(EM 12315) $125-150

**Cannonball Express** (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 ........(EM 12316) $25-45

**Canty & Goodenough-Watsonville, Cal.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"64" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1902........(EM 12317) $100-125

**Capitol-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1920-1924
16S-19J-ON9L-A3P-"706" EA 471 ........(EM 12318) $25-35
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 ........(EM 12319) $25-35
12S-21J-ON1P-A3P-"274" EA 483 ........(EM 12320) $30-50
12S-19J-ON3P-A-"406" EA 487 ........(EM 12321) $30-50
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 ........(EM 12322) $25-35

**Capitol-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, USA** ca 1924
16S-21J-ON7P-A3P-"606" EA 467 ........(EM 12323) $40-60

**Capitol City-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Rockford) ca 1904
18S-17J-OT9L-A-RRG"925" EA 758........(EM 12324) $80-100

*Capitol City Jlry. Co.-8* on back of Keystone Watch Case Co. BALL MODEL case
18S-17J-ON1AL-A-RRG"999" EA 140 ca 1897........(EM 12325) $400-500

Capitol Transit-Waltham Premier-21 Jewels on 16-size SSIC-GE-Montgomery RR-Dial
16S-21J-ON08L-A-"1621" EA 42 (ca 1941) ........(EM 12326) $200-250

**Capitol Watch Co.** (Illinois) ca 1886
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"100" EA 453........(EM 12327) $75-100

Capper, E. Bruce-Winchester, Va. on SS-HE-RN-Dial (Elgin) ca 1903
18S-7J-HN4L-U-"207" EA 206........(EM 12328) $35-50

**Capron, G.V.-Falls Village Conn.** Dial unknown (Rockford) ca 1879
18S-9J-HG2L-U-"19" EA 751........(EM 12329) $40-60

**Capron, Geo. V.-Falls Village, Conn.** Dial: same (S.Thomas) ca 1893
18S-15J-ON5L-U-"149" EA 810........(EM 12330) $50-70

Captain Marvel —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........(EM 12331) $250-300

Captain Marvel Jr. —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) .......(EM 12332) $250-300

Captain Midnight —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........(EM 12333) $250-300
Mint box and papers add ........(EM 12334) $75-100

Captain Scout —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ........(EM 12335) $15-25

Captian Scout compass in back —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll). (EM 12336) $75-95

**Carle, Wm. G.-Philadelphia, Pa.- 21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** Dial unknown (Illinois)
18S-21RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ca 1904........(EM 12337) $250-300

**Carlson & Anderson-Jamestown, N.Y.** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1893
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"114" EA 458 (79-69) ........(EM 12338) $40-60
16S-15J-ON3L-U-"114" EA 460 ........(EM 12339) $40-60

**Carpenter, C.E.-Horse Head, N.Y.** Dial unknown (Rockford) ca 1876
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"9" EA 750 ........(EM 12340) $50-75

**Carpenter, Chas. H.-Middleboro, Mass.-Extra** Dial unknown (Rockford) ca 1877
18S-9J-HG2L-U-"19" EA 751 ........(EM 12341) $40-60

**Carpenter, E.H.-Burlington, Iowa** SS-HE-RN-Blank Dial (Hampden) ca 1885
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"41" EA 332........(EM 12342) $35-50

**Carpenter, G.A.** (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 ........(EM 12343) $30-40

**Carpenter, J.E.-Southington, Conn.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial unknown (Aurora) ca 1890
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"22" EA 126 ........(EM 12344) $75-100
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"26" EA 126 ........(EM 12345) $75-100

Carr, J.F.-Portsmouth, O. on 16-size SS-GE-AN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1915
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487........(EM 12346) $20-30

**Carr, M.W.-Detroit, Mich.** Dial unknown (Illinois) ca 1874
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Currier" EA 452 ........(EM 12347) $30-50

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

**Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co.-Chicago, Ill.** sold Private Label watches made by Illinois, listed ....under their C.P.S.& Co. Grade names —see Moulton, Graham.

**Carter, G.A.-43 High Street-Haverhill** (Waltham) ca 1899

14S-7J-HG76K-U-"Export" EA 53 .... (EM 12348) $35-50

In original silver O-F English case .... (EM 12349) $75-100

**Carter Bros.-Portland, Me.**

18S-15J-OG?L-U-"XX" EA XXX .... (EM 12350) $40-60

**Cartier** Swiss .... (EM 12351) $Not listed

**Carthage Electric Railway** Dial: Deal Bros., Carthage, Mo. (Illinois) ca 1895

16S-11J-HN1L-U-"112" EA 458 .... (EM 12352) $350-400

Cascades, The-St. Louis 1904 World's Fair 7 Models —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll)

L Flag Dial-backwind .... (EM 12353) $125-150

D Cascade Dial-Jefferson & Napolean back .... (EM 12354) $150-200

DS Fancy Movement-Cascade Dial-Jefferson & Napolean back(EM 12355) $175-225

6S New England-Cascade Dial .... (EM 12356) $100-125

NOTE: 1904 St. Louis cases finished in gold, nickel, gunmetal and antique copper.

**Case, G.G.-Jackson, Mich.-21** or **17 Jewels** or blank **-Adjusted** or blank DS-GE-AN-Dial: same ca 1898-1900

18S-21RJ-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 (Hamilton) .... (EM 12357) $150-225

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 (Hamilton) .... (EM 12358) $125-150

18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 (Hamilton) .... (EM 12359) $125-150

18S-15J-HN5L-U-"99" EA 456 (Illinois) .... (EM 12360) $40-60

**Case, C.H.& Co.-Hartford, Conn.** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1899

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 (78-82) .... (EM 12361) $80-100

18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 .... (EM 12362) $125-150

18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 .... (EM 12363) $125-150

16S-17J-ON7*P-U-"HWW" EA 317 ca 1897 .... (EM 12364) $400-500

**Castor, Ed.-Waseca, Minn.** Dial: same ca 1898

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (Hamilton) .... (EM 12365) $70-90

Castritius Co.-Westerly, R.I. on SS-GE-ART-Dial with winding indicator (Rockford)

16S-17J-ON5P-A5P-RRG"655" Winding Ind. EA 765 ca 1910(EM 12366) $850-1100

**Caswell & Murch-Bridgeton, Me.-Patent** Dial unknown (Cornell) ca 1871

18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"JCA" EA 188 .... (EM 12367) $300-350

**Cates, Willis A.-Portland, Me.- 17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1900

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 .... (EM 12368) $75-100

18S-17J-HN-A-RRG"937" EA 300 .... (EM 12369) $75-1002*L

**Caulfield Watch-For Railway Service-15 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: Caulfield

18S-15J-HN2L-AP-RRG"12" EA 126 (Aurora) ca 1890 .. (EM 12370) $500-600

**Cavour** —see New England Watch Co.

**C.B.& Co.** monogram **Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1882

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 (79-67) .... (EM 12371) $50-75

**Centennial-Philadelphia** (Marion) ca 1875

18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"Spl"EA 896 (MK 175) Estimate .(EM 12372) $1500-2500

**Centennial-Philadelphia** case, movement & dial marked. Mint original silver case (Marion)

14S-11J-HG4*K-U-"DE" EA 898 (MK 175) ca 1876 ... (EM 12373) $1500-2500

**Centennial-Seth Thomas-Thomaston, Conn.-USA**

16S-7J-ON21*P-U-"332" EA 815 (80-87) .... (EM 12374) $40-60

in original factory nickel case .... (EM 12375) $80-100

12S-7J-ON22*P-U-"326" EA 816 .... (EM 12376) $20-40

4S-7J-ON26*P-U-"XXX" EA 822 .... (EM 12377) $15-35

in original factory nickel case .... (EM 12378) $40-60

**Central** (Illinois) ca 1920

12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 .... (EM 12379) $25-35

**Central City** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1895

18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 .... (EM 12380) $225-250

**Central City-Syracuse, N.Y.** (Hamilton) ca 1900

18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 .... (EM 12381) $225-250

**Central City Extra-Syracuse, N.Y.** S/N 719 (Hamilton) ca 1893

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 .... (EM 12382) $300-400

**Central Express-7 Jewels-3 Adjts-Heat & Cold-548** (Swiss American Market)

Imitation DS-GE-RN-Dial: same ca 1922

18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 97 .... (EM 12383) $25-40

18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 97 .... (EM 12384) $25-40

**Central Park-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1881-1883

18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"106" EA 453 .... (EM 12385) $125-175

18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"103" EA 453 .... (EM 12386) $75-100

18S-16J-ON3L-A-RRG"103" EA 454 .... (EM 12387) $75-100

**Central Park-Waltham, Mass.** (Waltham)

18S-15J-HG57B*K-A-"Central Park" EA 16 .... (EM 12388) $300-400

**Central Time-21 Jewels-3 Adjts-Heat & Cold** Double Plate (Swiss Imitation American)

Imitation DS-GE-RN-Dial: same ca 1922

18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 95 .... (EM 12389) $25-40

18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES XX .... (EM 12390) $25-40

**Century** or **Century U.S.A.** (S.Thomas)

18S-7J-ON10L-U-"98" EA 813 (V1-202)(77-31) .... (EM 12391) $30-50

18S-7J-OG10L-U-"X" EA 813 (79-87) .... (EM 12392) $30-50

18S-7J-HN11L-U-"99" EA 814 (V1-202) .... (EM 12393) $30-50

18S-7J-HG11L-U-"X" EA 814 .... (EM 12394) $30-50

18S-7J-ON12L-U-"X" EA 813B,C(V1-202)(80-87) .... (EM 12395) $30-50

18S-7J-OG12L-U-"X" EA 813B,C (79-87) .... (EM 12396) $30-50

18S-7J-HN13L-U-"X" EA 814A (V1-202) .... (EM 12397) $30-50

18S-7J-HG13L-U-"X" EA 814A .... (EM 12398) $30-50

US-GE-AN-Dial with Steam Locomotive (pictured) add.... (EM 12399) $20-50

Century of Progress 1833-1933 —see Dollar EA 510-540 ca 1933

(Ingersoll) .... (EM 12400) $125-150

**Cervine W.Co.** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES 84 .... (EM 12401) $25-40

**Chace, Geo. E.O.-New York** S/N 55,302 (Marion) ca 1873 Personal watch of Geo. Chace of Sloan & Chace, builders of watch machinery. In original 14K gold hunting case (MK 122)

16S-15J-HN3*X-U-"Spl" EA 897 .... (EM 12402) $2500-3000

**Chaldain, E.-Wooster, O.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1877

18S-9J-HG1K-U-"Hoyt" EA 452 .... (EM 12403) $35-50

**Challenge-R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.-17 Jewels**

18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 .... (EM 12404) $75-100

**Chalmers-Chicago-Guaranteed Eleven Jewels** Dial: Engine Special with or without picture of High Wheel Steam Locomotive (N.Y.Standard) ca 1905

18S-11J-ON8*P-X-"361" EA 653 .... (EM 12405) $30-50

**Chamberlin, W.C.-Jeweler-New Westminster, B.C.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-24HR-ART-Dial: .... W.C. Chamberlin (Hamilton) ca 1904

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 .... (EM 12406) $75-100

**Chambers, J.B.& Co.-Special-Adjusted** (Hampden) ca 1891

18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"44" EA 332 .... (EM 12407) $50-75

18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"48" EA 332 .... (EM 12408) $60-80

**Chambers, J.B.& Co.-Chicago** ca 1896

18S-15J-HN8L-U-"83" EA 757 (Rockford) .... (EM 12409) $40-60

18S-11J-HN1K-U-"30" EA 331 (Hampden) .... (EM 12410) $30-45

Champion on 8-size SS-GE-RN Waltham Dial .... (EM 12411) $20-25

Champion (early) —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .... (EM 12412) $40-60

Champion (late) —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .... (EM 12413) $5-10

**Champion-Canton, Ohio** (Hampden)

18S-7J-HG2L-U-"Ch" EA 332 (V1-153)(76-42) .... (EM 12414) $25-45

18S-7J-HN2L-U-"Ch" EA 332 (2-18) .... (EM 12415) $25-45

18S-7J-OG3L-U-"Ch" EA 333 (2-18) .... (EM 12416) $25-45

18S-7J-ON3L-U-"Ch" EA 333 (V1-155)(2-21) .... (EM 12417) $25-45

18S-7J-ON3P-U-"Ch" EA 333 .... (EM 12418) $25-45

18S-7J-HG4L-U-"Ch" EA 334 (2-21) .... (EM 12419) $25-45

18S-7J-HN4L-U-"Ch" EA 334 (V1-130)(2-21) .... (EM 12420) $25-45

**Champion-Canton, O.-H** in a **Flag** (Hampden)

16S-7J-OG1L-U-"Ch" EA 336 (2-21) (80-65) ca 1904 .... (EM 12421) $25-35

16S-7J-HG2L-U-"Ch" EA 337 (2-21) ca 1898-1904 .... (EM 12422) $25-35

16S-7J-OG2L-U-"Ch" EA 338 (2-21) ca 1904 .... (EM 12423) $25-35

16S-7J-HG3L-U-"Ch" EA 337 (2-21) (76-38) ca 1905 .... (EM 12424) $25-35

16S-7J-HN3L-U-"Ch" EA 337 (2-25) ca 1908-1916 ......... (EM 12425) $30-40
16S-7J-HN3P-U-"Ch" EA 337 (2-25) ca 1917 .................... (EM 12426) $30-40
16S-7J-OG3L-U-"Ch" EA 338 (2-25) ca 1905 .................. (EM 12427) $25-35
16S-7J-ON3L-U-"Ch" EA 338 (2-25) ca 1917 .................. (EM 12428) $30-40
16S-7J-ON3P-U-"Ch" EA 338 (2-25) ca 1906-1917 .......... (EM 12429) $30-40

**Champion-Columbus Watch Co.-Columbus, Ohio-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"Ch" EA 183 ........................................ (EM 12430) $35-55
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"Ch" EA 183 (V1-174)(77-35) .............. (EM 12431) $35-55
18S-15J-OG3L-A-"Ch" EA 184 ........................................ (EM 12432) $35-55
18S-15J-ON3L-A-"Ch" EA 184 (V1-174) ......................... (EM 12433) $35-55

**Champion-Waltham, Mass.** Dial: Champion (Waltham) ca 1879
18S-11J-HN77K-U-"WE" EA 24 (V1-85) ....................... (EM 12434) $75-100
18S-11J-HG77L-U-"WE" EA 24 ......................................... (EM 12435) $50-75

**Champion, The-Empire Watch Co.** (Q12) (Marion) ca 1876
18S-7J-HG1*K-U-"RE" EA 894A (MK 178) ................. (EM 12436) $250-300
18S-7J-HG2*K-U-"Spl" EA 896 .................................... (EM 12437) $250-300

**Champion, The-New York** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Empire City Watch Co. (Q12) (Marion) .................................. 18S-7J-HG1*K-U-"32" EA 894A (MK 178) ca 1876 (EM 12438) $250-300
18S-7J-HG2*K-U-"34" EA 896 ca 1876.......................... (EM 12439) $250-300

**Champlain** (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 .......................................... (EM 12440) $5-10

**Chance & Rose-Canton, O.-Anti Magnetic Hairspring** (Fredonia) ca 1884
18S-15J-HN2*L-A-RRG"4" EA 278............................... (EM 12441) $175-225

**Chancellor** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HNSP-U-"SIA" ES 56 ........................................ (EM 12442) $25-40
18S-11J-ONSP-U-"SIA" ES 56 ........................................ (EM 12443) $25-40

**Channing, Geo.-Marion, N.J.** —see USWCo., Marion, N.J.

**Chapman & Armstrong-Galesburg, Ill.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-21RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (79-42)....... (EM 12444) $350-400

**Chapman & Gale-Special-Norfolk, Va.-Rockford Watch Co.**
18S-15J-HN3L-A-RRG"43" EA 752 (80-105) .................. (EM 12445) $60-80

**Charlie, Prince** —see Prince Charlie

**Charmilles-Geneve Brevet** (Potter)
16S-7J-ON1*P-"Dollar" EA 176 (2-125) ........................... (EM 12446) $50-75
In mint original nickel case ............................................ (EM 12447) $200-400

**Chatelain & Golden-Virginia & Carson** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Waltham) ca 1889
18S-11J-HN83P-U-"3" EA 26A ...................................... (EM 12448) $200-300

**Chatteron, Crife** (Illinois) ca 1883
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"103" EA 453 ............................... (EM 12449) $75-100

**Chatterton-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1890
8S-7J-HN2L-U-"151" EA 497 ............................................ (EM 12450) $20-30

**Chautauqua-Seth Thomas-Thomaston, Conn.** ca 1896
18S-15J-ON5L-U-"159" EA 810 (77-81) ........................ (EM 12451) $200-250
6S-15J-HN14L-U-"Spl" EA 818 .................................... (EM 12452) $100-125

**Cheney, A.A.-Brooklin, Mass.-Patent** Dial unknown (Newark) ca 1868
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-RRG"EB" EA 705 (80-45)............... (EM 12453) $300-350

Cheney, E.E.-Nashua, N.Y. on SSIC-HE-RN-Dial (Aurora) ca 1885
18S-15J-OG3P-U-"13" EA 127 ........................................ (EM 12454) $100-125

**Cheney, E.E.-Nashua, N.Y.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial unknown (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ........................... (EM 12455) $150-175
18S-16J-ON1*L-A-RRG"932" EA 299 ca 1894 ............ (EM 12456) $800-1000

**Chesapeake & Ohio Favorite-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (Should have .. Chas. F. Sentz, Covington & Clifton Forge, Va. (RRWI) dial) (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-17RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 .................... (EM 12457) $800-1000

**Chesapeake & Ohio-Railroad Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: Will L. or W.L. Fredeking, Hinton, W. Va. (RRWI) (Hamilton) ca 1902
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 (80-40) .......... (EM 12458) $1250-1500
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 ....................... (EM 12459) $1250-1500
Dial only ............................................................................ (EM 12460) $350-500

**Chesapeake & Ohio-Railway Special** on barrel bridge **-C.& O.-Railway Special** on main ...................................plate **-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial unknown (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ....................... (EM 12461) $1250-1500

**Chesapeake & Ohio-RR** Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1920
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"89" EA 457 ............................... (EM 12462) $400-500

**Chesapeake & Ohio-Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 (80-26) ........... (EM 12463) $1250-1500

**Chesapeake & Ohio Special-21** or **17 Ruby Jewels** or **Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-RR- Dial: Keller & George, Charlottesville, Va. or Will L. Fredeking, Hinton, W. Va. (both ................................................................................RRWI) (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-21RJ-ON6L-A6P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ............. (EM 12464) $2200-2500
18S-17RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 ................. (EM 12465) $1800-2000
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 ........................... (EM 12466) $1000-1250
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"65" EA 454 ........................... (EM 12467) $1000-1250
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457 ........................... (EM 12468) $1000-1250
Dial only ..............................................................................(EM 12469) $350-450

**Chesapeake & Ohio Special-24 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: Fredeking & Sentz, Clifton Forge, Va. (both RRWI) (Illinois) ca 1897
18S-24RJ-OT6L-A5P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (79-47) (EM 12470) $3000-3500
Dial only ..............................................................................(EM 12471) $350-450

**Chesapeake & Ohio Special Favorite-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-RR-Dial: R.H. Smith, Hinton, W.Va. (RRWI) (V2 264-7) (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-21RJ-ON6P-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (V2 264-6) .(EM 12472) $2,000-2,500
Dial only ..............................................................................(EM 12473) $350-450

**Chesapeake & Ohio Special-666-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Factory Dial (Illinois)
18S-17J-HN5L-A- RRG"64" EA 456 ca 1897..................(EM 12474) $500-75

**Chesapeake & Ohio Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-RR-Dial: W.L. Fredeking-Hinton & Clifton Forge, Va. (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-17J-ON4P-A-RRG"65" EA 455 .......................... (EM 12475) $1000-1250
Dial only ..............................................................................(EM 12476) $250-300

## CHESHIRE WATCH CO.

Research by:
Col. George E. Townsend (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt
Mike Harrold

---

**Cheshire Watch Co.-Cheshire, Conn.-Patented**
20S-7J-HG1P-U-"20" EA 177 ..............................................(EM 12477) $50-75
18S-7J-OG2L-U-"21" EA 178 (2-188) ................................(EM 12478) $50-75
18S-7J-HG3L-U-"21" EA 178A ...........................................(EM 12479) $50-75
In mint original nickel SB&B case ....................................(EM 12480) $100-200

**Chester-Lancaster, Pa.** (Keystone) ca 1885
18S-11J-HG3*L-U-"25" EA 561.........................................(EM 12481) $75-100

**Chester, Andrew-Willimantic, Conn.** Dial unknown (Marion) ca 1867
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"CH" EA 894......................................(EM 12482) $200-250

**Cheydleur, B.H.-Official Watch Inspector** Dial: B.H. Cheydleur (Rockford)
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"XX" EA 758 ca 1913 ........................(EM 12483) $500-600

Cheydleur, B.H.-Norwich, N.Y.
on 18-size Columbus SS-GE-ART-Dial only.........................(EM 12484) $25-45

Cheydleur, B.H.-Watch Inspector- Norwich, N.Y.
on 18-size South Bend SS-GE-ART-Dial only ......................(EM 12485) $25-45
on 6-size Waltham 15J HN90P-U-"Seaside" EA 99 ca 1908(EM 12486) $25-45

Cheydleur, B.H.-Watch Inspector- Norwich, N.Y.-Waltham
on 16-size Waltham Up-Down Indicator Dial only (80-74) .... (EM 12487) $250-300

**Chicago-15 Jewels** with cut away barrel & balance bridges DS-GE-RN-Dial: Chicago ..............................................................................(78-84) (Columbus) ca 1890
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"34" EA 183 (78-84)(V1-172) ............(EM 12488) $150-175
Dial only ..............................................................................(EM 12489) $50-75

**Chicago-USA-Adjusted 23 Jewels** Steam Locomotive (pictured) on dial & movement
16S-7J-HN2*P-U-"90" EA 663 (N.Y.Standard)...................(EM 12490) $25-50
16S-7J-ON3*P-U-"91" EA 664 (N.Y.Standard)..................(EM 12491) $25-50

Chicago Exposition 1933 —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ..... (EM 12492) $125-150
Mint box and papers add .........................................................(EM 12493) $35-50

**Chicago W.Co.-Chicago, Ill.** (Waltham) ca 1867
18S-11J-HG57B*K-U-"PSB" EA 16 ...................................(EM 12494) $50-75

**Chicago W.Co.-Patent** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIA" like EA 24 ...................................(EM 12495) $10-25

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

**Chicago Watch Co.** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-12J-HNSL-"SIA" (80-23) ........ (EM 12496) $10-30

**Chicago Watch Co.-Chicago** (English-US Market)
18S-11J-HGEK-U-"Eng" like EA 15 ........ (EM 12497) $15-30

**Chicago Watch Co.-Chicago, Ill.** Dial: same (Waltham) ca 1868
18S-11J-HG57B*K-U-"PSB" EA 16 ........ (EM 12498) $50-75

**Chicago Watch Co.-Chicago, Ill's-Patented** Dial: Chicago Watch Co. June 19,1866, ........ Feb 11, 1868 (Newark) ca 1868
18S-15J-HG2*L-U-"AW" EA 706 ........ (EM 12499) $550-650

**Chief, The-Elgin Natl. Watch Co.** ca 1876-1878
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"60" EA 205 ........ (EM 12500) $40-60
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"9" EA 206 ........ (EM 12501) $40-60

**Chief Inspector's Office-B.& M.R.R.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Boston & Maine RR)
various numbers on barrel bridge, e.g., 43, 54 Factory Dial (Waltham) ca 1901
18S-17J-ON83P-A-RRG"PSB" EA 27 ........ (EM 12502) $750-1000

**Chieftan-Springfield, Ill.** gold-plated and damaskeened (Illinois) ca 1884
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"Columbia" EA 454 ........ (EM 12503) $75-100
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"3" EA 452 ........ (EM 12504) $50-75

**Child, L.& F.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Elgin) ca 1874
10S-11J-HN1L-U-"22" EA 243 ........ (EM 12505) $10-20

**Child, W.W.-Jackson, Mich.** Dial: same (Newark) ca 1870
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"WC" EA 705 ........ (EM 12506) $300-400

**Childs, C.C.-Pittsfield, Mass.-Patent-Full Jewel'd** (Cornell) ca 1871
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"JE" EA 188 (80-45) ........ (EM 12507) $300-350

Childs, Geo. C.-Philadelphia on 16-s Hamilton DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial (EM 12508) $20-40

**Childs, Geo. E.-Flint, Mich.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1900
17S-17J-ON1P-A-"974" EA 303 ........ (EM 12509) $40-60

**Chipman Jewelry Co.-Provo, Utah** (Illinois) ca 1889
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"IWC" EA 453 ........ (EM 12510) $20-30

**Chipman Jewelry Co.-Provo, Utah-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1900
16S-17J-ON1A*P-A-"974" EA 303 ........ (EM 12511) $40-60

**Chittenden, G.W.-Osborne, Kans.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Rockford) ca 1910
18S-17J-ON9L-A-"930" EA 758 ........ (EM 12512) $50-75

**Choende, B.I.-Chicago, Ill.** Dial unknown (Illinois) ca 1894
16S-16J-HN1L-A-RRG"116" EA 458 ........ (EM 12513) $40-60

**Christensen, P.M. Jeweler-Exira, Ia.** Dial unknown (Elgin) ca 1897
18S-7J-HN2L-U-"171" EA 206 ........ (EM 12514) $60-80

**Christophersen & Amundsen-Menominee, Mich.** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"60" EA 453 ca 1892 ........ (EM 12515) $35-50

**Christophersen & Holth-Menominee, Mich.-Adjusted** (or blank) SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: ........ same with Woodsman log-Roman numerals (Illinois)
18S-15J-OG4P-A-RRG"5" EA 455 ca 1891 ........ (EM 12516) $100-125
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"114" EA 458 ca 1890 ........ (EM 12517) $40-50

**Critzer Bros.-San Antonio, Tex.-Adjusted** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Aurora)
18S-15J-ON3L-A-"8" EA 127 ca 1886 ........ (EM 12518) $100-150

CHRONODROMETER OR SPORTING WATCH —see **Appleton Tracy & Co.-Waltham, Mass.**

Chronometer —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ........ (EM 12519) $5-10

**Chronometer** SS-HE-AN-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 ........ (EM 12520) $75-100

**Chronometer-Brequet-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Rockford) ca 1904
18S-17J-ON9L-A-"925" EA 758 (80-105) ........ (EM 12521) $100-125

**Chronometer-Chicago-15 Jewels-Adjusted** (Aurora) ca 1890
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"113" EA 128 (80-74) ........ (EM 12522) $300-350

**Chronometer-Dueber** Dial: Dueber (Swiss contract)
18S-19J-ONSL-A-"Detent Chronometer" EA 330
(V1-146)(78-80) ........ (EM 12523) $900-1000
Complete with silver O-F case & wood box Estimate ... (EM 12524) $2000-2500

**Chronometer-H.W.Co.** monogram **-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Three or Five Positions-Double Roller** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Hampden Watch Co.
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"115" EA 341 ........ (EM 12525) $150-200
16S-21J-ON5L-A3P-"115" EA 341 ........ (EM 12526) $100-125
16S-21J-ON5P-A3P-"115" EA 341A (V1-137) ........ (EM 12527) $100-125

**Chronometer-Springfield, Ill.** Dial: W.& R. in monogram (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 (79-50) ........ (EM 12528) $100-125

**Chronometer-Springfield, Ill.-Brequet Spring-15 Jewels-Illinois Watch Co.**
SS-GE-24HR-Factory Dial ca 1893
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"61" EA 453 (V2 265-1) ........ (EM 12529) $100-125

**Chronometer-Waltham, Mass.** ca 1862
18S-15J-HG59K-A-RRG"PSB" EA 19 ........ (EM 12530) $1500-1750

**Chronometer Nacional** (Rockford) ca 1904
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"559" EA 761 ........ (EM 12531) $75-100

**Chronometro-Superior-Rockford** (Rockford) ca 1897
18S-15J-HN8L-U-"83" EA 757 ........ (EM 12532) $100-125

**Chronometro-Adjustado A' Temperaturas-R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.-Adjusted**
18S-15J-ON7L-A-"87" EA 756 ca 1898 ........ (EM 12533) $100-125

**Chronometro Supremo-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham-21 Jewels-Adjusted** etching of the **sun** on some movements SS-GE-RRT-Dial: Chronometro Supremo-Waltham, Mass.
18S-21J-HT92L-A-RRG"Spl" EA 28 ca 1895 ........ (EM 12534) $500-600
18S-21J-ON92L-A-RRG"Spl" EA 29 ........ (EM 12535) $400-500
16S-21J-HN99P-A-RRG"CS" EA 40 ........ (EM 12536) $250-300
16S-21J-ON99P-A-RRG"CS" EA 41 (V1-50) ........ (EM 12537) $200-250

**Chronometro Victoria-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham** SS-GE-Dial: Chronometro Victoria, A.W.W.Co., Waltham etching of the sun on some movements
16S-15J-HN88P-U-"CV" EA 36 ........ (EM 12538) $100-125
16S-15J-HN99P-U-"CV" EA 40 (V1-50) ........ (EM 12539) $150-200
16S-15J-ON99P-U-"CV" EA 41 ........ (EM 12540) $150-200
14S-15J-ON97P-X-"CV" EA 75 (V1-50) ........ (EM 12541) $75-100
0S-15J-HX00P-U-"CV" EA 105 ........ (EM 12542) $20-30
0S-15J-OX00P-U-"CV" EA 106 ........ (EM 12543) $20-30
0S-15J-HX91P-U-"CV" EA 107 ........ (EM 12544) $20-30
Dial only ........ (EM 12545) $20-30
Mint SB&B O-F 20-Yr. case with etching of the *sun* inside back lid (EM 12546) $50-75

**Chronometro Victoria-New York** (Columbus) ca 1895
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"46" EA 185 (V1-173) ........ (EM 12547) $125-150

**Chronos** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1911
16S-15J-HN6P-U-"303" EA 465 ........ (EM 12548) $30-50
12S-21J-ON1P-A-"299" EA 484
12S-17J-ON3P-U-"44" EA 487 (79-70) ........ (EM 12549) $20-30

**Cincinnati Enquirer-U.S. Watch Co.-Marion, N.J.** (private label for a newspaper) ca 1869
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"FU" EA 894 ........ (EM 12550) $450-550
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"FU" EA 894 (MK 195) ........ (EM 12551) $450-550

**Cincinnati Gazette-U.S. Watch Co.-Marion, N.J.-Extra Jeweled** (private label for a newspaper) ca 1873 (MK 195)
18S-15J-HN1*K-A-"DE" EA 894 (80-69) ........ (EM 12552) $450-550
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"DE" EA 894 ........ (EM 12553) $450-550
18S-7J-HG1*K-U-"RE" EA 894 ........ (EM 12554) $450-550

**City of Chester-1886** (Wheeler's Regulator) DS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1886
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"100" EA 453 ........ (EM 12555) $75-100

*Civil War General portrait* engraved on back & *early steam locomotive* on front of silver case. Cheap 18-size lepine bridge-style Swiss keywing movement. Complete watch with ........ some case wear
(EM 12556) $150-200

**Clark, Albert** —see New York Watch Co.

**Clark, C.A.-Smithfield, W.Va.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1904
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ........ (EM 12557) $150-200

Clark, C.L.-The Northwestern Line trademark herald (logo) on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Chicago and North-Western Railway) (Hamilton) ca 1906
18S-21RJ-ON1*L-A5P-RRG "940" EA 299 ........ (EM 12558) $500-750

Clark, E.S.-Sandwich, Mass. on SS-GE-AN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1892
16S-7J-OG3L-U-"110" EA 460 ........ (EM 12559) $25-40

**Clark, George A.-Lorain, O.** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 ........ (EM 12560) $25-40

**Clark, J.C.-Big Rapids, Mich.** Dial: same (Waltham) ca 1890

18S-15J-HN83L-A-RRG"25" EA 26A.................................. (EM 12561) $40-60

**Clark, Uri-Ithaca, New York** Dial unknown (Cornell) ca 1873

18S-15J-HG1K-U-"GFR" EA 188.................................. (EM 12562) $300-350

**Clark, Wm. E.-Boston, Mass.**

18S-11J-HGSK-U-"Swiss" like EA 15 .................................. (EM 12563) $25-40

**Clark Brothers-Rutland, Vt.** Dial unknown (Waltham) ca 1857

18S-15J-HG57B*K-A-RRG"AT&Co." EA 16 ................ (EM 12564) $250-300

**Clark & True-Middletown, Conn.** Dial unknown (Hamilton) ca 1894

18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299.................................. (EM 12565) $125-150

**Clark, Arthur-Hood River, Oregon-17 Jewels** (Rockford) ca 1909

18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758.................................. (EM 12566) $40-60

Clark, Giddings & Co.-Railroad Standard-Sterling, Ill. on DS-GE-RN Dial (Hamilton)

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 ca 1900.............. (EM 12567) $250-300

Clark, Truman C.-Edella, Pa. on 18-size SS-GE-RN-Dial (S.Thomas) (EM 12568) $20-30

**Clarke, W.A., Jr.-Lynn, Mass.** US-HE-RN Dial: blank (Waltham) ca 1878

18S-11J-HN77K-U-"Ellery" EA 24 .................................. (EM 12569) $40-50

**Clarkson, S.N.-Non-Magnetic-Adjusted** frosted nickel Dial: S.N.Clarkson-Chicago

18S-15J-HN83L-A-RRG"35" EA 26A (Waltham) ca 1890 .....(EM 12570) $100-150

**Clarkson, S.N.-Chicago, Ill.-Railroad Queen-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (Illinois)

18S-15J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457..................................(EM 12571) $200-250

**Clarkson, S.N.-Chicago, Ill.-Special Railroader-Adjusted** Dial unknown (Illinois) ca 1893

18S-17J-HT5L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 456 .......................... (EM 12572) $600-700

**Clarkson, S.N.-Chicago, Ill.-The Rail Roader-Adjusted** Dial unknown (Illinois) ca 1894

18S-16J-ON4P-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 455 .......................... (EM 12573) $600-700

**Clarkson's Special Railroader-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: S.N. Clarkson, 182 State St., Chicago, Ill. (Illinois) ca 1892

18S-17J-OT4P-A5P-RRG"Bunn" EA 455 .................... (EM 12574) $800-1000

**Claus, A.-Springfield, Ill.** unique damaskeening pattern, Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1892

18S-15J-ON4P-U-"61" EA 455.................................. (EM 12575) $100-125

**Clausin, S.H.-Denison, Iowa** Dial unknown (Illinois) ca 1882

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453.................................. (EM 12576) $25-40

**Clayton, O.S.-Aurora, Ills.**

18S-14J-HNSL-U-"Swiss" EA none .................................. (EM 12577) $10-15

**Cleeland & Ralston, Butler, Pa.-Adjusted-15 Jewels** (two-tone) Chalmers Pat. Regulator DS-GE-ART Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1892

18S-15J-HT2L-A-RRG "65".................................. (EM 12578) $60-80

**Clegg, James-Buffalo, N.Y.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1902

16S-11J-ON5L-U-"172" EA 463.................................. (EM 12579) $25-35

**Clement-Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)

18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"938" EA 299 ca 1896..................(EM 12580) $450-500

**Clement Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1909

12S-11J-HN2P-U-"219" EA 486.................................. (EM 12581) $30-40

**Clettenberg, B.F.-Chicago, Ill.** SS-GE-RN-Factory Dial (Elgin) ca 1887

18S-15J-OG5P-U-"75" EA 207.................................. (EM 12582) $35-50

Cleveland-H. A. Prentice-Boston, Mass. on 18-size Waltham Model 1877 Dial ca 1886.................................. (EM 12583) $25-50

Cleveland Inauguration —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) (EM 12584) $200-250

**Cleveland-S.B.** or **B.S.** monogram (Illinois) ca 1882

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452.................................. (EM 12585) $50-75

18S-11J-OG3L-U-"Columbia" EA 454.................................. (EM 12586) $50-75

**Cleveland-S.L.& M.Co.** monogram (Illinois) ca 1882

18S-11J-OG3L-U-"Columbia" EA 454.................................. (EM 12587) $50-75

**Cleveland Watch Co.-Patented** US-GE-RN-Dial: same

18S-7J-HNSK-U-"SIA"ES 05 (Swiss Imitation American).. (EM 12588) $20-30

Click, Ingraham —see Dollar EA 541-551(Ingraham) ................ (EM 12589) $5-10

**Clifford, C.E.-Fall River, Mass.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1880

18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"Miller" EA 452.......................... (EM 12590) $150-200

**Clifford, Charles W. & Son-Bath, Me.** —see Monopol

Climax (early) —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .................. (EM 12591) $40-60

Climax (late) —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll)...................... (EM 12592) $5-10

**Climax, U.S.A.-17 Jewels** ca 1905 (Howard)

16S-17J-HG05P-U-"XXX" EA 415 .................................. (EM 12593) $100-150

16S-17J-OG05P-U-"XXX" EA 416 .................................. (EM 12594) $100-150

**Climax Watch Co.** (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-15J-HGSK-U-"SIA"ES 44 ..................................(EM 12595) $25-40

**Clinton Watch Co.** (Illinois) ca 1911

16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461..................................(EM 12596) $20-40

### CLINTON WATCH CO.

(by Rockford Watch Co.)
Research by:
Dean Olson - Roy Ehrhardt

---

**Clinton Watch Co.-Chicago, Ill.** ca 1912

18S-17J-ON9L-A-"930" EA 758 ..................................(EM 12597) $75-100

18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 ..................................(EM 12598) $75-100

18S-17J-HN10L-A-"830" EA 759.................................. (EM 12599) $75-100

18S-17J-HN10L-U-"835" EA 759.................................. (EM 12600) $75-100

16S-17J-ON2L-A-"565" EA 761.................................. (EM 12601) $75-100

16S-17J-ON2L-U-"575" EA 761.................................. (EM 12602) $70-100

16S-17J-HN3L-A-"560" EA 762.................................. (EM 12603) $75-100

16S-17J-HN3L-U-"570" EA 762.................................. (EM 12604) $70-100

16S-15J-ON2L-U-"587" EA 761.................................. (EM 12605) $65-95

16S-15J-HN3L-U-"586" EA 762.................................. (EM 12606) $65-95

NOTE: sold by John M. Smythe Co.-Chicago, Ill.

**Clipper** —see Standard W. Co.

Clipper —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham).............................. (EM 12607) $5-10

Clipper on 18-size US-GE-RN Swiss Dial ..................................(EM 12608) $20-25

**Clopper, E.H.-Polo, Ill.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1897

18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"926" EA 299 ca 1896...................... (EM 12609) $125-150

18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 (80-28) ...................... (EM 12610) $125-150

**Cluin & Allen-Lowell, Mass.** (Waltham) ca 1883

18S-11J-HG77K-U-"WE" EA 24.................................. (EM 12611) $40-60

CMK Special —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll).................... (EM 12612) $10-15

**Coal & Coke Railway Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial unknown (Rockford) ca 1902

18S-21J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"910" EA 758...................... (EM 12613) $900-1,000

**Coatsworthy, J.& Son-Galena, Ill.** (Cornell) ca 1875

18S-15J-HG1K-U-"Root" EA 188 .................................. (EM 12614) $250-300

**Cobb, O.G.& Co.-Iowa Falls, Iowa** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1897

18S-15J-HN5L-A-"51" EA 456.................................. (EM 12615) $50-75

**Coble, E.E.-Elizabethtown, Pa.** (Rockford) ca 1882

18S-15J-HG2L-U-"15" EA 751.................................. (EM 12616) $40-60

Coca-Cola Drink —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ........... (EM 12617) $125-150

Co-Ed —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) .............................. (EM 12618) $5-10

**Coffin, C.B.-Extra** or **Standard-Salida, Colo.** Dial: C.B. Coffin (Hamilton) ca 1899

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 .......................... (EM 12619) $150-200

**Coffin, E.B.-Ord, Neb.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** (Aurora) ca 1885

18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"6" EA 126 ..................................(EM 12620) $125-150

**Cohen & Co, S.-Victor, Colo.** Colored Dial: same (Hampden) ca 1893

18S-17J-HN2L-U-"44" EA 332 ..................................(EM 12621) $50-75

**Cohen & Co, Sam-Victor, Colo.** SS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (Hamilton) ca 1902

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299.................................. (EM 12622) $75-100

**Cohen, O.-Erie, Pa.** —see Commodore Perry

Cohen, Thomas-Main Street-St.Louis, Dec. 29, 1830

on a watch case paper.................................. (EM 12623) $Not valued

**Col. Watch Co.** —see Columbus Watch Co.

**Colby, George W.-Sidney, N.Y.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Hamilton)

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299..................................(EM 12624) $75-100

Colby-Made in USA —see Dollar (Ingersoll)

20-size mint complete cased watch EA 526 .......................... (EM 12625) $5-10

**Cole, C.A.-Kissimmee, Fla.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Rockford)

12S-17J-HN1P-A-"320" EA 768 ca 1883 .......................... (EM 12626) $60-80

**Cole, C.A.-Winterset, Ia.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: same

18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1893 ...... (EM 12627) $250-300

18S-15J-HG8L-A-"85" EA 757 (Rockford) ...... (EM 12628) $50-70

**Cole & Co.-Jewell, Ia.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1899

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ...... (EM 12629) $60-80

**Coleman, Jos.-Special-Massillon, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1897

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ...... (EM 12630) $125-150

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"935" EA 300 (80-25) ...... (EM 12631) $125-150

**Coleman Special-Massillon, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Coleman (Hamilton)

18S-21J-OT1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ca 1896 ...... (EM 12632) $250-350

**College City-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1892

18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 ...... (EM 12633) $50-75

**College Park-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1884

18S-13J-OG3L-U-"Currier" EA 454 ...... (EM 12634) $50-75

**Colonel, The-15 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1902

18S-15J-HN5L-U-"51" EA 456 ...... (EM 12635) $50-75

18S-15J-HN5L-U-"57" EA 456 (79-51) ...... (EM 12636) $50-75

**Colonial, U.S.A.** (S.Thomas)

18S-7J-ON10L-U-"98" EA 813 (80-87) ...... (EM 12637) $40-60

18S-7J-HN11L-U-"99" EA 814 ...... (EM 12638) $40-60

**Colonial-Waltham, U.S.A.-17 Jewels**

12S-17J-ON24P-U-"Col" EA 83A ...... (EM 12639) $20-30

**Colonial R-Waltham, U.S.A.-23, 21** or **17 Jewels-5 Adjustments**

10S-23J-ON45P-A-"223-R" EA none ...... (EM 12640) $80-100

10S-21J-ON45P-A-"221-R" EA none (V1-70) ...... (EM 12641) $25-45

10S-17J-ON45P-A-"217-R" EA none ...... (EM 12642) $25-45

*COLORADO AND SOUTHERN* circular herald (logo) on back of 18-size Keystone nickel open-face case ...... (EM 12643) $100-150

**Colorado-Eastern Watch Co.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Colorado (Keystone) ca 1881

18S-11J-HG2*L-U-"13" EA 560 ...... (EM 12644) $100-125

18S-7J-HG2*L-U-"13" EA 560 ...... (EM 12645) $100-125

**Columbia-Aurora Watch Co.-Aurora, Ill.-15 Jewels** ca 1890

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"109" EA 126 (V1-195) ...... (EM 12646) $100-125

**Columbia-Extra-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1881

11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 ...... (EM 12647) $25-40

**Columbia-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1889

18S-11J-ON4P-U-"101" EA 455 ...... (EM 12648) $50-75

**Columbia-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1878

11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 first run (S/N 91,001-92,000) (EM 12649) $50-75

Other runs (V2 31-3) ...... (EM 12650) $25-40

11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 ...... (EM 12651) $25-40

11J-OG3L-U-"Columbia" EA 454 ...... (EM 12652) $35-50

**Columbia Time Products-LaSalle, Ill.-Made USA**

Dial: Time Out for CO-OP Fertilizer ca 1957 —see Dollar EA 919 ... (EM 12653) $10-20

**Columbia Time Service-Adjusted** SS-GE-RN-Factory Dial (Hamilton) ca 1900

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ...... (EM 12654) $80-100

**Columbia, USA** Dial: same (N.Y. Standard)

12S-7J-HN1*P-U-"370" EA 675 ...... (EM 12655) $10-30

12S-7J-ON2*P-U-"371" EA 676 ...... (EM 12656) $10-30

6S-7J-HN1*P-U-"44" EA 686 ...... (EM 12657) $10-30

## COLUMBIA WATCH CO.

Research by:

Col. George E. Townsend (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt

---

**Columbia Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Pat. Mar. 6, 94** duplex escapement ca 1897

0S-4J-OG1P-U-"CWCo." EA 852 ...... (EM 12658) $40-60

**Columbia Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-USA**

0S-4J-OG1L-U-"178" EA 852 (79-97) ...... (EM 12659) $50-75

In original mint GF open-face case ...... (EM 12660) $75-100

**Columbian** —see New England Watch Co.

Columbus Exposition —see Dollar EA 511 (Ingersoll)

28-size mint complete cased watch ca 1893 ...... (EM 12661) $250-300

**Columbus Time-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1884

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ...... (EM 12662) $40-60

18S-7J-HG2L-U-"IWC" EA 453 (80-43) ...... (EM 12663) $40-60

## COLUMBUS WATCH CO.

Research by:

Randy Chapin - John Miller - Roy Ehrhardt

Named Grades are listed highest Grade first. Nameless numbered grades are listed **Highest Jewel, Highest Quality, Largest Size first, decreasing to the Lowest Jewel, Smallest Size**. Movements were marked Columbus Watch Co. before 1894 and New Columbus or New Columbus Watch Co. after 1894.

In addition to the named grades listed below, Columbus Watch Co. also made the named grades: **Champion, Jackson Park,** and **North Star.** These will be found listed alphabetically under their names elsewhere in this book. No Serial Numbers List is Available For Columbus

---

### 25,23 & 21 JEWELS, 18 & 16-SIZE

**Columbus Railway King-Columbus, Ohio-25, 23** or **21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: blue or black locomotive (pictured) and marked Railway King or Columbus Railway King-25 Jewels

18S-25J-HT2L-A5P-RRG"RK" EA 183 ...... (EM 12664) $3000-3500

18S-25J-OT3L-A5P-RRG"RK" EA 184 ...... (EM 12665) $3000-3500

18S-23J-HT2L-A5P-RRG"RK" EA 183 ...... (EM 12666) $600-900

18S-23J-OT3L-A5P-RRG"RK" EA 184 ...... (EM 12667) $600-900

18S-21J-HT2L-A5P-RRG"RK" EA 183 ...... (EM 12668) $300-350

18S-21J-OT3L-A5P-RRG"RK" EA 184 ...... (EM 12669) $300-350

Railway King Locomotive Dial only ...... (EM 12670) $200-225

**Columbus King-Columbus, Ohio-21, 23** or **25 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-Dial: Columbus King and the number of jewels

18S-25J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"CK" EA 183 (V1-164) ...... (EM 12671) $1750-2500

18S-25J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"CK" EA 184 ...... (EM 12672) $1750-2500

18S-23J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"CK" EA 183 (78-74) ...... (EM 12673) $500-800

18S-23J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"CK" EA 184 (V1-164) ...... (EM 12674) $500-800

18S-21J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"CK" EA 183 ...... (EM 12675) $200-250

18S-21J-ON3L-A3P-RRG"CK" EA 184 ...... (EM 12676) $200-250

Columbus King Dial only ...... (EM 12677) $50-300

**Columbus-Time King-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-Dial: Time King

18S-21J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"TK" EA 183 (2-106) ...... (EM 12678) $150-250

18S-21J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"TK" EA 184 (2-106) ...... (EM 12679) $150-250

Time King Dial only ...... (EM 12680) $50-75

**Columbus Ruby** or **New Columbus Ruby-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-Dial: Columbus Ruby-21 Jewels

16S-21J-HT1L-AP-RRG"Ruby" EA 185 (V1-168) ...... (EM 12681) $450-550

16S-21J-OT2L-AP-RRG"Ruby" EA 186 (V1-168) ...... (EM 12682) $450-550

Columbus Ruby-21 Jewels Dial only ...... (EM 12683) $100-150

---

### 17 & 16 JEWELS, 18 & 16-SIZE

**Columbus Railway King-Columbus, Ohio-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: blue or black locomotive (pictured) and marked Railway King

18S-17J-HT2L-AP-RRG"RK" EA 183 (V1-177) ...... (EM 12684) $350-450

18S-17J-OT3L-AP-RRG"RK" EA 184 (V1-177) ...... (EM 12685) $350-450

18S-16J-HT2L-A-RRG"RK" EA 183 (V1-174) ...... (EM 12686) $350-450

18S-16J-OT3L-A-RRG"RK" EA 184 (V1-174) ...... (EM 12687) $350-450

Railway King Locomotive Dial only ...... (EM 12688) $200-300

**Columbus King-Columbus, Ohio-Adjusted** DS-GE-Dial: Columbus King and the number of jewels

18S-17J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"CK" EA 183 ...... (EM 12689) $125-150

18S-17J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"CK" EA 184 ...... (EM 12690) $125-150

Columbus King Dial only ...... (EM 12691) $50-300

**Columbus Watch Co.-Railroad Monach-Columbus, Ohio-Adjusted**

18S-17J-HN2L-AP-RRG"RM" EA 183 (77-34) ...... (EM 12692) $250-300

**Columbus Watch Co.-R.W.K.Special-Columbus, Ohio-Adjusted** DS-GE-Dial: R.W.K.Special

18S-16J-HT2L-AP-"RWKS" EA 183 (2-106) ...... (EM 12693) $150-200

18S-16J-OT3L-AP-"RWKS" EA 184 (V1 165) ...... (EM 12694) $150-200

R.W.K.Special Dial only ...... (EM 12695) $75-100

**Columbus Watch Co.-Columbus, Ohio-Adjusted**

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read **How Values Are Determined**, page 7.

18S-17J-HG2L-A-RRG"15" EA 183 (77-34) ........ (EM 12696) $50-75
18S-17J-OG3L-A-RRG"25" EA 184 ........ (EM 12697) $50-75
18S-16J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"18" EA 183 (V1-175) ........ (EM 12698) $150-250
18S-16J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"28" EA 183 (V1-166) ........ (EM 12699) $125-175
18S-16J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"99" EA 184 (V1-166) ........ (EM 12700) $150-250
18S-16J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"98" EA 184 (V1-174) ........ (EM 12701) $125-175
18S-16J-HN2L-A-"27" EA 183 (V1-166) ........ (EM 12702) $100-125
18S-16J-HG2L-A-"27-A" EA 183 (V1-174) ........ (EM 12703) $75-100
18S-16J-ON3L-A-"97" EA 184 ........ (EM 12704) $100-125
18S-16J-OG3L-A-"97-A" EA 184 (V1-174) ........ (EM 12705) $75-100
if also marked **Non-Magnetic** add ........ (EM 12706) $75-100
16S-16J-HN1L-AP-RRG"48" EA 185 (V1-176) ........ (EM 12707) $150-250
16S-16J-ON2L-AP-RRG"88" EA 186 (V1-176) ........ (EM 12708) $150-250
16S-16J-HN1L-A-"47" EA 185 (V1-176)(2-105) ........ (EM 12709) $75-100
16S-16J-ON2L-A-"87" EA 186 (V1-176) ........ (EM 12710) $75-100

### 16 JEWEL, 6 & 4-SIZE

**Columbus Watch Co.** or **New Columbus**

6S-16J-HN1L-A-"57" EA 187 (V1-176)(2-105) ........ (EM 12711) $60-80
6S-16J-HN1L-A-"100" EA 187 (V1-170)(2-109) ........ (EM 12712) $60-80
6S-16J-HN1L-A-"104" EA 187 (V1-170)(2-109) ........ (EM 12713) $35-55
6S-16J-HN1L-U-"57" EA 187 ........ (EM 12714) $60-80
6S-16J-HN1L-U-"103" EA 187 (V1-170)(2-110) ........ (EM 12715) $35-55
4S-16J-HN1L-U-"77" EA 187 ........ (EM 12716) $60-80

### 15 JEWELS, ALL SIZES, ADJUSTED & UNADJUSTED

**Columbus Watch Co.-R.W.K.Special-Columbus, Ohio-Adjusted**

DS-GE-Dial: R.W.K.Special
18S-15J-HT2L-AP-"RWKS" EA 183 (80-103) ........ (EM 12717) $125-150
18S-15J-OT3L-AP-"RWKS" EA 184 ........ (EM 12718) $125-150
R.W.K.Special Dial only ........ (EM 12719) $75-100

**Columbus Watch Co.-Columbus, Ohio-Adjusted**

18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"34" EA 183 (V1-172) ........ (EM 12720) $75-100
18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"95" EA 184 (V1-175) ........ (EM 12721) $75-100
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"36" EA 183 ........ (EM 12722) $75-100
18S-15J-OG3L-A-RRG"96" EA 184 ........ (EM 12723) $75-100
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"23" EA 183 (V1-172)(V1-175) ........ (EM 12724) $60-80
18S-15J-ON3L-A-"63" EA 184 (V1-172)(V1-163) ........ (EM 12725) $60-80
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"24" EA 183 ........ (EM 12726) $40-60
18S-15J-OG3L-A-"64" EA 184 ........ (EM 12727) $40-60
16S-15J-HN1L-A-RRG"46" EA 185 (V1-173) ........ (EM 12728) $60-80
16S-15J-ON2L-A-RRG"86" EA 186 ........ (EM 12729) $60-80
16S-15J-HG1L-A-RRG"45" EA 185 ........ (EM 12730) $35-55
16S-15J-OG2L-A-RRG"85" EA 186 ........ (EM 12731) $35-55
16S-15J-HN1L-A-"44" EA 185 (V1-176) ........ (EM 12732) $35-55
16S-15J-ON2L-A-"84" EA 186 (V1-176) ........ (EM 12733) $35-55

**Columbus Watch Co.** or **New Columbus**

6S-15J-HN1L-A-"55" EA 187 (V1-176)(77-32) ........ (EM 12734) $35-55
4S-15J-HN1L-A-"75" EA 187 ........ (EM 12735) $35-55

**Columbus Watch Co.-Columbus, Ohio 15 Jewels**

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"33" EA 183 (77-32) ........ (EM 12736) $35-55
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"94" EA 184 (2-104) ........ (EM 12737) $35-55
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"32" EA 183 (V1-175)(77-32) ........ (EM 12738) $35-55
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"93" EA 184 (V1-172 & 175) ........ (EM 12739) $35-55
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"33-½" EA 183 (V1-175) ........ (EM 12740) $35-55
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"94-½" EA 184 (V1-175) ........ (EM 12741) $35-55
16S-15J-HN2L-U-"49" EA 185 (77-33) ........ (EM 12742) $35-55
16S-15J-ON2L-U-"89" EA 186 ........ (EM 12743) $35-55

### 13 JEWELS - 18 SIZE

**Col. Watch Co.-Columbus, Ohio-13 Jewels**

18S-13J-HN1K-U-"Col" EA 182 ........ (EM 12744) $200-300
18S-13J-HG1K-U-"Col" EA 182 ........ (EM 12745) $200-300

### 11 JEWELS - ALL SIZES

**Columbus Watch Co.-Columbus, Ohio**

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"22" EA 183 (V1-175) ........ (EM 12746) $30-50
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"92" EA 184 (V1-175) ........ (EM 12747) $30-50
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"21" EA 183 (V1-175)(77-33) ........ (EM 12748) $30-50
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"91" EA 184 (V1-175)(2-104) ........ (EM 12749) $30-50
16S-11J-HN1L-U-"43" EA 185 (V1-176) ........ (EM 12750) $35-55
16S-11J-ON2L-U-"83" EA 186 (V1-176) ........ (EM 12751) $35-55
16S-11J-HG1L-U-"41" EA 185 (V1-176) ........ (EM 12752) $35-55
16S-11J-OG2L-U-"81" EA 186 (V1-176) ........ (EM 12753) $35-55

**Columbus Watch Co.** or **New Columbus**

6S-11J-HN1L-U-"53" EA 187 (V1-176)(2-105) ........ (EM 12754) $30-50
6S-11J-HN1L-U-"101" EA 187 (V1-170)(2-110) ........ (EM 12755) $30-50
6S-11J-HG1L-U-"54" EA 187 (77-32) ........ (EM 12756) $30-50
6S-11J-HG1L-U-"51" EA 187 (V1-176)(2-105) ........ (EM 12757) $30-50
4S-11J-HN1L-U-"73" EA 187 ........ (EM 12758) $30-50
4S-11J-HG1L-U-"74" EA 187 ........ (EM 12759) $30-50
4S-11J-HG1L-U-"71" EA 187 ........ (EM 12760) $30-50

### 7 JEWELS - ALL SIZES

**Columbus Watch Co.-Columbus, Ohio**

18S-7J-HG2L-U-"20" EA 183 (V1-175) ........ (EM 12761) $30-50
18S-7J-OG3L-U-"90" EA 184 (V1-175) ........ (EM 12762) $30-50
16S-7J-HG1L-U-"40" EA 185 ........ (EM 12763) $30-50
16S-7J-OG2L-U-"80" EA 186 ........ (EM 12764) $30-50

**Columbus Watch Co.** or **New Columbus**

6S-7J-HG1L-U-"50" EA 187 (V1-176)(77-32) ........ (EM 12765) $30-50
6S-7J-HG1L-U-"102" EA 187 (V1-170)(2-110) ........ (EM 12766) $30-50
4S-7J-HG1L-U-"70" EA 187 ........ (EM 12767) $30-50

### NEW COLUMBUS

NOTE: The values for 16 & 17-Jewel movements include the correct Dial: New Columbus-16 or 17 Jewels ........ (EM 12768) $20-40

**New Columbus Watch Co.,-Columbus, Ohio-17** or **16 Jewels-Adjusted**

18S-17J-HN2L-AP-RRG"1" EA 183 (V1-167) ........ (EM 12769) $150-200
18S-17J-ON3L-AP-RRG"2" EA 184 (V1-167) ........ (EM 12770) $150-200
18S-17J-HN2L-AP-RRG"203" EA 183 (V1-167) ........ (EM 12771) $125-150
18S-17J-ON3L-AP-RRG"204" EA 184 (V1-167) ........ (EM 12772) $125-150
16S-17J-HN1L-AP-RRG"11" EA 185 (V1-168) ........ (EM 12773) $100-125
16S-17J-ON2L-AP-RRG"12" EA 186 (V1-168) ........ (EM 12774) $100-125
18S-16J-HN2L-AP-RRG"3" EA 183 (V1-167) ........ (EM 12775) $75-100
18S-16J-ON3L-AP-RRG"4" EA 184 (V1-167) ........ (EM 12776) $75-100
16S-16J-HN1L-AP-RRG"13" EA 185 (V1-168) ........ (EM 12777) $75-100
16S-16J-ON2L-AP-RRG"14" EA 186 (V1-168) ........ (EM 12778) $75-100

**New Columbus Watch Co.-Columbus, Ohio-16 Jewels** or unmarked

18S-16J-HN2L-U-"5" EA 183 (V1-167 & 177) ........ (EM 12779) $40-60
18S-16J-ON3L-U-"6" EA 184 (V1-167 & 177) ........ (EM 12780) $40-60
16S-16J-HN1L-U-"315" EA 185 (V1-169)(2-108) ........ (EM 12781) $40-60
16S-16J-ON2L-U-"316" EA 186 (V1-169)(2-108) ........ (EM 12782) $40-60
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"301" EA 183 (76-37) ........ (EM 12783) $35-55
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"302" EA 184 ........ (EM 12784) $35-55
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"303" EA 183 ........ (EM 12785) $35-55
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"304" EA 184 ........ (EM 12786) $35-55
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"7" EA 183 (V1-167) ........ (EM 12787) $35-55
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"8" EA 184 (V1-167 & 171) ........ (EM 12788) $35-55
16S-11J-HN1L-U-"17" EA 185 (V1-169)(2-109) ........ (EM 12789) $35-55
16S-11J-ON2L-U-"18" EA 186 (V1-169) ........ (EM 12790) $35-55
18S-7J-HN2L-U-"9" EA 183 (V1-167) ........ (EM 12791) $35-55
18S-7J-ON3L-U-"10" EA 184 (V1-167) ........ (EM 12792) $35-55
16S-7J-HN1L-U-"19" EA 185 (V1-169)(2-109) ........ (EM 12793) $30-50
16S-7J-ON2L-U-"20" EA 186 (V1-169) ........ (EM 12794) $30-50

### COLUMBUS IMPORTED MOVEMENTS

Research by:
Randy Chapin - Horace Danner
John Miller - Roy Ehrhardt

Movements are marked in various ways: Columbus Watch Co., C.W.Co., Col. Watch Co., Col. Watch Mfg. Co., and Columbus Watch Co.; with or without Columbus, Ohio. Other markings are: Gruen's Pat.Pinion, Gruen's Improved Patent Safety

Pinion and Gruen's Patent. All are made from Swiss parts. The 18-size adjusted grades probably were Railroad Grade. Listings are in **decreasing** order of size.

---

18S-16J-HNSL-A-"12" EA 179-181 (V1-163) ... (EM 12795) $50-75
18S-16J-HNSL-A-"13" EA 179-181 ... (EM 12796) $50-75
18S-15J-HNSL-A-"14" EA 179-181 ... (EM 12797) $40-60
18S-15J-HNSL-A-"15" EA 179-181 ... (EM 12798) $40-60
18S-11J-HNSL-A-"16" EA 179-181 ... (EM 12799) $40-60
18S-11J-HNSL-A-"17" EA 179-181 (V1-163) ... (EM 12800) $40-60
18S-7J-HNSL-A-"18" EA 179-181 ... (EM 12801) $40-60
15S-16J-HNSL-AP-"1" EA 179-181 ... (EM 12802) $50-75
15S-15J-HNSL-A-"2" EA 179-181 ... (EM 12803) $50-75
15S-15J-HNSL-A-"3" EA 179-181 (V1-163) ... (EM 12804) $40-60
15S-15J-HNSL-A-"4" EA 179-181 ... (EM 12805) $40-60
15S-15J-HGSL-A-"5" EA 179-181 ... (EM 12806) $40-60
15S-15J-HNSL-U-"6" EA 179-181 (V1-163) ... (EM 12807) $40-60
14S-15J-ONSL-A-"7" EA 179-181 (V1-163) ... (EM 12808) $40-60
14S-15J-ONSL-A-"8" EA 179-181 ... (EM 12809) $30-50
14S-15J-ONSL-A-"9" EA 179-181 ... (EM 12810) $30-50
14S-15J-ONSL-A-"10" EA 179-181 (V1-163) ... (EM 12811) $30-50
9S-15J-HNSL-A-"20" EA 179-181 ... (EM 12812) $40-60
9S-15J-HNSL-A-"21" EA 179-181 ... (EM 12813) $30-50
9S-15J-HNSL-U-"22" EA 179-181 ... (EM 12814) $30-50
8S-11J-HNSL-U-"23" EA 179-181 (V1-163) ... (EM 12815) $30-50

**Comards, R.M.-Oakland, Cal.** Dial unknown (Rockford) ca 1885
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"6" EA 750 ... (EM 12816) $40-60

Comet —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ... (EM 12817) $5-10

**Comet-Lancaster, Pa.** (Keystone) ca 1885
18S-7J-HG2*K-U-"11" EA 559 ... (EM 12818) $75-100
18S-7J-HG3*L-U-"13" EA 560 (80-95) ... 475-100

**Comet-Springfield, Ill.** round hole in balance cock (Illinois) (sold by C.H. Knights & Co., Chicago) ca 1882
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"2" EA 452 ... (EM 12819) $75-100
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"3" EA 452 ... (EM 12820) $75-100
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"Columbia" EA 454 ... (EM 12821) $75-100

**Commander-Waltham, Mass.** (Waltham) ca 1880
18S-11J-OG79L-U-"WE" EA 25 ... (EM 12822) $20-40

**Commodore, The-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1898
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 ... (EM 12823) $75-100
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 ... (EM 12824) $75-100

**Commodore, The-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1924
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 ... (EM 12825) $30-50

**Commodore Decatur** Dial: Abbott & Co. (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"51" EA 453 ... (EM 12826) $40-50

**Commodore Perry-O. Cohen-Erie, Pa.-21** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1904-1919 Dial: Commodore Perry Special (first listing is Illinois, remainder are Rockford)
16S-21J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"BunnS" EA 471 ... (EM 12827) $125-150
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"545" EA 764 ... (EM 12828) $200-250
16S-17J-ON5L-A5P-"561" EA 764 ... (EM 12829) $125-150
16S-17J-ON5L-A5P-"566" EA 764 ... (EM 12830) $125-150
16S-15J-ON2L-U-"587" EA 761 ... (EM 12831) $65-95
16S-15J-HN3L-U-"586" EA 762 ... (EM 12832) $65-95
12S-17J-HN1P-A-"320" EA 768 ... (EM 12833) $80-100
12S-17J-ON2P-A-"325" EA 769 ... (EM 12834) $80-100

**Commodore Perry-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted** (sold by O. Cohen, Erie, Pa.) (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"103" EA 453 ... (EM 12835) $150-200
18S-16J-ON3L-A-RRG"103" EA 454 ... (EM 12836) $150-200

**Commodore Perry-Special** (sold by O. Cohen, Erie, Pa.) (Illinois) ca 1925
12S-21J-ON3P-A5P-"A.Lincoln" EA 487 ... (EM 12837) $125-150
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 ... (EM 12838) $75-100
12S-17J-HN4P-A-"405" EA 489 ... (EM 12839) $75-100

**Commonwealth** (Illinois) ca 1898
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ... (EM 12840) $30-40
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457 ... (EM 12841) $50-75

Companion —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ... (EM 12842) $5-10

**Companion-Highly Jeweled-Specially Adjusted** Imitation DS-GE-RN Dial: Companion (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 79 ... (EM 12843) $25-40

Compensated —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ... (EM 12844) $5-10

Conant, G.A. backwind —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ... (EM 12845) $15-25

**Conard's Special** (Illinois) ca 1899
18S-17J-HN5L-U-"61" EA 456 ... (EM 12846) $30-40

**Conductor-Howard Williams-Delavan, Wis.** SS-GE-RTRN-Dial: Howard Williams
18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300 (Hamilton) ca 1896 ... (EM 12847) $175-200

Conductor, The —see Dollar EA 913-921(Westclox) ... (EM 12848) $5-10

**Confarr-The Jeweler-Livingston, Mont.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1899
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ... (EM 12849) $40-60

**Congressional, The-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield -21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions**
Dial: Illinois Congressional ca 1928
12S-21J-ON1P-A3P-"279" EA 483 ... (EM 12850) $30-50

**Conklin, George N.-Marquette, Mich.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ... (EM 12851) $80-100
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 ... (EM 12852) $80-100
18S-17J-ON5L-A-"204" EA 810 (S.Thomas) ... (EM 12853) $50-60

**Conklin's Railroad Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** Dial unknown (Waltham)
18S-21J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"845" EA 29 (V1-86) ... (EM 12854) $350-450

**Conklins Special** (Illinois) ca 1906
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"79" EA 457 ... (EM 12855) $40-60

**Conley, Kerry-Spring Valley, Minn.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Kerry's ... Hummer (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ... (EM 12856) $80-100
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ... (EM 12857) $80-100

**Conn, W.G.-Charlestown, Ind.** Dial: W.G. Conn (Rockford) ca 1909
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 ... (EM 12858) $50-60

*Conners, E.J.-NKP Insp'r.-Buffalo, N.Y.* (New York, Chicago & St. Louis Railroad) on back of 16-size Fahys 25-year YGF case
16S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG "992" EA 305 ... (EM 12859) $400-500

**Connor, M.C.-Burlington, Ia.-Adjusted-No. 484** (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"936" EA 299 ... (EM 12860) $100-150

**Connor, M.C.-Burlington, Iowa** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Rockford) ca 1882
18S-XXJ-HG1K-U-"XX" EA 750 ... (EM 12861) $30-50

**Connor, M.C.-Burlington, Iowa-Adjusted Heat & Cold** (Hampden) ca 1890
18S-15J-HN2L-AT-"43" EA 332 ... (EM 12862) $50-75

**Connolly, Hugh-Detroit, Mich.-17 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1908
0S-17J-HN2P-U-"37" EA 500A ... (EM 12863) $20-30

**Conqueror** —see Iowa W. Co.

**Conradi, S.-Houston, Tex.** Dial unknown (Marion) ca 1873
14S-11J-HG4*K-U-"DE" EA 898 ... (EM 12864) $150-200

**Constant, Lady** SS-Dial: Mermod Jaccard & Co. ca 1910
0S-15J-HNSP-U-"Swiss" EA none ... (EM 12865) $5-15

**Constant-St. Louis** Dial: Mermod & Jaccard Jewelry Co. St. Louis (Longines)
18S-15J-HNSL-U- "Swiss" EA none ... (EM 12866) $50-75

**Constant-St. Louis, Mo.** SS-GE-Dial: Mermod Jaccard & Co., St. Louis, Mo.
18S-9J-HG8L-U-"83" EA 757 (Rockford) ... (EM 12867) $60-80

**Constant-St. Louis, Mo.** Dial: Mermond Jaccard (Hampden)
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"70" EA 332 (78-75) ... (EM 12868) $75-100

**Constant-St. Louis, Mo.** Dial: Mermond Jaccard & Co., St. Louis (Hamilton) ca 1901
18S-11J-ON1*L-U-"11J" EA 299 Estimate ... (EM 12869) $2,500-3,000

**Constant-St. Louis, U.S.A.-15 Jewels** SS-Dial: Mermod Jaccard & Co. (Elgin) ca 1910
18S-15J-ON5P-U-"317" EA 207 ... (EM 12870) $75-100
16S-15J-HN6P-U-"247" EA 223 ... (EM 12871) $60-80
12S-15J-HN2P-U-"187" EA 237 ... (EM 12872) $40-60
6S-15J-HN2P-U-"216" EA 250 ... (EM 12873) $20-30

**Continental-Springfield, Mass.** (Hampden) ca 1897

18S-11J-HN1K-U-"30" EA 331 ... (EM 12874) $40-60
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"31" EA 332 ... (EM 12875) $35-55

**Cook County Watch Co.-Chicago, Ills.** US-GE-RN-Dial: Chicago, Ill's
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 56 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 12876) $10-20

**Cook, Geo. H.-Arizona-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Waltham) ca 1900
16S-17J-HN99P-A-"PSB" EA 40 ... (EM 12877) $40-60

**Cook, H.I.-Lanesboro, Minn.-Extra Jeweled USWCo.** monogram (Marion) ca 1873
18S-11J-HG2*L-U-"FU" EA 896 (V3-27) ... (EM 12878) $300-350

**Cook, M.F.-Flint, Mch.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"IWC" EA 453 ... (EM 12879) $25-35

**Cook, William-Mass.** movement only
English verge fusee ca 1820 EA none ... (EM 12880) $80-120

**Cooley, Geo. W.-Sidney, N.Y.-Adjusted** (Hampden) ca 1890
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"63" EA 333 ... (EM 12881) $30-40

**Cooley, S.M.-Mayville & North Branch, Mich.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1899
18S-11J-HN5L-U-"99" EA 456 ... (EM 12882) $40-50

**Cooper & Kirke-Carthage, Mo.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** (Rockford) ca 1876
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"3" EA 750 ... (EM 12883) $60-80
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"13" EA 751 ... (EM 12884) $60-80

**Copp, H.W. -San Francisco, Cal.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Dial: S.P. Time-...Coast Div'n (Hampden) ca 1901
18S-17J-ON3L-A-"XXX" EA 333 ... (EM 12885) $500-750

**Copp, H.W.-San Francisco-21** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: see below
18S-21J-ON7L-A-RRG"252" EA 209 (Elgin) (80-89) ca 1900 (EM 12886) $100-150
DS-GE-AN-Dial: Special R.R. Time ... (EM 12887) $400-500
SSIC-GE-AN-Dial: S.P.R.R. Time ... (EM 12888) $400-500
SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: HWC (monogram) RATE DIAL, PAT APPLICATIONS (80-89) ... (EM 12889) $200-300

Cord —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ... (EM 12890) $10-15

**Corkhart, R.S.-Jackson, Mich.-Adjusted** Dial unknown (Illinois) ca 1883
18S-15J-ON2L-A-RRG"64" EA 453 ... (EM 12891) $75-100

**Cornelius, A.W.** (Illinois) ca 1902
16S-11J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 ... (EM 12892) $35-55

**Cornelius, A.W.-Asbury Park, N.J.** (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-11J-HG4L-U-"171" EA 461 ... (EM 12893) $20-30

Cornelius, L.-Prairie Du Cheien, Wis. on a SS-HE-RN Dial (Aurora)
18S-7J-OG3L-U-"XX" EA 127 ... (EM 12894) $25-35

**Cornell, Paul** —see Cornell Watch Co.

## CORNELL WATCH CO.

Chicago & Grand Crossing, Ill.-San Francisco, Cal.
Research by:
Bernard Edwards - Adin E. Mathews (dec.)
Richard "Dick" Ziebell - William F."Bill" Meggers, Jr.
Col. George E. Townsend (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt

Cornell watch Grades are listed **alphabetically**. Some listed as 15J may actually be 11J.

---

**Adams, J.C.-Chicago, Ill.-Patent** ca 1871
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"JCA" EA 188 (80-44,78-44,78-80) ... (EM 12895) $400-500
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"JCA" EA 188 ... (EM 12896) $300-400

**Bowen, C.T.-Chicago, Ill.** ca 1873
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"CTB" EA 188 (80-44) ... (EM 12897) $400-500
18S-15J-HG1L-U-RRG"CTB" EA 188A ... (EM 12898) $400-500

**Cady, C.M.-Chicago, Ill.-Improved Patent Winder**
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"CMC" EA 188 ca 1872 ... (EM 12899) $500-600
18S-15J-HG1L-U-"CMC" EA 188A (2-100) ... (EM 12900) $500-600

**Cornell, Paul-Chicago, Ill.** Dial: Cornell Watch Company-Chicago or CWCo. monogram (80-45) ca 1871
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"PC" EA 188 (80-45) ... (EM 12901) $1,000-1,500
18S-15J-HG1L-A-RRG"PC" EA 188A ... (EM 12902) $1,000-1,500
Dial only ... (EM 12903) $150-200

**Cornell Watch Co.-San Francisco, Cal.** DS-HE-RN-Dial: California Watch Co.-San Francisco Cal. with CWCo monogram ca 1873
18S-19J-HG1L-A-"CWC" EA 188A ca 1876 ... (EM 12904) $1,750-2,000
18S-15J-HN1L-U-"CWC" EA 188A ... (EM 12905) $1,000-1,250
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"CWC" EA 189 ... (EM 12906) $1,250-1,500
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"CWC" EA 189 (80-45) ... (EM 12907) $1,250-1,500
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"CWC" EA 189 ... (EM 12908) $1,250-1,500
Dial only ... (EM 12909) $200-300

**Evans, John-Chicago, Ill.-Patent-Full Jewel'd**
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"JE" EA 188 ca 1870 ... (EM 12910) $400-500

**Hibbard, H.N.-Chicago, Ill.-Jeweled Barrel**
18S-17J-HG1K-U-RRG"HNH" EA 188 (80-44) ... (EM 12911) $400-500

**Kidder, C.L.-Chicago, Ill.** ca 1868
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"CLK" EA 188 (80-44) ... (EM 12912) $500-600

**Root, Geo. R.-Chicago, Ill.** ca 1872
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"GFR" EA 188 (80-44) ... (EM 12913) $400-500
18S-15J-HG2L-U-RRG"GFR" EA 188A ... (EM 12914) $400-500

**Root, Geo. G.-Chicago, Ill.-Patent Jewel's 15 Actions** ca 1870
18S-15J-HG1K-U- "GFR" EA 188 (80-45) ... (EM 12915) $400-500

**Waite, Geo. W.-Hyde Park, Ill.** ca 1871
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"GWN" EA 188 ... (EM 12916) $400-500

## CORNELL WATCH CO.-NEW YORK

Research by:
Col. George E. Townsend (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt

---

**Cornell Watch Co.-New York-U.S.A.**
0S-4J-OG1L-U-"178*" EA 189A/852 (79-97) ... (EM 12917) $50-75

Columbus Watch Co. Grade 178 movement with Cornell Watch Co. top plate overlay. In mint original GF Open-Face case ... (EM 12918) $75-100

Corona —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ... (EM 12919) $5-10

**Corona** 6S-7J-HX2*L-U-"XX" EA 881 (Trenton) ... (EM 12920) $3-5

Corona Chronometer on 18-size US-GE-AN Swiss Dial ... (EM 12921) $Not valued

**Corona Special** US-GE-RN-Dial: Corona Special with Steam Locomotive (pictured)
18S-11J-HTSL-U-"SIARR" ES XX (Swiss Imitation American) (EM 12922) $25-40

**Corning Watch Co.** on mainspring cover of 18-size
German Dollar watch EA none ... (EM 12923) $5-10

**Corona Watch Co.**
18S-7J-OX4L-U-"XX" EA 649 (N.Y.Standard) ... (EM 12924) $5-10

**Corona Watch Co.-New York, U.S.A.** (S.Thomas)
18S-7J-ON12L-U-"Century" EA 813C (80-87) ... (EM 12925) $30-50
18S-7J-HN13L-U-"Century" EA 814A ... (EM 12926) $40-60

Coronado —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ... (EM 12927) $5-10

CORONATION in lieu of numbers on dial-Elizabeth II above and 1953 inside seconds sink-4 ... color *Cameo* and *National Flags-Royal Crest* embossed on back. Made in Great Britain ... by Ingersoll London Ltd.
16S-OGXX*P-Dollar" EA 530A ca 1953 ... (EM 12928) $175-225

Coronation June 2, 1953-ELIZABETH II in lieu of numbers on dial-*Queen* in 4 colors on *Horse-Royal Crest* on back of case-Made in Great Britain by Ingersoll London Ltd.
16S-OGXX*P-"Dollar" EA 530A ca 1953 ... (EM 12929) $175-225
Mint box & papers ... (EM 12930) $25-50

Coronet —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ... (EM 12931) $5-10

**Cosley The Jeweler-Denver, Colo.** Colored Dial: Cosley (Hamilton) ca 1901
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ... (EM 12932) $150-200

**Cosmos-Rockford Watch Co., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-Dial: Cosmos ca 1904 (sold by Benjamin J. Allen & Co.)
16S-17J-ON2L-A-"565" EA 761 ... (EM 12933) $150-200
16S-17J-HN3L-A-"570" EA 762 ... (EM 12934) $150-200
16S-17J-HN3L-A-"575" EA 762 ... (EM 12935) $150-200

**Cosomopolitan Watch Co.** (Illinois) ca 1900
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 ... (EM 12936) $60-80

**Cotton, N.F.-Huntsville, Texas** Dial unknown (Rockford) ca 1887
18S-9/11J-HG2L-X-"XX" EA 751 ... (EM 12937) $35-50

**Councillor, The** (sold by R.H. Macy Co., Chicago) (Illinois) ca 1924

12S-17J-ON3P-A-"425" EA 487 ......(EM 12938) $30-50

**Countess Janet-17 Jewels-Adjusted** US-GE-RN-Dial: same (Actually a 7-jewel trading watch with ten fake jewels, sold by Sears, Roebuck & Co.)

6S-7J-HN18L-A-"Spl" EA 821 (S.Thomas) (77-41) ca 1905 (EM 12939) $35-55

**Counter, W.E.-Three Rivers, Mich.** (Aurora) ca 1885

18S-15J-HG2L-X-"XX" EA 126......(EM 12940) $40-50

Country Club —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ......(EM 12941) $5-10

Country Gentleman —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ......(EM 12942) $5-10

**Counts, Peter-Hoosick Falls, N.Y.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1894

16S-15J-ON3L-U-"114" EA 460 ......(EM 12943) $150-200

Couri Special, Bosell below Steam Locomotive pictured on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Waltham)

18S-11J-OT83P-U-"3" EA 27 ca 1902 ......(EM 12944) $150-200

Courier —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ......(EM 12945) $5-10

**Courier Journal-The** (private label for a newspaper) (Marion) ca 1868

18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"XX" EA 894 ......(EM 12946) $450-550

**Courtright, Theo.-Yonkers, N.Y.** Dial: same (Waltham)

18S-11J-HN83L-U-"3" EA 26A (V1-85) ......(EM 12947) $75-100

**Courvoisier** Swiss ...... (EM 12948) $Not listed

**Courvoisier, F.-St. Louis-Railroad Watch-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Swiss** Dial: Longines ...... Express Monarch (may be wrong)

18S-21J-ONSL-A-RRG"Swiss" EA none ......(EM 12949) $50-75

Mint complete gold-filled cased watch ......(EM 12950) $100-125

**Couse, H.D.-Newton, N.J.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1910

0S-15J-HN2P-U-"35" EA 500A......(EM 12951) $15-25

**Covault, P.M.-Hartford City, Ind.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois)

18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"5" EA 452 ca 1888 ......(EM 12952) $75-100

**Cowell, Herbert-Cleveland, Ohio** (New York) ca 1870

18S-15J-HG2*K-A-"Spl" EA 698 ......(EM 12953) $200-250

Cowell & Hubbard Co. on 12-size SS-GE-AN Howard Dial ......(EM 12954) $20-25

Cowell & Hubbard Co., The on 6/0-size SS-GE-AN Illinois Dial(EM 12955) $20-25

**Cowell & Hubbard Co., The-17 Jewels** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton)

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Also sold Swiss)......(EM 12956) $75-100

**Cowell & Hubbard Co., The-Cleveland, O.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: The Cowell & Hubbard Co.

16S-11J-ON5L-U-"172" EA 463 (Illinois) ca 1899 ......(EM 12957) $30-50

**Cowles & Co.-Cleveland, O.** (Waltham) ca 1867

18S-15J-HG57B*K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 16 ......(EM 12958) $50-75

**Cox, H.R.-East Moline Jeweler** Dial: H.R. Cox Special (Illinois) ca 1913

16S-19J-ON9L-A3P-"706" EA 472......(EM 12959) $50-60

**Cox, W.H.-Medina, N.Y.** (Illinois) ca 1921

12S-17J-ON3P-U-"405" EA 487 ......(EM 12960) $20-40

**Coy, Dana N.-Windsor, Vermont** or **Vt.** Dial unknown

18S-11J-OG3L-U-"54" EA 333 (Hampden) (80-63) ......(EM 12961) $50-75

18S-11J-OG3L-U-"60" EA 454 (Illinois) ......(EM 12962) $50-75

**Craftsman, Illinois-21 Jewels-Adjusted-3 Positions** Dial: same (Illinois)

16S-21J-ON9L-A3P-"806" EA 471 ca 1922 ......(EM 12963) $60-90

12S-21J-ON3P-A3P-"405" EA 487 ......(EM 12964) $20-30

Craig, D.H.-New York Swiss dial only ...... (EM 12965) $Not valued

**Crane Bros.-17 Jewels** Dial: picture of Crane bird (Rockford) ca 1909

16S-17J-HN4P-U-"572" EA 763 ......(EM 12966) $125-150

16S-17J-ON5P-U-"573" EA 764 ......(EM 12967) $125-150

**Crawford & Co.-Peoria, Ill.** Dial: same (S.Thomas) ca 1893

18S-21J-ON5L-A-RRG"248" EA 810 ......(EM 12968) $250-300

**Crawford, E.G.-Jeweler-Franklin, Pa.** on DS-GE-GAN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1910

16S-15J-ON7P-U-"303" EA 468 ......(EM 12969) $40-50

**Crawford, W.E.-Brandon, Man.** SSIC-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial: same (Elgin)

18S-17J-ON5P-U-"336" EA 207 ca 1912......(EM 12970) $40-60

**Creel, B.F.& Co.-Central City, Ky.** DS-GE-FAN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1906

16S-17J-ON5L-U-"175" EA 463 ......(EM 12971) $40-50

**Crescent** —see Standard Watch Co.

**Crescent City** (Illinois) ca 1882

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ......(EM 12972) $50-70

**Crescent Garden-Amer'n Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.**

14S-15J-HG70K-AT-"CG" EA 51 (W-142) ......(EM 12973) $25-40

10S-15J-HG74K-A-"CG" EA 87 ......(EM 12974) $25-40

10S-11J-HG74K-A-"CG" EA 87 ......(EM 12975) $25-40

14S-11J-HG70K-U-"CG" EA 52 (V1-57) ......(EM 12976) $25-40

14S-7J-HG70K-U-"CG" EA 52 ......(EM 12977) $25-40

14S-7J-HG76K-U-"CG" EA 54A ......(EM 12978) $20-30

10S-7J-HG74K-A-"CG" EA 87 (V1-72) ......(EM 12979) $25-40

**Crescent Park-Waltham, Mass.** (Waltham)

18S-15J-HN57C*L-A-"CP" EA 17 ......(EM 12980) $400-500

### CRESCENT STREET

(American & American Waltham Watch Co.)

Research by:

Roy Ehrhardt - Tom Fowler - Vernon Hawkins -
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.
Bill Tapp - Richard "Dick" Ziebell

Crescent Street movements are listed in **descending** order of number of jewels and size. For case values see last listing of American Watch Co.

---

**Crescent Street-Waltham, Mass.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions**

18S-21J-HN92L-A5P-RRG"CS" EA 28 (3-60) ......(EM 12981) $100-125

18S-21J-HN92L-A5P-RRG"CS" EA 28 ......(EM 12982) $100-125

18S-21J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"CS" Up-Dn EA 29 ......(EM 12983) $700-900

18S-21J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"CS" EA 29 (W-13) ......(EM 12984) $100-125

18S-21J-ON92P-A5P-RRG"CS" EA 29 (V1-109) ......(EM 12985) $100-125

16S-21J-HN99L-A5P-RRG"CS" EA 40 ......(EM 12986) $80-100

16S-21J-ON99L-A5P-RRG"CS" EA 41 (2-156) (BE1-258-1,259-1) ......(EM 12987) $80-100

16S-21J-HN08L-A5P-RRG"CS" EA 40 ......(EM 12988) $100-125

16S-21J-HN08P-A5P-RRG"CS" EA 40 (76-32) ......(EM 12989) $100-125

16S-21J-ON08L-A5P-RRG"CS" Up-Dn EA 41 ......(EM 12990) $275-350

16S-21J-ON08L-A5P-RRG"CS" EA 41 (3-114) ......(EM 12991) $80-100

16S-21J-ON08P-A5P-RRG"CS" EA 41 (W-137) ......(EM 12992) $80-100

**Crescent Street-Waltham, Mass.-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Special**

18S-21J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"CS" EA 29 ......(EM 12993) $100-150

**Crescent Street-Waltham, Mass.-19 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions**

18S-19J-HN92L-A5P-RRG"CS" EA 28 ......(EM 12994) $100-120

18S-19J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"CS" EA 29 (2-154) ......(EM 12995) $100-120

16S-19J-ON99L-A5P-RRG"CS" EA 41 (80-56) ......(EM 12996) $150-200

**Crescent Street-Waltham, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions**

18S-17J-HN92L-A5P-RRG"CS" EA 28 ......(EM 12997) $100-140

18S-17J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"CS" EA 29 ......(EM 12998) $100-140

**Crescent Street-Waltham, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**

18S-17J-HN83L-AP-RRG"CS" EA 26 ......(EM 12999) $60-80

18S-17J-ON83L-AP-RRG"CS" EA 27 ......(EM 13000) $60-80

18S-17J-ON83P-AP-RRG"CS" EA 27 ......(EM 13001) $60-80

**Crescent Street-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted**

18S-15J-HN83L-AP-RRG"CS" EA 26 ......(EM 13002) $50-60

18S-15J-ON83P-AP-RRG"CS" EA 27 (BE 1-210-1) ......(EM 13003) $50-60

**Crescent Street-American Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.** some are marked **Adjusted**

18S-15J-HG70K-A-RRG"CS" Key set EA 20 ......(EM 13004) $150-200

18S-15J-HG70P-A-RRG"CS" Pin set EA 21 ......(EM 13005) $150-200

18S-15J-HG70P-A-RRG"CS" Nail set EA 22 ......(EM 13006) $150-200

18S-15J-HG70L-A-RRG"CS" Lever set EA 23 ......(EM 13007) $150-200

**NOTE**: The Model 1870 Crescent Street Grade is historically important as the first American watch to be advertised as a Railroad Watch. For illustrations see (V1-25) and (80-53). It also is the only watch to have been made in four different setting types. Each of these requires a special case and original cases are much scarcer than the movements so loose movements have little chance of ever being cased and their value, as such, will be only half of that shown above. Case values will depend on material, type of setting and condition.

**Cresson-North Second St.** Dial unknown (Marion) (S/N 242, ca 1865)

18S-7J-HG1K-U-"NS" EA 895......(EM 13008) $400-500

**Crest-17 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Swiss** DS-GE-ART-Dial: Crest

16S-17J-ONSP-A3P-"SIA" ES 127 (Swiss Imitation American).(EM 13009) $35-50

**Cricket-Lancaster, Pa.** (Keystone) ca 1882
6S-7J-HG1*L-U-"36" EA 564 .......... (EM 13010) $35-55

Crisp, W.A.-Portage LaPrarie, Man. on SS-GE-24HR AN/RN Dial (Waltham)
18S-11J-HN83P-U-"3" EA 27 ca 1890 .......... (EM 13011) $30-50

**Crisp, W.A.-Portage LaPrarie, Man.-American Waltham Watch Co.** Dial unknown
18S-7J-HG83P-U-"Sterling" EA 26A ca 1899.......... (EM 13012) $30-50

Criterion —see Dollar EA 510-551 (Ingersoll) .......... (EM 13013) $5-10

**Criterion** (Trenton)
6S-7J-HX1*L-U-"XX" EA 880 .......... (EM 13014) $3-5

**Criterion** (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 453 .......... (EM 13015) $35-55
16S-21J-ON9L-A-"806" EA 471 .......... (EM 13016) $50-65
12S-21J-ON1P-3P-"274" EA 483 .......... (EM 13017) $30-50

**Criterion** Dial: same
18S-XXJ-ONXL-U-"XX" EA XXX .......... (EM 13018) $10-20

**Criterion-Brooklyn, N.Y.** (Trenton)
18S-7J-ON5*L-U-"5" EA 866 .......... (EM 13019) $40-60

**Criterion-Springfield, Ill.** Dial unknown (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 .......... (EM 13020) $40-50
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 .......... (EM 13021) $40-50

**Crittenden, N.E.-Cleveland-Patent Lever**
English lever fusee like EA 288 .......... (EM 13022) $75-100

**Critz-The Hazerodt Co.-Elyria, O.** Dial unknown (Illinois) ca 1900
18S-11J-ON6L-U-"99" EA 457.......... (EM 13023) $40-60

**Critzer Bros.-San Antonio, Tex.-15 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted-Aurora Watch Co.** ca 1889
18S-15RJ-HT2L-AP-RRG"10" EA 126 .......... (EM 13024) $500-600

**Critzer Bros.-San Antonio, Texas** SSIC-HE-RN Dial: same ca 1884
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2-½" EA 453 (Illinois) .......... (EM 13025) $30-50
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"Spl" EA 184 (Columbus) .......... (EM 13026) $40-60

**Crocker, F.N.-Remodeled by-1890-Chicago Horological Inst.-Appleton Tracy & Co.-Fogg's Patent** DS-GE Dial: Newell Crocker (Waltham) ca 1890
18S-15J-HN57C*L-A-RRG"AT&Co." EA 17 Estimate... (EM 13027) $500-750

Crosby, C.A.W.& Son-Boston on 16-size Waltham dial.......... (EM 13028) $40-50

**Crosby, C.A.W.& Son-Boston-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-GAN-Dial: same
16S-21RJ-OT5L-A5P-RRG"179" EA 463 (Illinois) ca 1898 ...(EM 13029) $500-600

**Crosby, C.A.W.-Boston-Adjusted Isochronal Vibrations** in a 18K plain polished drum hunting case with same markings ca 1886
18S-19J-HNSL-A-"Swiss" EA none, complete watch ...... (EM 13030) $700-800

**Crosby, C.A.W.& Son-Boston, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1898
16S-17J-ON3*P-A-"966" EA 309.......... (EM 13031) $400-450

**Crosman, W.C.-Auburn, N.Y.** Dial unknown (Illinois) ca 1894
16S-16J-HN1L-A-RRG"114" EA 458.......... (EM 13032) $40-60

**Cross, A. Jay** Dial unknown (Illinois) ca 1878
18S-9J-HG2L-U-"Hoyt" EA 453.......... (EM 13033) $60-80

**Cross, E.L. & Bro.-Fremont, O.** Dial unknown (Rockford) ca 1876
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"4" EA 750 .......... (EM 13034) $40-60

**Cross, W.E.-Amsterdam, N.Y.** Dial: same (Elgin) ca 1895
16S-15J-HN3L-A-RRG"4" EA 218.......... (EM 13035) $40-60

Crossman, Chas S.-New York
18-size Rockford hunting movement dial only .......... (EM 13036) $20-40

**Crossman, Wm. C.-Auburn, N.Y.** Dial: same
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"2-½" EA 127 (Aurora) ca 1887 .......... (EM 13037) $35-50
16S-16J-HN1L-U-"114" EA 458 (Illinois) .......... (EM 13038) $40-60

**Crothers, E.K.-Bloomington, Ill.-24 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Special** (RRWI) (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-24RJ-HN5L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 (V2 265-2)... (EM 13039) $1500-1750

**Crothers, E.K.-Made For-For Rail Road Service-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: .... Illinois Watch Co. Special for Railway Service (wrong)(RRWI) (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"64" EA 454.......... (EM 13040) $350-450

**Crothers, E.K.-Made Especially For-For Rail Road Service-23 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** gold-inlaid damaskeened nickel Factory dial (may be wrong) (RRWI) (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-23RJ-OT6L-A6P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (79-43) .......(EM 13041) $1000-1250

**Crothers, E.K.-Bloomington, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RRT-Dial: E.K. Crothers
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1897.....(EM 13042) $125-150

**Crothers & Deal-Carthage, Mo.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1886
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 453..........(EM 13043) $50-60

**Crowder & Spivy-Bessemer, Ala.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial unknown (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"927" EA 299..........(EM 13044) $50-75

**Crowfoot, W.R.-No.54-'29-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Elgin) DS-GE-AN-Factory Dial
16S-21J-ON15L-A5P-RRG"391" EA None .......... (EM 13045) $Not valued
Movement bears no serial number on top plate; barrel bridge has been customized; 3-finger train bridge also is customized.

Crown —see Dollar EA 527 (Ingersoll) ..........(EM 13046) $10-20

**Crown Jewel-Adjusted-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-17J-OG3L-A-RRG"Miller" EA 454 ..........(EM 13047) $100-150

**Crown, Lyman P.-A.W.W.Co.-Adjusted** ca 1886
18S-15J-OG83L-A-"WWCo" EA 27 ..........(EM 13048) $40-60

**Crown, W.S.& Co.-Boston** (Waltham) ca 1885
18S-11J-HG77K-U-"WE" EA 24..........(EM 13049) $25-50

## CROWN WATCH CO.

(by New York Standard Watch Co.)
(Keystone Watch Case Co.)
Research by:
Roy Ehrhardt

Crown Watch Co. was a product of New York Standard Watch Co., which was controlled by Keystone Watch Case Co. and most movements were cased at the factory.

---

**Crown Watch Co.-15 Jewels-Pat'd 10** with engraved **Crown**
16S-15J-HN1*P-U-"1516" EA 190 ..........(EM 13050) $15-30
16S-15J-ON2*P-U-"1517*" EA 191 ..........(EM 13051) $15-30
12S-15J-HN1*P-U-"1512" EA 192 ..........(EM 13052) $10-20
12S-15J-ON2*P-U-"1513*" EA 193 ..........(EM 13053) $10-20
3/0S-15J-HN1*P-U-"1530" EA 194 ..........(EM 13054) $3-5
3/0S-15J-ON2*P-U-"1531*" EA 195 ..........(EM 13055) $3-5
3/0S-7J-HN1*P-U-"730" EA 194A ..........(EM 13056) $3-5
3/0S-7J-ON2*P-U-"731*" EA 195A ..........(EM 13057) $3-5
10/0S-15J-HN1*P-U-"1016" EA 196 ..........(EM 13058) $3-5
10/0S-15J-ON2*P-U-"1015" EA 197 ..........(EM 13059) $3-5

**Cruiser** —see New England W. Co.

**Crystal** or **Stone** Waltham —see Am. Waltham Watch Co.

Cub —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ..........(EM 13060) $5-10

**Culver, E.-Special-Mason, Mich.-Fredonia Watch Co.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-HE- RN-Dial: Fredonia, N.Y. ca 1884
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"1" EA 277..........(EM 13061) $300-400

**Culver, H.L.-Elgin, Illl** some **Adjusted** ca 1867-1876
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"62" EA 205 (BE 1-276-2) ..........(EM 13062) $70-100
Add for first run (S/N 1000-1800)..........(EM 13063) $100-200
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"62" EA 205 ..........(EM 13064) $60-90
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"61" EA 206 ..........(EM 13065) $70-110

**Cummings Sons-San Francisco, Cal.** Dial: same (Columbus)
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"24" EA 183 ca 1885 ..........(EM 13066) $50-60
16S-15J-OG2L-A-RRG"85" EA 186 ..........(EM 13067) $40-50

**Cunningham & Crocker-Silverton, Colo.** (Waltham) ca 1908
18S-17J-ON92P-A-"PSB" EA 29..........(EM 13068) $80-120

**Curpen, F.A.-Plymouth, O.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"6" EA 278A (Fredonia) ca 1884..........(EM 13069) $150-200
18S-15J-HN1L-U-"XX" EA 723 (Peoria)..........(EM 13070) $150-200

**Curran Bros.-New Lexington, O.** (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-16J-ON1*L-A-RRG"932" EA 299 .......... (EM 13071) $800-1,000

**Currence, L.P.-Clarksburg, W.Va.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1904
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ..........(EM 13072) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ..........(EM 13073) $60-80

CURRIER
(Illinois Watch Co.)
Research by:
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

---

**Currier-Springfield, Ill.-Currier's Patent** ca 1872
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Currier" EA 452 first run (S/N 401-500) (EM 13074) $600-650
second run (S/N 1,001-1500) ........................................... (EM 13075) $200-250

**Currier-Springfield, Ill.-Patent Pinion** ca 1873-1891 (in script or Old English [OE])
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Currier" script EA 452 (80-37)(V2 184-1) .. (EM 13076) $60-75
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Currier" script EA 453 (80-37) ............. (EM 13077) $60-75
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Currier" OE EA 453 ............................. (EM 13078) $60-75
18S-12J-OG3L-U-"Currier" script EA 454 (80-37) ............. (EM 13079) $60-75
18S-12J-OG3L-U-"Currier" OE EA 454 ............................. (EM 13080) $60-75
18S-13J-HG1K-U-"Currier" script EA 452 ......................... (EM 13081) $60-75
18S-13J-HG2L-U-"Currier" script EA 453 .......................... (EM 13082) $60-75
18S-13J-HG2L-U-"Currier" OE EA 453(V2 95-1) .............. (EM 13083) $60-75
18S-13J-OG3L-U-"Currier" script EA 454 (80-37) ............ (EM 13084) $60-75
18S-13J-OG3L-U-"Currier" OE EA 454 (80-37) ................. (EM 13085) $60-75

**Curpin, F.A.-Plymouth, O.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Peoria) ca 1886
18S-15J-HN1L-U-"F" EA 723 ........................................... (EM 13086) $125-150

Curtin Jewelry Co.-Addleboro, Mass. on Dollar watch dial in snap case, EA 631(New ........................................... Haven) 18-size mint complete cased watch (EM 13087) $20-30

**Curtis, Frank-Decatur, Ill.** Dial unknown (Hamilton) ca 1897
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 . . ................................ (EM 13088) $125-150
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 .................................. (EM 13089) $125-150

**Curtis, Frank-Decatur, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Gold-inlaid dam. DS-GE-RRT-Dial: same
18S-17J-OT4P-A-RRG"64" EA 455 (Illinois) ca 1895........... (EM 13090) $50-75

**Curtis, H.W.-Knoxville, Tenn.** Dial unknown (Hamilton) ca 1902
16S-17J-ON7*L-A-"HWW" EA 317................................ (EM 13091) $450-500

**Curtis, Otto E.& Co.-Decatur, Ill.** Dial unknown (Waltham) ca 1884
18S-7J-HN77K-U-"Broadway" EA 24 ................................ (EM 13092) $30-50

**Curtis, Samuel-Roxbury** (Boston) ca 1855
18S-15J-HG2*K-A-RRG"Curtis" EA 172 ................... (EM 13093) $2200-2500

**Curtus, E. Rockwell-Chebanse, Ill.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch
EA 803.27 Estimate .......................................................... (EM 13094) $600-800

**Curtus, S.R.-Meridan, Ohio** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch
EA 803.26 Estimate .......................................................... (EM 13095) $600-800

Cushman, J.W. & Co.-Polo, Ill. on SSIC-HE-RN Dial (Aurora) ca 1887
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"3.5" EA 126 ........................................... (EM 13096) $35-50

**Cushman, Walter-Waltham, Mass.** Dial unknown (Palmer) ca 1880
16S-15J-OG1P-U-"PWC" EA 718 Estimate...................... (EM 13097) $350-500

**Custer, J.D.-Norristown** Dial unknown
18S-XXJ-HG1K-U-"Fuzee" EA 202 Estimate ....... (EM 13098) $20,000-30,000

**Cutter, B.& Sons-New York-Specially Made For** Dial unknown (Illinois) ca 1918
12S-15J-ON3P-"403" EA 487 ............................................. (EM 13099) $30-40

**C.W.Co.** —see Columbus Watch Co.

## DDD

**D** (in **FLAG**) or **H.W.Co.** (monogram)
(Also listed under H.W.Co.) (Hampden Watch Co.)
Research by:
John Miller - Robert "Bob" Arnold - Roy Ehrhardt
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

**D** in **Flag-H.W.Co.-Canton, Ohio** Dial: D in Flag
16S-17J-ON1L-A-RRG"D-Flag-108" EA 336 (V1-135) ..... (EM 13100) $50-75
16S-17J-ON1L-U-"D-Flag-108" EA 336 (V1-135) ............. (EM 13101) $50-75
16S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"D-Flag-108" EA 337 (2-18) .......... (EM 13102) $35-55
16S-17J-HN2L-U-"D-Flag-108" EA 337 (2-18) (76-38)...... (EM 13103) $35-55
16S-17J-ON2L-A-RRG"D-Flag-108" EA 338 ..................... (EM 13104) $35-55

**D-Anchor** in **Flag-H.W.Co.-Canton, Ohio-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
Dial: D and Anchor in Flag
16S-17J-ON1L-A-RRG"D-Anchor-106" EA 336
(V1-134)(80-65) ........................................................................(EM 13105) $100-125
16S-17J-OT1L-A-RRG"D-Anchor-106" EA 336
(V1-134)(80-65) ........................................................................(EM 13106) $100-125
16S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"D-Anchor-106" EA 337
(80-66)(V1-151,153)........................................................................(EM 13107) $50-75
16S-17J-ON/T2L-A-RRG"D-Anchor-106" EA 338 ........... (EM 13108) $50-75

**D-Star** in **Flag-H.W.Co.-Canton, Ohio -17 Jewels-Adjusted**
Dial: D and Star in Flag
16S-17J-ON/T1L-A-RRG"D-Star-107" EA 336(80-65) .. (EM 13109) $100-125
16S-17J-HN/T2L-A-RRG"D-Star-107" EA 337 (V1-151) .. (EM 13110) $40-60
16S-17J-ON/T2L-A-RRG"D-Star-107" EA 338 (80-66) ..... (EM 13111) $40-60

**D** in **Flag** with **vertical line-H.W.Co.-Canton, Ohio**
Dial: D in Flag with vertical line
16S-15J-ON2L-U-"D-Flag-109" EA 336 ............................ (EM 13112) $50-75
16S-15J-HN2L-U-"D-Flag-109" EA 337 (2-18) ................. (EM 13113) $35-55
16S-15J-ON3L-U-"D-Flag-109" EA 338 ............................ (EM 13114) $35-55
16S-15J-HN3L-U-"D-Flag-109" EA 337 (2-21) ................. (EM 13115) $35-55
16S-13J-ON1L-U-"D-Flag-109" EA 336 ............................ (EM 13116) $50-75
16S-13J-HN2L-U-"D-Flag-109" EA 337............................ (EM 13117) $35-55

*D.& H.C.Co.-A.& S. R.R.-10* (Delaware & Hudson Canal Co.-Albany & Susquehanna Rail Road) on the side of a *four-wheel caboose* hand-engraved on the back of an .......................................... 18-size open-face Dueber silverine keywind case
18S-15J-HG57K-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 16 ca 1867.................(EM 13118) $500-600

**D.& R.G. Special-Illinois Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted Five Positions-Double Roller**
16S-21J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 471 ca 1917 .... (EM 13119) $1000-1500

**D.& R.G. Special-Waltham** or blank **-21** or **-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART or RN-RR-Dial: D.& R.G. Special (Waltham) ca 1896
18S-21J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"C.St." EA 29 .................. (EM 13120) $1500-1750
18S-17J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 29 ..................... (EM 13121) $1500-1750
Dial only ......................................................................... (EM 13122) $350-450

**D.H.W. Co.-17 Jewel Special-Steam Locomotive** (pictured) **-Patent 8093-Swiss Cross (pictured)** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HGSL-U-"SIARR" ES 60 ..................................................(EM 13123) $25-40

Dack, J.A.-Carleton Place, Ont. on SS-GE-ART-Dial (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Also sold Swiss) ......... (EM 13124) $75-100

**Dakota Watch Co.-Enderlin, N. Dak.-17 Jewels** (Hampden) ca 1906
16S-17J-ON5P-U-"108" EA 341 ........................................ (EM 13125) $60-80
Complete in mint 20-Yr. GF screw back and bezel Dueber case marked inside back ........................................................................ lid *Dakota Watch Co.-Enderlin, N. Dak.* (EM 13126) $100-125

**Dale, Ingraham** ca 1938 see Dollar EA 547
18S mint complete cased watch ............................................. (EM 13127) $5-10

**Dale Special-Illinois Watch-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1926
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 .......................................... (EM 13128) $20-30

**Daller, Joseph-Cincinnati, O.-Manf'd Elgin, Ill's**
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"12" EA 205 ca 1875 ............................... (EM 13129) $30-40

**Dalrenougue, Frank-Made Expressly For-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1913 .........(EM 13130) $60-80

**Dalton, Grant-Hardy Ark.** (Hamilton) ca 1905
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ........................................(EM 13131) $40-60

**Damon, E.-Rochester, Minn.-Manf'd Elgin Ill's.**
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"55" EA 205 ca 1874 ...............................(EM 13132) $60-80

**Dan Dare-Ingersoll-Made in Great Britain** animated gun arm with rotating rocket seconds disc with a 4 color space scene, eagle embossed on case
16S-OOXX*P-"Dollar" EA 530A ca 1953 ........................(EM 13133) $225-275

**Dan Dee** see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .................................(EM 13134) $5-10

## DAN PATCH

Research by:
Dr. Warner D. Bundens (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt

**Dan Patch-17 Jewels -Pat.** Dial: Dan Patch - 17 Jewels
16S-17J-ON1*P-U-"91" EA 673 .......................................(EM 13135) $100-150
In mint original 20 Year gold-filled case with engraved *Dan Patch horse head & "1:55"* ...........................................................................(EM 13136) $250-350

**Dan Patch "Stop" Watch-Double Roller**
16S-17J-ONBCP-U-"Series BC" EA 589 ........................(EM 13137) $100-150
In mint original "Dan Patch 1:55" trademark gold-filled case . (EM 13138) $225-300

**Dan Patch Stop Watch-7 Jewels-Pat. Dec. 22 '08**
Dial: Dan Patch, Stop Watch
16S-7J-ON1*P-U-"91" EA 673 .......................................(EM 13139) $100-150
In mint original "Dan Patch 1:55" trademark gold-filled case (EM 13140) $225-300

**Dana, L.D.-Antigo, Wis.** DS-GE-RN-Dial: L.D. Dana (Illinois) ca 1892
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"61" EA 453.............................................(EM 13141) $50-75

**Daniels, G.H.-Whitney's Point, N.Y.-Patent-Full Jewelled** (Newark)
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-RRG"NWC" EA 705 ca 1870............(EM 13142) $300-350

**Daniels, J.D.-Albion, N.Y.** Dial unknown (Illinois) ca 1902
18S-11J-ON6L-U-"99" EA 457.............................................(EM 13143) $50-75

**Danner, M.S.-Tuskegu, Ala.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch
EA 803.30 Estimate ...........................................................(EM 13144) $600-800

**Darling, Geo. C.-Providence, R.I.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"NR" EA 333 (Hampden) ................(EM 13145) $50-75

**Darlington, J.H.-New York-Patent** (Newark) ca 1868
18S-15J-HG2*L-U-RRG"AW" EA 706...........................(EM 13146) $500-600

**Darlington Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield -19 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions**
16S-19J-ON9L-A3P-"706" EA 472 ca 1917.........................(EM 13147) $40-60

**Daron, E.& Son-Steeltown, Pa.** (Hampden) ca 1886
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"Champion" EA 331 ...............................(EM 13148) $35-55

**Darrenougue, Franz-Reedsburg, Wis.-Made expressly For-21 Jewels Adjusted 5 Positions-Motor Barrel-Double Roller** (Hamilton) ca 1911
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 .......................(EM 13149) $100-125

**Daunt, Geo. G.-Petaluma, Cal.** Dial: Geo. G. Daunt (Hamilton) ca 1906
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 .......................................(EM 13150) $50-75

**Dasco** see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ......................................(EM 13151) $2-5

**Dauntless-Springfield, Ill.** gold-plated and damaskeened (Illinois) ca 1884
18S-11J-HG1L-U-"Columbia" EA 452 .............................(EM 13152) $75-100
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 (V2 265-3) .........................(EM 13153) $75-100
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 453 (80-43) ..............................(EM 13154) $75-100

**Davenport, D.O.-Gordner, Me.** (Illinois) ca 1915
12S-15J-ON3P-U-"403" EA 487............................................(EM 13155) $20-40

**Davidsburg, D.-Wilkes-Barre-Patent** Dial: Newark Watch Works (Newark)
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-RRG"NWC" EA 705 ca 1868.............(EM 13156) $250-300

**Davidson, B.H.-Waverly, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 .......................................(EM 13157) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 .......................................(EM 13158) $60-80
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 .....................................(EM 13159) $100-125

Davies, Ben J.-Leadville, Colo. on SS-GE-RN-Dial (Rockford) ca 1896
18S-11J-OG7L-U-"67" EA 756.........................................(EM 13160) $100-125

**Davies, Orel E.-Rockland, Me.** (Waltham) ca 1914

18S-7J-OG83P-U-"XX" EA 26A ... (EM 13161) $20-40
**Davis & Hawley Co.,The-Bridgeport, Conn.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**
SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1905
16S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"992" EA 305 ... (EM 13162) $150-200
Davis, C.A.-The Reliable Jeweler on DS-GE-GAN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1906
18S-21J-ON6L-A-RRG "Bunn S." ... (EM 13163) $200-300
**Davis, C.P.-Elizabethport, N.J.** (Marion) ca 1874
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"RO" EA 894 ... (EM 13164) $200-250
18S-15J-HN1*K-U-"CH" EA 894 ... (EM 13165) $200-250
**Davis, C.P.-Riverhead, L.I.-Patent** (Tremont) ca 1865
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-RRG"TWC" EA 855 ... (EM 13166) $200-250
**Davis, L.C.-Colorado Springs, Col.-Anti Magnetic Spring-15 Jewels-Adjusted**
Factory Dial (Peoria)
18S-15J-HN1L-A-RRG"C" EA 723 ... (EM 13167) $400-500
**Davis, L.G.-Filton, N.H.** (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 ... (EM 13168) $125-150
**Davis, Samuel-Boston** English verge fusee like EA 284 ... (EM 13169) $100-125
Davis, W.C.-Thayer, Mo. on DS-GE-ART-Rockford dial ca 1911
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"545" EA 764 ... (EM 13170) $150-200
Davis, W.F.-Whitesboro, Tenn. on Rockford dial ca 1902
18S-21J-ON9L-A-RRG"910" EA 758 ... (EM 13171) $150-175
**Davis & Hawkins Special** (S.Thomas) ca 1896
18S-15J-OG5L-U-"49" EA 810 ... (EM 13172) $75-100
**Davis & Hawley-Bridgeport, Conn.** (Hamilton) ca 1904
16S-21J-ON1B*L-A5P-RRG"992" EA 305 ... (EM 13173) $100-125
**Davis & Hawley Co., The-Bridgeport, Conn.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Motor Barrel-Double Roller** (Hamilton) ca 1910
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 (80-27) ... (EM 13174) $100-125
16S-21J-ON1B*L-A5P-RRG"992" EA 305 ... (EM 13175) $125-150
**Davy, W.W.-Ripon, Wis.** (Aurora) ca 1889
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"3-½" EA 126 ... (EM 13176) $75-100
**Dawson's Special-Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1911 ... (EM 13177) $60-80
Dax, Westclox-Made in U.S.A. ca 1935 see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox)
18-size mint completed cased watch EA 919 ... (EM 13178) $5-10
**Day, F.D.& Co.-Duluth, Minn.** (Hamilton) ca 1902
16S-17J-ON1A*P-A-RRG"972" EA 303 ... (EM 13179) $60-80
16S-16J-HN2A*P-U-"977" EA 304 ... (EM 13180) $50-75
16S-17J-HN2A*P-A-RRG"967" EA 304 ... (EM 13181) $400-450
**Dayton, J.-Charleston, Ill's.-Patent** (Newark) ca 1868
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-RRG"NWC" EA 705 ... (EM 13182) $300-350
**Dayton Watch Co.** USIC-GE-RN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSK-U-"SIA" ES 56 ... (EM 13183) $25-40
**Deacon, J.W.-Marion, N.J.** see USWCo., Marion, N.J.
**Dealf** Swiss school watch EA 788A Estimate ... (EM 13184) $200-300
**Dean-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1876
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"Dean" EA 452 (80-37)(V2 30-1)
first run (S/N60,001-60,900) ... (EM 13185) $400-500
other runs ... (EM 13186) $300-350
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"Dean" EA 453 ... (EM 13187) $600-700
Dearborn-Calumet Watch Co.,Chicago see Dollar EA 518 (Ingersoll) (EM 13188) $30-40
Dearborn Special on 18-size SS-GE-RN-Dial (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 13189) $10-15
**Dearborn Special** (Trenton)
16S-8J-OG2L-U-"201" EA 872 ... (EM 13190) $30-40
6S-7J-HN1*L-U-"50" EA 880 ... (EM 13191) $30-50
Defiance-CWCo. see Dollar EA 525 (Ingersoll) ... (EM 13192) $5-15
Defiance-Conn. Watch Co. see Dollar EA 518 (Ingersoll) ... (EM 13193) $15-25
**Defiel, F.A.-St. Paul, Minn.** (Illinois) ca 1911
16S-11J-ON5L-U-"172" EA 463 ... (EM 13194) $30-40
**DeFries, W.C.-St. Louis** (Newark) ca 1868
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"EB" EA 705 ... (EM 13195) $300-350
**Dehnel, Henry-Sandusky, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ... (EM 13196) $60-80
**Dehnel, Henry-Special-Sandusky, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ca 1896 ... (EM 13197) $400-500
**Dehnel & Lea-Sandusky, Ohio**
18S-11J-HG4*K-U-"Hayward" EA 701 (New York) ... (EM 13198) $75-100
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"46" EA 332 (Hampden) ca 1881 ... (EM 13199) $35-50
**Delan, S.J.-New York** (Marion) ca 1873
18S-15J-HG2*K-U-"XX" EA 894 ... (EM 13200) $200-250
**Delaware** damaskeened gilt (Illinois) ca 1885
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"3" EA 454 ... (EM 13201) $50-75
**Delaware, The-C.F. Rudolph-Wilmington, Del.** (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ... (EM 13202) $30-50
**Delaware-Lancaster, Pa.-Adjusted** ca 1882
18S-20J-HG3*L-AT-RRG"21" EA 561 (Keystone) Estimate..(EM 13203) $200-250
Delaware Watch Co. see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ... (EM 13204) $15-20
**Delmar-Tacy Watch Co.-23 Jewels-4 Adjustments** US-GE-AN-Dial: Delmar-Swiss ...
16S-23J-HNSP-A-"SIA" ES 123 (Swiss Imitation American) ... (EM 13205) $35-60
**DeLong, C.E.-Made by** EA none(2-187) Estimate ... (EM 13206) $8000-10,000
**DeLong, C.E.-Made by** EA 198B Estimate ... (EM 13207) $8000-10,000
Bradley Horological Institute chronometer
DeLong, Charles Agassiz prototype center-seconds dial by O'Hara Dial Co.
16S-21J-ONSL-A5P- RRG"Swiss" (79-100) Estimate ... (EM 13208) $4000-5000
Charles E.DeLong Fitted his escapement to some Illinois 16-size 21-jewel movements in Grades Bunn Special, A. Lincoln and 606, as well as some 16-size 23-jewel Hamilton- ... Balls. For values see listings under those Grades.
**DeLong, Charles E.** Any mint signed original cased piece ... (EM 13209) $5000-15,000
**DeLong, Chas. E.-Designed & Made by-April 14, 1904-26 Jewels Adjusted** Dial has Up-Down indicator hand concentric with seconds bit.
(2-187) Estimate ... (EM 13210) $8000-10,000
**DeLong, Chas. E.** see Borensen Model
**Delux-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions**
16S-19J-ON9L-A3P-"706" EA 472 ca 1921 ... (EM 13211) $50-75
**Deluxe, The-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1923
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 ... (EM 13212) $30-50
**Deming & Gundlach-Hartford, Conn.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Newark)
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"NEW" EA 705 ca 1869 ... (EM 13213) $400-500
**Denham, D.C.-Newport, R.I.** (Hampden) ca 1880
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"46" EA 332 ... (EM 13214) $40-60
**Dennis, J.B.-Williamsport, Ind.** (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 ... (EM 13215) $100-125
**Dennison, Howard & Davis-Waltham**
18S-15J-HG57K-A-RRG"DH&D" EA 15 (80-47) ... (EM 13216) $2000-3000
18S-13J-HG57K-A-RRG"DH&D" EA 15 ... (EM 13217) $900-1100
18S-11J-HG57K-A-RRG"DH&D" EA 15 ... (EM 13218) $900-1100
18S-7J-HG57K-A-RRG"DH&D" EA 15 ... (EM 13219) $800-1000
Serial number under 2000 ... (EM 13220) $3000-4000
Mint original silver OF case for "DHD" ... (EM 13221) $100-200
Mint original silver HC case for "DHD" ... (EM 13222) $100-200
**Dent** English ... (EM 13223) $Not listed
**Denver-Lancaster, Pa.** (Keystone) ca 1885
18S-7J-HG3*L-U-"27" EA 561 ... (EM 13224) $75-100

## DEPENDON

(by Illinois Watch Co.)

Research by:

Roy Ehrhardt - William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

Dependon was a private label of the John V. Farwell Co., Chicago. Values include the correct Dial: Dependon. All of these listings are from a 1917 advertisement, using the serial numbers from the advertising cuts to determine Grade. Researchers have seen only a few examples of this Private Label. We have no sales recorded to indicate value. Therefore, values shown are based on other Private Labels of comparable quality.

---

**Dependon, John V. Farwell Co.-Chicago, USA**
16S-23RJ-HN4L-A6P-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 ... (EM 13225) $1000-1200

16S-23RJ-ON5L-A6P-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 .......... (EM 13226) $1000-1200
16S-21RJ-HN4L-A6P-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 .............. (EM 13227) $250-300
16S-21RJ-ON5L-A5P-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463
(V2 298-7 & 265-4) .................................................... (EM 13228) $250-300
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"A.Linc." EA 463 .................. (EM 13229) $200-250
16S-21J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"A.Linc." EA 471 .................. (EM 13230) $250-300
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 (V2 298-7) .................. (EM 13231) $125-150
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"175" EA 463 ........................................ (EM 13232) $125-150
16S-15J-HN4L-A-"173" EA 461 (V2 298-6) ..................... (EM 13233) $75-100
16S-15J-ON5L-A-"173" EA 463 ........................................... (EM 13234) $75-100
12S-21J-ON1P-A-"299" EA 483 ........................................ (EM 13235) $200-250
12S-21J-HN2P-A-"299" EA 485 (V2 298-3) .................. (EM 13236) $200-250
12S-17J-ON1P-A-"255" EA 483 (V2 298-5) ...................... (EM 13237) $75-100
12S-17J-HN2P-A-"255" EA 485 .......................................... (EM 13238) $75-100
12S-17J-HN2P-A-"273" EA 485 .......................................... (EM 13239) $75-100
12S-15J-ON1P-U-"228" EA 483 (V2 298-4) ...................... (EM 13240) $75-100
12S-15J-HN2P-U-"228" EA 485 .......................................... (EM 13241) $75-100
0S-17J-ON1P-U-"37" EA 500 (V2 298-2) ............................ (EM 13242) $50-75
0S-17J-HN2P-U-"37" EA 500A ............................................ (EM 13243) $50-75
0S-15J-ON1P-U-"35" EA 500 (V2 298-1) ............................ (EM 13244) $50-75
0S-15J-HN2P-U-"35" EA 500A ............................................ (EM 13245) $50-75
0S-11J-ON1P-U-"33" EA 500 (V2 298-1) ............................ (EM 13246) $50-75
0S-11J-HN2P-U-"33" EA 500A ............................................ (EM 13247) $50-75
3/0S-17J-ON3P-"36" EA 503 (V2 298-1) ............................ (EM 13248) $40-60
3/0S-17J-HN4P-"36" EA 504A ............................................ (EM 13249) $40-60
3/0S-15J-ON3P-"34" EA 503 (V2 298-1) ............................ (EM 13250) $40-60
3/0S-15J-HN4P-"34" EA 504A ............................................ (EM 13251) $40-60
3/0S-11J-ON3P-"32" EA 503 (V2 298-1) ............................ (EM 13252) $40-60
3/0S-11J-HN4P-"32" EA 504A ............................................ (EM 13253) $40-60

**Des Moines Watch Co.-Des Moines, Ia.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1882-1886
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 ........................................... (EM 13254) $75-95
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 453 ............................................... (EM 13255) $75-95
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 ......................................... (EM 13256) $85-100

Deschauer, R.-Maryville, Mo. on DS-GE-RN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1891
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"99" EA 454.............................................. (EM 13257) $25-35

Despatch see Dollar EA 114-117 (Ansonia) .............................. (EM 13258) $20-35

**Despatch-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) SS-HE-RN Factory dial ca 1882
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454............................................ (EM 13259) $35-50

**Detroit, The** (Chalmers regulator) (Illinois)
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"100" EA 453............................................ (EM 13260) $25-40

**Deuble & Bro.-Canton, Ohio** (Marion) ca 1873
18S-7J-HG2*K-U-"RE" EA 896 ........................................ (EM 13261) $150-200

Devon Mfg. Co. see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ..................... (EM 13262) $15-20

Dewey see Dollar EA 516 (Ingersoll) ........................................ (EM 13263) $55-65

Dewey portrait with 12 officers on dial, *Olympia* (flag ship) embossed on case back, see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll)
18-size mint complete cased watch ................................ (EM 13264) $250-350

**Dewey** 18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 (Trenton) ...................... (EM 13265) $5-10

**Dewey, L.E.-Made by** Bradley Horological School, student's watch
EA 799 Estimate.............................................................. (EM 13266) $400-500

**Dewey-American Watch-Special-May 1,'98**
18S-4J-OGXP-U-"Spl" EA 586 (New England) .................. (EM 13267) $50-75
6S-4J-OGXP-U-"XX" EA 613 ............................................... (EM 13268) $25-50
In mint gold-filled center, gun metal snap back case marked on the inside back lid: *Trademark The Maine* in a banner Feb. 15, 1898" ............(EM 13269) $200-300

Dewey-May 1, '98-Trade Mark with US Flag on mint 16-size dial ....(EM 13270) $25-50

**Dexter St.-Elgin or -National Watch Co., Elgin** ca 1874-1884
10S-7J-HG1K-U-"28" EA 246(2-78)(BE 1-277-5) .............. (EM 13271) $30-45

**Diadem-Canton, O.-H.W.Co.** monogram (Hampden)
3/0S-15J-HN3L-U-"Diadem" EA 352 (V1-154)(76-48) ...... (EM 13272) $25-45
3/0S-15J-ON4L-U-"Diadem" EA 353 .................................. (EM 13273) $25-45
3/0S-15J-HN4L-U-"Diadem" EA 354 .................................. (EM 13274) $25-45
3/0S-15J-ON5L-U-"Diadem" EA 355 (V1-158) .................. (EM 13275) $25-45
3/0S-15J-HN5L-U-"Diadem" EA 356 (2-26) ........................ (EM 13276) $25-45
3/0S-11J-HN3L-U-"Diadem" EA 352 (V1-142) ..................(EM 13277) $25-45

**Diamond-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted** ca 1916
6/0S-17J-HN98P-A-"Diamond" EA 108 (2-159) .................(EM 13278) $40-60
6/0S-17J-ON98P-A-"Diamond" EA 109 ..............................(EM 13279) $40-60

**Diamond-Lancaster, Pa.** (Keystone) ca 1882
6S-15J-HN1*L-U-"30" EA 564 ..............................................(EM 13280) $40-60

**Diamond, The-Adjusted** with unusual cut-out train bridge (Waltham) ca 1896
16S-17J-ON88P-AP-"650" EA 37 (V1-87) ......................(EM 13281) $450-500

**Diamond Palace** Dial: A. Andrews, San Francisco, Calif. (Illinois) ca 1889
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453...........................................(EM 13282) $60-80

**Diamond Palace, The** (Aurora) ca 1890
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"9-½" EA 126 ......................................(EM 13283) $100-125
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"4-½" EA 126 ......................................(EM 13284) $100-125

### DIAMOND RUBY & SAPPHIRE

(Illinois Watch Co.)
Research by:
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

---

**Diamond, Ruby & Sapphire-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted Six .. Positions-** some also marked **Greenwich;** true center bridge ca 1911-1919
16S-23DRSJ-HN6P-A6P-"310" EA 466A (V2 189-4)
three known ........................................................................ (EM 13285) $6000-8000
16S-23DRSJ-ON7P-A6P-"310" EA 468A (78-74)(V2 189-6) (EM 13286) $4000-5000
16S-23DRSJ-ON9L-A6P-RRG"710" EA 472A .......... (EM 13287) $3000-3500
16S-23DRSJ-ON9L-A6P-RRG"770" Greenwich EA 472A
(77-58) (V2 266-7) ......................................................... (EM 13288) $3500-4000
16S-23DRSJ-ON10L-A6P-RRG"710" EA 473 ........... (EM 13289) $3000-3500
16S-23DRSJ-ON10L-A6P-RRG"710" Greenwich EA 473
(V2 45) ............................................................................ (EM 13290) $3500-4000
**NOTE**: Watches marked "Greenwich" were made for Montgomery Ward & Co. and include a double-sunk Arabic numeral dial marked "Washington Watch Co." (see Washington Watch Co.)

**Diamond Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Diamond Watch Co. (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"942" EA 299 ca 1896 ...........(EM 13291) $200-250

**Diamond Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted-RG** (Rockford) ca 1902
Includes DS-GE-AN-Dial: Diamond Special
16S-21J-ON2L-A5P-RRG"535" EA 761 .........................(EM 13292) $450-550
16S-21J-HN3L-A5P-RRG"530" EA 762 .........................(EM 13293) $450-550
18S-21J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"910" EA 758 .........................(EM 13294) $500-600
18S-21J-HN10L-A5P-RRG"810" EA 759 .......................(EM 13295) $500-600
Dial only ...........................................................................(EM 13296) $100-150

**Diamond Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
"Diamond Special-17 Jewels" is inside a diamond-shaped border on the barrel bridge that is divided into four smaller diamonds. Includes DS-GE-RN-Dial: Diamond Special
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ca 1902 ...............(EM 13297) $125-150

**Diamond Special** with **Steam Locomotive** (pictured) US-GE-RN-Dial: same or DS in a monogram inside a diamond (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 60 .........................................(EM 13298) $25-40

**Diamond Watch Co.-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1896
16S-17J-HN4P-A-RRG"965"-EA 310 ...............................(EM 13299) $500-600

**Dick, Ed. K.-Greensburg, Pa.** Dial: blank (Hampden) ca 1891
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"57" EA 333.............................................(EM 13300) $20-40

**Dick, S.W.-North Adams, Mass.** Dial: same (Hamilton)
16S-17J- ON1A*P-A-"974" EA 303 ..................................(EM 13301) $30-40

**Dickenson, C.G.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1901
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300..........................................(EM 13302) $60-80

**Dickenson, G.H.-Geneva, Ohio-17 Jewels** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON3L-U-"64" EA 333 (Hampden) .........................(EM 13303) $40-60

**Dickenson, G.W.-Astabula, O.** see Ball Watch Co.

**Dickinson, T.& E.-Buffalo, N.Y.-Adjusted** ca 1875 (New York)
16S-18J-HN2*L-A-RRG"E.W.Bond" EA 702 Estimate......(EM 13304) $1000-1200

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

**Dickinson's Standard-Conneaut, O.** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Dickinson (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"934" EA 299 ca 1894 ........................(EM 13305) $125-200

Dickson, H.I.-Special on 16-size Rockford dial ..........................(EM 13306) $10-20

**Dickson & Wood-Galesburg, Ill.** (Waltham) ca 1868
18S-15J-HG57B*K-U-"WWCo." EA 16 ............................(EM 13307) $60-80

**Diels, Philip-Marion, Ind.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1899
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925"-EA 300......................................(EM 13308) $75-100

**Diener & Rothacker, Mexico-Am'n Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted**
16S-16J-ON72L-AP-"Am'n" EA 34 ca 1880......................(EM 13309) $75-100

**Diestelhurst Bros.-Sheboygan, Wis.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: Diestelhurst Bros.
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1896 ...........(EM 13310) $175-200

**Dilley, R.H.-Cambridge, O.** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Rockford) ca 1904
18S-17J-ON9L-A-"925" EA 758 ........................................(EM 13311) $50-75

**Dillon, H.A.-Gloversville, N.Y.- 24 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois)
18S-24RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ca 1900.......(EM 13312) $750-900
18S-17J-ON6L- "69 " EA 457 ca 1911..............................(EM 13313) $750-900

**Dillon, Harry A.-Special** (Illinois) ca 1905
12S-11J-ON1P-U-"219" EA 483 ..........................................(EM 13314) $20-40

**Dillon, Wheat & Hancher Co.-Wheeling, W.Va.** DS-GE-ART Dial: same ca 1897
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"935" EA 300 (Hamilton)..........(EM 13315) $250-300
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 (Hamilton) ..................(EM 13316) $125-150

**Dinelly, Lewis-Terrell, Texas** (Rockford) ca 1890
18S-11J-HN3L-U-"36" EA 752 ............................................(EM 13317) $40-60

Dingwall, D.R.-Limited-Winnipeg, Man. on 18-size Hamilton DS-GE-24HR-RR-Dial ..........................................................................ca 1910
(EM 13318) $40-60

**Diplomat-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield**
12S-21J-ON1P-A3P-"274" EA 483 ca 1927 .......................(EM 13319) $25-40

**Dispatch** (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 .........................................(EM 13320) $30-40

**Dispatcher** (Illinois) ca 1893
18S-11J-HN5L-U-"99" EA 456 ..........................................(EM 13321) $100-150

**Dispatcher, Railway--see Railway Dispatcher**

**Ditisheim** Swiss.................................................................... (EM 13322) $Not listed

**Dittmars, Geo. C.-Niagara Falls, Ont.** Dial: Geo. C. Dittmars (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 .....................................(EM 13323) $50-75

**Ditto, J.M.-Russell, Kan.-Special-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1905
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ......................................(EM 13324) $60-80

**Diurnal-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1877
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"Diurnal" EA 452A (V2 95-2) ..............(EM 13325) $225-275

Dixie see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ....................................(EM 13326) $5-10

Dizzy Dean see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .......................(EM 13327) $135-150
mint box and papers add ......................................................(EM 13328) $35-50

**Doane, W.G.-Goldfield, Ne.** student's school watch Estimate.....(EM 13329) $1000-1200

**Dodd, Jesse A.-New York-Empire City** (Q9) Dial: Empire City Watch Co. (Marion) ca 1876
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"25" EA 894A ..................................(EM 13330) $300-350
18S-11J-HG2*L-U-"27" EA 896 (MK-181)(V3-28) ........(EM 13331) $300-350
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"27" EA 896 (MK-178) ....................(EM 13332) $300-350
16S-11J-HG3*K-U-"26" EA 897 Not seen.................. (EM 13333) $Not valued
14S-11J-HG4*K-U-"27" EA 898 Not seen ..................(EM 13334) $Not valued
10S-11J-HG5*K-U-"26" EA 899 Not seen ..................(EM 13335) $Not valued

**NOTE**: All sizes advertised as made in stemwind also. Value would be about the same.

**Dodge, Ira-Kimpton, Ind.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1910
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ......................................(EM 13336) $50-70

**Dodge, Jewell-Wirth, Ark.** (Hamilton) ca 1930
16S-17J-ON1B*L-A-"974" EA 305......................................(EM 13337) $30-50

**Doll-23, 21 or 17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-Dial: Doll (Rockford) ca 1904
16S-23J-ON5L-A-RRG"545" EA 764 ..........................(EM 13338) $1200-1500
16S-17J-ON2L-U-"575" EA 761 .....................................(EM 13339) $500-600
12S-21J-ON2P-U-"315" EA 769 .....................................(EM 13340) $400-500
Dial only ................................................................................(EM 13341) $250-300

**Doll-23 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN Dial: Doll (Rockford) ca 1904 in a 14 Karat gold hunting case marked "DOLL"
16S-23J-HN4L-A-RRG"540" EA 763 ..........................(EM 13342) $2200-2500

## DOLLAR WATCHES

Research by:
Ralph Whitmer - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)
Roy Ehrhardt

All Dollar watches are listed alphabetically elsewhere in this book by the **name** or other **marking** that appears on the dial. Immediately following the name will be: "see Dollar". The value shown is for a complete mint dial, hands, movement and case, in other words, a complete mint cased watch. Often a range of EA numbers are shown (to direct you to the EA drawings of the correct maker) but no specific EA number is given. We have not given a specific EA number because we don't know the correct one. Most of the Dollar watch names (nearly always appearing just on the dial) were taken from George E. Townsend's paperback book, "The Watch That Made The Dollar Famous", published in 1974, and other sources. You can be a great help when you correctly match a name to the EA number, by sending us the correct EA number and size information which we will include in the next edition of this book. For future editions we also need all of the Dollar watch names not included in this issue. This new infor-mation must be confirmed as correct, either by showing one of us the watch or by sending an actual photograph, along with the movement size.

All Dollar watch sizes (unlike all other watches for the purpose of this book) are measured across the **back** plate or, if the movement is square or asymmetrical, across the inside back of the case. Many of those shown may not be quite correct by the above statement due to confusion in reporting.

## WHAT IS A DOLLAR WATCH?

by Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)

The classification of a so-called Dollar watch is many things to the different collectors. My classification is for the collector who desires to collect and put them into a proper category for his needs. Some collectors may say the Waterbury Long-wind and the Auburndale Rotary are not in the category of a Dollar watch but I wish to include them here as they certainly are the grandparents of the watches that made the Dollar famous.

### A DOLLAR WATCH IS:

First, it is a practical timepiece. Second, it should sell for a price that a common man of the day could afford. (As we previously saw) Mr. Hopkins hoped it could sell for about fifty cents in 1875. The Auburndale Rotary watch sold for ten dollars in 1877. The Benedict & Burnham watch sold for three and a half dollars in 1878. Robert Ingersoll sold his first watch for one dollar in 1892. Others followed within this price range. Third, it should be a non- jeweled movement. (Some did have a few jewels.) Fourth, the case and movement should be produced as an integral unit. Thus, .... (with few exceptions) the movement cannot be installed in the standard American watch cases. Fifth, the dial should be paper on brass, or other inexpensive material. All Dollar watches may not meet all of these classifications but should generally meet most.

## ABOUT MY DRAWINGS AND IDENTIFICATION TECHNIQUES

by Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)

These scale drawings (See EA NUMBERED DRAWINGS for Dollar watches) are of specific watches and are intended to be used as a comparison to identify watches you may have in your collection. The important features in identifying a watch are the general shape of the back plate, location of the barrel bridge, balance wheel, cock and winding mechanism. Over the years the minor changes or variations in the location and size of the screws, shape of the regulator, style of the balance wheel and style of printing on their movements were made. All these variations are not shown and are not important in making an identification of the maker.

The companies like Auburndale, Bannatyne, Benedict & Burnham, Ingersoll, Ingraham and others sometimes put their name either on the dial, case or movement, which makes it apparent who made it. There are many watches that do not have the maker's name on them and, thus, identification is difficult unless you have another watch to use for comparison. This is where my line drawings are useful. The multitude of names used on the dials are not a positive means of identification, but with other features like the patent date and my line drawings the maker usually can be determined. Many companies used identical or similar names over the years. Many of the watches were used in advertising and the dials or the cases were marked to show a slogan or company name. Also in many instances they were purchased from more than one maker by the advertiser.

The date of manufacture of the Dollar watches is in many cases easy to determine. In the case of Ingraham watches this is very easy and accurate because the date of manufacture is stamped on the back plate of the watch. Examples: 3 18 = March 1918, 64/2 = Feb 1964, 53 = 1953. Westclox had a similar date system on their watches. Others, such as Auburndale, Bannatyne and Ingersoll, used serial numbers and these can be equated to approximate production dates. Other makers can only be dated for the period the company made watches. For example: Benedict & Burnham: 1878 to 1880 and Waterbury Watch Co.: 1880 to 1891.

"What Is A Dollar Watch " is reprinted from pages 4 & 5 of the book, *The Watch That Made The Dollar Famous* by Col. George E. Townsend, published in 1974 and available from Heart of American Press.

**Dolon, John C.-Mauch Chunk, Pa.** (Cornell) ca 1873
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"Root" EA 188 ........ (EM 13343) $250-300
**Dominion Railways-Adjusted** DS-GE-24HR-RN/AN-Dial: hand-painted Steam Locomotive on colored scenic background with Dominion on tender and A.W.W.Co., Waltham over seconds bit (V1-84)(BE1 COVER)ca 1889
18S-15J-OG83P-A-"AT&Co." EA 27 (79-74) ........ (EM 13344) $2200-2400
18S-15J-ON83P-A-"15" EA 27 ........ (EM 13345) $2200-2400
18S-15J-ON83P-A-"40" EA 27 ........ (EM 13346) $2200-2400
18S-15J-HG83P-A-RRG"AT&Co." EA 26A ........ (EM 13347) $2200-2400
Dial only ........ (EM 13348) $1100-1200
Donald Duck (pictured) 1939 W.D. Pro.-Made in USA
see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ........ (EM 13349) $135-175
Mint box and papers, add ........ (EM 13350) $35-50
**Donner, F.-Columbus, Ind.-15 Jewels** (Aurora) ca 1886
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"4" EA 127 ........ (EM 13351) $75-100
**Donohue, H.-Mendota, Ill.** SS-GE-Blue/Gold RN-Dial: same (Rockford)
18S-15J-HN8L-A-"83" EA 757 ca 1901 ........ (EM 13352) $50-75
**Doret, P.H.-Brevet-2732-Swiss cross** (engraved) USIC-GE-RN-Dial: same
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 59 (Swiss Imitation American)........ (EM 13353) $15-25
**Dorman's Special-17 Jewels** DS-GE-24HR RN/AN Dial (Waltham)
18S-17J-ON92L-U-"Spl" EA 29 ca 1908 ........ (EM 13354) $100-125
**Dorn, F. J.-Buffalo,N.Y.-16 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: Fred J. Dorn-Buffalo, N.Y.
16S-16J-HN1L-A-RRG"114" EA 458 (Illinois) ca 1894 ........ (EM 13355) $75-100
**Dornseifer Jewelry Co.-Cincinnati, Ohio-17 Jewels** (Rockford) ca 1909
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 ........ (EM 13356) $40-60
Dot see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........ (EM 13357) $5-10
Double Alberty, The see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ........ (EM 13358) $5-10
Douglas, Fred D. ca 1867
18-size Model '57 Waltham DS-GE-Dial (78-106) ........ (EM 13359) $50-75
**Doupet, Carl A.-Washington, D.C.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1910
12S-17J-ON1P-U-"255" EA 483 ........ (EM 13360) $20-30
**Doyle, E. A.-Lynn, Mass.** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1895
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 ........ (EM 13361) $150-175
**Doxa** Swiss ........ (EM 13362) $Not listed
**Drabnick, C.F.-Louisville, Ky.** (Illinois) ca 1878
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"Hoyt" EA 452 ........ (EM 13363) $75-95
**Draeb, Geo.-Jewelry Co.-Sawyer, Wis.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1887
0S-11J-HN2P-U-"33" EA 500A ........ (EM 13364) $20-30
Draston, F.W.-St. Louis, Mo. on dial of 18-size hunting movement ........ (EM 13365) $25-40
Dreadnought see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ........ (EM 13366) $5-10
**Driesell, Frank-Norfolk, Va.** (Illinois) ca 1890
4S-11J-HX1L-U-"131" EA 499 ........ (EM 13367) $20-30
Drugsun see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ........ (EM 13368) $5-10
**Druble & Bro.-Canton, Ohio** (Marion) ca 1876
18S-7J-HG2*K-U-"RE" EA 896 ........ (EM 13369) $200-250
Drummond, D.-LaCrosse, Wis. on SSIC-HE-RN-Dial (Fredonia) ca 1884
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"9" EA 278 ........ (EM 13370) $100-150
**Drummond, D.-LaCrosse, Wis.-Adjusted** (S.Thomas) ca 1889
18S-11J-OG3L-A-"101" EA 808 ........ (EM 13371) $60-80
**Drydene** see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ........ (EM 13372) $5-10

### DUDLEY WATCH CO.

(Lancaster, Pa.)
Research by
Bowman School of Watchmaking - Roy Ehrhardt

See EA Diagrams for a description of the differences between Models. Models 1 & 2 usually were cased in jointed-back glass dust cover display cases which makes the watch easier to sell. Model 3 usually was cased in a snap-back glass display case.

**Dudley Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-19 Jewels** cased in:
14S mint original gold case EA 199 ........ (EM 13373) $2000-2500
14S mint original GF case EA 199 ........ (EM 13374) $1500-1750
12S mint original gold case EA 200 ........ (EM 13375) $1750-2250
12S mint original GF case EA 200 ........ (EM 13376) $1500-1750
12S mint original gold case EA 201 ........ (EM 13377) $1500-2000
12S mint original GF case EA 201 ........ (EM 13378) $1250-1500
mint original Dudley Keystone box (9-81) ........ (EM 13379) $150-350

### DUEBER

(Hampden Watch Co.)
Research by:
John Miller - Robert "Bob" Arnold - Roy Ehrhardt

**Dueber-Chronometer** see Chronometer, Dueber
**Dueber-Hampden Watch Co.-Canton, Ohio**
18S-17J-HN2L-U-"Dueber" EA 332 (2-17) ........ (EM 13380) $35-55
18S-17J-ON3L-U-"Dueber" EA 333 ........ (EM 13381) $35-55
18S-16J-HN2L-U-"Dueber" EA 332 (2-17) ........ (EM 13382) $35-55
18S-16J-ON3L-U-"Dueber" EA 333 ........ (EM 13383) $35-55
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"Dueber" EA 332 ........ (EM 13384) $35-55
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"Dueber" EA 333 ........ (EM 13385) $35-55
18S-15J-HN4L-U-"Dueber" EA 334 ........ (EM 13386) $35-55
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"Dueber" EA 332 ........ (EM 13387) $35-55
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"Dueber" EA 333 ........ (EM 13388) $35-55
**Dueber Grand-Canton, Ohio-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN2L-A-"Grand" EA 332 (2-20) ........ (EM 13389) $40-60
18S-17J-ON3L-A-"Grand" EA 333 ........ (EM 13390) $40-60
18S-17J-ON3P-A-"Grand" EA 333 (V1-145 & 152)(2-20) ........ (EM 13391) $50-75
18S-17J-HN4L-A-"Grand" EA 334 ........ (EM 13392) $50-75
**Dueber Grand-Canton, O.-H.W.Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-17J-ON3L-A-"Grand" EA 343(V1-140)(76-38) ........ (EM 13393) $25-45
12S-17J-ON3B-A-"Grand" EA 343 ........ (EM 13394) $25-45
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"Grand" EA 343 (V1-139) ........ (EM 13395) $25-45
12S-17J-HN3L-A-"Grand" EA 344 (V1-154)(2-22) ........ (EM 13396) $25-45
12S-17J-ON4L-A-"Grand" EA 345 (V1-139) ........ (EM 13397) $25-45
12S-17J-ON4P-A-"Grand" EA 345 (V1-139) ........ (EM 13398) $25-45
12S-17J-HN4L-A-"Grand" EA 346 ........ (EM 13399) $25-45
**Dueber, John C.-The Hampden Watch Co.-Canton, O.-21** or **17 Jewels Adjusted** or **Adjusted to 5 Positions-Double Roller**
DS-GE-AN Dial: John C. Dueber
18S-21J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"JCD" EA 333 (V1-133) ........ (EM 13400) $100-125
18S-21J-ON3L-A-RRG"JCD" EA 333 (V1-133) ........ (EM 13401) $100-125
16S-21J-ON4L-A5P-RRG"JCD" EA 339 (V1-156)(2-24) ........ (EM 13402) $75-125
16S-17J-ON4L-A5P-RRG"JCD" EA 339 ........ (EM 13403) $75-100
**Dueber, John C.-Hampden Watch Co.-Canton, Ohio-17** or **15 Jewels Adjusted** to **Heat & Cold** SSIC-HE-AN Dial: John C. Dueber
18S-17J-HN2L-AT-RRG"JCD" EA 332 (2-17) ........ (EM 13404) $60-80
18S-17J-ON3L-AT-RRG"JCD" EA 333 (2-17) ........ (EM 13405) $60-80
18S-15J-HN2L-AT-RRG"JCD" EA 332 (2-17) ........ (EM 13406) $60-80

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

**Dueber, John C. Special-Canton, Ohio** or **O.-17 Jewels-Special Adjusted** or **Adjusted** DS-HE-AN Dial: John C. Dueber
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"JCD Spl." EA 332 (2-17) ..............(EM 13407) $55-75
18S-17J-HN2L-SA-RRG"JCD Spl." EA 332 (2-17) ............(EM 13408) $55-75
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"JCD Spl." EA 333 (V1-130)(2-17) ......(EM 13409) $55-75
18S-17J-ON3L-SA-RRG"JCD Spl." EA 333 (V1-130)(2-17) ....(EM 13410) $55-75
18S-17J-HN2L-SA-RRG"JCD Spl." EA 332 ......................(EM 13411) $55-75
18S-17J-ON3L-SA-RRG"JCD Spl." EA 333 ......................(EM 13412) $55-75
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"JCD Spl." EA 333 .........................(EM 13413) $55-75

**Dueber W. Co.-Anchor** in **Shield** pictured **-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"Anchor" EA 332 (2-17) ..............(EM 13414) $75-100
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"Anchor" EA 333 (2-17) ..............(EM 13415) $75-100
18S-17J-OT3L-A-RRG"Anchor" EA 333 (2-17) ..............(EM 13416) $75-100

**Dueber Watch Co., The-Canton, Ohio-Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller**
18S-21J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"DWCo" EA 333 (2-20 & 23) .........(EM 13417) $85-125
18S-17J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"DWCo" EA 333 (V1-152)(2-10) ...(EM 13418) $75-100

**Dueber Watch Co.-Canton, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-17J-HN3L-AP-"DWCo" EA 343 (76-38) ....................(EM 13419) $35-55
12S-17J-ON3P-AP-"DWCo" EA 344 (V1-154) ..................(EM 13420) $35-55

**Dueber Watch Co.-Canton, Ohio-Adjusted** or blank
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"DWCo" EA 332 (V1-128) (V1-150)(2-17) .(EM 13421) $35-55
18S-15J-ON3L-A-"DWCo" EA 333 ...............................(EM 13422) $35-55
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"DWCo" EA 333 (2-17)........................(EM 13423) $35-55
18S-15J-ON3P-A-"DWCo" EA 333 ...............................(EM 13424) $35-55
18S-15J-ON3P-U-"DWCo" EA 333 ...............................(EM 13425) $35-55
18S-15J-HN4L-U-"DWCo" EA 334 (V1-130) ....................(EM 13426) $35-55
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"DWCo" EA 332 ...............................(EM 13427) $35-55
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"DWCo" EA 333 ...............................(EM 13428) $35-55

**Dueber Watch Co.-Canton, Ohio-15 Jewels**
18S-15J-ON3P-U-"DWCo" EA 333 (V1-155) ....................(EM 13429) $35-55

**Dueber Watch Co., The-H.W.Co.-Canton, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller**
16S-17J-HN1L-A-"DWCo" EA 336 ...............................(EM 13430) $35-55
16S-17J-HN4L-A-RRG"DWCo" EA 340 ...........................(EM 13431) $50-75
16S-17J-ON4L-A-RRG"DWCo" EA 339 ...........................(EM 13432) $50-75

**Dueber Watch Co., The-H.W.Co.-Canton, O.-17 Jewels**
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"DWCo" EA 340 ...............................(EM 13433) $35-55
16S-17J-ON4L-U-"DWCo" EA 339 ...............................(EM 13434) $35-55

**Dueber Watch Co., The-Canton, Ohio**
6S-17J-HT3L-A5P-"220" EA 350 (2-19) ..........................(EM 13435) $40-60

**Duetz, R.J. & Co.-Trenton, N.J.** (Illinois) ca 1894
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"114" EA 458 ..........................................(EM 13436) $40-60

**Dufeu, C. F.-Chillicothe, Ohio** (Elgin) ca 1875
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"58" EA 205....................................(EM 13437) $30-40

**Duke-Waltham, Mass.** (Waltham)
12S-15J-HN94P-U-"Duke" EA 77 .......................................(EM 13438) $20-25
12S-15J-ON94P-U-"Duke" EA 78 .......................................(EM 13439) $20-25

*R.G. Dummer-No. 32-Utica, N.Y.* on back of 16-size Silveroid Ball Model case.........................................................................(EM 13440) $50-75

**Dunbar, C.F.-Wausau, Wis.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: C.F. Dunbar (Hamilton)
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 ca 1896.......................(EM 13441) $175-200

**Dunbar, C.F.& Co.-Washington, D.C.** (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300 ...................................(EM 13442) $225-275

**Dunbar, C.F.& Co.-Wausau, Wis.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: C. F. Dunbar & Co.
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"924" EA 300 (Hamilton) ca 1875 ...........(EM 13443) $175-200

**Dunbar, G.J.& Co.-Princeton, Ill.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-15J-HG3L-U-"2-½" EA 454 .........................................(EM 13444) $40-60

**Dunbar, O.P.-Stubenville, O.** (Columbus) ca 1892
6S-15J-HN1L-A-"55" EA 187 .............................................(EM 13445) $40-50

**Duncan, J.-Syracuse, N.Y.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: J. Duncan, Special ........................................................ for Railway Service (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 455 ..............................(EM 13446) $350-450

**Duncan, J.-Syracuse, N.Y.-15 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ............................................. (EM 13447) $40-60

**Dundee** 18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 (Trenton) ....................(EM 13448) $5-10

**Dundee Watch Co.-Chicago U.S.A.** (Trenton)
16S-7J-ON1L-U-"30" EA 870 ............................................(EM 13449) $30-50
6S-7J-HN1*L-U-"50" EA 880 ............................................(EM 13450) $30-50

Dunham & Fisk-Greeley, Colo. on SS-GE-RN-Dial (Rockford) ca 1895
18S-15J-HN8L-A-"83" EA 757 ...........................................(EM 13451) $50-75

**Dunn, Harold-Caruthersville, Mo.** (Hamilton) ca 1912
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299........................(EM 13452) $100-125

**Dunning, B.J.-K.C., Kans.** (Aurora) ca 1886
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"6" EA 126...................................(EM 13453) $75-100

Dunning, Ed. N. on 18-size Hamilton dial ...................................(EM 13454) $5-10

**Dunning, Ed. N.-Kansas City, Kan.-Adjusted to Heat & Cold** or blank Dial: same ca 1889
18S-17J-HN2L-AT-"43" EA 332 (Hampden) ......................(EM 13455) $40-60
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"21" EA 183 (Columbus).........................(EM 13456) $30-50

**Dunseath, D.-Pittsburgh, Pa.** (Marion) ca 1872
18S-15J-HN1*K-U-RRG"LE" EA 894.............................(EM 13457) $150-200

**Dunseath, D. Jr.-Pittsburgh, Pa.** (Marion) ca 1872
18S-19J-HN1*B-U-RRG"AHW" EA 894.........................(EM 13458) $700-850
18S-19J-HG1*K-U-RRG"AHW" EA 894 ........................(EM 13459) $650-750
watch has gold jewel settings and fine finish

**Dunseath, J.L.-Pittsburgh, Pa.** (Marion) ca 1873
18S-15J-HN1*K-U-RRG"SMB" EA 894 (V3-28) ...........(EM 13460) $150-200

**Dunseath, S.H.-Pittsburgh, Pa.** (Marion) ca 1873
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"RO" EA 894 ..................................(EM 13461) $150-200

**Dunseath, W.-Pittsburgh, Pa.** (Marion) ca 1872
18S-19J-HN1*K-A-RRG"AHW" EA 894 .......................(EM 13462) $700-850

**Duquesne-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted 3-Positions-Double** .........................................................**Roller** DS-GE-AN Factory dial ca 1923
12S-21J-ON1P-A3P-"224 EA 483 or 484 ..........................(EM 13463) $30-50

**Durant & Rodgers-Lowell, Mass.** Dial: same ca 1891
18S-16J-ON4P-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 455 (Illinois) ............(EM 13464) $400-500
18S-11J-OG4P-U-"2" EA 455 (Illinois) (V2 265-5) ............(EM 13465) $50-75
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"2-½" EA 127 (Aurora) ..........................(EM 13466) $50-75

**Durfee, C.L.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1874
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"Miller" EA 452 ........................(EM 13467) $125-150

**Durner, Geo.-Milwaukee, Wis.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1899
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 ..........................................(EM 13468) $25-40

**Dusenberry, D.C.-Middletown, N.Y.-Special**
18S-15J-HG2*L-U-"6" EA 278 (Fredonia) ......................(EM 13469) $250-300

**Dustin, C.S.-Clyde, N. Dak. 17 Jewels** SS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (Rockford) ca 1903
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 ..........................................(EM 13470) $60-80

**Dutcher, Dwight-Warwick, N.Y.** (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 ...................................(EM 13471) $225-250

**Dyer, Clarence A.-Winthrop, Me.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1900
16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-RRG"972" EA 303 .............................(EM 13472) $60-80

**Dyer Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank DS-GE-AN-Dial: Clarence A. Dyer-Winthrop, Me. (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ......................................(EM 13473) $75-100
16S-17J-ON1*P-U-"976" EA 303 .......................................(EM 13474) $60-80

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

## EEE

**Eagle** large or small, pictured on movement, otherwise blank (S.Thomas)

18S-7J-ON6L-U-"36" EA 811 (80-85) ........................(EM 13475) $60-80

18S-7J-HN7L-U-"37" EA 812 ........................(EM 13476) $60-80

**Eagle Jewelry Co.-Winnemucca, Nev.** SS-GE-RRT-AN-Dial: same

18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-"936" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1904........(EM 13477) $150-200

18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 (Hamilton) ca 1904.....(EM 13478) $150-200

**Earl-Am Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass. 15 Jewels** (Waltham) ca 1914

14S-15J-ON97P-U-"Earl" EA 75 ........................(EM 13479) $20-25

(EM 13480) $Earl-7 Jewel see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven)

0s mint complete cased movement spread to 12s Dial ............(EM 13481) $5-10

**Earle-Philadelphia, Pa.** Dial: Wm. G. Earl, Philadelphia (S.Thomas) ca 1905

18S-15J-HG2L-A-"102" EA 806 (80-84) ........................(EM 13482) $125-150

18S-15J-HN2L-A-"202" EA 806 ........................(EM 13483) $125-150

**Earle, Wm. C.-Philadelphia, Pa.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1898

18S-21RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ....................(EM 13484) $300-350

**Earle, William G.-Philadelphia, Pa.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois)

18S-21RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ca 1898 ......(EM 13485) $300-350

**Eason, G.L.-Des Moines, Iowa-Adjusted** DS-GE-Dial: Eason's Railway Watch

18S-15J-OG7L-A-RRG"Spl" EA 209 (Elgin) ca 1899......(EM 13486) $250-300

**East, A.S.-Birdsboro, Pa.-Adjusted** ca 1883

18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 453 (Illinois) ......................(EM 13487) $75-100

18S-7J-HG2*L-U-"7" EA 278 (Fredonia) ........................(EM 13488) $200-250

**Eastern Watch Co.-Belmont** (Illinois) ca 1883

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"100" EA 453 (V2 265-6)(79-67) .......(EM 13489) $100-125

**Eastern Watch Co.-New Mexico** Dial: New Mexico (Keystone) ca 1883

18S-17J-HG2*L-U-"11" EA 560 ........................(EM 13490) $60-80

**Eastlake-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1884

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ........................(EM 13491) $50-75

Eastman, A.M.-Maker 1873-Calendar Watch Dial only, with days of the week at two o'clock and days of the month at ten o'clock (Waltham) ca 1873

18S-15J-HG57B*K-A-RRG"AT&Co." EA 16 Estimate......(EM 13492) $3000-5000

**Eaton, Colo.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: W.H. Scheer (Illinois) ca 1900

18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"89" EA 457 ........................(EM 13493) $60-80

**Eaton Company Limited, The-15** or **21 Jewels** blank or-**Adjusted to 5 Positions** DS-GE-ART-Dial: E (in a diamond) (Swiss)

18S-15J-ONSP-U-"Swiss" ES 39........................(EM 13494) $25-35

16S-21J-ONSP-A5P-RRG"Swiss" ES 130........................(EM 13495) $150-200

**Eaton Co. Limited, The T.-Mfg. for by Gallet & Co.-23 Jewels-Adjusted to 6 Positions-Interocean** (very high grade) DS-GE-24HR AN-Dial: E (in a diamond)

16S-23J-ONSL-A6P-RRG"Swiss" ES 130 (Swiss)...........(EM 13496) $200-300

**Eaton & Canfield-Grand Rapids, Mich.** (New York) ca 1869

18S-15J-HG2*K-U-"Spl" EA 698 ........................(EM 13497) $200-250

Eau Clare see Dollar EA 918 (Westclox) ........................(EM 13498) $10-15

Ebeling, Jos. M.-St. Louis on 18-size Elgin SS-HE-RN-Dial ca 1907.(EM 13499) $10-20

Ebeling, Theo. A.-St. Louis on 16 & 18-size Elgin SS-HE-Dials.........(EM 13500) $10-20

**Eberhart, J.R.-South Chicago** DS-GE-AN Dial: same (in red) ca 1895

18S-21J-HT5L-A-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (Illinois) (factory dial)........(EM 13501) $250-350

18S-21J-OT6L-A-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1902..........(EM 13502) $250-350

18S-XXJ-HN2L-X-"XX" EA 183 (Columbus) ......................(EM 13503) $40-60

18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 (Illinois).............(EM 13504) $200-250

**Eberly, Wm.-Boston, Mass.** (Waltham) ca 1865

18S-11J-HG57K-A-"PSB" EA 15 ........................(EM 13505) $35-45

**Echo-Illinois Watch Co.** (Illinois) ca 1884

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"3" EA 452 ........................(EM 13506) $50-75

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ........................(EM 13507) $50-75

**Echo-Lancaster, Pa.** (Keystone) ca 1882

6S-11J-HG1*L-U-"34" EA 564 ........................(EM 13508) $35-55

**Eckert, Michael D.-Ravenden, Ark.** (Hamilton) ca 1903

18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ........................(EM 13509) $40-60

**Eclipse** see Standard Watch Co.

Eclipse see Dollar EA 521 (Ingersoll) ........................(EM 13510) $20-30

Eclipse see Dollar EA 511 (Ingersoll) ca 1893

28S mint complete cased watch ........................(EM 13511) $75-100

**Eclipse** with monogram **W & R** or **R & W** Gold-plated & damaskeened (Illinois)

18S-11J-OG3L-U-"3" EA 454 ca 1884 ........................(EM 13512) $50-75

**Eclipse-15 Jewels** Dial: John Smith, Pullman, Illinois (Aurora)

18S-15J-HX2L-U-"XX" EA 126 ........................(EM 13513) $100-125

**Eclipse-Chicago-15 Jewels** (Aurora) ca 1886

18S-15J-HG2L-U-"3-½" EA 126........................(EM 13514) $100-125

**Eclipse-Chicago-15 Jewels** Dial: The J.J.Co (Aurora) ca 1886

18S-15J-HG3L-U-"3-½" EA 128........................(EM 13515) $200-250

Eclipse Special see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ......................(EM 13516) $15-20

**Eclipse-Springfield, Ill.** gold-plated & damaskeened (Illinois) ca 1882

18S-11J-OG3L-U-"Columbia" EA 454 ........................(EM 13517) $50-80

**Edgemere** (Sears, Roebuck & Co. private label) (Trenton)

18S-7J-ON5*L-U-"5" EA 866 ........................(EM 13518) $35-55

16S-12J-ON2*L-U-"125" EA 872 ........................(EM 13519) $30-50

16S-15J-ON3*P-U-"140" EA 874 ........................(EM 13520) $30-50

**Edgemere-Sears Robuck & Co.-Chicago , U.S.A.** SS-HE-RN Dial: Edgemere

18S-12J-HN6*L-U-"XX" EA 867 (Trenton)........................(EM 13521) $40-60

**Edgemere-Chicago, Ill.-17, 15,** or **12 Jewels** or unmarked SS-HE-RN Dial: Edgemere-U.S.A. (S.Thomas)

18S-17J-HT7L-U-"211" EA 812 (77-41) ........................(EM 13522) $50-75

18S-12J-HT7L-U-"106" EA 812 (80-86) ........................(EM 13523) $40-60

18S-17J-HT7L-U-"98" EA 812 (77-41) ........................(EM 13524) $35-55

6S-17J-HN17L-U-"Spl" EA 820 (77-40) ........................(EM 13525) $40-60

6S-12J-HN15L-U-"205" EA 819 ........................(EM 13526) $35-55

18S-7J-ON12L-U-"XX" EA 813C ........................(EM 13527) $35-55

6S-7J-HN15L-U-"205" EA 819 ........................(EM 13528) $35-55

6S-7J-HN15L-U-"35" EA 819 ........................(EM 13529) $35-50

**NOTE**: Edgemere was advertised for sale in Sears, Roebuck & Co's. catalogs from 1901 to 1909, hunting and open-face, same value.

**Edgewood-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted 4 Positions-706**

16S-17J-ON9L-A4P-"706" EA 472 ca 1917 ........................(EM 13530) $40-60

**Edholm & Akin-Omaha, Neb.** SS-HE-RN Dial: Nebraska Watch Co.

18S-11J-ON3L-U-"92" EA 184 (Columbus) ........................(EM 13531) $30-50

**Edwards & Zanner-Washington** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1910

0S-11J-HN2P-U-33 EA500A........................(EM 13532) $40-60

**Edwards, E.E.-Correctionville, Iowa** (Rockford) ca 1889

18S-15J-HG2L-U-"15" EA 751 ........................(EM 13533) $40-60

**Edwards, R.W.-Oakland, Cal.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Rockford) ca 1885

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"XX" EA 750........................(EM 13534) $40-50

**Edwards, Wm.-New York** (Marion) ca 1870

10S-15J-HG6*K-U-"KN" EA 900 ........................(EM 13535) $150-200

**Edwards, Wm-New York** (Marion) ca 1873

18S-XXJ-HX1*K-X-"XX" EA 894 Estimate....................(EM 13536) $150-200

10S-15J-HG5*K-U-"XX" EA 899 ........................(EM 13537) $300-350

10S-15J-HG6*K-U-"SC" EA 900 ca 1870 ......................(EM 13538) $150-200

**Edwards, Wm.-New York-Adjusted** (Waltham) ca 1867

18S-15J-HG57B*K-U-"PSB" EA 16 ........................(EM 13539) $40-60

**Edwards, Wm.-New York-Patent-Adjusted** (Cornell) ca 1873

18S-15J-HG1K-U-"GFR" EA 188........................(EM 13540) $300-350

**Eggers Bros.-Atlantic, Iowa-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"935" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1902....(EM 13541) $150-200

Eggleston's Special on 18-size Hamilton SS-GE-RRT-Dial only .......(EM 13542) $15-30

**Egolf, E.L.-Harrisburg, Pa.** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1892

18S-16J-HN2*L-A-RRG"933" EA 300 ........................(EM 13543) $600-800

**Ehrlich, J.H.-Expressly made for by Illinois Watch Co.-19 Jewels Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller** Dial: Illinois Special ca 1922

16S-19J-ON7P-A-"306" EA 468 ........................(EM 13544) $75-100

Eichler, A.-New York on 18S-SS-GE-RN Waltham Dial only ...(EM 13545) $20-30

**Eichler, C.-New York** (S.Thomas) ca 1901

18S-7J-ON6L-U-"36" EA 811 ........................(EM 13546) $35-50

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read **How Values Are Determined,** page 7 .

**Eisenschmidt, Louis C.-Special-Anti-Magnetic Spring-Newport, Ky.** Dial: Louis C. Eisenschmidt (Peoria) ca 1890
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"C" EA 723 .............................. (EM 13547) $175-200

**Ekblad, Eberhardt, & Goodholm-Lindsborg, Kan.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"928" EA 299 ca 1897 .......................... (EM 13548) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 .......................................... (EM 13549) $60-80

**Ekegren, H.R.-Geneva Swisse** Swiss.................................. (EM 13550) $Not listed

**Elberon-Lancaster, Pa.** (Keystone) ca 1885
18S-11J-HG3*L-U-"26" EA 561........................................ (EM 13551) $75-100

**Elbridge, P.** DS-HE-RN-Dial: C.W.E.& Co. (Illinois) ca 1879-1880
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"103" EA 452 ........................................ (EM 13552) $40-60
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"103" EA 453 ........................................ (EM 13553) $30-45
18S-16J-ON3L-U-"103" EA 454 ........................................ (EM 13554) $60-80

**Elbros-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1923
12S-19J-ON3P-A3P-"406" EA 487 ...................................... (EM 13555) $30-50

**Eldridge-USA** Dial: Wm. Penn USA (N.Y.Standard) ca 1915
16S-11J-HN13*P-U-"68" EA 660 ....................................... (EM 13556) $10-20
16S-11J-ON14*P-U-"69" EA 661 ....................................... (EM 13557) $10-20

**Eldridge, R.C.-Milford, Mass.** Dial: same
18S-11J-HG1K-U-RRG"Currier" EA 452 (Illinois) ca 1880 (EM 13558) $35-50
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"1" EA 332 (Hampden) ca 1885 .............. (EM 13559) $25-40

Electric Interurban-Special-Hamilton on 16-size SS-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial fitted to Hamilton 17-jewel Grade 974 movement .................... (EM 13560) $100-125

**Electric-Springfield, Mass.** (Hampden) ca 1881
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 .......................................... (EM 13561) $50-75

**Electric Railroad Special-Illinois Watch Co.** ca 1914
16S-17J-ON7P-A3P-"605" EA 467 (V2 265-7) .............. (EM 13562) $150-200
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 ...................................... (EM 13563) $140-190
12/14S-19J-ON4P-A-"507" EA 488 ................................. (EM 13564) $120-150

**Electric Railroad Standard-19** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN or GAN or Montgomery AN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1903-1907 (V2 265-9)
16S-19J-OT9L-A3P-"706" EA 471 ................................. (EM 13565) $225-275
16S-17J-OT5L-A-"175" EA 463 ...................................... (EM 13566) $200-250
16S-17J-HT4L-A-"184" EA 462 ...................................... (EM 13567) $200-250
16S-17J-OT5L-A-"184" EA 464 (78-97) ........................ (EM 13568) $200-250
16S-17J-HT4L-A-"185" EA 462 ...................................... (EM 13569) $200-250
16S-17J-OT5L-A-"185" EA 464 (V2 265-8) .................. (EM 13570) $200-250
16S-17J-OT7P-A-"305" EA 468 ...................................... (EM 13571) $200-250
Dial only ..................................................................... (EM 13572) $100-175

Electric Railway Special-Hamilton
Mint 16-size SS-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial ......................... (EM 13573) $50-75

Electric Railway Standard-Hampden Watch Co.
Mint 16-size SS-GE-AN-Dial (80-67) ................................ (EM 13574) $75-100

Electric Special-Hamilton
Mint 16-size SS-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial ......................... (EM 13575) $50-75
Mint 16-size SS-GE-AN-Dial ............................................ (EM 13576) $40-65

**Elephant Watch Co.** (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX"EA 864 ........................................... (EM 13577) $10-15

Elf or Elfin see New England W. Co.

Elgin-Lewy Brothers on 16-size SS-GE Elgin Dial...................... (EM 13578) $15-20

Elgin, The Railroader on Mint 16-size SS-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial fitted to a 17J Grade "387" movement.............................. (EM 13579) $125-150

**Elgin-543** or **542** or **546-U.S.A.-21** or **17** or **15 Jewels-Adj 7 pos.** or unmarked
10S-21J-ON2P-AP-"543" EA 247 (2-82) ............................ (EM 13580) $30-45
10S-17J-ON2P-U-"542" EA 247 .......................................... (EM 13581) $25-40
10S-15J-ON2P-U-"546" EA 247 .......................................... (EM 13582) $25-40

**Elgin-562-USA-8 Days-Tank Clock** 8-day 12HR sweep-second black metal Dial
22S-8J-ONXP-A-"562" EA 203A ca 1941.............................. (EM 13583) $5-10
Mint in black plastic case ..................................................... (EM 13584) $30-50

**Elgin-692-7 Jewels-Adjusted** 12HR sweep-second elapsed-time clock. Stop, start and ................................................................fly-back, black metal Dial, ca 1941
22S-7J-ONXP-A-"692" EA 203B .......................................... (EM 13585) $5-10
Mint in black plastic case ..................................................... (EM 13586) $30-50

**Elgin-658-21-Twentyone Jewels-5 Adjustments-4857-YXY** Melamine 24HR Montgomery AN-Dial: Elgin (Mexican RR grade)
16S-21J-ONSL-5A-RRG"846" like EA 50 ..........................(EM 13587) $50-75
Mint in Star 10K RGP SB&B RR OF case..........................(EM 13588) $150-175

**Elgin-846-21-Twentyone Jewels-5 Adjustments-886-YXY** Melamine 24HR Montgomery AN-Dial: Elgin 21 Jewels (Mexican RR grade)
16S-21J-ONSL-5A-RRG"846" EA 319 ................................(EM 13589) $50-75
Mint in J. Boss 10K YGF SB&B RR OF case ...................(EM 13590) $150-175

**Elgin-847-23 Jewels-5 Adjustments-Cal. O2/SX9** Metal 24HR Montgomery AN-Dial, unique size case
16S-23J-ONSL-5A-RRG"847" like EA 319 .........................(EM 13591) $50-75
Mint in 10K RGP SB&B RR OF case ...............................(EM 13592) $100-125

## ELGIN NATIONAL WATCH CO.

Research by:
John Miller - Roy Ehrhardt - Albert Griner

---

Elgin is listed Highest Jewel-Highest Quality-Largest Size first, decreasing to the Smallest Size-Lowest Jewel. Elgin also made the following Named Grades which are listed alphabetically under their grade name elsewhere in this book.

**Advance**
**Age**
**Avery, T.M.**
**Chief**
**Culver, H.L.**
**Dexter St.**
**Fargo, Chas.**
**Farwell, J.V.**
**Father Time**
**Ferry, W.H.**
**Frances Rubie**
**Gail Borden**
**Lady Elgin**
**Lady Raymond**
**Laflin, Mat.**
**Leader**
**Lord Elgin**
**Ogden, M.D.**
**Overland**
**Raymond, B.W.**
**Ryerson, J.T.**
**Taylor, H.H.**
**Veritas**
**Wheeler, G.M.**

Identifying Elgin watches will be more accurate and quicker by using an Elgin serial number list, available from Heart of America Press. In most cases it will be impossible to identify the Grade without this list.

---

### 23 JEWELS ADJUSTED 16-SIZE

**Elgin-847-23 Jewels-5 Adjustments-Cal. O2/SX9**
Metal 24HR Montgomery AN-Dial, unique size case
16S-23J-ONSL-5A-RRG"847" like EA 319 .........................(EM 13593) $50-75
Mint in 10K RGP SB&B RR OF case ...............................(EM 13594) $100-125

### 23 JEWELS ADJUSTED 12-SIZE

**Elgin Natl. Watch Co.-23 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-23J-HN2P-A5P-"190" EA 237 (2-87) .........................(EM 13595) $150-300
12S-23J-ON3P-A5P-"194" EA 239 ..................................(EM 13596) $150-250

### 21 JEWELS ADJUSTED-ALL SIZES

**Elgin-658-21-Twentyone Jewels-5 Adjustments-4857-YXY** Melamine 24HR Montgomery AN-Dial: Elgin (Mexican RR grade)
16S-21J-ONSL-5A-RRG"846" like EA 50 ...........................(EM 13597) $50-75
Mint in Star 10K RGP SB&B RR OF case..........................(EM 13598) $150-175

**Elgin-846-21-Twentyone Jewels-5 Adjustments-886-YXY** Melamine 24HR Montgomery AN-Dial: Elgin 21 Jewels (Mexican RR grade)
16S-21J-ONSL-5A-RRG"846" EA 319 ................................(EM 13599) $50-75
Mint in J. Boss 10K YGF SB&B RR OF case ...................(EM 13600) $150-175

**Elgin-543-U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adj 7 pos.** or unmarked
10S-21J-ON2P-AP-"543" EA 247 (2-82) ..............................(EM 13601) $30-45

**Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co.-U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions**
18S-21J-ON8L-A3P-RRG"412-FS" Free-Sprung balance, Winding Iindicator, EA 211 ............................................................................(EM 13602) $500-600
Cased as a Deck Watch with approx. 36-size SS-GE-Bold RN indicator Dial in Dueber Watch Case Co. 6-oz Sterling silver jointed double back and bezel case engraved on back *U.S. NAVY* with movement serial number (e.g., *15939625*) ............................................................ (EM 13603) $2500-3000
18S-21J-HN9L-A5P-RRG"274" EA 212 ............................(EM 13604) $150-225
18S-21J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"348" EA 206 ............................(EM 13605) $125-150
18S-21J-ON7L-A5P-RRG"349" EA 209 ............................(EM 13606) $85-130
18S-21J-HN2L-AP-RRG"149" EA 206 (E-109) ..................(EM 13607) $125-150
18S-21J-ON5P-AP-RRG"150" EA 207 (2-82) .....................(EM 13608) $75-110

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

18S-21J-ON7L-AP-RRG"181" EA 209 ..........(EM 13609) $75-110
18S-21J-ON7L-AP-RRG"252" EA 209 ..........(EM 13610) $75-110
18S-21J-ON7L-AP-RRG"266" EA 209 ..........(EM 13611) $75-110
16S-21J-IN1L-A5P-RRG"72" EA 216(2-82) ..........(EM 13612) $2000-2500
16S-21J-IN2L-A5P-RRG"91" EA 217(2-82) ..........(EM 13613) $2000-2500
16S-21J-HN6P-A5P-RRG"156" EA 223 (2-84) ..........(EM 13614) $250-350
16S-21J-ON7P-A5P-RRG"162" EA 225 (2-84) ..........(EM 13615) $250-350
16S-21J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"270" EA 227 (2-84) ..........(EM 13616) $125-200
12S-21J-HN2P-A5P-"236" EA 237 (E-114) ..........(EM 13617) $100-150
12S-21J-ON3P-A5P-"237" EA 239 (E-114) ..........(EM 13618) $100-150
"I" means interchangeable (convertible)

**Elgin Natl. Watch Co.-21 Jewels**
18S-21J-ON5P-U-"411" EA 207 (80-99) ..........(EM 13619) $150-200

### 20 JEWELS ADJUSTED 18-SIZE

**Elgin Natl. Watch Co.-20 Jewels** or unmarked-**Adjusted**
18S-20J-ON5P-AP-RRG"150" EA 207 (E-109) ..........(EM 13620) $125-175
18S-20J-HN2L-AP-RRG"149" EA 206 (E-109) ..........(EM 13621) $125-175

### 19 JEWELS ADJUSTED-ALL SIZES

**Elgin Natl. Watch Co.-19 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-19J-ON13L-A3P-RRG"527" EA 228 (Lord Elgin plates)(EM 13622) $85-110
12S-19J-HN2P-A5P-"189" EA 237 (2-87) ..........(EM 13623) $85-110
12S-19J-ON3P-A5P-"193" EA 239 (E-114) ..........(EM 13624) $85-110
0S-19J-HN2P-AT-"201" EA 252 (E-92) ..........(EM 13625) $75-100
0S-19J-ON3P-AT-"205" EA 255 (E-92) ..........(EM 13626) $75-100

### 17 JEWELS ADJUSTED-ALL SIZES

**Elgin- 542-U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adj 7 pos.** or unmarked
10S-17J-ON2P-U-"542" EA 247 ..........(EM 13627) $25-40

**Elgin Natl. Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN2L-AP-RRG"27" EA 206 ..........(EM 13628) $50-80
18S-17J-ON5P-AP-RRG"116" EA 207 ..........(EM 13629) $50-80
18S-17J-HN2L-AP-RRG"164" EA 206 (E-109) ..........(EM 13630) $60-90
18S-17J-ON5P-AP-RRG"166" EA 207 (E-109) ..........(EM 13631) $60-90

**Elgin Natl. Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN2L-AP-RRG"183" EA 206 ..........(EM 13632) $60-90
18S-17J-ON7L-AP-RRG"180" EA 209 ..........(EM 13633) $60-90
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"163" EA 206 (E-109) ..........(EM 13634) $50-80
18S-17J-ON5P-A-RRG"165" EA 207 (E-109) ..........(EM 13635) $50-80
18S-17J-ON7L-AP-RRG"265" EA 209 ..........(EM 13636) $50-80
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"126" EA 206 ..........(EM 13637) $40-70
18S-17J-ON5P-A-RRG"124" EA 207 ..........(EM 13638) $40-70
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"278" EA 206 ..........(EM 13639) $50-80
18S-17J-ON5P-A-RRG"279" EA 207 ..........(EM 13640) $50-80
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"144" EA 206 (E-109) ..........(EM 13641) $100-150
18S-17J-ON5P-A-RRG"148" EA 207 (E-109) ..........(EM 13642) $100-150
18S-17J-ON5P-A-"184" EA 207 ..........(EM 13643) $30-50
18S-17J-ON7L-A-"273" EA 209 ..........(EM 13644) $30-50
18S-17J-HG2L-A-"352" EA 206 ..........(EM 13645) $50-80
18S-17J-ON7L-A-"353" EA 209 ..........(EM 13646) $50-80
18S-17J-HN2L-A-"378" EA 206 (2-86) ..........(EM 13647) $30-50
18S-17J-ON5P-A-"379" EA 207 ..........(EM 13648) $30-50
18S-17J-HG2L-AP-"70" EA 206 ..........(EM 13649) $40-60
18S-17J-OG5P-AP-"77" EA 207 ..........(EM 13650) $40-60
18S-17J-HG3L-A-"82" EA 206 ..........(EM 13651) $35-55
18S-17J-OG5P-A-"75" EA 207 ..........(EM 13652) $35-55
18S-17J-HG2L-A-"249" EA 206 (E-111) ..........(EM 13653) $35-55
18S-17J-OG5P-A-"250" EA 207 (E-111) ..........(EM 13654) $35-55
18S-17J-HG2L-A-RRG"143" EA 206 (E-109) ..........(EM 13655) $100-150
18S-17J-OG5P-A-RRG"147" EA 207 (E-110) ..........(EM 13656) $125-175
16S-17J-HN6P-AP-RRG"155" EA 223 (E-110) ..........(EM 13657) $125-175
16S-17J-ON7P-AP-RRG"161" EA 225 (E-110) ..........(EM 13658) $125-175
16S-17J-HN6P-AP-RRG"243" EA 223 (2-84) ..........(EM 13659) $125-175
16S-17J-ON7P-AP-RRG"246" EA 225 (2-84) ..........(EM 13660) $125-175
16S-17J-HG6P-AT-"154" EA 222 (E-110) ..........(EM 13661) $50-75
16S-17J-ON7P-AT-"160" EA 224 (E-110) ..........(EM 13662) $50-75
16S-17J-HN6P-AT-"241" EA 223 (2-84) ..........(EM 13663) $50-75
16S-17J-ON7P-AT-"244" EA 225 (2-84) ..........(EM 13664) $50-75
16S-17J-HN6P-AT-"242" EA 223 (2-84) ..........(EM 13665) $50-75
16S-17J-HG6P-AT-"381" EA 223 (2-87) ..........(EM 13666) $35-55
16S-17J-ON7P-AT-"382" EA 225 (2-90) ..........(EM 13667) $35-55
16S-17J-HN6P-A-"153" EA 222 ..........(EM 13668) $30-50
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"159" EA 224 ..........(EM 13669) $30-50
16S-17J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"280" EA 227 (2-84) ..........(EM 13670) $80-120
16S-17J-ON13L-A4P-"466" EA 228 (Lord Elgin plates) ..........(EM 13671) $30-40
16S-17J-ON13L-A-"486" EA 228 (Lord Elgin plates) ..........(EM 13672) $25-40
14S-17J-ON2P-A-"359" EA 235 (E-89) ..........(EM 13673) $25-45
(See 14S 7-Jewel Grade 356 for Lord Elgin description)
12S-17J-HN2P-AT-"188" EA 237 ..........(EM 13674) $35-55
12S-17J-ON3P-AT-"192" EA 239 ..........(EM 13675) $35-55
12S-17J-HN2P-AT-"275" EA 237 ..........(EM 13676) $25-45
12S-17J-ON3P-AT-"276" EA 239 ..........(EM 13677) $25-45
12S-17J-HN2P-AT-"346" EA 237 ..........(EM 13678) $25-45
12S-17J-ON3P-AT-"347" EA 239 ..........(EM 13679) $25-45
12S-17J-HN2P-AT-"383" EA 237 (2-87) ..........(EM 13680) $20-40
12S-17J-ON3P-AT-"384" EA 239 (2-92) ..........(EM 13681) $20-40
12S-17J-ON3P-AT-"479" EA 239 ..........(EM 13682) $20-40
6S-17J-HN1L-A-"71" EA 249 (2-81) ..........(EM 13683) $75-100
6S-17J-HN2P-A-"122" EA 250 (E-108) ..........(EM 13684) $75-100
6S-17J-HN2P-A-"176" EA 250 ..........(EM 13685) $75-100
0S-17J-HN1P-A-"112" EA 251 (E-108) ..........(EM 13686) $65-90
0S-17J-HN1P-A-"174" EA 251 ..........(EM 13687) $50-75
0S-17J-HN2P-A-"263" EA 252 (E-92) ..........(EM 13688) $50-75
0S-17J-ON3P-A-"264" EA 255 (E-92) ..........(EM 13689) $50-75

### 17 JEWELS UNADJUSTED-ALL SIZES

**Elgin Natl. Watch Co.-17 Jewels**
18S-17J-HN4L-U-"335" EA 206 ..........(EM 13690) $30-50
18S-17J-ON5P-U-"336" EA 207 ..........(EM 13691) $30-50
18S-17J-ON7L-U-"283" EA 209 ..........(EM 13692) $30-40
18S-17J-HG2L-U-"226" EA 206 ..........(EM 13693) $30-50
18S-17J-OG5P-U-"227" EA 207 ..........(EM 13694) $30-50
18S-17J-HN2L-U-"228" EA 206 (Lord Elgin plates) ..........(EM 13695) $30-50
18S-17J-HG2L-U-"307" EA 206 ..........(EM 13696) $30-50
18S-17J-OG5P-U-"308" EA 207 ..........(EM 13697) $30-50
18S-17J-HN9L-U-"400" EA 212 ..........(EM 13698) $100-125
16S-17J-HN6P-U-"386" EA 222 (2-91) ..........(EM 13699) $30-50
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"387" EA 224 (2-91) ..........(EM 13700) $30-50
The U.S. Armed Forces used large numbers of Grade "387" during WWII. The movement was gold-plated nickel with a radium Dial, and was issued in a heavy nickel hinged, double back, open-face case housed in a rubber removable protector. Value of a complete mint watch, as described: ..(EM 13701) $85-110
16S-17J-HN6P-U-"397" EA 222 ..........(EM 13702) $30-50
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"398" EA 224 ..........(EM 13703) $30-50
16S-17J-HN6P-U-"339" EA 223 ..........(EM 13704) $30-50
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"340" EA 225 ..........(EM 13705) $30-50
16S-17J-ON9L-U-"342" EA 227 ..........(EM 13706) $80-125
14S-17J-ON2P-U-"358" EA 235 (E-89) ..........(EM 13707) $20-40
(See 14S 7-Jewel Grade 356 for Lord Elgin description)
12S-17J-HN2P-U-"321" EA 237 ..........(EM 13708) $20-40
12S-17J-ON3P-U-"322" EA 239" ..........(EM 13709) $20-40
12S-17J-HN2P-U-"344" EA 237 (2-92) ..........(EM 13710) $20-40
12S-17J-ON3P-U-"345" EA 239 (2-92) ..........(EM 13711) $20-40
0S-17J-HN2P-U-"200" EA 252 ..........(EM 13712) $40-60
0S-17J-ON3P-U-"204" EA 255 ..........(EM 13713) $40-60

### 16 JEWELS ADJUSTED-ALL SIZES

**Elgin Natl. Watch Co.-16 Jewels-Adjusted**
6S-16J-HN2P-A-"168" EA 250 ..........(EM 13714) $40-60
6S-16J-HN2P-A-"230" EA 250 ..........(EM 13715) $40-60
6S-16J-HN2P-A-"231" EA 250 ..........(EM 13716) $40-60

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read **How Values Are Determined**, page 7.

6S-16J-HN2P-A-"272" EA 250 .......... (EM 13717) $50-75

**Elgin Natl. Watch Co.-16 Jewels**

0S-16J-HN1P-U-"167" EA 251 .......... (EM 13718) $40-60
0S-16J-HN1P-U-"271" EA 251 .......... (EM 13719) $40-60

---

### 15 JEWELS ADJUSTED-ALL SIZES

**Elgin-546-U.S.A.-15 Jewels-Adj 7 pos.** or unmarked

10S-15J-ON2P-U-"546" EA 247 .......... (EM 13720) $25-40

**Elgin Natl. Watch-15 Jewels** (some not marked)**-Adjusted**

18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"69" EA 205 .......... (EM 13721) $45-75
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"79" EA 205 .......... (EM 13722) $45-75
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"58" EA 205 .......... (EM 13723) $45-75
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"125" EA 206 .......... (EM 13724) $30-50
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"33" EA 206 (E-106) .......... (EM 13725) $30-50
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"27" EA 206 .......... (EM 13726) $30-50
18S-15J-ON5P-A-"116" EA 207 .......... (EM 13727) $30-50
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"126" EA 206 (E-106) .......... (EM 13728) $30-50
18S-15J-ON5P-A-"124" EA 207 (E-106) .......... (EM 13729) $30-50
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"20" EA 206 .......... (EM 13730) $30-50
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"61" EA 206 .......... (EM 13731) $30-50
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"80" EA 206 .......... (EM 13732) $30-50
18S-15J-OG5P-A-"76" EA 207 (E-106) .......... (EM 13733) $30-50
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"70" EA 206 .......... (EM 13734) $30-50
18S-15J-OG5P-A-"77" EA 207 .......... (EM 13735) $30-50
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"125" EA 206 (E-106) .......... (EM 13736) $30-50
18S-15J-OG5P-A-"123" EA 207 (E-106) .......... (EM 13737) $30-50
16S-15J-IN1L-A-RRG"50" EA 216 (2-82) .......... (EM 13738) $50-75
16S-15J-IN2L-A-RRG"86" EA 217 (2-82) .......... (EM 13739) $50-75
16S-15J-IG1L-A-RRG"49" EA 216 .......... (EM 13740) $45-65
16S-15J-IG2L-A-RRG"85" EA 217 .......... (EM 13741) $45-65
16S-15J-HN3L-A-RRG"4" EA 218 (2-80) .......... (EM 13742) $35-55
16S-15J-ON5P-A-RRG"108" EA 221 .......... (EM 13743) $35-55
16S-15J-HG3L-A-"3" EA 218 .......... (EM 13744) $35-55
16S-15J-OG5P-A-"107" EA 221 .......... (EM 13745) $35-55
16S-15J-HN4L-A-"84" EA 219 .......... (EM 13746) $100-140
14S-15J-HN1K-A-"46" EA 234 .......... (EM 13747) $75-100
14S-15J-HG1K-A-"37" EA 234 .......... (EM 13748) $50-75
12S-15J-HG1K-A-"26" EA 236 .......... (EM 13749) $75-110
6S-15J-HN1L-A-"67" EA 249 (2-81) .......... (EM 13750) $20-40

**Elgin Natl. Watch-15 Jewels** (some not marked)

37S-15J-ON1P-U-"505" EA 203 (8-day) .......... (EM 13751) $15-25
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"62" EA 205 .......... (EM 13752) $40-70
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"38" EA 205 .......... (EM 13753) $100-125
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"81" EA 205 .......... (EM 13754) $40-70
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"103" EA 206 (E-106) .......... (EM 13755) $30-50
18S-15J-ON5P-U-"44" EA 207 .......... (EM 13756) $30-50
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"142" EA 206 (E-109) .......... (EM 13757) $25-50
18S-15J-ON5P-U-"146" EA 207 (E-109) .......... (EM 13758) $25-50
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"169" EA 206 .......... (EM 13759) $25-50
18S-15J-ON5P-U-"170" EA 207 .......... (EM 13760) $25-50
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"217" EA 206 .......... (EM 13761) $25-50
18S-15J-ON5P-U-"218" EA 207 .......... (EM 13762) $25-50
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"261" EA 206 .......... (EM 13763) $25-50
18S-15J-ON5P-U-"262" EA 207 .......... (EM 13764) $25-50
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"296" EA 206 .......... (EM 13765) $25-50
18S-15J-ON5P-U-"297" EA 207 .......... (EM 13766) $25-50
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"316" EA 206 (2-86) .......... (EM 13767) $25-50
18S-15J-ON5P-U-"317" EA 207 (2-89) .......... (EM 13768) $25-50
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"82" EA 206 .......... (EM 13769) $20-45
18S-15J-OG5P-U-"75" EA 207 (E-106) .......... (EM 13770) $20-45
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"141" EA 206 (E-109) .......... (EM 13771) $20-45
18S-15J-OG5P-U-"145" EA 207 (E-109) .......... (EM 13772) $20-45
18S-15J-OG5P-U-"285" EA 207 .......... (EM 13773) $20-45
18S-15J-OG5P-U-"326" EA 207 .......... (EM 13774) $20-45
18S-15J-IG6P-U-"100" EA 208 .......... (EM 13775) $45-60
16S-15J-HN3L-U-"136" EA 218 (E-110) .......... (EM 13776) $25-45
16S-15J-ON5P-U-"139" EA 221 (E-110) .......... (EM 13777) $25-45
16S-15J-HG3L-U-"135" EA 218 (E-110) .......... (EM 13778) $25-40
16S-15J-OG5P-U-"138" EA 221 (E-110) .......... (EM 13779) $25-40
16S-15J-HG3L-U-"137" EA 218 .......... (EM 13780) $25-40
16S-15J-OG5P-U-"140" EA 221 .......... (EM 13781) $25-40
16S-15J-HG3L-U-"2" EA 218 (2-80) .......... (EM 13782) $25-40
16S-15J-OG5P-U-"106" EA 221 (E-107) .......... (EM 13783) $25-40
16S-15J-ON5P-U-"195" EA 221 .......... (EM 13784) $25-40
16S-15J-HG4L-U-"83" EA 219 .......... (EM 13785) $75-110
16S-15J-HG6P-U-"152" EA 222 .......... (EM 13786) $25-40
16S-15J-ON7P-U-"158" EA 224 .......... (EM 13787) $25-40
16S-15J-HN6P-U-"220" EA 222 (2-84) .......... (EM 13788) $25-40
16S-15J-ON7P-U-"221" EA 224 .......... (EM 13789) $25-40
16S-15J-HN6P-U-"247" EA 223 (2-84) .......... (EM 13790) $25-40
16S-15J-ON7P-U-"248" EA 225 .......... (EM 13791) $25-40
16S-15J-HN6P-U-"257" EA 222 .......... (EM 13792) $25-40
16S-15J-ON7P-U-"258" EA 224 .......... (EM 13793) $25-40
16S-15J-HN6P-U-"299" EA 222 .......... (EM 13794) $25-40
16S-15J-ON7P-U-"300" EA 224 .......... (EM 13795) $25-40
16S-15J-HN6P-U-"305" EA 223 .......... (EM 13796) $25-40
16S-15J-ON7P-U-"306" EA 225 .......... (EM 13797) $25-40
16S-15J-HN6P-U-"312" EA 222 (2-87) .......... (EM 13798) $25-40
16S-15J-ON7P-U-"313" EA 224 (2-91) (Lord Elgin plates) .......... (EM 13799) $25-40
16S-15J-HG6P-U-"185" EA 222 .......... (EM 13800) $25-40
16S-15J-OG7P-U-"186" EA 224 .......... (EM 13801) $25-40
16S-15J-HG6P-U-"365" EA 222 .......... (EM 13802) $25-40
16S-15J-OG7P-U-"366" EA 224 .......... (EM 13803) $25-40
16S-15J-ON20*P-U-"582" EA 233A (Timer) .......... (EM 13804) $10-30
14S-15J-HG1K-U-"42" EA 234 .......... (EM 13805) $50-75
14S-15J-ON2P-U-"357" EA 235 (E-89) .......... (EM 13806) $20-40
(See 14S-7J Grade 356 for Lord Elgin description.)
12S-15J-HN2P-U-"259" EA 237 (E-114) .......... (EM 13807) $20-40
12S-15J-ON3P-U-"260" EA 239 (E-114) .......... (EM 13808) $20-40
12S-15J-HN2P-U-"187" EA 237 .......... (EM 13809) $20-40
12S-15J-ON3P-U-"191" EA 239 .......... (EM 13810) $20-40
12S-15J-HN2P-U-"314" EA 237 (2-87) .......... (EM 13811) $20-40
12S-15J-ON3P-U-"315" EA 239 (2-92) .......... (EM 13812) $20-40
12S-15J-HN2P-U-"233" EA 237 (E-114) .......... (EM 13813) $20-40
12S-15J-ON3P-U-"235" EA 239 (E-114) .......... (EM 13814) $20-40
10S-15J-HG1K-U-"23" EA 245 .......... (EM 13815) $30-45
6S-15J-HG1L-U-"66" EA 249 .......... (EM 13816) $20-40
6S-15J-HN2P-U-"121" EA 250 (E-108) .......... (EM 13817) $20-40
6S-15J-HG2P-U-"132" EA 250 .......... (EM 13818) $20-40
6S-15J-HN2P-U-"133" EA 250 .......... (EM 13819) $20-40
6S-15J-HN2P-U-"134" EA 250 .......... (EM 13820) $20-40
6S-15J-HN2P-U-"216" EA 250 .......... (EM 13821) $20-40
6S-15J-HN2P-U-"295" EA 250 (2-93) .......... (EM 13822) $20-40
6S-15J-HG2P-U-"284" EA 250 .......... (EM 13823) $20-40
6S-15J-HG2P-U-"325" EA 250 .......... (EM 13824) $20-40
0S-15J-HN1P-U-"111" EA 251 (E-108) .......... (EM 13825) $20-40
0S-15J-HN1P-U-"130" EA 251 .......... (EM 13826) $20-40
0S-15J-HN1P-U-"131" EA 251 .......... (EM 13827) $20-40
0S-15J-HN2P-U-"199" EA 252 .......... (EM 13828) $20-40
0S-15J-ON3P-U-"203" EA 255 .......... (EM 13829) $20-40
0S-15J-HN1P-U-"223" EA 251 .......... (EM 13830) $20-40
0S-15J-HN2P-U-"267" EA 252 .......... (EM 13831) $20-40
0S-15J-ON3P-U-"268" EA 255 .......... (EM 13832) $20-40
0S-15J-HN2P-U-"318" EA 252 .......... (EM 13833) $20-40
0S-15J-ON3P-U-"319" EA 255 .......... (EM 13834) $20-40
0S-15J-HN2P-U-"354" EA 252 (E-92) .......... (EM 13835) $20-40
0S-15J-ON3P-U-"355" EA 255 (E-92) .......... (EM 13836) $20-40
0S-15J-HG1P-U-"129" EA 251 .......... (EM 13837) $20-40

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

0S-15J-HG2P-U-"377" EA 252 ........ (EM 13838) $20-40
0S-15J-OG3P-U-"410" EA 255 ........ (EM 13839) $20-40

### 14 JEWELS 85-SIZE

**Elgin National Watch Co.-600 Model-14 Jewels**

Marine Chronometer, Model 600, Adjusted, Jewel Settings, Free-Sprung, Helical Hairspring, Detent Escapement, Fusee, Keywind-Keyset, 85 Size, 48-Hour Winding Indicator. Complete gimballed chronometer with both inner & outer boxes EA 204 (BE1-269) ........ (EM 13840) $1200-1500
Both boxes only ........ (EM 13841) $300-400
Inner box ........ (EM 13842) $250-300
Outer box ........ (EM 13843) $50-100

### 13 JEWELS UNADJUSTED-ALL SIZES

**Elgin Natl. Watch Co.-13 Jewels** (some not marked)

18S-13J-HG2L-U-"63" EA 206 ........ (EM 13844) $20-45
18S-13J-HG2L-U-"82" EA 206 ........ (EM 13845) $20-45
18S-13J-OG5P-U-"75" EA 207 ........ (EM 13846) $20-45
18S-13J-HG4L-U-"57" EA 219 ........ (EM 13847) $20-45
16S-13J-IG1L-U-"48" EA 216 ........ (EM 13848) $30-50
16S-13J-IG2L-U-"90" EA 217 ........ (EM 13849) $30-50
16S-13J-HG4L-U-"89" EA 219 ........ (EM 13850) $75-110
14S-13J-HG1K-U-"39" EA 234 ........ (EM 13851) $50-75
14S-13J-HG1K-U-"41" EA 234 ........ (EM 13852) $50-75
10S-13J-HG1K-U-"54" EA 243 ........ (EM 13853) $30-45
6S-13J-HN1L-U-"45" EA 249 (2-81) ........ (EM 13854) $20-40
6S-13J-HN2P-U-"120" EA 250 (E-108) ........ (EM 13855) $20-40
6S-13J-HG1L-U-"65" EA 249 ........ (EM 13856) $20-40
0S-13J-HN1P-U-"115" EA 251 (E-108) ........ (EM 13857) $20-40
0S-13J-HG2P-U-"406" EA 252 ........ (EM 13858) $20-40

### 11 JEWELS UNADJUSTED-ALL SIZES

**Elgin Natl. Watch Co.-11 Jewels** (some not marked)

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"57" EA 205 ........ (EM 13859) $55-80
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"78" EA 205 ........ (EM 13860) $55-80
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"87" EA 205 ........ (EM 13861) $30-50
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"13" EA 205 ........ (EM 13862) $25-45
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"56" EA 205 ........ (EM 13863) $25-45
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"18" EA 205 ........ (EM 13864) $25-45
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"29" EA 205 ........ (EM 13865) $25-45
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"5" EA 206 ........ (EM 13866) $20-45
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"88" EA 206 ........ (EM 13867) $20-45
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"102" EA 206 (2-80) ........ (EM 13868) $20-45
18S-11J-ON5P-U-"43" EA 207 (E-106) ........ (EM 13869) $20-45
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"10" EA 206 (2-80) ........ (EM 13870) $20-45
18S-11J-OG5P-U-"74" EA 207 (E-106) ........ (EM 13871) $20-45
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"19" EA 206 ........ (EM 13872) $15-40
18S-11J-IG6P-U-"99" EA 208 ........ (EM 13873) $30-50
17S-11J-HG2*L-U-"11" EA 215A ........ (EM 13874) $30-50
16S-11J-IG1L-U-"93" EA 216 ........ (EM 13875) $30-50
16S-11J-HN3L-U-"127" EA 218 ........ (EM 13876) $25-40
16S-11J-ON5P-U-"128" EA 221 ........ (EM 13877) $25-40
16S-11J-HG3L-U-"92" EA 218 (2-80) ........ (EM 13878) $25-40
16S-11J-OG5P-U-"105" EA 221 (E-107) ........ (EM 13879) $25-40
14S-11J-HG1K-U-"36" EA 234 ........ (EM 13880) $20-50
12S-11J-HG1K-U-"25" EA 236 ........ (EM 13881) $30-45
12S-11J-HG1K-U-"32" EA 236 ........ (EM 13882) $30-45
10S-11J-HG1K-U-"22" EA 246 ........ (EM 13883) $30-45
10S-11J-HG1K-U-"29" EA 244 ........ (EM 13884) $30-45
8S-11J-HG1L-U-"94" EA 248 (2-81) ........ (EM 13885) $20-40
6S-11J-HN1L-U-"101" EA 249 ........ (EM 13886) $20-40
6S-11J-HN2P-U-"119" EA 250 (E-108) ........ (EM 13887) $20-40
6S-11J-HG2P-U-"118" EA 250 (E-108) ........ (EM 13888) $20-40
0S-11J-HN1P-U-"110" EA 251 (E-108) ........ (EM 13889) $20-40
0S-11J-HN2P-U-"224" EA 252 ........ (EM 13890) $20-40
0S-11J-ON3P-U-"225" EA 255 ........ (EM 13891) $20-40
0S-11J-HN2P-U-"281" EA 252 ........ (EM 13892) $20-40
0S-11J-HN2P-U-"323" EA 252 ........ (EM 13893) $20-40
0S-11J-HG1P-U-"113" EA 251 (E-108) ........ (EM 13894) $20-40

### 9 JEWELS-ALL SIZES

**Elgin Natl. Watch Co.-9 Jewels** (some not marked)

16S-9J-ON7P-U-"594" EA 224 ........ (EM 13895) $10-30

### 8 JEWELS-ALL SIZES

**Elgin-562-USA-8 Days-Tank Clock** 8-day 12HR sweep-second black metal Dial,
22S-8J-ONXP-A-"562" EA 203A ca 1941 ........ (EM 13896) $5-10
Mint in black plastic case ........ (EM 13897) $30-50

### 7 JEWELS-ALL SIZES

**Elgin-692-7 Jewels-Adjusted** 12HR sweep-second elapsed-time clock. Start, stop and ........ fly-back, black metal Dial, ca 1941
22S-7J-ONXP-A-"692" EA 203B ........ (EM 13898) $5-10
Mint in black plastic case ........ (EM 13899) $30-50

**Elgin Natl. Watch Co.-7 Jewels** (some not marked)

37S-7J-ON1P-U-"471" EA 203 (8-day) ........ (EM 13900) $10-25
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"238" EA 205 ........ (EM 13901) $50-80
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"7" EA 205 ........ (EM 13902) $25-45
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"12" EA 205 ........ (EM 13903) $25-45
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"16" EA 205 ........ (EM 13904) $40-70
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"17" EA 205 ........ (EM 13905) $25-45
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"55" EA 205 ........ (EM 13906) $25-45
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"60" EA 205 ........ (EM 13907) $25-45
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"97" EA 205 ........ (EM 13908) $25-45
18S-7J-HN2L-U-"171" EA 206 ........ (EM 13909) $15-40
18S-7J-HN2L-U-"178" EA 206 ........ (EM 13910) $15-40
18S-7J-HN2L-U-"207" EA 206 (E-111) ........ (EM 13911) $15-40
18S-7J-HN2L-U-"287" EA 206 (2-86) ........ (EM 13912) $15-40
18S-7J-ON5P-U-"172" EA 207 ........ (EM 13913) $15-40
18S-7J-ON5P-U-"179" EA 207 ........ (EM 13914) $15-40
18S-7J-ON5P-U-"208" EA 207 (E-111) ........ (EM 13915) $15-40
18S-7J-ON5P-U-"288" EA 207 (2-89) ........ (EM 13916) $15-40
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"6" EA 206 ........ (EM 13917) $15-40
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"8" EA 206 ........ (EM 13918) $15-40
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"9" EA 206 ........ (EM 13919) $15-40
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"68" EA 206 ........ (EM 13920) $15-40
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"96" EA 206 (2-80) ........ (EM 13921) $15-40
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"251" EA 206 ........ (EM 13922) $15-40
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"309" EA 206 ........ (EM 13923) $15-40
18S-7J-OG5P-U-"73" EA 207 (E-109) ........ (EM 13924) $15-40
18S-7J-OG5P-U-"215" EA 207 ........ (EM 13925) $15-40
18S-7J-OG5P-U-"294" EA 207 ........ (EM 13926) $15-40
18S-7J-IG6P-U-"98" EA 208 ........ (EM 13927) $30-50
17S-7J-HG2*L-U-"11" EA 215A ........ (EM 13928) $25-45
16S-7J-IG1L-U-"47" EA 216 ........ (EM 13929) $30-50
16S-7J-HN6P-U-"210" EA 222 ........ (EM 13930) $25-40
16S-7J-HN6P-U-"290" EA 222 (2-87) ........ (EM 13931) $25-40
16S-7J-HN6P-U-"292" EA 222 ........ (EM 13932) $25-40
16S-7J-ON7P-U-"211" EA 224 ........ (EM 13933) $25-40
16S-7J-ON7P-U-"291" EA 224 (2-91) ........ (EM 13934) $25-40
16S-7J-ON7P-U-"293" EA 224 ........ (EM 13935) $25-40
16S-7J-ON7P-U-"480" EA 224 ........ (EM 13936) $10-30
16S-7J-HG3L-U-"1" EA 218 ........ (EM 13937) $25-40
16S-7J-HG3L-U-"104" EA 218 (E-107) ........ (EM 13938) $25-40
16S-7J-OG5P-U-"114" EA 220 (E-107) ........ (EM 13939) $25-40
16S-7J-OG5P-U-"182" EA 220 ........ (EM 13940) $25-40
16S-7J-HG6P-U-"151" EA 222 (E-110) ........ (EM 13941) $25-40
16S-7J-HG6P-U-"212" EA 222 ........ (EM 13942) $25-40
16S-7J-OG7P-U-"157" EA 224 (E-110) ........ (EM 13943) $25-40
16S-7J-OG7P-U-"213" EA 224 ........ (EM 13944) $25-40
16S-7J-ON20*P-U-"469" EA 233A (Timer) ........ (EM 13945) $10-30
14S-7J-HG1K-U-"34" EA 234 ........ (EM 13946) $30-50
14S-7J-HG1K-U-"35" EA 234 ........ (EM 13947) $30-50
14S-7J-HG1K-U-"40" EA 234 ........ (EM 13948) $30-50

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read **How Values Are Determined,** page 7.

14S-7J-ON2P-U-"356" EA 235 .......... (EM 13949) $20-40

**NOTE**: Grades "356", "357", "358" & "359" were cased at the factory and sold by Elgin as complete watches in a Keystone 25 Yr. YGF, single cap & jointed double back open-face case, with a tall antique style pendant. Marked inside back cover: "Lord Elgin Series-E.N.W.Co." Complete watch gives the appearance of a 16-size thin model. This movement and case are a unique size and will not ........interchange with others. Movements are not marked "Lord Elgin". Produced and .......... sold from 1905 to 1915. Mint case value (EM 13950) $50-75

14-size Model 1 movements are hard to case because of their unique size and being keywind, keyset from the back. A mint silver hunting case to fit this watch .......... would have a value of (EM 13951) $100-150

**Elgin Natl. Watch Co.-7 Jewels** (some not marked)
12S-7J-HG1K-U-"24" EA 236 .......... (EM 13952) $30-45

12-size Model 1 movements are hard to case because of their unique size and being keywind, keyset from the back. A mint silver hunting case to fit this watch .......... would have a value of (EM 13953) $75-125

**Elgin Natl. Watch Co.-7 Jewels** (some not marked)
12S-7J-HN2P-U-"196" EA 237 .......... (EM 13954) $20-40
12S-7J-HN2P-U-"232" EA 237 (E-114) .......... (EM 13955) $20-40
12S-7J-HN2P-U-"301" EA 237 (2-92) .......... (EM 13956) $20-40
12S-7J-ON3P-U-"197" EA 239 .......... (EM 13957) $20-40
12S-7J-ON3P-U-"234" EA 239 (E-114) .......... (EM 13958) $20-40
12S-7J-ON3P-U-"303" EA 239 (2-92) .......... (EM 13959) $20-40
12S-7J-HG2P-U-"253" EA 237 .......... (EM 13960) $20-40
12S-7J-HG2P-U-"310" EA 237 .......... (EM 13961) $20-40
12S-7J-HG2P-U-"393" EA 237 .......... (EM 13962) $20-40
12S-7J-OG3P-U-"254" EA 239 .......... (EM 13963) $20-40
12S-7J-OG3P-U-"311" EA 239 .......... (EM 13964) $20-40
12S-7J-OG3P-U-"394" EA 239 .......... (EM 13965) $20-40
10S-7J-HG1K-U-"54" EA 243A .......... (EM 13966) $30-45
10S-7J-HG1K-U-"21" EA 246 .......... (EM 13967) $30-45
10S-7J-HG1K-U-"28" EA 246 .......... (EM 13968) $30-45
10S-7J-HG1K-U-"53" EA 246 .......... (EM 13969) $30-45

10-size Model 1 movements are hard to case because of their unique size and being keywind, keyset from the back. A mint silver hunting case value would be about .......... (EM 13970) $60-80

**Elgin Natl. Watch Co.-7 Jewels** (some not marked)
8S-7J-HG1L-U-"64" EA 248 .......... (EM 13971) $20-40
6S-7J-HG1L-U-"95" EA 248 .......... (EM 13972) $20-40
6S-7J-HN2P-U-"175" EA 250 .......... (EM 13973) $20-40
6S-7J-HN2P-U-"177" EA 250 .......... (EM 13974) $20-40
6S-7J-HN2P-U-"206" EA 250 .......... (EM 13975) $20-40
6S-7J-HN2P-U-"286" EA 250 (E-91) .......... (EM 13976) $20-40
6S-7J-HG2P-U-"117" EA 250 (E-108) .......... (EM 13977) $20-40
6S-7J-HG2P-U-"209" EA 250 .......... (EM 13978) $20-40
6S-7J-HG2P-U-"289" EA 250 .......... (EM 13979) $20-40
0S-7J-HN1P-U-"173" EA 251 .......... (EM 13980) $20-40
0S-7J-HN1P-U-"222" EA 251 .......... (EM 13981) $20-40
0S-7J-HN2P-U-"198" EA 252 .......... (EM 13982) $20-40
0S-7J-HN2P-U-"269" EA 252 .......... (EM 13983) $20-40
0S-7J-HN2P-U-"320" EA 252 (E-92) .......... (EM 13984) $20-40
0S-7J-ON3P-U-"202" EA 255 .......... (EM 13985) $20-40
0S-7J-ON3P-U-"282" EA 255 .......... (EM 13986) $20-40
0S-7J-ON3P-U-"324" EA 255 (E-92) .......... (EM 13987) $20-40
0S-7J-HG1P-U-"109" EA 251 (E-108) .......... (EM 13988) $20-40
0S-7J-HG1P-U-"219" EA 251 .......... (EM 13989) $20-40
0S-7J-HG2P-U-"298" EA 252 .......... (EM 13990) $20-40

**Elgin-572 or 573 or 574 or 575 or 616-U.S.A.- 19 or 17 or 15 Jewels Adjustments**
16S-19J-ON20*L-A-"572" EA 233 .......... (EM 13991) $20-40
16S-17J-ON20*L-A-"573" EA 233 .......... (EM 13992) $20-40
16S-17J-ON20*P-A-"574" EA 233 .......... (EM 13993) $20-40
16S-17J-ON20*P-A-"616" EA 233 .......... (EM 13994) $20-40
16S-15J-ON20*P-A-"575" EA 233 .......... (EM 13995) $20-40

These Grades and Grade "571" utilize a Swiss-style detent stem. Grades "571"-"575" were cased at the factory in a 10K YGF screw back and bezel, open-face Railroad case marked "Cased and Timed by Elgin Natl. Watch Co." These cases will not fit other 16-size watches. Grade "571" is 21-Jewel and marked "B.W. Raymond" so is listed under that name. Mint case .......... (EM 13996) $80-100

Elgin Second Model Montgomery Numerical 16-size Dial, Pat. 1920 hour numerals in small center circle, minute numerals in large outer circle .......... (EM 13997) $150-200
Elgin -The Railroader on 16-size SS-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial.......... (EM 13998) $125-175
Elite see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) .......... (EM 13999) $2-5
Elite see Dollar EA 640 (New Haven) ca 1921
12-size mint complete cased watch .......... (EM 14000) $5-10

**Elite-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Waltham) ca 1914
12S-17J-OT94P-A-"235" EA 78 .......... (EM 14001) $20-40

**Elite-Illinois Watch Co.** ca 1919
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 .......... (EM 14002) $20-40

**Elkins, John & Co.-Racine, Wis.** (Waltham) ca 1869
18S-15J-HG57B*K-A-"PSB" EA 16 .......... (EM 14003) $60-80

**Ellery, John-Boston, Mass.** US-HE-RN-Dial: blank
18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 57 .......... (EM 14004) $25-40

**Ellery, Wm.-Boston** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" like EA 15 .......... (EM 14005) $15-30

## ELLERY, WM.

(American & American Waltham Watch Co.)
Research by:
Richard "Dick" Ziebell - Roy Ehrhardt
Vernon Hawkins - Bill Tapp - Tom Fowler
For case values see last listing under "American Watch Co."

**Ellery, Wm.-Waltham** or **Boston, Mass.**
18S-15J-HN57B*K-U-"Ellery" EA 16 .......... (EM 14006) $200-300
18S-15J-HG57B*K-U-"Ellery" EA 16 .......... (EM 14007) $35-55
18S-15J-HN57C*L-U-"Ellery" EA 17 .......... (EM 14008) $200-300
18S-15J-HG57C*L-U-"Ellery" EA 17 .......... (EM 14009) $35-55

**Ellery, Wm.-Waltham, Mass.**
18S-15J-HG77K-U-"Ellery" EA 24 .......... (EM 14010) $40-65
18S-15J-HG77L-U-"Ellery" EA 24 .......... (EM 14011) $40-65
18S-15J-OG79L-U-"Ellery" EA 25 (V1-27) .......... (EM 14012) $40-65
10S-15J-HG74K-A-"Ellery" EA 87 .......... (EM 14013) $25-45
18S-13J-HG77K-U-"Ellery" EA 24 .......... (EM 14014) $40-65
18S-13J-OG83P-U-"Ellery" EA 27 .......... (EM 14015) $40-65
10S-13J-HG65K-A-"Ellery" EA 86 .......... (EM 14016) $25-45
6S-13J-HG73L-U-"Ellery" EA 95 .......... (EM 14017) $25-45

**Ellery, Wm.** or **William-Waltham, Mass.**
18S-11J-HG59K-U-"Ellery" EA 19 .......... (EM 14018) $100-150
18S-11J-HG77K-U-"Ellery" EA 24 .......... (EM 14019) $35-45
18S-11J-HN77K-U-"Ellery" EA 24 .......... (EM 14020) $35-45
18S-11J-HG77L-U-"Ellery" EA 24 .......... (EM 14021) $35-45
18S-11J-HN77L-U-"Ellery" EA 24 .......... (EM 14022) $35-45
18S-11J-OG79K-U-"Ellery" EA 25 .......... (EM 14023) $35-45
18S-11J-OG79L-U-"Ellery" EA 25 (V1-27) .......... (EM 14024) $35-55
18S-11J-HG57B*K-U-"Ellery" EA 16 .......... (EM 14025) $30-50
18S-11J-OG83P-U-"Ellery" EA 27 .......... (EM 14026) $40-60
18S-11J-HG83L-U-"Ellery" EA 26A .......... (EM 14027) $40-60
10S-11J-HG74K-U-"Ellery" EA 87 .......... (EM 14028) $40-60
18S-11J-HG74K-A-"Ellery" EA 87 .......... (EM 14029) $25-45
18S-7J-HG77K-U-"Ellery" EA 24 .......... (EM 14030) $25-45
18S-7J-HG77L-U-"Ellery" EA 24 .......... (EM 14031) $25-45
18S-7J-OG79L-U-"Ellery" EA 25 .......... (EM 14032) $25-45
18S-7J-HG83L-U-"Ellery" EA 26A .......... (EM 14033) $35-50
18S-7J-HG83K-U-"Ellery" EA 26 .......... (EM 14034) $35-50
18S-7J-HG59K-U-"Ellery" EA 19 .......... (EM 14035) $100-150
18S-7J-HG57K-U-"Ellery" EA 15 (2-145) .......... (EM 14036) $30-50

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

10S-7J-HG74K-A-"Ellery" EA 87 (V1-72) ............(EM 14037) $25-45
8S-7J-HG73K-U-"Ellery" EA 91 ............(EM 14038) $25-45
8S-7J-HG73L-U-"Ellery" EA 95 ............(EM 14039) $25-45
**Ellery, Wm.-Waltham, Mass.-Fogg's Safety Pinion-Pat. Feb. 14, 1865**
10S-15J-HG65K-A-"Ellery" EA 86 (V1-100) ............(EM 14040) $25-45
10S-11J-HG65K-U-"Ellery" EA 86 ............(EM 14041) $25-45
10S-7J-HG65K-U-"Ellery" EA 86 ............(EM 14042) $25-45
**Elliot W. Co.-21 Ruby Jewels-Six Positions-Heat & Cold** Imitation DS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 95 ............(EM 14043) $25-40
**Elliott, C.A.-Marshalltown, Ia.** (Illinois) ca 1892
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"60" EA 453 ............(EM 14044) $50-75
**Elliott, E.G.-Elkhorn, Wis.-Improved Chronometer Patent Model No. 29,959-Sept. ............ 11, 1860**
18S-XXJ-HG1*K-U-"Detent" EA 780 Estimate ............(EM 14045) $2000-3000
Elm City, The see Dollar EA 636A (New Haven) ca 1925
18-size mint complete cased watch ............(EM 14046) $5-10
**Elmore, M.L.& Co.-Flint, Mich.** (Cornell) ca 1871
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"GWW" EA 188 ............(EM 14047) $300-350
**Elmoret, M.W.-Ottawa, Kans.** (Rockford)
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"3" EA 750 ............(EM 14048) $50-75
**Elridge, P.** Dial unknown (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-15J-HN1K-T-"103" EA 452 ............(EM 14049) $40-60
Elwood see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ............(EM 14050) $5-10
**Emco-7 Jewel-U.S.A.** (Ingersoll)
16S-7J-ONRP-U-"1675" EA 538 ............(EM 14051) $10-15
**Emden Special-21 Jewels-3 Adjts.-Heat & Cold-850** (Double Plate) Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 35 ............(EM 14052) $25-40
**Emerson** (Hampden) ca 1882
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Hay" EA 331 (80-61) ............(EM 14053) $75-100
**Emery, James-Buckport, Me.** (New York) ca 1879
18S-11J-HG3*K-U-"Spl" EA 700 ............(EM 14054) $50-75
**Emperor-21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions** (Illinois) ca 1909
18S-21J-ON6L-A3P-"89" EA 457 ............(EM 14055) $75-100
**Emperor-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1908
16S-21J-ON5L-A-"175" EA 463 ............(EM 14056) $40-60
**Empire City Watch Co.** —see also United States Watch Co., Marion N.J.
**Empire City Watch Co.-New York** (Q1) Dial: Empire City Watch Co. (Marion) ca 1876
18S-19J-HN1*K-TPI-RRG"3" EA 894A (MK 178)
Not seen ............(EM 14057) $Not valued
18S-15J-HG2*K-TPI-RRG"2" EA 896 Not seen ............(EM 14058) $Not valued
16S-19J-HG3*K-TPI-RRG"1" EA 897 Not seen ............(EM 14059) $Not valued
14S-19J-HG4*K-TPI-"2" EA 898 Not seen ............(EM 14060) $Not valued
10S-19J-HG5*K-TPI-"1" EA 899 Not seen ............(EM 14061) $Not valued
**Empire Combination Timer-Empire City Watch Co.** Dial shows corresponding time .....shown in 18 cities and their distance from New York City (Marion) ca 1877
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"Spl" EA 894A (MK 181) ............(EM 14062) $900-1000
18S-15J-HN2*K-U-"2" EA 896 (MK 109-114) ............(EM 14063) $900-1000
Empire-H.J. Stevenson-Bossevain, Man. on SS-GE-ART-Dial (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Also sold Swiss) ............(EM 14064) $75-100
**Empire Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Swiss** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U- "SIARR" EA none............(EM 14065) $10-20
**Empire Special-Jeweled-Adjusted** (Double Plate) Dial unknown
18S-11J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 32 ............(EM 14066) $25-40
**Empire-St. Louis, Mo.** (Marion) ca 1874)
18S-15J-HN1*L-U-"LE" EA 894 ............(EM 14067) $100-150
**Empire State** (Locomotive) (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 ............(EM 14068) $25-40
**Empire State Special Railway-Adjusted-17 Jewels** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Empire State Special Railway, A.W.W.Co., Waltham ca 1890
18S-17J-ON83L-A-"AT&Co." EA 27 (V1-84) ............(EM 14069) $400-500
Dial only (V1-84) ............(EM 14070) $150-200
**Empire State Watch Co.** ca 1901
18S-7J-ON6L-U-"36" EA 811 (S.Thomas) ............(EM 14071) $75-100
6S-7J-HX1*L-U-"XX" EA 880 (Trenton) ............(EM 14072) $5-10
**Empire Watch Co.-Swiss-17 Jewels-Adjusted 2 Positions** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Empire-............ F. Mantello-Steelton, Ont. (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-17J-ONSP-A2P-"SIARR" ES 124............(EM 14073) $20-30
**Empire Watch Co.-U.S.A.** SS-HE-AN-Dial: E.W.Co. (Rockford) ca 1897
18S-11J-HN8L-U-"69" EA 757 ............(EM 14074) $35-55
Endura Tuffy see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ............(EM 14075) $5-10
**Engel Natl. Watch Co., Chicago** Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"65" EA 454 ca 1894 ............(EM 14076) $50-70
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ............(EM 14077) $30-50
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101-½" EA 453 ............(EM 14078) $50-70
18S-7J-OG4P-U-"IWC" EA 455 (78-92) ............(EM 14079) $50-70
16S-16J-HN1L-A-RRG"114" EA 458 (79-67) ............(EM 14080) $40-60
6S-7J-HN1L-U-"140" EA 498 ............(EM 14081) $40-60
**Engel, Peter** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Marysville, Cala. (Fredonia) ca 1884
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"6" EA 278 ............(EM 14082) $150-200
**Engelskind, R.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-17J-HN5L-AP-"79" EA 456............(EM 14083) $40-60
**Engine Special-23 Jewels-Adjusted** USIC-GE-AN-Dial: Engine Special with 9 on Tender (S.Thomas)
18S-7J-ON12L-U-"X" EA 813C ............(EM 14084) $25-40
**Engineers Special-Chicago-U.S. of America-17 Jewels-Adjusted- Steam Train** (pictured) (red celluloid imitation jewels) US-GE-RN-Dial: Engineers Special,Chicago, U.S.A.-Steam Train (pictured)
18S-7J-ON6*L-U-"7" EA 868 (Trenton) (78-46) ............(EM 14085) $35-50
**Engineers' Special-Steam Locomotive** (pictured) **21 Jewels-Adjusted-Swiss** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: Steam Locomotive (pictured) Engineers' Special
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 84 (Swiss Imitation American)....(EM 14086) $25-40
**England, George H.-Holoyoke, Mass.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"32" EA 332 (Hampden) ca 1890............(EM 14087) $30-50
**England, George H.-Holoyoke, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RRT-Dial: same ............(Hamilton) ca 1905
16S-17J-HN2*L-A-"975" EA 304 ............(EM 14088) $40-60
16S-17J-ON1B*L-A-"974" EA 305 ............(EM 14089) $30-50
**England, W.A.-Worchester, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 (80-25) ............(EM 14090) $125-150
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"935" EA 300 ca 1894 ............(EM 14091) $125-150
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ............(EM 14092) $100-125
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 ............(EM 14093) $175-200
**England & Leavitt-Worchester, Mass.** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1897
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 ............(EM 14094) $125-150
18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300 ............(EM 14095) $125-150
**England & Leavitt-Worchester, Mass.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial
18S-17J-HN1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1900 ......(EM 14096) $75-100
**Engle, Sylvester-Hazelton, Pa.** SS-RN-Dial: same (Elgin) ca 1883
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"81" EA 205............(EM 14097) $40-60
**Englehart, Wm. F.-Philadelphia, Pa.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1890
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"114" EA 458 ............(EM 14098) $30-45
**Engstrom, Victor A.-Evanston, Wyo.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1899 ........(EM 14099) $50-75
**Engwiller, S.-Mansfield, Ohio-Adjusted 5 Positions-21 Jewels-Special**
16S-21J-ON1A*L-A-RRG"992" EA 303 (Hamilton) ca 1909.(EM 14100) $100-125
Ensign see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ............(EM 14101) $5-10
**Ensign-American Waltham-U.S.A.**
14S-7J-OG97P-U-"Ensign" EA 75 (V1-67) ............(EM 14102) $20-25
14S-7J-HX97P-U-"Ensign" EA 74A ............(EM 14103) $20-25
**Enterprise** SS-GE-RN-Dial: Enterprise
18S-11J-HNSL-U- "SIA" ES 84 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 14104) $10-20
**Enterprise-Chicago-Adjusted** rectangular window in balance cock Dial: E.H.K. & Co. (sold by E.H. Knights & Co.) (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"103" EA 452 ............(EM 14105) $60-80
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"103" EA 453 ............(EM 14106) $60-80
**Envoy-American Waltham, U.S.A.**

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read **How Values Are Determined,** page 7.

14S-15J-OX97P-U-"Envoy" EA 74 ........ (EM 14107) $20-25
14S-11J-OX97P-U-"Envoy" EA 74 ........ (EM 14108) $20-25
**Ephraim-Canton, Ohio** (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 (80-43) ........ (EM 14109) $50-75
Equinox see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ........ (EM 14110) $2-5
**Equity-American Waltham, U.S.A.**
12S-7J-HN94P-U-"Equity" EA 77 ........ (EM 14111) $20-40
12S-7J-ON94P-U-"Equity" EA 78 ........ (EM 14112) $20-40
**Equity Watch Co.-Boston-15** or **7 Jewels** (Waltham)
16S-15J-HN08P-U-"Equity" EA 44 ........ (EM 14113) $20-40
16S-15J-ON08P-U-"Equity" EA 45 (76-28) ........ (EM 14114) $20-40
16S-7J-HN08P-U-"Equity" EA 44 ........ (EM 14115) $20-40
16S-7J-ON08P-U-"Equity" EA 45 ........ (EM 14116) $20-40
**NOTE**: Equity watches were cased at the factory and some measure 16-½ size; therefore, uncased movements can be hard to case.
Erie see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ........ (EM 14117) $5-10
**Erler, A.J.-New Orleans, La.** (Waltham) ca 1882
18S-11J-HG77L-U-"PSB" EA 24........ (EM 14118) $20-40
Ernstene, E.C.-Parker, So. Dak. on Rockford Dial **Rockford Watch Co.,U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-21J-ON2P-A-"645" EA 761 ........ (EM 14119) $150-200
**Erskine, Henry-Pittsburgh, Pa.** (Rockford) ca 1891
18S-15J-HG3L-U-"Spl" EA 752........ (EM 14120) $20-60
Erwin, C.P-Prince Albert on DS-GE-24HR-AN-Dial (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Also sold Swiss) ........ (EM 14121) $75-100
Escort Radiolite see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ........ (EM 14122) $10-15
Eska see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ........ (EM 14123) $5-10
**Esterly-No.10-Lancaster, Pa.- 17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ........ (EM 14124) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ca 1908 ........ (EM 14125) $60-80
**Ethan Allen Watch, The** Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 57 ........ 40-50
**Ettinger, Charles** (Trenton)
16S-7J-OX1L-U-"XX" EA 870 ........ (EM 14126) $3-5
6S-7J-HX1*L-U-"XX" EA 880 ........ (EM 14127) $3-5
**Eureka** with **flower spray** (pictured) (Illinois) ca 1883
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 (78-93, 80-43) ........ (EM 14128) $75-100
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 ........ (EM 14129) $75-100
**Eustis Bros.-Minneapolis, Minn.** (Illinois)
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463........ (EM 14130) $30-45
**Evans, Edw'd-313 Broadway-So. Boston, Mass.** (Waltham) ca 1868
18S-15J-HG57B*K-A-RRG"WWCo." EA 16 ........ (EM 14131) $40-60
Evans, F.H.-Orlando, Fla. on 18-size DS-GE-RN-Dial (Rockford)(EM 14132) $20-30
**Evans, G.M.-Reading, Pa.-Aurora Watch Co.-Aurora, Ill.** ca 1888
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"9" EA 126 ........ (EM 14133) $75-100
**Evans, John** see Cornell W. Co.
**Evans, W.H.-Red Park, Ia.-Made Expressly for-17 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: W.H. Evans-Red Park, Ia. (Hamilton) ca 1908
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299........ (EM 14134) $75-100
Everbrite Captain see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........ (EM 14135) $5-10
Everbrite Captain see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ........ (EM 14136) $5-10
Everbrite Ideal see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........ (EM 14137) $5-10
Everbrite Leader see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ........ (EM 14138) $5-10
Everbrite Major see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........ (EM 14139) $5-10
**Everett, Arthur-Albuquerque, N.M.-Anti Magnetic** (New York) ca 1870
18S-15J-HG3*K-U-"Spl" EA 700........ (EM 14140) $250-300
Everett Special on SS Pressed Center-GE-Blue AN-Dial **Skinner, H.P.-Everett, Wash.-17 Jewels**: (Waltham) ca 1906
18S-17J-ON83P-U-"825" EA 27 ........ (EM 14141) $40-55
**Everholtz-Time King-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-926" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1900........ (EM 14142) $70-100
Ever-Ready see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven)
3S mint complete cased watch EA 644 ........ (EM 14143) $5-10

**Eversole, H.C.-Logansport, Ind.** (Columbus/Gruen)
18S-15J-HNS2*L-U-"Swiss" EA 180 ca 1875 ........(EM 14144) $50-75
18S-11J-HNS1*L-U-"Swiss" EA 179 ca 1880 ........(EM 14145) $50-75
**Excelsior** see Standard Watch Co.
**Excelsior-Made only for Howard & Co., Fifth Avenue, New York-at Waltham, Mass.**
18S-15J-HN77K-U-"AT&Co." EA 24 (V1-83) ........(EM 14146) $100-150
**Excelsior-New Bedford, Mass.** US-HE-RN-Dial: Railroad Timekeeper
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIARR" ES 57 (Swiss Imitation American) .(EM 14147) $25-40
**Excelsior-New York** (Waltham) ca 1858
18S-15J-HG57B*K-U-"PSB" EA 16 ........(EM 14148) $250-350
**Excelsior No.1-Made at Waltham, Mass. for Howard & Co., Fifth Ave., N.Y.** ca 1878
14S-7J-HG74L-U-"HG" EA 54 ........(EM 14149) $30-40
14S-7J-OG74L-U-"HS" EA 55 ........(EM 14150) $20-40
**Excelsior-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"America" EA 453 ........(EM 14151) $40-60
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ........(EM 14152) $40-60
**Excelsior Watch Co.-Boston** (Tremont) ca 1867
18S-7J-HG1*K-U-"TWC" EA 574 ........(EM 14153) $175-225
**Excelsior W. Co.-USA** and/or **NYSWCo.** monogram (N.Y.Standard)
(made & cased by Keystone Watch Co.)
18S-7J-HN7*L-U-"Spl" EA 652 ........(EM 14154) $10-30
18S-7J-ON8*L-U-"Spl" EA 653 ........(EM 14155) $10-30
16S-7J-HN2*P-U-"90" EA 663 ........(EM 14156) $10-30
16S-7J-ON3*P-U-"91" EA 664 ........(EM 14157) $10-30
12S-7J-HN1*P-U-"370" EA 675 ........(EM 14158) $10-30
12S-7J-ON2*P-U-"371" EA 676 ........(EM 14159) $10-30
6S-7J-HN1*P-U-"144" EA 686 ........(EM 14160) $10-30
0S-7J-HN1*P-U-"300" EA 689 ........(EM 14161) $10-30
0S-7J-ON2*P-U-"301" EA 690 ........(EM 14162) $10-30
**Excelsior Watch Co.-USA** and/or **NYSWCo.** mongram **-Pat. Mar. 22 '08**
Chronograph (N.Y.Standard)
16S-11J-ON1*P-U-"1191" EA 673 ........(EM 14163) $20-40
16S-11J-ON2*P-U-"1191" EA 674 ........(EM 14164) $20-40
16S-7J-ON1*P-U-"91" EA 673 ........(EM 14165) $20-40
16S-7J-ON2*P-U-"91" EA 674 ........(EM 14166) $20-40
For cased chronograph values see New York Standard Watch Co.
**Executive-Illinois Watch Co.-Adjusted 3 Positions-Springfield** ca 1926
12S-21J-ON1P-A3P-"274" EA 483 ........(EM 14167) $30-50
Experimental United States Watch Co., Marion, N.J. no markings on movement, 18-size KW unusual shape cut-out (79-76)(MK 74) Estimate(EM 14168) $1000-1250
Express large heavy Illinois Watch Case Co. case. see Dollar EA 527 (Ingersoll) ........(EM 14169) $25-35
**Express, Illinois** Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1883
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 ........(EM 14170) $75-100
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453........(EM 14171) $75-100
**Express** preceded by a **diamond** shape **-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN Dial: E inside a diamond and Waltham over seconds bit
16S-21J-ON88P-AP-"Riverside" EA 37 (V1-87)(79-74) .(EM 14172) $450-500
Mint Dial only ........(EM 14173) $50-75
Express, The, English Lever-J.C. Graves-Sheffield on 18-size USIC-GE-RN-Swiss Dial ........(EM 14174) $5-10
**Express Train-Adjusted** (Waltham)
18S-15J-ON83P-AP-RRG"35" EA 27 (V1-85) ........(EM 14175) $150-200
**Express Train-U.S. Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted** ca 1891
18S-15J-HN1L-A-RRG"42" EA 885 ........(EM 14176) $350-450
18S-15J-ON2L-A-RRG"82" EA 886 ........(EM 14177) $350-450
**Eynatten, Fred-Peoria, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same
16S-17J-HT4L-A-"176" EA 461 (Illinois) ca 1897........(EM 14178) $25-40
**Eynatten's Standard-Peoria, Ill's.-Anti magnetic-Adjusted** (Peoria)
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"C" EA 723 ca 1890........(EM 14179) $200-250

## FFF

**F&L** or **F.L.** in a monogram see **L&F**

**Fairall, W.J.-Port Arthur, Ont.** Dial: same (Columbus) ca 1892
18S-16J-HN2L-A-"27" EA 183 ........................................(EM 14180) $100-125

**Fairchild, E.& Co.-Johnstown, N.Y.** (Illinois) ca 1889
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"61" EA 453 ........................................(EM 14181) $40-60

**Faithful, The** (Waltham) ca 1875
18S-7J-HG57B*K-U-"ST" EA 16 ........................................(EM 14182) $50-75

**Falke, Geo.-Brooklyn, N.Y.** (Marion) ca 1876
10S-15J-HG5*K-U-"RO" EA 899 ..................................(EM 14183) $250-300
10S-15J-HG6*K-U-"SC" EA 900 Swiss ............................(EM 14184) $75-100

Fanning, W.G.-Railroad Co. on 16-size Elgin Dial ca 1893 ...(EM 14185) $100-150

**Faragher, H.W.-Sabetha, Kans.-17 Jewels** or blank SS-GE-RRT-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"925" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1925 ........(EM 14186) $50-70
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"2-½" EA 126 (Aurora) ca 1889 ...........(EM 14187) $75-100

**Faraway, W.F.-Special-Glenwood, Washington-21 Ruby Jewels- Adjusted** (Illinois)
18S-21RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ca 1900 ......(EM 14188) $300-400

Farco's, G. Special-241 Milwaukee Ave.
18-size Rockford SS-HE-ART Dial ca 1890 .........................(EM 14189) $40-60

**Fargo, Chas.-Elgin** ca 1868-1877
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"12" EA 205 (E-99)(2-78) .........................(EM 14190) $40-75

**Farley, G.B.-Fulton, N.Y.** Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-15J-ON4P-U-"101" EA 457 ........................................(EM 14191) $60-80

Farm Bureau see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ...........................(EM 14192) $5-10

**Farmam, R.E.-Flint, Mich.** Dial: same (Hampden) ca 1884
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"46" EA 332 ........................................(EM 14193) $40-60

Farmers Union-Trading Co. see Dollar EA 117 (Ansonia) ..........(EM 14194) $15-20

**Farrer, Geo.-Olapesholm, Alta-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-24HR AN-Dial: Empire
18S-17J-ONSP-A-"SIA" ES 124 (Swiss Imitation American).....(EM 14195) $25-35

**Farrar, W.H.** (Marion) ca 1867
18S-15J-HG2*K-U-"RE" EA 896 ....................................(EM 14196) $150-200

**Farringdon, The-Reg'd.-Springfield, Ill.** Dial: Farringdon D. (Illinois)
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"IWC" EA 452 ca 1888 ..............................(EM 14197) $40-80
In mint original English-style silver case marked *J.G.M.* (John Gloag ........ Murdock)
*Foreign* ....................................................................(EM 14198) $175-250

**Farringdon D.-Waltham, Mass.** Dial: same (Waltham) ca 1887 (exported to England ...................................................and sold by John Gloag Murdock)
18S-7J-HG77K-U-"Home" EA 24 ......................................(EM 14199) $25-40
In mint original A.L.D. silver open-face case .......................(EM 14200) $60-80

**Farringdon H.-The-Reg'd.-Waltham, Mass.** Dial: blank (Waltham) (exported to England and sold by John Gloag Murdock)
18S-7J-HG83K-U-"Home" EA 26 ........................................(EM 14201) $40-60
**NOTE:** Farringdon A, B, C, E & F have been reported but not seen.

**Farwell, J.V.-Elgin** (Elgin) ca 1869
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"12" EA 205 ......................................(EM 14202) $300-400

### FASOLDT WATCH CO.

Research by:
Mike Harrold - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)
Roy Ehrhardt
All model numbers are assigned

**Fasoldt, C.-Albany, N.Y.-Pat. Feb. 1, 1859, Apr. 5, 1864 & Mar. 1, 1865** (pat. dates on most)
20S-XXJ-HGE*K EA 263 ..........................Estimate(EM 14203) $5000-10,000
20S-XXJ-HGE*K EA 263A ........................Estimate(EM 14204) $5000-10,000
20S-XXJ-HGE*K EA 263B ........................Estimate(EM 14205) $5000-10,000
18S-XXJ-HG1*K EA 264 .............................................(EM 14206) $2500-4500
18S-XXJ-HG2*K EA 265 .............................................(EM 14207) $2500-4500
18S-XXJ-HG3*K EA 266 .............................................(EM 14208) $2500-4500
10S-XXJ-HG4*K EA 267 .............................................(EM 14209) $2500-4500
18S-XXJ-HG5*K EA 268 .............................................(EM 14210) $2500-4500
20S-XXJ-HN6*K EA 269 .............................................(EM 14211) $2500-4500
20S-XXJ-HN6*K EA 270 (79-83) ..................................(EM 14212) $2500-4500
20S-XXJ-HN7*K EA 271 .............................................(EM 14213) $2500-4500
20S-XXJ-HN8*K EA 272 (80-73) ..................................(EM 14214) $2500-4500
20S-XXJ-HN9*K EA 273 .............................................(EM 14215) $2500-4500
20S-XXJ-HN10*K EA 274 Estimate...............................(EM 14216) $4000-6000
20S-XXJ-HN11*K EA 274A Estimate.............................(EM 14217) $4000-6000
18S-XXJ-HN12*K EA 275 (79-83) ................................(EM 14218) $2500-4500
12S-XXJ-ON13*K EA 275A Estimate.............................(EM 14219) $3000-4500
For original gold cases add ........................................(EM 14220) $7500-15,000

**Fasoldt, Otto H.-Albany, N.Y.-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1890
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"65" EA 454...................................(EM 14221) $200-250
Note: Otto was the son of Charles

**Fasoldt, Otto H.-Albany, N.Y.-Adjusted** (S.Thomas)
18S-15J-ON3L-A-"201" EA 808 (78-82)......................... (EM 14222) $350-400
Note: Otto was the son of Charles

**Fasoldt, Otto H.-Albany, N.Y.-Swiss** SS-GE-AN-Dial: Otto H. Fasoldt
16S-15J-ONSL-U-"Swiss" ES XX (similar to EA 764)... (EM 14223) $200-250
Note: Otto was the son of Charles

**Fast Mail-Springfield, Mass.** ca 1881
18S-15J-HG2L-U-RRG"34" EA 332 (Hampden) ..............(EM 14224) $75-125

### FATHER TIME

(Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co.)
Research by:
Albert Griner - John Miller - Roy Ehrhardt

**Father Time-Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co.-Elgin, Ill. U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-21J-HN2L-AP-RRG"149" EA 206 (2-84) ................(EM 14225) $100-140
18S-21J-ON5P-AP-RRG"166" EA 207 (2-84) .................(EM 14226) $125-175
18S-21J-ON7P-AP-RRG"252" EA 209 (80-99) ...............(EM 14227) $100-140
18S-21J-ON7L-A-RRG"266" EA 209 ..............................(EM 14228) $125-175

**Father Time-Elgin, Ill., U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**
18S-21J-ON8L-A5P-RRG"390" EA 210 ..........................(EM 14229) $100-150
18S-21J-ON8L-A5P-RRG"390" EA 211 **(WI)**..........................(EM 14230) $600-800
18S-21J-HN9L-A5P-RRG"274" EA 212 ..........................(EM 14231) $150-200
18S-21J-ON8L-A5P-RRG"367" EA 210 (2-86) ..............(EM 14232) $100-150
18S-21J-ON8L-A5P-RRG"367" EA 211 **(WI)**..........................(EM 14233) $600-800
18S-21J-ON8L-A5P-RRG"367" EA 211 Free-Sprung, Winding Indicator ................................................................ (EM 14234) $700-900
18S-21J-ON8L-A5P-RRG"367" EA 211 Free-Sprung, Winding Indicator, in Dueber 6- oz. open-face silver case with 35S deck watch Dial .............(EM 14235) $1250-1500
18S-21J-ON8L-A5P-"367" EA 211 Free-Sprung, Winding Indicator, mounted in gimbals and with outer box ..............................................(EM 14236) $700-900

**Father Time-Elgin, Ill's., U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**
16S-21J-HN14L-A5P-RRG"373" EA 229 (2-90) ............(EM 14237) $150-250
16S-21J-ON15L-A5P-RRG"374" EA 230 ........................(EM 14238) $150-250
16S-21J-ON19L-A5P-RRG"374" EA 232 **(WI)**........................(EM 14239) $350-450
16S-21J-ON15L-A5P-RRG"388" EA 230 (2-90) ............(EM 14240) $100-125
16S-21J-ON19L-A5P-RRG"388" EA 232 **(WI)**........................(EM 14241) $350-450
16S-21J-ON15L-A5P-RRG"454" EA 230 ........................(EM 14242) $100-125
16S-21J-ON19L-A5P-RRG"454" EA 232 **(WI)**........................(EM 14243) $350-450
**(WI)** = Winding Indicator

**Fattorini** or **Fattorini & Sons-Waltham, Mass.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Fattorini & Sons-Bradford
18S-7J-HG83K-U-"Broadway " EA 26 (Waltham) ca 1890 (EM 14244) $40-50
18S-7J-HG83K-U-"Home" EA 26 (Waltham) ca 1890 ........(EM 14245) $40-50
18S-7J-HG77K-U-"Home" EA 24 (Waltham) ca 1890 ........(EM 14246) $45-50
17S-7J-HG1K-U-"Avery" EA 205 (Elgin) ca 1877 ..............(EM 14247) $20-40
Complete mint open-face watch in solid silver case, marked *F & S* with Birmingham Assay, Hallmarked [g], ca 1891........................(EM 14248) $75-100

Faultless, U.S.A. heavy nickel Illinois Watch Case Co. case with *Steam Locomotive* on back see Dollar EA 115 (Ansonia) ..................................(EM 14249) $30-40

**Fausel, C.F.-Manchester, Mich.** (Chalmers Reg.) Dial: same ca 1890

18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 453 (Illinois) .................... (EM 14250) $75-100
**Favorite-Illinois Watch Co.** ca 1884
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"106" EA 454 .............................. (EM 14251) $100-125
18S-16J-ON3L-U-"103" EA 454 .......................................... (EM 14252) $50-75
**Favorite** (Hampden) ca 1879
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ............................................. (EM 14253) $35-50
**Favro, F.J.-Providence, R.I.** (Illinois) ca 1891
18S-15J-ON4P-A-RRG"65" EA 455 .................................... (EM 14254) $50-75
**F.C.& P.R.R. Special-Adjusted-17 Jewels** (Florida Central & Peninsular R.R.) (Columbus) ca 1895
18S-17J-ON3L-AP-RRG"4" EA 184 (79-99) ................. (EM 14255) $500-600
**Fearless** (Dial unknown) (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HGSL-U- "SIA" ES 84............................................. (EM 14256) $10-20
Fedella see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) .................................. (EM 14257) $5-10
**Federal-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1926
16S-21J-ON9L-A-"806" EA 471 .......................................... (EM 14258) $40-60
12S-21J-ON1P-A3P-"274" EA 483 ...................................... (EM 14259) $30-50
12S-19J-ON3P-A-"406" EA 487 .......................................... (EM 14260) $25-40
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 .......................................... (EM 14261) $25-40
**Federal Watch Co.-Chicago U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-Dial: Federal Watch Co.
18S-17J-HNXL-A-"XX" EA XX .......................................... (EM 14262) $60-80
**Federal Watch Co.-Chicago, U.S.A.** (Illinois) ca 1911
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 .................................... (EM 14263) $40-60
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 .................................... (EM 14264) $40-60
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 .......................................... (EM 14265) $20-40
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463 .......................................... (EM 14266) $20-40
**Federal Watch Co.-Phila.** (Illinois) ca 1911
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"America" EA 453 .................................... (EM 14267) $40-60
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 .......................................... (EM 14268) $25-40
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463 .......................................... (EM 14269) $25-40
**Federal Watch Co.-Philadelphia, Pa.**
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"113" EA 126 (Aurora) ca 1888 ......... (EM 14270) $150-200
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 126 (Aurora) ........................... (EM 14271) $150-200
18S-9J-HG8L-U-"93" EA 757 (Rockford) ca 1896 ........... (EM 14272) $75-100
**Feeno, James-Boston-Jewell'd in 15 Actions-Railway Time Piece**
English lever fusee like EA 287 ........................................ (EM 14273) $100-125
**Fehrs, G.A.-Manitowoc, Wis.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1898
18S-17J-ON4P-U-"81" EA 455 (V2 266-2) ........................ (EM 14274) $50-75
**Feidler, F.A.-Milton, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299............................. (EM 14275) $175-200
**Feldenheimer, A.C.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1901
16S-16J-ON1*P-U-"976" EA 303....................................... (EM 14276) $75-100
**Feldman, George W.-Franklin, Pa.** Dial: George W. Feldman (Illinois)
0S-11J-HN2P-U-"33" EA 500A ca 1907.............................. (EM 14277) $10-20
**Feldman's Sons, B.J.-Franklin, Pa.-15 Jewels** DS-GE-Dial: same (Illinois)
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463 ca 1901............................. (EM 14278) $30-50
**Feller, J.-Durango, Colo.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same ca 1899
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299.....................................(EM 14279) $200-250
**Fellows, G.G.** SS-HE-RN Factory Dial (Hampden) ca 1881
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"33" EA 331 ...................................................(EM 14280) $30-60
**Fellows, G.G.-Franklin Falls, N.H.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ............................ (EM 14281) $125-150
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"935" EA 300 ............................ (EM 14282) $125-150
**Fellows, A.J.-Suncook, N.H.** (Marion) ca 1869
18S-15J-HN1*K-U-"CH" EA 894...................................... (EM 14283) $150-200
**Fellows, Robert T.** see Newark Watch Co.
Felt, A.D.-Lindsay, Ont. on SS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton) (Also sold Swiss)
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300....................................... (EM 14284) $75-100
**Fenderson, J.H.-Biddelford, Me.** (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"64" EA 457............................................ (EM 14285) $40-60
**Fenderson & Mitchell-Saco, Me.** (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-11J-ON4P-U-"99" EA 455 (79-52) ............................... (EM 14286) $50-75
18S-11J-ON6L-U-"99" EA 457 ............................................ (EM 14287) $50-75

**FERGUSON DIAL CO.**
Research by:
Fred Andrus - Roy Ehrhardt
Ferguson Dial-Patented-Swiss made-Patent numbers on back. Mint condition values (77-24)

18S Ball (EM 14288) $200-250 12S Illinois .....(EM 14289) $50-75
16S Ball (EM 14290) $150-200 18S Howard (EM 14291) $250-300
18S Elgin (EM 14292) $100-150 16S Howard (EM 14293) $200-250
16S Elgin (EM 14294) $100-150 18S Rockford (EM 14295) $125-150
12SElgin . (EM 14296) $50-75 16S Rockford (EM 14297) $125-150
18S Hamilton (EM 14298) $100-150 ............................. 16S South Bend (EM 14299) $100-150
16S Hamilton (EM 14300) $100-150 ................................ 18S Waltham (EM 14301) $100-150
16S Hampden (EM 14302) $100-150 ................................... 16S Waltham (EM 14303) $100-150
18S Illinois (EM 14304) $100-150 12S Waltham ..(EM 14305) $50-75
16S Illinois (EM 14306) $100-150 Reproductions (EM 14307) $10-15
**NOTE**: Most reproductions have a faint circular depression center sink and are unusually thick.

**Ferguson & Craig-Champaign, Ill.-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 ...............................(EM 14308) $80-100
**Ferguson & Page-St. John, N.B.-19 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Longines Express .......................................Leader** DS-GE-24 HR AN/AN-Dial: Ferguson & Page
18S-19J-ONSL-A5P-"SRR" ES 122 ...................................(EM 14309) $75-100
**Ferris, G.H.-Bath, N.Y.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1898
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457.............................................(EM 14310) $50-75
**Ferry, W.H.-Elgin, Ill.** ca 1867-1876
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"55" EA 205 (2-78) (BE 1-277-7) ..........(EM 14311) $40-60
**Fey Brothers-Special-Peoria, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Fey Brothers
18S-17J-ON4P-A-"64" EA 455 (Illinois) ca 1895.................(EM 14312) $40-60
**Fey, D.& Son-Peoria, Ill.** Dial: same (Hampden) ca 1884
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"32" EA 332.............................................(EM 14313) $30-50
**Fiedler, F.A.-Milton, Pa.** (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 (78-70) .......................(EM 14314) $125-150
18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300 ....................................(EM 14315) $125-150
**Fifth Avenue, The-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** (sold by Baer Bros. Co., N.Y.) ca 1922
16S-21J-ON7P-A3P-"605" EA 467 (V2 266-3) ...................(EM 14316) $50-75
16S-19J-ON7P-A3P-"606" EA 467 .......................................(EM 14317) $30-50
12S-19J-ON1P-A3P-"274" EA 483 .......................................(EM 14318) $35-55
**Fifth Avenue-Marshall Field & Co.** (Illinois) ca 1900
16S-11J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 ..........................................(EM 14319) $40-60
16S-11J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463 ..........................................(EM 14320) $40-60
**50th Anniversary** see Gruen Watch Co.
**Filion, J.A.-Lowell, Mass.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1916
12S-15J-ON3P-U-"403" EA 487...........................................(EM 14321) $20-30
**Finck, Wm. H.-Seattle, Wash.** (Waltham) ca 1903
16S-17J-HN99P-AP-"Riverside" EA 40 ...............................(EM 14322) $60-80
**Fine, J.H.-East Millstone, N.J.-Empire City Watch Co.** (Marion) ca 1872
18S-19J-HN1*L-U-"EC" EA 894.................................. (EM 14323) $2500-3500
**Fines, E.& Co.-Mt. Pleasant, Ia.** (Hamilton)
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 .....................................(EM 14324) $125-150
18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300 ....................................(EM 14325) $125-150
**Fink** 6S-7J-HX1*L-U-"XX" EA 880 (Trenton) ..............................(EM 14326) $3-5
**Fink, D.C.& H.S.-Providence, R.I.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN Dial: D.C. & H.S. Fink (Illinois) ca 1895
16S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"114" EA 460 ...................................(EM 14327) $30-45
**Fink, D.C.& H.S.-Providence, R.I.** (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 455.............................................(EM 14328) $30-45
**Fink, Wm.-Cincinnati, Ohio-Aurora Watch Co.** (Aurora) ca 1889
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"4" EA 126.............................................(EM 14329) $75-100
Firefly see New England W. Co.

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

First Lady see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ..................(EM 14330) $5-10
Fishback, E.S.-Washington, D.C. on SS-HE-RN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"IWC" EA 453..................(EM 14331) $35-50
**Fisher, A.C.** 1947 Double escapement 16-size watch Estimate .......(EM 14332) $400-500
**Fisher Bros.-Pueblo, Colo.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-RN-Factory Dial (Waltham)
16S-17J-HN99P-"620" EA 40 (ca 1904)..................(EM 14333) $40-60
**Fisher, E.E.& Co.-Los Angeles, Cal.** Dial: United States Watch Co. (Marion)
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"DE" EA 896 ca 1875..................(EM 14334) $150-200
**Fisher, E.H.-Elyria, Ohio** (Hampden) ca 1886
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"64" EA 333 ..................(EM 14335) $40-60
**Fisher, E.H.-Elyria & Lorain, Ohio-17** or **15 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank Dial: E.H. Fisher ca 1888-1892
18S-17J-ON3L-AP-RRG"HM" EA 807 (S.Thomas) .......(EM 14336) $500-600
18S-15J-OG4P-U-"2-½" EA 455 (Illinois)..................(EM 14337) $40-60
**Fisher-Elmira & Lorain, O.** (Illinois) ca 1891
16S-15J-OG2P-U-"115" EA 459 ..................(EM 14338) $20-30
**Fisher, Jacob-Elizabethtown, Pa.** (Illinois) ca 1883
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 ..................(EM 14339) $20-30
**Fisher, Marley-Made Expressly for-940-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller** .......DS-GE-AN-Dial: Marley Fisher-Coeur d'Alene, Idaho (Hamilton) ca 1908
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299..................(EM 14340) $150-200
**Fisher, W.C.-Lorain, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ..................(EM 14341) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ca 1900 ..................(EM 14342) $60-80
**Fisher & Larsen-LaJunta, Colo.-Hamilton W. Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1897
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"939" EA 299 (80-24) ..................(EM 14343) $400-500
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"938" EA 300 ..................(EM 14344) $400-500
**Fisher & Thatcher-L.A., Calif.** (Marion) ca 1871-6
16S-15J-HN3*L-U-"Spl" EA 897 ..................(EM 14345) $250-300
10S-15J-HG5*K-U-"Spl" EA 899 ..................(EM 14346) $250-300
**Fisk, F.P.-Epping, N.H.** Dial: F.P. Fisk (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"99" EA 452..................(EM 14347) $30-50
**Fisk, F.P.-Epping, N.H.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1897
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457 ..................(EM 14348) $75-100
**Fisk Bros.-Minneapolis, Minn.-17 Jewels** (Rockford) ca 1904
16S-17J-ON2L-U-"575" EA 761 ..................(EM 14349) $50-75
**Fisk's-R.R. Standard-Minneapolis, Minn.-21 Jewels-Adjusted**
Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1901
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ..................(EM 14350) $500-600
18S-21J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG"941" EA 300 ..................(EM 14351) $600-700
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 ..................(EM 14352) $300-400
**Fitsgerald, S.W.-Special-Harrisburg, Pa.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 ..................(EM 14353) $150-200
**Fitsgerald, Sam'l. W.-Harrisburg, Pa.** (Illinois) ca 1887
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ..................(EM 14354) $30-40
**Fitsgerald, Thomas-21** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ..................(EM 14355) $100-125
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ..................(EM 14356) $80-100
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"937" EA 300 ..................(EM 14357) $60-80
**Fitts, D.B.-East Providence-Reed's Patent Nov. 24, 1857** (Howard)
N/18S-15J-HG60K-A-RRG"Series III" EA 368 (TH-43) Est. (EM 14358) $400-600
**(Five)-5 Positions-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1905
16S-17J-ON7*P-A-"HWW" EA 317 ..................(EM 14359) $400-500
FIYO, MICHAEL T. in place of numerals on SS-GE 16-size open face Hamilton Dial ..................ca 1907
(EM 14360) $50-100
Flach, E.S.-St. Thomas, Ont. on SS-GE-ART-Dial (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Also sold Swiss)..........(EM 14361) $75-100
**Flack, H.C.& Son-St. Thomas, Ont.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-GAN-Dial: .................. same (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-21RJ-ON6L-T5PI-RRG"BunnS" EA 457 ..................(EM 14362) $200-250
**Flacks RR Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1903
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ..................(EM 14363) $400-600
Flagg's Special see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ..................(EM 14364) $10-15

Flagg's Special see Dollar EA 635 (New Haven) ..................(EM 14365) $10-15
Flat Iron on silver Dial of a cheap Swiss watch
12S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIA" EA none ca 1910 ..................(EM 14366) $2-5
**Flaig, Edward** (Rockford) ca 1888
18S-XXJ-HG3L-U-"XX" EA 752..................(EM 14367) $30-40
**Flenning, V.Z.-St. Mary's O.** (Illinois) ca 1906
16S-11J-HN4L-U-"172" EA 461 ..................(EM 14368) $30-40
**Flint, E.H.-Cin., O.-Patented Sept. 18, 1877**
18S-XXJ-XG1*K-U-"XX" EA 276
18S-XXJ-XN1*K-U-"XX" EA 276 (79-84)(80-102) ...(EM 14369) $3000-4000
**Flora-Lancaster, Pa.** (Keystone) ca 1882
6S-10J-HG1*L-U-"35" EA 564 ..................(EM 14370) $35-55
**Flower City** (Illinois) ca 1891
16S-11J-HN1L-U-"112" EA 458 ..................(EM 14371) $20-30
**Flower City Watch Co.-Rochester, N.Y.** (Illinois) ca 1891
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"99" EA 453 ..................(EM 14372) $20-30
**Floyd, H.E.-Glens Falls, N.Y.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1901
16S-11J-OG5L-U-"172" EA 463 ..................(EM 14373) $30-40
**Fluhrer, Wm.-York, Pa.** (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"61" EA 453 ..................(EM 14374) $30-50
**Folsom, E.W.-Somersworth, N.H.- 15 Jewels** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1900
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 ..................(EM 14375) $40-60
**Folsom, H.D.-Rock Island, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RRT-Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-17J-HN5L-AP-RRG"Bunn" EA 456 ca 1898.............(EM 14376) $250-300
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"60" EA 453 ca 1894..................(EM 14377) $30-50
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 ca 1896 ..................(EM 14378) $30-50
**Folsom & Faunce-Great Falls, N.H.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1877
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"Miller" EA 452 ..................(EM 14379) $135-175
Folson, L.W.-Sumpter, S.C. on SS-GE-RN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 ..................(EM 14380) $60-80
**Folson, L.W.-Sumpter, S.C.** (Illinois) ca 1891
16S-15J-OG2P-U-"113" EA 459 ..................(EM 14381) $20-30
**Foltz & Frank-Akron, O.** Factory Dial (Rockford) ca 1878
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"6" EA 750 ..................(EM 14382) $50-75
**Foltz & Frank-Akron, O.-Adjusted** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1883
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"64" EA 453 ..................(EM 14383) $40-60
4S-11J-HG1L-U-"131" EA 499 ..................(EM 14384) $15-20
**Fonville, A.S.-Supt. Time Service-Wichita Falls Route-Adjusted-21 Jewels** (RRWI) .................. ca 1909 (Hamilton)
16S-21J-ON1A*L-A5P-RRG"992" EA 303 (79-92) ..............(EM 14385) $350-450
**Foot, Homer** see New York Watch Co.
Football Timer see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ..................(EM 14386) $25-40
**For Special RR Service-Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller** DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: Hamilton-21 Jewels-Adjusted for Special RR Service ca 1909
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 (80-26) ......(EM 14387) $1250-1500
Dial only ..................(EM 14388) $300-350
For Engineers Conductors Telegraphers on 18-size SS-GE-ART-Dial (Waltham) ..................(EM 14389) $250-350
Forbes, C.P.-Greenfield, Mass. on Dial only (Illinois) ca 1890
18S-11J-OG4P-U-"2-½" EA 455..................(EM 14390) $40-60
**Forbes, C.P.-Greenfield, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1896....(EM 14391) $175-200
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 (Hampden) ca 1887 ...........(EM 14392) $35-50
**Forbes & Fowler-Springfield, Mass.-Manf'd Elgin, Ill's.** window in .balance cock
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"55" EA 205 ca 1875..................(EM 14393) $25-40
**Forbush, E.R.-Lisbon, N.H.** Dial: Boston & Maine (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299..................(EM 14394) $300-350
Force Bros.-Cleveland, Ohio on 0-size US-GE-RN Elgin Dial....(EM 14395) $10-15
**Force Special-Sac City, Ia.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1910
16S-17J-HN2A*P-A-"975" EA 304 ..................(EM 14396) $40-50
**Forchhiemer, Max-Cleveland, O.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-17J-OG3L-A-RRG"Miller" EA 454..................(EM 14397) $125-150
**Ford, A.W.& Son-Freeport, Ill.-21 or 17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same ca 1895

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 (Hamilton)........... (EM 14398) $150-200

16S-21RJ-ON5L-A-RRG"179"EA 463 Factory Dial(Ill.) ..........(EM 14399) $500-600

**Ford, Aug.W.-Freeport, Ill.-Adjusted** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1891

18S-15J-OG4P-RRG"5" EA 456........................................ (EM 14400) $100-150

**Ford, C.N.-Chicago, Ill.** Factory Dial ca 1887

8S-13J-HG1L-U-"65" EA 248............................................... (EM 14401) $50-75

Ford Special with Trademark see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ...(EM 14402) $25-40

Foreign Pocket Watches-See Ehrhardt Trademark Book and Foreign & American Pocket Watch Price Guide Book 3. Some of the more important Foreign Railroad ........................................................................ watches are listed in this book.

**Foreman, The-Elgin Nat'l. W. Co.** ca 1891

18S-11J-ON5P-U-"43" EA 207 .......................................... (EM 14403) $75-100

**Forest City** (Illinois) ca 1882

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 ................................ (EM 14404) $50-75

18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 ........................................ (EM 14405) $60-80

**Forest City-Springfield, Mass.** ca 1881

18S-15J-HG1K-U-" Hay" EA 331 (80-61) (Hampden)........ (EM 14406) $40-60

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 (Illinois) ................ (EM 14407) $50-75

**Forrest-Cincinnati O.** (Illinois) ca 1888

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453........................................... (EM 14408) $50-75

**Forrest-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1881

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453........................................... (EM 14409) $50-75

**Forschner, F.C.-Naticoke, Pa.** (Illinois) ca 1887

18S-11J-HN1K-U-"99" EA 452 ............................................ (EM 14410) $40-60

**Forsth & Hoffman-Philadelphia, Pa.** (Illinois) ca 1895

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453........................................... (EM 14411) $20-30

18S-7J-HG2L-U-"IWC" EA 453 .......................................... (EM 14412) $20-30

**Fort, The-Extra-Hamilton Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Factory Dial (sold by Stein & Ellbogen Co.-Chicago, Ill.) ca 1901

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ...................................... (EM 14413) $75-100

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 (78-71) ........................ (EM 14414) $75-100

**Fort Dearborn-Chicago USA** (Trenton)

16S-7J-OG2*L-U-"201" EA 872........................................... (EM 14415) $30-50

**Fortuna, USA** (Trenton)

16S-7J-ON2L-U-"125" EA 872 ........................................... (EM 14416) $35-50

12S-7J-HN2*P-U-"315" EA 879 .......................................... (EM 14417) $30-40

0S-7J-HN1*P-U-"100" EA 883 ............................................ (EM 14418) $25-35

**Forum-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1922

16S-17J-HN6P-A-"305" EA 466 .......................................... (EM 14419) $40-60

16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 .......................................... (EM 14420) $40-60

12S-17J-HN2P-A-"405" EA 486 .......................................... (EM 14421) $30-50

12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 .......................................... (EM 14422) $30-50

Foster, J.A.-Providence-Eagle see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .......(EM 14423) $10-20

**Foster, W.V.-Tipton, Ind.** see Ball W. Co. Jeweler

Foster Co., J.A. see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ................ (EM 14424) $10-15

**Four Hundred, The-Canton, O.-H.W.Co.-U.S.A.** some are marked **Hampden** in a banner

3/0S-17J-ON2L-A-"400" EA 353 (2-26) ............................. (EM 14425) $35-55

3/0S-17J-HN2L-A-"400" EA 354 ........................................ (EM 14426) $35-55

3/0S-17J-ON3P-A-"400" EA 355 (V1-158)(2-26) ............... (EM 14427) $35-55

3/0S-17J-HN3P-A-"400" EA 356 ........................................ (EM 14428) $35-55

3/0S-16J-HN1L-A-"400" EA 352 (V1-142) ......................... (EM 14429) $35-55

3/0S-16J-HN1L-A-"400" EA 352 solid gold plates (V1-142) .(EM 14430) $100-150

3/0S-15J-HN1L-U-"400" EA 352 (V1-142) ......................... (EM 14431) $35-55

3/0S-11J-HN1L-U-"400" EA 352 (V1-142) ......................... (EM 14432) $35-55

**Fowle, J.H.-Holoke, Mass.-Patent** Dial: same

18S-7J-HGEK-X-English ................................................... (EM 14433) $75-125

**Fowler, J.D.-Fredrickton, N.B.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Canadian)

18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 (Rockford) ca 1903.......... (EM 14434) $30-45

**Fowler, Ed.F.-Boise, Idaho-17 Jewels** Dial: Fowler-The Watch Man ca 1905

16S-17J-ON99P-U-"625" EA 41 (Waltham) ........................ (EM 14435) $25-50

**Fox, Charles A.-Walkerton, Ont.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Hampden)

18S-11J-HN1K-U-"71" EA 331 ca 1883............................... (EM 14436) $30-50

Fox, H.E.-Albequerque, N.M. on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1901

18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ..........................(EM 14437) $100-150

Fox, J.G.-Biggar on 16-size US-GE-AN Swiss Dial .....................(EM 14438) $20-25

**Fox, John T.-Rochester, N.Y.** (New York)

18S-11J-HG3*K-U-"Hayward" EA 700 ............................(EM 14439) $100-125

**Fox & Fulmer-Easton Pa.** Dial: same

18S-9J-HG2L-U-"18" EA 751 (Rockford) ca 1883 ..............(EM 14440) $30-40

16S-11J-HN1L-U-"112" EA 458 (Illinois) ca 1896 ..............(EM 14441) $50-75

**Fraiberg, H. & Son-Cleveland, O.-Special For-19 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions** DS- GE-ART-Dial: Fraiberg's Special (Illinois) ca 1913

16S-19J-ON9L-A-"706" EA 472...............................................(EM 14442) $35-45

**Francis, W.J.-Uhrichsville, O.** (Hampden) ca 1886

18S-15J-HG2L-U-"34" EA 332 ..............................................(EM 14443) $35-55

16S-15J-ON2L-U-"109" EA 338 .............................................(EM 14444) $40-50

**Frank, D.C.& H.L.** (Trenton)

18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 .................................................(EM 14445) $3-5

**Frankfield, A.& Co.-New York** (Marion) ca 1872-76

18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"RO" EA 894 (V3-27) .......................(EM 14446) $125-175

10S-15J-HG5*K-U-"RO" EA 899 .....................................(EM 14447) $200-250

**Frankfield, A.H.& Co.-New York** (Marion) ca 1872-74

18S-7J-HG1*K-U-"RE" EA 894 .......................................(EM 14448) $125-175

**Frankfort Grove-Springfield, O.** (Marion) ca 1874

14S-7J-HG4*K-U-"YA" EA 898.........................................(EM 14449) $200-250

**Franklin-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1918

12S-17J-ON3P-A3P-"406" EA 487.........................................(EM 14450) $30-50

**Franklin-Lancaster, Pa.** (Keystone) ca 1880

18S-7J-HG2*K-U-"9" EA 559 ............................................(EM 14451) $75-100

18S-7J-HG2*L-U-"6" EA 560 (80-95) ................................(EM 14452) $75-100

**Franklin-Waltham, Mass.** Dial: Franklin (Waltham)

18S-11J-HG77K-U-"PSB" EA 24 ca 1885 ...........................(EM 14453) $40-60

18S-7J-HG77L-U-"Sterling" EA 24 .......................................(EM 14454) $40-60

**Franklin, Ben-Utica, N.Y.** (Marion) ca 1871

18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"FU" EA 894.......................................(EM 14455) $250-300

**Franklin, Benjamin**— see Benjamin Franklin

**Franklin, Lady**— see Benjamin Franklin, 0-size

**Franklin Street-Marshall Field & Co.** (Illinois) ca 1900

16S-15J-HN4L-A-"174" EA 461 (V2 301-5)(78-59) ...........(EM 14456) $40-60

16S-15J-ON5L-A-"174" EA 463 ............................................(EM 14457) $40-60

6S-7J-HN1L-U-"149" EA 498 (V2 301-8) ............................(EM 14458) $20-40

**Franklin Watch Co.-Chicago, U.S.A.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-RR-Dial: Franklin Watch Co. (Rockford) ca 1902

18S-17J-HN10L-U-"835" EA 759.......................................(EM 14459) $125-175

Dial only..........................................................................................(EM 14460) $50-75

**Franks, R.-73 Jackson St., San Francisco, Cal-17 Jewels-Adjusted**

18S-17J-HG83L-A-"XXX" EA 26A.......................................(EM 14461) $35-45

**Frazier, C.N.-Norwalk, Ohio** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1902

18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300 .....................................(EM 14462) $175-200

16S-16J-ON1A*P-U-"976" EA 303 .......................................(EM 14463) $60-80

16S-16J-HN2A*P-U-"977" EA 304 .......................................(EM 14464) $60-80

Fredeking, Will L.— see C.& O., Chesapeake & Ohio

### FREDONIA WATCH CO.

Research by: William F. (Bill) Meggers, Jr.
Roy Ehrhardt - Jeff Hess - Maylene Rabeneck

Fredonia Watch Co. is listed in ascending order of Model number. Both Model and Grade numbers have been assigned.

---

**Fredonia Watch Co.-Fredonia, N.Y.-Adjusted** or **Quick Beat**

18S-15J-HG1*K-A-RRG"1" EA 277 .................................(EM 14465) $300-400

18S-15J-HN1*K-A-RRG"1" EA 277 .................................(EM 14466) $500-600

18S-15J-HN1*K-A-RRG"2" EA 277 gold-plated .............(EM 14467) $400-500

18S-15J-HN2*L-A-RRG"2" EA 278 gold-plated (79-71) (EM 14468) $400-500

18S-15J-ON3*L-A-RRG"2" EA 278A gold-plated ..........(EM 14469) $400-500

**Fredonia Watch Co., N.Y.-Special Favorite-15 Jewels**

18S-15J-HG2*L-A-RRG"XX" EA 278 S/N 8317 ............(EM 14470) $200-300

**Fredonia Watch Co.-15 Jewels-Special Superior Quality-Anti Magnetic Hairspring-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HN2*L-A-RRG"3" EA 278 ........(EM 14471) $400-500
18S-15J-ON3*L-A-RRG"3" EA 278A ........(EM 14472) $400-500
**Fredonia Watch Co.-15 Jewels-Special Superior-Anti Magnetic Hairspring-St. Line Escapement**
18S-15J-HN2*L-A-RRG"3" EA 278 ........(EM 14473) $300-400
**Fredonia Watch Co.-15 Jewels-Adjusted-Anti Magnetic Hairspring**
18S-15J-HG2*L-A-RRG"4" EA 278 ........(EM 14474) $175-225
18S-15J-HN2*L-A-RRG"4" EA 278 ........(EM 14475) $225-275
18S-15J-OG3*L-A-RRG"4" EA 278A ........(EM 14476) $175-225
18S-15J-ON3*L-A-RRG"4" EA 278A ........(EM 14477) $225-275
**Fredonia Watch Co.-Fredonia, N.Y.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Quick Beat**
18S-15J-HG2*L-A-RRG"5" EA 278 (78-79) ........(EM 14478) $175-225
18S-15J-HN2*L-A-RRG"5" EA 278 (78-83) ........(EM 14479) $200-250
18S-15J-OG3*L-A-RRG"5" EA 278A ........(EM 14480) $200-250
18S-15J-ON3*L-A-RRG"5" EA 278A ........(EM 14481) $175-225
**Fredonia Watch Co.-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HN2*L-A-RRG"5" EA 278 ........(EM 14482) $200-250
18S-15J-ON3*L-A-RRG"5" EA 278A ........(EM 14483) $200-250
**Fredonia Watch Co.-Fredonia, N.Y.** some **Quick Beat**
18S-15J-HG2*L-U-"6" EA 278 (80-101) ........(EM 14484) $150-200
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"6" EA 278 ........(EM 14485) $150-200
18S-15J-OG3*L-U-"6" EA 278A ........(EM 14486) $150-200
18S-15J-ON3*L-U-"6" EA 278A ........(EM 14487) $150-200
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"7" EA 277 ........(EM 14488) $300-400
18S-11J-HG2*L-U-"7" EA 278 ........(EM 14489) $140-170
18S-11J-HN2*L-U-"7" EA 278 (80-101) ........(EM 14490) $140-170
18S-11J-OG3*L-U-"7" EA 278A ........(EM 14491) $140-170
18S-11J-ON3*L-U-"7" EA 278A ........(EM 14492) $140-170
18S-9J-HG2*L-U-"8" EA 278 ........(EM 14493) $125-175
18S-9J-HN2*L-U-"8" EA 278 ........(EM 14494) $125-175
18S-9J-OG3*L-U-"8" EA 278A ........(EM 14495) $125-175
18S-9J-ON3*L-U-"8" EA 278A ........(EM 14496) $125-175
18S-7J-HG2*L-U-"9" EA 278 ........(EM 14497) $100-150
18S-7J-HN2*L-U-"9" EA 278 ........(EM 14498) $100-150
18S-7J-OG3*L-U-"9" EA 278A ........(EM 14499) $100-150
18S-7J-ON3*L-U-"9" EA 278A ........(EM 14500) $100-150
Mint 18-size DS-GE-Dial: Fredonia Watch Co. ........(EM 14501) $60-80
Mint 18-size SS-GE-Dial: Fredonia Watch Co. ........(EM 14502) $35-60
**Freeman, C.W.-Pittston, Pa.** Dial: same (Elgin) ca 1868
18S-13J-HG1K-U-"57" EA 205 ........(EM 14503) $25-40
**Freeman, C.W.-Scranton, Pa.-Special Adjusted-Fredonia Watch Co.**
18S-15J-HG2*L-A-RRG"5" EA 278 ........(EM 14504) $200-250
**Freeman, D.N.& Co.-Atlanta, Ga.** (Aurora) ca 1884
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"1" EA 126 ........(EM 14505) $75-100
**Freeman, L.R.-Terre Haute, Ind.** (Waltham) ca 1863
18S-15J-HG59K-U-"WE" EA 19 ........(EM 14506) $100-150
**Freeman, R.B.-Blossburg, Pa.** (Hampden) ca 1885
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ........(EM 14507) $35-50

## FREEPORT WATCH CO.

Research by:
Roger Rees

---

**Freeport Watch Co.-Freeport, Ill.**
18S-15J-HN1K-A-"Spl" EA 279 (78-26) Estimate ........(EM 14508) $4000-8000
In original gold case Estimate ........(EM 14509) $8000-16,000
**Freeport Watch Co.-Freeport, Ill's.** ca 1875
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"FWC" EA 279 Estimate ........(EM 14510) $5000-10,000

## FRENCH S.D.

Research by:
Paul Morgan

---

**French, S.D.-Made By-Wabash, Ind.** ca 1868
18S-15J-HG1L-U-"SDF" EA none (cased) ........(EM 14511) $3000-4000
**French, S.D.& Co.-Wabash, Ind.-Patent No. 57310**
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"SDF" EA 280 (79-100) Estimate ........(EM 14512) $3500-5000
**Frenzer, Joseph P.-Omaha, Neb.** (Illinois) ca 1897
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 ........(EM 14513) $40-60
**Fretzner, C.N.-Hastings, Minn.-Quick Beat** (Fredonia) ca 1883
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"6" EA 278 ........(EM 14514) $175-200
**Freuberg, L.A.-Washington, D.C.** (Illinois) ca 1915
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457 ........(EM 14515) $30-40
**Frey, J.-West Oakland, Cal.-Steam Locomotive** (pictured) (Illinois) ca 1887
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"4" EA 453 ........(EM 14516) $100-150
**Fried, C.C.-Official RR Standard**— see Ball Watch Co. Jewelers
**Fried, C.C.-Springfield, O.** (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"1" EA 452 ........(EM 14517) $50-75
**Frion, Chris-Fairburg, Ill.** (Rockford) ca 1883
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"6" EA 750 ........(EM 14518) $30-45
**Frisco Special-Noyes & Huber-Paris, Tex.-21 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Frisco Special
18S-21J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"JH" EA 334 (Hampden) ca 1892 (EM 14519) $800-1000
Frisch Bros., Buffalo, NY on 18S-SS-HE-RN Illinois Dial only (EM 14520) $10-20
Frisch Bros., Buffalo, NY on 16S-DS-GE-GAN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1902
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"183" EA 464 ........(EM 14521) $30-45
**Frisco Special-17 Jewels-Special Adjusted** Dial: A.J. Kirkpatrick, Oklahoma, I.T (Hampden) ca 1892
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"NR" EA 333 (V1-144) ........(EM 14522) $1000-1250
**Fritz, Harvey-Oil City, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same ca 1902
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 (Illinois)........ (EM 14523) $50-75
**Fritz, Harvey-Oil City, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 (80-25)........(EM 14524) $125-150
**Frodsham, Chas.** (English) Made a variety of high quality watches in various sizes. They are very desirable collector pieces and bring good money if in an original case........ (EM 14525) $Not listed.
**Frost, C.L.-Sayre, Okla.** (Rockford) ca 1911
16S-15J-ON2P-U-"605" EA 761 ........(EM 14526) $40-50
**Frost, Geo. W.-Kennebunk, Me.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: Geo. W. Frost
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1896 ....(EM 14527) $175-200
**Frost, I.W.-New York Empire City** (Q3) ca 1876 Dial: Empire City Watch Co. (Marion)
18S-15J-HN1*K-TPI-"7" EA 894A Not seen ........(EM 14528) $Not valued
18S-15J-HN2*K-TPI-"9" EA 896 (MK-178) Not seen.(EM 14529) $Not valued
16S-15J-HN3*K-TPI-"8" EA 897 Not seen ........(EM 14530) $Not valued
14S-15J-HN4*K-TPI-"9" EA 898 Not seen ........(EM 14531) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN5*K-TPI-"8" EA 899 (MK-112) ........(EM 14532) $200-250
**NOTE**: All sizes were advertised as made in stemwind also. Value would be about the same.
**Frost, R. Chester & Co.-Chicago** (Waltham) ca 1886
18S-15J-OG83P-U-"15" EA 27 ........(EM 14533) $40-60
**Fry, Geo. M.-Hubbard, Ogn.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-11J-HG1K-U"Currier" EA 452 ........(EM 14534) $75-100
**Frye, L.F.** (Waltham)
16S-17J-ON88P-U-"Spl" EA 37 ........(EM 14535) $60-80
Fryklund, O.J.& Son-Jewelers-Cloquet, Minn.
18-size Hamilton DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial only ........(EM 14536) $25-40
**Fuchs, John A.-Berlin, Ont.** (Illinois) ca 1883
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 ........(EM 14537) $30-50
**Fuchs-O.J.-Special-Chillicothe, O.-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same
16S-17J-ON3*P-A-"962" EA 309 (Hamilton) ca 1897 ....(EM 14538) $400-450
**Fuller, Asa-Marion, N.J.** see USWCo., Marion, N.J.
**Fuller, J.W.-Los Angeles, Cal.** (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"99" EA 453 ........(EM 14539) $50-75
**Fulton-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1920
16S-17J-ON7P-A3P-"306" EA 468 ........(EM 14540) $50-75
**Fulton-Lancaster, Pa.-Adjusted** (Keystone) ca 1880
18S-11J-HG2*K-AT-RRG"8" EA 559 ........(EM 14541) $75-100
18S-11J-HG2*L-AT-RRG"5" EA 560 ........(EM 14542) $75-100
**Funk, Frederick-Elgin, Ill's.-1868**

18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"Funk" EA none Estimate ............ (EM 14543) $1500-2000

NOTE: Funk was an employee of Elgin in 1868 and made this watch, either as a prototype, or for himself. It has a reversed train layout from the standard Elgin and the underside of some plates bears Elgin markings. See December, 1995 NAWCC Bulletin

**Furbish, Butler & Oakes-Rangeley, Maine-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: F.B.& O., Rangeley, Me. (Illinois) ca 1893

6S-17J-HN1L-A-"146" EA 498 ........................................... (EM 14544) $50-75

**Furbish, H.A.-Rangeley, Maine** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1900

18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457.................................... (EM 14545) $40-50

18S-11J-HN5L-U-"99" EA 456........................................... (EM 14546) $30-45

F.W.H.C.& Co.-Butte, Mt. on DS-GE-ART-RR 16-size Hamilton Dial(EM 14547) $20-40

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

## GGG

G in Diamond see Dollar ......................(EM 14548) $10-15

*G.& S.-Muncie, Ind.-16* on back of 18-size gold-filled loaner case .....(EM 14549) $40-60

**G.P.W. Men-Made Expressly for-Portland, Oregon 17 Jewels Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Dial: Staples (Hamilton) ca 1904
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ......................(EM 14550) $60-80

**G.W.Co.** simulated SS-GE-RN-Dial: Girard Watch Co.-Girard, Pa.
18S-7J-HGSL-U-"SIA" EA none (Swiss Imitation American) ....(EM 14551) $10-20

**G.W.R.R.Co.-Special** (in the smoke of a pictured) **Steam Locomotive-Swiss** simulated SS- GE-RN-Dial: Steam Locomotive (pictured) G.W.R.R.CO.
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" EA none (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 14552) $25-40

**Gabriel, G.-Rice Lake, Wis.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch EA 803.3 ca 1897Estimate ...................... (EM 14553) $600-800

Gailbraith, A.V. on SS-GE-ART-Dial (Elgin) ca 1912
18S-7J-OG5P-U-"294" EA 207 ......................(EM 14554) $25-35

**Gallagher, C.A.-Maquoketa, Ia-17 Jewels** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 (Hamilton) ..................(EM 14555) $75-100

**Gallet's-American Watch-New York** (Dial unknown) (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 55(80-22)......................(EM 14556) $10-30

**Gallet's Watch-New York** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HGSP-U-"SIA" like EA 188 ......................(EM 14557) $10-20

**Gamse, N.-New York, U.S.A.** DS-GE-RRT-Dial: Gamse, N.-New York (Illinois)
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"51" EA 456 ca 1900......................(EM 14558) $45-60

**Gamse, N.-New York, U.S.A.** SS-GE-RRT-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 ......................(EM 14559) $30-45

**Gamse, N.-New York, U.S.A.-The American Leader-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS- GE-AN-Dial: same-21 Ruby Jewels (Waltham) ca 1903
18S-21J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"CS" EA 29 (78-107) ...........(EM 14560) $100-125

**Gamse, N.-N.Y.-The American Star-21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions**

**Gamse, N.-N.Y., U.S.A.-The Queen Extra-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-21J-ON6L-A3P-"89" EA 457 ca 1914......................(EM 14561) $100-125
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"89" EA 457 (79-50) ca 1917 .............(EM 14562) $100-125

**Gamse, N.-New York, U.S.A.-The Manhattan-21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions** (Illinois) ca 1917
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 463 ..............(EM 14563) $250-300
16S-21J-ON7P-A3P-"606" EA 467 ......................(EM 14564) $40-60

**Ganargua Valley** (Illinois) ca 1893
16S-15J-ON3L-U-"114" EA 460 ......................(EM 14565) $50-75

Gansl, J.-Official Railroad Watch Inspector-Grand Forks, N.D. on SS-RN-Dial (Aggasiz) (Grand Forks was served by the Great Northern and the Northern Pacific Railroads)
16S-21J-HNSL"Swiss" EA none......................(EM 14566) $300-400

Gantt, W.H.-Newport, Pa. SS-GE-AN-Dial on
18S-11J-ON6L-U-"99" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1900 ...............(EM 14567) $35-45

**Garber, John-Red Cloud, Neb.** (Aurora) ca 1883
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"1" EA 126 ......................(EM 14568) $75-100

**Garden City-H & O** gold-plated and damaskeened SS-HE-RN-Dial: H & O
18S-11J-HG3L-U-"3" EA 454 (Illinois) ca 1882 .................(EM 14569) $35-50

**Garden City Watch Co.** (S.Thomas) ca 1909
18S-7J-ON6L-U-"36" EA 811 ......................(EM 14570) $75-100
18S-7J-HN7L-U-"37" EA 812 ......................(EM 14571) $75-100

**Gardner, C.D.-Manistee, Mich.-21 or 15 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 (Hamilton) .........(EM 14572) $100-125
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"22" EA 126 (Aurora) ca 1885 ............(EM 14573) $75-100
16S-21J-HN8*P-A-"HWW" EA 318 (Hamilton) ca 1902 (EM 14574) $300-400

**Gardner, E.A.-Made by-1890-Chicago Horological Inst.**
like EA 780 Estimate ......................(EM 14575) $300-400

**Gardner's Special Grade-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1905 SS-GE-RN-Dial: ......................H.P. Gardner-Indian Head, N.W.T.
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ......................(EM 14576) $400-500

**Garfield-Chas. Wendel, Chicago** (Hampden) ca 1882
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ......................(EM 14577) $40-60
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"70"EA 332 ......................(EM 14578) $35-55

**Garfield-Springfield, Mass.** (Hampden) ca 1881
18S-9J-HG2L-U-"Studley" EA 332 ......................(EM 14579) $60-80

**Garfield, James A.-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield**
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 ca 1919 ......................(EM 14580) $40-60
12S-19J-ON3P-A3P-"427" EA 487 ......................(EM 14581) $40-60
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"425" EA 487 (V2-266-4) ......................(EM 14582) $40-60

Gargoyle Marine Oils see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ...........(EM 14583) $15-20

**Garland, The-Illinois Watch Co.** (sold by Webb C. Ball) ca 1925
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 467 ......................(EM 14584) $40-60
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 ......................(EM 14585) $125-150

**Garman, Ira D.-Philadelphia, Pa.** (Hamilton) ca 1900
16S-16J-HN1A*P-U-"977" EA 303 ......................(EM 14586) $50-75

**Garnsey, A.E.-Sanford, Me.-Non Magnetic-Adjusted** (Waltham) ca 1900
18S-15J-OG83P-U-"WE" EA 26A ......................(EM 14587) $30-60

**Gates, E.S.-Fredonia, N.Y.** (Independent)
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"7" EA 509......................(EM 14588) $200-250

**Gates, E.S.-Fredonia, N.Y.** (distorted butterfly) (Independent)
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"XX" EA 509 (V3-28) ......................(EM 14589) $250-300
18S-7J-HG1*K-U-"XX" EA 509 ca 1878 ......................(EM 14590) $250-300

**Gaudette, Chas. A.-Artic Centre, R.I.-17 Jewels** or blank Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"59" EA 457 ......................(EM 14591) $30-45
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"2" EA 454 ......................(EM 14592) $30-45
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 ......................(EM 14593) $30-40

**Gaudette, Chas. A.-Fall River, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1900-1905
18S-17J-HT2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 ......................(EM 14594) $75-100
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463 ......................(EM 14595) $40-60

Gavon Bros.-Duluth on DS-GE-AN Dial (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299......................(EM 14596) $200-250

**Gebruder Thiel-G.M.B.H.-German-No Jewels-3 Adjustments** Dial: Theil Champion
In mint 18-size embossed art nouveau Dollar Watch case EA none (EM 14597) $20-35

**Gehriger, F.& Co.-Kansas City, Mo.-17 Jewels** (Rockford) ca 1904
18S-17J-HN10L-U-"835" EA 759 ......................(EM 14598) $40-60

**Gehring, J.G.& Son-Baltimore, Md.** Dial: J.G. Gehring (Hamilton) ca 1900
16S-16J-HN2A*P-U-"977" EA 304 ......................(EM 14599) $50-75

**Geist, Emil-St.Paul, Minn.-Made Expressly For** Dial: Emil Geist, .. St.Paul, Minn.
16S-17RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"178" EA 462 (Illinois) ca 1897..(EM 14600) $200-250

**Gem** (Hampden) ca 1880
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"70" EA 332 ......................(EM 14601) $25-50

**Gem, The-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"103" EA 453 ......................(EM 14602) $40-50

**Gemlich & Huber-Boonville, Mo.-Adjusted** Dial: same (Fredonia) ca 1880
18S-15J-HN2*L-A-RRG"Spl" EA 278 ......................(EM 14603) $300-350

**Gen. Lee** SS-GE-RN-Dial L.W. Folson, Sumpter, S.C. (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 ......................(EM 14604) $60-80

**Gen. Grant** (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 ......................(EM 14605) $35-60

General see New England Watch Co.

**General** SS-HE-RN-Dial: blank (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452......................(EM 14606) $30-50

**General-Adjusted** gold jewel settings (Illinois) ca 1883
18S-17J-ON3L-TPI-RRG"103" EA 454......................(EM 14607) $100-150

**General, The** (Illinois) ca 1901
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 ......................(EM 14608) $20-40

**General Reno-Cambridge, Mass.** (Illinois) ca 1876
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"Miller" EA 452 ......................(EM 14609) $100-125

**Geneva** Swiss, many models...................... (EM 14610) $Not listed

**Geneva Watch Co.-Geneva** Imitation DS-GE-RN-Dial blank
19S-15J-HNSU "Swiss" ES 07 ......................(EM 14611) $40-70

**Geneva N.M. Watch Co.** see Non-Magnetic Watch Co.

**Gen'l Stark-Canton, O.-15 Jewels** (Hampden)
12S-15J-ON3L-U-"Stark" EA 343 (76-38) ......................(EM 14612) $35-55
12S-15J-HN3L-U-"Stark" EA 344 (V1-154,139) ..............(EM 14613) $35-55

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case. **NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read **How Values Are Determined,** page 7.

12S-15J-ON4P-U-"Stark" EA 345 (77-30) .......................... (EM 14614) $35-55

12S-15J-HN4P-U-"Stark" EA 346 .......................................... (EM 14615) $35-55

**Gen'l Stark-H.W.Co.-17 Jewels** (Hampden)

16S-17J-ON4P-U-"Stark" EA 339 (V1-134,2-21) ............... (EM 14616) $45-65

16S-17J-HN4L-U-"Stark" EA 340 ......................................... (EM 14617) $45-65

Gentis, J.L.P.-Monroel, Mich.-Jeweler on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton)

18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ca 1905.......... (EM 14618) $175-250

**Gentlemen-American Waltham, U.S.A.**

14S-7J-OX97P-U-"Gentlemen" EA 74 and 75 .................... (EM 14619) $20-25

**Gere's Special-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1901

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ........................................ (EM 14620) $50-70

18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ......................................... (EM 14621) $50-70

**Gerlalach, Aug. A.-Columbus, O.** (Illinois) ca 1890

18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 453 ..................................... (EM 14622) $50-75

**Gerould, S.A.& Son-Keene, N.H.-Patent**

English lever fusee like EA 287 ........................................... (EM 14623) $75-100

**Giant-American Waltham, U.S.A.**

16S-15J-HN08P-U-"Equity" EA 44 ..................................... (EM 14624) $20-40

16S-15J-ON08P-U-"Equity" EA 45 ..................................... (EM 14625) $20-40

NOTE: "Equity" Grade will not fit in standard 16-size case

Gibbons, William-Philadelphia on DS-GE-ART-Dial (Illinois) ca 1897

16S-15J-HN4L-U-"183" EA 462........................................... (EM 14626) $30-45

**Gibbons, William-Philadelphia** (Illinois) ca 1896

16S-17J-HN1L-U-RRG"114" EA 458.................................. (EM 14627) $40-60

**Gibbs, Cyrus N.-So. Framingham, Mass.-Adjusted-RR** (Fredonia)

18S-XXJ-HN1*K-A-RRG"1" EA 277 .............................. (EM 14628) $400-500

**Gibbs, Cyrus N.-So. Framingham, Mass.-Lakeview** (Hampden)

18S-XXJ-HN1K-U-"XX" EA 331......................................... (EM 14629) $30-50

**Gibson, Alex-Petersburgh, Ont.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Swiss)

16S-17J-ONSP-A-"Swiss" EA none..................................... (EM 14630) $30-45

**Gibson, Chas. D.P.-Mays O.-Adjusted to Temperature, Isochronism & Positions**

Boston Horological School student's watch EA 789 .................(EM 14631) $300-400

**Giering, Chas.J.-Middletown, N.Y.-17 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1901

18S-17J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457.............................................. (EM 14632) $50-70

**Gies, A.G.-Pittsburg, Pa.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1900

18S-17J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457.............................................. (EM 14633) $40-60

**Gieselmann, F.W.-Malon City, Mo.** (Illinois) ca 1899

18S-7J-OG6L-U-"IWC" EA 457 ........................................... (EM 14634) $40-60

**Gifford, C.E.-Fall River, Mass.-Adjusted**

18S-17J-HG3L-A-RRG"107" EA 454 (Illinois) ca 1882 (EM 14635) $800-1000

18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"Miller" EA 452 (Illinois) ca 1879(EM 14636) $150-200

16S-21J-ON7*P-A-"HWW" EA 317 (Hamilton) ca 1902 (EM 14637) $400-500

**Gilbert, A.M.-Springfield, Ill.** SS-HE-Fancy hand-painted colored AN-Factory Dial

18S-15J-OG3L-U-"Miller" EA 454 (Illinois) ca 1892...... (EM 14638) $300-350

**NOTE**: The movement lettering style is unusually fancy; also, this is the only known Grade Miller, Model 3, that does not have the fifth pinion jeweled.

**Gilbert & Denny-Winchester, Va.** (Rockford) ca 1887

18S-15J-HG2L-U-"13" EA 751 ............................................ (EM 14639) $75-100

**Gilbert, Will** (Illinois) ca 1881

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453........................................... (EM 14640) $40-60

**Gill, J.L.-Sudbury,Ont.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1903

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 (78-72) ................ (EM 14641) $80-100

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 .............................. (EM 14642) $80-100

**Gilleland, J.E.-New Cambria, Mo.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1908

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299....................................... (EM 14643) $75-100

**Gillet, Leon A.** (S.Thomas) ca 1887

18S-7J-OG3L-U-"33" EA 807............................................... (EM 14644) $30-40

**Gilman Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** DS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (Waltham)

18S-21J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"Vanguard" EA 29 ca 1910... (EM 14645) $150-200

**Gilmore, Ora L.-Fisher, Ill.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1903

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ........................................ (EM 14646) $45-60

**Gilmore & Luedke-Healdsburg & Ukiah, Calif.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1878

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Currier" EA 452 .....................................(EM 14647) $40-55

**Gilowsky's Standard-Milwaukee, Wis.** (Hampden) ca 1887

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"41" EA 332...............................................(EM 14648) $40-60

**Gilpin, Geo. T.-No.11** like EA 802 Estimate............................(EM 14649) $300-400

**Girard, G.E.-New York** (Marion) ca 1870

10S-15J-HG6*K-U-"SC" EA 900 Swiss ...............................(EM 14650) $75-100

**Girard-Lancaster, Pa.-Adjusted** (Aurora) ca 1885

18S-15J-HG3L-AT-RRG"22" EA 127 ................................(EM 14651) $100-125

**Girard Watch Co.-Girard, Pa.-Birds** (pictured) US or simulated SS-GE-RN-Dial: same also **G.W.Co.** on nickel movement and dial, as below

18S-7J-HGSL-U-"SIA" EA none (Swiss Imitation American).....(EM 14652) $25-40

**Girod, Chester-Cleveland, Ohio**

16S-XXJ-ON1P-U-"Spl" EA none (80-97) Estimate.........(EM 14653) $250-350

**Girzi, Ed-Ishpeming, Mich.** (Illinois) ca 1882

18S-7J-HG1K-U-"IWC" EA 452.............................................(EM 14654) $30-50

**Giselmann, F.W.-Malon City, Mo.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1894

18S-15J-HN6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 .....................................(EM 14655) $40-60

**Gladiator-Canton, Ohio** (Hampden)

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Gladiator" EA 332 (2-18) .......................(EM 14656) $25-45

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"Gladiator" EA 332 (V1-127) ..................(EM 14657) $25-45

18S-11J-ON3L-U-"Gladiator" EA 333 (2-18) .......................(EM 14658) $25-45

18S-11J-OG3L-U-"Gladiator" EA 333 ..................................(EM 14659) $25-45

18S-9J-HG2L-U-"Gladiator" EA 332 ....................................(EM 14660) $20-30

18S-9J-OG3L-U-"Gladiator" EA 333 ....................................(EM 14661) $20-30

18S-7J-HG2L-U-"Gladiator" EA 332 ....................................(EM 14662) $20-30

**Gladstone Railroad-21 Jewels-6 Position Adjustments-2 Adjustments Temperature-1 Isochronism-0002-Swiss** Metal Montgomery AN-Dial: same

16S-21J-ONSL-A9P-RRG-"Swiss" EA 158 ..........................(EM 14663) $50-75

**Gladstone-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1886

18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"65" EA 454 .....................................(EM 14664) $60-80

**Glazier, T.P., Greeley, Colo.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Hamilton)

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ca 1901 ..........................(EM 14665) $75-90

**Gleason, F.E.-Austin, Texas-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1901

18S-17J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG"937" EA 300 .......................(EM 14666) $150-175

Gledhill, D.J.W.-Huntsville, Ont. on SS-GE-24HR-Dial (Waltham) ca 1899

18S-7J-ON83P-U-"18" EA 27.................................................(EM 14667) $25-35

**Glenn, Barney W.-Annapolis, Md.** (Hamilton) ca 1906

18S-17J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG"937" EA 300 ............................(EM 14668) $60-80

**Glibridge, P.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1881

18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"103" EA 453 ..............................(EM 14669) $100-125

**Glider's Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Factory Dial (Hamilton) ca 1901

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299...........................................(EM 14670) $50-70

**Glindemann Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) DS-GE-AN-Dial: Wm. Glindemann, San Francisco

18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ............................(EM 14671) $100-125

**Globe, The** (Illinois) ca 1882

18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 ........................................(EM 14672) $75-100

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 .........................................(EM 14673) $75-100

18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 .........................................(EM 14674) $75-100

**Globe, The-N. Gamse-New York-USA-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same

18S-17J-OT83P-A-"PSB" EA 27 (Waltham) ca 1908...........(EM 14675) $35-45

**Globe Watch Co.-New York**

18S-7J-ON4*L-U-"70" EA 864 (Trenton) ............................(EM 14676) $10-20

Glo-Ben see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ....................................(EM 14677) $2-5

Glory Be see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ...................................(EM 14678) $2-5

**Glover, Wm. Jr.-Hazelton, N.J.-Adjusted** (Rockford) ca 1897

18S-15J-HG8L-A-RRG"85" EA 757 ....................................(EM 14679) $30-45

**Glover, Wm. Jr.-Hazelton, Pa.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1887

18S-15J-HG2L-U-"2-½" EA 453 ..........................................(EM 14680) $35-45

**Gmelich & Schmidt-Booneville, Mo.-17 Jewels** (S.Bend) ca 1904

18S-17J-ON2L-U-"343" EA 828............................................(EM 14681) $60-80

*Goddard, L.D.-Worchester, Mass.-Cylinder Escapement-Four Holes Jeweled*

Marked on dust cover of 12-size silver O-F Swiss Lepine style bridge

keywind ....................(EM 14682) $100-150
Goddard & Moses-Richmond, Va. on DS-GE-RN-Dial (Elgin)
18S-15J-ON5P-U-"44" EA 207 ....................(EM 14683) $30-50
**Goddard & Moses-Richmond, Va.** (Elgin) ca 1888
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"82" EA 206 ....................(EM 14684) $40-60
**Goddard & Moses-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1886
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 ....................(EM 14685) $50-70

### GODDARD, LUTHER AND SONS

Research by:
Col. George E. Townsend (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt

All are early 1817-1872 English style watches, and to bring the values listed below must be in mint condition and in their original cases.

---

**Goddard, Benj.-Worchester, Mass.-Patent**
19S-XXJ-HGXK-U-"Spl" EA 288 (78-83) Estimate.....(EM 14686) $1000-1500
**Goddard, L.-Shrewsbury**
18S-XXJ-HGXK-U-"Spl" EA 281 (78-79) Estimate..(EM 14687) $8000-12,000
**Goddard, L.& Son-Shrewsbury**
18S-XXJ-HGXK-U-"Spl" EA 282 Estimate....................(EM 14688) $5000-8000
18S-XXJ-HGXK-U-"Spl" EA 283 (78-79) Estimate.....(EM 14689) $3000-5000
18S-XXJ-HGXK-U-"Spl" EA 284 Estimate....................(EM 14690) $3000-5000
**Goddard, P.-Shrewsbury**
18S-XXJ-HGXK-U-"Spl" EA 285 Estimate....................(EM 14691) $5000-8000
18S-XXJ-HGXK-U-"Spl" EA 286 (79-103) Estimate(EM 14692) $6000-10,000
**Goddard, P.& D.-Worchester, Mass.**
18S-XXJ-HGXK-U-"Spl" EA 282 (78-79) Estimate.....(EM 14693) $2000-4000
18S-XXJ-HGXK-U-"Spl" EA 287 Estimate....................(EM 14694) $1000-1500
**Goddard Special-Adjusted-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1900
16S-17J-ON1*AP-A-"974" EA 303....................(EM 14695) $40-60
16S-17J-HN2*AP-A-"975" EA 304....................(EM 14696) $40-60
**Godfrey, David-New York** (Marion) ca 1872
18S-15J-HG2*L-U-"RE" EA 896 ....................(EM 14697) $400-600
**Goebel's Special-17 Jewels** DS-GE-24 Hour AN-Dial: A.Goebel, Mitchell
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1908 ....................(EM 14698) $50-75
**Goeltz, F.A.-363 Third Ave., New York-Standard Anti Magnetic-Adjusted** (Peoria)
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"C" EA 723 (79-71) ca 1890......(EM 14699) $200-250
Gold see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ....................(EM 14700) $5-10
**Gold Bond-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** Dial: same ca 1922
16S-19J-ON9L-A-"706" EA 472 ....................(EM 14701) $60-80
Gold Dust Twins picture on Dial, backwind & set, see Dollar EA 631
(New Haven) ....................(EM 14702) $225-275
**Gold Medal-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** Dial: same
16S-21J-ON9L-A3P-"806" EA 471 ca 1926 ....................(EM 14703) $75-100
16S-19J-ON9L-A3P-"706" EA 472 ....................(EM 14704) $40-60
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 (V2 266-5) ....................(EM 14705) $30-50
**Goldberg, E.-Adjusted** DS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1886
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"65" EA 452 ....................(EM 14706) $125-150
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"64" EA 453 ....................(EM 14707) $100-125
**Goldberg, H.-Cleveland, O.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: H.Goldberg, Cleveland
16S-11J-HN3P-U-"600" EA 762 (Rockford) ca 1907 ...........(EM 14708) $30-50
**Golden Age-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1900
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 ....................(EM 14709) $50-75
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 ....................(EM 14710) $40-60
**Golden Gate** see Otay Watch Co.
**Golden Gate** 18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 (Trenton) ...........(EM 14711) $10-20
**Golden Gate Special-Canton, Ohio** (Hampden)
18S-17J-ON3L-U-"64" EA 333 ....................(EM 14712) $150-200
Golden Spike Centennial-Promontory-Utah-May 10 1869-1969 with Central Pacific and Union Pacific locomotives meeting on map of Utah superimposed on map of the United States all on an embossed gold metal Dial on 12-size Swiss 17-jewel LeJour movement housed in a Keystone Victory 10K RGP snap back and bezel case. Case back engr. *Charles J. Coughlin-Grand Chief Engineer-1969*...(EM 14713) $300-400

**Golden State-21 Jewels-3 Adjustments-Heat & Cold-167** (double plate) simulated DS-GE-ART-Dial: Golden State-21 Jewels (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 72 ....................(EM 14714) $25-40
**Golden State Express-Steam Locomotive** (pictured) US-GE-AN-Dial: same
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 82 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 14715) $25-40
**Goldine-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1889
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"IWC" EA 453 ....................(EM 14716) $40-60
**Goldman, D.-Milwaukee-17 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1907
18S-17J-HN5L-U-"69" EA 456 ....................(EM 14717) $50-75
**Goldsmith, M.-Leavenworth, Kans.-Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Hampden) ca 1922
18S-17J-ON3L-A-"81" EA 333 ....................(EM 14718) $50-75
18S-17J-HN4L-A-"81" EA 334 ....................(EM 14719) $50-75
**Goldstein, F.-Lockhaven, Pa.** (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"99" EA 453 ....................(EM 14720) $20-30
**Golzheimer Co., A. Max-Omaha-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1892
16S-16J-HN1L-A-RRG"114" EA 458....................(EM 14721) $40-55
Good Morning see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ....................(EM 14722) $5-10
**Goodhue The Jeweler-Fort Fairfield, Me.-15 Jewels** SS-HE-RN-Dial: State of Maine (Columbus)
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"93" EA 184 (V1-172) ....................(EM 14723) $50-75
**Goodman Bros.-Maiden America-Cleveland, Ohio-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same
12S-17J-ON3P-T-"405" EA 487 (Illinois) ca 1915....................(EM 14724) $40-50
**NOTE**: Includes YGF case with same markings
**Goodman King-St. Louis, Mo.**
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"103" EA 206 (Elgin) ca 1895 ....................(EM 14725) $40-60
18S-15J-HG3*K-U-"Billings" EA 700 ca 1872 (New York) ......(EM 14726) $60-80
**Goodman King-St. Louis, Mo.** Dial: Mermod, Jaccard & Co.-St.Louis, Mo. ca 1896
18S-15J-HN8L-U-"83" EA 757 (Rockford) (80-104) ..........(EM 14727) $40-60
**Goodnough, P.A.-Erie, Pa.-11 Jewels** Dial: Goodnough Special, P.A. Goodnough, Erie, Pa. (Illinois) ca 1912
0S-11J-ON1P-U-"33" EA 500 ....................(EM 14728) $20-30
**Goodnough, P.A.-Erie, Pa.-Rubaiyat** (Illinois) ca 1909
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 463 ....................(EM 14729) $250-300
Goodwill Soap see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ....................(EM 14730) $15-20
**Goodwin, A.W.-Taunton, Mass.** (Illinois) ca 1878
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452....................(EM 14731) $40-60
**Goodwin, S.F.-Amesburg, Mass.** (Illinois) ca 1892
18S-15J-OG4P-U-"60" EA 455 ....................(EM 14732) $50-75
**Goold, F.C.-Boston-Patent 1882** or **F.C. Goold Pat.** (Waltham) ca 1882
18S-15J-HG77L-U-"PSB" EA 24....................(EM 14733) $100-125
Gopher see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ....................(EM 14734) $5-10
**Gordon, A.S.-Laconia, N.H.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: A.S. Gordon (Illinois) ca 1887
6S-11J-HN1L-U-"142-½" EA 498....................(EM 14735) $25-40
**Gordon, B.F.** Dial: same (Hampden) ca 1888
18S-15J-HG2L-U-RRG"34" EA 332....................(EM 14736) $35-45
**Gordon, B.F.-Middletown, N.Y.-Adjusted** SS-RN-Dial: same (Elgin) ca 1886
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"80" EA 206....................(EM 14737) $75-100
**Gossard, C.A.& Co.-Washington, D.C.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: C.A. Gossard & Co. (Illinois) ca 1897
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 454....................(EM 14738) $45-60
**Gotham-7 Jewels** Dial: same (N.Y.Standard)
0S-7J-HN1*P-U-"300" EA 689 ....................(EM 14739) $10-30
Gotham see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ....................(EM 14740) $5-10
Gotham see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ....................(EM 14741) $5-10
Gotham Adjusted see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ...............(EM 14742) $5-10
**Gould, Jay-Adjusted** DS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"103" EA 453....................(EM 14743) $200-250
**Gould, Jay-The Railroad King-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Columbus Watch Co.-Special for Railway Service
18S-16J-OT3L-A-RRG"RWK" EA 184 (78-103) ...........(EM 14744) $500-600
18S-15J-OT3L-A-RRG"95" EA 184 (78-103) ................(EM 14745) $500-600

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read **How Values Are Determined**, page 7.

Dial only ........................................ (EM 14746) $100-125
**Goulding, E.H.-Alton, Ill.-Manf'd Elgin, Ill's.**
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"55" EA 205 ca 1876 ........................ (EM 14747) $60-80
**Governor** ca 1880 Dial: D.C.P.& Co. (D.C. Percival Co., Boston) (Illinois)
18S-16J-ON3L-T-"103" EA 454 ........................ (EM 14748) $100-125
**Governor** Dial: T.L. Roberts & Co. (Hampden)
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"32" EA 332........................ (EM 14749) $50-75
**Governor** (Hampden) ca 1882
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"30" EA 331 ........................ (EM 14750) $40-6(
**Governor-Boston** (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-16J-ON3L-T-"103" EA 454........................ (EM 14751) $100-125
**Governor-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1885
18S-16J-ON3L-U-"103" EA 454........................ (EM 14752) $60-80
**Governor-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1927
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 ........................ (EM 14753) $40-60
12S-17J-ON3P-U-"405" EA 487 ........................ (EM 14754) $30-40
**Grabler & Ackerman-Mansfield, Ohio** (Hamilton) ca 1898
16S-16J-ON1A*P-U-"976" EA 303........................ (EM 14755) $40-60
Graceline see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ........................ (EM 14756) $5-10
Graff, G.F.-Elkhorn, Wis. on 18-size SS-GE-RRT-Dial (Illinois)(EM 14757) $20-30
**Grafton, D.-Huntington, Ind.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Longines ca 1920
12S-17J-XXXX-A-"XXX" EA none ........................ (EM 14758) $2-5
**Graham** (Illinois) ca 1903
6S-17J-HN1L-U-"164" EA 499 (V2 297-1) ........................ (EM 14759) $30-50
**Graham, David** (Illinois) ca 1903
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 (V2 296-5) ........................ (EM 14760) $40-60
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463 ........................ (EM 14761) $40-60
**Graham, H.L.-South Gardner, Mass.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: H.L. Graham
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1896..... (EM 14762) $175-200
**Grand Central-21 Jewels-3 Adjts.-Heat & Cold-Numa Freechelin** SS-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial: Grand Central-21 Jewels (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-ONSL-U-"SIARR" ES 34........................ (EM 14763) $25-40
Grand Central-24 Jewels on Swiss18-size SS-GE-AN-Dial......... (EM 14764) $20-25
**Grand Central Chronometer-Highly Jeweled-Specially Adjusted-Extra Adjts.** Tu- tone AN-Dial (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 21........................ (EM 14765) $25-40
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 21........................ (EM 14766) $25-40
**Grand Trunk Pacific-21 Jewels-Adjusted** double plate SS-GE-24-HR-AN/RN Dial: ........................ Same (Swiss) ca 1916?
18S-21J-ONSL-A-"SIARR" ES 73 ........................ (EM 14767) $35-50
**Grand Trunk Pacific Special-23 Jewels-Non Magnetic-Adjusted 6 Positions-Heat** ........................**& Cold** US-GE-24HR AN-Dial: Grand Trunk Pacific Special-Specially Adjusted
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" like ES 101 (Swiss Imitation Amer.)(EM 14768) $25-40
**Grand Trunk Pacific Special-19 Jewels-Non Magnetic-Adjusted 6 Positions-Heat ... & Cold-726** US-GE-24HR AN-Dial: Grand Trunk Pacific Special-Specially Adjusted (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" like ES 101 ........................ (EM 14769) $25-40
**Grand Trunk Pacific-Special Time Service-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-24HR-AN-Dial: Same (Hamilton) ca 1904
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299........................ (EM 14770) $1250-1500
Dial only ........................................ (EM 14771) $200-300
Grangin Watch Co. on 18-size US-GE-RN Swiss Dial................ (EM 14772) $20-25
**Granjean, L.C.** Dial: Minute Repeater 18K gold case
0S-32J-ONSP-U-"Swiss" EA none ........................ (EM 14773) $1750-2050
**Grant-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"175" EA 463........................ (EM 14774) $25-40
**Grant, E.H.-Boston, Mass.** (no serial number) (Tremont) ca 1868?
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"MWC" EA 574 ........................ (EM 14775) $Not valued
**Grant, J.D.-Lowell, Mass.** (Elgin)
18S-11J-ON5P-U-"43" EA 207 ........................ (EM 14776) $25-40
**Grant, Gen.** (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 ........................ (EM 14777) $35-60
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 ........................ (EM 14778) $45-75
**Grant, U.S.-Illinois Watch Co.-19 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions** Dial unknown
12S-19J-ON3P-A-"406" EA 487 ca 1916........................(EM 14779) $25-40
**Grant-USA** (A.C. Becken, Co., Chicago) (Illinois) ca 1900-1915
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"173" EA 461 ........................(EM 14780) $40-60
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"174" EA 463 (V2 291-4) ........................(EM 14781) $40-60
Grassie & Co.-Vancouver, B.C. on DS-GE-24HR RN/AN-Dial (Elgin)
18S-21J-ON7L-A5P-RRG"349" EA 209 ca 1905 ............(EM 14782) $175-225
Grassie, W.H.-Vancouver on DS-GE-24-HR-AN Dial
18S-21J-ON1*L-RRG "940" EA 300........................(EM 14783) $175-225
**Graves, A.-Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield -17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 ca 1920........................(EM 14784) $30-50
**Graves, D.E.-Warren, Mass.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-17J-OG3L-A-RRG"5" EA 454 ........................(EM 14785) $50-75
**Graves, R.D.-Corning, N.Y.** (Illinois) ca 1897
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"175" EA 464........................(EM 14786) $30-40
**Graves & Co., A.-Memphis, Tenn.-21** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same ca 1896
18S-21J-ON6L-A5P-RRG "Bunn S" EA 457 (Illinois) ....(EM 14787) $125-150
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 (Hamilton) ...........(EM 14788) $80-100
**Gray, J.C.-Cortland, N.Y.-17** or **16 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank ca 1894
16S-17J-ON1B*L-A-RRG"972" EA 305 (Hamilton) .........(EM 14789) $75-100
16S-16J-ON3L-A-RRG"116" EA 460 (Illinois) ...................(EM 14790) $50-70
**Gray, Lockwood & Hoit-Port Jervis, N.Y.-Adjusted** (Rockford) ca 1880
18S-15J-HG1K-A-"4" EA 750........................(EM 14791) $40-60
**Great Eastern-21 Jewels-2 Adjustments-Interchangeable-160 General Watch Co.** (double plate) Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-INSP-U-"SIARR" ES 94........................(EM 14792) $25-40
**Great Eastern Watch Co.** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" (80-22) ........................(EM 14793) $10-30
Great Northern below Steam Locomotive (pictured) on a 16-size US-GE-AN-Dial for a Swiss movement........................(EM 14794) $10-20
**Great Northern Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21** or **19** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 3 Positions** or blank Factory Dial ca 1922
16S-21J-ON7P-A3P-"806" EA 467 ........................(EM 14795) $150-200
16S-21J-HT6P-A3P-"606" EA 466........................(EM 14796) $200-250
16S-21J-ON7P-A3P-"606" EA 467 ........................(EM 14797) $150-200
16S-19J-HN6P-A-"306" EA 466 ........................(EM 14798) $100-125
16S-19J-ON7P-A-"306" EA 468 ........................(EM 14799) $100-125
16S-17J-HN6P-A-"305" EA 466 ........................(EM 14800) $75-100
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 (V2 266-6) ........................(EM 14801) $75-100
12S-17J-ON3P-U-"405" EA 487 ........................(EM 14802) $25-50
**Great Northern Terminal-21 Jewels-Specially Adjusted-2 Adjustments-G-Huther-Swiss** ............simulated DS-GE-AN-Dial Great Northern or US-GE-AN-Dial: Steam Locomotive (pictured) above Great Northern
18S-11J-ONXXP-U-"SIARR" ES 73 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 14803) $25-40
Great Western on 18-size US-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial (Swiss)........(EM 14804) $10-20
**Great Western Watch Co.-U.S.** US-GE-RN-Dial: blank
18S-15J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 57 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 14805) $50-75
**Great Western Watch Co.-Star of the West** Dial: Great Western Watch Co.
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 (Illinois) ca 1880..........(EM 14806) $350-400
Greely, A.W., Ellsworth, Me. on SS-GE-AN-Dial **A.W. Special-Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.** ca 1900
16S-16J-ON1*P-U-"976" EA 303 ........................(EM 14807) $100-150
**Green, Edw. S.-Roanoke, Va.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: N&W Special (Norfolk & Western RR) (RRWI) (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 ........................(EM 14808) $350-400
Dial only ........................................(EM 14809) $150-200
**Green, R.C.-Pottsville, Pa.** Dial: same
18S-15J-HG57B*K-U-"PSB" EA 16 (Waltham) ca 1868 ....(EM 14810) $50-75
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"6" EA 750 (Rockford) ca 1885 (no Dial) (EM 14811) $40-60
**Green, R.C.-Pottsville, Pa.-Manf'd Elgin, Ill.** window in balance cock
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"57" EA 205 ca 1875 ........................(EM 14812) $30-45
**Green & Co.-Boise, Idaho-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1904

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ....................................(EM 14813) $75-100

Green & Hoffman-Pottsville, Pa. ca 1844 watch paper only .......(EM 14814) $10-20

**Greene, R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.**

18S-17J-HN8L-U-"69" EA 757 (80-104) ............................(EM 14815) $40-60

**Greenwich** see Washington Watch Co.

**Greenwich-23 Diamond, Ruby & Sapphire Jewels-Adjusted Six Positions-Double** ............................**Roller** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Washington Watch Co. ca 1914-1919

16S-23J-ON9L-A6P-RRG"770" EA 472A (78-58)(V2-45) (EM 14816) $3500-4000

16S-23J-ON10L-A6P-RRG"710" EA 473A (V2 266-7)..... (EM 14817) $3000-3500

**NOTE**: The "Greenwich" was one of the highest quality watches made by Illinois ..... and was packaged in a mahogany box with a rating certificate and sold by Montgomery Ward and Co. circa 1914-1919. See also **Diamond, Ruby & Sapphire.**

**Greer, J.M.-Iowa City-17 Jewels** ca 1900 (May be "A." instead of "J.")

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Hamilton) ....................(EM 14818) $60-80

18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 (Hamilton) ....................(EM 14819) $60-80

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"21" EA 183 (Columbus) ca 1890 ..........(EM 14820) $30-50

Greey, A.W.-Ellsworth, Me. ca 1914 on 18-size Waltham Dial.....(EM 14821) $5-10

Gregg see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ....................................(EM 14822) $5-10

**Gregory, A.L.-Lapeer, Mich.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1888

18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 453 (80-43).................... (EM 14823) $125-150

**Greiger, John-Port Henry, N.Y.** (Illinois) ca 1922

16S-19J-ON9L-A3P-"706" EA 472 ....................................(EM 14824) $40-60

**Gretzner, T.N.-Quick Beat** (Fredonia) ca 1883

18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"2" EA 277 ..............................(EM 14825) $350-400

18S-15J-HN2*L-A-RRG"5" EA 278 ..............................(EM 14826) $200-250

Griffen, George H.-Portland ca 1896 on 18-size Rockford Dial only .... (EM 14827) $5-10

**Griffin, Henry-N.Y. Serial No.1185** English silver pair case verge fussee ........................................................................(EM 14828) $600-800

**Grimes & Venable-Lexington, Mo.** (Elgin) ca 1869

18S-7J-HG1K-U-"35" EA 205.............................................(EM 14829) $40-60

Grit see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven)

18-size mint complete cased watch EA 919 ..........................(EM 14830) $10-15

Mint box and papers add ....................................................(EM 14831) $35-50

**Gritzer Bros.-San Antonio, Tex.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** (Aurora) ca 1888

18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"8" EA 126.................................(EM 14832) $125-150

**Grooe, Tower** (with flower spray on Barrel Bridge) SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1882 .............(EM 14833) $30-40

### GRUEN WATCH CO.

Gruen imported watches of many different models and qualities. Only a few of the more collectable varieties are included here.

---

**Gruen-Verithin-21,** or **19** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions, Temperature** Dial: Gruen Verithin

12S or 10S-21,19 or 17J-ONSP-T5P-"Veri" EA 293 (2-39) ..(EM 14834) $5-25

**Gruen, D.& Sons-Dresden**

18S-21J-HNGP-A-"Spl" EG 291 ....................................(EM 14835) $100-200

18S-21J-HNGP-A-"Spl" EG 292 ....................................(EM 14836) $100-200

16S-21J-HNGP-A-"Spl" EA 291 ....................................(EM 14837) $100-200

16S-21J-HNGP-A-"Spl" EA 292 ....................................(EM 14838) $100-200

**NOTE**: These are high quality watches and an original cases raises the value considerably.

**Gruen, Dietrich-Gruen Watch Co.-23 Rubies-Adjusted to Temperature and Isochronism-Chronometer Balance** Dial: silver with applied gold numerals, up- down indicator

16S-23J-ONSP-AT-"Spl" EA none (79-100) ................(EM 14839) $1500-2000

16S-23J-ONSP-AT-"Spl" EA none (80-74) ................ (EM 14840) $2000-2500

**Gruen 50th Anniversary Watch-Twenty-one Jewels and Two Diamonds Extra Precision-Switzerland** solid gold plates Mint in original gold case

12S-21J-OGSP-A-"XX" EA 294 (79-81) ............................(EM 14841) $2400-2800

**Gruen Watch Co.-Verithin-19 Jewels-Adjusted 6 Positions, Temperature** Dial: mother of pearl with applied gold numerals

12S-19J-ONSP-T6P-"Veri" EA 293 .................................(EM 14842) $75-100

In Gruen 14K WG jointed double back, snap bezel case with heavily engraved edges and bow ..................................................................(EM 14843) $400-500

**Gruen Watch Co.-19** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted**

12S-19J-ONSP-A-"Spl" EA none (2-39) ............................(EM 14844) $30-60

12S-17J-ONSP-A-"Spl" EA none (2-39) ............................(EM 14845) $25-50

**Gruen Watch Co.-Verithin-Precision-Switzerland-17 Jewels-Adjusted to Temperature**

12S or 10S-17J-ONSP-T-"Veri" EA 293 ..............................(EM 14846) $5-25

**Gruen Watch Co., Swiss-17 Jewels-Unadjusted-497R** Dial: Gruen with musical notes

12S-17J-OGSP-U-"Spl" EA none ca 1980 ............................(EM 14847) $5-15

In 18-size gold-colored base metal case with music box inside back; various tunes ....................................................available. Outer brown plastic box. "Music Time" (EM 14848) $200-250

**Gruen's Patent** see Columbus W. Co.

**Grunert, W.H.-Green Bay, Wis.** SS-GE-RRT-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1903

18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ........................................(EM 14849) $50-75

Grunert, Walter H.-Oconto, Wis. on 18-size SSIC-HE-RN-Dial (Illinois)(EM 14850) $20-30

**Grunert, Walter H.-Oconto, Wis.-Adjusted to Temperature & Positions**

18S-17J-HN2L-AP-"508" EA 806 (S.Thomas)................(EM 14851) $150-200

Guide see Dollar EA 114-117 (Ansonia) ca 1911

18-size mint complete cased watch .......................................(EM 14852) $15-25

**Guild-Made Expressly For The-15 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank (Aurora)

18S-11/15J-HG/N2L-U/A-"Gld" EA 126 ca 1889............(EM 14853) $150-200

18S-11/15J-OG/N3P-U/A-"Gld" EA 127 ........................(EM 14854) $150-200

**NOTE**: Values include special SS or DS Dial marked "USJG" in a monogram or less often with a jeweler's name. Absence of one or the other of these Dials reduces value by 50%. Six Grades were made by the company with 11 or 15 jewels, hunting or open-face, gilt or nickel and unadjusted or adjusted. The 15-jewel adjusted are the most desirable but values do not vary widely.

**Guinand** Swiss .................................................................... (EM 14855) $Not listed

Guinness Time-Made in Great Britain by Ingersoll. Animated pecking bird-4 colors

16S-0GXX*P-"Dollar" EA 530A ca 1953........................(EM 14856) $175-225

**Gulf System Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Gulf, Mobile & Ohio R.R.) Dial: Lawrence Jewelry Co. (Hampden) ca 1894

18S-21J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 333..........................(EM 14857) $400-500

18S-21J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 333 (V1-144) ..........(EM 14858) $400-500

*Gum, C.E.-Carbondale, Ill.* with a loaner number, ca 1927 on 16-size open-face Keystone silveroid Ball loaner case ..(EM 14859) $80-100

*Gumm, Ray W. Watch Co.-Wichita, Kans.* with a loaner number, ca 1911 on 16-size open-face Keystone silveroid Ball loaner case...(EM 14860) $80-100

**Gundlach, E.& Co.-Hartford, Conn.** DS-GE-ART Dial: same (Hamilton)

18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 .......................(EM 14861) $100-150

**Gurey** (Trenton)

6S-7J-HX1*L-U-"XX" EA 880 ..............................................(EM 14862) $3-5

**Gurleys, T.W.-Special-Meyersdale, Pa. -17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ca 1902 ........................(EM 14863) $40-60

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"935" EA 300 (78-70) ca 1897..(EM 14864) $125-150

LESTER GUSNEY in place of numerals on SS-GE-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1903

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299......................................(EM 14865) $75-100

**Gustafson, J.E.-McPhearson, Kans.** (Hampden) ca 1901

18S-15J-HN4L-U-"D.W.Co." EA 334.................................(EM 14866) $35-50

**Guth, A.C.-Akron, O.-Aurora W. Co.** ca 1885

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"7" EA 126 ............................................(EM 14867) $75-100

**Gutter, B. & Sons-N.Y.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1920

12S-23RJ-ON3P-A6P-"410" EA 487 ...............................(EM 14868) $250-300

**Guy, Fritz-St. Cloud, Minn.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1894

18S-17J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457 ...........................................(EM 14869) $50-75

**GWRR Co.-Special** (in the smoke of a pictured) **Steam Locomotive-Swiss** simulated SS- GE-RN-Dial: Steam Locomotive (pictured) G.W.R.R.CO.

18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" EA none (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 14870) $10-20

## HHH

**H inside a lemon -15 Jewels** (N.Y.Standard)

16S-15J-HN6*P-U-"97" EA 667 ........................................ (EM 14871) $10-30

16S-15J-ON7*P-U-"96" EA 668 ........................................ (EM 14872) $10-30

H in a Flag **-H.W.Co.** monogram **-Canton, Ohio** Dial: H in Flag (Hampden)

16S-11J-OG1L-U-"H-Flag-110" EA 336 .......................... (EM 14873) $45-55

16S-11J-ON1L-U-"H-Flag-110" EA 336 (80-65) ............... (EM 14874) $45-55

16S-11J-OG2L-U-"H-Flag-110" EA 336 .......................... (EM 14875) $45-55

16S-11J-HG2L-U-"H-Flag-110" EA 336 .......................... (EM 14876) $45-55

H in a Flag —see also **Champion-Canton, O.-H** in a Flag

**H.& B. Co.** monogram **-Chicago** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1905

16S-11J-ON5L-U-"172" EA 463.......................................... (EM 14877) $20-40

12S-11J-HN2P-U-"219" EA 486.......................................... (EM 14878) $20-40

**H.& T. Special-Adjusted-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1902

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ....................................... (EM 14879) $60-80

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ....................................... (EM 14880) $60-80

**H.F.H.& Co.** monogram **Chicago, Ill.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: H.F.H.& Co. (Illinois)

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ca 1880.................. (EM 14881) $20-40

**H.R.S.-Cinti, O.-17 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1897

16S-17RJ-HN4L-A-RRG"177" EA 461 (V2 267-6) ........ (EM 14882) $300-400

**H.R.S.-Cinti, O.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1897

16S-17J-HN4L-U-RRG"174" EA 461 ................................. (EM 14883) $50-75

**H.W.C.-23 Jewels-3 Adjustments-Droz** US-GE-RN-Dial: HWC (monogram)(Double plate )

18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 36 (Swiss Imitation American) ..(EM 14884) $25-40

**H.W.C.-23 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted-Heat & Cold-Steam Locomotive**(pictured) US-GE-Fancy RN-Dial: HWC (monogram) Special Adjusted (Double plate)

18S-7J-OTSL-U-"SIARR" ES 36 (Swiss Imitation American) ..(EM 14885) $25-40

**H.W.C.-21 Jewels-3 Adjustments-Droz** US-GE-RN-Dial: HWC (monogram)(Double plate )

18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 94 (Swiss Imitation American) ..(EM 14886) $25-40

**H.W.C.-17 Jewels-3 Adjustments-635-Droz** US-GE-AN-Dial: HWC (monogram)

18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 102 (Swiss Imitation American) (EM 14887) $25-40

**H.W.C.-17 Jewels-3 Adjustments-635-Droz** simulated DS-GE-AN-Dial: HWC (monogram) (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-11J-OTSP-U- "SIARR" ES 102 .................................... (EM 14888) $10-20

**H.W.C.-17 Jewels-Adjusted to 6 Positions-Heat & Cold-Non Magnetic** Dial unknown (Double plate) (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-7J-OTSP-U-"SIARR" ES 33 ..................................................(EM 14889) $25-40

**H.W.C.-7 Seven Jewels-2 Two Adjustments-Adjusted-Extra Quality** Simulated DS- GE-AN-Dial: HWC (monogram) (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 22.......................................... (EM 14890) $25-40

**H.W.C.-Adjusted-Specially Adjusted-Extra Quality-2 TWC Adjustments** (some) US-GE- AN-Dial: HWC (monogram)

18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 102 (Swiss Imitation American)..(EM 14891) $25-40

**H.W.C.-Adjusted-Specially Adjusted-Extra Quality-Heat & Cold** (Dial unknown)

18S-12J-ONSL-U-"SIARR" EA none (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 14892) $10-20

H.W.Co.-Springfield on 18-size USIC-GE-RN Swiss Dial.......... (EM 14893) $20-25

### H.W.W.Co.- HAYDN W. WHEELER Co.

(Hamilton Watch Co.)

Research by:

Arthur Zimmerla - Walter Kroeker - Roy Ehrhardt

The "Haydn W. Wheeler" Grade can be found marked H.W.W.Co., with Private Label markings, or completely unmarked.

---

**H.W.W.Co.-Maiden Lane-Heat & Cold** (Hamilton) ca 1897

16S-17J-ON1A*P-H&C-"HWW" EA 303 ...................... (EM 14894) $400-500

16S-17J-HN8*P-H&C-"HWW" EA 318 ........................ (EM 14895) $400-500

**H.W.W.Co.-Maiden Lane, N.Y.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)

16S-17J-ON1A*P-A-"HWW" EA 303 ............................ (EM 14896) $400-500

16S-17J-ON7*P-A-"HWW" EA 317 ca 1900 ................. (EM 14897) $400-500

**H.W.W.Co.-Meriden, Conn.** (Hamilton) ca 1902

16S-21J-ON7*P-A-"HWW" EA 317 ............................... (EM 14898) $400-450

16S-21J-HN8*P-A-"HWW" EA 318 ...............................(EM 14899) $400-450

**Haas, Chas.-Stockton, Cal.-Manf'd Elgin, Ill's.** (opening in balance cock) Dial: Chas. Haas-Stockton, Cal. ca 1876

18S-13J-HG2L-U-"63" EA 206 ............................................(EM 14900) $30-45

**Haas, H.& Co.-Phila., Pa.** Dial: The Newark Watch Co. (Newark) ca 1868

18S-15J-HG1*K-U-RRG"NWC" EA 705........................(EM 14901) $300-350

**Hagans, O.R.-Denver, Col.** (Masonic) ca 1960

12S-XXJ-ON1*P-A-"XX" EA 790A Estimate ..................(EM 14902) $300-600

**Hahms Corner-Lancaster County Watch** Dial: E.M. Slack (Columbus)

18S-15J-HG1K-U-"KW" EA 182 ca 1884.........................(EM 14903) $200-250

Haight & Fairfield Co., The-Butte,Mont. on SS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton)

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ca 1905............................(EM 14904) $60-80

**Haight, M.C.-Geneva, N.Y.** (Marion) ca 1871

18S-7J-HG1*K-U-"RE" EA 894 .......................................(EM 14905) $175-225

Haineman, Otto E.-Allegheny, Pa. on 16-Size Illinois DS-GE-ART-Dial(EM 14906) $20-25

**Haines, E.L.-Joplin, Mo.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1896

18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 .............................(EM 14907) $80-100

18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 .............................(EM 14908) $80-100

**Haines, Wm.-Philadelphia, Pa.** (Illinois) ca 1895

18S-7J-HG2L-U-"IWC" EA 453 ...........................................(EM 14909) $20-30

**Halbkat, Chas. F.-Watertown, S.D.-High Grade-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1901

18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 ....................................(EM 14910) $50-75

Hale —see New England Watch Co.

Hale —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .....................................(EM 14911) $5-10

**Hale, Nathan-Canton, O.-H.W.Co.-15 Jewels-Double Roller** (Hampden)

12S-15J-ON6P-U-"Hale" EA 349 (V1-161) .........................(EM 14912) $25-45

12-size mint gold-filled complete watch ............................(EM 14913) $75-100

NOTE: Nathan Hale is an extra-thin movement and requires a special case, see (V1-161)

Hale, J.T.-Lewiston, Me. on SSIC-HE-Radial AN-Dial (New York) ca 1876

18S-15J-HN4K-AT-RRG"Railway" EA 701 .................. (EM 14914) $800-1000

Hale The Jeweler DS-GE-AN-Dial on **Railway Favorite-Lima, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted**

18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 (Hamilton) ca 1897.. (EM 14915) $400-500

**Hall, D.J.-Lewiston, Me.** Swiss ...................................................(EM 14916) $25-40

**Hall, Ed.C.-E.H. Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Six Positions-Heat & Cold** US- GE-AN-Dial: Ed.C.Hall (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 47.................................................(EM 14917) $25-40

**Hall, Fred E.-Saranac Lake, N.Y.** Dial: Fred E. Hall (Hamilton) ca 1903

16S-21J-ON1B*L-A5P-RRG"992" EA 305 ......................(EM 14918) $125-150

**Hall, J.G.-Millwood Park, Roxbury, Vt.** (experimental)

18S-15J-HGXXK-A-"Exp" EA 290 Estimate............ (EM 14919) $5000-10,000

**Hall, J.G.-Montpelier, Vt.** Dial: Jonas Hall (Waltham)

18S-15J-HG57B*K-A-RRG"Spl" EA 16 Estimate......... (EM 14920) $500-1000

**Hall, T.S.-Morristown, N.J.** (Illinois) ca 1895

16S-16J-HN1L-A-RRG"114" EA 458 ..................................(EM 14921) $60-80

**Hall, Jos. H.-Londesboro, Ala.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch EA 803.6 Estimate.......................................................... (EM 14922) $1000-1500

**Haller, Th. E.-Germany-No Jewels-No Adjustments** Dial: Sunrise In dollar wrist watch nickel snap case with wire lugs ca 1915

2S mint complete cased watch EA none ................................(EM 14923) $20-30

**Haller, Th. E.-Germany-No Jewels-No Adjustments** Dial: NASCO In dollar watch nickel snap case

18-size mint complete cased watch EA none ........................(EM 14924) $20-35

Hallet, W.C.-E.Boston, Mass. on SSIC-GE-RN Dial (Columbus) ca 1886

18S-11J-ON3L-U-"92" EA 184 (V1-175).............................(EM 14925) $45-60

**Hallkatt, Chas. F.-Watertown, S.D.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton)

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 .........................................(EM 14926) $60-80

18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ca 1903 ..........................(EM 14927) $60-80

**Hallmark-The United Jewelers, Inc.** (Illinois) ca 1916-1924

16S-21J-HN6P-A3P-"606" EA 465 .......................................(EM 14928) $60-80

16S-21J-ON7P-A3P-"606" EA 467 .......................................(EM 14929) $60-80

16S-19J-HN6P-A3P-"306" EA 466 .......................................(EM 14930) $40-60

16S-19J-ON7P-A3P-"306" EA 468 .......................................(EM 14931) $40-60

16S-17J-HN6P-A-"305" EA 466 ........................................(EM 14932) $30-50
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 ........................................(EM 14933) $30-50
12/14S-23J-ON4P-A5P-"510" EA 488 (pressed-in jewels) (EM 14934) $200-250
12/14S-21J-ON4P-A5P-"509" EA 488 ..............................(EM 14935) $100-125
12/14S-17J-ON4P-U-"504" EA 488 ...................................(EM 14936) $25-40
12/14S-17J-ON4P-A-"505" EA 488 (V2 266-8) ..................(EM 14937) $25-40
12/14S-17J-ON4P-A-"506" EA 488 ...................................(EM 14938) $25-40
12/14S-15J-ON4P-U-"5-3" EA 488 ...................................(EM 14939) $20-40

**Hallock, H.I.-Wyalusing, Ia.** ca 1886
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"5" EA 750 (Rockford) ..........................(EM 14940) $40-60

**Hall's Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RR-AN-Dial: J.Herbert Hall, Pasadena
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1906 ......(EM 14941) $100-125

**Halstad's Special-Adams, N.D.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Ed. Halstad, Adams, N.D. (Hamilton) (ca 1908)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ........................................(EM 14942) $50-75

**Ham, Chas.-Frankfort, Ind.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG "939" EA 300 ca 1895..........(EM 14943) $600-800

**Hamer, Chas. H.-Philadelphia-15 Jewels** or blank (Illinois)
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 ca 1901..............................(EM 14944) $40-60
16S-11J-HN4L-U-"172" EA 461 ca 1902..............................(EM 14945) $40-60

Hamilton —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ......................(EM 14946) $5-10

**Hamilton, A.L.-Sherman, Maine-made at Parsons Horological Institute**
EA 793A Estimate ..........................................................(EM 14947) $400-500

**Hamilton, J.W.-Danville, Ills.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same
18S-21J-ON2*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1901 ..(EM 14948) $225-275

**Hamilton, The-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial LeBron (documented as correct)
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG-"935" EA 300 ca 1896.............(EM 14949) $225-275

### HAMILTON WATCH CO., LANCASTER, PA.

Research by:

Arthur Zimmerla - Walter Kroeker - Roy Ehrhardt

The identification of Hamilton watches will be more accurate and quicker by using a Hamilton serial number list available from Heart of America Press. The unmarked Grades may be impossible to identify positively without this list.

Hamilton is listed with the Highest Jewel-Highest Quality-Largest Size first, decreasing to the Lowest Jewel-Smallest Size. Hamilton did not use Model numbers so for convenience we have assigned them and used an asterisk to denote this.

Most Hamilton Grades were made over a long period of time so multiple listings will appear under each Grade to describe the different markings and/or movement finishes which have been seen. The first **bold** line(s) and, where appropriate, the first Code line of the description is common to each subsequent listing.

---

#### 23 JEWELS - ALL SIZES

946 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.**
18S-23J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"946" EA 301
**23 Jewels-Adjusted** ..........................................................(EM 14950) $400-450
**23 Jewels-Adjusted 946** ....................................................(EM 14951) $425-475
**23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-946** .................................(EM 14952) $425-475
**23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-946-Extra** .......................(EM 14953) $500-550
**23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Motor Barrel-Double Roller-946**
(2-33) ..................................................................................(EM 14954) $475-525

947 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.**
18S-23J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG"947" EA 302
**23 Jewels-Adjusted** ........................................................(EM 14955) $4500-5000
**23 Jewels-Adjusted-947** ..................................................(EM 14956) $5000-5500
**23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Motor Barrel-Double Roller-947** ....................................................................................(EM 14957) $6000-6500
**23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Motor Barrel-Double Roller-Extra-947**
(80-26) ...............................................................................(EM 14958) $7000-7500

950B **Hamilton Watch Co.-U.S.A.-23 Jewels-Adj. Temp. and 6 Pos.**
16S-23J-ON6*L-A6P-RRG"950B" EA 314 (2-44) .........(EM 14959) $275-325
Gold train wheels (2-30) ....................................................(EM 14960) $425-450
Mint gold-filled railroad case trademarked "Hamilton" .........(EM 14961) $100-150

950 or 951 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Motor Barrel**
16S-23J-ON3A*P-A5P-RRG"950" EA 311 (2-34) .........(EM 14962) $275-325
16S-23J-ON3A*L-A5P-RRG"950" EA 311 .....................(EM 14963) $275-325
16S-23J-HN4A*P-A5P-RRG"951" EA 312(EM 14964) $.................4000-5000
16S-23J-HN4A*L-A5P-RRG"951" EA 312 ................(EM 14965) $4000-5000
Mint gold-filled Railroad case trademarked "Hamilton" .. (EM 14966) $100-150

950E **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Motor Barrel-Elinvar** under the balance wheel.
16S-23J-ON3A*L-A5P-RRG"950E"EA 311(79-92) .......(EM 14967) $350-400

971 **Hamilton-23 Jewels-5 Adjustments 02-8X-A4157** (Swiss made) ca 1970
16S-23J-ONXP-A3P-"971" EA 319 (78-81) ...................(EM 14968) $125-150

920 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.** or **Hamilton, U.S.A.-23 Jewels Adjusted 5 Positions**
12S-23J-ON12B*P-A5P-"920" EA 321A (2-36) ..............(EM 14969) $75-100
12S-23J-ON12B*P-A5P-"920" EA 321A
**Masterpiece** on movement ..............................................(EM 14970) $275-350
**NOTE**: Grade 920 requires a unique size case.

"920" Mint cased watches: 18K Gold Bascine (2-36) .............(EM 14971) $200-250
14K Gold Bascine ...............................................................(EM 14972) $175-225
14K Gold Byron ..................................................................(EM 14973) $200-250
14K Gold Engine-Turned .....................................................(EM 14974) $175-225
14K Gold Newton ...............................................................(EM 14975) $200-250
Gold-filled Bascine .............................................................(EM 14976) $125-175
Gold-filled Florin ...............................................................(EM 14977) $150-200
Gold-filled Lancaster ..........................................................(EM 14978) $150-200

922 **Hamilton Watch Co-Lancaster, Pa.** or **Hamilton, U.S.A.-23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**
12S-23J-ON12*P-A5P-"922" EA 321A ............................(EM 14979) $75-100
**Masterpiece** on movement ..............................................(EM 14980) $275-350
**NOTE**: Grade 922 requires a unique size case.

"922" Mint cased watches: Platinum Masterpiece (2-42, H-33) ... (EM 14981) $650-750
18K Gold Masterpiece Model "B"(2-42)(H-33)...............(EM 14982) $600-700
18K Gold Masterpiece Model "C"(2-42)(H-33)...............(EM 14983) $600-700
14K Gold Bascine (H-34) ...................................................(EM 14984) $150-175
14K Gold Brunswick (H-34) ...............................................(EM 14985) $200-250
14K Gold Decagon (H-34) ..................................................(EM 14986) $175-225
14K Gold Girard (H-34) .....................................................(EM 14987) $175-225
14K Gold Hawthorn (H-34) ................................................(EM 14988) $200-250
14K Gold Lafayette (2-43) ..................................................(EM 14989) $200-250
14K Gold Ramsay (H-34) ...................................................(EM 14990) $150-175
14K Gold Rittenhouse (2-43) ..............................................(EM 14991) $200-250

923 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.** or **Hamilton, U.S.A.-23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**
10S-23J-ON10*P-A5P-"923" EA 323 ..............................(EM 14992) $75-100
**Masterpiece** on movement ..............................................(EM 14993) $150-200
NOTE: Grade 923 requires a unique size case.

"923" Mint cased watches: Platinum Masterpiece (2-45) ........(EM 14994) $650-750
18K Gold Masterpiece (2-45) .............................................(EM 14995) $600-700

945 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.** or **Hamilton, U.S.A.-23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**
10S-23J-ON10*P-A5P-"945" Dial: Masterpiece EA 323 .....(EM 14996) $75-100
NOTE: Grade 945 requires a unique size case.

---

#### 22 JEWELS - ALL SIZES

(Navigation Master Watches)

**3992B Hamilton Watch Co., U.S.A.-22 Jewels- Adj. Temp. and 6 Positions-U.S. Navy Bu. Ships-** stamped with a **Broad Arrow** emblem (British Navy) US-HE 12-HR center seconds AN-Dial: Broad Arrow emblem, Hamilton cased
16S-22J-ON5A*P-A6P-"3992B" EA 315 (80-29) ...........(EM 14997) $200-250
Open-face nickel case with or without Admiralty markings .... (EM 14998) $25-50

**4992B Hamilton Watch Co., U.S.A.-22 Jewels-Adj. Temp. and 6 Positions-U.S. Govt.** US-Black Metal 24-HR center seconds AN-Dial or U.S. Army Air Corps-GCT on white SS-GE-12-HR center seconds AN-Dial. Several variations, all factory-cased.
16S-22J-ON5A*P-A6P-"4992B" EA 315 (80-31) ...........(EM 14999) $125-175
In special thick, chrome-plated, base metal, screw back & bezel, open-face case with Ordnance markings; case only .....................................(EM 15000) $25-50
16S-22J-ON5A*P-A6P-"4992B" EA 315 (80-31) ...........(EM 15001) $150-200
In sterling silver case as above; case only ...........................(EM 15002) $50-75

16S-22J-ON5A*P-A6P-"4992B" EA 315 ...... (EM 15003) $175-225
With small diameter gold-colored uncut balance with Elinvar hairspring, beating 21,600 BPH. In special thick chrome-plated base metal case marked: U.S.Navy Buships Comparing Watch-Mark 1 Mod 0-N 14085-1944-Hamilton Watch Co., Lancaster, Pa.

>> See page ??? for carrying boxes.

**NOTE**: After WW II Hamilton sold jewelers conversion kits to change the "4992B" from 24-hour to 12-hour with a subsidiary seconds bit, making them look like 992B's" except for the "4992B" marking and some extra holes in the back plate if the sweep second bridge was removed; some were not. The value of these conversions would be about the same as for a regular "992B".

---

### 21 JEWELS - ALL SIZES

22 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Made in U.S.A.-Model 22-21 Jewels-U.S. Navy Bu. Ships** ...... **1942-Adj. to Temp. and 6 Pos.** (Serial No. prefix 2F) US-Brass Etched Silvered and Black-Filled 12-HR AN-Dial Up-Down indicator, subsidiary seconds

36S-21J-ON22*P-T6PI-"22" EA 296 (2-29) ...... (EM 15004) $250-350
Includes base metal screw back and bezel open-face pin-set case with snap-off dust cover. Heavy crown and pendant with no bow. U.S. Navy ordnance markings on outside back.
Two outside wooden boxes only ...... (EM 15005) $75-100

Model 22 movement, as above, but gimbal-mounted in correct inner & outer chronometer deck boxes.
36S-21J-ON22*P-T6PI-"22" EA 296 (2-29) ...... (EM 15006) $450-550
Gimballed movement only EA 296 ...... (EM 15007) $300-350
Double boxes only ...... (EM 15008) $100-150
Inner box with gimballs only ...... (EM 15009) $75-100
Outer box only ...... (EM 15010) $25-50

**NOTE**: A complete original unit is worth more than the sum of its separate but unmatched components.

**Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions Motor Barrel-** ...... **Double Roller** DS-brass etched, silvered and black wax-filled 12-HR AN-Dial with Up-Down indicator, subsidiary seconds. complete in silver open-face jointed back and bezel pin-set case with U.S. Navy ordnance marking on outside back cover.
36S-21J-ONXP-T5PI-"XX" EA 295 (80-29) ...... (EM 15011) $1500-1750
Complete 36 Size keywind-keyset movement in correct inner & outer chronometer deck boxes EA 295 ...... (EM 15012) $1250-1500

940 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ...... (EM 15013) $60-80
Special sunburst damaskeen pattern ...... (EM 15014) $150-175
**-940** ...... (EM 15015) $70-90
**-940** tu-tone (79-90) ...... (EM 15016) $200-250
**-940** all-over gold-plated ...... (EM 15017) $250-300
**5 Positions** ...... (EM 15018) $70-90
**5 Positions-940** (2-29) ...... (EM 15019) $75-100
**-Extra** all-over gold-plated ...... (EM 15020) $400-450
**-Special for RR Service** (78-102) ...... (EM 15021) $700-900
**5 Positions-For Railroad Service** (tu-tone) ...... (EM 15022) $700-900
Dial: Special for RR Service ...... (EM 15023) $200-300
DS-GE-AN-Dial: Hamilton-Adjusted for Railroad Service-21Jewels (EM 15024) $200-300

940 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Motor Barrel-Double Roller**
18S-21J-ON1A*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 301 ...... (EM 15025) $60-80
all-over gold-plated ...... (EM 15026) $250-300
**-940** (2-33) ...... (EM 15027) $80-110
**-940-Special** all-over gold-plated ...... (EM 15028) $300-350
**-940-Special** tu-tone ...... (EM 15029) $300-350
Special-Sunburst damaskeening pattern seen on specially prepared "940" movements (80-25) add to the above values: ...... (EM 15030) $100-150

940 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Motor Barrel-Double Roller**
18S-21J-ON1A*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 301 ...... (EM 15031) $Not valued

**NOTE**: This movement is distinguished by the fact that it bears no visible serial number but all plates are marked "5" on their undersides. In addition, the balance is mono-metallic with a white Breguet-style hairspring. Possibly this was an experimental application of Elinvar to the 18-size Hamilton 940.

941 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.- 21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial
18S-21J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG"941" EA 300 ...... (EM 15032) $100-125
**-941** ...... (EM 15033) $125-150
**-Special-941** tu-tone ...... (EM 15034) $200-250
**5 Positions-941** ...... (EM 15035) $135-160
**-Extra** all-over gold-plated (78-102) ...... (EM 15036) $400-450

941 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Motor Barrel** DS-GE-AN-Dial
18S-21J-HN2A*L-A5P-RRG"941" EA 301 ...... (EM 15037) $100-125
**5 Positions-Double Roller-941** ...... (EM 15038) $150-200
**5 Positions-Double Roller-941-Special** tu-tone ...... (EM 15039) $250- 300
Dial: Hamilton-Special for RR Service-21 Jewels ...... (EM 15040) $200-300

942 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"942" EA 299 (2-30)(78-71) ..(EM 15041) $225-250
**-942** ...... (EM 15042) $275-300
**5 Positions-For Railroad Service-Double Roller** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Hamilton-Adjusted for Railroad Service-21 Jewels ...... (EM 15043) $1200-1500
Dial only ...... (EM 15044) $200-300

943 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** or **-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller** DS-GE-AN-Dial
18S-21J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG"943" EA 300 (80-28) ...... (EM 15045) $300-350
**-943** ...... (EM 15046) $350-400

960 or 961 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-21J-ON3*P-A5P-RRG"960" EA 309 (2-30) ...... (EM 15047) $300-350
16S-21J-ON3*L-A5P-RRG"960" EA 309 ...... (EM 15048) $350-400
16S-21J-HN4*P-A5P-RRG"961" EA 310 ...... (EM 15049) $300-350
16S-21J-HN4*L-A5P-RRG"961" EA 310 ...... (EM 15050) $350-400
Movement marked **960, 961** add ...... (EM 15051) $25-30

**NOTE**: Early "960" and "961" were unmarked except for the word, "Adjusted" and a serial number.

994 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-21J-ON3*P-A5P-RRG"994" EA 309 ...... (EM 15052) $1000-1200
16S-21J-ON3*L-A5P-RRG"994" EA 309 ...... (EM 15053) $1000-1200

990 or 991 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller**
16S-21J-ON1A*L-A5P-RRG"990" EA 303 (2-35) ...... (EM 15054) $125-150
16S-21J-HN2A*L-A5P-RRG"991" EA 304 ...... (EM 15055) $150-175

970 or 971 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-21J-ON1A*P-A5P-RRG"970" EA 303 ...... (EM 15056) $175-200
16S-21J-HN2A*P-A5P-RRG"971" EA 304 ...... (EM 15057) $175-200
If movements are marked **970** or **971** add ...... (EM 15058) $15-25

992 or 993 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-21J-ON1A*P-A5P-RRG"992" EA 303 ...... (EM 15059) $100-120
16S-21J-ON1B*P-A5P-RRG"992" EA 305 ...... (EM 15060) $100-120
16S-21J-ON1A*L-A5P-RRG"992" EA 303 ...... (EM 15061) $80-100
16S-21J-ON1B*L-A5P-RRG"992" EA 305 ...... (EM 15062) $80-100
16S-21J-HN2A*P-A5P-RRG"993" EA 304 (2-34) ...... (EM 15063) $150-175
16S-21J-HN2A*L-A5P-RRG"993" EA 304 ...... (EM 15064) $125-150
16S-21J-HN2B*L-A5P-RRG"993" EA 306 ...... (EM 15065) $125-150

**NOTE**: The first "992" and "993" Hamiltons were marked **21 Jewels-Adjusted.** Later, other markings were added: **992-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller** and rare markings such as **Special** and **Extra** on tu- tone or all-over gold-plated movements. Examples of these markings may be found in any of the above standard types. The following is a list of the known examples and how they affect ...... the value of the "992".

---

**21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** ...... (EM 15066) $80-100
**21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-992** ...... (EM 15067) $100-120
**21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller-992** (2-34) . (EM 15068) $110-130
**21 Jewels-Adjusted** tu-tone ...... (EM 15069) $150-200
**21 Jewels-Adjusted-Special** tu-tone ...... (EM 15070) $200-250
**21 Jewels-Adjusted-Extra** all-over gold ...... (EM 15071) $250-300
**21 Jewels-Adjusted-Special-992** tu-tone ...... (EM 15072) $250-300
**21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Special-992** tu-tone ...... (EM 15073) $250-300

992E **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Elinvar** marked under the balance wheel.
16S-21J-ON1B*L-A5P-RRG"992E" EA 305 (80-30) ... (EM 15084) $150-175
Uncut balance, all are marked alike.

### HAMILTON SPECIAL

992 **Hamilton Special-Double Roller-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**
DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: Hamilton Special ca 1908
16S-21J-ON1B*L-A5P-RRG"992" EA 305 ... (EM 15085) $200-250

400 **Hamilton, Lancaster, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**
12S-21J-ON3*P-A5P-"400" EA 322 ... (EM 15086) $125-150
**NOTE**: This Grade was made up from unfinished Illinois Grade 539 movements after Hamilton bought Illinois in 1928. It actually measures 13-size and requires a special case.
Tycoon Series mint cased watches:
18K Gold Carnegie (H-41) ... (EM 15087) $350-400
18K Gold Bok (H-41) ... (EM 15088) $300-350
18K Gold Pulitzer (H-41) ... (EM 15089) $300-350
18K Gold Nobel (H-41) ... (EM 15090) $300-350

904 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**
12S-21J-ON12B*P-A5P-"904" EA 321A ... (EM 15091) $50-75
**NOTE**: Grade 904 requires a unique size case.
"904" Mint cased watches:
14K Gold Bascine (H-35) ... (EM 15092) $100-125
14K Gold Brunswick (H-35) ... (EM 15093) $100-150
14K Gold Decagon (H-35) ... (EM 15094) $100-150
14K Gold Girard (H-35) ... (EM 15095) $100-125
14K Gold Hawthorne (H-35) ... (EM 15096) $100-150
14k Gold Lafayette (2-43) ... (EM 15097) $100-150
14K Gold Ramsey (H-35) ... (EM 15098) $100-125
14K Gold Rittenhouse (H-35)(2-43) ... (EM 15099) $100-150

921 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.** or **Hamilton, U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Pos.**
10S-21J-ON10*P-A5P-"921" EA 323 ... (EM 15100) $50-75
**NOTE**: Grade 921 requires a unique size case.
"921" Mint cased watches:
14K Gold Hughes (H-47) ... (EM 15101) $100-125
14k Gold Tyler (2-45) ... (EM 15102) $100-125
10K Gold Bryan (2-45) ... (EM 15103) $90-115
Gold-filled Balewin (2-45) ... (EM 15104) $90-115
Stainless Steel Dwight (2-45) ... (EM 15105) $60-80
Stainless Steel Read (2-45) ... (EM 15106) $60-80

### 19 JEWELS - ALL SIZES

944 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-19 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Motor Barrel-Double Roller**
18S-19J-ON1A*L-A5P-RRG"944" EA 301 (2-30) ... (EM 15107) $250-300
Hamilton Special-Horizontal Wave damaskeening pattern. Seen on Grade 944 (80-26) Add to the above value: ... (EM 15108) $100-150

936 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-19 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-19J-ON1A*L-A-RRG"936" EA 301 (80-24) ... (EM 15109) $Not valued

952 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-19 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Motor Barrel**
16S-19J-ON1C*P-A5P-RRG"952" EA 307 (2-35) ... (EM 15110) $175-200
16S-19J-ON1C*L-A5P-RRG"952" EA 307 ... (EM 15111) $200-250

996 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-19 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Motor Barrel**
16S-19J-ON1C*L-A5P-RRG"996" EA 307 (2-34) ... (EM 15112) $125-150

23 **Hamilton-Model 23 -19 Jewels-Adj. to Temp. & 3 Pos.** US-Black Metal 12-HR AN-Dial, minute register below 12. (Navigational Time and Stop Watch)
16S-19J-ON23P-A3P-"23" EA 316 cased ... (EM 15113) $125-150
Special open-face chrome-plated base metal, screw back & bezel case with Ordnance markings ... (EM 15114) $25-50
Military walnut carrying box ... (EM 15115) $50-75
Military anti-magnetic round metal carrying box ... (EM 15116) $25-50

900 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.** or **Hamilton, U.S.A.-19 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-19J-ON12B*P-A5P-"900" EA 321A (2-36) ... (EM 15117) $75-100
**NOTE**: Grade 900 requires a unique size case.
"900" Mint cased watches:
14K Gold Bascine (H-39) ... (EM 15118) $185-235
14K Gold Byron (H-39) ... (EM 15119) $185-235
14K Gold Newton (H-39) ... (EM 15120) $185-235
Gold-filled Bassine (H-39) ... (EM 15121) $100-125
Gold-filled Florin (H-39) ... (EM 15122) $100-125
Gold-filled Lancaster (H-39) ... (EM 15123) $100-125

902 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.** or **Hamilton, U.S.A.-19 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-19J-ON12B*P-A5P-"902" EA 321A ... (EM 15124) $40-60
**NOTE**: Grade 902 requires a unique size case.
"902" Mint cased watches:
14K Gold Bascine (H-39) ... (EM 15125) $150-200
14K Gold Brunswick (H-35) ... (EM 15126) $150-200
14K Gold Frodsham ... (EM 15127) $140-180
14K Gold Lafayette (H-43) ... (EM 15128) $150-200
14K Gold Lexington (H-43) ... (EM 15129) $150-200
Gold-filled Irving ... (EM 15130) $100-125

918 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.** or **Hamilton, U.S.A.-19 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-19J-ON12A*P-A3P-"918" EA 321 ... (EM 15131) $40-60
**NOTE**: Grade 918 requires a unique size case.
"918" Mint cased watches:
14K Gold Brunswick (H-43) ... (EM 15132) $150-200
14K Gold Lafayette (H-43) ... (EM 15133) $150-200
14K Gold Ramsey (H-43)(2-43) ... (EM 15134) $150-200
Gold-filled Lexington (H-43) ... (EM 15135) $75-100
Gold-filled Stevens (H-43) ... (EM 15136) $75-100

984 or 985 **Hamilton** or **Hamilton, Lancaster, Pa.-19 Jewels-Adjusted**
0S-19J-HN2*P-A3P-"984" EA 326 ... (EM 15137) $75-100
0S-19J-ON2*P-A3P-"985" EA 326 ... (EM 15138) $75-100
**NOTE**: Open-face movements are same as hunting but without seconds bit.

### 17 JEWELS - ALL SIZES

938 or 939 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"938" EA 299 (2-29) ... (EM 15139) $450-550
18S-17J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG"939" EA 300 (8-71) ... (EM 15140) $550-650
Marked **938** or **939** add ... (EM 15141) $75-100

948 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.- 17 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller**
18S-17J-ON1*L-A3P-RRG"948" EA 299 (2-30) ... (EM 15142) $400-500

936 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"936" EA 299 (2-29) ... (EM 15143) $60-80
tu-tone ... (EM 15144) $250-300
**936** ... (EM 15145) $75-100
**5 Positions-936** (79-90) ... (EM 15146) $100-125
**5 Positions-Motor Barrel-Double Roller-936** ... (EM 15147) $100-125

937 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG"937" EA 300 ... (EM 15148) $60-80
18S-17J-HT2*L-A5P-RRG"937" EA 300 ... (EM 15149) $150-200
**937** ... (EM 15150) $100-125
**5 Positions-937** ... (EM 15151) $125-150
**5 Positions-Motor Barrel-Double Roller-937**
18S-17J-HN2A*L-A5P-RRG"937" EA 302 ... (EM 15152) $200-250

934 or 935 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 (2-29) ... (EM 15153) $175-200
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"935" EA 300 ... (EM 15154) $200-225

926 or 927 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (2-33) ... (EM 15155) $60-80
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" Special EA 299 ... (EM 15156) $125-150
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ... (EM 15157) $60-80
Movements marked **926** or **927** add ... (EM 15158) $10-20
Movements with gilt trim & engraving add ... (EM 15159) $10-20
Special "Sunburst" damaskeening pattern seen on specially prepared "926" movements (80-24) add to the above values: ... (EM 15160) $100-150

924 or 925 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels**
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (2-33) ... (EM 15161) $50- 75
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ... (EM 15162) $50-75
Movements marked **924** or **925** add ... (EM 15163) $10-20
Movements with gilt trim & engraving add ... (EM 15164) $10-20

**2974B Hamilton Watch Co., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adj. Temp. and 3 Pos.-U.S. Govt.**
Pendant-hacking U.S. Navy Comparing Watch
16S-17J-ON5*L-A3P-"2974B" EA 313 complete ... (EM 15165) $150-175
Complete mint watch with movement marked **Elinvar** (80-30) (EM 15166) $225-275

Above values include special thick, chrome-plated, base metal, screw back and bezel, open-face case with Ordnance markings .................... (EM 15167) $25-50

972 or 973 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-ON1A*P-A5P-RRG"972" EA 303 .................... (EM 15168) $75-100
16S-17J-ON1B*P-A5P-RRG"972" EA 305 .................... (EM 15169) $60-80
16S-17J-ON1B*L-A5P-RRG"972" EA 305 .................... (EM 15170) $60-80
16S-17J-HN2A*P-A5P-RRG"973" EA 304 * .................... (EM 15171) $60-80
16S-17J-HN2B*L-A5P-RRG"973" EA 306 (80-31) * .......... (EM 15172) $60-80

**NOTE**: Movements were finished in both regular and gold-plated trim. Early issues were not marked with the Grade number. Later, watches have gold jewel settings. None of these variations seem to affect the .......................... value, probably because most collectors are unaware of them and/or because there is no measure of their relative scarcity. *Some "973" movements have a DS-GE-AN-Dial marked Hamilton-973-5 Positions The following is a list of the known "972" additional markings.

**5 Positions** .................... (EM 15173) $75-100
**5 Positions-972** .................... (EM 15174) $75-100
**5 Positions-Double Roller-972 (2-34)** .................... (EM 15175) $75-100
Movements with gold trim add .................... (EM 15176) $5-10

962 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-ON3*P-AP-RRG"962" EA 309 .................... (EM 15177) $400-450
16S-17J-HN4*P-AP-RRG"963" EA 310 .................... (EM 15178) $400-450

NOTE: Early "962" and "963" were unmarked except for the word, **Adjusted** and a serial number.

964 or 965 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-ON3*P-AP-RRG"964" EA 309 (2-30) .............. (EM 15179) $500-600
16S-17J-HN4*P-AP-RRG"965" EA 310 .................... (EM 15180) $500-600
For fully marked movements add .................... (EM 15181) $75-100

**NOTE**: Early "964" and "965" were unmarked except for the word, **Adjusted** and a serial number.

966 or 967 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-ON1A*P-AP-RRG"966" EA 303 (80-31) .......... (EM 15182) $400-450
16S-17J-HN2A*P-AP-RRG"967" EA 304 .................... (EM 15183) $400-450

968 or 969 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-ON1A*P-AP-RRG"968" EA 303 (2-30) ........... (EM 15184) $400-450
16S-17J-HN2A*P-AP-RRG"969" EA 304 .................... (EM 15185) $400-450
For movements marked **968** or **969** add .................... (EM 15186) $40-50

954 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**
16S-17J-ON1A*L-A5P-RRG"954" EA 303 .................... (EM 15187) $150-200
16S-17J-ON1A*P-A5P-"954" EA 303 .................... (EM 15188) $125-175
For movements marked **954** add .................... (EM 15189) $15-25

978 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-ON1*L-A3P-"978" (2-31) .................... (EM 15190) $50-75

974 or 974-Spl or 975 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.** or **Hamilton, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-ON1A*P-A-"974" EA 303 (2-31) .................... (EM 15191) $35-50
16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-"974" EA 303 .................... (EM 15192) $35-50
16S-17J-ON1B*P-A-"974" EA 305 (2-34) .................... (EM 15193) $35-50
16S-17J-ON1B*L-A-"974" EA 305 .................... (EM 15194) $35-50
16S-17J-ON1B*L-A-"974" gold plated EA 305 ............. (EM 15195) $100-150
16S-17J-ON1B*P-A3P-"974-Spl" EA 305 .................... (EM 15196) $50-75
16S-17J-ON1B*L-A3P-"974-Spl" EA 305 .................... (EM 15197) $50-75
16S-17J-HN2A*P-A-"975" EA 304 .................... (EM 15198) $35-50
16S-17J-HN2A*L-A-"975" EA 304 .................... (EM 15199) $35-50
For movements with gilt trim add .................... (EM 15200) $5-10
For movements marked **974** or **975** add .................... (EM 15201) $5-10
For movements marked **Double Roller** same value

**NOTE**: "974" & "974-Spl" movements are sometimes found with sunk-seconds glass enamel Montgomery dials marked Hamilton Electric Railway Special or Hamilton Electric Interurban Special.

Mint special Dial, as above .................... (EM 15202) $50-75

956 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-ON1B*P-A-"956" EA 305 (2-35) .................... (EM 15203) $50-75

**NOTE**: Grade "956" was usually cased at the factory in a Carabell split type, 25-year gold-filled case with Hamilton trademarks. Mint case ..... (EM 15204) $40-65

669 or 670 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Seventeen-17-Jewels-Swiss**
16S-17J-ONXP-U-"669" EA 319A .................... (EM 15205) $10-30
16S-17J-HNXP-U-"670" EA none .................... (EM 15206) $10-30

910 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.** or **Hamilton, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
12/14S-17J-ON12*P-A-"910" EA 320 (2-36) .................... (EM 15207) $25-30

**NOTE**: Grade 910 is larger than regular 12-size and requires a special case.

"910" Mint cased watches:
Gold-filled 25 Yr. Bascine (2-36) .................... (EM 15208) $60-80
Gold-filled 25 Yr. Franklin (H-40) .................... (EM 15209) $75-100
Gold-filled 25 Yr. Fulton (H-40) .................... (EM 15210) $75-100

912 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.** or **Hamilton, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-17J-ON12A*P-A-"912" EA 321 .................... (EM 15211) $25-50

**NOTE**: Grade 912 is smaller than normal 12-size and has a unique case.

"912" Mint cased watches:
14K Gold Garfield (H-42) .................... (EM 15212) $100-150
14K Gold Marshall (H-42) .................... (EM 15213) $100-150
Gold-filled Cleveland (H-42) .................... (EM 15214) $65-90
Gold-filled Decagon (2-43) .................... (EM 15215) $60-85
Gold-filled Farragut (H-42) .................... (EM 15216) $65-90
Gold-filled Monticello (H-42) .................... (EM 15217) $75-100
Gold-filled Van Buren (2-43) .................... (EM 15218) $80-100
Gold-filled Wheatland (H-42) .................... (EM 15219) $65-90

914 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.** or **Hamilton, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
12/14S-17J-ON12*P-A-"914" EA 320 (2-36) .................... (EM 15220) $25-50

**NOTE**: Grade 914 is larger than regular 12-size and requires a unique case.

"914" Mint cased watches:
14K Gold Bascine (H-39) .................... (EM 15221) $75-100
14K Gold Byron (H-39) .................... (EM 15222) $100-125
14K Gold Hamlet (H-39) .................... (EM 15223) $80-110
14K Gold Newton (H-39) .................... (EM 15224) $100-125
14K Gold Rembrant (H-40) .................... (EM 15225) $80-110
Gold-filled Bassine (H-39) .................... (EM 15226) $50-70
Gold-filled Florin (H-39) .................... (EM 15227) $60-80
Gold-filled Lancaster (H-39) .................... (EM 15228) $60-80

916 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.** or **Hamilton, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-17J-ON12A*P-A3P-"916" EA 321 .................... (EM 15229) $25-50

**NOTE**: Grade 916 requires a unique size case.

917 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.** or **Hamilton, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
10S-17J-ON10*P-A3P-"917" EA 323A .................... (EM 15230) $25-50

**NOTE**: Grade 917 requires a unique size case.

"917" Mint cased watches:
14K Gold Hughes (2-45) .................... (EM 15231) $80-110
10K Gold Bryan (2-45) .................... (EM 15232) $80-110
Gold-filled Baldwin (2-45) .................... (EM 15233) $50-70
Stainless Steel Dwight (2-45) .................... (EM 15234) $40-60
Stainless Steel Read (2-45) .................... (EM 15235) $40-60

127 **Hamilton, U.S.A.-127-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** ca 1932
12S-17J-ON3*P-T-"127" EA 487 .................... (EM 15236) $40-60

**NOTE**: This Grade was made up from unfinished Illinois Grade 127 movements after Hamilton bought Illinois in 1928.

301 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Seventeen-Adjusted Two (2) Positions-301**
10S-17J-ONSP-A2P-"Swiss" EA 324A ca 1980 .................... (EM 15237) $10-20
In mint open face 10K gold-filled snap back & bezel machine-engraved case marked "Hamilton Watch Co." .................... (EM 15238) $50-75

**Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Seventeen-Adjusted Two (2) Positions-HB 1644**
10S-17J-ONSP-A2P-"Swiss" EA 324B ca 1980 .................... (EM 15239) $10-20
In mint open face 10K gold-filled snap back & bezel machine-engraved case marked "Hamilton Watch Co." .................... (EM 15240) $50-75

981 or 982 or 983 **Hamilton** or **Hamilton, Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
0S-17J-HN1*P-A3P-"983" EA 325 (2-32) .................... (EM 15241) $100-125
0S-17J-ON1*P-A3P-"982" EA 325 .................... (EM 15242) $75-100
0S-17J-HN3*P-A-"981" EA 326A .................... (EM 15243) $75-100

**NOTE**: Open-face movements are same as hunting but without seconds bit.

### 16 JEWELS - ALL SIZES

25 **Hamilton Watch-16 Jewels-Made in U.S.A.-Adj. to Temp & 3 Pos.** (elapsed time airplane clock) 8-Day-SS-Black Metal-24HR-AN-Dial
50S-16J-ONXP-T3PI-"25" EA 298 .................... (EM 15244) $200-250

932 or 933 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-Adjusted**

18S-16J-ON1*L-A-RRG"932" EA 299 (79-90) ........... (EM 15245) $800-1000
18S-16J-HN2*L-A-RRG"933" EA 300 (80-24) ............. (EM 15246) $600-800

930 or 931 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.**
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 ................................ (EM 15247) $175-200
18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300 ................................ (EM 15248) $175-200

976 or 977 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-16 Jewels**
16S-16J-ON1A*P-U-"976" EA 303 ................................ (EM 15249) $60-80
16S-16J-HN2A*P-U-"977" EA 304 ................................ (EM 15250) $60-80
Movements marked **976** or 977 add ................................ (EM 15251) $10-15

### 15 JEWELS 18-SIZE

928 or 929 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.**
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 (78-72) ..................... (EM 15252) $175-200
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 (80-24) ..................... (EM 15253) $175-200

922 or 923 **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.**
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"922" EA 299 ................................ (EM 15254) $900-1000
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"923" EA 300 ................................ (EM 15255) $900-1000
See also Imperial-Canada.

### 14 JEWELS 85-SIZE

21 **Hamilton Watch Co., Lancaster,Penna.-Made in U.S.A.-14 Jewels Model 21** US-brass etched, silvered and black wax-filled AN-Dial, 48-HR Up-Down .......indicator
85S-14J-HN1*K-A-"21" EA 297 complete .................(EM 15256) $1200-1500
U.S. Navy WWII contract Gimballed Marine Chronometer, jewel settings, freesprung, helical hairspring, detent escapement, fusee, keywind-keyset. Complete with both inner & outer chronometer gimballed deck boxes ......:............... (EM 15257) $1200-1500
Complete, not gimballed, in brass tub mounted in rubber-lined aluminum carrying case............................................................ (EM 15258) $1000-1400
Double boxes only ................................................ (EM 15259) $300-400
Inner box ................................................ (EM 15260) $250-300
Outer box ................................................ (EM 15261) $50-100
Model 121 & 221 Same as Model 21 with different dials, same value.
Model 21BC. Same as Model 21 with Break-Circuit contacts affixed to fourth wheel, same value.

### 11 JEWELS 18-SIZE

11J **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.**
18S-11J-ON1*L-U-"Spl" EA 299 ...............................(EM 15262) $1500-1800
18S-11J-OG1*L-U-"Spl" EA 299 ...............................(EM 15263) $1250-1500
18S-11J-HN2*L-U-"Spl" EA 300 ...............................(EM 15264) $1500-1800
18S-11J-HG2*L-U-"Spl" EA 300 ...............................(EM 15265) $1250-1500

### 7 JEWELS 18-SIZE

7J **Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.**
18S-7J-OG1*L-U-"Spl" EA 299 ...............................(EM 15266) $1000-1200

### SPECIAL HAMILTON DIALS

Values are for mint condition

18-Size Hamilton Dials:
DS-GE-RN ................................................ (EM 15267) $40-60
DS-GE-Light AN ................................................ (EM 15268) $25-40
DS-GE-Railroad Bold AN ................................................ (EM 15269) $40-60
DS-GE-Montgomery numerical AN ................................ (EM 15270) $50-75
DS-GE-24HR Railroad Bold AN ................................ (EM 15271) $50-75
DS-GE-AN Hamilton Special (80-24) ................................ (EM 15272) $50-75
SS-GE-RN ................................................ (EM 15273) $40-60
SS-GE-Light AN ................................................ (EM 15274) $25-40
SS-GE-Railroad Bold AN ................................................ (EM 15275) $25-40
SS-GE-Fancy Multicolor AN or RN ................................ (EM 15276) $200-500
New old-stock flat metal ................................................ (EM 15277) $10-20
reproduction dials, all types ................................................ (EM 15278) $8-20
**NOTE**: 18-size Roman numeral dials are scarce.

18-Size Hamilton Dials:
four-footed Hamilton Dials:SS-GE-ART-RR Hamilton ...... (EM 15279) $40-60
DS-GE-ART-RR Hamilton ................................................ (EM 15280) $60-80
three-footed Hamilton dials: SS-GE-ART-RR Hamilton ..... (EM 15281) $30-50
DS-GE-ART-RR Hamilton ................................................ (EM 15282) $40-60
DS-GE-ART-RR Hamilton Railway Special ..................... (EM 15283) $50-75
DS-GE-ART-RR Hamilton-Adjusted for Railroad Service-21 Jewels (some also marked 8 Adjustments over seconds bit) ........................ (EM 15284) $300-400
SS-GE-Fancy Multicolor AN or RN ................................ (EM 15285) $150-450
Montgomery numerical RR add ................................................(EM 15286) $10-20
SS or DS Second Model Montgomery Numerical 16-size Dial, Pat. 1920: hour numerals in small center circle, minute numerals in large outer circle [like (RW-174)] ................................................................................(EM 15287) $150-200
New old-stock flat metal ................................................(EM 15288) $10-20
New depressed-center Melamine marked Hamilton Railway Special (EM 15289) $30-5
Mint reproduction dials, all types ................................................(EM 15290) $10-15

### HAMILTON-TRADEMARKED OPEN-FACE CASES

No 18-size Hamilton-trademarked cases are known. All of the following 16-size cases have the Hamilton trademarks on them and must be in mint condition to bring the top prices shown.

| **Model** | **Metal** | **(Where Illustrated)** | **Value** |
|---|---|---|---|
| A | 10K GF | (H-59)(BE 1-288, 298) | (EM 15291) $100-125 |
| Mainliner | 10K YGF ca 1937 | | (EM 15292) $100-125 |
| 2 | 10K GF | (H-57)(2-41)(3-99)(BE 1-367-3) | (EM 15293) $100-125 |
| 4 | 14K G&WGF | (3-99)-Rigid bow | (EM 15294) $100-125 |
| 5 | 14K GF | (H-38)(2-41)(3-99)(BE 1-400-2) | (EM 15295) $100-125 |
| 6 | 14K GF | (H-38)(2-41) | (EM 15296) $100-125 |
| 7 | 14K GF | (H-44)(BE 1-367-4) | (EM 15297) $100-125 |
| 8 | 10K YGF | (H-44) | (EM 15298) $100-125 |
| 10 | 10K YGF ca 1936 | | (EM 15299) $100-125 |
| 11 | 10k GF | (H-59) | (EM 15300) $100-125 |
| 12 | Nickel | | (EM 15301) $25-50 |
| 14 | Nickel | | (EM 15302) $25-50 |
| 15 | Stainless | (H-59)(2-44) | (EM 15303) $25-50 |
| 16 | 10K RGP | (H-45)(2-44)(BE 1-289) | (EM 15304) $75-100 |
| 17 | 10K GF | (H-45)(2-44) | (EM 15305) $100-125 |
| 17 | 14K Gold | (H-45)(2-44) | (EM 15306) $Bullion plus 100-200 |
| Army | Chrome plated base | (H-60) | (EM 15307) $25-40 |
| Traffic I | 14K RGP | (H-46) | (EM 15308) $60-80 |
| Traffic II | Stainless | (H-46) | (EM 15309) $25-50 |
| Dress | 14K GF, Jointed | (H-31 & 35) | (EM 15310) $75-100 |
| Dress | 14K Gold, Jointed, | | (EM 15311) $Bullion plus 100 |
| Dress | 14K GF, Swing Ring | (H-31 & 35) | (EM 15312) $50-75 |
| Dress | 14K Gold, Swing Ring | | (EM 15313) $Bullion plus 100 |
| Dress 25 Yr. Side Split (Caravell) | | | (EM 15314) $50-75 |

### HAMILTON-TRADEMARKED HUNTING CASES

**NOTE**: Must be in mint condition to bring the top prices shown.
Plain-polish gold-filled: ................................................(EM 15315) $125-150
Engine-turned gold-filled: ................................................(EM 15316) $125-150
Engraved gold-filled: ................................................(EM 15317) $150-UP
Plain-polish 14K gold: Bullion plus ................................(EM 15318) $100-UP
Engine-turned 14K gold: Bullion plus ................................(EM 15319) $100-UP
Engraved 14K gold: Bullion plus ................................(EM 15320) $100-UP

**Hamilton Watch Co.-Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Clark Giddings & Co.-Railroad Standard-Sterling Ill.
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P RRG"936" EA 299 (Dial unknown)... (EM 15321) $400-500
18S-17J-HN2*L-A5P RRG"937" EA 300 ca 1895............ (EM 15322) $400-500

**Hamilton Watch Co.-Standard-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** (Dial unknown)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ................................................ 200-250

**Hamlet** on fake winding wheels **21-Jewels-Adjusted** SS-HE-RN Dial: same
16S-21J-HN4*L-A-"390" EA 665B (N.Y.Standard)...........(EM 15323) $50-100

**Hamlet & Co.-19 Jewels-2** or **3 Adjts-Heat & Cold** (Dial unknown)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 60 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 15324) $25-40

**Hamlet, H.& Co.-23 Jewels-Adjusted Six Positions** US-GE-AN-Dial: same
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 101 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 15325) $25-40

**Hamlin, J.P.-21 Jewels-3 Adjts.-Heat & Cold-Cachat** (Dial unknown)
(Double plate) (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 95 ................................................(EM 15326) $25-40

**Hammond, Frank-Buffalo, N.Y.** —see Ball W. Co.

Hammond, Samuel-New York 16-size Vacheron Dial only ........(EM 15327) $10-20

**Hammond Special, The-Buffalo, N.Y.-17 Jewels-Special Adjusted** Factory Dial (Hampden) ca 1891
18S-17J-ON3L-AP-RRG"68" EA 333 .......... (EM 15328) $75-100

**Hampden** in a flag **Canton, O.**
3/0S-11J-HN1L-U-"400AAA" EA 352 (V1-142) .......... (EM 15329) $35-55

### HAMPDEN WATCH CO.

Research by:
Robert "Bob" Arnold - John Miller - Roy Ehrhardt
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

Hampden watches are listed Largest Size, Highest Jewel, lowest model number first, decreasing to Smallest Size Lowest Jewel, highest model. Hampden also made the following **named grades** which are listed alphabetically under their grade name elsewhere in this book. Hampden watches are generally under-valued for their quality, due to the absence of any factory serial number-production information.

**Anchor D (in a flag)**
**Aviator**
**Beacon**
**Biltmore**
**Cantonian**
**Champion**
**Chronometer**
**Continental**
**D (in a flag)**
**Diadem**
**Dueber Grand**
**Dueber Watch Co.**
**Dueber, John C.**
**Dueber-Hampden Watch Co.**
**Four Hundred, The**
**Gen'l Stark**
**Gladiator**
**H (in a flag)**
**Hale, Nathan**
**Hancock, John**
**Hayward**
**Lakeside**
**McKinley, Wm.**
**Menlo Park**
**Minuteman**
**Molly Stark**
**NR (in a flag)**
**North American Rwy.**
**Ohioan**
**Perry, J.C.**
**Railway**
**Relgis**
**Revere, Paul**
**Special Railway**
**SR (in a flag)**
**Star D (in a flag)**
**State Street**
**Studley**
**Woolworth**

**Hampden** (in banner) —see Four Hundred
Hampden (letter "D" in flag) listed under **D** in **Flag** and also under H.W.CO.
Hampden (letter "H" in flag) listed under **H** in **Flag** and also under H.W.CO.
>> The following four listings need clarification. Are they New York products or what? There are no Hampden grades Hampden, 111 or 135

**Hampden-Springfield, Mass.** (New York Watch Co. material)
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"Hampden" EA 331 .......... (EM 15330) $75-100

**Hampden-17 Jewels** circular wavy damaskeening pattern
18S-17J-ON3L-U-"111" EA 333 .......... (EM 15331) $Not valued

**Hampden-15 Jewels** vertical wavy damaskeening pattern
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"135" EA 333 .......... (EM 15332) $Not valued

**Hampden Watch Co.-Canton, Ohio-Adjusted** free-sprung balance (V1-135)
16S-23J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"NR-103" EA 337 Estimate........ (EM 15333) $800-1000

#### 17 JEWELS-MARKED

**Hampden Watch Co.-Canton, Ohio-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"43" EA 332 (V1-128 & 150)(2-17) . (EM 15334) $40-60
18S-17J-HN2L-U-"44" EA 332 (2-20) .......... (EM 15335) $35-55
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"47" EA 332 (V1-128)(2-17) .......... (EM 15336) $50-75
18S-17J-HN2L-AP-RRG"48" EA 332 (V1-128)(2-17) .......... (EM 15337) $50-75
18S-17J-HG2L-A-RRG"49" EA 332 (2-17) .......... (EM 15338) $35-55
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"80" EA 332 (V1-127 & 150)(2-17) . (EM 15339) $35-55
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"3 Ball" EA 333 (2-20) .......... (EM 15340) $60-80
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"63" EA 333 .......... (EM 15341) $40-60
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"64" EA 333 .......... (EM 15342) $35-55
18S-17J-ON3L-U- "64" EA 333 .......... (EM 15343) $35-55
18S-17J-ON3P-A-RRG"64" EA 333 .......... (EM 15344) $35-55
18S-17J-ON3P-U- "64" EA 333 .......... (EM 15345) $35-55
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"67" EA 333 (V1-145) .......... (EM 15346) $40-60
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"68" EA 333 (2-17) .......... (EM 15347) $50-75
18S-17J-OG3L-A-RRG"69" EA 333 (V1-150)(2-17) .......... (EM 15348) $35-55
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"81" EA 333 (2-17) .......... (EM 15349) $35-55
18S-17J-ON3P-A-RRG"81" EA 333 .......... (EM 15350) $35-55
18S-17J-HN4L-A-RRG"3 Ball" EA 334 (2-20) .......... (EM 15351) $60-80
18S-17J-HT4L-A-RRG"43" EA 334 .......... (EM 15352) $35-55
18S-17J-HN4L-A-RRG"44" EA 334 .......... (EM 15353) $35-55
18S-17J-HN4L-A-RRG"47" EA 332 .......... (EM 15354) $35-55
18S-17J-HN4L-A-RRG"80" EA 332 (V1-127 & 150)(2-17) . (EM 15355) $35-55

#### 17 OR 16 JEWELS-UNMARKED

**Hampden Watch Co.-Canton, Ohio** or **Springfield, Mass.**
18S-17J-HN2L-U-"44" EA 332 .......... (EM 15356) $35-55
18S-17J-ON3L-U-"64" EA 333 .......... (EM 15357) $35-55
18S-17J-ON3P-U-"64" EA 333 (V1-155)(2-20) .......... (EM 15358) $35-55
18S-17J-HN4L-U-"44" EA 334 (76-41) .......... (EM 15359) $35-55
6S-17J-HT3L-A5P-"220" EA 350 (2-19) .......... (EM 15360) $40-60
18S-16J-HN2L-U-"44" EA 332 (V1-129)(2-17) .......... (EM 15361) $35-55
18S-16J-ON3L-U-"64" EA 333 (V1-150)(2-17) .......... (EM 15362) $35-55
18S-16J-HN4L-U-"44" EA 334 (V1-150)(76-41) .......... (EM 15363) $35-55
6S-16J-HN3L-A-"215" EA 350 (2-19) .......... (EM 15364) $30-50
6S-16J-HN3L-U-"215" EA 350 (2-19) .......... (EM 15365) $30-50

#### 15 JEWELS OR LESS

**Hampden Watch Co.-Canton, Ohio** or **Springfield, Mass.-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"35" EA 331 (80-60)(77-30) .......... (EM 15366) $40-60
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"36" EA 332 .......... (EM 15367) $40-60
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"43" EA 332 .......... (EM 15368) $40-60
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"44" EA 332 .......... (EM 15369) $40-60
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"49" EA 332 .......... (EM 15370) $40-60
18S-15J-OG3L-A-RRG"56" EA 333 .......... (EM 15371) $40-60
18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"59" EA 333 (V1-144) .......... (EM 15372) $50-75
18S-15J-ON3L-AP-RRG"60" EA 333 (V1-130)(2-16) .......... (EM 15373) $60-80
18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"63" EA 333 .......... (EM 15374) $60-80
18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"67" EA 333 (V1-130)(2-16) .......... (EM 15375) $60-80
18S-15J-OG3L-A-RRG"69" EA 333 (V1-130)(2-16) .......... (EM 15376) $60-80
16S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"101" EA 337 Not seen .......... (EM 15377) $Not valued

**Hampden Watch Co.-Canton, Ohio** or **Springfield, Mass.**
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"33" EA 331 (77-30) .......... (EM 15378) $35-55
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"40" EA 331 .......... (EM 15379) $35-55
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"32" EA 332 (77-41) .......... (EM 15380) $35-55
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"34" EA 332 (V1-149) .......... (EM 15381) $35-55
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"35" EA 332 (2-16) .......... (EM 15382) $35-55
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"41" EA 332 (78-41) .......... (EM 15383) $35-55
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"42" EA 332 .......... (EM 15384) $35-55
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"55" EA 333 (V1-149) .......... (EM 15385) $35-55
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"58" EA 333 .......... (EM 15386) $35-55
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"62" EA 333 .......... (EM 15387) $35-55
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"64" EA 333 .......... (EM 15388) $35-55
6S-15J-HG3L-U-"210" EA 350 .......... (EM 15389) $25-45
6S-15J-HN3L-U-"211" EA 350 .......... (EM 15390) $25-45
6S-15J-HG3L-U-"213" EA 350 .......... (EM 15391) $25-45
6S-15J-HN3L-U-"213" EA 350 (V1-154)(76-46) .......... (EM 15392) $25-45
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"30" EA 331 .......... (EM 15393) $35-55
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 .......... (EM 15394) $35-55
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"31" EA 332 (2-16) .......... (EM 15395) $35-55
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"45" EA 332 (V1-127 & 151)(2-18) .......... (EM 15396) $35-55
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"46" EA 332 (2-18) .......... (EM 15397) $35-55
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"70" EA 332 (V1-149)(2-16) .......... (EM 15398) $35-55
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"54" EA 333 (V1-149)(78-41) .......... (EM 15399) $35-55
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"57" EA 333 (V1-145)(2-16) .......... (EM 15400) $35-55
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"65" EA 333 (V1-132)(76-42) .......... (EM 15401) $35-45
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"66" EA 333 (V1-131 & 151) .......... (EM 15402) $35-45
18S-11J-HN4L-U-"45" EA 334 (V1-127) .......... (EM 15403) $35-45
6S-11J-HN3L-U-"206" EA 350 (V1-154)(2-19) .......... (EM 15404) $25-45
18S-7J-HN1K-U-"30" EA 331 (77-30) .......... (EM 15405) $35-55
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"1" EA 332 (V1-128 & 151)(2-18) .......... (EM 15406) $25-45
18S-7J-OG3L-U-"21" EA 333 .......... (EM 15407) $35-45
6S-7J-HN3L-U-"200" EA 350 (76-46) .......... (EM 15408) $25-45
6S-7J-HG3L-U-"200" EA 350 (V1-154)(2-22) .......... (EM 15409) $25-45

**Hampden Watch Co., The-Canton, O.-Seven Jewels**
16S-7J-OG5P-U-"5" EA 341 (2-25) .......... (EM 15410) $25-45

**Hampton, J.B.-Extra-Colby, Kan.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 .......... (EM 15411) $40-60

**Hampton Roads-21 Jewels-2** or **3 Adjts-Heat & Cold-Chachat** US-GE-AN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 101 .......... (EM 15412) $25-40

**Hamrick's-The Leader-Carrollton, Ga.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-ART-Dial: J.G. Mackey-Valdosta, Ga. (probably wrong) (Illinois) ca 1910
12S-17J-ON2P-U-"255" EA 483 or 484 .......... (EM 15413) $30-45

**Hancock, F.W.-Lansing, Iowa** (S.Thomas) ca 1895

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"171" EA 806 .......... (EM 15414) $100-125
**Hancock, John** —see following or New York Watch Co.
**Hancock, John-The Hampden Watch Co.-Canton, Ohio-21 Jewels -Adjusted** or **21 Jewels-Adjusted to Five Positions-Double Roller**
18SJ-21J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"JH" EA 333 (V1-152)(2-20) ... (EM 15415) $85-125
18S-21J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"JH" EA 334 (V1-145)(2-20) .. (EM 15416) $125-150
**Hancock, John-Canton, O.-H.W.Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hampden)
12S-21J-ON3L-AP-"JH" EA 343 (2-22) .......... (EM 15417) $40-60
12S-21J-HN3L-AP-"JH" EA 344 (V1-139 & 154) .......... (EM 15418) $40-60
12S-21J-ON4P-AP-"JH" EA 345 (V1-139)(77-30) .......... (EM 15419) $40-60
12S-21J-ON4L-AP-"JH" EA 345 .......... (EM 15420) $40-60
12S-21J-HN4L-AP-"JH" EA 346 (V1-140) .......... (EM 15421) $40-60
**Hancock, N.R.-Binghampton, N.Y.-17 Jewels** ca 1911
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 (Rockford) .......... (EM 15422) $40-60
Handy Andy —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) .......... (EM 15423) $10-15
**Haney, C.H.-Belleville, Kans.-Adjusted-Pat'd Dec. 6,87** ca 1890
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"202" EA 806 (S.Thomas) .......... (EM 15424) $75-100
**Hanger, A.C.-Des Moines, Iowa-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 .......... (EM 15425) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"977" EA 300 .......... (EM 15426) $60-80
16S-17J-ON1A*P-A-"974" EA 303 .......... (EM 15427) $40-60
16S-17J-HN2A*P-A-"975" EA 304 ca 1898 .......... (EM 15428) $40-60
**Hanlon W. Co. , D.-Ruby 21 Jewels-Adjusted to 6 Positions-Heat & Cold** Imitation DS-GE-AN-Dial: D. Hanlon W. Co. (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 60 .......... (EM 15429) $25-40
**Hanlon W. Co. , D.-23 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted to 6 Positions** Imitation DS-GE-AN-Dial: D. Hanlon W. Co. (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HTSL-U-"SIARR" ES 160 .......... (EM 15430) $25-40
**Hanna, J.C.& Son-New Castle, Pa.**
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"25" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1887 .......... (EM 15431) $30-50
16S-11J-HGIK-U-"NYWCo." EA 703 (New York) ca 1871. (EM 15432) $250-300
**Hanna, W.P.-Sharon, Pa.** (Rockford) ca 1883
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"7" EA 750 .......... (EM 15433) $50-75
**Hannis, F.A.-York, Neb.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-11J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 .......... (EM 15434) $125-150
**Hanover** (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 .......... (EM 15435) $3-5
**Hansen, Albert-Seattle-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-RN-Dial
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1906 .......... (EM 15436) $50-75
0S-17J-HN2P-A-"39" EA 500A (Illinois) ca 1913 .......... (EM 15437) $10-20
**Hansen, Louis-Made expressly For-Devils Lake, N.D.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 (Hamilton) ca 1907 .......... (EM 15438) $60-80
*Hansen-Hansen-Denver-Loaner No. 79* on back of Nickeloid SB&B case ca 1910
16S-21J-ON1C*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 141 .......... (EM 15439) $250-350
**Hanson, L.E.-Wolburn, Mass.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: L.E. Hanson (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 .......... (EM 15440) $80-100
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 .......... (EM 15441) $175-200

**HANSON, W.**
Research by:
Roy Ehrhardt
(more information needed)

**Hanson, W.-Patented Oct. 4, 1887** SS-Dial: The Atlanta
18S-7J-OG1*L-U-"Spl" EA 328 (78-75) Estimate .......... (EM 15442) $500-1000
**Harding, G.L.-Cleveland, Ohio** (Hamilton) ca 1902
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 .......... (EM 15443) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 .......... (EM 15444) $60-80
**Harding, L. V.** (Rockford) ca 1885
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"XX" EA 750 .......... (EM 15445) $60-80
**Harding, S.U.-Seymour, Ind.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Rockford) ca 1878
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"4" EA 750 .......... (EM 15446) $40-60
**Hardy, Horace C.-Seattle, Wash.** (Waltham) ca 1920
16S-15J-ON08P-U-"Equity" EA 45 .......... (EM 15447) $10-20
Harlem on 18-size USIC-GE-RN Swiss Dial .......... (EM 15448) $20-25
**Harless, Ben F.-Houston, Tex.-15 Jewels** (S.Thomas) ca 1897
18S-15J-OG5L-U-"59" EA 810 .......... (EM 15449) $50-75
**Harlow** (New York)
18S-15J-HN4K-A-RRG"Rail Way" EA 701 .......... (EM 15450) $75-100
**Harlow, Wm.-Portland, Me.** ca 1848
16-size English fusee EA none .......... (EM 15451) $Not valued
**Harmon, Harry-Afton, Ia.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"IWC" EA 453 .......... (EM 15452) $50-75
**Harper, Henry-New York** (Q8) SS-HE-RN-Dial: Empire City Watch Co. (Marion) ca 1876
18S-11J-HN/G1*K-AT-"22" EA 894A (MK 112) .......... (EM 15453) $250-300
18S-11J-HN/G2*K-AT-"24" EA 896 (MK 178) Not seen.... (EM 15454) $Not valued
16S-11J-HN/G3*K-AT-"23" EA 897 Not seen .......... (EM 15455) $Not valued
14S-11J-HN/G4*K-AT-"24" EA 898 Not seen .......... (EM 15456) $Not valued
10S-11J-HN/G5*K-AT-"23" EA 899 Not seen .......... (EM 15457) $Not valued
**NOTE**: All sizes advertised as made in stemwind also. Values would be about the same.
Harper, J.P.-21 Jewels on 18-size simulated DS-GE-ART-Dial (Swiss Imitation American) .......... (EM 15458) $10-15
**Harrel, Norman-St. Joseph, Mo.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1915
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 .......... (EM 15459) $40-60
**Harriman, C.A.-Bath, Me.** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1911
16S-17J-ON1*P-A-"974" EA 303 .......... (EM 15460) $30-40
**Harriman, F.A.-Belfast, Me.-Jan. 1, 1889** (Palmer)
16S-16J-ON1P-A-"PWC" EA 718 .......... (EM 15461) $400-500
**Harriman, F.A.-Waterville, Me.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1900
16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-"974" EA 303 .......... (EM 15462) $30-50
16S-17J-ON7*L-A-"HWW" EA 317 .......... (EM 15463) $400-500
**Harrington-U.S.A.** Dial: same (N.Y.Standard) ca 1920
16S-7J-ON5*L-U-"391" EA 666B .......... (EM 15464) $10-20
**Harrington & Freeman** (Aurora) ca 1890
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"22" EA 127 .......... (EM 15465) $50-75
**Harrington & Freeman-Boston, Mass.** (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 .......... (EM 15466) $125-150
18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300 .......... (EM 15467) $125-150
16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-"974" EA 303 .......... (EM 15468) $40-60
16S-17J-HN2A*L-A-"975" EA 304 .......... (EM 15469) $40-60
**Harris, I.P.-Plymouth, Pa.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1884
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"64" EA 454 .......... (EM 15470) $75-100
**Harris, Phil.-Albany, N.Y.** (Illinois) ca 1887
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"2" EA 452 .......... (EM 15471) $25-35
**Harris, R.& Co.-Washington, D.C.-21** or **17 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-21RJ-ON5L-A5P-RRG"179" EA 463 (V2-266-9) ...... (EM 15472) $500-600
16S-17RJ-HN4L-AP-RRG"177" EA 461 .......... (EM 15473) $400-450
**Harris, W.T.-Los Angeles-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON1L-A-"926" EA 299 .......... (EM 15474) $50-75
**Harris, R. H.& Co.-Washington, D.C.-Made For-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois)
16S-21RJ-HN4L-A5P-RRG"179" EA 461 ca 1897 .......... (EM 15475) $500-600
**Harrison, B.** SSIC-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1884
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Currier" EA 453 .......... (EM 15476) $40-60
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"Currier" EA 454 .......... (EM 15477) $40-60
**Harrison, E.D.-Pokatello, Idaho** (Hamilton) ca 1898
16S-21J-ON7*L-A-"HWW" EA 317 .......... (EM 15478) $400-500
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"926" EA 299 ca 1902 .......... (EM 15479) $60-80
**Hart Brothers-241 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.-Patent** (Newark) ca 1868
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"JE" EA 705 .......... (EM 15480) $300-350
**Hart, Charles S.-Waltham, Mass.** (Waltham) ca 1888
18S-15J-OG83P-U-"PSB" EA 26A .......... (EM 15481) $60-80
**Hart, S.L.-Flemington, N.J.-Made Expressly for** with **Lehigh Valley Railroad Flag** trademark herald (logo) **-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG "936" EA 299 ca 1895 .......... (EM 15482) $750-1000
**Hartdegen, Chas. & Co.-Newark, N.J.** (Illinois) ca 1894
16S-7J-HG1L-U-"110" EA 458 .......... (EM 15483) $20-30
**Hartford-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Six Positions-Heat & Cold-Swiss-Steam Locomotive** (pictured) Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HTSL-U-"SIARR" ES 56 .......... (EM 15484) $25-40
**Hartford Watch Co.-Highly Jeweled-Specially Adjusted-Six Positions-Heat & Cold** Simulated DS-GE-ART-Dial: H.W.Co. (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HTSL-U-"SIARR" ES 56 .......... (EM 15485) $25-40
**Hartford Watch Co.** USIC-GE-RN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HGSL-U-"SIA" ES none (3-31) .......... (EM 15486) $10-30
18S-11J-OGSL-U-"SIA" ES none (80-21) .......... (EM 15487) $10-30
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIA" like EA 27 .......... (EM 15488) $10-20

**Hartman, B.B.& Co.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"103" EA 453................................ (EM 15489) $75-100

**Harvey Watch Co.-Springfield** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HNSP-U-"SIA" EA none ...................................... (EM 15490) $15-25
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIA" EA none (80-20) ......................... (EM 15491) $10-30

**Harwood, P.J.-Portage la Prarie-17 Jewels** DS-GE-24-Hour AN-Dial: same ca 1905
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457 (Illinois)............................ (EM 15492) $40-60

**Harwood Special-J.R. Sheaffer & Son-Bloomfield, Iowa-17 Jewels Adjusted** SS-GE-Colored RN-Dial: Harward Special (Hamilton) ca 1903
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 .................................. (EM 15493) $100-125

**Haskell, W.W.-Streator, Ill.** (Rockford) ca 1877
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"5" EA 750 ........................................... (EM 15494) $40-60

**Hatch, J.Q.& Co.-Specially Adjusted for-No. 1024-Waltham Watch Co.-17 Jewels** Factory Dial ca 1915
16S-17J-ON08L-A-"Special" EA 41 .............................. (EM 15495) $150-200

**Hatch, J.Q.& Co.-Specially Adjusted for-No. 1047-Waltham Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** ca 1908
16S-21J-ON99L-A5P-RRG"Special" EA 41 (V1-87) ........... (EM 15496) $150-200

**Hatch, J.Q.& Co.-San Francisco, Cal.-Made Expressly For** (Waltham)
18S-21J-ON92L-A-RRG"845" EA 29 ca 1907................. (EM 15497) $150-200

**Hatch, L.L.-Bloomington, Ill.-Adjusted** DS-HE-FRN-Dial: Elaborate scene of Chicago & Alton RR locomotive and cars on viaduct, initials .................... L.H.H. in keystone of viaduct arch. Hatch was auditor for the Chicago & Alton Railroad (NAWCC BULLETIN 257) (Illinois) ca 1884
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"Stuart" EA 453 .................... (EM 15498) $Not valued

**Hauenstein's Standard-New Ulm, Minn.** Dial unknown (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300..............................................(EM 15499) $175-200
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300..............................................(EM 15500) $175-200

**Haug, E.P.-Paris, Ill-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-GAN-Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-21RJ-HN5L-A-RRG"Bunn S." EA 456 ca 1897 ....... (EM 15501) $300-400

**Haug, Matt-Houghton, Mich.** (Hamilton)
16S-17J-ON1*L-A-"974" EA 305 ...................................... (EM 15502) $40-60

**Haught, J.W.-Auburn, N.Y.** (Rockford) ca 1878
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"15" EA 751 ........................................... (EM 15503) $40-60

**Haupt Bros. Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1902
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299....................................... (EM 15504) $60-80

**Haverly, E.I.-Sayre, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ca 1894.............. (EM 15505) $200-225

**Hawkins, A. F.-Blue Earth City, Minn.** Dial: A. F. Hawkins (Hamilton) ca 1902
18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300 ................................. (EM 15506) $175-200

**Hawkins, C.D.-New York** (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"114" EA 458......................................... (EM 15507) $40-60

Hay Brothers Jewelry Co., Saint Joseph, Mo. on SS-GE-RRT-Dial (Illinois)
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"59" EA 456 ca 1903.............................. (EM 15508) $40-60

**Hay, T.A.-Marinette, Wis.** small balance (Cornell) ca 1873
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"ESW" EA 188.................................... (EM 15509) $250-300

**Hayden, James B.-Topeka, Kas.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** (Aurora) ca 1889
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"109" EA 126...................................... (EM 15510) $75-100

**Hayden, James B.-Topeka, Kan.** Dial: James B. Hayden (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 ................................ (EM 15511) $100-125
16S-17J-HN2A*P-U-"977" EA 304 .................................. (EM 15512) $60-80

**Hayes, C.S.-Norfolk, Neb.-17 Jewels** (S.Thomas) ca 1898
18S-17J-ON5L-U-"189" EA 810................................ ..... (EM 15513) $75-100

**Hayes, C.T.-Norfolk, Neb.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: same
18S-21J-OT1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1904. (EM 15514) $200-250

**Haymarket Watch Co.-Chicago, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"2" EA 453 (V2 267-1) ......................... (EM 15515) $60-80

Hayner, F.G.-Colorado Springs, Colo. on SS-GE-RN Dial (Hamilton) ca 1903
16S-17J-HN1*P-A-"975" EA 304 .......... ............................ (EM 15516) $40-50

**Haynes, Isaac-Oldtown, Me.** (Cornell) ca 1870
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"CWCo." EA 188 ............................. (EM 15517) $300-400

**Hayton, Henry-537 Third Ave.-New York** (Waltham) ca 1886
18S-13J-HG77L-U-"WWCo" EA 24.................................. (EM 15518) $40-50

**Hayward-Springfield, Mass.**
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Hayward" EA 331 (Hampden) (76-30) .. (EM 15519) $50-75
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Hayward" EA 332 (Hampden) ............. (EM 15520) $35-55
18S-11J-HG3*K-U-"Hayward" EA 700 (New York) ...... (EM 15521) $150-200

**Hayward, Chas. E.** —see New York Watch Co.

**Hayward Special-J.R. Sheaffer & Co.-Bloomfield & Ft. Madison, Iowa** Dial: Hayward Special (Hamilton) ca 1910
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ...................................(EM 15522) $150-200
16S-17J-HN2A*L-U-"975" EA 304 ...................................(EM 15523) $40-60

**H.C.B. Special-Newark, Ohio-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1895
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"938" EA 299 Estimate.......... (EM 15524) $1000-1200

**H.D.& Co.-H. Lockwood** Dial: Lockwood (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 456........................... (EM 15525) $250-300

**Healy & Herr-Afton, Iowa** (Illinois) ca 1890
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"61" EA 453 ..........................................(EM 15526) $50-75

**Heath, W.D.-Lakeport, N.Y.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
DS-HE-RN-Dial: W.D. Heath, Special for Railway Service (Illinois)
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"65" EA 454 ca 1889 .....................(EM 15527) $50-75
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457 ca 1894 .....................(EM 15528) $40-60

**Heath, W.H.-South Braintree, Mass.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 ca 1896 ......................(EM 15529) $175-200

**Hebdomas** Swiss ................................................................ (EM 15530) $Not listed

Hebdomas-8 Days-Swiss-8 Jours on Dial
Mint complete nickel cased time only .................................(EM 15531) $35-50
Mint complete nickel cased calendar .................................(EM 15532) $75-100

**Heckart, H.M.** (Illinois) ca 1884
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ..............................(EM 15533) $30-40

**Heckhart, H.M.-Special-Aurora Watch Co.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1888
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"8" EA 126 ... .............. .............(EM 15534) $125-150

**Heesen, A.J.-Special-AJH** monogram (Illinois) ca 1912
16S-17J-HN6P-A3P-"305" EA 466 ....................................(EM 15535) $30-50

**Heesen, A.J.-Toledo, Ohio-17 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions** DS-GE-ART-Dial: A.J. Heesen
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"306" EA 468A (Illinois) ca 1910
Includes Fahys Watch Case Co. permanent YGF jointed open-face case personalized *A.J. Heesen-Toledo, Ohio* on cuvette. Complete watch...........(EM 15536) $160-200

**Hegnu, Harry-Le Lucur, Minn.** (Rockford)
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"5" EA 751 .............................................(EM 15537) $50-70

*Heide, H.H.-12-Portland* on back of 18-size Keystone Watch Case Co. Guaranteed Genuine Silveroid 9120442 Ball Model case.......................(EM 15538) $200-250

**Heineman, Otto E.-Allegheny, Pa.** Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"99" EA 453 ..........................................(EM 15539) $25-35
16S-11J-HN1L-U-"112" EA 458 ca 1894 ...........................(EM 15540) $40-60

Heineman, Otto E.-Pa. on DS-GE-ART-Dial for Illinois 16-size Model 4 or 5 movement (EM 15541) $15-25

**Heinrich, E.L.-Watertown, N.Y.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch EA 803 11 Estimate ....................... (EM 15542) $600-800

**Heinrichs, P.A.-2025 South Broadway, St.Louis, Mo.** (Hampden) ca 1884
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"70" EA 332 ...........................................(EM 15543) $35-50

**Heiserman, A.W.-West Union, Pa.-Selected-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1912
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 .....................................(EM 15544) $75-100

Heitkemper, G.-Portland, Or. on DS-GE-RN-Dial (Hampden) ca 1890
18S-17J-ON3L-A-"67" EA 333 ...........................................(EM 15545) $50-75

**Heitkemper, G. Co.-Portland, Ore.-21 Jewels- Adjusted** Dial: same (Hamilton)
16S-21J-HN8*P-A-"HWW" EA 318 ca 1902...................(EM 15546) $350-450

**Heitkemper, G. Co.-Portland, Ore.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 6 Positions** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1913
16S-21J-ON9L-A6P-RRG "709" EA 468A .................(EM 15547) $2000-2500

**Heitkemper, G.& Co.-Portland, Ore.-Made Expressly For-21 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: G. Heitkemper & Co., Portland, Ore. (Hamilton) ca 1902
16S-21J-HN8*P-A-"HWW" EA 318 ..............................(EM 15548) $350-450

Hellberg, Wm. Spl. 14S-OG1P-"Dollar" EA 166 (Bannatyne) ....(EM 15549) $50-70

**Hellberg, Wm.-Marshalltown, Ia.-Made for by Hamilton Watch Co.** ca 1898
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 .....................................(EM 15550) $75-100

**Helmet-Jewels-Adjusted Six Positions-Non Magnetic-Swiss** Simulated DS-GE-RN-Dial (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 21 .........................................(EM 15551) $25-40

**Hemingway & Stevens-Hartford, Ct.** (Waltham) ca 1858
18SJ-15J-HG57K-A-RRG"AT&Co." EA 15 ...................(EM 15552) $100-150

Hemingway & Stevens-Hartford, Ct. ca 1860
on Waltham Model 1857 SS-HE-RN-Dial ...........................(EM 15553) $15-25

**Hemsley, R.-Made Especially For-Express Monarch-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** SS-GE-AN-Dial: R. Hemsley-Montreal (Longines)
18S-21J-ONSL-A5P-RRG"Swiss" EA none .................. (EM 15554) $225-275
**Hemsley's, R.-Canadian Railway-Touchon & Co.-24 Jewels Adjusted Grade A** ca 1908
16S-24J-ONSL-A5P-RRG"Swiss" EA none (78-96) ....... (EM 15555) $650-750
**Henderson, T.S.-Bideford, Me.-Special for Rail Road Service-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 454.............................. (EM 15556) $200-275
**Hendrick, A.P.-Extra-Nashua, N.H.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Rockford)
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"6" EA 750 ca 1880.............................. (EM 15557) $45-70
**Hendricks, W.W.-Crystal Falls, Mich.-Adjusted** Dial: W.W. Hendricks (S. Thomas)
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"197" EA 806 ca 1889.................... (EM 15558) $50-70
**Henn & Haynes-Chillicothe, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted to Heat, Cold & Positions** DS-GE-AN-Dial same (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-17J-OT6L-AP-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 ....................... (EM 15559) $250-300
**Henn & Haynes-Chillicothe, O.-21 Jewels-Special-Adjusted to Heat, Cold & Positions** DS-GE-Gothic AN Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-21RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ................. (EM 15560) $350-400
Henn & Haynes Special on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG "940" EA 299......................... (EM 15561) $125-175
**Henne, R.T.-Pittsburgh, Pa.** SSIC-GE-ART-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1895
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"175" EA 463......................................... (EM 15562) $30-40
**Hennegan, Bates Co.-Baltimore, Md.** (Illinois) ca 1914
12S-21J-ON3P-A5P-"409" EA 487 .................................. (EM 15563) $50-75
12S-15J-ON3P-A-"403" EA 487 (SS-GE-AN-Dial: same)... (EM 15564) $20-30
12S-15J-HN2P-A-"288" EA 485 ...................................... (EM 15565) $20-30
Henniger & Wheeler-Columbia, Mo. on 18-size Dial .................. (EM 15566) $5-10
**Henry, Al E.-Rockford, Ill.** Dial: same (S.Thomas) ca 1890
18S-15J-HX2L-U-"Spl" EA 806 ...................................... (EM 15567) $60-80
**Henry, Al E.-Rockford, Ill.** Dial: Henry's Special (Illinois) ca 1899
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463......................................... (EM 15568) $30-40
**Henry, Al E.-Special-Rockford, Ill.** SSIC-GE-AN-Dial: same (S.Thomas) ca 1890
18S-11J-HN9L-U-"107" EA 812A..................................... (EM 15569) $60-80
**Henry, Geo.-Lennoxville, O.** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIA" like EA 15 .................................. (EM 15570) $10-25
**Henry, George-Bridgewater, Mass.** DS-GE-AN-Dial: George Henry (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ca 1894.............. (EM 15571) $175-200
**Henry, King** —see King Henry
**Hensley-Decatur, Ind.-17 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1906
18S-17J-HN5L-U-"69" EA 456........................................... (EM 15572) $50-75
**Herald-American Waltham-U.S.A.**
14S-7J-OG84P-U-"Herald" EA 58A ................................. (EM 15573) $20-30
14S-7J-HG84P-U-"Herald" EA 58B .................................. (EM 15574) $20-30
**Herald Square** Dial: same (Rockford)
18S-17J-ON9L-A-"935" EA 758 ca 1904 ....................... (EM 15575) $100-125
18S-17J-HN10L-A-"835" EA 759 .................................. (EM 15576) $100-125
16S-7J-ON2L-U-"600" EA 761 ca 1907 ........................... (EM 15577) $75-100
16S-7J-HN3L-U-"610" EA 762 ......................................... (EM 15578) $75-100

## HERALD SQUARE

(by Illinois Watch Co.)
Research by:
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

**Herald Square** (sold by R.H. Macy & Co., New York City) ca 1902-1912
16S-21RJ-HN4L-A5P-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 ............ (EM 15579) $350-400
16S-21RJ-ON5L-A5P-RRG"Samgamo" EA 463 (V2 299-4) (EM 15580) $350-400
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 (V2 299-5) ..................... (EM 15581) $40-60
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"175" EA 463 ......................................... (EM 15582) $40-60
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 (V2 299-3, 267-2) .......... (EM 15583) $30-50
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463 ......................................... (EM 15584) $30-50
16S-11J-HN4L-U-"172" EA 461 (V2 299-1) ...................... (EM 15585) $20-40
16S-11J-ON5L-U-"172" EA 463 .......................................... (EM 15586) $20-40
12S-21J-ON1P-A-"299" EA 484 (V2 299-6) .................. (EM 15587) $100-150
12S-21J-HN2P-A-"299" EA 486 ................................... (EM 15588) $100-150
12S-17J-ON1P-A-"255" EA 484 (V2 299-6) ...................... (EM 15589) $30-50
12S-17J-HN2P-A-"255" EA 486 ......................................... (EM 15590) $30-50
12S-15J-ON1P-U-"228" EA 484 (V2 299-6)...................... (EM 15591) $20-40
12S-15J-HN2P-U-"228" EA 486 ......................................... (EM 15592) $20-40
12S-11J-ON1P-U-"219" EA 484 .......................................(EM 15593) $20-40
12S-11J-HN2P-U-"219" EA 486 .......................................(EM 15594) $20-40
0S-17J-ON1P-A-"37" EA 500 ...........................................(EM 15595) $25-45
0S-17J-HN2P-A-"37" EA 500A .........................................(EM 15596) $25-45
0S-15J-ON1P-U-"35" EA 500 ...........................................(EM 15597) $25-45
0S-15J-HN2P-U-"35" EA 500A .........................................(EM 15598) $25-45
0S-11J-ON1P-U-"33" EA 500 ...........................................(EM 15599) $20-40
0S-11J-HN2P-U-"33" EA 500A..........................................(EM 15600) $20-40
**Herbein, Edw. H.-Philadelphia, Pa.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ......................................(EM 15601) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ......................................(EM 15602) $60-80
**Hercules Watch Co.-Chicago** (Trenton)
16S-7J-ON3*P-U-"130" EA 874 .......................................(EM 15603) $20-40
12S-7J-HN2*P-U-"320" EA 879 .......................................(EM 15604) $30-50
6S-7J-HX1*L-U-"XX" EA 880 ..........................................(EM 15605) $30-50
**Hercules Watch Co.-Chicago, U.S. of America** US-SE-RN-Dial: same
18S-7J-ON6L-U-EA 651 (New York Standard) ca 1892......(EM 15606) $25-40
**Herkner, J.C.-Special R.R.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ..........................(EM 15607) $400-500
**Herman, Hiss & Co.** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1904
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ....................................(EM 15608) $75-100
**Herman, I.V.-Cosopolis, Mich.** (Aurora) ca 1888
18S-15J-HX2L-U-"6" EA 126 .........................................(EM 15609) $150-200
**Hermon & French-Hudson, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"RRG"934" EA 299 .........................(EM 15610) $200-225
**Hero-Chicago** (E.H. Knights Co., Chicago) Dial: Imperial Watch. Co. (may be wrong
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1883 .............(EM 15611) $50-75
Herron, F.M.-Indianapolis on 18-size DS-GE-Dial .....................(EM 15612) $5-10
**Herschede Co., The Frank-17 Jewels** SS-GE-GAN-Dial: Same (Illinois)
12S-17J-ON1P-U-255 EA 484 ca 1906 Estimate .............(EM 15613) $100-150
**Herschede, Frank-Cincinnati-Adjusted** (Swiss Ball) ca 1900
16S-17J-HNSL-A-"V&C" EA 160 ......................................(EM 15614) $20-40
**Hertzberg, San Antonio-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Dial: Hertzberg ca 1913
16S-17J-ON1*P-A-"974" EA 305 (Hamilton).....................(EM 15615) $35-50
**Herzberg, J.& Bro.-Phila.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1890
16S-15J-HG1L-U-"113" EA 458 ......................................(EM 15616) $20-30
**Hess, David-Ottowa, Ill.** (Rockford) ca 1884
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"4" EA 750...........................................(EM 15617) $30-45
Hess, J.P. Co. Special —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ..(EM 15618) $10-15
Hess & Culbertson-St. Louis on 16-size DS-GE-AN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1900
16S-17RJ-HN4L-A-RRG"187" EA 462...........................(EM 15619) $250-300
**Hess & Culbertson-St. Louis-Made for by The American Watch Company** SS-GE-RN-Dial: Hess & Culbertson ca 1905
16S-17J-HN99P-A-"630" EA 40 .......................................(EM 15620) $35-50
**Hesse Extra Special Railroad-940-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Con. W. Hesse-Boise, Id. (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG "940" EA 299 .......................(EM 15621) $300-400
**Hewett, Herman S.& Co.-Brockton, Mass.** (Illinois) ca 1891
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"61" EA 454 Dial: same ........................(EM 15622) $40-60
16S-16J-ON2P-A-RRG"116" EA 459 ...............................(EM 15623) $50-75
12S-17J-ON1P-A-"255" EA 484 SS-GE-AN-Dial: same......(EM 15624) $25-35
**Heywood, J.M.-Winchendon, Mass.-Patent** *Jeweled in 15 Actions-Railway Timepiece* (on dust cover) English lever fusee like EA 287 ......................(EM 15625) $75-100
Hi Peak Cola —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ..................(EM 15626) $10-15
Hibbard —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) .......................(EM 15627) $10-15
**Hibbard, H.N.** —see Cornell W. Co.
**Hibbard & Sommer-Chico, Cal.**
N/18S-15J-HG69P-A-"5" EA 372 (Howard) ca 1880.......(EM 15628) $100-150
18S-11J-HG57C*L-U-"PSB" EA 17 (Waltham) ................(EM 15629) $75-100
**Hicks, Lewis-Cedar Grove, Ark.- 17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1907
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ......................................(EM 15630) $50-70
**Higby, G.M.-Parsons Institute-Peoria, Ill.-Adjusted** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch EA 803.21 Estimate ...............................(EM 15631) $400-500
Higer, C.A.-Hutchinson, Kansas on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Rockford) ca 1899
18S-15J-OT7L-A-"86" EA 756...........................................(EM 15632) $75-100
**Higgins, A.H.-Cass City, Mich.** SS-HE-ART-Dial: same (S.Bend) ca 1907
18S-17J-HN2L-U-"346" EA 827 ......................................(EM 15633) $40-60

**Higgins Bros.-Oswego, N.Y.** ca 1901
16S-17J-ON1A*P-U-"976" EA 303 (Hamilton) .................. (EM 15634) $60-80
**Highland** 6S-7J-HX1*L-U-"XX" EA 880 (Trenton) ...................... (EM 15635) $3-5
**Highland Water Co.-Boston, Mass.** (Trenton)
18S-7J-ON4*L-U-"70" EA 864 .......................................... (EM 15636) $40-50
**Hight & Fairfield Co.-Butte,Montana-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 .......................... (EM 15637) $100-125
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 .......................... (EM 15638) $100-125
**Hill, A.M.-New Orleans, La.**
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"44" EA 332 (Hampden) ca 1887 ... (EM 15639) $40-60
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 (Illinois) ............................ (EM 15640) $20-30
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1886 ................ (EM 15641) $50-75
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"22" EA 183 SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: same (Columbus)
ca 1888 ............................................................................ (EM 15642) $40-60
4S-11J-HN1L-U-"131" Dial: same EA 499 (Illinois) ca 1886 ......(EM 15643) $10-20
**Hill, C.C.& Co.-Pittsburgh, Pa.** (may be G.C. as below) (Illinois) ca 1895
16S-16J-HN1L-A-RRG"114" EA 458................................. (EM 15644) $30-40
**Hill, John B.& Son-Beverly, Mass.** (Hamilton) ca 1898
16S-17J-ON1A*P-U-"976" EA 303 .................................... (EM 15645) $60-80
**Hill, John P.-Danville, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-7J-OG3L-U-"IWC" EA 454......................................... (EM 15646) $30-45
Hill, G.C.-Elgin Loaner-349 Special on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Elgin) ca 1908
18S-21J-ON7L-A5P-RRG"349" EA 209......................... (EM 15647) $350-400
**Hill, W.M.-New Milford, Conn. 17 Jewels** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1904 ........ (EM 15648) $50-75
**Hillman, H.E.& Co.-Wheeling W.Va.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"65" EA 454 (Illinois) .................. (EM 15649) $75-100

### HILLSIDE

(American Watch Co.)
Research by:
Roy Ehrhardt - Dale Lingle
For case values see last listing under American Watch Co. section.

**Hillside-Am. Watch Co., Waltham, Mass.**
16S-7J-HG72K —see last listing in this section.
14S-21J-HG84L-U-"Hillside" EA 57 ............................. (EM 15650) $100-150
14S-15J-HG84L-U-"Hillside" EA 57 ................................. (EM 15651) $25-45
14S-15J-HG84K-U-"Hillside" EA 57 ................................. (EM 15652) $25-45
14S-13J-OG95P-U-"Hillside" EA 60 .................................. (EM 15653) $25-45
14S-13J-HG95P-U-"Hillside" EA 59 .................................. (EM 15654) $25-45
14S-13J-HG84L-U-"Hillside" EA 57 ................................. (EM 15655) $25-45
14S-13J-HG84K-U-"Hillside" EA 57 ................................. (EM 15656) $25-45
14S-13J-HG74L-U-"Hillside" EA 54 ................................. (EM 15657) $35-45
14S-13J-OG74L-U-"Hillside" EA 56 ................................. (EM 15658) $35-45
14S-11J-HG74L-U-"Hillside" EA 54 ................................. (EM 15659) $25-45
14S-11J-OG74L-U-"Hillside" EA 56 ................................. (EM 15660) $25-45
14S-11J-HG84L-U-"Hillside" EA 57 ................................. (EM 15661) $25-45
14S-11J-HG84K-U-"Hillside" EA 57 ................................. (EM 15662) $25-45
14S-11J-OG95P-U-"Hillside" EA 60 .................................. (EM 15663) $25-45
14S-11J-HG95P-U-"Hillside" EA 59 .................................. (EM 15664) $25-45
14S-9J-HG84L-U-"Hillside" EA 57 ................................... (EM 15665) $25-45
14S-7J-HG95P-U-"Hillside" EA 59 .................................... (EM 15666) $25-45
14S-7J-HG84L-U-"Hillside" EA 57 ................................... (EM 15667) $25-45
14S-7J-HG84K-U-"Hillside" EA 57 ................................... (EM 15668) $25-45
14S-7J-HG76K-U-"Hillside" EA 53 Estimate ............................(EM 15669) $30
14S-7J-HG74L-U-"Hillside" EA 54 ................................... (EM 15670) $25-45
14S-7J-OG74L-U-"Hillside" EA 56 ................................... (EM 15671) $25-45
**Hillside-Am. Watch Co., Waltham, Mass.** (sweep seconds)
16S-7J-HG72K-U-"Hillside" EA 32 (V1-40) .................. (EM 15672) $400-500
In original English 18K gold hunting case ..................(EM 15673) $2,250-2,750
**Hine, E.C.-New York** (Q10) Dial: Empire City Watch Co. (Marion) ca 1876
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"28" EA 894A Not seen................ (EM 15674) $Not valued
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"30" EA 896 Not seen................... (EM 15675) $Not valued
16S-IIJ-HG3*K-U-"29" EA 897 Not seen.................... (EM 15676) $Not valued
14S-11J-HG4*K-U-"30" EA 898 Not seen................... (EM 15677) $Not valued
10S-11J-HG5*K-U-"29" EA 899 Not seen................... (EM 15678) $Not valued

NOTE: These listings appeared in an Empire City Watch Co. price list (MK 178). All sizes were advertised as made in stem-wind also. No .............. actual watches of this Grade name have been seen.

**Hinman, W.J.-Oneida, N.Y.-17 Jewels- Adjusted** Dial: W.J. Hinman (Illinois)
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"65" EA 456 ca 1894........................(EM 15679) $40-60
**Hinrichs, F.W.-Kalamazoo, Mich.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois)
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"175" ca 1900..........................................(EM 15680) $25-35
**Hirsh, M.& Sons** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1912
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"304" EA 468 .........................................(EM 15681) $30-40
**Hirsh, M.& Sons-Holyoke, Mass.** (Illinois) ca 1908
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 .........................................(EM 15682) $30-40
**Hiss, Herman & Co.-Bay City, Mich.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ca 1904 ..........................(EM 15683) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 .......................................(EM 15684) $60-80
**Hoard, L.A.-Made Expressly For-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 .......................................(EM 15685) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ca 1897 ..........................(EM 15686) $60-80
**Hobbs, H.P.-Des Moines, Ia.** (Illinois) ca 1883
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 ..........................................(EM 15687) $50-75
**Hobo, H.F.& Co.-Pat'd. Dec.6,1887-Adjusted to Temperature & Positions**
SS-GE-RN-Dial (S.Thomas) ca 1889
18S-15J-HN2L-AT5P-RRG"HM" EA 806 .......................(EM 15688) $600-700
Hodgen-Kokomo, Ind. on 16-size SS-GE-AN Omega Dial ........(EM 15689) $10-20
Hodgen & Vent-Kokomo, Ind. on 16-s SS-GE-RRT Hamilton Dial ....(EM 15690) $10-20
**Hodgson, E.W.-Boston-A.W.W.Co.-Riverside-Adjusted-19 Jewels**
16S-19J-HN88P-AP-"Riverside"EA 36 (V1-87) ..............(EM 15691) $250-350
**Hoennigers, C.H.-New York-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1895
16S-17J-HN1L-A-RRG"114" EA 458 ..................................(EM 15692) $50-75
**Hoennigers, C.H.-New York-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RRT-Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 ca 1895........................(EM 15693) $50-75
**Hoffman-Saginaw City, Mich.-Manf. Elgin, Ill.** ca 1875
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"12" EA 205 ...........................................(EM 15694) $50-75
**Hoffman, Aug. L.-Lyons, N.Y.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1901
18S-11J-ON6L-U-"99" EA 457 ............................................(EM 15695) $30-40
Hoffman, B.T.-Chicago, Ill. on 16-size SS-GE-RRT Rockford Dial .. (EM 15696) $20-30
**Hoffman, C.M.-Boston** (Tremont) ca 1865
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-RRG"TWC" EA 855 .........................(EM 15697) $200-250
**Hoffman, E.-Erie, Pa.** (Rockford) ca 1878
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"6" EA 750..............................................(EM 15698) $50-75
**Hoffman, M.-Quincy, Ill.** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: same (Aurora) ca 1890
18S-11/15J-OG3L-U-"XX" EA 127 .................................(EM 15699) $100-125
Hoffman & Robinson on DS-GE-ART Dial (Illinois) ca 1898
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463 ..........................................(EM 15700) $25-35
**Hoffman & Robinson-Newark, N.Y.** (Illinois) ca 1886
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 ..........................................(EM 15701) $50-75
**Hoffman's Bazar-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1902
16S-21J-ON7*P-A-"HWW" EA 317 ................................(EM 15702) $400-500
**Hofman, J.H.& R.E.-Bucyrus, Ohio** (Rockford) ca 1876
18S-9J-HG2L-U-"18" EA 751 ..............................................(EM 15703) $40-60
**Hohlfeldt, Paul-Escanaba, Mich.** (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ........................................(EM 15704) $60-80
**Hollander, L.-Salt Lake, Utah** (Illinois) ca 1887
4S-11J-HN1L-U-"132" EA 499 ............................................(EM 15705) $10-20
**Hollander, T.F.-Eureka, Ca.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 .......................................(EM 15706) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 .......................................(EM 15707) $60-80
**Holler's Watch Co.-Brooklyn, N.Y.** (S.Thomas) ca 1896
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"56" EA 806 (80-90) ...........................(EM 15708) $100-125
**Holler's Watch Co.-Brooklyn, N.Y.** Dial: same
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"21" EA 183 (Columbus) ca 1893 ........(EM 15709) $75-100
16S-11J-HG1L-U-"41" EA 185 (Columbus) (V1-171) ......(EM 15710) $75-100
0S-4J-HN1*L-U-"178" EA 892 (U.S.Watch) ca 1900 .........(EM 15711) $15-25
**Hollis, Charles R.-Bryan, O.** (Illinois) ca 1876
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"Hoyt" EA 452 ..........................................(EM 15712) $60-80
**Hollister, A.-Monett, Mo.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 .......................................(EM 15713) $75-100
Hollios —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) or 913-921 (Westclox) (EM 15714) $5-10

**Holmes, A.B.& J.L., Jr.-Newark & Orange, N.J.** (Aurora)
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 126 ca 1889 .................... (EM 15715) $75-100
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"1" EA 126 .................... (EM 15716) $75-100

**Holmes, Harry P.-Special-Des Moines, Iowa-Adjusted** DS-HE-RN-Dial: same
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 (Hamilton) ca 1895 . (EM 15717) $125-150

Holt, Frank & Co. on DS-GE-GAN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1913
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 463.............. (EM 15718) $200-250

**Holt Special-Adjusted-17 Jewels** Dial: Frank Holt &Co.-Newark (Hamilton) ca 1911
16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-"974" EA 303 (79-91) .................... (EM 15719) $40-60

Home Ins. N.Y., The— see Dollar

Home Owners Club-Founded 1916 By The E.H. Close Reality Co. on
16-size Illinois DS-GE-AN-Dial .................... (EM 15720) $10-20

**Home Watch Co.-Boston, Mass.** (Waltham)
18S-15J-HG57K-U-"Home" EA 15 (2-145) .................... (EM 15721) $35-55
18S-15J-HG57L-U-"Home" EA 15 (V1-98) .................... (EM 15722) $35-55

**Home Watch Co.-Boston, Mass.** (Waltham)
18S-11J-HG83K-U-"Home" EA 26 .................... (EM 15723) $35-50
18S-11J-HG77K-U-"Home" EA 24 .................... (EM 15724) $30-50
18S-11J-HG77L-U-"Home" EA 24 .................... (EM 15725) $30-50
18S-11J-HG57K-U-"Home" EA 15 (V1-96) .................... (EM 15726) $30-50
18S-7J-HG57K-U-"Home" EA 15 (V1-96) .................... (EM 15727) $30-50
18S-7J-HG77K-U-"Home" EA 24 .................... (EM 15728) $20-40
18S-7J-HG77L-U-"Home" EA 24 .................... (EM 15729) $20-40
18S-7J-OX79L-U-"Home" EA 25 .................... (EM 15730) $20-40
18S-7J-HG83K-U-"Home" EA 26 .................... (EM 15731) $35-50
18S-7J-HG83L-U-"Home" EA 26A .................... (EM 15732) $35-45
14S-7J-HG76K-U-"Home" EA 53 Estimate.................... (EM 15733) $30-35

**Homer-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"3" EA 452 .................... (EM 15734) $40-60
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 .................... (EM 15735) $40-60
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"3" EA 454.................... (EM 15736) $100-145

**Houmouth, Will H.-Bloomington, Ill.-15 Jewels**
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1899 (V2 267-3) (EM 15737) $40-60
16S-21J-ON1B*L-A5P-RRG"992" EA 307 (Hamilton) ca 1910 (EM 15738) $80-100
**NOTE**: Also seen on Swiss Contract watches

**Honer, John W.-Marshalltown, Iowa-15 Jewels-Adjusted** (Aurora)
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"8" EA 126.................... (EM 15739) $150-200

**Hood, B.L.-Albany, N.Y.-Full & Extra Jeweled-Adjusted Heat and Cold-Pat. Dec. 30th 73** double index regulator-reversible barrel, DS- HE-RN-Dial: Empire City Watch Co.-New York (Marion) ca 1876
18S-15J-HG1*K-A-"EM" EA 894 Estimate.................. (EM 15740) $800-1000

**Hook, J.** (Waltham) ca 1885
18S-7J-HG77K-U-"Home" EA 24.................... (EM 15741) $20-30

**Hooper, F.J. Special-Cripple Creek, Colo.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial same (Hampden) ca 1896
18S-21J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 333 (V1-145) .......... (EM 15742) $300-350

Hoover & Smith Co.,The, Philadelphia on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1915
12S-17J-ON3P-T-"405" EA 487 .................... (EM 15743) $25-40

Hop-A-Long Cassidy —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ... (EM 15744) $125-150

Hop-A-Long Cassidy (Lapel) —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) (EM 15745) $125-150

**Hopkins, F.H.& Co.-Chillicothe, Ohio** DS-GE-RN Dial: F.H. Hopkins & Co.
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 (Hampden) ca 1880 ........... (EM 15746) $30-50

**Hopkins, F.H.& Co.-Chillicothe, Ohio-Adjusted to Heat, Cold & Position** DS-GE-RN Dial: F.H. Hopkins & Co. (Illinois) ca 1893
18S-15J-ON4P-ATP-RRG"65" EA 455 (80-41) ................. (EM 15747) $60-80
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"8" EA 750 (Rockford) ca 1889 (no Dial) (EM 15748) $30-50

**Hopkins, F.H.-Especially Made and Adjusted for**
18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"65" EA 454 (Illinois) ca 1896 ..... (EM 15749) $75-100

**Hopkins, F.H.-Penn Yan, N.Y.** (Illinois) ca 1905
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463.................... (EM 15750) $40-60

**Hopkins, F.H.-Penn Yan, N.Y.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1897
16S-15J-ON2P-U-"114" EA 459.................... (EM 15751) $40-60

**Hopkins, F.H.-Special-Adjusted to Heat, Cold & Positions** (Illinois) ca 1893
18S-15J-ON4P-ATP-RRG"65" EA 455 (80-41) ................. (EM 15752) $60-80

**Hopkins, L.L.-Alexandria, Va.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 .................... (EM 15753) $40-60
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 .................... (EM 15754) $40-60

**Hoppe, H.C.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ....................(EM 15755) $60-80

**Horne's Special, F.J.-Bowmansville, Can.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (Hamilton) (Also sold Swiss)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ....................(EM 15756) $75-100

Horn, E.B.& Co.-Boston, Mass. on 16-size Longines Dial ..............(EM 15757) $2-5

**Horrigan Bros.-Holyoke, Mass.-Adjusted** DS-HE-RN-Dial same (Illinois)
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 453 ca 1892....................(EM 15758) $100-125

**Horton, A.** (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"America" EA 452 ....................(EM 15759) $30-45

**Horton, F.-4 Fulton St., N.Y.** (Marion)
10S-15J-HG5*K-U-"FU" EA 899....................(EM 15760) $150-225

Hot Wheels (Mattel) —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ca 1965
16-size mint complete cased watch EA 920 ....................(EM 15761) $10-20

**Houghton & Carpenter-St. Johnsborg, Vt.** (Factory Dial) (Marion)
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"RO" EA 894 ca 1871 ....................(EM 15762) $175-225

**House, Frank-Galva, Ill.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: F.H. House-Galva, Ill. (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-11J-HN5L-U-"99" EA 456 ....................(EM 15763) $25-35

Houston Watch Co.-Illinois-Loaner 16-size mint RR Dial only (EM 15764) $75-100

**How Bros.-LaPorte, Ind.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON3L-A-"67" EA 333 (Hampden) ca 1897 ............(EM 15765) $50-75

**Howard & Co.-New York-Waltham Watch Co.-Waltham** Blank RN-Dial
18S-15J-HG57K-U-"WWCo" EA 16 ca 1868...............(EM 15766) $Not valued

**Howard, E.D.-Fredonia, N.Y.** (Independent)
18S-15J-HN1*K-U-"1" EA 509 Estimate....................(EM 15767) $350-450

**Howard, E.D.-Fredonia, N.Y.** (distorted butterfly) gold-plated movement (Independent)

18S-11J-HN1*K-U-"XX" EA 509 ca 1878....................(EM 15768) $500-600

**Howard, Willis H.-Ypsilanti, Mich.** (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ca 1914 ..........(EM 15769) $100-125

### HOWARD BROS.

(Independent Watch Co.)
(by Illinois Watch Co.
Research by:
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr. - Maylene Rabeneck

**Howard Bros.-Independent-Fredonia, N.Y.** a.k.a. **Independent Watch Co.**

**Howard Bros.-Independent-Fredonia, N.Y.-Improved April 10, 1879** ca 1879-1880
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ....................(EM 15770) $75-100
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Currier" EA 452 ....................(EM 15771) $100-125
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"2" EA 452 ....................(EM 15772) $100-125
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"Columbia" EA 454 (V2 267-4)(79-72) (EM 15773) $75-100
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"2" EA 454 ....................(EM 15774) $75-100
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"3" EA 454 ....................(EM 15775) $75-100
18-size mint SS-HE-Dial only (V2 267-5) ....................(EM 15776) $40-60
Values assume the proper SS-HE-Dial: Howard Bros., Fredonia, N.Y.

**Howard, Davis & Dennison-Boston-8 Day** ca 1852
20S-15J-HG1*K-U-RRG"Spl" EA 13 & EA 358A ......(EM 15777) $Not valued

**Howard & Co.-New York-Made For- P.S. Bartlett, Waltham, Mass.** ca 1868
10S-15J-HG65K-U-"PSB" EA 86 (Waltham) ....................(EM 15778) $20-40

### HOWARD, E.& CO., BOSTON (1857 TO 1903)

Research by:
Howard Gunderson - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)
Roy Ehrhardt

Howard is listed with the Largest and Oldest Model first, decreasing to the Smallest size without regard to number of jewels. Size is listed by the Howard letter and the closest numerical equivalent. Early Howard watches had adjustment symbols engraved on movements in lieu of markings. These symbols have the following meanings.

Stag = Adjusted to positions
Horse = Adjusted to heat & cold
Hound = Unadjusted

### N/18-SIZE - ALL JEWELS

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston** ca 1857 (Boston W. Co.)
N/18S-15J-HG57K-A-"W" EA 358 (79-107) (movement shown is 7-jewel)
In original silver case, Estimate ....................(EM 15779) $2000-3000

**Howard, E.-Boston-Reed's Patent Nov. 24, 1857** Series I, Serial No's................ 18-1992
N/18S-15J-HG58K-A-RRG"I" EA 361 (80-70) Upright Pallets (EM 15780) $1250-1500

N/18S-15J-HG58K-A-RRG"I" EA 361 Horizontal Pallets (EM 15781) $1000-1250

N/18S-15J-HG58K-A-"ISOCH" EA 362 Isochronon Dial (in original case) (0-70) ........................ (EM 15782) $8000-10,000

N/18S-15J-HG59K-A-RRG"II" EA 365 Chronometer (EM 15783) $8000-10,000

N/18S-15J-HG59K-A-RRG"II" EA 366 ........................ (EM 15784) $1500-2000

**Howard, E.-Boston-Reed's Patent Nov. 24, 1857- Mershon's Patent Apr. 26, 1859**

N/18S-15J-HG58K-A-RRG"I" EA 360 ........................ (EM 15785) $1000-1250

N/18S-15J-HG59K-A-RRG"II" EA 367 ........................ (EM 15786) $1250-1500

N/18S-15J-HG60K-A-RRG"III" EA 369 (80-70) ............ (EM 15787) $250-300

**Howard, E.-Boston-Reed's Patent Nov. 24, 1857** Series II Serial No's. 2017-2985

N/18S-15J-HG59K-A-RRG"II" EA 363 ........................ (EM 15788) $1250-1500

**Howard, E.-Boston-Reed's Patent Nov. 24, 1857** Series III Serial No's. 3501-27580

N/18S-15J-HG60K-A-RRG"III" EA 368 ........................ (EM 15789) $250-300

N/18S-15J-HN60K-A-RRG" III" EA 368 Adj ................. (EM 15790) $400-500

N/18S-15J-HG60K-A-RRG"III" EA 368 Adj ................. (EM 15791) $250-300

**Howard, E.-Boston-Reed's Patent Nov. 24, 1857-Mershon's Patent Apr. 26, 1859-Pat. June 26, 1864** Series III Serial No's. 3501-27580

N/18S-15J-HG60K-A-RRG"III" EA 368 (80-71) ............ (EM 15792) $250-300

NOTE: Factory original 17-Jewel movements are slightly more valuable.

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Reed's Chronometer-Pat. Aug. 1st 1865**

18S-15J-HG3*K-A-RRG"RC" EA 359 (see also EA 738)(EM 15793) $Not valued

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Reed's Patent Nov. 24, 1857- Humbert's Patent Escapement**

N/18S-15J-HG59K-A-RRG"II" EA 364 ...................... (EM 15794) $Not valued

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Reed's Patent Nov. 24, 1857- Pat. July 24, 1866**

N/18S-15J-HG60K-A-RRG"III" EA 368 ........................ (EM 15795) $250-300

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Stag** (pictured) Series IV Serial No's. 30001-49981

N/18S-15J-HN69K-AP-RRG"7" EA 371 ........................ (EM 15796) $200-250

N/18S-15J-HG69K-AP-RRG"6" EA 371 ........................ (EM 15797) $175-225

N/18S-15J-HN69P-AP-RRG"7" EA 372 ........................ (EM 15798) $200-250

N/18S-15J-HG69P-AP-RRG"6" EA 372 ........................ (EM 15799) $175-225

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Horse** (pictured) Series IV

N/18S-15J-HN69K-AT-RRG"5" EA 371 ........................ (EM 15800) $175-200

N/18S-15J-HG69K-AT-RRG"3" EA 371 ........................ (EM 15801) $125-175

N/18S-15J-HN69P-AT-RRG"5" EA 372 ........................ (EM 15802) $175-200

N/18S-15J-HG69P-AT-RRG"3" EA 372 ........................ (EM 15803) $125-175

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Hound** (pictured) Series IV

N/18S-15J-HN69K-U-RRG"4" EA 371 ........................ (EM 15804) $150-175

N/18S-15J-HG69K-U-RRG"2" EA 371 ........................ (EM 15805) $100-150

N/18S-15J-HN69P-U-RRG"4" EA 372 ........................ (EM 15806) $150-175

N/18S-15J-OG69P-U-RRG"2" EA 372 ........................ (EM 15807) $100-150

**Howard, W.& Co.-Boston-Stag** (pictured) Series VII Serial No's. 200001-230090

N/18S-15J-HN84P-AP-RRG"7" EA 373 ........................ (EM 15808) $300-350

N/18S-15J-HG84P-AP-RRG"6" EA 373 ........................ (EM 15809) $200-250

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Horse** (pictured) Series VII

N/18S-15J-HN84P-AT-RRG"5" EA 373 ........................ (EM 15810) $175-200

N/18S-15J-HG84P-AT-RRG"3" EA 373 ........................ (EM 15811) $125-175

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Hound** (pictured) Series VII

N/18S-15J-HN84P-U-RRG"4" EA 373 ........................ (EM 15812) $150-175

N/18S-15J-OG84P-U-RRG"2" EA 373 ........................ (EM 15813) $100-150

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Stag** (pictured) Series VIII Serial No. 300409-308590

N/18S-15J-ON90P-AP-RRG"7" EA 374 ........................ (EM 15814) $300-350

N/18S-15J-OG90P-AP-RRG"6" EA 374 ........................ (EM 15815) $200-250

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Horse** (pictured) Series VIII

N/18S-15J-ON90P-AT-RRG"5" EA 374 ........................ (EM 15816) $175-200

N/18S-15J-OG90P-AT-RRG"3" EA 374 ........................ (EM 15817) $125-175

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Hound** (pictured) Series VIII

N/18S-15J-ON90P-U-RRG"4" EA 374 ........................ (EM 15818) $150-175

N/18S-15J-ON90P-U-RRG"2" EA 374 ........................ (EM 15819) $100-150

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Hound** (pictured) Series IX Serial No's. 400001-408897

N/18S-15J-HG91P-U-RRG"2" EA 377 ........................ (EM 15820) $100-150

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Adjusted** Series VII split plate Serial No's. 228001-230090

N/18S-17J-HN95P-AT-RRG"8" EA 375 (77-15) ........... (EM 15821) $250-300

N/18S-17J-HN95P-AP-RRG"10" EA 375 ........................ (EM 15822) $250-300

18-size mint DS-Dial (77-15) ........................ (EM 15823) $100-150

**NOTE**: Grades "8" & "10" appear to be the same

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Adjusted** Series VII split plate Serial No's. 309001-309958

N/18S-17J-ON95P-AT-RRG"8" EA 376 ........................ (EM 15824) $350-400

N/18S-17J-ON95P-AP-RRG"10" EA 376 ........................ (EM 15825) $350-400

### L/16-SIZE - ALL JEWELS

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Stag** (pictured) Series V Serial No's. 50001-70300

L/16S-15J-HN71K-AP-RRG"7" EA 378 ........................ (EM 15826) $200-250

L/16S-15J-HG71K-AP-RRG"6" EA 378 ........................ (EM 15827) $175-225

L/16S-15J-HN71P-AP-RRG"7" EA 381 ........................ (EM 15828) $200-250

L/16S-15J-HG71P-AP-RRG"6" EA 381 ........................ (EM 15829) $175-225

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Horse** (pictured) Series V

L/16S-15J-HN71K-AT-RRG"5" EA 378 ........................ (EM 15830) $175-200

L/16S-15J-HG71K-AT-RRG"3" EA 378 ........................ (EM 15831) $125-175

L/16S-15J-HN71P-AT-RRG"5" EA 381 ........................ (EM 15832) $175-200

L/16S-15J-HG71P-AT-RRG"3" EA 381 ........................ (EM 15833) $125-175

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Hound** (pictured) Series V

L/16S-15J-HN71K-U-RRG"4" EA 378 ........................ (EM 15834) $150-175

L/16S-15J-HG71K-U-RRG"2" EA 378 ........................ (EM 15835) $100-150

L/16S-15J-HN71P-U-RRG"4" EA 381 ........................ (EM 15836) $150-175

L/16S-15J-HG71P-U-RRG"2" EA 381 ........................ (EM 15837) $100-150

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Adjusted** split plate Series XI Serial No's. 600001-604520

L/16S-17J-HN95P-AT-RRG"8" EA 382 ........................ (EM 15838) $250-300

L/16S-17J-HN95P-AP-RRG"10" EA 382 ........................ (EM 15839) $250-300

**NOTE**: Grades "8" & "10" appear to be the same

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Adjusted** split plate Series XII Serial No's. 700001-701257

L/16S-15J-ON96P-AT-RRG"8" EA 383 ........................ (EM 15840) $300-400

L/16S-15J-ON96P-AP-RRG"10" EA 383 ........................ (EM 15841) $300-400

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston** Series V

L/16S-15J-HG71P-X-"X" EA 379 ........................ (EM 15842) $Not valued

L/16S-15J-HG71P-X-"X" EA 380 ........................ (EM 15843) $2500-3500

**NOTE**: Factory original 17 or 21-jewel movements are slightly more valuable.

### K/14-SIZE

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston** Serial No's.3001-3090

K/14S-15J-HG60K-U-"Exp" EA 386 Estimate ............. (EM 15844) $2500-3000

K/14S-15J-HG60K-U-"Exp" EA 387 Estimate ............. (EM 15845) $2500-3000

### J/12-SIZE

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Stag** (pictured)

Series X Serial No's. 500001-501400

J/12S-15J-ON91P-AP-"7" EA 384 (77-23) ........................ (EM 15846) $250-300

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Horse** (pictured) Series X

J/12S-15J-ON91P-AT-"5" E 384 (2-174) ........................ (EM 15847) $200-250

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Hound** (pictured) Series X

J/12S-15J-ON91P-U-"4" EA 384 (77-51) ........................ (EM 15848) $200-250

### I/10-SIZE

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Reed's Patent Nov. 24, 1857** Serial No's. 3400-3500

I/10S-15J-HG60K-U-"Exp" EA 385 Estimate .............. (EM 15849) $2500-3000

### G/6-SIZE

**Howard, E. & Co.-Boston** Series VI Serial No's. 100001-106000

G/6S-15J-HN72K-U-"4" EA 388 Estimate ..................... (EM 15850) $500-1000

G/6S-15J-HG72K-U-"1" EA 388 (80-71) Estimate .......... (EM 15851) $400-900

G/6S-15J-HN72L-U-"4" EA 389 or EA 390 .................... (EM 15852) $250-300

G/6S-15J-HG72L-U-"2" EA 389 or EA 390 .................... (EM 15853) $200-250

G/6S-15J-HG72L-U-"1" EA 389 or EA 390 .................... (EM 15854) $200-250

### HOWARD, E.- WATCHES IN ORIGINAL CASES

(1857-1903)

**Howard, E.& Co.** ca 1869

N/18S-15J-HG69K-A-RRG"IV" EA 371 ........................ (EM 15855) $175-225

In a near-mint original 18K engine-turned and hand engraved hunting case marked Lingg & Bro. #11135 inside both covers. Fitted with Abbott's stem-wind conversion (EM 15856) $1500-1800

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston** ca 1861

N/18S-15J-HG60K-A-RRG"III" EA 369 ........................ (EM 15857) $250-300

In a near-mint original 18K engine-turned and hand engraved hunting case marked "W&S" ........................ (EM 15858) $1800-2200

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Mershon's Patent April 26, 1859**

N/18S-15J-HG60K-A-RRG"III" EA 369 ........................ (EM 15859) $250-350

In a fine original 18K engine-turned hunting case, No. 1839, marked "F&Co." ........................ (EM 15860) $1200-1500

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Horse** (pictured)

N/18S-15J-ON90P-AT-RRG"5" EA 374 ........................ (EM 15861) $175-200
In a near-mint original 14K engine-turned open-face case marked
E.H.& Co. ........................................................................ (EM 15862) $800-1000

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Hound** (pictured) Series VII
N/18S-15J-HN84P-U-RRG"4" EA 373 ........................ (EM 15863) $150-175
In a near-mint original silver hand-engraved hunting case marked
E.H.& Co. ........................................................................ (EM 15864) $600-800

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Horse** (pictured) Series V
L/16S-15J-HN71P-AT-RRG"5" EA 381 ........................ (EM 15865) $175-200
In a near-mint original 14K plain-polished hunting case marked
E.H.& Co. ........................................................................(EM 15866) $1000-1200

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-Stag** (pictured)
J/12S-15J-ON91P-AP-7 EA 384 (77-23) ........................ (EM 15867) $250-300
In a near mint original 14K engine turned open face case marked
E.H. & Co. ........................................................................(EM 15868) $1200-1600

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston**
G/6S-15J-HG72L-U-"2" EA 389 .................................. (EM 15869) $200-250
In a near-mint original 14K engine-turned hand-engraved case marked
E.H.& Co. ........................................................................(EM 15870) $1400-1800

### HOWARD, E.& Co.-References to Ehrhardt Books

| Description | Book | Page |
|---|---|---|
| 1877 Howard factory price list | 76 | 21 |
| 1886 Howard factory catalog | 78 | 39 |
| 1888 Cases: old Howard 18s illustrated | 2 | 169 |
| 1891 Howard 18 & 16s case illustrations | 79 | 25-31 |
| 1892 Howard 18s cases | 2 | 179 |
| 1893 Howard factory price list | 2 | 71, 172 |
| 1893 Cases: old Howard 18s illustrated | 2 | 170 |
| 1895 Cases: old Howard 18,16,14,6-size | 2 | 171 |
| illustrated | 78 | 48-51 |
| 1898 Howard factory price list | 2 | 173, 174 |
| 1898 Cases: old Howard 18s illustrated | 2 | 172-174 |
| 1905 Howard by Waltham 16s factory Illus. | 2 | 180 |
| 1905 Keystone Howard 16s factory illus. | 2 | 180 |
| 1909 Keystone Howard 16s case illus. | 2 | 181 |
| 1915 Keystone Howard illus. catalog | 2 | 177- 179 |
| 1921 Keystone Howard movements illus. | 2 | 175, 176 |
| 1929 Howard Keystone cased watches illus. | 3 | 106- 109 |
| Movement photographs, 18-size | 78 | 80 |
| Howard by Waltham movement photographs | 78 | 73,76 |
| Howard movment photographs | 79 | 106, 107 |
| Howard movment photographs | 80 | 70,71 |
| Howard watch illustrations | ET | 21-27 |

"E. Howard & Co. Watches" 1858 to 1903-by George Townsend, 48 8-½ X 11 pages (The Howard collector's "Bible") (EM 15871) $10.00 Order from Heart of America Press.

### NOTICE

All Howard movements listed in this book must be cased in original cases and be in mint condition to be worth the values given, but you must add the value of your case to obtain the total value of your watch. Some 10, 12 & 16-size movements have silver-colored train wheels.

### HOWARD WATCHES BY KEYSTONE WATCH CASE CO.

(1903-1930)
Research by:
Bill Tapp - Roy Ehrhardt

Keystone Howard watches are listed Highest Jewel-Largest Size first, decreasing to Lowest Jewel-Smallest size. Some 16-size move-ments have silver-colored train wheels. All are standard size

### 23 JEWELS - 16-SIZE

**Howard, E., Watch Co.-Boston,-U.S.A.-Pat. 05'10** Dial: Edward Howard
16S-23J-ON10P-A5P-RRG"EH" EA 391 .....................(EM 15872) $3000-4000
16-size Mint original snap-on Dial ................................. (EM 15873) $100-200
Mint original complete watch in box .........................(EM 15874) $8000-12,000

**>> EA DIAGRAM IS REVERSED!!!**

**Howard, E. Watch Co.-Boston, U.S.A.-23 Jewels-Special Adjustment Five Positions Temperature-Pat'd '07 Series 0** or **No. 0** or unmarked
16S-23J-HN07A*P/L-A5P-RRG"0" EA 392 ..................(EM 15875) $350-400
16S-23J-ON07A*P/L-A5P-RRG"0" EA 393 (2-177) ......(EM 15876) $350-400
16S-23J-HN07BP/L-A5P-RRG"0" EA 394 (No. 0) .........(EM 15877) $350-400
16S-23J-ON07BP/L-A5P-RRG"0" EA 395 (No. 0) .........(EM 15878) $350-400

**Howard, E., Watch Co.-Boston, U.S.A.-23 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions-Pat'd '07 Series 0** or unmarked
16S-23J-HN07B1P/L-A5P-RRG"0" EA 396 ..................(EM 15879) $350-400
16S-23J-ON07B1P/L-A5P-RRG"0" EA 397 ..................(EM 15880) $350-400
Wooden box & papers: add ...............................................(EM 15881) $40-60
**NOTE**: Pendant or lever set Howard RR Grade are about the same value.

### 21 JEWELS - 16-SIZE

**Howard, W., Watch Co.-Boston, U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Extra Adjustments Five Positions Temperature-Pat'd '10 Series 10** or **Series 1** or **No. 1**
16S-21J-ON07CP/L-A5P-RRG"10" EA 400 ..................(EM 15882) $100-125
16S-21J-ON07DP/L-A5P-RRG"10" EA 402 ..................(EM 15883) $100-125
If movement & dial are marked "Non-magnetic" add ......(EM 15884) $200-400

**Howard, E. Watch Co.-Boston, U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Railroad Chronometer-R.R. Adjustment Temperature Five Positions-Double Roller-Pat'd '08 Series 11**
16S-21J-ON25EL-A5P-RRG"11" EA 403 (77-18) .........(EM 15885) $150-175
Special unique 16-size Series "11" case .........................(EM 15886) $125-150
Mint bar-over-crown GF SB&B Howard OF case ............(EM 15887) $80-110
Mint swing-ring GF Howard OF case ..........................(EM 15888) $80-110
Mint jointed GF OF ........................................................(EM 15889) $75-100
Mint snap-on Dial (77-18) ...............................................(EM 15890) $40-60
Mint box & papers (77-18) ..............................................(EM 15891) $40-60

**Howard, E. Watch Co.-Boston, U.S.A.-21 Jewels-R.R. Time Recorder-RR Adjustment Temperature Five Positions-Double Roller-Pat'd '08 Series 11**
16S-21J-ON25EL-A5P-RRG"11" EA 403 (77-18) .........(EM 15892) $200-250

### 19 JEWELS - 16-SIZE

**Howard, E. Watch Co.-Boston, U.S.A.-19 Jewels-Extra Adjustments-Five Positions Temperature-Pat'd '07 Series 5**
16S-19J-HN07FP/L-A5P-RRG"5" EA 404 .......................(EM 15893) $90-120
16S-19J-ON07FP/L-A5P-RRG"5" EA 405 .......................(EM 15894) $90-120

**Howard, E. Watch Co.-Boston, U.S.A.-19 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**
16S-19J-HN07GL-A5P-RRG"5" EA 406 .........................(EM 15895) $90-120
16S-19J-ON07GL-A5P-RRG"5" EA 407 (79-104) ...........(EM 15896) $90-120
Mint cased watch, box & papers (79-104) .......................(EM 15897) $300-400

**Howard, E. Watch Co.-Boston, U.S.A.-19 Jewels-Extra Adjustments-Five Positions Temperature**
16S-19J-HN07HP/L-A5P-RRG"5" EA 408 .......................(EM 15898) $90-120
16S-19J-ON07HP/L-A5P-RRG"5" EA 409 (2-177) .........(EM 15899) $90-120
Same except marked **No. 5** ..............................................(EM 15900) $125-150

**Howard, E. Watch Co.-Boston, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Pat'd '07-Series 2**
16S-17J-HN07KP/L-A3P-RRG"2" EA 410 ....................(EM 15901) $125-150
16S-17J-ON07KP/L-A3P-RRG"2" EA 411 ....................(EM 15902) $125-150

**Howard, E. Watch Co.-Boston, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjustment Five Positions Temperature-Series 2** or **No. 2**
16S-17J-HN07MP/L-A5P-RRG"2" EA 412 ...................(EM 15903) $125-150
16S-17J-ON07MP/L-A5P-RRG"2" EA 413 ...................(EM 15904) $125-150
Same as above except marked "No. 2" ...........................(EM 15905) $150-175

**Howard, E., Watch Co.-Boston, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Pat'd '05 Series 5** or **9**
16S-17J-HN05NP/L-A5P-RRG"5" EA 415 .........................(EM 15906) $60-80
16S-17J-ON05NP/L-A5P-RRG"5" EA 416 (2-178) ...........(EM 15907) $60-80
16S-17J-HN05NP/L-A3P-"9" EA 417 ................................(EM 15908) $50-75
16S-17J-ON05NP/L-A3P-"9" EA 418 (2-178) ....................(EM 15909) $50-75

**Howard, E., Watch Co.-Boston, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-HN05P/L-A5P-RRG"3" EA 423 ..........................(EM 15910) $60-80
16S-17J-ON05P/L-A5P-RRG"3" EA 424 (2-178) ...............(EM 15911) $60-80
16S-17J-HN05P/L-A3P-"3" EA 423 ....................................(EM 15912) $50-75
16S-17J-ON05P/L-A3P-"3" EA 424 (2-180) .......................(EM 15913) $50-75
16S-17J-HN05P/L-A3P-"X" EA 425 ........ .......................(EM 15914) $75-100

**Howard, E., Watch Co.-Boston, U.S.A.**
16S-15J-HG05P/L-U-"3" EA 423 (78-73) ........................ ...(EM 15915) $50-75
16S-15J-OG05P/L-U-"3" EA 424 ..........................................(EM 15916) $50-75

### HOWARD 16-SIZE GOLD AND GOLD-FILLED TRADE-MARKED CASES BY KEYSTONE WATCH CASE CO.

All values for mint condition. and at 300 dollar Gold
18K HC Plain-Polished .... (EM 15917) $450-500
18K HC Engine-Turned .... (EM 15918) $450-500
18K HC Engraved .... (EM 15919) $500-600
18K HC Jurgenson Lip .... (EM 15920) $600-700
14K OF PP jointed inside cap (2-177) .... (EM 15921) $300-325
14K OF ET jointed inside cap (2-177) .... (EM 15922) $300-325
14K OF Engraved jointed inside cap(2-181) .... (EM 15923) $350-375
14K OF PP Carvel (2-179) .... (EM 15924) $150-200
14K OF PP Jurgenson Lip (2-178) .... (EM 15925) $350-400
14K HC Plain-Polished .... (EM 15926) $400-450
14K HC Engine-Turned .... (EM 15927) $400-450
14K HC Engraved .... (EM 15928) $450-500
14K HC Jurgenson Lip .... (EM 15929) $550-650
GF OF PP jointed inside cap (2-177) .... (EM 15930) $100-125
GF OF ET jointed inside cap (2-177) .... (EM 15931) $100-125
GF OF Engraved jointed inside cap (2-181) .... (EM 15932) $125-150
GF OF Bar-Over-Crown RR SB&B (3-109) .... (EM 15933) $125-150
GF OF Swing-Ring (2-181) .... (EM 15934) $350-375
GF HC Plain-Polished (2-178) .... (EM 15935) $150-200
GF HC Engine-Turned (2-178) .... (EM 15936) $150-200
GF HC Engraved (2-181) .... (EM 15937) $200-250

### 12-SIZE - ALL JEWELS

All measure 13-size but factory said 12-size in all of their advertising. All of the following Series 6, 7,& 8 listings were cased in a special 12/14-size Howard trademarked case at the factory and are hard to case otherwise without special fitting by a watchmaker.

**Howard, E. Watch Co.-Boston, U.S.A.-23** or **-21 Jewels** with an adjustment mark, Series 8
12S-23J-HN08RP-A5P-"8" EA 431 .... (EM 15938) $150-200
12S-23J-ON08RP-A5P-"8" EA 432 .... (EM 15939) $150-200
12S-21J-HN08T*P-A5P-"8" EA 433 .... (EM 15940) $40-60
12S-21J-ON08T*P-A5P-"8" EA 434 (2-179) .... (EM 15941) $40-60
12S-21J-HN08WP-A5P-"8" EA 435 .... (EM 15942) $40-60
12S-21J-ON08WP-A5P-"8" EA 436 .... (EM 15943) $40-60
12S-21J-HN08XP-A5P-"8" EA 437 .... (EM 15944) $40-60
12S-21J-ON08XP-A5P-"8" EA 438 .... (EM 15945) $40-60

**Howard, E. Watch Co.-Boston, U.S.A.-19 Jewels** with an adjustment mark, Series 6
12S-19J-HN08YP-A5P-"6" EA 439 .... (EM 15946) $40-60
12S-19J-ON08YP-A5P-"6" EA 440 .... (EM 15947) $40-60
12S-19J-HN08ZP-A5P-"6" EA 441 .... (EM 15948) $40-60
12S-19J-ON08ZP-A5P-"6" EA 442 .... (EM 15949) $40-60
12S-19J-HN08AAP-A5P-"6" EA 443 .... (EM 15950) $40-60
12S-19J-ON08AAP-A5P-"6" EA 444 .... (EM 15951) $40-60

**Howard, E. Watch Co.-Boston, U.S.A.-17 Jewels** with an adjustment mark, Series 7
12S-17J-HN08BBP-A3P-"7" EA 445 .... (EM 15952) $30-50
12S-17J-ON08BBP-A3P-"7" EA 446 .... (EM 15953) $30-50
12S-17J-HN08CCP-A3P-"7" EA 447 .... (EM 15954) $30-50
12S-17J-ON08CCP-A3P-"7" EA 448 .... (EM 15955) $30-50
12S-17J-HN08DDP-A3P-"7" EA 449 .... (EM 15956) $30-50
12S-17J-ON08EEP-A3P-"7" EA 450 .... (EM 15957) $30-50

### HOWARD 12/14-SIZE OPEN-FACE TRADEMARKED CASES BY KEYSTONE WATCH CASE CO.

All values are for mint condition, and at 300 dollar Gold
Breguet Howard GF case .... (EM 15958) $50-70
Doric Howard GF case (77-19) .... (EM 15959) $40-60
Ionic Howard GF case (3-108) .... (EM 15960) $40-60
Tudor Howard GF case (3-108) .... (EM 15961) $50-70
Tuscan Howard GF case (3-108) .... (EM 15962) $60-80
Victorian Howard GF case (3-108) .... (EM 15963) $50-70
14K or 18K solid gold: add .... (EM 15964) $40-80

### 10-SIZE - ALL JEWELS

10/12-Size Model 21 Howard movements will only fit the special size Howard-trademarked case without special fitting by a watchmaker.

**Howard, E. Watch Co.-Boston, U.S.A.-21** or **19** or **17 Jewels-Pat'd. '21** with an adjustment mark
10S-21J-ON21P-A5P-"TM" EA 451 .... (EM 15965) $30-50
10S-19J-ON21P-A5P-"TM" EA 451 .... (EM 15966) $30-50
10S-17J-ON21P-A3P-"TM" EA 451 .... (EM 15967) $25-45
Bascine Howard GF case (77-20) .... (EM 15968) $40-60
Octagon GF Howard case (3-107) .... (EM 15969) $40-60
Frodsham GF Howard case .... (EM 15970) $50-70
10/12-Size 14K or 18K solid gold: add .... (EM 15971) $40-60

### NOTICE

All Howard movements listed in this book must be cased in original cases and be in mint condition to be worth the values given, but you must add the value of your case to obtain the total value of your watch. Some 10, 12 & 16-size movements have silver-colored train wheels.

### HOWARD WATCHES BY AMERICAN WALTHAM WATCH Co.

(ca 1903-1906) (Model Number 03* assigned)

### 16-SIZE - ALL JEWELS

**Howard, E. Watch Co.-Boston, U.S.A.-23** or **21** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-23J-HN03*L-A5P-RRG"W" EA 419 (2-180) .... (EM 15972) $600-700
16S-23J-HN03*P-A5P-RRG"W" EA 419 (2-180) .... (EM 15973) $600-700
16S-21J-HN03*L-A5P-RRG"W" EA 419 .... (EM 15974) $450-500
16S-17J-HN03*L-A5P-RRG"W" EA 419 .... (EM 15975) $450-500

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston- 23** or **21** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-23J-ON03*P-A5P-RRG"W" EA 420 (78-73) .... (EM 15976) $600-700
16S-21J-ON03*P-A5P-RRG"W" EA 420 (78-73) .... (EM 15977) $400-450
16S-17J-ON03*P-A5P-RRG"W" EA 420 (EM 15978) $400-450

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-19 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-19J- HN03*P-A3P-"W" EA 421 (2-180) .... (EM 15979) $350-400
16S-19J-ON03*P-A3P-"W" EA 422 (78-73) .... (EM 15980) $350-400

### 12-SIZE - ALL JEWELS

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-17J-HN03*P-A-"W" EA 427 .... (EM 15981) $350-400
12S-17J-ON03*P-A-"W" EA 428 .... (EM 15982) $350-400

**Howard, E.& Co.-Boston- 23** or **21** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-23J-HN03*P/L-A-"W" EA 429 .... (EM 15983) $450-500
12S-23J-ON03*P/L-A-"W" EA 430 .... (EM 15984) $450-500
12S-21J-HN03*P/L-A-"W" EA 429 .... (EM 15985) $400-450
12S-21J-ON03*P/L-A-"W" EA 430 (78-76) .... (EM 15986) $400-450
12S-17J-HN03*P/L-A-"W" EA 429 .... (EM 15987) $350-400
12S-17J-ON03*P/L-A-"W" EA 430 .... (EM 15988) $350-400
NOTE: One of the few 12-size lever set movements

**Howard & Rice** (Illinois) ca 1878
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"Miller" EA 452 .... (EM 15989) $200-300

**Howard & Rice-Boston Watch Co.** ca 1857
18S-15J-HG3*K-U-RRG"H&R" EA 173 .... (EM 15990) $2200-2600
18S-15J-HG3*K-A-RRG"H&R" EA 173 (79-107)
in original silver case .... (EM 15991) $2700-3200

**Howe, Geo.& Co.-Lynn, Mass.** (Waltham)
18S-15J-HG79K-U-"SPL" EA 25 (V1-83) .... (EM 15992) $50-75

**Howe, George & Co.-Lynn, Mass.** Dial: Geo. Howe & Co. (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-17J-OG3L-A-RRG"Stuart" EA 454 .... (EM 15993) $500-600
18S-17J-OG3L-A-RRG"Miller" EA 454 .... (EM 15994) $150-175
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"Miller" EA 453 .... (EM 15995) $100-125

**Howe, H.J.& Co.-Syracuse, N.Y.** (Hampden) ca 1878
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"45" EA 332 .... (EM 15996) $40-60

**Howe, Henry J.-Syracuse** (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 .... (EM 15997) $75-100

**Howe, Jno. G.-Oxford, Ala.-June 12, 1893-At Parsons Horological Institute**
EA 792 Estimate .... (EM 15998) $1000-1500

**Howe Bros.-La Port, Ind.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Hampden)
18S-17J-ON3L-A-"81" EA 333 ca 1894 .... (EM 15999) $30-45

**Howes Bros.-Clinton, Iowa** (Rockford) ca 1882
18S-15J-ON7L-U-"76" EA 756 .... (EM 16000) $40-60

**Howes Bros.-Clinton, Ia.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Elgin) ca 1898
18S-21J-ON7L-A-RRG"181" EA 209 .... (EM 16001) $75-100

**Howes Bros.-Clinton, Iowa-17 Jewel Special** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 .... (EM 16002) $90-100

**Howland, H.B.-New Bedford, Mass** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Waltham)
18S-15J-HN77L-U-"PSB"-EA 24 .... (EM 16003) $40-60

**Hoyt-Springfield, Ill.-Currier's Patent** (Illinois) ca 1872

18S-9J-HG1K-U-"Hoyt" EA 452 First run (S/N 3001-4000) . (EM 16004) $500-700
Other runs ........ (EM 16005) $225-275
**Hoyt-Springfield, Ill.-Patent Pinion** (Illinois) ca 1873-1881
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"Hoyt" EA 452 (V2 184-2)
First run (S/N 38901-39000) ........ (EM 16006) $325-350
Other runs ........ (EM 16007) $100-150
18S-9J-HG2L-U-"Hoyt" EA 453 ........ (EM 16008) $100-150
**Hoyt, A.J.-Moravia, N.Y.** (Rockford)
16S-11J-ON2L-U-"595" EA 761 ........ (EM 16009) $40-60
**HTK** in a monogram **-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** ca 1883
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"103" EA 453 ........ (EM 16010) $50-75
**Hub, The** with **Star-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1879
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"103" EA 454........ (EM 16011) $90-100
Hubbard, L.F.-Park City, Utah on Dial (Rockford) ca 1895
18S-15J-HN8L-U-"83" EA 757........ (EM 16012) $60-80
**Huber, W.A.-Mechanicsburg, Pa.** (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-1J-ON3L-U-"101-½" EA 454........ (EM 16013) $30-45
**Hubner, Charles-Wilmington, Del.** (Rockford) ca 1882
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"7" EA 750 ........ (EM 16014) $40-60
Hudson Bros.-Winfield, Kan. on DS-GE-RN Aurora Dial
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"6" EA 126 ca 1885 ........ (EM 16015) $100-125
**Hudson, J.B.-Minneapolis, Minn.-Patek Philippe Geneva-Adjusted**
16S-18J-OGSP-A-"Patek" EA none (18K gold case) ..... (EM 16016) $800-1000
**Hudson, J.B.-Minneapolis, Miss.-15 Jewels-Adjusted-Anti Magnetic Spg.**
DS-HE-ART-RR-Dial (Peoria) ca 1887
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"Spl" EA 723 ........ (EM 16017) $300-350
**Hudson, J.B.-Washington C.H., Ohio** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial
18S-13J-HG1K-U-"63" EA 205 (Elgin) ca 1875........ (EM 16018) $60-80
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Currier" EA 452 (Illinois) ca 1878........ (EM 16019) $50-70
**Hudson, MB** in a monogram (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 ........ (EM 16020) $50-75
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 ........ (EM 16021) $50-75
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 ........ (EM 16022) $50-75
**Hudson USA-17 Jewels** on fake winding wheels (N.Y.Standard)
16S-7J-ON5*P-U-"391" EA 666 ........ (EM 16023) $10-30
**Hudson's Bay Special-19 Jewels-Adjusted Heat & Cold-Six Positions-Non Magnetic** (Dial unknown) (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-ONSP-U- "SIARR" ES 100........ (EM 16024) $25-40
**Huggins, Geo. W.-Wilmington, N.C.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RR-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1926
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ........ (EM 16025) $80-100
**Huggins, Geo. W.-Wilmington, N.C.-Atlantic Coast Line-21 Jewels Adjusted** DS-GE-RR-Dial: Geo W. Huggins, Wilmington, N.C. (Illinois)
18S-15J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457 ca 1894........ (EM 16026) $400-500
**Huguenin** Swiss, many models........ (EM 16027) $Not listed
**Hulburd, C.H.-Elgin, U.S.A.-8 Adjustments-19 Jewels** ca 1916-1928
12/14S-19J-ON5*P-A5P-"446" EA 242 (E-118) ........ (EM 16028) $250-350
Mint complete watch in 18K or Platinum ........ (EM 16029) $600-1000
**Hulett, H.C.& Son-Marshall, Mich.** (Elgin) ca 1908
18S-15J-ON5P-U-"317" EA 207........ (EM 16030) $40-60
**Hull, A.B.-Belding, Mich.** SS-GE-AN-Colored Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-16J-ON1*L-A-"930" EA 299 ........ (EM 16031) $275-325
**Hull, Fred E.-Saranac Lake, N.Y.-21 or 17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: Fred E. Hull(Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ca 1901 ........ (EM 16032) $125-150
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ca 1900........ (EM 16033) $50-75
16S-21J-ON1A*L-A-RRG"992" EA 303 ca 1903........(EM 16034) $100-125
**Hulse Bros.-Middletown, N.Y.** (Illinois) ca 1917
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457........ (EM 16035) $30-40
**Humber's Special-Regina Precision Watch-Red Deer, Alta-15 Jewels** SS-GE-24HR AN/RN-Dial: Regina-H.H. Humber-Red Deer, Alta, Can.
18S-15J-ONSP-U-"XX" EA (none)........ (EM 16036) $75-100
**Humburch Bros.-Rochester, N.Y.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ca 1918........ (EM 16037) $175-200
**Hummer, The-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-FRN-Dial blank (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-17J-HN5L-A5P-RRG"Bunn" EA 456 ........ (EM 16038) $200-250
**Hunke, F.L.-Albany, N.Y.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Factory Dial
16S-21RJ-ON5L-A-RRG"179" EA 463 (Illinois) ca 1896 (EM 16039) $400-500
**Hunker, F.L.-Albany, N.Y.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** bright-spotted damasceening pattern (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-21J-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"179" EA 463 ........ (EM 16040) $450-550
**Hunn Watch Co.-Detroit-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: Hunn Special, Detroit (Illinois)
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 ca 1915........ (EM 16041) $30-45
**Hunt, J.C.-Special-Superior, Neb.-Rockford** ca 1904
16S-7J-ON2L-U-"615" EA 761 ........ (EM 16042) $30-50
**Hunter, E.F.-Stillwater, Minn.** (Rockford) ca 1907
16S-11J-ON2L-U-"605" EA 761 ........ (EM 16043) $30-50
**Hunter & Straub-Fergus Falls, Minn.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** (Aurora)
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"8" EA 126 ........ (EM 16044) $150-200
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"113" EA 126 (V1-195) ........ (EM 16045) $75-100
**Huntley, Clyde O.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"2" EA 454........ (EM 16046) $40-60
**Hunziker, Louis-Pendeleton, Ore.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1902........ (EM 16047) $50-75
**Huppman, M.-Quincy, Ill.** (Peoria) ca 1887
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-"XX" EA 723........ (EM 16048) $125-150
**Hurd, Chas.-Medina, N.Y.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1901
18S-15J-HN5L-A-"51" EA 456 ........ (EM 16049) $40-60
**Hurd, Chas. F-Medina, N.Y.** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1892
18S-15J-ON4P-A-"61" EA 455 ........ (EM 16050) $40-60
**Hurlburt, H.P. & Co.-Mineral Point, Wis.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-RN-Dial: H.P. Hurlburt & Co. (Hamilton) ca 1902
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ........ (EM 16051) $60-80
**Hurlburt, Mack A.-Fort Dodge, Ia.-Special** (Hamilton) ca 1908
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ........ (EM 16052) $60-80
**Hussander, L.F.-Chicago, Ill.-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: L.F. Hussander
18S-15J-HN6L-A-"49" EA 755 (Rockford) ca 1894........ (EM 16053) $100-125
**Hutchings, J. Warner-Philadelphia-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1896
16S-17J-ON3*P-AP-RRG"964" EA 309 ........ (EM 16054) $600-700
**Hutchins Ltd.-Cardiff-Seth Thomas-Thomaston, Connecticut** ca 1890
18S-7J-HG4K-U-"11" EA 809 ........ (EM 16055) $200-250
**Hutchinson, F.J.-Hornellsville, N.Y.** DS-HE-factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1886
18S-16J-ON3L-U-"100" EA 454 ........ (EM 16056) $35-50
Hutterly, A.O.-Washington, D.C. on 16-size SS-GE-RN-Dial (Hamilton)(EM 16057) $20-30
**HWC-17 Jewels-Adjusted to 6 Positions-Heat & Cold-Non-magnetic** (Dial unknown) (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-OTSL-U- "SIARR" EA none........ (EM 16058) $10-20

### HWCO (as a MONOGRAM)

(Hampden Watch Co.)
(Also listed under their Grade names, e.g., **D** in **Flag**, **H** in **Flag**, **SR** in **Flag**, **NR** in **Flag**, etc.)
Research by:
John Miller - Robert "Bob" Arnold - Roy Ehrhardt
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

Hampden watches are generally under-valued for their quality due to the absence of any factory serial number production list. Grades are listed in alphabetical or numerical order.

**Aviator-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.- 19 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller**
12S-19J-ON5P-A5P-"Aviator" EA 347 (V1-160)(80-68) ....(EM 16059) $40-60
**Aviator-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.- 17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller**
12S-17J-ON5P-A5P-"Aviator" EA 347 ........ (EM 16060) $40-60
**Beacon-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller**
12S-17J-ON5P-A-"Beacon" EA 347 (V1-160) ........ (EM 16061) $35-55
**Biltmore-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels**
12S-17J-ON5P-U-"Biltmore" EA 347 ........ (EM 16062) $35-55
**Chronometer-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Three** or **Five Positions- Double Roller** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Hampden Watch Co.
16S-21J-HN5L-A3P-"115" EA 341 ........ (EM 16063) $150-200
16S-21J-ON5L-A3P-"115" EA 341 ........ (EM 16064) $100-125
16S-21J-ON5P-A3P-"115" EA 341 (V1-137) ........ (EM 16065) $100-125
**D** in **Flag-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, Ohio** Dial: D in Flag
16S-17J-ON1L-A-"D-Flag-108" EA 336 (V1-135) ........ (EM 16066) $50-75
16S-17J-ON1L-U-"D-Flag-108" EA 336 (V1-135) ........ (EM 16067) $50-75
16S-17J-HN2L-A-"D-Flag-108" EA 337 (2-18) ........ (EM 16068) $35-55
16S-17J-HN2L-U-"D-Flag-108" EA 337 (76-38) ........ (EM 16069) $35-55

16S-17J-ON2L-A-"D-Flag-108" EA 338 ........ (EM 16070) $35-55

**D** in **Flag** with **vertical line-HWCO** monogram-**Canton, Ohio** Dial: D in Flag with vertical line
16S-15J-HN2L-U-"D-Flag-109" EA 337 (2-18) ........ (EM 16071) $35-55
16S-15J-HN3L-U-"D-Flag-109" EA 337 (2-21) ........ (EM 16072) $35-55
16S-15J-ON2L-U-"D-Flag-109" EA 338 ........ (EM 16073) $35-55
16S-15J-ON3L-U-"D-Flag-109" EA 338 ........ (EM 16074) $35-55
16S-13J-ON1L-U-"D-Flag-109" EA 336 ........ (EM 16075) $35-55
16S-13J-HN2L-U-"D-Flag-109" EA 337 ........ (EM 16076) $35-55

**D-Anchor** in **Flag-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, Ohio-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: D and Anchor in Flag
16S-17J-ON1L-A-RRG"D-Anchor-106" EA 336 (V1-134)(80-65) (EM 16077) $100-125
16S-17J-OT1L-A-RRG"D-Anchor-106" EA 336 ........ (EM 16078) $100-125
16S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"D-Anchor-106" EA 337 (80-66)(V1-151 & 153) ........ (EM 16079) $50-75
16S-17J-OT2L-A-RRG"D-Anchor-106" EA 338 ........ (EM 16080) $50-75
16S-17J-ON2L-A-RRG"D-Anchor-106" EA 338 ........ (EM 16081) $50-75

**D-Star** in **Flag-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, Ohio -17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: D and Star in Flag
16S-17J-ON1L-A-"D-Star-107" EA 336(80-65) ........ (EM 16082) $100-125
16S-17J-OT1L-A-"D-Star-107" EA 336(80-65) ........ (EM 16083) $100-125
16S-17J-HN2L-A-"D-Star-107" EA 337 (V1-151) ........ (EM 16084) $40-60
16S-17J-HT2L-A-"D-Star-107" EA 337 (V1-151) ........ (EM 16085) $40-60
16S-17J-ON2L-A-"D-Star-107" EA 338(80-66) ........ (EM 16086) $40-60
16S-17J-OT2L-A-"D-Star-107" EA 338 ........ (EM 16087) $40-60

**Diadem-Canton, O.-HWCO** monogram
3/0S-15J-ON3B-U-"Diadem" EA 351 ........ (EM 16088) $25-45
3/0S-15J-ON3P-U-"Diadem" EA 351 (V1-158) ........ (EM 16089) $25-45
3/0S-15J-HN3L-U-"Diadem" EA 352 (V1-154)(76-48) ........ (EM 16090) $25-45
3/0S-15J-ON4P-U-"Diadem" EA 353 ........ (EM 16091) $25-45
3/0S-15J-HN4L-U-"Diadem" EA 354 ........ (EM 16092) $25-45
3/0S-15J-ON5P-U-"Diadem" EA 355 ........ (EM 16093) $25-45
3/0S-15J-HN5P-U-"Diadem" EA 356 (2-26) ........ (EM 16094) $25-45
3/0S-11J-ON3B-U-"Diadem" EA 351 (V1-142) ........ (EM 16095) $25-45

**Dueber Grand-Canton, O.-HWCO** monogram **-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-17J-ON3L-A-"Grand" EA 343 (V1-140)(76-38) ........ (EM 16096) $25-45
12S-17J-ON3B-A-"Grand" EA 343 ........ (EM 16097) $25-45
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"Grand" EA 343 ........ (EM 16098) $25-45
12S-17J-HN3L-A-"Grand" EA 344 (V1-154)(2-22) ........ (EM 16099) $25-45
12S-17J-ON4L-A-"Grand" EA 345 ........ (EM 16100) $25-45
12S-17J-ON4P-A-"Grand" EA 345 (V1-139) ........ (EM 16101) $25-45
12S-17J-HN4L-A-"Grand" EA 346 ........ (EM 16102) $25-45

**Dueber Watch Co., The-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller**
16S-17J-ON4L-A-RRG"DWCo" EA 339 ........ (EM 16103) $50-75
16S-17J-HN4L-A-RRG"DWCo" EA 340 ........ (EM 16104) $50-75
16S-15J-HN1L-A-RRG"DWCo" EA 336 ........ (EM 16105) $50-75

**Dueber Watch Co., The-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels**
16S-17J-ON4P-U-"DWCo" EA 339 ........ (EM 16106) $35-55
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"DWCo" EA 340 ........ (EM 16107) $35-55

**Four Hundred, The-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-U.S.A.** Some are marked **Hampden** in a **Banner**
3/0S-17J-HN3L-A-"400" EA 352 ........ (EM 16108) $35-55
3/0S-17J-ON4L-A-"400" EA 353 (2-26) ........ (EM 16109) $35-55
3/0S-17J-ON4P-A-"400" EA 353 (V1-158) ........ (EM 16110) $35-55
3/0S-17J-HN4L-A-"400" EA 354 ........ (EM 16111) $35-55
3/0S-17J-ON5L-A-"400" EA 355 (2-26) ........ (EM 16112) $35-55
3/0S-16J-HN3L-A-"400" EA 352 (V1-142) ........ (EM 16113) $35-55
3/0S-16J-HG3L-A-"400" Solid gold plates EA 352 (V1-142) ..(EM 16114) $100-150

**Hampden HWCO** in a flag **Canton, O.**
3/0S-15J-HN3L-U-"400AA" EA 352 (V1-142) ........ (EM 16115) $35-55

**Gen'l Stark-HWCO** monogram **-17 Jewels**
16S-17J-ON4L-U-"Stark" EA 339 (V1-134,2-21) ........ (EM 16116) $45-65
16S-17J-ON4P-U-"Stark" EA 339 (V1-134,2-21) ........ (EM 16117) $45-65
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"Stark" EA 340 ........ (EM 16118) $45-65
16S-17J-ON4L-U-"Stark" EA 339 (V1-134,2-21) ........ (EM 16119) $45-65
16S-17J-ON4P-U-"Stark" EA 339 (V1-134,2-21) ........ (EM 16120) $45-65
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"Stark" EA 340 ........ (EM 16121) $45-65

**H** in **Flag-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, Ohio** Dial: H in Flag
16S-11J-OG1L-U-"H-Flag-110" EA 336 (80-65) ........ (EM 16122) $45-55
16S-11J-ON1L-U-"H-Flag-110" EA 336 ........ (EM 16123) $45-55
16S-7J-OG1L-U-"H-Flag-110" EA 336 (80-65) ........ (EM 16124) $45-55
16S-7J-HG2L-U-"H-Flag-110" EA 337 (76-38) (2-21) ........ (EM 16125) $25-35
16S-7J-OG2L-U-"H-Flag-110" EA 338 ........ (EM 16126) $25-35
16S-7J-ON2L-U-"H-Flag-110" EA 338 (2-25) ........ (EM 16127) $25-35

**Nathan Hale-Canton, O.-HWCO** monogram **-15 Jewels-Double Roller**
12S-15J-ON6P-U-"Hale" EA 349 (V1-161) ........ (EM 16128) $25-45

**John Hancock-Canton, O.-HWCO** monogram **-21 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-21J-ON3B-AP-"JH" EA 343 (2-22) ........ (EM 16129) $40-60
12S-21J-HN3L-AP-"JH" EA 344 (V1-139 & 154) ........ (EM 16130) $40-60
12S-21J-ON4P-AP-"JH" EA 345 (V1-139)(77-30) ........ (EM 16131) $40-60
12S-21J-ON4L-AP-"JH" EA 345 (V1-139)(77-30) ........ (EM 16132) $40-60
12S-21J-HN4L-AP-"JH" EA 346 (V1-140) ........ (EM 16133) $40-60

**HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.** brushed plates
16S-7J-ON5P-U-"XX" EA 341A ........ (EM 16134) $25-35

**Wm. McKinley-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted to Five Positions-Double Roller**
16S-21J-ON4L-A5P-RRG"McKinley" EA 339 (2-24) ........ (EM 16135) $75-100
16S-21J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"McKinley" EA 340 ........ (EM 16136) $75-100
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"McKinley" EA 341 (V1-136) ..(EM 16137) $75-100
16S-21J-ON5P-A5P-RRG"McKinley" EA 341 (V1-136) ..(EM 16138) $75-100
16S-21J-HN5L-A5P-RRG"McKinley" EA 342 ........ (EM 16139) $75-100

**Wm. McKinley-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted Three Positions**
16S-17J-ON4P-A3P-"McKinley" EA 339 ........ (EM 16140) $40-60
16S-17J-ON4P-A3P-"McKinley" EA 339 (80-67) ........ (EM 16141) $40-60
16S-17J-HN4L-A3P-"McKinley" EA 340 ........ (EM 16142) $40-60
16S-17J-HN4P-A3P-"McKinley" EA 340 ........ (EM 16143) $40-60
16S-17J-ON5P-A3P-"McKinley" EA 341 ........ (EM 16144) $40-60
16S-17J-ON5P-A3P-"McKinley" EA 341 (V1-159) ........ (EM 16145) $40-60
16S-17J-HN5P-A3P-"McKinley" EA 342 ........ (EM 16146) $40-60

**Menlo Park-Canton, Ohio-HWCO** monogram **-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank
18S-17J-HG2L-A/U-"MP" EA 332 ........ (EM 16147) $75-100
18S-17J-HN2L-A/U-"MP" EA 332 ........ (EM 16148) $75-100
18S-17J-ON3L-A-"MP" EA 333 ........ (EM 16149) $75-100
18S-17J-ON3P-A-"MP" EA 333 ........ (EM 16150) $75-100
18S-17J-HN4L-A-"MP" EA 334 ........ (EM 16151) $75-100
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"MP" EA 331 ........ (EM 16152) $50-75
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"MP" EA 332 ........ (EM 16153) $50-75
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"MP" EA 332 ........ (EM 16154) $35-50

**Minute Man, The-Canton, O.-HWCO** monogram **-Double Roller-17 Jewels**
12S-17J-ON5P-A3P-"MM" EA 347 (V1-161) ........ (EM 16155) $25-45
12S-17J-ON6P-A3P-"MM" EA 349 ........ (EM 16156) $25-45

**Molly Stark-Canton, O.-HWCO** monogram
3/0S-7J-OG3P/L-U-"MS" EA 351 (V1-158) ........ (EM 16157) $25-45
3/0S-7J-ON3P/L-U-"MS" EA 351 ........ (EM 16158) $25-45
3/0S-7J-HG3L-U-"MS" EA 352 (V1-142 & 154)(76-48) ....(EM 16159) $25-45
3/0S-7J-HN3L-U-"MS" EA 352 (V1-142 & 154)(76-48) ....(EM 16160) $25-45
3/0S-7J-ON4L-U-"MS" EA 353 (2-22) ........ (EM 16161) $25-45
3/0S-7J-HN4L-U-"MS" EA 354 ........ (EM 16162) $25-45
3/0S-7J-ON5P-U-"MS" EA 355 (2-26) ........ (EM 16163) $25-45
3/0S-7J-HN5P-U-"MS" EA 356 (2-26) ........ (EM 16164) $25-45

**New Railway-HWCO** monogram **-23 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted Five Positions-Double Roller**
18S-23J-OT3L-A5P-RRG"NR" EA 333 (V1-155) ........ (EM 16165) $200-250
18S-23J-OT3L-A-RRG"NR" EA 333 (2-20) ........ (EM 16166) $200-250
18S-23J-HT4L-A-RRG"NR" EA 334 ........ (EM 16167) $200-250

**New Railway-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted Five Positions-Double Roller**
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"NR" EA 341 ........ (EM 16168) $100-125
16S-21J-OT5L-A5P-RRG"NR" EA 341 (V1-137)(80-68) (EM 16169) $150-200

**New Railway-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN1K-A-RRG"NR" EA 331 (2-20) ........ (EM 16170) $200-250
18S-17J-OT3L-A-RRG"NR" EA 333 (V1-132 & 144)(80-64)(EM 16171) $200-250

18S-17J-HN4L-A-RRG"NR" EA 334 (V1-150) .............. (EM 16172) $200-250
**No. 5-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.**
16S-7J-0G5P-U-"5" EA 341 .............. (EM 16173) $25-45
**No. 10-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.**
12S-7J-OG3P-U-"10" EA 343 .............. (EM 16174) $25-45
**No.94-HWCO** monogrm **-Canton, O.-23 Jewels-Adjusted to Five Positions-Double Roller**
16S-23J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"94" EA 341 .............. (EM 16175) $200-250
16S-23J-HN5L-A5P-RRG"94" EA 342 .............. (EM 16176) $200-250
**No.95-HWCO** monogrm **-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Five Positions-Double Roller**
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"95" EA 341 .............. (EM 16177) $150-200
16S-21J-HN5L-A5P-RRG"95" EA 342 .............. (EM 16178) $150-200
**No.97-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O. 17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller**
16S-17J-HN5P-A3P-"97" EA 342 .............. (EM 16179) $45-65
**No.98-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O. 17 Jewels**
16S-17J-HN5P-U-"98" EA 342 .............. (EM 16180) $35-45
**No.99-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-15 Jewels**
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"99" EA 340 .............. (EM 16181) $35-45
16S-15J-HN5P-U-"99" EA 342 .............. (EM 16182) $35-45
**No.104-HWCO** monogr **-Canton, O.-23 Jewels-Adjusted to Five Positions-Double Roller**
16S-23J-ON4L-A5P-RRG"104" EA 339 .............. (EM 16183) $200-250
16S-23J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"104" EA 340 .............. (EM 16184) $200-250
16S-23J-HT4L-A5P-RRG"104" EA 340 .............. (EM 16185) $250-300
16S-23J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"104" EA 341 (V1-138) .............. (EM 16186) $200-250
16S-23J-OT5L-A5P-RRG"104" EA 341 .............. (EM 16187) $200-250
**No.105-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Five Positions** or **-Adjusted-Double Roller** or blank
16S-21J-ON4L-A5P-RRG"105" EA 339 .............. (EM 16188) $100-150
16S-21J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"105" EA 340 .............. (EM 16189) $100-150
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"105" EA 341 (V1-138) .............. (EM 16190) $100-150
**No.107-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O. 17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller**
16S-17J-ON4L/P-A3P-"107" EA 339 .............. (EM 16191) $45-65
16S-17J-HN4L-A3P-"107" EA 340 .............. (EM 16192) $45-65
16S-17J-ON5P-A3P-"107" EA 341 .............. (EM 16193) $45-65
**No.108-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O. 17 Jewels**
16S-17J-ON5P-U-"108" EA 341 .............. (EM 16194) $35-45
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"108" EA 341 .............. (EM 16195) $35-45
**No.109-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O. 15 Jewels**
16S-17J-ON4L/P-U-"109" EA 339 .............. (EM 16196) $35-45
16S-17J-HN4L/P-U-"109" EA 340 .............. (EM 16197) $35-45
16S-17J-ON5P-U-"109" EA 341 .............. (EM 16198) $35-45
**No.115-HWCO** monogr**-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Three Positions-Double Roller**
16S-21J-ON5P-A3P-"115" EA 341 (V1-138) .............. (EM 16199) $100-125
**No.120-HWCO** monogr**-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Three Positions-Double Roller**
16S-21J-ON5P-A3P-"120" EA 341 .............. (EM 16200) $100-125
**No.300-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.**
12S-7J-HN3L-U-"300" EA 348 .............. (EM 16201) $25-45
12S-7J-HN5L/P-U-"300" EA 348/349 .............. (EM 16202) $25-45
**No.302-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.**
12S-7J-ON3P-U-"302" EA 343 .............. (EM 16203) $25-45
12S-7J-ON3L-U-"302" EA 343 .............. (EM 16204) $35-50
12S-7J-HN5P-U-"302" EA 347 .............. (EM 16205) $25-45
12S-7J-HN5L-U-"302" EA 348 .............. (EM 16206) $35-50
**No.304-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-15 Jewels**
12S-15J-HN5P-U-"304" EA 348 (V1-140) .............. (EM 16207) $25-45
**No.306-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-15 Jewels**
12S-15J-ON5P-U-"306" EA 347 .............. (EM 16208) $25-45
**No.307-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank
12S-17J-ON5P-A-"307" EA 347 .............. (EM 16209) $25-45
**No.308-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller**
12S-17J-HN5P-A-"308" EA 348 .............. (EM 16210) $25-45
**No.310-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank**-Double Roller**
12S-17J-ON5P-A-"310" EA 347 (2-26) .............. (EM 16211) $25-45
**No.312-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller**
12S-21J-HN5P-A-"312" EA 348 .............. (EM 16212) $25-45
**No.314-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller**
12S-21J-ON5P-A-"314" EA 347 (2-26) .............. (EM 16213) $25-45
**No.340-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels**
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"440" EA 340 .............. (EM 16214) $35-45
16S-17J-ON5P-U-"340" EA 341 .............. (EM 16215) $35-45
**No.440-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-15 Jewels**
16S-15J-OT4P-U-"440" EA 339 .............. (EM 16216) $35-45
16S-15J-HT4L-U-"440" EA 340 .............. (EM 16217) $35-45
16S-15J-HT4P-U-"440" EA 340 .............. (EM 16218) $35-45
16S-15J-OT5P-U-"440" EA 341 .............. (EM 16219) $35-45
**No.500-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels**
12S-17J-ON5P-U-"500" EA 347 .............. (EM 16220) $25-45
**No.555-HWCO** monogram**-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Five Positions-Double Roller** Dial: Hampden Watch Co., CHRONOMETER
16S-21J-ON5P-A5P-RRG"555" EA 341 .............. (EM 16221) $150-200
**No.600-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels**
16S-17J-ON4P-U-"600" EA 339 .............. (EM 16222) $35-45
**No.603-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels**
16S-17J-ON5P-U-"603" EA 341 .............. (EM 16223) $35-45
**No.700-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-15 Jewels**
12S-15J-ON5P-A-"700" EA 347 (V1-140) .............. (EM 16224) $25-45
**NR in Flag-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, Ohio-23** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: NR in Flag
16S-23J-ON1L-A5P-RRG"NR-105" EA 336 (80-65) ...... (EM 16225) $350-400
16S-23J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"NR-105" EA 337 (80-66)(V1-153) (EM 16226) $250-300
16S-23J-ON2L-A5P-RRG"NR-105" EA 338 (80-66) ...... (EM 16227) $250-300
16S-17J-ON1L-A5P-RRG"NR-105" EA 336 (2-18)(V1-151) (EM 16228) $125-150
16S-17J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"NR-105" EA 337 (2-18)(V1-151) (EM 16229) $125-150
NOTE: NR = New Railway
**Hyaff & Case-Connellsville, Va.-Adjusted** ca 1888
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 453 .............. (EM 16230) $150-200
**Hyam's, Manis-New York Diamond Watch Co.** (Rockford) ca 1894
18S-15J-HN8L-U-"69" EA 757 .............. (EM 16231) $60-80
**Hyde, P.S.** (Illinois) ca 1873
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"Miller" EA 452 .............. (EM 16232) $100-125
**Hyde, P.S.-Special-Piedmont, W.Va.** Dial: For Engineers, Conductors, Telegraphers
18S-15J-HN83L-U-"15" EA 26A (Waltham) ca 1888 ..... (EM 16233) $400-500
**Hyde, P.S.-Special-Piedmont, W.Va.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Waltham)
18S-11/15J-HG57K-U-XXX-EA 16 .............. (EM 16234) $30-40
**Hyman Berg & Co.-Chicago-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature 6 Positions, Isochronism** (Illinois)
16S-21J-ON5L-A6P-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 .............. (EM 16235) $200-250
**Hyman, J. Jr.-Sacramento, Cal.** SS-HE-RN Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-9J-HG2L-U-"Hoyt" EA 453 .............. (EM 16236) $40-50
**Hyole, H.L.-Martinsburg, W.Va.** (Illinois) ca 1876
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"Hoyt" EA 452 .............. (EM 16237) $75-100

18S-17J-HN4L-A-RRG"NR" EA 334 (V1-150)............... (EM 16172) $200-250
**No. 5-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.**
16S-7J-0G5P-U-"5" EA 341 ............... (EM 16173) $25-45
**No. 10-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.**
12S-7J-OG3P-U-"10" EA 343 ............... (EM 16174) $25-45
**No.94-HWCO** monogrm **-Canton, O.-23 Jewels-Adjusted to Five Positions-Double Roller**
16S-23J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"94" EA 341 ............... (EM 16175) $200-250
16S-23J-HN5L-A5P-RRG"94" EA 342 ............... (EM 16176) $200-250
**No.95-HWCO** monogrm **-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Five Positions-Double Roller**
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"95" EA 341 ............... (EM 16177) $150-200
16S-21J-HN5L-A5P-RRG"95" EA 342 ............... (EM 16178) $150-200
**No.97-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O. 17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller**
16S-17J-HN5P-A3P-"97" EA 342 ............... (EM 16179) $45-65
**No.98-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O. 17 Jewels**
16S-17J-HN5P-U-"98" EA 342 ............... (EM 16180) $35-45
**No.99-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-15 Jewels**
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"99" EA 340 ............... (EM 16181) $35-45
16S-15J-HN5P-U-"99" EA 342 ............... (EM 16182) $35-45
**No.104-HWCO** monogr **-Canton, O.-23 Jewels-Adjusted to Five Positions-Double Roller**
16S-23J-ON4L-A5P-RRG"104" EA 339 ............... (EM 16183) $200-250
16S-23J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"104" EA 340 ............... (EM 16184) $200-250
16S-23J-HT4L-A5P-RRG"104" EA 340 ............... (EM 16185) $250-300
16S-23J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"104" EA 341 (V1-138) ......... (EM 16186) $200-250
16S-23J-OT5L-A5P-RRG"104" EA 341 ............... (EM 16187) $200-250
**No.105-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Five Positions** or **-Adjusted-Double Roller** or blank
16S-21J-ON4L-A5P-RRG"105" EA 339 ............... (EM 16188) $100-150
16S-21J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"105" EA 340 ............... (EM 16189) $100-150
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"105" EA 341 (V1-138) ......... (EM 16190) $100-150
**No.107-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O. 17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller**
16S-17J-ON4L/P-A3P-"107" EA 339 ............... (EM 16191) $45-65
16S-17J-HN4L-A3P-"107" EA 340 ............... (EM 16192) $45-65
16S-17J-ON5P-A3P-"107" EA 341 ............... (EM 16193) $45-65
**No.108-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O. 17 Jewels**
16S-17J-ON5P-U-"108" EA 341 ............... (EM 16194) $35-45
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"108" EA 341 ............... (EM 16195) $35-45
**No.109-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O. 15 Jewels**
16S-17J-ON4L/P-U-"109" EA 339 ............... (EM 16196) $35-45
16S-17J-HN4L/P-U-"109" EA 340 ............... (EM 16197) $35-45
16S-17J-ON5P-U-"109" EA 341 ............... (EM 16198) $35-45
**No.115-HWCO** monogr **-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Three Positions-Double Roller**
16S-21J-ON5P-A3P-"115" EA 341 (V1-138) ............... (EM 16199) $100-125
**No.120-HWCO** monogr **-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Three Positions-Double Roller**
16S-21J-ON5P-A3P-"120" EA 341 ............... (EM 16200) $100-125
**No.300-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.**
12S-7J-HN3L-U-"300" EA 348 ............... (EM 16201) $25-45
12S-7J-HN5L/P-U-"300" EA 348/349 ............... (EM 16202) $25-45
**No.302-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.**
12S-7J-ON3P-U-"302" EA 343 ............... (EM 16203) $25-45
12S-7J-ON3L-U-"302" EA 343 ............... (EM 16204) $35-50
12S-7J-HN5P-U-"302" EA 347 ............... (EM 16205) $25-45
12S-7J-HN5L-U-"302" EA 348 ............... (EM 16206) $35-50
**No.304-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-15 Jewels**
12S-15J-HN5P-U-"304" EA 348 (V1-140) ............... (EM 16207) $25-45
**No.306-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-15 Jewels**
12S-15J-ON5P-U-"306" EA 347 ............... (EM 16208) $25-45
**No.307-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank
12S-17J-ON5P-A-"307" EA 347 ............... (EM 16209) $25-45
**No.308-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller**
12S-17J-HN5P-A-"308" EA 348 ............... (EM 16210) $25-45
**No.310-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank**-Double Roller**
12S-17J-ON5P-A-"310" EA 347 (2-26) ............... (EM 16211) $25-45
**No.312-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller**
12S-21J-HN5P-A-"312" EA 348 ............... (EM 16212) $25-45
**No.314-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller**
12S-21J-ON5P-A-"314" EA 347 (2-26) ............... (EM 16213) $25-45
**No.340-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels**
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"440" EA 340 ............... (EM 16214) $35-45
16S-17J-ON5P-U-"340" EA 341 ............... (EM 16215) $35-45
**No.440-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-15 Jewels**
16S-15J-OT4P-U-"440" EA 339 ............... (EM 16216) $35-45
16S-15J-HT4L-U-"440" EA 340 ............... (EM 16217) $35-45
16S-15J-HT4P-U-"440" EA 340 ............... (EM 16218) $35-45
16S-15J-OT5P-U-"440" EA 341 ............... (EM 16219) $35-45
**No.500-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels**
12S-17J-ON5P-U-"500" EA 347 ............... (EM 16220) $25-45
**No.555-HWCO** monogram**-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Five Positions-Double Roller** Dial: Hampden Watch Co., CHRONOMETER
16S-21J-ON5P-A5P-RRG"555" EA 341 ............... (EM 16221) $150-200
**No.600-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels**
16S-17J-ON4P-U-"600" EA 339 ............... (EM 16222) $35-45
**No.603-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-17 Jewels**
16S-17J-ON5P-U-"603" EA 341 ............... (EM 16223) $35-45
**No.700-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, O.-15 Jewels**
12S-15J-ON5P-A-"700" EA 347 (V1-140) ............... (EM 16224) $25-45
**NR** in **Flag-HWCO** monogram **-Canton, Ohio-23** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: NR in Flag
16S-23J-ON1L-A5P-RRG"NR-105" EA 336 (80-65) ...... (EM 16225) $350-400
16S-23J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"NR-105" EA 337 (80-66)(V1-153) (EM 16226) $250-300
16S-23J-ON2L-A5P-RRG"NR-105" EA 338 (80-66) ...... (EM 16227) $250-300
16S-17J-ON1L-A5P-RRG"NR-105" EA 336 (2-18)(V1-151) (EM 16228) $125-150
16S-17J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"NR-105" EA 337 (2-18)(V1-151) (EM 16229) $125-150
NOTE: NR = New Railway
**Hyaff & Case-Connellsville, Va.-Adjusted** ca 1888
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 453 ............... (EM 16230) $150-200
**Hyam's, Manis-New York Diamond Watch Co.** (Rockford) ca 1894
18S-15J-HN8L-U-"69" EA 757 ............... (EM 16231) $60-80
**Hyde, P.S.** (Illinois) ca 1873
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"Miller" EA 452 ............... (EM 16232) $100-125
**Hyde, P.S.-Special-Piedmont, W.Va.** Dial: For Engineers, Conductors, Telegraphers
18S-15J-HN83L-U-"15" EA 26A (Waltham) ca 1888 ..... (EM 16233) $400-500
**Hyde, P.S.-Special-Piedmont, W.Va.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Waltham)
18S-11/15J-HG57K-U-XXX-EA 16 ............... (EM 16234) $30-40
**Hyman Berg & Co.-Chicago-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature 6 Positions, Isochronism** (Illinois)
16S-21J-ON5L-A6P-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 ............... (EM 16235) $200-250
**Hyman, J. Jr.-Sacramento, Cal.** SS-HE-RN Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-9J-HG2L-U-"Hoyt" EA 453 ............... (EM 16236) $40-50
**Hyole, H.L.-Martinsburg, W.Va.** (Illinois) ca 1876
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"Hoyt" EA 452 ............... (EM 16237) $75-100

## III

**I.& B. Co.** Dial: I.& B. Co., Chicago (Illinois) ca 1904
16S-11J-ON5L-U-"172" EA 463 ..........(EM 16238) $30-40

**I.B.& Co.-St. Louis-Jefferson** ca 1879 DS-HE-RN-Dial: I.B.& Co. (Illinois)
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"103" EA 453 ..........(EM 16239) $40-50

**Ide, Fred F.** (Up-jeweled Grade Bates) (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-15J-HG1K-A-"Bates" EA 452 Estimate..........(EM 16240) $300-500

**NOTE**: Fred F. Ide was an employee of the Illinois Watch Co. and made or had made this custom watch. The plates are completely hand-engraved all over with flowers and decorations.

Ideal see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ..........(EM 16241) $5-10

**Ideal-USA** Dial: same (N.Y.Standard)
0S-7J-HN1*P-U-"300" EA 689 ..........(EM 16242) $10-30
0S-7J-ON2*P-U-"301" EA 690 ..........(EM 16243) $10-30

**Ilkenhaus, L.P.-Armourdale, Ks.** (Columbus) ca 1891
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"Spl" EA 183..........(EM 16244) $40-60

### ILL SPRINGFIELD WATCH CO.

(Rare Early Marking)
Research by:
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

### 7-JEWEL ILLINOIS 18-SIZE

**Ill. Springfield Watch Co.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: blank ca 1878
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"1" EA 452 (80-39) ..........(EM 16245) $100-150

### ILLINI

Research by
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

**Illini-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted Five Positions**
13S-21RSJ-ON1P-T5PI-"538" EA 482 (V2 164-1) ca 1921(EM 16246) $200-300
12S-21RSJ-ON2XTP-T5P1-"528" EA 493 ..........(EM 16247) $200-300

**Illini Extra-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted Five Positions**
13S-21RSJ-ON1P-T5PI-"539" EA 482 (V2 164-2) ca 1921(EM 16248) $300-400

**NOTE**: The 13-size Illini was sold only as a factory-cased watch and must be in an original case to bring the value shown; however, you also must add the value of the case to obtain the total value of your watch. The following are some cases.

14K Bassine or Directoire (V2 210-2,3) ..........(EM 16249) $200-250
14K engraved Empire (V2 210-1,5) ..........(EM 16250) $225-275
18K hand-carved (V2 210-0) ..........(EM 16251) $300-350
Heavy platinum (V2 210-0) ..........(EM 16252) $400-450
Box and papers ..........(EM 16253) $20-30

**Illini, Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted 6 Positions** (Illinois) ca 1917
12S-23J-ON3P-T6PI-"Illini" EA 487 (V2 164-3) .....(EM 16254) $300-400

**Illinois** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HGSL-U-"SIA" ES 60..........(EM 16255) $25-40

**Illinois Central-23 Jewels-Heat & Cold** US-GE-AN-Dial: Illinois Central-Specially Adjusted (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HGSL-U-"SIARR" ES 82..........(EM 16256) $25-40

**Illinois Central-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Illinois Central
16S-21J-HN6P-A3P-"606" EA 465 (V2 267-7) ........(EM 16257) $100-150
16S-21J-ON7P-A3P-"606" EA 467 ..........(EM 16258) $100-150
16S-17J-HN6P-U-"304" EA 465 ..........(EM 16259) $75-100
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"304" EA 468 (78-97)..........(EM 16260) $75-100
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 ..........(EM 16261) $75-100
12S-17J-OT3P-U-"404" EA 487 ..........(EM 16262) $50-75
12S-17J-OT3P-A-"405" EA 487 ..........(EM 16263) $50-75
12S-17RSJ-ON3XTP-A-"525" EA 494 ..........(EM 16264) $50-75
3/0S-15J-ON3P-U-"21" EA 503 ..........(EM 16265) $20-40
Mint 16 or 12-size 20-Year GF OF case with *Illinois Central* marking ca 1917-1926 ..........(EM 16266) $40-60

Illinois Central R.R.-Central Mississippi Valley Route (In black & brown diamond over circular ring) 18-size Hamilton DS-GE-RR-AN-Dial (78-..........100) (See also Ingersoll & Sheppard) ..........(EM 16267) $400-450

**Illinois Watch Case Co.** (Trenton)
16S-7J-OG2*L-U-"201" EA 872 ..........(EM 16268) $45-75

**Illinois Watch Case Co.-Chicago, Ill.- Adjusted** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1889-1920
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 453 (79-51) ..........(EM 16269) $90-110
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"60" EA 453 ..........(EM 16270) $90-110
18S-15J-ON4P-A-"64" EA 455 (V2 267-9) ..........(EM 16271) $60-80
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"100" EA 453 ..........(EM 16272) $60-80
16S-21J-ON9L-A-RRG"107" EA 472 ..........(EM 16273) $90-125

### ILLINOIS WATCH CO.18-SIZE NAMELESS NUMBERED GRADES AND UNMARKED NAMED GRADES

Research by:
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

Illinois 18-Size Nameless Numbered Grades are NOT marked with a Grade number. Therefore, in many cases it will be impossible to make a positive Grade determination without referring to the factory Serial Number-Grade Listing in Volume 2, ***AMERICAN POCKET WATCH ENCYCLOPEDIA and PRICE GUIDE***, available from Heart of America Press.

Illinois 18-Size Nameless Numbered Grades are listed Highest Jewel, Highest Quality first decreasing to Lowest Quality, Lowest Jewel. Illinois also made the following **Named Grades**, which are listed alphabetically under their grade name elsewhere in this book. **However, where named grades were produced without the name being on the movement they are listed below. For example, there are three varieties of Bunn Special that are not marked on the movement and so are listed here as well as under "Bunn Special"**

**America**
**Arlington**
**Autocrat**
**Bates**
**Bunn**
**Bunn Special**
**Columbia**
**Currier**
**Dean**
**Diurnal**
**Hoyt**
**Illini**
**Interior**
**IWCo.**
**Leland, Rose**
**Lincoln, A.**
**Mason**
**Miller**
**Sangamo**
**Sangamo Special**
**Stanley**
**Stuart**
**Stuart, Mary**
**Sunnyside**
**SWCo.**

### 24 JEWELS 18-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-24 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism** in the form of a flag **-Double Roller** ca 1899 (unmarked "Bunn S." named grade)
18S-24RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S." 4th (bright spotted) pattern EA 457 ..........(EM 16274) $700-900

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-24 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1905-1920
18S-24RJ-ON6L-TPI-RRG"79" EA 457 ..........(EM 16275) $600-700

**NOTE**: This may be an erroneous listing. The only known example is private label-marked and may actually be a Bunn Special Grade.

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** or **Springfield-24 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1883-1905
18S-24J-HN5L-TPI-RRG"64" EA 456 ..........(EM 16276) $400-500
18S-24J-ON6L-TPI-RRG"64" EA 457 ..........(EM 16277) $400-500

### 23 JEWELS 18-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller-Jeweled Barrel-M 1906** .......... (unmarked "Bunn S." named grade)
18S-23RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 (Probable prototype from factory) ..........(EM 16278) $Not valued

### 21 JEWELS 18-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted to Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** ca 1906

18S-21RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" 4th (bright spotted) pattern EA 457 (V2 94-2) (This is an unmarked "Bunn S." named grade)..... (EM 16279) $400-450

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1901
18S-21RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" 4th (bright spotted) pattern EA 457 (unmarked "Bunn S." named grade) ............. (EM 16280) $400-450

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Four Positions-Extra** ca 1898-1914
18S-21RJ-HN5L-T4PI-RRG"65-E" EA 456 ............ (EM 16281) $100-125
18S-21RJ-ON6L-T4PI-RRG"65-E" EA 457 ............ (EM 16282) $100-125

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1883-1900
18S-21J-HN2L-TPI-RRG"65" EA 453 ..................... (EM 16283) $100-150
18S-21J-ON3L-TPI-RRG"65" EA 454 ..................... (EM 16284) $100-150
18S-21J-ON4P-TPI-RRG"65" EA 455 ..................... (EM 16285) $100-150
18S-21J-HN5L-TPI-RRG"65" EA 456 ..................... (EM 16286) $100-150
18S-21J-ON6L-TPI-RRG"65" EA 457 (79-49) .......... (EM 16287) $75-100

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 3 Positions** ca 1900-1926
18S-21J-HN5L-T3PI-"89" EA 456 ........................... (EM 16288) $100-150
18S-21J-ON6L-T3PI-"89" EA 457 (V2 97-2) .......... (EM 16289) $100-150

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** or **Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1883-1905
18S-21J-HN5L-TPI-RRG"64" EA 456 ..................... (EM 16290) $100-150
18S-21J-ON6L-TPI-RRG"64" EA 457 ..................... (EM 16291) $100-150

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** or **Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1883-1904
18S-21J-HN5L-TPI-RRG"61" EA 456 ......................... (EM 16292) $60-80
18S-21J-ON6L-TPI-RRG"61" EA 457 ......................... (EM 16293) $60-80

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1895-1904
18S-21J-ON6L-TPI-"51" EA 457 ............................. (EM 16294) $100-150

## 19 JEWELS 18-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted to Four Positions-Extra** ca 1898-1914
18S-19RJ-HN5L-T4PI-RRG"65-E" EA 456 ................ (EM 16295) $60-80
18S-19RJ-ON6L-T4PI-RRG"65-E" EA 457 ................ (EM 16296) $60-80

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.-19 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1883-1919
18S-19J-ON4P-TPI-"65" EA 455 ............................. (EM 16297) $100-150
18S-19J-ON6L-TPI-"65" EA 457 ................................. (EM 16298) $60-80

## 17 JEWELS 18-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted** Wheeler's regulator ca 1883-1887
18S-17RJ-ON3L-TPI-RRG"105" EA 454 (V2 185-1) Breguet hairspring DS-GE-FRN-Dial.......................................................... (EM 16299) $1500-2000
18S-17J-OG3L-TPI-RRG"108/Stuart" EA 454 DS-HE-FRN-Dial ...................................................... (EM 16300) $400-500
18S-17RJ-ON3L-TPI-RRG"104" EA 454 DS-GE-RN-Dial (EM 16301) $600-800
18S-17J-OG3L-TPI-RRG"107/Bunn" EA 454 DS-HE-RN-Dial (V2 97-9) .................................................................. (EM 16302) $400-500
18S-17J-ON3L-TPI- RRG"106" EA 454 .................... (EM 16303) $75-125
18S-17J-ON3L-TPI-RRG"103" EA 454 ....................... (EM 16304) $60-80

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted** ca 1888-1896
18S-17J-OG3L-TPI-RRG"5" EA 454 (79-48) DS-HE-Dial (EM 16305) $50-75

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted to Four Positions-Extra** ca 1898-1914
18S-17RJ-HN5L-T4PI-RRG"65-E" EA 456 ................ (EM 16306) $40-60
18S-17RJ-ON6L-T4PI-RRG"65-E" EA 457(V2 97-1) . (EM 16307) $40-60

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1883-1919
18S-17J-HN2L-TPI-RRG"65" EA 453 ......................... (EM 16308) $35-50
18S-17J-ON3L-TPI-RRG"65" EA 454 (79-48) ............ (EM 16309) $35-50
18S-17J-ON4P-TPI-RRG"65" EA 455 (80-42) ............ (EM 16310) $35-50
18S-17J-HN5L-TPI-RRG"65" EA 456 (79-51) ............ (EM 16311) $35-50
18S-17J-ON6L-TPI-RRG"65" EA 457 ......................... (EM 16312) $35-50

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or **-Adjusted 3 Positions** ca 1900-1926
18S-17J-HN5L-T3PI-"89" EA 456 ................................(EM 16313) $35-50
18S-17J-ON6L-T3PI-"89" EA 457 (V2 194-6) .............(EM 16314) $35-50

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1900-1920
18S-17J-HN5L-TPI-"79" EA 456 ..................................(EM 16315) $30-45
18S-17J-ON6L-TPI-"79" EA 457 ..................................(EM 16316) $30-45

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** or **Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank ca 1883-1905
18S-17J-ON3L-TPI-RRG"64" EA 454 .........................(EM 16317) $35-50
18S-17J-ON4P-TPI-RRG"64" EA 455 ..........................(EM 16318) $35-50
18S-17J-HN5L-TPI-RRG"64" EA 456 .........................(EM 16319) $35-50
18S-17J-ON6L-TPI-RRG"64" EA 457 (V2 100-1) ......(EM 16320) $35-50
18S-17J-HN2L-TPI-"61" EA 453 .................................(EM 16321) $30-45
18S-17J-ON3L-TPI-"61" EA 454 .................................(EM 16322) $30-45
18S-17J-ON4P-TPI-"61" EA 455 .................................(EM 16323) $30-45
18S-17J-HN5L-TPI-"61" EA 456 .................................(EM 16324) $30-45
18S-17J-ON6L-TPI-"61" EA 457 (V2 100-2) ...............(EM 16325) $30-45

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank ca 1895-1904
18S-17J-ON6L-TPI-"51" EA 457 .................................(EM 16326) $35-50

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels**
18S-17J-HN5L-TI-"69" EA 456 ....................................(EM 16327) $35-50
18S-17J-ON6L-TI-"69" EA 457 (V2 196-5) .................(EM 16328) $35-50
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"67" EA 457 ca 1917 .......................(EM 16329) $50-70

## 16 JEWELS 18-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted** Chalmers' regulator, Breguet hairspring ca 1889
18S-16J-ON3L-TPI-RRG"100/105"-FV EA 454 DS-GE-RN-Dial (V2 97-4) .....................................................................(EM 16330) $400-500

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** ca 1883
18S-16J-ON3L-T-"103" EA 454 ...................................(EM 16331) $25-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.-16 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1883-1919
18S-16J-HN2L-TPI-RRG"65" EA 453 .........................(EM 16332) $35-50
18S-16J-ON4P-TPI-RRG"65" EA 455 ..........................(EM 16333) $35-50
18S-16J-ON6L-TPI-RRG"65" EA 457 (79-49) ............(EM 16334) $35-50

## 15 JEWELS 18-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.- Adjusted** Wheeler's or Chalmer's regulator ..........................................................................ca 1883-1885
18S-15RJ-HN2L-TPI-RRG"105" Breguet hairspring DS-GE-FRN-Dial EA 453 (V2 185-1) ......................................................(EM 16335) $1200-1800
18S-15J-HG2L-TPI-RRG"108/Stuart" EA 453 DS-HE-FRN-Dial (V2 97-9) ....................................................................(EM 16336) $400-500
18S-15RJ-HN2L-TPI-RRG"104" EA 453 DS-GE-RN-Dial (V2 97-7) ....................................................................(EM 16337) $500-700
18S-15J-HG2L-TPI-RRG"107/Bunn" EA 453 DS-HE-RN-Dial (V2 97-9) ....................................................................(EM 16338) $400-500
18S-15J-HN2L-TPI-RRG"106" EA 453 (V2 185-4) ...(EM 16339) $75-125
18S-15J-HN2L-TPI-RRG"103" EA 453 (V2 97-6) ......(EM 16340) $60-80
18S-15J-HG1K-TPI-RRG"5" EA 452 (V2 188-6) ........(EM 16341) $50-75
18S-15J-HG2L-TPI-RRG"5" EA 453 (79-51) ..............(EM 16342) $50-75
18S-15J-OG4P-TPI-RRG"5" EA 455 ............................(EM 16343) $50-75
18S-15J-OG6L-TPI-RRG"5" EA 457 ............................(EM 16344) $50-75

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1883-1919
18S-15J-HN1K-TPI-RRG"65" EA 452 ......................(EM 16345) $300-400
18S-15J-HN2L-TPI-RRG"65" EA 453 (79-36) (V2 188-7) (EM 16346) $35-50
18S-15J-ON3L-TPI-RRG"65" EA 454 .........................(EM 16347) $35-50
18S-15J-ON4P-TPI-RRG"65" EA 455 (79-48) .............(EM 16348) $35-50
18S-15J-HN5L-TPI-RRG"65" EA 456 .........................(EM 16349) $35-50
18S-15J-ON6L-TPI-RRG"65" EA 457 (79-48) ............(EM 16350) $35-50

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** or **Springfield-15 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1883-1905
18S-15J-HN2L-TPI-RRG"64" EA 453 .........................(EM 16351) $35-50

18S-15J-ON4P-TPI-RRG"64" EA 455 ..........................(EM 16352) $35-50
18S-15J-HN5L-TPI-RRG"64" EA 456 ..........................(EM 16353) $35-50
18S-15J-ON6L-TPI-RRG"64" EA 457 ..........................(EM 16354) $35-50

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-15 Jewels**
18S-15J-HN5L-TI-"69" EA 456 ca 1900-1920 ............(EM 16355) $35-50
18S-15J-ON6L-TI-"69" EA 457 ..................................(EM 16356) $35-50

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** or **Springfield-15 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank ca 1883-1904
18S-15J-HN2L-TPI-"61" EA 453 ................................(EM 16357) $30-45
18S-15J-ON3L-TPI-"61" EA 454 ................................(EM 16358) $30-45
18S-15J-ON4P-TPI-"61" EA 455 ................................(EM 16359) $30-45
18S-15J-HN5L-TPI-"61" EA 456 ................................(EM 16360) $30-45
18S-15J-ON6L-TPI-"61" EA 457 ................................(EM 16361) $30-45

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-15 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank ca 1895-1904
18S-15J-HN5L-TPI-"51" EA 456 ................................(EM 16362) $35-50
18S-15J-ON6L-TPI-"51" EA 457 ................................(EM 16363) $35-50

**Illinois Watch-Made Specially by-15 jewels** (Time Lock) ca 1932-1934
18S-15J-ON6N-TI-"585" EA 504B (N=none) ..............(EM 16364) $35-50

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** or **Springfield** ca 1879-1895
18S-15J-HN2L-T-"101" EA 453 .................................(EM 16365) $25-40
18S-15J-ON3L-T-"101" EA 454 (V2 97-5) ..................(EM 16366) $25-40
18S-15J-ON4P-T-"101" EA 455 .................................(EM 16367) $25-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** ca 1883
18S-15J-HN1K-TI-"103" EA 452 ................................(EM 16368) $40-60
18S-15J-HN2L-TI-"103" EA 453 ................................(EM 16369) $25-40
18S-15J-HN1K-TI-"100" EA 452 ................................(EM 16370) $35-50
18S-15J-HN2L-TI-"100" EA 453 ................................(EM 16371) $25-40
18S-15J-ON3L-TI-"100" EA 454 ................................(EM 16372) $25-40
18S-15J-ON4P-TI-"100" EA 455 ................................(EM 16373) $25-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** ca 1886-1895
18S-15J-HG1K-TI-"60" EA 452 ..................................(EM 16374) $35-60
18S-15J-HG2L-TI-"60" EA 453 ..................................(EM 16375) $35-60
18S-15J-OG3L-TI-"60" EA 454 ..................................(EM 16376) $35-60
18S-15J-OG4P-TI-"60" EA 455 (V2 38-11) .................(EM 16377) $35-60
18S-15J-OG6L-TI-"60" EA 457 ..................................(EM 16378) $35-60

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-15 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank ca 1902-1930
18S-15J-HN5L-TI-"59" EA 456 ..................................(EM 16379) $35-50
18S-15J-ON6L-TI-"59" EA 457 (some are timelock)(V2 261-9)(EM 16380) $35-50
18S-15J-HN5L-TI-"57" EA 456 ca 1896-1911 ............(EM 16381) $35-50
18S-15J-ON6L-TI-"57" EA 457 (V2 96-8) ..................(EM 16382) $35-50

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-15 Jewels**
18S-15J-OG4P-TI-"50" EA 455 ca 1892-1917 ............(EM 16383) $20-40
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"2-½" EA 453 ca 1890 ....................(EM 16384) $25-40
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"2-½" EA 454 (V2 96-6) ..................(EM 16385) $35-50
18S-15J-OG4P-U-"2-½" EA 455 ..................................(EM 16386) $25-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.**
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ca 1879-1897 ................(EM 16387) $25-40
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"2" EA 454 ......................................(EM 16388) $35-50

### 13 JEWELS 18-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.**
18S-13J-HN1K-T-"102" EA 452 ca 1882-1887 ............(EM 16389) $35-50
18S-13J-HN2L-T-"102" EA 453 (V2 185-7) ................(EM 16390) $25-40
18S-13J-ON3L-T-"102" EA 454 ..................................(EM 16391) $25-40

### 12 JEWELS 18-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** or **Springfield** ca 1887-1903
18S-12J-ON6L-TI-"99" EA 457 ..................................(EM 16392) $25-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** ca 1879-1897
18S-12J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ......................................(EM 16393) $25-40

### 11 JEWELS 18-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Steam Locomotive** and **Tender** on back plate ca 1884
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"4" EA 453 (V2 185-9) ................(EM 16394) $100-150
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"4" EA 454 ..................................(EM 16395) $100-150
Includes SS-HE-24-Hr. RN/AN Dial in one of two styles (V2 96-7, 99-1)

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1892-1917
18S-11J-HN2L-T-"101-½" EA 453 ca 1892 ................(EM 16396) $25-40
18S-11J-ON3L-T-"101-½" EA 454 ............................(EM 16397) $25-40
18S-11J-ON4P-T-"101-½" EA 455 ............................(EM 16398) $25-40
18S-11J-HG2L-TI-"50" EA 453 ..................................(EM 16399) $20-40
18S-11J-OG3L-TI-"50" EA 454 ..................................(EM 16400) $20-40
18S-11J-OG4P-TI-"50" EA 455 ..................................(EM 16401) $20-40
18S-11J-OG6L-TI-"50" EA 457 ..................................(EM 16402) $20-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.**
18S-11J-HN1K-TI-"100" EA 452 ca 1882 ..................(EM 16403) $35-50
18S-11J-HN2L-TI-"100" EA 453 (V2 97-3) ................(EM 16404) $25-40
18S-11J-ON3L-TI-"100" EA 454 ................................(EM 16405) $25-40
18S-11J-ON4P-TI-"100" EA 455 ................................(EM 16406) $25-40
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"3" EA 452 ca 1884 ........................(EM 16407) $25-40
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 453 (V2 185-10) ..................(EM 16408) $25-40
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"3" EA 454 ......................................(EM 16409) $35-50
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"6" EA 452 ca 1887 (V2 188-2) .....(EM 16410) $20-40
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"2" EA 452 ca 1879-1897 ..............(EM 16411) $25-40
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 (V2 96-5) ....................(EM 16412) $25-40
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"2" EA 454 ......................................(EM 16413) $35-50
18S-11J-OG4P-U-"2" EA 455 ......................................(EM 16414) $30-35
18S-11J-OG6L-U-"2" EA 457 ......................................(EM 16415) $30-35

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** or **Springfield** ca 1887-1903
18S-11J-HN1K-TI-"99" EA 452 ..................................(EM 16416) $25-40
18S-11J-HN2L-TI-"99" EA 453 (V2 188-4) ................(EM 16417) $25-40
18S-11J-ON3L-TI-"99" EA 454 ..................................(EM 16418) $25-40
18S-11J-ON4P-TI-"99" EA 455 (V2 38-3) ..................(EM 16419) $25-40
18S-11J-HN5L-TI-"99" EA 456 ..................................(EM 16420) $25-40
18S-11J-ON6L-TI-"99" EA 457 ..................................(EM 16421) $25-40
18S-11J-HN1K-T-"101" EA 452 (V2 188-3) ................(EM 16422) $25-40
18S-11J-HN2L-T-"101" EA 453 ca 1879-1895 ............(EM 16423) $25-40
18S-11J-ON3L-T-"101" EA 454 ..................................(EM 16424) $25-40
18S-11J-ON4P-T-"101" EA 455 ..................................(EM 16425) $25-40
18S-11J-ON6L-T-"101" EA 457 ..................................(EM 16426) $25-40

### 7 JEWELS 18-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** ca 1879
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"1" EA 452 (V2 185-12) ..................(EM 16427) $25-40
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"1" EA 453 ........................................(EM 16428) $25-40
18S-7J-HG3L-U-"1" EA 454 ........................................(EM 16429) $35-50

## ILL'S SPRINGFIELD WATCH CO.

(Rare Early Marking)

**Ill's Springfield Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.**
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"2" EA 452 ca 1878 ......................(EM 16430) $200-250
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ..................................(EM 16431) $225-275
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"2" EA 454 ..................................(EM 16432) $250-275
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"1" EA 452 (V2 96-4) ....................(EM 16433) $200-250
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"1" EA 453 ....................................(EM 16434) $200-250

## ILLINOIS WATCH CO. 16-SIZE NAMELESS NUMBERED AND LETTERED GRADES

Research by:
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

16-size Illinois Models 1, 2, & 3 require a special thick old style case. Generally, Models 4 thru 15 all fit the same case, the only variation being pendant or lever set, with Models 4 & 5 requiring a unique lever location. However, some Model 10 and all Model 13 movements are 17-size.

Most Illinois 16-Size Nameless Numbered Grades are NOT marked with a Grade number. Therefore, in many cases it will be impossible to make a positive Grade determination without referring to the factory Serial Number-Grade Listing in Volume 2, ***AMERICAN POCKET WATCH ENCYCLOPEDIA and PRICE GUIDE***, available from Heart of America Press.

Illinois 16-Size Nameless Numbered Grades are listed Highest Jewel, Highest Quality first decreasing to Lowest Quality, Lowest Jewel.

### 23 JEWELS 16-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Diamond Ruby & Sapphire Jewels-Adjusted Six Positions-Double Roller** ca 1914
16S-23DRSJ-HN6P-T6PI-"310" EA 466A (V2 147-4) (20 made)............(EM 16435) $6000-8000
16S-23DRSJ-ON7P-T6PI-"310" EA 468A (V2 147-6) (20 made.)............(EM 16436) $4500-5000
16S-23DRSJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"710" EA 472A (V2 148-3)(210 made) ............(EM 16437) $3000-3500
16S-23DRSJ-ON10L-T6PI-RRG"710" EA 473 (V2 266-7) (70 made) ............(EM 16438) $3500-4000

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23** (Diamond, Ruby & Sapphire) **Jewels-Adjusted Six Positions-Double Roller** ca 1914 (50 made)
16S-23DRSJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"709" EA 472A (V2 261-3) (EM 16439) $3500-4000

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Diamond, Ruby & Sapphire Jewels Adjusted Six Positions-Double Roller-Greenwich** ca 1913 (see Washington Watch Co) (50 made)
16S-23DRSJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"770" EA 472A (V2 45-1) (EM 16440) $3500-4000

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-23 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** ca 1914-1930 (One each known, all may be pvt. label-marked for Montgomery Ward & Co's. Washington Watch Co.)
16S-23RJ-HN8L-T6PI-"809" EA 469 (20 made).......(EM 16441) $2000-2500
16S-23RJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"809" EA 471 (10 made)(EM 16442) $2500-3000

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-186-23 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller** or blank ca 1898-1914
16S-23RJ-HN4L-T5PI-RRG"186" EA 462 (10 made)(EM 16443) $2500-3000
16S-23RJ-ON5L-T5PI-RRG"186" EA 464 (80 made)(EM 16444) $1250-1500

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** or **blank-23 Jewels** ca 1893-1913
Narrow stripe damaskeening pattern (All may be private label-marked.)
16S-23J-HN4L-U-"184" EA 462 (15 made-1 known)(EM 16445) $3000-3500
16S-23J-ON5L-U-"184" EA 464 (9 made-2 known) (EM 16446) $3000-3500

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-23 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** or blank ca 1912-1923
16S-23J-ON7P-T-"605" EA 467 (V2 148-1)............ (EM 16447) $400-500

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-23 Jewels** or blank ca 1896-1912
16S-23J-HN4L-TI-"174" EA 461 ............(EM 16448) $200-250
16S-23J-ON5L-TI-"174" EA 463 (V2 45-7) ............(EM 16449) $200-250
16S-23J-HN4L-TI-"174-B" EA 462 ca 1897 (10 made) (EM 16450) $200-250
16S-23J-ON5L-TI-"174-B" EA 464 (10 made).........(EM 16451) $200-250

### 21 JEWELS 16-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.** or blank-**21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1896
16S-21RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"181" EA 462 (V2 146-3) (EM 16452) $600-700
16S-21RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"181" EA 464 ..............(EM 16453) $600-700

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-189** or blank-**21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** ca 1897-1911
16S-21RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"189" EA 462 Unmarked(EM 16454) $400-500
Marked "189" ............(EM 16455) $500-600
16S-21RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"189" EA 462 Unmarked(EM 16456) $500-600
Marked "189" and "Double Roller" ............(EM 16457) $600-700
16S-21RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"189" EA 464 Unmarked(EM 16458) $400-500
Marked "189" ............(EM 16459) $500-600
16S-21RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"189" EA 464 Unmarked(EM 16460) $500-600
Marked "189" and "Double Roller" ............(EM 16461) $600-700

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1896-1898
16S-21RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"179" EA 461 (V2 135-1) (EM 16462) $500-600
16S-21RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"179" EA 463 (V2 146-2) (EM 16463) $500-600

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double** ............ **Roller** ca 1914-1927
16S-21J-HN8L-T3PI-"806" EA 469 ............(EM 16464) $60-90
16S-21J-ON9L-T3PI-"806" EA 471 (V2 148-4) ...........(EM 16465) $60-90

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 3 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** ca 1914-1930
16S-21RJ-ON9L-T3PI-"809" EA 471 ............(EM 16466) $100-150

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Temperature and Positions-Double Roller** ca 1917-1930
16S-21J-ON7P-T5PI-"107" EA 468 ............(EM 16467) $60-90
16S-21J-HN8L-T5PI-"107" EA 470 ............(EM 16468) $150-200
16S-21J-ON9L-T5PI-RRG"107" EA 472 (V2 263-6) ..(EM 16469) $60-90

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Temperature & Positions-Double Roller** ca 1918-1922
16S-21J- HN6P-T5PI-"108" EA 466 (V2 263-7) ..........(EM 16470) $60-90
16S-21J-ON7P-T5PI-"108" EA 468 ............(EM 16471) $69-90
16S-21J-HN8L-T5PI-"108" EA 470 ............(EM 16472) $150-200
16S-21J-ON9L-T5PI-RRG"108" EA 472 ............(EM 16473) $60-90

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted to Four Positions-Steel Escape Wheel** ca 1896-1913
16S-21J-HN4L-T4PI-"176" EA 461 ............(EM 16474) $60-90
16S-21J-ON5L-T4PI-RRG"176" EA 463 ............(EM 16475) $60-90

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted 3** or **4 Positions-Double Roller** ca 1914-1929
16S-21J-ON9L-TXPI-"706" EA 472 ............(EM 16476) $60-90

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1891-1896
16S-21J-ON2P-T3PI-RRG"116" EA 459 (5 made)...(EM 16477) $600-800
16S-21J-ON3L-T3PI-RRG"116" EA 460 (5 made)...(EM 16478) $600-800

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller** ............ca 1910-1926
16S-21J-HN6P-T3PI-"306" EA 466 ............(EM 16479) $60-90
16S-21J-ON7P-T3PI-"306" EA 468 (V2 147-3) ...........(EM 16480) $60-90

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller** ca 1912-1927
16S-21J-HN6P-T3PI-"606" EA 465 ............(EM 16481) $60-90
16S-21J-ON7P-T3PI-"606" EA 467 (V2 148-2) ...........(EM 16482) $60-90
16S-21J-ON7P-T3PI-"606" EA 467 fitted with Charles De Long's escapement, with SS-Metal-RN-Dial: De Long Escapement (EM 16483) $4000-5000

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller** ............ 16S-21J-ON9L-T3PI-"801" EA 472 ca 1924 (EM 16484) $60-90

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature and 3 Positions** ca 1898-1914
16S-21J-HN4L-T3PI-"185" EA 462 ............(EM 16485) $100-150
16S-21J-ON5L-T3PI-RRG"185" EA 464 ............(EM 16486) $100-150

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted Temperature, 3 Positions** ca 1896-1913
16S-21J-HN4L-TPI-RRG"175" EA 461 ............(EM 16487) $60-90
16S-21J-ON5L-TPI-RRG"175" EA 463 (V2 145-9) ....(EM 16488) $60-90

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** or blank ca 1912-1923
16S-21J-ON7P-T-"605" EA 467 ............(EM 16489) $100-150

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-705-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** or blank
16S-21J-ON9L-T-"705" EA 472 ca 1914-1929............(EM 16490) $60-90

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-21 Jewels** or blank ca 1896-1912
16S-21J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 ............(EM 16491) $60-90
16S-21J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463 ............(EM 16492) $60-90
16S-21J-HN4L-U-"174-B" EA 462 (50 made) ............(EM 16493) $60-90
16S-21J-ON5L-U-"174-B" EA 464 (80 made) ............(EM 16494) $60-90

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** or blank-**21 Jewels** ca 1898-1913
(Wavy damaskeening pattern)

16S-21J-HN4L-U-"184" EA 462 ....................(EM 16495) $75-100

16S-21J-ON5L-U-"184" EA 464 (V2 146-7) ..............(EM 16496) $75-100

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.** or **Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels** ca 1912-1921

16S-21J-HN6P-U-"604" EA 465 or 465C E...............(EM 16497) $100-125

16S-21J-ON7P-U-"604" EA 467 or 467C E...............(EM 16498) $100-125

16S-21J-ON7P-U-"609" EA 467 or 467C E...............(EM 16499) $100-125

## 19 JEWELS 16-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-19 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller** ca 1914-1927

16S-19J-HN6P-T3PI-"806" EA 465 ....................(EM 16500) $50-70

16S-19J-ON7P-T3PI-"806" EA 467 ....................(EM 16501) $50-70

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield- 19 Jewels-Adjusted to Temperature and Positions-Double Roller** ca 1917-1930

16S-19J-ON7P-T5PI-"107" EA 468 ....................(EM 16502) $50-70

16S-19J-ON9L-T5PI-RRG"107" EA 472 ....................(EM 16503) $50-70

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-19 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted to Four Positions-Steel Escape Wheel** ca 1896-1913

16S-19J-HN4L-T4PI-"176" EA 461 ....................(EM 16504) $50-70

16S-19J-ON5L-T4PI-RRG"176" EA 463 ....................(EM 16505) $50-70

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** or blank-**19 Jewels-Adjusted** (Narrow stripe damaskeening pattern) ca 1898-1913

16S-19J-HN4L-T4PI-RRG"184" EA 462 (V2 146-6) (68 made)....................(EM 16506) $100-150

16S-19J-ON5L-T4PI-RRG"184" EA 464 (9 made) ...(EM 16507) $150-200

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-706-19 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller** ca 1914-1929 (RRG if before 1920)

16S-19J-HN8L-T3PI-"706" EA 470 ....................(EM 16508) $150-200

16S-19J-ON9L-T3PI-"706" EA 472 ....................(EM 16509) $50-70

**Illinois Watch-Springfield-169-19 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** ca 1929-1940

16S-19J-ON9L-T3PI-"169" EA 472 (V2 145-5) ..........(EM 16510) $50-75

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller** .................... or blank ca 1910-1926

16S-19J-HN6P-T3P-"306" EA 466 ....................(EM 16511) $50-70

16S-19J-ON7P-T3P-"306" EA 468 ....................(EM 16512) $50-70

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-19 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller** or blank ca 1912-1927

16S-19J-HN6P-T3PI-"606" EA 465 or 465C ................(EM 16513) $50-70

16S-19J-ON7P-T3PI-"606" EA 467 or 467C ................(EM 16514) $50-70

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller** ....................ca 1920-1930

16S-19J-ON9L-T3PI-"707" EA 472 ....................(EM 16515) $50-70

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature and Positions** (some marked with Grade) ca 1913-1915

16S-19J-HN8L-T3PI-"805" EA 469D ....................(EM 16516) $150-200

16S-19J-ON9L-T3PI-"805" EA 471D ....................(EM 16517) $60-80

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted to Temperature and Positions** or blank ca 1898-1914

16S-19J-HN4L-TPI-"185" EA 462 ....................(EM 16518) $50-70

16S-19J-ON5L-TPI-"185" EA 464 ....................(EM 16519) $50-70

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-19 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank ca 1896-1913 (RRG if before 1906)

16S-19J-HN4L-TI-"175" EA 461 (60 made)..................(EM 16520) $50-70

16S-19J-ON5L-TI-"175" EA 463 ....................(EM 16521) $50-70

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-705-19 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** or blank

16S-19J-ON9L-T-"705" EA 472 ca 1914-1929 (50 made) (EM 16522) $50-70

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-19 Jewels** or blank ca 1896-1912

16S-19J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 ....................(EM 16523) $50-70

16S-19J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463 ....................(EM 16524) $50-70

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-19 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank ca 1898-1912

16S-19J-ON5L-T4PI-RRG"183" EA 464 (7 made) .................... 150-200

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** or **Springfield, U.S.A.-19 Jewels** ca 1912-1921

16S-19J-ON7P-U-"604" EA 467 or 467C (100 made).................... 75-100

## 17 JEWELS 16-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1896-1897

16S-17RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"177" EA 461 (V2 135-2) (EM 16525) $400-450

16S-17RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"177" EA 463 (V2 135-2) (EM 16526) $400-450

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** or blank-**187** or blank-**17 Ruby Jewels Adjusted** or **Adjusted Temperature, 6** or **5 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** or blank ca 1898-1913

16S-17RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"187" EA 464 marked **187-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism** (V2 146-9) (EM 16527) $250-300

16S-17RJ-HN4L-T5PI-RRG"187" EA 462 mkd. as above, add (EM 16528) $25-50

16S-17RJ-ON5L-T5PI-RRG"187" EA 464 mkd. **187-Adjusted** ....................**Temperature, 5 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** ....................(EM 16529) $250-300

Marked **Adjusted-Double Roller** ....................(EM 16530) $200-250

Marked **187-Adjusted** ....................(EM 16531) $150-200

Marked **Adjusted** (V2 191-4).................... (EM 16532) $125-175

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.** or blank-**17 Jewels-Adjusted**

16S-17RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"178" EA 462 .............(EM 16533) $200-250

16S-17RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"178" EA 464 .............(EM 16534) $150-200

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-186-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted to Four Positions-Double Roller** or blank ca 1898-1914

16S-17RJ-HN4L-T4PI-RRG"186" EA 462 ..................(EM 16535) $35-50

16S-17RJ-ON5L-T4PI-RRG"186" EA 464 ..................(EM 16536) $35-50

16S-17RJ-ON5L-T4PI-RRG"186" EA 464 (DR) .........(EM 16537) $50-70

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank ca 1897-1898

16S-17J-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"178" EA 462 ................(EM 16538) $100-150

16S-17J-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"178" EA 464 (100 made)(EM 16539) $100-150

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted to Four Positions-Steel Escape Wheel** ca 1896-1913

16S-17J-HN4L-T4PI-"176" EA 461 ....................(EM 16540) $25-30

16S-17J-ON5L-T4PI-"176" EA 463 (V2 146-1) ..........(EM 16541) $25-30

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-706-17 Jewels-Adjusted 4 Positions Double Roller** ca 1914-1929

16S-17J-HN8L-T4PI-"706" EA 470 ....................(EM 16542) $100-150

16S-17J-ON9L-T4PI-"706" EA 472 (V2 213-6) ..........(EM 16543) $25-35

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1891-1896

16S-17J-ON2P-T3PI-RRG"116" EA 459 (5 made).....(EM 16544) $75-100

16S-17J-ON3L-T3PI-RRG"116" EA 460 (5 made).....(EM 16545) $75-100

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank ca 1891-1896

16S-17J-HN1L-T3PI-RRG"114" EA 458 ....................(EM 16546) $40-50

16S-17J-ON3L-T3PI-RRG"114" EA 460 ....................(EM 16547) $40-50

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller** ....................or blank ca 1910-1926

16S-17J-HN6P-T3PI-"306" EA 466 ....................(EM 16548) $20-25

16S-17J-ON7P-T3PI-"306" EA 468 (V2 198-1) ..........(EM 16549) $20-25

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted to Temperature and Positions** or blank **989 Special** on some **ca** 1898-1914 (RRG if before 1906)

16S-17J-HN4L-TPI-"185" EA 462 ....................(EM 16550) $30-35

16S-17J-ON5L-TPI-"185" EA 464 (V2 191-6) ............(EM 16551) $30-35

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** or blank-**17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1898-1913 (Wavy damaskeening pattern)

16S-17J-HN4L-TI-"184" EA 462 ....................(EM 16552) $30-35

16S-17J-ON5L-TI-"184" EA 464 (V2 190-1) ...............(EM 16553) $30-35

**Illinois Watch-Springfield-167** or **167L-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** ca 1929-1944

16S-17J-ON7P-TI-"167" EA 468 (V2 221-4) ...............(EM 16554) $30-40

16S-17J-ON9L-TI-"167" EA 472 (167L finished by Hamilton) (EM 16555) $30-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank ca 1896-1913

16S-17J-HN4L-TI-"175" EA 461 (V2 40-3) .................(EM 16556) $25-30

16S-17J-ON5L-TI-"175" EA 463 ....................(EM 16557) $25-30

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank **-Double Roller** or blank
16S-17J-ON7P-T-"303" EA 468 ca 1911-1920 ........... (EM 16558) $20-25

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** or blank
16S-17J-HN6P-T-"305" EA 466 ca 1910-1931 ........... (EM 16559) $20-25
16S-17J-ON7P-T-"305" EA 468 (V2 198-2) ................ (EM 16560) $20-25

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** or blank ca 1912-1923
16S-17J-HN6P-TI-"605" EA 465 or 465C ................... (EM 16561) $30-50
16S-17J-ON7P-TI-"605" EA 467 or 467C ................... (EM 16562) $30-50

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-704-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** or blank ca 1914-1929
16S-17J-ON9L-TI-"704" EA 472 ................................ (EM 16563) $30-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-705-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** or blank ca 1914-1929
16S-17J-ON9L-TI-"705" EA 472 ................................ (EM 16564) $30-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-17 Jewels**
16S-17J-HN4L-TI-"173" EA 462 ca 1896-1911 .......... (EM 16565) $35-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-17 Jewels** or blank ca 1896-1912
16S-17J-HN4L-TI-"174" EA 461 ................................ (EM 16566) $25-30
16S-17J-ON5L-TI-"174" EA 463 ................................ (EM 16567) $25-30
16S-17J-HN4L-TI-"174-B" EA 462 ............................ (EM 16568) $25-30
16S-17J-ON5L-TI-"174-B" EA 464 ............................ (EM 16569) $25-30

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Double Roller** or blank ca 1910-1921
16S-17J-HN6P-U-"304" EA 466 ................................ (EM 16570) $20-25
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"304" EA 468 (V2 198-3) .............. (EM 16571) $20-25

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** or **Springfield, U.S.A.-17 Jewels** ca 1912-1921
16S-17J-HN6P-TI-"604" EA 465 or 465C ................... (EM 16572) $30-40
16S-17J-ON7P-TI-"604" EA 467 or 467C(V2 147-9) . (EM 16573) $30-40

### 16 JEWELS 16-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-Adjusted** ca 1891-1896
16S-16J-HN1L-T3PI-RRG"116" EA 458 (V2 189-11) (EM 16574) $40-50
16S-16J-ON2P-T3PI-RRG"116" EA 459 .................... (EM 16575) $40-50
16S-16J-ON3L-T3PI-RRG"116" EA 460 .................... (EM 16576) $40-50

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-16 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank ca 1891-1896
16S-16J-HN1L-T3PI-RRG"114" EA 458 .................... (EM 16577) $40-50
16S-16J-ON2P-T3PI-RRG"114" EA 459 (V2 145-4) .. (EM 16578) $40-50
16S-16J-ON3L-T3PI-RRG"114" EA 460 .................... (EM 16579) $40-50

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-16 Jewels**
16S-16J-ON5L-TI-"173" EA 464 ca 1896-1911 .......... (EM 16580) $30-35

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-16 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank ca 1898-1912
16S-16J-HN4L-TPI-"183" EA 462 ............................. (EM 16581) $25-35
16S-16J-ON5L-TPI-"183" EA 464 ............................. (EM 16582) $25-35

### 15 JEWELS 16-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-Adjusted** ca 1891-1896
16S-15J-HN1L-T3PI-RRG"116" EA 458 (V2 38-8) .... (EM 16583) $40-50
16S-15J-ON2P-T3PI-RRG"116" EA 459 .................... (EM 16584) $40-50
16S-15J-ON3L-T3PI-RRG"116" EA 460 .................... (EM 16585) $40-50

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-Adjusted** ca 1891-1896
16S-15J-HG1L-T3PI-RRG"115" EA 458 (V2 38-7) .... (EM 16586) $40-50
16S-15J-OG2P-T3PI-RRG"115" EA 459 .................... (EM 16587) $40-50
16S-15J-OG3L-T3PI-RRG"115" EA 460 .................... (EM 16588) $40-50

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-Adjusted** or blank ca 1891-1896
16S-15J-HN1L-TI-"114" EA 458 (V2 38-9) ............... (EM 16589) $30-40
16S-15J-ON2P-TI-"114" EA 459 ................................. (EM 16590) $30-40
16S-15J-ON3L-TI-"114" EA 460 ................................ (EM 16591) $30-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-15 Jewels** ca 1896-1911
16S-15J-HN4L-TI-"173" EA 461 (V2 190-5) .............. (EM 16592) $30-35
16S-15J-ON5L-TI-"173" EA 463 ................................ (EM 16593) $30-35

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank ca 1898-1912
16S-15J-HN4L-TPI-"183" EA 462 ............................. (EM 16594) $20-30
16S-15J-ON5L-TPI-"183" EA 464 (V2 190-4) ........... (EM 16595) $20-30

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-15 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank **-Double Roller** or blank
16S-15J-HN6P-TPI-"303" EA 466 ca 1911-1920 .........(EM 16596) $20-25
16S-15J-ON7P-TPI-"303" EA 468 (V2 198-5) .............(EM 16597) $20-25

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-15 Jewels** ca 1912-1920
16S-15J-HN6P-U-"603" EA 465 or 465C (V2 147-8) ..(EM 16598) $30-40
16S-15J-ON7P-U-"603" EA 467 or 467C .....................(EM 16599) $30-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1890-1895
16S-15J-HG1L-U-"113" EA 458 (V2 38-6) ..................(EM 16600) $30-40
16S-15J-OG2P-U-"113" EA 459 (V2 189-7) ................(EM 16601) $30-40
16S-15J-OG3L-U-"113" EA 460 ..................................(EM 16602) $30-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-15 Jewels** or blank ca 1896-1906
16S-15J-HG4L-U-"171" EA 461 ..................................(EM 16603) $25-30
16S-15J-OG5L-U-"171" EA 463 ..................................(EM 16604) $25-30

### 13 JEWELS 16-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1890-1896
16S-13J-HG1L-U-"111" EA 458 (50 made) ..................(EM 16605) $20-30

### 11 JEWELS 16-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1890-1896
16S-11J-HN1L-U-"112" EA 458 (V2 145-3) ................(EM 16606) $20-30
16S-11J-ON2P-U-"112" EA 459 ..................................(EM 16607) $20-30
16S-11J-ON3L-U-"112" EA 460 ..................................(EM 16608) $20-30

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.** ca 1900-1912
16S-11J-HN4L-U-"172" EA 461 (V2 190-6) ................(EM 16609) $25-30
16S-11J-ON5L-U-"172" EA 463 ..................................(EM 16610) $25-30

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.-11 Jewels** or blank ca 1912-1917
16S-11J-HN6P-U-"601" EA 465 (V2 147-7) ................(EM 16611) $20-25
16S-11J-ON7P-U-"601" EA 467 ..................................(EM 16612) $20-25

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1889-1890
16S-11J-ON3L-U-"K" EA 460 (none seen) Estimate ....(EM 16613) $30-50

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1890-1896
16S-11J-HG1L-U-"111" EA 458 (V2 145-2) ................(EM 16614) $20-30
16S-11J-OG2P-U-"111" EA 459 ..................................(EM 16615) $20-30
16S-11J-OG3L-U-"111" EA 460 ..................................(EM 16616) $20-30

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.** ca 1896-1906
16S-11J-HG4L-U-"171" EA 461 (V2 145-6) ................(EM 16617) $25-30
16S-11J-OG5L-U-"171" EA 463 ..................................(EM 16618) $25-30

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1889
16S-11J-OG3L-U-"H" EA 460 (none seen) Estimate ....(EM 16619) $35-50
16S-11J-OG3L-U-"K" EA 460 (none seen) Estimate ....(EM 16620) $35-50

### 7 JEWELS 16-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1890-1896
16S-7J-HG1L-U-"110" EA 458 ......................................(EM 16621) $20-30
16S-7J-OG2P-U-"110" EA 459 ......................................(EM 16622) $20-30
16S-7J-OG3L-U-"110" EA 460 (V2 145-7) ..................(EM 16623) $20-30

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1889
16S-7J-HG1L-U-"G" EA 458 ........................................(EM 16624) $30-50
16S-7J-OG2P-U-"H" EA 459 (V2 148-5) .......................(EM 16625) $30-40
16S-7J-OG3L-U-"H" EA 460 ........................................(EM 16626) $30-50

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1889-1890
16S-7J-HN1L-U-"K" EA 458 ........................................(EM 16627) $30-50
16S-7J-ON3L-U-"K" EA 460 ..........................Estimate(EM 16628) $30-50

## ILLINOIS WATCH CO. 14-SIZE
## NAMELESS NUMBERED GRADES

Research by:
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

Listed Highest Jewel, Highest Quality first, decreasing to Lowest Quality, Lowest Jewel. **14-Size Illinois Models 1, 2 & 3 require a special thick old style case.**

### 22 JEWELS 14-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield**
14S-22J-ON2P-T-"125" EA 480 Estimate .................(EM 16629) $200-300

### 21 JEWELS 14-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** or **-Springfield, U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1890

14S-21J-ON2P-TPI- "126" EA 480 (V2 148-9) ........(EM 16630) $600-800
14S-21J-ON3L-TPI-"126" EA 481 ..........................(EM 16631) $600-800

### 16 JEWELS 14-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** or **-Springfield, U.S.A.-Adjusted** ca 1890

14S-16J-HN1L-TPI-"126" EA 479 ..............................(EM 16632) $50-75
14S-16J-HN1L-TPI-"126" EA 479A .......................(EM 16633) $150-200
14S-16J-ON2P-TPI-"126" EA 480 ..............................(EM 16634) $50-75
14S-16J-ON2P-TPI-"126" EA 480A .......................(EM 16635) $150-200
14S-16J-ON3L-TPI-"126" EA 481 ..............................(EM 16636) $50-75

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield**

14S-16J-ON2P-T-"125" EA 480 ..................................(EM 16637) $50-75
14S-16J-ON3L-T-"125" EA 481 ..................................(EM 16638) $50-75

### 15 JEWELS 14-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** or **-Springfield, U.S.A.** ca 1890

14S-15J-ON2P-T-"126" EA 480 Estimate......................(EM 16639) $50-75
14S-15J-ON2P-T-"126" EA 480A Estimate...............(EM 16640) $150-200
14S-15J-ON3L-T-"126" EA 481 Estimate.....................(EM 16641) $50-75

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1890

14S-15J-HX1L-U-"124" EA 479 Estimate....................(EM 16642) $30-50
14S-15J-OX2P-U-"124" EA 480 Estimate....................(EM 16643) $30-50
14S-15J-OX3L-U-"124" EA 481 Estimate....................(EM 16644) $30-50

### 11 JEWELS 14-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co., Springfield** ca 1890

14S-11J-HX1L-X-"121" EA 479 Estimate....................(EM 16645) $20-30
14S-11J-OX2P-X-"121" EA 480 Estimate....................(EM 16646) $20-30
14S-11J-OX3L-X-"121" EA 481 Estimate....................(EM 16647) $20-30

### 7 JEWELS 14-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** or **-Springfield, U.S.A.** ca 1890

14S-7J-HG1L-U-"120" EA 479 ....................................(EM 16648) $20-30
14S-7J-HG1K-U-"120" EA 479A (V2 148-7) ..........(EM 16649) $200-250
14S-7J-HG1L-U-"120" EA 479A .............................(EM 16650) $150-200
14S-7J-OG2P-U-"120" EA 480 ....................................(EM 16651) $20-30
14S-7J-OG2P-U-"120" EA 480A .............................(EM 16652) $175-225
14S-7J-OG3L-U-"120" EA 481 ....................................(EM 16653) $20-30

### ILLINOIS WATCH CO. 12-SIZE EXTRA-THIN NAMELESS NUMBERED GRADES

Research by:
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

Illinois 12-Size Extra-Thin Nameless Numbered Grades are listed Highest Jewel, Highest Quality first decreasing to Lowest Quality, Lowest Jewel.

Illinois 12-Size Extra-Thin Nameless Numbered Grades are not marked with a Grade number. All have snap-on metal dials, were cased originally at the factory, and require a special case.

Illinois 12-Size Extra Thin Numbered Grades "525" and "537" & "587" are listed under **Marquis Autocrat** and **Lincoln, A.**, respectively.

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1919-1922

12S-21J-ON1XTP-TPI-"438" EA 492 ..........................(EM 16654) $60-80

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Extra** or blank ca 1919-1922

12S-21J-ON1XTP-TPI-"439" EA 492 (V2 165-7)........ (EM 16655) $60-80

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1919-1922

12S-19J-ON1XTP-T-"437" EA 492 (V2 165-6) ...........(EM 16656) $50-70

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1919-1920

12S-17J-ON1XTP-T-"435" EA 492 Estimate ................(EM 16657) $40-60

### ILLINOIS WATCH CO. 12-SIZE NAMELESS NUMBERED GRADES

Research by:
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

Illinois 12-Size Nameless Numbered Grades are listed Highest Jewel, Highest Quality first decreasing to Lowest Quality, Lowest Jewel. Most Illinois 12-Size Nameless Numbered Grades are not marked with a Grade number. Therefore, in many cases it will be impossible to make a positive Grade determination without referring to the factory Serial Number-Grade Listing in Volume 2, ***American Pocket Watch Encyclopedia and Price Guide,*** available from Heart of America Press.

12-Size Models 1 thru 5 use the same standard size case.

### 23 JEWELS 12-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1906-1913

12S-23RJ-ON1P-R5PI-"299" EA 484 ......................(EM 16658) $200-250
12S-23RJ-HN2P-T5PI-"299" EA 486 ......................(EM 16659) $200-250

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted 6 Positions-Double Roller**

12S-23J-ON3P-T6PI-"405" EA 487 (V2 165-2) ca 1912-30(EM 16660) $150-200

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted 6 Positions-Double Roller-Jeweled Barrel** or **Motor Barrel** ca 1915-1928

12S-23RSJ-ON3P-T6PI-"410" EA 487 (V2 213-1) ..(EM 16661) $200-250
12S-23RSJ-HN4P-T6PI-"410" EA 489 ....................(EM 16662) $200-250
12S-23RSJ-ON5P-T6PI-"410" EA 490 ....................(EM 16663) $200-250
12S-23RSJ-HN6P-T6PI-"410" EA 491 (V2 165-3) ..(EM 16664) $200-250

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted Six Positions-Jeweled Barrel-Double Roller** ca 1918

12S-23RSJ-ON3P-T6PI-"416" EA 487 (V2 165-5) ..(EM 16665) $200-250

**Illinois** or **Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield- 23 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted 5** or **6 Positions-Double Roller** ca 1912-1914

12/14S-23DRSJ-ON4P-T5/6PI-"510" EA 488 .........(EM 16666) $200-250

### 21 JEWELS 12-SIZE AND 12/14-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-D.R.** ca 1914-1917

12S-21DRSJ-ON3P-T5PI-"409" EA 487 (V2 199-1) (EM 16667) $200-250
12S-21DRSJ-HN4P-T5PI-"409" EA 489 .................(EM 16668) $200-250

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield- 21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1906-1913

12S-21RJ-ON1P-T5PI-"299" EA 484 ......................(EM 16669) $150-200
12S-21RJ-HN2P-T5PI-"299" EA 486(V2 193-1) .....(EM 16670) $150-200

**Illinois** or **Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller** ca 1912-1921

12/14S-21DRSJ-ON4P-T5PI-"509" EA 488 (V2 165-9) (EM 16671) $100-175

**Illinois Watch, Springfield-121-21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller** ca 1929-1942

12S-21SJ-ON1P-T3PI-"121" EA 483 (V2 221-5) ........(EM 16672) $40-50

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller**

12S-21J-ON1P-T3PI-"224" EA 483 or 484 ca 1915-1924. (EM 16673) $20-40

**Illinois Watch Co.,Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller** ........................................................................ca 1912-1927

12S-21J-ON1P-T3PI-"274" EA 483 (V2 164-9) ...........(EM 16674) $20-40
12S-21J-HN2P-T3PI-"274" EA 485 ............................(EM 16675) $20-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller** ........................................................................ca 1914-1930

12S-21J-ON1P-T3PI-"275" EA 483 or 484 .................(EM 16676) $20-40
12S-21J-ON3P-T3PI-"275" EA 487 ............................(EM 16677) $20-40
12S-21J-HN4P-T3PI-"275" EA 489 ............................(EM 16678) $20-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller**

12S-21J-ON1P-T3PI-"279" EA 483 (V2 165-1) ca 1927-1930(EM 16679) $20-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** ca 1912-1930

12S-21J-ON3P-T3PI-"405" EA 487 ............................(EM 16680) $20-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller** ........................................................................ca 1913-1927

12S-21J-ON3P-T3PI-"406" EA 487 ............................(EM 16681) $40-60
12S-21J-HN4P-T3PI-"406" EA 489 ............................(EM 16682) $40-60

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** ca 1905-1924

12S-21J-ON1P-TPI-"273" EA 483 .......... (EM 16683) $20-40
12S-21J-HN2P-TPI-"273" EA 485 or 486 .......... (EM 16684) $20-40

**Illinois Watch, Springfield-129-19 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller** ca 1930
12S-19J-ON3P-T3PI-"129" EA 487 (V2 221-6) Estimate.. (EM 16685) $20-40
NOTE: This Grade appears only in a factory advertisement. No serial numbers are listed.

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller** .......... ca 1912-1928
12/14S-19J-ON4P-T3PI-"507" EA 488 .......... (EM 16686) $50-70
12S-19J-ON1P-T3PI-"224" EA 483 or 484 .......... (EM 16687) $20-40
12S-19J-ON1P-T3PI-"274" EA 483 .......... (EM 16688) $20-40
12S-19J-HN2P-T3PI-"274" EA 485 .......... (EM 16689) $20-40
12S-19J-ON3P-T3PI-"406" EA 487 .......... (EM 16690) $30-50
12S-19J-HN4P-T3PI-"406" EA 489 .......... (EM 16691) $30-50
12S-19J-ON3P-T3PI-"407" EA 487 .......... (EM 16692) $30-50
12S-19J-HN4P-T3PI-"407" EA 489 .......... (EM 16693) $30-50
12S-19J-ON3P-T3PI-"427" EA 487 .......... (EM 16694) $30-50

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels**
12S-19J-ON3P-T-"100" EA 487 ca 1918 Estimate....... (EM 16695) $30-40
12S-19J-ON1P-U-"255" EA 483 or 484 ca 1904-1921 (V2 164-7) .......... (EM 16696) $20-30

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** ca 1905-1024
12S-19J-ON1P-T-"273" EA 483 .......... (EM 16697) $20-40
12S-19J-HN2P-T-"273" EA 485 or 486 .......... (EM 16698) $20-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels**
12S-19J-ON3P-T-"426" EA 487 ca 1916 Estimate....... (EM 16699) $30-40

### 17 JEWELS 12-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** ca 1912-1930
12S-17J-ON3P-T-"405" EA 487 (V2 193-2) .......... (EM 16700) $20-30
12S-17J-HN4P-T-"405" EA 489 .......... (EM 16701) $20-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions** ca 1905
12S-17J-HN2P-T3PI-"22" EA 485 or 486 Estimate...... (EM 16702) $20-30

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller** .......... ca 1912-1930
12S-17J-ON1P-T3PI-"274" EA 483 .......... (EM 16703) $20-40
12S-17J-ON1P-T3PI-"275" EA 483 or 484 .......... (EM 16704) $20-40
12S-17J-ON3P-T3PI-"406" EA 487 .......... (EM 16705) $20-40
12S-17J-HN4P-T3PI-"406" EA 489 .......... (EM 16706) $20-40

**Illinois** or **Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller**
12/14S-17RJ-ON4P-T3PI-"506" EA 488 ca 1912-1920 (EM 16707) $40-60

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1924
12S-17J-ON3P-T-"105" EA 487 Estimate.......... (EM 16708) $20-25

**Illinois Watch, Springfield-127-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** ca 1929-1942
12S-17J-ON3P-T-"127" EA 487 (V2 221-7) .......... (EM 16709) $20-25

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** ca1905-1928
12S-17J-ON1P-T-"273" EA 483 (V2 164-8) .......... (EM 16710) $20-40
12S-17J-HN2P-T-"273" EA 485 .......... (EM 16711) $20-40
12S-17J-ON3P-T-"415" EA 487 .......... (EM 16712) $20-40
12S-17J-ON3P-T-"425" EA 487 Estimate.......... (EM 16713) $20-30

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels- Adjusted-Double Roller** ca 1922
12S-17J-ON3P-T-"445" EA 487 (V2 165-8) .......... (EM 16714) $20-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1915-1922
12/14S-17J-ON4P-"505" EA 488 .......... (EM 16715) $30-50

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels**
12S-17J-ON3P-U-"44" EA 487 ca 1918 Estimate.......... (EM 16716) $20-30
12S-17J-ON1P-U-"254" EA 483 .......... (EM 16717) $20-30
12S-17J-ON1P-U-"255" EA 483 or 484 ca 1904-1921 Est. (EM 16718) $20-30
12S-17J-HN2P-U-"255" EA 485 or 486 (V2 164-7) .... (EM 16719) $20-30

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Double Roller** or blank ca 1912-1924
12S-17J-ON3P-U-"404" EA 487 (V2 193-3) .......... (EM 16720) $20-40
12S-17J-HN4P-U-"404" EA 489 .......... (EM 16721) $20-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels**
12/14S-17J-ON4P-U-"504" EA 488 ca 1915-1920 .......(EM 16722) $30-50

### 16 JEWELS 12-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-16 Jewels** ca 1905-1919
12S-16J-ON1P-U-"228" EA 484 Estimate.......... (EM 16723) $20-30

### 15 JEWELS 12-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-15 Jewels**
12S-15J-ON1P-U-"228" EA 484 (V2 164-6) .......... (EM 16724) $20-3(
12S-15J-HN2P-U-"228" EA 486 ca 1905-1919 .......... (EM 16725) $20-30

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1904-1921
12S-15J-ON1P-U-"255" EA 483 or 484 Estimate .......... (EM 16726) $20-30

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-Adjusted-Double Roller** ca 1905-1924
12S-15J-ON1P-U-"273" EA 483 Estimate.......... (EM 16727) $20-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-15 Jewels-Double Roller** ca 1912-1920
12S-15J-ON3P-U-"403" EA 487 (V2 193-4) .......... (EM 16728) $20-40
12S-15J-HN4P-U-"403" EA 489 .......... (EM 16729) $20-40

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-15 Jewels**
12/14S-15J-ON4P-U-"503" EA 488 ca 1916-1920 .......(EM 16730) $20-30

### 12 JEWELS 12-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1906-1915
12S-12J-ON1P-U-"219" EA 484 .......... (EM 16731) $30-35

### 11 JEWELS 12-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-11 Jewels**
12S-11J-ON1P-U-"219" EA 484 ca 1906-1915 .......... (EM 16732) $20-25
12S-11J-HN2P-U-"219" EA 486 (V2 164-5) .......... (EM 16733) $20-25
12S-11J-ON3P-U-"401" EA 487 (V2 193-5) .......... (EM 16734) $20-30
12S-11J-HN4P-U-"401" EA 489 ca 1912-1919 .......... (EM 16735) $20-30

## ILLINOIS WATCH CO. 8-SIZE NAMELESS NUMBERED GRADES.

Illinois 8-Size Nameless Numbered Grades are not marked with a Grade number. Therefore, in many cases it will be impossible to make a positive Grade determination without referring to the factory Serial Number-Grade Listing in Volume 2, ***American Pocket Watch Encyclopedia and Price Guide***, available from Heart of America Press.

Illinois 8-Size Nameless Numbered Grades are listed Highest Jewel, Highest Quality first decreasing to Lowest Quality, Lowest Jewel.

### 17 JEWELS 8-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** ca 1884
8S-17J-HN2L-U-"154" EA 497 .......... (EM 16736) $40-50

### 16 JEWELS 8-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted** ca 1884-1890
8S-16J-HN2L-T-"156" EA 497 .......... (EM 16737) $125-150

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** ca 1884
8S-16J-HN2L-U-"154" EA 497 .......... (EM 16738) $40-50

### 15 JEWELS 8-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted** ca 1884-1890
8S-15J-HN2L-T-"156" EA 497 (V2 185-13) .......... (EM 16739) $100-125

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** ca 1884-1886
8S-15J-HN2L-U-"153" EA 497 .......... (EM 16740) $40-50
8S-15J-HN2L-U-"154" EA 497 (V2 154-14) .......... (EM 16741) $40-50

### 11 JEWELS 8-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** ca 1884-1890
8S-11J-HN2L-U-"155" EA 497 .......... (EM 16742) $20-30
8S-11J-HG2L-U-"150" EA 497 .......... (EM 16743) $20-30
8S-11J-HG2L-U-"152" EA 497 (V2 185-15) .......... (EM 16744) $20-30

### 7 JEWELS 8-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** ca 1884-1896
8S-7J-HG2L-U-"151" EA 497 (V2 185-16) .......... (EM 16745) $20-30

## ILLINOIS WATCH CO. 6-SIZE NAMELESS NUMBERED GRADES

Illinois 6-Size Nameless Numbered Grades are not marked with a Grade number. Therefore, in many cases it will be impossible to make a positive Grade determination without referring to the factory Serial Number-Grade Listing in Volume 2, ***American Pocket Watch Encyclopedia and Price Guide***, available from Heart of America Press.

Illinois 6-Size Nameless Numbered Grades are listed Highest Jewel, Highest Quality first decreasing to Lowest Quality, Lowest Jewel.

### 19 JEWELS 6-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1896-1903
6S-19J-HN1L-T-"165" EA 498 Estimate ........................(EM 16746) $60-80

### 17 JEWELS 6-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-Adjusted** ca 1886-1894
6S-17J-HN1L-T-"146" EA 498 Estimate ........................(EM 16747) $50-60
**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1896-1904
6S-17J-HN1L-T-"165" EA 498 Estimate ........................(EM 16748) $40-50
6S-17J-HN1L-T-"166" EA 498 (V2 191-1) ..................(EM 16749) $40-50
**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels** ca 1896-1908
6S-17J-HN1L-U-"164" EA 498 (V2 192-5) ..................(EM 16750) $30-40

### 16 JEWELS 6-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-Adjusted** ca 1886-1894
6S-16J-HN1L-T-"146" EA 498 (V2 187-1) ..................(EM 16751) $50-60
**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-16 Jewels**
6S-16J-HN1L-U-"164" EA 498 ca 1896-1908 ..............(EM 16752) $30-40

### 15 JEWELS 6-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-Adjusted**
6S-15J-HN1L-T-"146" EA 498 ca 1886-1894 Estimate (EM 16753) $50-60
**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1868-1895
6S-15J-HN1L-U-"143" EA 498 (V2 38-5) ....................(EM 16754) $30-40
6S-15J-HN1L-U-"144" EA 498 (V2 38-12) ..................(EM 16755) $30-40
**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-15 Jewels** ca 1896-1908
6S-15J-HN1L-U-"163" EA 498 ....................................(EM 16756) $30-40
6S-15J-HN1L-U-"164" EA 498 (V2 192-2) ..................(EM 16757) $30-40

### 12 JEWELS 6-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1886-1896
6S-12J-HN1L-U-"142-½" EA 498 ................................(EM 16758) $30-40

### 11 JEWELS 6-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1886-1905
6S-11J-HN1L-U-"142" EA 498 (V2 197-4) ..................(EM 16759) $20-30
6S-11J-HN1L-U-"142-½" EA 498 ................................(EM 16760) $20-30
6S-11J-HN1L-U-"162" EA 498 ....................................(EM 16761) $20-30
6S-11J-HG1L-U-"161" EA 498 ....................................(EM 16762) $20-30
6S-11J-HG1L-U-"141" EA 498 ....................................(EM 16763) $10-20
6S-11J-HG1L-U-"141-½" EA 498 ................................(EM 16764) $10-20

### 7 JEWELS 6-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1886-1904
6S-7J-HG1L-U-"140" EA 498 ......................................(EM 16765) $20-30
6S-7J-HN1L-U-"149" EA 498 (V2 198-8) ....................(EM 16766) $20-30

## ILLINOIS WATCH CO. 4-SIZE NAMELESS NUMBERED GRADES

Illinois 4-Size Nameless Numbered Grades are not marked with a Grade number. Therefore, in many cases it will be impossible to make a positive Grade determination without referring to the factory Serial Number-Grade Listing in Volume 2, ***American Pocket Watch Encyclopedia and Price Guide***, available from Heart of America Press.

Illinois 4-Size Nameless Numbered Grades are listed Highest Jewel, Highest Quality first decreasing to Lowest Quality, Lowest Jewel.

### 16 JEWELS 4-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-Adjusted** ca 1886-1888
4S-16J-HG1L-U-"133" EA 499 ....................................(EM 16767) $10-20
4S-16J-HN1L-U-"134" EA 499 (V2 187-9) ..................(EM 16768) $10-20

### 15 JEWELS 4-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1886-1888
4S-15J-HG1L-U-"133" EA 499 ....................................(EM 16769) $10-20
4S-15J-HN1L-U-"134" EA 499 (V2 187-9) ..................(EM 16770) $10-20

### 11 JEWELS 4-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1886-1889
4S-11J-HG1L-U-"131" EA 499 ....................................(EM 16771) $10-20
4S-11J-HN1L-U-"132" EA 499 (V2 187-11) ................(EM 16772) $10-20
4S-11J-HN1L-U-"132-½" EA 499 ................................(EM 16773) $10-20

### 7 JEWELS 4-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1886-1894
4S-7J-HG1L-U-"130" EA 499A (V2 187-13) ..............(EM 16774) $10-20

## ILLINOIS WATCH CO. 0-SIZE NAMELESS NUMBERED GRADES

Illinois 0-Size Nameless Numbered Grades are not marked with a Grade number. Therefore, in many cases it will be impossible to make a positive Grade determination without referring to the factory Serial Number-Grade Listing in Volume 2, ***American Pocket Watch Encyclopedia and Price Guide***, available from Heart of America Press.

Illinois 0-Size Nameless Numbered Grades are listed Highest Jewel, Highest Quality first decreasing to Lowest Quality, lowest Jewel.

### 19 JEWELS 0-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1908-1915
0S-19J-ON1P-A-"39" EA 500 ......................................(EM 16775) $20-30
0S-19J-HN2P-A-"39" EA 500A ....................................(EM 16776) $20-30

### 17 JEWELS 0-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1908-1915
0S-17J-ON1P-A-"39" EA 500 ......................................(EM 16777) $10-20
0S-17J-HN2P-A-"39" EA 500A ....................................(EM 16778) $10-20
**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels** ca 1905-1919
0S-17J-ON1P-U-"37" EA 500 ......................................(EM 16779) $10-20
0S-17J-HN2P-U-"37" EA 500A ....................................(EM 16780) $10-20
0S-17J-HN2P-U-"38" EA 500A ....................................(EM 16781) $10-20
0S-17J-ON3P-U-"204" EA 500B ..................................(EM 16782) $10-20
0S-17J-HN4P-U-"204" EA 500C ..................................(EM 16783) $10-20

### 16 JEWELS 0-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1905-1915
0S-16J-HN2P-U-"35" EA 500A ....................................(EM 16784) $10-20

### 15 JEWELS 0-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-15 Jewels** ca 1905-1917
0S-15J-ON1P-U-"35" EA 500 ......................................(EM 16785) $10-20
0S-15J-HN2P-U-"35" EA 500A ....................................(EM 16786) $10-20
0S-15J-ON3P-U-"203" EA 500B ..................................(EM 16787) $10-20
0S-15J-HN4P-U-"203" EA 500C ..................................(EM 16788) $10-20

### 11 JEWELS 0-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-11 Jewels** ca 1905-1916
0S-11J-ON1P-U-"33" EA 500 ......................................(EM 16789) $10-20
0S-11J-HN2P-U-"33" EA 500A ....................................(EM 16790) $10-20
0S-11J-ON3P-U-"201" EA 500B ..................................(EM 16791) $10-20
0S-11J-HN4P-U-"201" EA 500C ..................................(EM 16792) $10-20

## ILLINOIS WATCH CO. 3/0-SIZE NAMELESS NUMBERED GRADES

Illinois 3/0-Size Nameless Numbered Grades are not marked with a Grade number. Therefore, in many cases it will be impossible to make a positive Grade determination without referring to the factory Serial Number-Grade Listing in Volume 2, ***American Pocket Watch Encyclopedia and Price Guide***, available from Heart of America Press.

Illinois 3/0-Size Nameless Numbered Grades are listed Highest Jewel, Highest Quality first decreasing to Lowest Quality, Lowest Jewel.

### 17 JEWELS 3/0-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels** ca 1916-1931
3/0S-17J-ON3P-U-"24" EA 503 ....................................(EM 16793) $5-10
3/0S-17J-HN4P-U-"24" EA 503A ..................................(EM 16794) $5-10

3/0S-17J-ON3P-U-"36" EA 503 .................... (EM 16795) $5-10
3/0S-17J-HN4P-U-"36" EA 503A .................... (EM 16796) $5-10

**Illinois Watch, Springfield-17 Jewels** ca 1930-1948
3/0S-17J-HN4P-U-"307" EA 503A .................... (EM 16797) $5-10

### 15 JEWELS 3/0-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-15 Jewels** ca 1916-1921
3/0S-15J-ON3P-U-"23" EA 503 .................... (EM 16798) $5-10
3/0S-15J-HN4P-U-"23" EA 503A .................... (EM 16799) $5-10

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1916-1921
3/0S-15J-ON3P-X-"34" EA 503 .................... (EM 16800) $5-10
3/0S-15J-HN4P-U-"34" EA 503A .................... (EM 16801) $5-10

### 12 JEWELS 3/0-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1916-1919
3/0S-12J-ON3P-U-"21" EA 503 .................... (EM 16802) $5-10

### 11 JEWELS 3/0-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-11 Jewels**
3/0S-11J-ON3P-U-"21" EA 503 ca 1916-1919 .................... (EM 16803) $5-10
3/0S-11J-HN4P-U-"21" EA 503A .................... (EM 16804) $5-10

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1916-1921
3/0S-11J-ON3P-U-"32" EA 503 .................... (EM 16805) $5-10
3/0S-11J-HN4P-U-"32" EA 503A .................... (EM 16806) $5-0

## ILLINOIS WATCH CO. 6/0-SIZE NAMELESS NUMBERED GRADES

Many Illinois 6/0-Size Nameless Numbered Grades are not marked with a Grade number. Therefore, in many cases it will be impossible to make a positive Grade determination without referring to the factory Serial Number-Grade Listing in Volume 2, ***American Pocket Watch Encyclopedia and Price Guide***, available from Heart of America Press.

Illinois 6/0-Size Nameless Numbered Grades are listed Highest Jewel, Highest Quality first decreasing to Lowest Quality, Lowest.

### 21 JEWELS 6/0-SIZE

**Illinois Watch-Springfield-601-21 Jewels-Motor Barrel** ca 1928-1937
6/0S-21J-HN5P-U-"601" EA 504B .................... (EM 16807) $20-30

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Motor Barrel** ca 1924-1930
6/0S-21RJ-ON3P-U-"909" EA 504B .................... (EM 16808) $30-50

### 19 JEWELS 6/0-SIZE

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels** ca 1915-1930
6/0S-19RJ-ON2P-U-"907" EA 504A .................... (EM 16809) $30-50

### 17 JEWELS 6/0-SIZE

**Illinois Watch-Springfield-607-17 Jewels**
6/0S-17J-HN4P-U-"607" EA 504C ca 1931-1948 .................... (EM 16810) $5-10

**Illinois Watch-Springfield-607A-17 Jewels** ca 1936-1948
6/0S-17J-HN6P-U-"607A" EA 504E .................... (EM 16811) $5-10

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels** ca 1917-1930
6/0S-17J-ON1P-U-"904" EA 504 .................... (EM 16812) $5-10
6/0S-17RJ-ON2P-U-"905" EA 504A .................... (EM 16813) $5-10

### 15 JEWELS 6/0-SIZE

**Illinois Watch** (Time Lock) ca 1932-1934
6/0S-15J-HN3P-U-"589" EA 504B .................... (EM 16814) $5-10

**Illinois Watch-Springfield-605-15 Jewels** ca 1936-1948
6/0S-15J-HN6P-U-"605" EA 504E .................... (EM 16815) $5-10

**Illinois Watch-Springfield-605A-15 Jewels** ca 1936-1948
6/0S-15J-HN7P-U-"605A" EA 504F .................... (EM 16816) $5-10

**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-15 Jewels** ca 1915-1930
6/0S-15RJ-HN1P-U-"903" EA 504 .................... (EM 16817) $5-10
6/0S-15J-ON1P-U-"908" EA 504 .................... (EM 16818) $5-10

## ILLINOIS WATCH CO. 12/0-SIZE NAMELESS NUMBERED GRADES

### 17 JEWELS

**Illinois Watch-Springfield-"207"- 17** Jewels ca 1930-1939
12/0S-17J-HN1P-U-"207" EA 505 .................... (EM 16819) $5-20

## ILLINOIS WATCH CO. 18/0-SIZE NAMELESS NUMBERED GRADES

Illinois 18/0 Size Nameless Numbered Grades are listed highest Jewel, Highest Quality first decreasing to Lowest Quality, Lowest Jewel.

### 17 JEWELS 18/0-SIZE

**Illinois-17 Jewels** ca 1928-1930
18/0S-17J-HN1P-U-"206" EA 506 .................... (EM 16820) $1-5

**Illinois-807-17 Jewels** ca 1929-1933
18/0S-17J-HN2P-U-"807" EA 506A .................... (EM 16821) $1-5

**Illinois-807A-17 Jewels** ca 1930-1948
18/0S-17J-HN3P-U-"807A" EA 506B .................... (EM 16822) $1-5

**Illinois-807B-17 Jewels** ca 1948
18/0S-17J-HN4P-U-"807B" EA 506C .................... (EM 16823) $1-5

### 15 JEWELS 18/0-SIZE

**Illinois-805-15 Jewels** ca 1936-1948
18/0S-15J-HN3P-U-"805" EA 506B .................... (EM 16824) $1-5

**Illinois-805A-15 Jewels** ca 1936-1948
18/0S-15J-HN5P-U-"805A" EA 506D .................... (EM 16825) $1-5

## ILLINOIS WATCH CO. 21/0-SIZE NAMELESS NUMBERED GRADES

Illinois 21/0-Size Nameless Numbered Grades are listed Highest Jewel, Highest Quality first decreasing to Lowest Quality, Lowest Jewel.

### 17 JEWELS 21/0-SIZE

**Illinois-U.S.A.-107-17 Jewels** ca 1933-1948
21/0S-17J-HN1P-U-"107" EA 507 .................... (EM 16826) $1-5

### 15 JEWELS 21/0-SIZE

**Illinois-U.S.A.-105-15 Jewels** ca 1933-1948
21/0S-15J-HN1P-U-"105" EA 507 .................... (EM 16827) $1-5

**Imperial** (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 .................... (EM 16828) $30-40

**Imperial** ca 1920
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"305" EA 468 (Illinois) .................... (EM 16829) $40-60

**Imperial-Canada** Dial: Imperial (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 .................... (EM 16830) $50-75
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"922" EA 299 .................... (EM 16831) $900-1100
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"923" EA 300 (78-71) .................... (EM 16832) $900-1100

**Imperial Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted to Four Positions** (Illinois)
16S-17J-OT5L-A4P-"175" EA 463 ca 1902 .................... (EM 16833) $40-60

**Imperial Watch Co.-Boston, Mass.** US-GE-RN-Dial: blank
18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 55 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 16834) $25-40

**Imperial Watch Co.** (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 .................... (EM 16835) $10-20

**Imperial Watch Co.-Chicago, Ill.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Chicago Watch Co., Chicago, Ill.
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"IWC" EA 452 (Illinois) ca 1890 .................... (EM 16836) $50-75

**Imperial Watch Co.-San Francisco** (Columbus) ca 1885
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"NS" EA 183 (V1-173) .................... (EM 16837) $100-125

**Improved-Marion, N.J.** (Marion) ca 1870 (MK-74)(V3-27)
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"XX" EA 894 .................... (EM 16838) $Not valued

**Independence-America** ca 1876 (MK 173) (Marion)
18S- 15J-HN1*K-X-"BE" like EA 894 .................... (EM 16839) $Not valued

**Independence-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1883
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 453 .................... (EM 16840) $40-60

**Independent Watch Co.-Fredonia, N.Y.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: blank
18S-11J-HGSK-U-like EA 15 (probably Swiss contract)...(EM 16841) $40-50

## INDEPENDENT WATCH CO.

Fredonia, N.Y.
(by Illinois Watch Co.)
Research by:

William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr. - Roy Ehrhardt
See also Howard Bros., Independent.

**Independent Watch Co.-Fredonia, N.Y.** ca 1884
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"2" EA 454 (V2 267-9) ....(EM 16842) $75-100
8S-11J-HG1K-U-"Sunnyside" EA 495 ....(EM 16843) $75-100

**Independent Watch Co.-Fredonia, N.Y.**
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"Spl" EA 453 ....(EM 16844) $75-100
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 453 ....(EM 16845) $75-100
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"3" EA 454 ....(EM 16846) $75-100
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"2" EA 454 (V2 267-9) ....(EM 16847) $75-100

**Independent Watch Co.-Fredonia, N.Y.-Improved April 10, 1879** (nickel balance cock)
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ....(EM 16848) $75-100

## INDEPENDENT WATCH CO.

(Howard Bros.-Fredonia, N.Y.)
Research by:
Maylene Rabeneck - Roy Ehrhardt

Finished & assembled remaining movements and parts from the UNITED STATES WATCH CO., MARION, N.J. 1878-1882

**Independent-Fredonia, N.Y.** (distorted butterfly cut-out) DS/SS-GE-Dial: Independent Watch Co., Fredonia, N.Y.
18S-15J-HN1*K-U-"1" EA 509 ....(EM 16849) $300-350
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"2" EA 509A ....(EM 16850) $300-350
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"3" EA 509 ....(EM 16851) $250-300
18S-15J-HG2*L-U-"4" EA 509A ....(EM 16852) $250-300
18S-11J-HN1*K-U-"5" EA 509 ....(EM 16853) $200-250
18S-11J-HN2*L-U-"6" EA 509A ....(EM 16854) $200-250
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"7" EA 509 ....(EM 16855) $200-250
18S-11J-HG2*L-U-"8" EA 509A ....(EM 16856) $200-250
18S-9J-HN1*K-U-"9" EA 509 ....(EM 16857) $200-250
18S-9J-HN2*L-U-"10" EA 509A ....(EM 16858) $200-250
18S-9J-HG1*K-U-"11" EA 509 ....(EM 16859) $200-250
18S-9J-HG2*L-U-"12" EA 509A ....(EM 16860) $200-250
18S-7J-HN1*K-U-"13" EA 509 ....(EM 16861) $200-250
18S-7J-HN2*L-U-"14" EA 509A ....(EM 16862) $200-250
18S-7J-HG1*K-U-"15" EA 509 ....(EM 16863) $200-250
18S-7J-HG2*L-U-"16" EA 509A ....(EM 16864) $200-250
Mint dial only ....(EM 16865) $30-60

The following are new manufacture; movement has solid top plate w/o butterfly cut-out.

**Independent-Fredonia, N.Y.** DS or SS-GE-Dial: Independent Watch Co., Fredonia, N.Y.
18S-15J-HN1*K-U-"1" EA 508 ....(EM 16866) $200-275
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"2" EA 508A ....(EM 16867) $200-275
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"3" EA 508 (79-76) ....(EM 16868) $150-175
18S-15J-HG2*L-U-"4" EA 508A ....(EM 16869) $150-175
18S-11J-HN1*K-U-"5" EA 508 ....(EM 16870) $125-150
18S-11J-HN2*L-U-"6" EA 508A ....(EM 16871) $125-150
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"7" EA 508 (78-80) ....(EM 16872) $125-150
18S-11J-HG2*L-U-"8" EA 508A ....(EM 16873) $125-150
18S-9J-HN1*K-U-"9" EA 508 ....(EM 16874) $125-150
18S-9J-HN2*L-U-"10" EA 508A ....(EM 16875) $125-150
18S-9J-HG1*K-U-"11" EA 508 ....(EM 16876) $125-150
18S-9J-HG2*L-U-"12" EA 508A ....(EM 16877) $125-150
18S-7J-HN1*K-U-"13" EA 508 ....(EM 16878) $125-150
18S-7J-HN2*L-U-"14" EA 508A ....(EM 16879) $125-150
18S-7J-HG1*K-U-"15" EA 508 ....(EM 16880) $125-150
18S-7J-HG2*L-U-"16" EA 508A ....(EM 16881) $125-150
Mint dial only ....(EM 16882) $30-60

## INDEPENDENT-FREDONIA

Illinois-made Private Label
(See also Howard Bros.)
Research by:
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr. - Roy Ehrhardt

**Independent-Fredonia, N.Y.**
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 ....(EM 16883) $75-100
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ....(EM 16884) $75-100
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 ....(EM 16885) $75-100
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 ....(EM 16886) $75-100

**Independent-Fredonia, N.Y.-Improved- April 10, 1879 & Sept. 15, 1880**
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 ....(EM 16887) $75-100
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ....(EM 16888) $75-100

**Independent-Improved-Fredonia, N.Y.-Improved April 10, 1879-September ....15, 1880** ca 1880
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ....(EM 16889) $75-100

## INDEPENDENT-FREDONIA

Hampden-made Private Label

**Independent Watch Co.-Fredonia, N.Y.**
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ....(EM 16890) $40-60
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"71" EA 332 ....(EM 16891) $40-60

**Independent Watch Co.-Fredonia, N.Y.-Improved April 10th, 1879**
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ....(EM 16892) $40-60
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"71" EA 332 ....(EM 16893) $40-60

**Ingalls, C.G.-Ballard, Wash.-Made Expressly For-Hamilton Watch Co.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-ART-Dial: C.G. Ingalls, Ballard, Wash. ca 1897
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Hamilton) ....(EM 16894) $80-100

Ingersoll & Sheppard-Carbondale, Illinois -Illinois Central R.R.-Central Mississippi Valley Route (In black & brown diamond over circular ring) on 16-size Hamilton DS-GE-RR-AN-Dial ....(EM 16895) $400-450
(See also Illinois Central R.R. etc.)

## INGERSOLL LIMITED-GREAT BRITAIN (ca 1950)

Research by:
Ralph Whitmer - Roy Ehrhardt
See Dollar Watches

## INGERSOLL WATCH CO.

Research by:
Ralph Whitmer - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt

**Ingersoll Watch Co.—R.H. Ingersoll & Bro.—**
**Robt. H. Ingersoll & Bro.—Ingersoll Trenton**

Ingersoll claimed 12,000 watches sold per day in a 1908 advertisement. Ingersoll claimed 60,000 dealers in a 1909 advertisement.

All Ingersoll watches known to researchers are listed here but many were made and no doubt some are missing.

### LISTED IN ASCENDING ORDER OF EA NUMBER:

28S-OB1K-"Dollar" EA 510 Cased-Back Wind ....(EM 16896) $75-100
28S-OB2K-"Dollar" EA 511 Cased-Back Wind ....(EM 16897) $75-100
22S-OB3K-"Dollar" EA 512 Cased-Back Wind ....(EM 16898) $60-75
22S-OG4K-"Dollar" EA 513 Cased-Back Wind ....(EM 16899) $35-50
22S-OG5K-"Dollar" EA 514 Cased-Back Wind ....(EM 16900) $25-35
18S-OG6K-"Dollar" EA 515 Cased-Back Wind ....(EM 16901) $25-35
20S-OG7K-"Dollar" EA 516 Cased-Back Wind ....(EM 16902) $25-35
20S-OG8K-"Dollar" EA 517 Cased-Back Wind ....(EM 16903) $25-35
20S-OG9P-"Dollar" EA 518 Cased ....(EM 16904) $15-25
20S-OG10P-"Dollar" EA 519 Cased ....(EM 16905) $20-30
20S-OG11P-"Dollar" EA 520 Cased ....(EM 16906) $35-50
20S-OG12P-"Dollar" EA 521 Cased ....(EM 16907) $15-25
20S-OG13P-"Dollar" EA 522 Cased ....(EM 16908) $35-50
19S-OG14P-"Dollar" EA 523 Cased-Back Wind ....(EM 16909) $25-35
19S-OG15P-"Dollar" EA 524 Cased ....(EM 16910) $15-25
18S-OG16P-"Dollar" EA 525 Cased ....(EM 16911) $15-25
18S-OG16P-"Dollar" EA 525A Cased ....(EM 16912) $15-25
18S-OG17P-"Dollar" EA 526 Cased ....(EM 16913) $5-10
18S-OG18P-"Dollar" EA 527 Cased ....(EM 16914) $5-10
18S-OG19P-"Dollar" EA 528 Cased ....(EM 16915) $5-10

16S-OG20P-"Dollar" EA 529 Cased ............ (EM 16916) $10-20
16S-ON21P-"Dollar" EA 530 Cased ............ (EM 16917) $5-10
16S-ON22P-"Dollar" EA 531 Cased ............ (EM 16918) $5-10
18S-ON23P-"Dollar" EA 532 Cased ............ (EM 16919) $5-10
16S-ONXP-"Dollar" EA 532A Cased ............ (EM 16920) $5-15
16S-ONXP-"Dollar" EA 532B Cased ............ (EM 16921) $5-15
10S-ON24P-"Dollar" EA 533 Cased ............ (EM 16922) $5-10
12S-ONXP-"Dollar" EA 533A Cased ............ (EM 16923) $5-15
6S-ON25P-"Dollar" EA 534 Cased ............ (EM 16924) $5-10
6S-ON25P-"Dollar" EA 534A Cased ............ (EM 16925) $5-10
6S-ONXP-"Dollar" EA 534B Cased ............ (EM 16926) $5-10
6S-HN26P-"Dollar" EA 535 Cased ............ (EM 16927) $5-10
6S-HN27P-"Dollar" EA 536 Cased ............ (EM 16928) $5-10
0S-HN8P-"Dollar" EA 537 Cased ............ (EM 16929) $5-10
16S-ONXP-"Dollar" EA 538 Cased ............ (EM 16930) $20-40
12S-ONXP-"Dollar" EA 538A Cased (M 1241) .......... (EM 16931) $20-25
16S-ONXP-"Dollar" EA 538B Cased (M 1677) .......... (EM 16932) $10-25
12S-ONXP-"Dollar" EA 538C Cased (M 1221) .......... (EM 16933) $10-25
16S-ONXP-"Dollar" EA 538D Cased ............ (EM 16934) $5-20
16S-HN3*P-"Dollar" EA 539 Cased ............ (EM 16935) $15-200
16S-ON3*P-"Dollar" EA 540 Cased ............ (EM 16936) $15-200

### NAMES USED ON INGERSOLL WATCHES

(Listed Alphabetically)

When the common or less interesting names appear on the early and more expensive movements, this increases their value to that for the same quality of movement in its case. Ingersoll names are listed alphabetically, as they appear on the dial. All cases are nickel or nickel-plated brass and all are snap back and bezel except the early backwinds, which are hinged. Most of the movements have one or more patent dates and a serial number on them. See Dollar Watches.

---

Ingersoll **Patented Nov. 27, 1883** on ratchet wheel Complete hinged nickel-cased sweep-second EA 510 ............ (EM 16937) $150-200
Ingersoll Eclipse —see Dollar EA 510-540 ............ (EM 16938) $5-10
Ingersoll-Eclipse —see Dollar ca 1911
    14S mint complete cased watch EA 533 ............ (EM 16939) $5-10
Ingersoll Junior (three sizes) —see Dollar
    12-size mint complete cased watch EA XXX ca 1927 ... (EM 16940) $5-10
    12-size mint complete cased watch EA 534A ca 1913 ... (EM 16941) $5-10
    0S mint complete cased watch EA 533 ca 1935 ............ (EM 16942) $5-10
Ingersoll Junior Radiolite —see Dollar ca 1927 EA 510-540 (EM 16943) $5-10
Ingersoll-Made in USA (sweep second) —see Dollar ca 1943
    16-size mint complete case watch EA 529 ............ (EM 16944) $5-10
Ingersoll-Midget-Made in USA —see Dollar ca 1926
    6S mint complete cased watch EA 534B ............ (EM 16945) $5-10
Ingersoll Midget Radiolite —see Dollar ca 1927 EA 510-540 (EM 16946) $10-15
**Ingersoll, Robert H.& Bro., USA-7 Jewels**
    Dial: Ingersoll Reliance (4 Models) ca 1925
    16S-7J-ONXP-U-"1676" EA 538 ............ (EM 16947) $5-10
    16S-7J-ONXP-U-"1677" EA 538B ............ (EM 16948) $5-10
    16S-7J-ONXP-U-"1678" EA 538B ............ (EM 16949) $5-10
    In mint nickel snap case ............ (EM 16950) $10-20
    In mint RGP snap case, assorted designs ............ (EM 16951) $15-30
**Ingersoll, Robt. H.& Bro., USA-7 Jewels** Dial: Ingersoll-Waterbury —see Dollar
    12S-4J-ONXP-U-"1241" EA 538A ca 1925 ............ (EM 16952) $5-10
**Ingersoll, Robt. H.& Bro., USA-Jeweled** Dial: Ingersoll-Waterbury —see Dollar
    12S-4J-ONXP-U-"1242" EA 538B ca 1925 ............ (EM 16953) $5-10
    12S-2J-ONXP-U-"1221" EA 538C ca 1925 ............ (EM 16954) $5-10
**Ingersoll, Robt. H.& Bro. New York, USA-Pat'd Jan. 20, 01-Mar. 5, 07**
    Dial: ............ Ingersoll Junior (3 Models) ca 1914
    12S-XXJ-ONXP-U-"Junior" EA 533A ............ (EM 16955) $5-10
    Mint watch in solid nickel snap case ............ (EM 16956) $10-20
    Mint watch in gun metal snap case ............ (EM 16957) $10-20

### INGERSOLL - TRENTON

Research by:
Donald Summar (dec.) - Ralph Whitmer - Roy Ehrhardt

SS-GE-Dials are marked at least 3 ways: Trenton, Ingersoll-Trenton and the combination of the "I" & "T" into the trademark T. >> What does "(PR)" mean? Dials were made both with feet and as snap-on ............ (EM 16958) $3-5

---

**Ingersoll-Trenton-19 Jewels-Adjusted to Temperature and 5 Positions and Isochronism (PR)** Dial: T ca 1915
    16S-19J-HN3P-A5P-RRG"150" EA 539 or EA 873 (PR) (EM 16959) $150-200
    16S-19J-ON3P-A5P-RRG"150" EA 540 or EA 874 (79-98) (EM 16960) $150-200
**Ingersoll-Trenton-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
    16S-17J-HN3P-A-"145" EA 539 or EA 873 (PR) ..... (EM 16961) $100-125
    16S-17J-ON3P-A-"145" EA 540 or EA 874 (79-98) (EM 16962) $100-125
**Ingersoll-Trenton-15 Jewels**
    16S-15J-HN3P-A-"140" EA 539 or EA 873 (PR) ......... (EM 16963) $20-40
    16S-15J-ON3P-A-"140" EA 540 or EA 874 (PR) ......... (EM 16964) $20-40
**Ingersoll-Trenton**
    16S-11J-HN3P-U-"135" EA 539 or EA 873 ............ (EM 16965) $10-20
    16S-11J-ON3P-U-"135" EA 540 or EA 874 ............ (EM 16966) $10-20
    16S-7J-HN3P-U-"130" EA 539 or EA 873 ............ (EM 16967) $10-20
    16S-7J-ON3P-U-"130" EA 540 or EA 874 ............ (EM 16968) $10-20

### INGERSOLL-TRENTON TRADEMARK CASES

---

Mint 16-size GF-OF "Trenton" ............ (EM 16969) $50-75
Mint 16-size Nickel-OF "Trenton" ............ (EM 16970) $15-25
Mint solid Nickel-SBB-OF "T" trademark ............ (EM 16971) $15-25
Mint solid Nickel-SB-Hunting "T" trademark ............ (EM 16972) $40-60
Mint 10 Yr. YGF-SBB-OF "T" trademark ............ (EM 16973) $20-40
Mint 10 Yr. YGF Hunting "T" trademark ............ (EM 16974) $60-80
Mint 20 Yr. YGF-SBB-OF "T" trademark ............ (EM 16975) $20-40
Mint 20 Yr. YGF-Hunting "T" trademark ............ (EM 16976) $60-80

Ingersoll Waterbury —see Dollar EA 510-540 ............ (EM 16977) $5-10
Ingersoll Wrist Radiolite Dollar wrist watch in snap case with wire lugs— see Dollar ca 1919
    6S mint complete cased watch EA 534A ............ (EM 16978) $20-30
Ingersoll-Wrist-Made in USA Dollar wrist watch in snap case with stamped lugs— see Dollar ca 1930
    6S mint complete cased watch EA 534A ............ (EM 16979) $20-30
Ingersoll Yankee —see Dollar EA 510-540 ............ (EM 16980) $5-10
Ingersoll-Yankee-Made in USA (5 Models or more) —see Dollar
    20-size mint cased watch EA 516 ca 1901 ............ (EM 16981) $25-40
    18-size mint cased watch EA 526 ca 1910 ............ (EM 16982) $5-10
    18-size mint cased watch EA 527 ca 1926 ............ (EM 16983) $5-10
    18-size mint cased watch EA 530 ca 1933 ............ (EM 16984) $5-10
    16-size mint cased watch EA 531 ca 1940 ............ (EM 16985) $5-10
Ingersoll Yankee Radiolite —see Dollar EA 510-540 ca 1927 (EM 16986) $5-10
**Ingraham Bros.-Menomonee, Wis.-Adjusted-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1898
    18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 (79-90) ......... (EM 16987) $80-100
    18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 ............ (EM 16988) $80-100
Ingraham NYAD— see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ....... (EM 16989) $5-10
Ingraham USA —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........... (EM 16990) $5-10

### INGRAHAM WATCH CO.

Research by:
Ralph Whitmer - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)
Listed in ascending order of EA Number:

---

Ingraham Company, The E.-Bristol, Conn. USA or Ingraham, USA or Ingraham
    16S-OG1P-"Dollar" EA 541 Cased ............ (EM 16991) $35-50
    16S-OG2P-"Dollar" EA 542 Cased ............ (EM 16992) $35-50

16S-OG3P-"Dollar" EA 543 Cased ........(EM 16993) $15-25

16S-OG4P-"Dollar" EA 544 Cased ........(EM 16994) $20-35

16S-OG5P-"Dollar" EA 546 Cased ........(EM 16995) $5-15

16S-OG6P-"Dollar" EA 547 Cased ........(EM 16996) $5-15

16S-OG7P-"Dollar" EA 548 Cased ........(EM 16997) $5-15

16S-OG8P-"Dollar" EA 549 Cased ........(EM 16998) $15-20

16S-OG9P-"Dollar" EA 550 Cased ........ (EM 16999) $5-10

16S-OG10P-"Dollar" EA 551 Cased ........(EM 17000) $5-10

### NAMES USED ON INGRAHAM WATCHES

(see Dollar Watches)

When the common or less interesting names appear on the early and more expensive movements, this has the effect of increasing their value to that for the same quality of movement in its case. All cases are nickel or nickel-plated brass and are all snap back and bezel. Most of the movements have one or more patent dates with a serial number on them.

**Inspector's Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (or unmarked) DS-GE-AN-Dial: Will L. Fredeking, Hinton, W.Va. (RRWI) (Illinois) ca 1909-1915

also Dial: Chas. F. Sentz-Clifton Forge, Va. (RRWI) ca 1904

also Dial: SPECIAL-17 JEWELS-ADJUSTED

18S-17J-ON6L-A-"69" EA 457 (V2 268-1) ........(EM 17001) $550-600

18S-15J-ON6L-U-"59" EA 457 ........(EM 17002) $450-550

16S-15J-ON7P-U-"303" EA 468 ........(EM 17003) $250-300

**Inspector's Standard-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Dial: Stone, Laurel V.- PB&LE RRCo -Official Inspector-Conneaut, Ohio (Pittsburgh, Bessemer & Lake Erie Railroad Co.) (Hamilton) ca 1904

18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ........(EM 17004) $500-600

**Inspector's Standard-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1904

16S-21J-ON1A*L-A-RRG"992" EA 303 ........(EM 17005) $300-500

**Interior-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1876

18S-7J-HG1K-U-"Interior" EA 452 (80-38)(V2 95-3) first run (S/N 70,001-77,000) ........(EM 17006) $75-100

other runs ........(EM 17007) $40-60

18S-7J-HG2L-U-"Interior" EA 453 ........(EM 17008) $40-60

18S-7J-OG3L-U-"Interior" EA 454 ........(EM 17009) $80-100

**International Watch Co.**

16S-7J-OX1*L-U-"XX" EA 870 (Trenton) ........(EM 17010) $10-20

**International** Swiss, not listed

### INTERNATIONAL WATCH CO.

Research by:

Ralph Whitmer - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)

18S-OG1*P-"Dollar" EA 552 Cased ........(EM 17011) $35-50

18S-0G2*P-"Dollar" EA 553 Cased ........(EM 17012) $35-50

18S-OG3*P-"Dollar" EA 554 Cased ........(EM 17013) $35-50

18S-OG4*P-"Dollar" EA 555 Cased ........(EM 17014) $35-50

### INTERNATIONAL WATCHES

see Dollar Watches

When the common or less interesting names appear on the early and more expensive movements, this has the effect of increasing their value to that for the same quality of movement in its case.

*Inter-Ocean* on case back (Elgin) ca 1877

17S-7J-HG1K-U-"59" EA 214 ........(EM 17015) $20-40

Complete mint silver open face watch ........(EM 17016) $75-100

**Interprise-Chicago** Dial: CRR & Co. (Illinois) ca 1889

18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452........(EM 17017) $60-80

### INTERSTATE CHRONOMETER

(Illinois Watch Co.)

Research by:

William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

***Interstate Chronometer*** was a private label sold by Sears, Roebuck & Co. from 1911 through 1915 Values include the proper dial marked ***InterState Chronometer***. An incorrect dial will reduce the value by at least one-half. All watches were originally sold cased in John C. Dueber 20-Year yellow gold-filled cases, according to the advertisement in the 1911 Sears Roebuck catalog.

**Interstate Chronometer** (various markings)

18S-23J-HN5L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456B (78-47) (EM 17018) $1500-2000

18S-23J-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457B (79-43)(V2 300-4) ........(EM 17019) $1250-1500

18S-17J-HN5L-A-"89" EA 456B (78-47) ........(EM 17020) $200-250

18S-17J-ON6L-A-"89" EA 457B (V2 300-4) ........(EM 17021) $200-250

16S-23J-HN4L-A-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 (78-47) ........(EM 17022) $1250-1500

16S-23J-ON5L-A-RRG"Sangamo" EA463 (79-55)(V2 300-3) ........(EM 17023) $1250-1500

16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 (78-47)(V2 300-3) (EM 17024) $150-200

16S-17J-ON5L-A-"175" EA 463 ........(EM 17025) $150-200

16S-17J-HN6P-A-"605" EA 465B ........(EM 17026) $150-200

16S-17J-ON7P-A-"605" EA 467B ........(EM 17027) $150-200

12S-21J-ON1P-A-"299" EA 483B (78-47)(V2 300-3) .(EM 17028) $350-400

12S-21J-HN2P-A-"299" EA 485B ........(EM 17029) $350-400

12S-17J-ON1P-A-"273" EA 483B ........(EM 17030) $100-150

12S-17J-HN2P-A-"273" EA 485B (V2 300-2) ........(EM 17031) $100-150

0S-17J-ON1P-A-"37" EA 500D (V2 300-1) ........(EM 17032) $150-175

0S-17J-HN2P-A-"38" EA 500E (78-47) ........(EM 17033) $150-175

0S-17J-HN2P-A-"39" EA 500E ........(EM 17034) $150-175

0S-15J-ON1P-U-"35" EA 500D ........(EM 17035) $100-125

0S-15J-HN2P-U-"35" EA 500E (78-47) ........(EM 17036) $100-125

16-18-size mint double-sunk marked Dial ........(EM 17037) $150-200

16-18-size mint sunk seconds marked Dial ........(EM 17038) $40-60

Interstate Watch Co.-17 Jewels Dial (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 17039) $10-15

**Interurban Special-Made for The Kay Co. by Illinois Watch Co.** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Electric Railroad Standard ca 1919-1921

16S-19J-ON7P-A3P-"306" EA 468 (V2 268-2) ........(EM 17040) $150-200

In Dueber Watch Case Co. 20-year YGF SB&B Case marked *INTERURBAN* ........ *SPECIAL* inside back, ca 1918 complete watch (EM 17041) $200-250

**Invincible** (Illinois) ca 1917

16S-19J-ON7P-A3P-"306" EA 468........(EM 17042) $20-40

### IOWA WATCH CO.

(Made by Illinois Watch Co.)

Research by:

William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

Iowa Watch Co. ca 1879-1882 sold Illinois watches with various Grade names; they are listed below in decreasing order of quality. Value includes SS-HE-RN-Dial: Iowa Watch Co.. An incorrect dial reduces value by up to one-half.

**Iowa Watch Co.-Lincoln**

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"103" EA 453 (79-50) ........(EM 17043) $250-300

**Iowa Watch Co.-Star of the West**

18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 (V2 268-5) ........(EM 17044) $250-300

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 (80-43) ........(EM 17045) $250-300

18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 ........(EM 17046) $250-300

**Iowa Watch Co.-Seneca** (Gold-plated damaskeened)

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 453 ........(EM 17047) $200-250

**Iowa Watch Co.-Conqueror**

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452(V2 268-3) ...(EM 17048) $200-250

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 (80-43) ........(EM 17049) $200-250

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"2" EA 452 ........(EM 17050) $200-250

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ........(EM 17051) $200-250

18S-15J-HG2L-A-"5" EA 453........(EM 17052) $350-450

**Iowa Watch Co.-Iowa**

18S-7J-HG1K-U-"America" EA 452 (V2 268-4) .....(EM 17053) $200-250

18S-7J-HG1K-U-"1" EA 452 ........(EM 17054) $200-250

**Iris-Lancaster, Pa.** (Keystone) ca 1882

6S-13J-HG1L-U-"33" EA 564 ........................................ (EM 17055) $35-55
**Irmen, I.M.& Co.-Atlantic, Ia.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1892
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"64" EA 453 ............................ (EM 17056) $75-100
**Irmen, John-Louisville, Ky.** Hand-made repeater EA 789B (EM 17057) $Not valued
**Iron City** (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ......................... (EM 17058) $60-80
**Iroquois-Rockford Watch Co.-17 Jewels**
16S-17J-HN4P-U-"630" EA 763 (2-144)(R-57) ....... (EM 17059) $100-125
16S-17J-ON5P-U-"635" EA 764 .............................. (EM 17060) $100-125
**Iroquois-Rockford Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Double Roller**
12S-17J-HN1P-U-"350" EA 768 (2-143) ................... (EM 17061) $80-120
12S-17J-ON2P-U-"355" EA 769 (2-143) ................... (EM 17062) $80-120
**Iroquois-Rockford Watch Co.-17 Jewels**
0S-17J-HN1P-U-"185" EA 776 (2-143)(R-59) ......... (EM 17063) $125-150
**Iverson, J.-Stevens Point, Wis.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"46" EA 332 (Hampden) ca 1882 (w/o Dial)(EM 17064) $35-50
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"99" EA 454 (Illinois) ca 1891 ........ (EM 17065) $40-60
Ivins, C.A.-Grundy Center, Iowa DSGE-ART-RR Dial (Rockford) ca 1910
18S-17J-HT10L-U-"838" EA 758 .....................................(EM 17066) $100-125
**I.W.Co.** or **Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.-Patent** or **Safety Pinion** ca 1896-1908
18S-11J-HG1K-"IWC" EA 452 .................................... (EM 17067) $40-60
18S-11J-HG2L-"IWC" EA 453 .................................... (EM 17068) $30-40
18S-11J-OG3L-"IWC" EA 454 .................................... (EM 17069) $30-40
18S-11J-OG4P-"IWC" EA 455 .................................... (EM 17070) $30-40
18S-11J-HG5L-"IWC" EA 456 .................................... (EM 17071) $30-40
18S-7J-HG1K-"IWC" EA 452 (80-38)(V2 188-1) ....... (EM 17072) $40-60
18S-7J-HG2L-"IWC" EA 453 (80-38) .......................... (EM 17073) $40-60
18S-7J-OG3L-"IWC" EA 454 (V2 95-4) ...................... (EM 17074) $30-40
18S-7J-OG4P-"IWC" EA 455 ...................................... (EM 17075) $30-40
18S-7J-HG5L-"IWC" EA 456 ...................................... (EM 17076) $30-40
18S-7J-HG5L-"IWC" EA 457 ...................................... (EM 17077) $30-40

## JJJ

**J.W.H.-Illinois Watch Co.** Dial: J.W. Hellfritch, Carrolton, O. ca 1881
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 ........................................(EM 17078) $30-45

### JACCARD-KANSAS CITY-ST. LOUIS

Research by:
Roy Ehrhardt - William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

Jaccard and its derivative companies operated under the following names
1829 - Jaccard Jewelry
1837 - E. Jaccard Jewelry
1864 - D.C. Jaccard (not same company)
1883 - Mermod & Jaccard Jewelry, Inc.
1888 - Jaccard of Kansas City (not same company)
1905 - Mermod, Jaccard & King
1993 - Last Jaccard store closed

---

**Jaccard-Kansas City, Mo.** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois)
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"114" EA 458 ........................................(EM 17079) $50-75
**Jaccard, D.C.-St. Louis** (New York) ca 1873
18S-15J-HG3*K-U-"Studley" EA 700 (78-20) ................(EM 17080) $100-125
18S-15J-HG4*K-U-"Lafayette" EA 701 (V1-125).................. (EM 17081) $100-125
6S-17J-HNXP-U-"Swiss" EA none ........................................(EM 17082) $5-15
**Jaccard, D.C.-St. Louis, Mo.** Dial: M.J. & Co. ca 1885
10S-17J-HN5P-"Swiss" EA none.........................................(EM 17083) $10-30
**Jaccard, D.C.-St. Louis, Mo.-Adjusted** Dial: Mermod Jaccard & Co., St. Louis, Mo. (Hampden) ca 1885
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"44" EA 332 ....................................(EM 17084) $60-80
**Jaccard, D.C.-St. Louis-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1901
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (Hamilton) ....................(EM 17085) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 (Hamilton) ....................(EM 17086) $60-80
16S-17J-HN6P-A-"154" EA 222 (Elgin) ............................(EM 17087) $60-80
0S/12S-17J-HN2P-A-"200" EA 253 (Elgin) .........................(EM 17088) $30-50
**Jaccard, D.C.-St. Louis, Mo.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** (Aurora)
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"113" EA 126 (V1-195) .........................(EM 17089) $75-100
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"8" EA 126 ca 1889 ......................(EM 17090) $150-200
**Jaccard, E.& Co.-St. Louis, Mo.**
12S-11J-HGSK-U-"Swiss" EA none .....................................(EM 17091) $5-10
**Jaccard, Eugene & Co.-No.2-St. Louis, Mo.** DS-HE-RN-Dial: EJ&Co monogram
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 (79-50) (Illinois) ca 1883 ...(EM 17092) $100-125
**Jaccard, Eugene & Co.-No.3-St. Louis, Mo.** Dial: EJ&Co monogram
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1881...(EM 17093) $80-100
**Jaccard, Eugene & Co.-No.4-St. Louis, Mo.** Dial: EJ&Co monogram
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"America" EA 452 (Illinois) ca 1881 ....(EM 17094) $100-150
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1882...(EM 17095) $80-100
**Jaccard, G.O.-Kansas City, Mo.** Dial unknown (Illinois) ca 1887
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"100" EA 453 ........................................(EM 17096) $80-100
**Jaccard Jewelry Co., E.-No.13-St. Louis** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: E. Jaccard Jewelry Co.
18S-11J-ON2L-U-"101" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1891 ............(EM 17097) $80-100
**Jaccard Jewelry Co., E.-No.22-St. Louis** Dial: E. Jaccard Jewelry Co. (Illinois)
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"100" EA 453 (V2 268-6) ca 1883 ........(EM 17098) $80-100
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 453 ...........................................(EM 17099) $80-100
**Jaccard Jewelry Co., E.-No.22-St. Louis** Dial: E. Jaccard Jewelry Co.
18S-17J-HNSL-U-"Swiss" EA none (Longines) ...............(EM 17100) $100-150
**Jaccard Standard** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Jaccard Watch Co., Kansas City, Mo.
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"2" EA 126 (Aurora)..................................(EM 17101) $135-185
Jaccard's on SS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1906
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ..............................(EM 17102) $150-200
Jaccard's-Kansas City on decorated Dial of high grade 0-size Elgin hunting movement .........................................................................................ca 1891
(EM 17103) $50-75
**Jaccard's Extra-Kansas City-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Jaccard's
16S-21J-HN4*P-A5P-"961" EA 310 (Hamilton) ca 1897 .....(EM 17104) $300-400

**Jaccard's-Kansas City-Made Expressly For-By Hamilton Watch Co.-17 or 21 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank (Hamilton) ca 1903
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (80-27) ..........................(EM 17105) $60-80
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 (80-27) ..............(EM 17106) $100-125
**Jaccard's Extra-Kansas City-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"938" EA 299 ............................(EM 17107) $450-550
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"939" EA 300 ............................(EM 17108) $550-650
**Jaccard's Railway Watch** (Illinois) ca 1885
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456...............................(EM 17109) $200-300
**Jaccard's Railway Watch-Kansas City, Mo.-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HG5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 (Illinois) ca 1898....(EM 17110) $350-450
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"7" EA 126 (Aurora)...................(EM 17111) $350-450
**Jaccard's Railway Watch-Kansas City, Mo.-15 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HN2L-AP-RRG"12" EA 126 (Aurora) ca 1890 .......(EM 17112) $450-550
Jaccard's Standard-Kansas City, Mo. on Dial
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"3-½" EA 127 (Aurora) ca 1890 .........(EM 17113) $150-200
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"22" EA 127 (Aurora) ........................(EM 17114) $250-350
18S-15J-ON2L-U-"101" EA 454 (Illinois) ........................(EM 17115) $80-100
**Jack, Jean-215 Market St.-Rockford, Ill.** (Rockford) ca 1891
18S-13J-HN3L-U-"34" EA 752 ...........................................(EM 17116) $40-60
**Jacke, Henry-St.Paul, Minn.** (S.Bend) ca 1905
16S-17J-HN1L-AP-"290" EA 829....................................(EM 17117) $100-125
**Jackson, W.R.-St. Thomas, Ont.** SS-HE-24HR-Dial: Jackson
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1901......(EM 17118) $60-80
18S-11J-ON5P-U-"43" EA 207(Elgin) ca 1885 ...................(EM 17119) $40-60
**Jackson Park-Columbus Watch Co.-Columbus, Ohio-Adjusted**
18S-15J-ON3L-A-"JP" EA 184 (V1-171)(77-35) ...........(EM 17120) $200-250
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"JP" EA 183 .......................................(EM 17121) $200-250
**Jacobs, August-Quincy, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1908
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"69" EA 457 ...........................................(EM 17122) $60-80
**Jacobs-Kansas City** (Illinois)
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"114" EA 458 ........................................(EM 17123) $30-40
**Jacobs, S.& Co.-Minneapolis** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Jacobs & Co.-Minneapolis
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463 (Illinois) ca 1898....................(EM 17124) $35-50
**Jacobson, H.M.& Son-Philadelphia** or **Phila.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank, Dial: same
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 ca 1896 (Illinois)........(EM 17125) $30-40
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"175" EA 461 ca 1900 (Illinois).............(EM 17126) $30-40
**Jacobson, H.M.& Son-Philadelphia-Adjusted to Four Positions** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1904
18S-17J-OT6L-AP-RRG"65-E" EA 457 ...........................(EM 17127) $80-100
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"175" EA 461 .........................................(EM 17128) $40-60
**Jacobson, H.M.& Son-Philadelphia-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Special** Dial: same
16S-17J-HN99L-A-"PSB" EA 46 (Waltham) ca 1904..........(EM 17129) $40-60
**Jacobs & Co., Minneapolis** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-11J-ON5L-U-"171" EA 463 ..........................................(EM 17130) $25-35
**Jacobson & Furen & Co.-So. Omaha, Neb.**
10S-15J-ONSP-"Swiss" EA none ........................................(EM 17131) $10-30
**Jacot** Swiss, many models, not listed
**Jaeger Bros.-Special** (S.Bend) ca 1907
18S-17J-ON2L-A-"313" EA 828 ..........................................(EM 17132) $50-75
**Jager** Swiss, many models, not listed
**James-Trenton, N.J.-No.54-Patent, Dec. 27, 1859-Appleton Tracy & Co.** ca 1860
18S-15J-HG57K-A-RRG"AT&Co." EA 15 (Waltham).....(EM 17133) $350-450
**James, T.A.-Petersburg, Va.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1921
16S-15J-HN6P-U-"304" EA 466 .........................................(EM 17134) $40-60
16S-15J-ON7P-U-"303" EA 468 .........................................(EM 17135) $40-60
**Janowski, J.& Son-Baltimore, Md.** (Waltham) ca 1889
16S-17J-HN88P-A-"Riverside" EA 36...............................(EM 17136) $25-50
**Jansen, Arnold-No.10-Can. Hor. Inst.-1896**
Student's school watch EA 797 Estimate..........................(EM 17137) $400-500
**Jarboe's, Frank-Standard-Sauk Centre, Minn.-Anti Magnetic-Adjusted** ca 1881
18S-15J-HN2*L-A-RRG"Spl" EA 278 (Fredonia) ...........(EM 17138) $300-350
**Jarecki, H.T.-Erie, Pa.-17 Jewels** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1910
0S-17J-HN2P-U-"37" EA 500A ...........................................(EM 17139) $30-40

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read "How Values Are Determined" page >> .

**Jarrard, G.F.& Co.-St. Louis-No.4** (Waltham) ca 1898
18S-7J-HG88P-U-"Spl" EA 36 ........ (EM 17140) $40-60

**Jebb Bros.-Jacksonville, Ill.-Adjusted** Dial unknown (Illinois) ca 1890
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 ........ (EM 17141) $200-250

**Jebb Bros. Standard-Jacksonville, Ill.** (Fredonia) ca 1884
18S-15J-HN1*K-A-RRG"FWC" EA 277 ........ (EM 17142) $200-250

**Jefferson** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Waltham) ca 1881
18S-11J-HG77K-U-"Ellery" EA 16 ........ (EM 17143) $50-75

**Jefferson Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1902
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 ........ (EM 17144) $40-60

**Jefferson-I.B.& Co.-St. Louis** ca 1879 DS-HE-RN-Dial: I.B.& Co. (Illinois)
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"103" EA 453 ........ (EM 17145) $40-50

**Jenkins-Richmond, Ind.**
18S-15J-OGSL-U-"Longines" EA none ........ (EM 17146) $10-20

**Jenkins, C.T.-B.& A.R.R. Special-21** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** (either Bangor & Aroostook or Boston & Albany R.R.) (Hampden)
18S-21J-OT3L-A5P-RRG"JH" EA 333 ca 1888 ........ (EM 17147) $500-600
18S-17J-OT3L-AP-RRG"68" EA 333 ca 1892 ........ (EM 17148) $400-500

**Jenkins & Mattson-New York-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN Factory Dial (may be wrong) (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-21RJ-HN4L-A-RRG"181" EA 462 ........ (EM 17149) $600-700

**Jennings & Clifford-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ........ (EM 17150) $100-125

**Jennings Bros.-Sarasota Springs, N.Y.** (Marion) ca 1872
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"Rollo" EA 894 ........ (EM 17151) $125-150

**Jennings, C.J.-Kankakee, Ill.-For Special Railway Service-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: C.J. Jennings, Kankakee, Ill (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 ........ (EM 17152) $400-500

**Jennish, C.F.-Tarkio, Mo.** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ........ (EM 17153) $75-100

**Jensen Bros.-Chicago** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Elgin) ca 1887
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"10" EA 206 ........ (EM 17154) $40-50

**Jensen, J.A.-Weatherford, Tex.-1900** like EA 801 Estimate ........ (EM 17155) $200-300

Jerome U —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ........ (EM 17156) $10-20

Jerome USA —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ........ (EM 17157) $10-20

**Jewett, A.M.-Cortland, N.Y.** Star of David pictured on Dial and movement
16S-17J-HN6P-A-"305" EA 466 (Illinois) ca 1901 ........ (EM 17158) $100-125
16S-11J-ON5L-U-"171" EA 463 ........ (EM 17159) $20-40

**JMR** monogram (sold by John M. Roberts Co., Pittsburgh) Dial: same (some) (Illinois) ........ ca 1880-1897
16S-19J-ON5L-A-"183" EA 463 ........ (EM 17160) $60-80
0S-15J-HN2P-U-"37" EA 500A ........ (EM 17161) $20-40
0S-11J-HN2P-U-"33" EA 500A ........ (EM 17162) $20-40
See also "Railroad Dispatcher", one of his private label marks, as well as "Roberts, John M.".

**Jobe-Rose Jewelry Co.-Made for by the Hamilton Watch Co.**
16S-21J-OT1A*L-A5P-RRG"992" EA 303 ........ (EM 17163) $125-150

**Jobe, A.K.-Jackson, Tenn. & Water Valley, Miss.-24 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (V2 268-8) (RRWI) (Illinois) ca 1891-1910
18S-24RJ-HN2L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 453 ........ (EM 17164) $1000-1200
18S-24RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (V2 268-7) ... (EM 17165) $900-1000

**Jobe, A.K.-Jackson, Tenn. & Water Valley, Miss.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (RRWI) ca 1900
18S-21J-HN92L-A-RRG"Cres.St." EA 28 (Waltham) ........ (EM 17166) $400-500
16S-21RJ-OT5L-A-RRG"179" EA 463 (Illinois) ........ (EM 17167) $400-500

**Jobe, A.K.-Jackson, Tenn.-Water Valley, Miss.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: A.K. Jobe, Trade Mark, RR Standard (RRWI) (Hamilton) ca 1901
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 (77-95) ........ (EM 17168) $500-600

Jockey —see New England Watch Co.

Jockey —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........ (EM 17169) $5-10

**John St.-Adjusted** DS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Chalmers Regulator) (Illinois)
18S-17J-ON3L-A "103" EA 454 CA 1882 ........ (EM 17170) $100-150

Johnny Zero Cycle —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) Four styles: Pro Sport, Air Force, Combat, Frontiersman, each ........ (EM 17171) $5-10

**Johnson, D.D.-Sedgwick, Kan-17 Jewels** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1902 ........ (EM 17172) $50-75

Johnson, G.W.-Lamoni, Ia. on DS-GE-RRT-RR-Dial
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"927" EA 299 (Hamilton) ........ (EM 17173) $40-60

**Johnson, J.A.-A.D.1878-Rockford, Ill.** (Rockford) ca 1878
18S-16J-HG2L-A-"2" EA 751 ........ (EM 17174) $110-150

**Johnson, J.A.-Independence, Kansas-17 Jewels** (Rockford)
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 ........ (EM 17175) $40-60

**Johnson, J.I.-Audubon, Ia.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ........ (EM 17176) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ca 1904 ........ (EM 17177) $60-80

**Johnson, J.J.-Pittsfield, Ill.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 ........ (EM 17178) $125-150

**Johnson, W.E.-Cannonsburg, Pa.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457 ........ (EM 17179) $50-75

**Johnson, Whitford B.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same
18S-11J-ON7L-A-"66" EA 756 (Rockford) ca 1898 ........ (EM 17180) $75-100

Johnson & Hawkins-Springfield, Mo. on DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial ........ (EM 17181) $25-35

**Jones, B.T.-Cortland, N.Y.-17 Jewels** (Rockford) ca 1909
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 ........ (EM 17182) $40-60

**Jones, Frederick** Dial: Frederick Jones, World's Fair, Chicago, 1883 (Waltham)
18S-11J-HG77L-U-"PSB" EA 24 ........ (EM 17183) $75-100

Jones, Geo. E. on Dial, **Made Expressly for The Guild** (Aurora) ca 1885
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"6" EA 126 ........ (EM 17184) $150-200

**Jones, J.B.-Boston**
English verge fusee like EA 283 ........ (EM 17185) $100-125
19-size English verge fusee (80-23) ........ (EM 17186) $75-125

**Jones, L.D.-Angola, Ind.** (Marion) ca 1873
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"DE" EA 894 ........ (EM 17187) $150-200

Jones, W.L. —B&O RR Special

*Jones, W.L.-Martinsburg-115,* ca 1908 on 18-size open-face Keystone Silveroid Ball Model loaner case ........ (EM 17188) $60-80

**Jones, W.L.& Co.** (Illinois) ca 1900
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 ........ (EM 17189) $30-40

**Jones, W.L.& Co.-Martinsburg, W.Va.** (RRWI) DS-GE-AN-RR-Dial: same
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 (Hamilton) ........ (EM 17190) $300-400
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 (Hamilton) ........ (EM 17191) $300-400

**Joos, Robert-Made by-Bradley Polytechnic Institute-Peoria, Ill's.-1894-Adjusted**
Student's school watch EA 800 Estimate ........ (EM 17192) $400-500

**Jorgenson, H.-West Superior, Wis.** (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 ........ (EM 17193) $125-150
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 ........ (EM 17194) $125-150

**Joseph, H.-Matoon, Ill.** —see Ball W. Co.

**Joseph, S.-Des Moines, Ia.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: same
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 ca 1892(Illinois) ........ (EM 17195) $50-75
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"2-½" EA 453 ca 1894(Illinois) ........ (EM 17196) $50-75

**Joseph, S.-Special-Des Moines, Ia.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1897
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 ........ (EM 17197) $50-75

**Josephine, The-H.W.Co.** (monogram) **-Canton, O.**
11/0S-7J-ON3P-U-"Josephine" EA none ........ (EM 17198) $10-20

**Josephson, C.A.-Moline, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same
18S-17J-HN5L-A-"65" EA 456 (Illinois) ........ (EM 17199) $60-80

**Josephson, C.G.-Moline, Ill.-Adjusted** ca 1894
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"65" EA 453 (Illinois) ........ (EM 17200) $75-100
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"52" EA 806 (S.Thomas) ........ (EM 17201) $40-50

**Josephson, C.G.& Son-Moline, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1893
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"61" EA 453 ........ (EM 17202) $60-80

**Josephson, C. I.-Moline, Ill.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1908
0S-11J-HN2P-U-"33" EA500A ........ (EM 17203) $20-30

**Joslin & Park-Denver, Colo.-Rockford Watch Co.-Adjusted** (Rockford)
18S-16J-ON7L-A-RRG"88" EA 756 ca 1897 ........ (EM 17204) $50-75

**Joy, Walter-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1873
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"Hoyt" EA 452 ........ (EM 17205) $75-100

**Judd-Anderson, Ind.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1894
16S-15J-HG1L-U-"113" EA 458 ........................................ (EM 17206) $40-60

**Judd, D.B.-Chester, Ma.** (Marion) ca 1869 -1872
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"RO" EA 894 ................................ (EM 17207) $150-200
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"RO" EA 894 ................................ (EM 17208) $150-200

**Judson & Robbie-Rochester, N.Y.** (Illinois) ca 1887
6S-11J-HN1L-U-"142-½" EA 498 ........................................ (EM 17209) $20-30

**Jules Jurgensen** (Swiss usually) Many high grade Models...(EM 17210) $Not listed

**Julien, St.-Springfield, Ill.** gold-plated, round hole in balance cock
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"2" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1884 ................ (EM 17211) $40-60

**Junghans** (Germany) Made many low quality pieces, not listed ........ (EM 17212) $5-25

Junior Radiolite —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ................ (EM 17213) $10-15

**Jurgensen** —see Jules Jurgensen

**Juvenia** Dial: same ca 1922
12S-17J-ONSP-"Swiss" EA none ........................................ (EM 17214) $10-20

**J.W.G. Special-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted** (U.S.Watch)
18S-17J-HN1L-A-"92" EA 885 (78-75) ........................ (EM 17215) $125-150
18S-17J-ON2L-A-"52" EA 886 ........................................ (EM 17216) $125-150

## KKK

K.& S. monogram-**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** ca 1881
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ................................ (EM 17217) $40-60

**Kachlein, H.C.-LaFayette, Ind.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1897
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ........................ (EM 17218) $125-150
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ................................ (EM 17219) $100-125

**Kaempfer, A. Special-Chicago-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-21RJ-HN5L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 .................. (EM 17220) $350-400
18S-21RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457(79-52)(V2 268-9) (EM 17221) $250-300

Kaiser Wilhelm (Flag Dial-embossed black) —see Dollar EA 628-644
(New Haven) ................................................................ (EM 17222) $125-150

Kaiser Wilhelm & Franz Joseph —see Dollar EA 510-540
(Ingersoll) ................................................................ (EM 17223) $125-150

**Kansas City Times-Elgin Natl. Watch Co.**
17S-7J-HN1K-U-"59" EA 214 ........................................ (EM 17224) $100-150

Karatevold —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........................ (EM 17225) $5-10

**Kapp, J.G.-Toledo, O.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1908
12S-17J-HN2P-U-"255" EA 483 ........................................ (EM 17226) $25-35

**Karr, J.-Washington, D.C.** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: same (Rockford) ca 1885
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"5" EA 750 ........................................ (EM 17227) $125-150
18S-11J-HG3L-U-"37" EA 752 ........................................ (EM 17228) $40-60

**Karr, J.-Washington-American Chronometer-Patent Sept. 1, 1864** —see
NAWCC BULLETIN SUPPLEMENT 14, EA 558 .............. (EM 17229) $Not valued

**Karr's J.-Patent-American Chronometer-Washington, D.C.** Dial: same rare
18-size, EA 557 Estimate ................................................ (EM 17230) $5000-7000

**Kasper, G.J.-Cleveland, O.-11 Jewels** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1914
12S-11J-HN4P-U-"401" EA 489 ........................................ (EM 17231) $25-40

Kassel, W.M.-Wichita, Kan. on 18-size Aurora Dial .................... (EM 17232) $20-30

**Katte Brothers-New York-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"935" EA 300 ........................ (EM 17233) $125-150

**Katy King-W.N. McCurdy's-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Missouri-Kansas-Texas RR Co.)
18S-21J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 333 (Hampden) ca 1902(EM 17234) $800-1000

**Katz, L.-Sutter Creek, Cal.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** SS-RN-GE-Dial: same
16S-21RJ-ON5L-A5P-RRG"A.Linc." EA 463 (Illinois) ca 1908(EM 17235) $150-200

**Katz, Geo. S.-1943 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia** (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-15J-ON2P-U-"114" EA 459 ........................................ (EM 17236) $30-50

**Kauffman, S.-Syracuse, N.Y.-15 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1903
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463 ........................................ (EM 17237) $30-50

**Kay Jewelry Co.-Made for by Illinois Watch Co.** ca 1921
16S-19J-ON7P-A3P-"306" EA 468 ........................................ (EM 17238) $50-75

**Kayton, Henry-547 Third Ave., New York** (Waltham) ca 1886
18S-13J-HG77L-U-"RER" EA 24 ........................................ (EM 17239) $40-60

**Keck's Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Rockford) ca 1900
18S-17J-HN8L-A-RRG"82" EA 757 ........................................ (EM 17240) $60-80

**Keene, C.A.-From-New York-American Waltham Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-OG83P-A-"85" EA 27 ca 1908 ................................ (EM 17241) $40-60

**Keene's American** (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 ........................................ (EM 17242) $10-20

Keese, Walter H.-Anderson, S.C. on DS-GE-ART-Dial (Illinois)
18S-XXJ-ON4/6P/L-X-"XXX" EA 455/457 ........................ (EM 17243) $25-35

**Kehrer, Geo.-Bucyrus, Ohio** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch EA 803.7 ................................................................ Estimate
(EM 17244) $1000-1500

**Keith, Geo.C.& Co.-Boston, Mass.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"Columbia" EA 454 ................................ (EM 17245) $25-35

Kelleher, T.A. on SS-GE-RN-Dial (Hamilton) ("T" may be "F")
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ca 1920 ........................ (EM 17246) $50-75
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ca 1903 ........................ (EM 17247) $60-80

**Keller, E.& Son-Black Diamond Special-Allentown Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-................................................................Factory Dial (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG "934" EA 299 ................................ (EM 17248) $200-300

**Keller, E.& Sons-Allentown, Pa.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: E. Keller & Sons ca 1918
16S-15J-HNXXX-X-"Spl" EA XXX (Waltham) ................ (EM 17249) $50-75
YGF hunting case marked *E. Keller & Sons-Allentown, Pa.* in circle on cuvette, complete watch ................................................................ (EM 17250) $200-250

*Keller, E. & Sons-Repair Dept.-Allentown, Pa.-Railroad Service-101,* ca 1906 on
18-size open-face Keystone Silveroid Ball Model loaner case ..(EM 17251) $80-100

**Keller, Mac-Made for by the Hamilton Watch Co.-Lockhaven, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1895
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ................................ (EM 17252) $75-100
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 ................................ (EM 17253) $75-100

**Keller & George**— see Chesapeake & Ohio

**Kellerman, E** or **Ellsworth D.-Montesano, W.T.** (Aurora) ca 1885
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"9" EA 127 ........................................ (EM 17254) $200-250

**Kelley, John C.-Philadelphia, Pa** (New York) ca 1873
18S-17J-HG3K-U-RRG"NYWCo" EA 700 ........................ (EM 17255) $100-125

**Kelley, W.L.-Helena, Ark.** (Chalmers reg.) SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1893
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"61" EA 453 (80-42) ................................ (EM 17256) $50-75
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101½" EA 453 ........................................ (EM 17257) $50-75

**Kelly & Gatlin-Sullivan, Ind.-Manf'd Elgin, Ill's** (window in balance cock)
18S-11J-HG2K-U-"12" EA 206 ca 1875 ................................ (EM 17258) $40-60

**Kelly Watch Co.-Chicago-Patented** (aluminum movement) ca 1900
18S-7J-OA1*P-U-"Spl" EA 556 (78-58) Estimate .......... (EM 17259) $500-1000

**Kelton** —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ................................ (EM 17260) $5-10

**Kelton** (Ingersoll)
16S-7J-ONXP-U-"1675" EA 538 ........................................ (EM 17261) $5-10
12S-4J-ONXP-U-"124" EA 538A ........................................ (EM 17262) $5-10

**Kemler, W.J.-Pittsburg, Pa.-15 Jewels** (Aurora) ca 1888
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"22" EA 126 ........................................ (EM 17263) $75-100

**Kemp, W.A.& Pepperell, E.A.-Special for-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
DS-GE-AN-Dial: W.A. Kemp (Rockford) ca 1907
18S-17J-OT9L-A-"925" EA 758 ........................................ (EM 17264) $50-75

**Kemper, William F.-St. Louis, Mo.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1891
16S-16J-HN1L-A-RRG"116" EA 458 ................................ (EM 17265) $40-60

**Kemper Co., G. Heit.-Portland, Ore.** (Hamilton) ca 1898
16S-21J-ON7*P-A-"HWW" EA 317 ................................ (EM 17266) $350-450

**Kendricks, Wm. & Sons** —see Ball Watch Co.

**Kendrick's Sons, Wm.-Superior Railway-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Dial: Wm. Kendrick's Sons (Hamilton) ca 1899
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 (RRWI) .............. (EM 17267) $350-500

**Keness, D.K.-Altona, Ill.** (Illinois)
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"Hoyt" EA 452 ........................................ (EM 17268) $50-75

**Kenilworth-Cleveland, Ohio-Adjusted** (Hampden)

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 (V1-146) ..... (EM 17269) $50-75

**Kennedy, Wm.-Albany, N.Y.-17 Jewels-Heat & Cold** (Hamilton) ca 1900

16S-17J-ON7*P-AT-"HWW" EA 317 ..... (EM 17270) $300-400

**Kent Brothers, Toronto, Ont.** Dial: Indian Clock-Kent Bros. ca 1880

18S-11J-HN1K-U-"Laf" EA 331 (Hampden) ..... (EM 17271) $150-200

**Kent Bros., Toronto, Ont-15 Jewels** (actually 11 jewels) (Hampden) ca 1878

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ..... (EM 17272) $35-50

**Kenwood** on fake winding wheels **-11 Jewels** SS-HE-RN Dial: same

16S-11J-HN4*P-U-"390" EA 665B (N.Y.Standard) ..... (EM 17273) $5-10

**Kenyon, E.M.-Lincoln, Ill.** (Peoria)

18S-15J-HX1*L-A-RRG"Spl" EA 723 ..... (EM 17274) $250-300

**Keppert, John C.-Chicago- 21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-GAN-Dial: Special 21 Jewels Adjusted (Illinois) ca 1895

18S-21RJ-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn S." EA 457 ..... (EM 17275) $200-300

**Kerkow, R.H.-West Point, Nebr.** Dial: same (Hamilton)

16S-17J-HN2A*P-U-"977" EA 304 ..... (EM 17276) $80-100

Kermit —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ..... (EM 17277) $5-10

**Kern, P.E.-El Paso, Tex.** ca 1888

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"22" EA 126 (Aurora) ..... (EM 17278) $75-100

6S-16J-HN1L-U-"103" EA 187 (Columbus) with SS-HE-RN-Decorated Dial: same ..... (EM 17279) $40-50

**Kernochan, F.D.-Middletown, N.Y.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1895

18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 ..... (EM 17280) $40-50

Kerns Jeweler-Barnesboro, Pa on SS-GE-ART-Dial (Rockford)

18S-XXJ-XXXX-X-"XXX" EA XXX ..... (EM 17281) $30-40

**Kerns, R.W.-R.R. Watch-24 Jewels-Adjusted-RG** DS-GE-Dial: R.W. Kerns-1905

18S-24J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"900" EA 758 (Rockford) ca 1905(EM 17282) $1250-1500

**Kerr, Wm. & Sons-Boston, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1896

18S-17J-OT6L-A-RRG"65-E" EA 457 ..... (EM 17283) $50-75

**Kerr, Wm. & Son-Boston, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (gold-plated and damaskeened)

18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"65-E" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1897 .... (EM 17284) $60-80

**Keshishyan, S-Fresno, Cal.** SS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (Waltham) (ca 1892)

18S-11J-HN83L-U-"3" EA 26A ..... (EM 17285) $50-75

Kesse, Walter H., Anderson, S.C. on 18-S Illinois DS-GE-ART-Dial (EM 17286) $20-25

**Kesselbom, J.A.-Chicago, Ill.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN Dial: J.A Kesselbom-Chicago (Illinois) ca 1897

16S-21RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"179" EA 463 ..... (EM 17287) $450-550

**Kesselmeier & Bechtol-Galion, O.** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1894

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ..... (EM 17288) $175-200

**Kessler, B.F.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Hamilton)

16S-17J-ON1*L-A-"924" EA 303 ..... (EM 17289) $50-75

**Keuschner, Phillip-Mahonoy City, Pa.** Dial: same (Elgin) ca 1886

18S-15J-HG1K-U-"81" EA 205 ..... (EM 17290) $40-50

**Keyless Watch** —see Newark Watch Co., Wadsworth

**Keystone** (Waltham)

18S-11J-HG79L-U-"PSB" EA 25 ..... (EM 17291) $60-80

18S-7J-HG77K-U-"PSB" EA 24 ..... (EM 17292) $30-35

**Keystone** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1887

4S-11J-HN1L-U-"131" EA 499 ..... (EM 17293) $10-20

**Keystone Co.** (in a Keystone symbol) **-USA-15 Jewels** Dial: same (N.Y.Standard)

16S-15J-HG6*P-U-"XX" EA 667 ..... (EM 17294) $5-10

16S-15J-OG7*P-U-"XX" EA 668 ..... (EM 17295) $5-10

Keystone Jewelry Co., The-243 Fifth Ave-Pittsburgh, Pa.

—see Dollar EA 632 (New Haven) ..... (EM 17296) $20-30

**Keystone, O.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: blank (Illinois) ca 1880

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ..... (EM 17297) $30-45

**Keystone Watch Case Co.-Philadelphia** (Illinois) ca 1889

18S-7J-HG2L-U-"IWC" EA 453 (V2 269-1) ..... (EM 17298) $40-60

16S-11J-ON3L-U-"K" EA 460 ..... (EM 17299) $50-75

16S-11J-HG1L-U-"110" EA 458 ..... (EM 17300) $50-75

16S-7J-HG1L-U-"G" EA 458 (79-69) ..... (EM 17301) $50-75

**Keystone Watch Case Co.-Philadelphia, Pa.-Pat'd Dec. 6, 87** Dial: same

18S-7J-HG2L-U-"34" EA 806 (S.Thomas) ca 1890 ..... (EM 17302) $75-100

**Keystone Watch Case Co.-USA** (N.Y.Standard) ca 1892

18S-7J-HN5L-U-"34" EA 650 ..... (EM 17303) $20-40

## KEYSTONE WATCH CO.
## KEYSTONE STANDARD WATCH CO.

(See also Lancaster Watch Co.)

Research by

Tom Richards - John Wilson - Art Zimmerla - Roy Ehrhardt

All Model and some Grade numbers are assigned, as indicated by an asterisk (*). Model 3 is marked: **Pat. Dust Proof; Pat. S.W., Pat. Reg., Patent Pinion** and/or **Safety Pinion.** The balance is covered by isinglass, another name for mica, and was advertised as "Dust Proof".

**Keystone-Lancaster, Pa.-Adjusted** ca 1880

18S-15J-OG1*L-AT-RRG"7" EA 559 ..... (EM 17304) $80-100

18S-15J-HG2*L-AT-RRG"4" EA 560 (80-96) ..... (EM 17305) $80-100

**Keystone Watch Co.-Adjusted** ca 1880

18S-20J-HN3*L-A-RRG"43*" EA 561 ..... (EM 17306) $500-750

18S-20J-HN4*L-A-RRG"44*" EA 562 ..... (EM 17307) $500-750

18S-17J-HN3*L-A-RRG"39" EA 561 ..... (EM 17308) $45-65

18S-17J-HG3*L-A-RRG"40*" EA 561 ..... (EM 17309) $45-65

18S-15J-HN3*L-A-RRG"37" EA 561 (80-94) ..... (EM 17310) $40-60

18S-15J-HG3*L-A-RRG"38" EA 561 ..... (EM 17311) $40-60

18S-15J-HN4*L-A-RRG"41*" EA 562 ..... (EM 17312) $45-65

18S-15J-HG4*L-A-RRG"42*" EA 562 ..... (EM 17313) $45-65

**Keystone Watch Co.** ca 1880

18S-10J-HN3*L-U-"20" EA 561 (80-94) ..... (EM 17314) $35-55

18S-10J-HG3*L-U-"26" EA 561 ..... (EM 17315) $35-55

18S-7J-HG2*L-U-"11" EA 560 ..... (EM 17316) $35-55

18S-7J-HG2*K-U-"13" EA 559 ..... (EM 17317) $35-55

8S-17J-HN1*L-T-"28" EA 564 ..... (EM 17318) $100-125

6S-11J-HG1*L-U-"34" EA 564 (80-94) ..... (EM 17319) $35-55

6S-11J-HN1*L-U-"34" EA 564 ..... (EM 17320) $35-55

## CASED KEYSTONE WATCHES

**Keystone Watch Co.-Adjusted-Pat. Reg.-Pat Dust Proof-Patent Pinion-Pat S.W.**

18S-20J-HN3*L-A-RRG"KW" EA 561 ca 1885 ..... (EM 17321) $500-750

In 14K engine-turned National hunting case ..... (EM 17322) $1000-1250

**Kidder, C.L.** —see Cornell Watch Co.

**Kill, A.M.-New Orleans** (Illinois) ca 1878

4S-11J-HN1L-U-"132" EA 498 ..... (EM 17323) $40-60

**Killam Jewelry Co., Pittsburgh, Kans.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Killam Jewelry Co.

18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 (Hamilton) ca 1902 ..... (EM 17324) $75-125

**Kimball, F.A.** —see Otay Watch Co.

**Kimball, L.& Sons-Haverhill, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1896

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 (78-70) ..... (EM 17325) $125-150

16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-RRG"972" EA 303 ..... (EM 17326) $75-100

**Kimball, L.B.-Arkansas City, Kans.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-ART-Dial: L.B. Kimball

18S-17J-HN10L-U-"835" EA 759 (Rockford) ca 1905 ..... (EM 17327) $40-50

**Kimpel, Fred-Logan, Iowa** (Rockford) ca 1880

18S-9J-HG2L-U-"19" EA 751 ..... (EM 17328) $40-60

**Kimzey & Talpey-Knobnoster, Mo.** (Hampden) ca 1883

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"31" EA 332 ..... (EM 17329) $40-60

**King** (Illinois) ca 1881

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 ..... (EM 17330) $30-60

**King, The** (Swiss Imitation American)

6S-XJ-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES XX ..... (EM 17331) $5-10

**King, The-Siegel Bros.-Boston, Mass.** (S.Thomas) ca 1896

18S-17J-ON5L-U-"159" EA 810 (80-81) ..... (EM 17332) $50-75

**King, Goodman-St. Louis, Mo.**

18S-15J-HG3*K-U-"Woolworth" EA 700 (78-20) (New York) (EM 17333) $100-125

18S-15J-HN4L-U-"103" EA 206 (Elgin) ..... (EM 17334) $20-30

**King, Goodman-St. Louis-U.S.A.-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Dial: Mermod, Jaccard, King & Co. St Louis (Illinois) ca 1915
12S-17J-HN4P-A-"405" EA 489 ........ (EM 17335) $25-35

**King, John L.** or **J.L.** —see New York Watch Co.

**King, W.F.-Adrian, Mich.** (Rockford) ca 1872
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"5" EA 750 ........ (EM 17336) $20-40

**King Edward-Plymouth Watch Co., U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RR-Dial: Plymouth Watch Co. (Rockford) (sold by Sears, Roebuck & Co. 1905-1915)
18S-21J-ON9L-AP-RRG"945" EA 758 (R-60) ........ (EM 17337) $250-350
18S-21J-HN10L-AP-RRG"845" EA 759 ........ (EM 17338) $250-400
Dial only ........ (EM 17339) $50-75

**King Henry** with monogram: **BBC & Co.** (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"103" EA 453 ........ (EM 17340) $40-60

**King of the Road-Wilson Bros.** – see Wilson Brothers-Boston, Mass.-King of the Road

**King of the Road-Waltham, Mass.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: King of the Road-Waltham-For RR Service (Waltham) ca ????
18S-21J-ON92L-A-RRG"Spl" EA 29 ........ (EM 17341) $Not valued
This movement has no serial number on any part and may have been made as a model for Wilson Bros. who elected to purchase from Illinois instead.

**King Phillip-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1897
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 (79-51) ........ (EM 17342) $75-100

**King Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 ca 1900 (V2 269-2) (EM 17343) $100-125
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"89" EA 457 ........ (EM 17344) $65-75

Kingaley, John J.-Boston-Precision on 12-size US-GE-AN Gruen Dial(EM 17345) $20-25

**Kingan, J.T.-Staunton, Va.** (Hampden) ca 1880
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"30" EA 332 ........ (EM 17346) $40-60

**Kingman, B.S.-New Market, N.H.** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1892
18S-15J-ON6L-A-"65" EA 457 ........ (EM 17347) $45-65

**Kingsbury, H.A.** —see B.& O. Standard

**Kinsey, L.A.-Cincinnati, O.-Adjusted**
17S-20J-ONSP-A-"Swiss" EA none ........ (EM 17348) $5-10

Kirberger, A.C.-Warren, Pa. on SS-GE-AN-Illinois Dial ca 1908
18S-15J-ON6L-A-59-EA 457 ........ (EM 17349) $50-70

Kircher, T.-Davenport, Iowa on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 462 ........ (EM 17350) $35-50

**Kirk, J. Will-Adrian, Mich.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Dial: J. Will Kirk (RRWI) (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ........ (EM 17351) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 ........ (EM 17352) $60-80
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ca 1899 ........ (EM 17353) $50-70
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ca 1899 ........ (EM 17354) $50-70

**Kirk, J. Will** — see Ball Watch Co., Jewelers

**Kirk & Son Co., Sam-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same
16S-21RJ-HN4L-A-RRG"179" EA 461 (Illinois) ca 1896(EM 17355) $400-500

**Kirkerger, A.C.-Warren, Pa.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1911
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"69" EA 457 ........ (EM 17356) $40-60

**Kirkham, W.A.-Leavenworth, Kansas** (Hampden) ca 1886
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"55" EA 333 ........ (EM 17357) $50-75

**Kirkham, W.A.-Leavenworth, Kansas-Adjusted** Dial: same (Columbus)
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"97" EA 183 (V1-172) ........ (EM 17358) $75-100

**Kirkham's Railway-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Railway (Illinois) ca 1893
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 ........ (EM 17359) $400-500

**Klaholt, F.C.-Springfield, Ill.** or **Illinois-Adjusted** or blank Dial: same ca 1883-1890
18S-21RJ-OT6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S." (3rd gold-circular) EA 457 (Illinois) ........ (EM 17360) $175-200
18S-16J-HT2L-A-"27" EA 183 (Columbus) ........ (EM 17361) $75-100
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"60" EA 453 (Illinois) ........ (EM 17362) $50-60
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"100" EA 453 (Illinois) ........ (EM 17363) $40-50
16S-16J-HN1L-A-"116" EA 458 (Illinois) ........ (EM 17364) $80-100
6S-15J-HN1L-U-"144" EA 498 (Illinois) ........ (EM 17365) $10-20

**Klein & Fink-Ft. Smith, Ark.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ca 1903 ........ (EM 17366) $100-125
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 ........ (EM 17367) $100-125

**Klein, W.C.-Frankfort, Ind.** (Hampden) ca 1883
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"31" EA 332 ........ (EM 17368) $35-50

Klier, A-ELGIN on 16-size colored RN-Dial (Elgin) ........ (EM 17369) $100-150

Klune & Floberg-Sacramento, Cal. on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1902
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ........ (EM 17370) $100-120

**Knapp, Cha's. G.-Marion, N.J.** —see USWCo., Marion, N.J.

**Knapp, H.P.-The Special** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (sold by Butler Bros., Chicago) (Illinois) ........
18S-17J-ON4P-A-"64" EA 455 (V2 296-8) ca 1900 ........ (EM 17371) $60-80
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 ca 1900 ........ (EM 17372) $60-80

**Kneer, J.H.-Camden, N.J.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1910
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ........ (EM 17373) $40-60
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ........ (EM 17374) $40-60

**Knickerbocker** (Trenton)
16S-7J-OX1*L-U-"XX" EA 870 ........ (EM 17375) $10-20

**Knickerbocker Watch Co.-New York** SS-GE-AN-Dial: Knickerbocker-New York-Steam Locomotive & Tender (pictured) in original nickel SB&B O-F case with applied brass *steam locomotive & tender* on back (New England)
18S-2J-ONXP-U-"Series XXX" EA 584 (Duplex esc.) ........ (EM 17376) $80-100

**Knickerbocker Watch Co.-New York**
18S-7J-HN11L-U-"99" EA 814 (S.Thomas) ca 1909 ........ (EM 17377) $20-40
18S-2J-ONXP-U-"Series XXX" EA 584 (New Eng.)(Dup.)(78-81) (EM 17378) $20-40
18S-2J-OGXP-U-"Series XXX" EA 584 (New England)(Dup.). (EM 17379) $25-40

**Knickerbocker Watch Co.-New York-U** (Duplex esc.) (New England)
18S-4J-ONUP-U-"Series U" EA 587 ........ (EM 17380) $25-50
18S-4J-OGUP-U-"Series U" EA 587 ........ (EM 17381) $25-50

**Knickerbocker Watch Co.-New York-7 Jewels-Double Roller-Y-Safety Barrel**
16S-7J-ONYP-U-"Series Y" EA 595 (New England) ........ (EM 17382) $10-20

**Knight, A.H.-Chicago, Ill.-Adjusted** (New York)
18S-17J-HN2*P-AP-RRG"Bond" EA 702 ........ (EM 17383) $800-1000

**Knight, Elija-Concord, N.H.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: American Watch Co. ca 1871
18S-11J-HG57K-U-"Ellery" EA 15 (Waltham) ........ (EM 17384) $30-50

**Knight, John R.-Boston, Mass.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1898
18S-11J-ON6L-U-"99" EA 457 ........ (EM 17385) $30-45

**Knights, A.R.& Co.-Dubuque, Ia.-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"932" EA 299 ........ (EM 17386) $800-1000

**Knights, E.H.& Co.-Chicago** (sold Illinois-made watches under various private labels, ........ —see **Comet, Enterprise, Hero** and **Queen**.) ca 1879-1883

**Knights, E.H.& Co.-Chicago** Dial: Richmond, Chicago, Ill. (Hampden) ca 1882
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ........ (EM 17387) $35-55

**Knoll Bros.-Tyndall, S.D.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ........ (EM 17388) $100-125
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 ........ (EM 17389) $100-125

Knowles, N.H.-Humbolt, Iowa on Hamilton Grade 930 movement Dial (EM 17390) $25-35

**Knowles Special** Dial: John H. Knowles (Hamilton) ca 1899
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ........ (EM 17391) $50-75

Knudson Co.-Valley City, Dak. on SS-HE-RN-Dial (Aurora) ........ (EM 17392) $10-20
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"5-½" EA 126 ........ (EM 17393) $100-125

**Koch, C.H.-Milwaukee, Wis.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Chalmers reg.) (Illinois)
18S-21RJ-HN5L-A5P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ca 1894 ........ (EM 17394) $250-300

**Koch, Wm. Edward-Special-York, Penn.** (Rockford) ca 1900
18S-15J-HN8L-U-"83" EA 757 ........ (EM 17395) $40-60

**Koenig, A.-Huntington, Ind.** SS-HE-RN Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1887
15J-OG3L-U-"60" EA 454 ........ (EM 17396) $40-60

**Koenig, George H.-Ring, Ark.** ca 1910
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 (Hamilton) ........ (EM 17397) $40-60

*Koerber's Loaner, Ft. Way.-N.Y.C. R.R.* on back of 20-year YGF case ca 1932
16S-17J-ON1*L-A3P-"974-Spl" EA 305 (Hamilton) ........ (EM 17398) $125-175

**Kohl, A.-Connersville, Ind.** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Rockford) ca 1905
18S-15J-HN3P-U-"584" EA 762 ........ (EM 17399) $40-60

*Kohler, M.F., Parsons, Kas., No.2* on back of 16-size SB&B open-face Silveroid Ball Model loaner case ............ (EM 17400) $50-100

Kolb Bros., Williamsport, Pa. 16S-DS-GE-AN Hamilton Dial ... (EM 17401) $20-30

Kolbs —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ............ (EM 17402) $5-10

Koloseus, L.& Sons-Chrystie, N.Y. on Dial only (Illinois) ca 1902
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"183" EA 462 ............ (EM 17403) $30-50

**Koring, John N.-Moberly, Mo.** (Rockford) ca 1876
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"8" EA 750 ............ (EM 17404) $45-60

**Korf, H.-Cincinnati, O.-Adjusted** DS-GE-GAN-Dial: same (Pennsylvania Railroad Co. watch inspector)
18S-21RJ-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn S." EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1896 (EM 17405) $125-200
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"34" EA 183 (Columbus) ca 1883 .......... (EM 17406) $60-80
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"24" EA 183 (Columbus) ca 1883 .......... (EM 17407) $40-50

**Korf, H.-Cin., O.-Patent** (Cornell) ca 1872
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"GFR" EA 188 ............ (EM 17408) $300-350

**Korf, Henry-Cincinnati, O.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1874
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"Mason" EA 452 ............ (EM 17409) $45-75

**Korf, Henry F.** (or possibly **T)-Cincinnati, O.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Henry Korf, Cincinnati (Illinois) ca 1897
18S-21RJ-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn S." EA 457 ............ (EM 17410) $125-200

Kraehmer, O.G.-Galena, Ill. (decorated Dial) (Elgin) ca 1914
16S-17J-OT7P-U-"387" EA 224 ............ (EM 17411) $70-90

**Kranich, Chas.-Philadelphia-17 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1916
18S-17J-HN5L-A-"79" EA 456 ............ (EM 17412) $60-80
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"79" EA 457 ............ (EM 17413) $60-80
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"69" EA 457 ............ (EM 17414) $60-80

**Krause, Chas.-Norfolk, Neb.** Dial: same (S.Thomas) ca 1889
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"56" EA 806 ............ (EM 17415) $40-50
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"152" EA 806 ............ (EM 17416) $45-60

Krauss, Julius-New York on Dial only (Waltham) ca 1903
16S-7J-HN99P-U-"Traveler" EA 41 ............ (EM 17417) $20-40

**Kreiter, Ulric** Dial unknown (New York) ca 1872
18S-XXJ-HG3*K-X-"XXX" EA 700 ............ (EM 17418) $100-150

**Kremer, T.C.-Phoenixville, Pa.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1895
16S-11J-HN1L-U-"112" EA 458 ............ (EM 17419) $40-60

**Krezdorn & Son, H.-Sequin, Tex.** Dial: SS-HE-Ferguson AN (Illinois) ca 1913
16S-23J-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S." EA 471 ............ (EM 17420) $850-900

**Krumrich Konrad-Oshkosh, Wis.-15 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1908
12S-15J-HN2P-U-"228" EA 486 ............ (EM 17421) $20-30

**Kryhl, C.P.& Sons-Santa Ana, Cal.-17 Jewels** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1904
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ............ (EM 17422) $75-100

**Kuesel & Puls-Milwaukee, Wis.** (Illinois) ca 1897
16S-11J-HG4L-U-"171" EA 461 ............ (EM 17423) $20-40

**Kuesel & Puls-Milwaukee, Wis.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 453 ca 1896 ............ (EM 17424) $300-400
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 ............ (EM 17425) $250-300
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"XXX" EA 463 ............ (EM 17426) $50-75

**Kuhns, F.H.-Sharpsburg, Pa.** (Waltham) ca 1896
16S-17J-HN88P-"28/640" EA 36 ............ (EM 17427) $30-45

*Kummer, R.G.-Utica, N.Y.-32,* ca 1905 on 16-size open-face Keystone Silveroid Ball ............ Model loaner case ............ (EM 17428) $40-60

**Kuner, Max-Seattle-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1908
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ............ (EM 17429) $60-80

**Kuningas, Ajan-S.Aalto, N.Y.-U.S.A.** Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-17J-OT6L-A-"89" EA 457 ca 1920 ............ (EM 17430) $50-75
16S-17J-ON9L-A-"706" EA 472 ca 1917 ............ (EM 17431) $30-45

**Kupfer, L.-6-Dillon, Mont.** SS-GE-RN-Factory Dial (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 ............ (EM 17432) $150-200

**Kupfer, Mrs. L.-6-Dillon, Mont.** SS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 ............ (EM 17433) $150-200

**Kuster, C.A.-Buffalo, N.Y.-24 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank (V2 269-3) (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-24RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ............ (EM 17434) $900-1000
16S-11J-HN4L-U-"172" EA 461 ............ (EM 17435) $20-40

**K.W.C.X.** (Chronograph) (Trenton)
18S-9J-OG3*L-U-"90" EA 861 ............ (EM 17436) $300-350

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

## LLL

**L.& F. or F.& L.** monogram **-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.**(gold-plated damaskeened) ca 1882
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ........ (EM 17437) $40-60
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 ........ (EM 17438) $40-60
**L.& F. or F.& L.** monogram **-Stuart-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted** (Wheeler's regulator) ........ (Illinois) ca 1880 (Private label-marked Stuarts are rare.)
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"Stuart" EA 453 (V2 269-7) ........ (EM 17439) $450-550
**L.B.& Co.** monogram **St. Louis, Kans.** DS-HE-RN-Dial: L. B. &Co. (Illinois)
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 ca 1879 ........ (EM 17440) $40-55
**L.B.& S., The-Springfield, Mass.** (Louis Best & Son) (Hampden) ca 1871
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"41" EA 332 ........ (EM 17441) $75-100
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"30" EA 331 ........ (EM 17442) $35-55
LaBlane see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ........ (EM 17443) $5-10
**La France & Wise-Elmira, N.Y.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1888 (Aurora)
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"26" EA 126 (V1-195) ........ (EM 17444) $75-100
**La Joie, Joseph-Special-Worchester, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1905
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ........ (EM 17445) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ........ (EM 17446) $60-80
**La Salle** on fake winding wheels **11 Jewels** or blank, SS-HE-RN Dial: ........ same
16S-11J-HN4*P-U-"390" EA 665B (N.Y.Standard) ........ (EM 17447) $5-10
16S-7J-ON4*P-U-"391" EA 666B (N.Y.Standard) ........ (EM 17448) $5-10
**Laclede-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1917
12S-17J-ON1P-U-"255" EA 483 ........ (EM 17449) $30-50
**Ladd, F.E.-Springfield, Mass.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** (Hamilton)
16S-21J-ON3*L-RRG"960" EA 309 ca 1896 ........ (EM 17450) $300-400
**Ladd, H.H.& Co.-Manchester, N.H.** (Hampden) ca 1877
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"40" EA 331 ........ (EM 17451) $35-55
Laddie --see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ........ (EM 17452) $5-10
Laddie Athlete —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........ (EM 17453) $15-25
Laddie, Bonnie Shoes see Dollar EA 114-117 (Ansonia) ........ (EM 17454) $20-50
**Lady Clare** SS-GE-Radial AN-Dial: blank (Illinois) ca 1884
8S-11J-HG2L-U-"152" EA 497 ........ (EM 17455) $20-25
Lady Clare —see Dollar EA 642 (New Haven) ca 1914
6S mint complete cased watch ........ (EM 17456) $5-10
**Lady Elgin-Elgin, Ill.** ca 1868-1884
10S-11J-HG1K-U-"29" EA 245 (2-78) ........ (EM 17457) $30-45
**Lady Elgin U.S.A.**
5/0S-15J-HN1P-U-"408" EA 258 (2-93) ........ (EM 17458) $10-30
5/0S-15J-ON2P-U-"399" EA 259 ........ (EM 17459) $10-30
5/0S-7J-HN1P-U-"403" EA 258 ........ (EM 17460) $10-30
5/0S-7J-ON2P-U-"432" EA 259 (2-93) ........ (EM 17461) $10-30
10/0S-17J-ON1P-U-"405" EA 260 (2-93) ........ (EM 17462) $10-30
10/0S-15J-ON1P-U-"404" EA 260 (2-93) ........ (EM 17463) $10-30
**Lady Franklin** —see Benjamin Franklin, 0-Size
**Lady Granville** ca 1887
6S-11J-HN1L-U-"45" EA 248 (Elgin) ........ (EM 17464) $15-30
**Lady Hamilton-Lancaster, Pa.-Adjusted**
0S-17J-HN1*P-A-"983" EA 325 ........ (EM 17465) $75-100
**Lady Martha-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois)(sold by A.C. Becken, Chicago)
6S-17J-HN1L-U-"164" EA 498 (V2 291-8) ca 1900-1915 ........ (EM 17466) $30-50
**Lady Martha-U.S.A.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (sold by A.C. Becken, Chicago)
6S-17J-HN1L-U-"164" EA 498 (Illinois) ca 1898 ........ (EM 17467) $30-50
**Lady Mary** —see New England W. Co.
**Lady Penn-Lancaster, Pa.-Adjusted** (Keystone) ca 1882
8S-17J-HN1*L-AT-"28" EA 564 ........ (EM 17468) $100-125
**Lady Raymond-Elgin USA-15 Jewels**
5/0S-15J-HN1P-U-"380" EA 258 (2-92) ........ (EM 17469) $10-30
5/0S-15J-ON2P-U-"399" EA 259 (2-92) ........ (EM 17470) $10-30
**Lady Standard** Dial: Jaccard's
6S-11J-HNSL-U-"Swiss" EA none ........ (EM 17471) $5-10
**Lady Stewart** —see Stewart
**Lady Waltham-A.W.W.Co.-Adjusted**
6S-16J-HX73L-X-"Lady" EA 95 (2-157) ........ (EM 17472) $40-60
6S-16J-HN90P-A-"Lady" EA 99 (76-46) ........ (EM 17473) $40-60
0S-17J-HN91P-AT-"Lady" EA 107 ........ (EM 17474) $20-40
0S-17J-ON00P-AT-"Lady" EA 106 ........ (EM 17475) $20-40
0S-16J-HN00P-AT-"Lady" EA 105 ........ (EM 17476) $20-40
0S-16J-HN91P-AT-"Lady" EA 107 ........ (EM 17477) $20-40
0S-15J-HN91P-AT-"Lady" EA 107 ........ (EM 17478) $20-40
**Lady Washington** (Illinois) ca 1886
8S-11J-HN2L-U-"150" EA 497 ........ (EM 17479) $20-30
**Lafayette** —see also Washington Watch Co.
**Lafayette** (Illinois) ca 1883
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 ........ (EM 17480) $75-100
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 ........ (EM 17481) $75-100
**Lafayette Courier-U.S. Watch Co.-Marion, N.J.** (private label for a newspaper)
18S-15J-HN1*B-U-"LE" EA 894 ca 1870 ........ (EM 17482) $400-600
**Lafayette-Foggs Patent** (Waltham) ca 1876
18S-11J-HN57B*K-U-"PSB" EA 16 ........ (EM 17483) $100-150
**Lafayette-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1879
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Currier" EA 453 ........ (EM 17484) $30-35
**Lafayette-Springfield, Mass.**
18S-15J-HG4*K-U-"Lafayette" EA 701 (New York) ........ (EM 17485) $75-100
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"Lafayette" EA 331 (Hampden) (80-60) (EM 17486) $60-85
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"Lafayette" EA 332 (Hampden) (80-62) (EM 17487) $45-60
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"Lafayette" EA 331 (Hampden) (76-30) (EM 17488) $50-75
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"Lafayette" EA 332 (Hampden) ........ (EM 17489) $35-55
**Lafayette Special-Canton, Ohio** (Hampden) ca 1889
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"41" EA 332 ........ (EM 17490) $75-100
**LaFrance & Wise-Elmira, N.Y.-Aurora Watch Co.-15 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"6" EA 126 ca 1888 ........ (EM 17491) $125-150
**Laflin, Mat-Elgin, Ill.** ca 1867-1876
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"55" EA 205 (2-79) ........ (EM 17492) $40-75
**LaJoie, Joseph-Special-Worchester, Mass.** DS-HE-AN-Dial: same
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1882 ........ (EM 17493) $40-60
**Lake Erie** (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 ........ (EM 17494) $20-30
**Lake Erie, The-A.H. Murphy-Erie, Pa.-Adjusted to Temperature & Positions** SS-He-RN-Dial: A.H. Murphy (S.Thomas) ca 1889
18S-17J-ON3L-AP-"179" EA 807 ........ (EM 17495) $150-175
**Lake Shore-21 Jewels-Heat & Cold-3 Adjustments-G. Huther-Swiss** simulated DS- GE-Montgomery AN-Dial: Lake Shore-21 Jewels (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 94 ........ (EM 17496) $15-25
**Lake Shore-Chicago, Ill** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 83 ........ (EM 17497) $25-40
**Lake Shore Watch Co.-Fredonia, N.Y.** (Hampden) ca 1878
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 (V1-145) ........ (EM 17498) $75-100
**Lake, Strobel & Co.-Waterbury, Conn.** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1893
18S-16J-ON1*L-A-RRG"932" EA 299 ........ (EM 17499) $800-1,000
**Lakeshore-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (sold by Montgomery Ward)
18S-17J-ON5L-A-"69" EA 810 (S.Thomas) ca 1896 ........ (EM 17500) $75-100
**Lakeshore-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (sold by Montgomery ........ Ward) ca 1899-1905
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"61" EA 457 (78-92)(77-42)(77- 44) (80-43)(V2 309-4) ........ (EM 17501) $100-125
**Lakeside** (Chas. Wendell, Chicago) (Hampden) ca 1882
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"31" EA 332 ........ (EM 17502) $35-55
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"46" EA 332 ........ (EM 17503) $35-55
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"30" EA 331 ........ (EM 17504) $40-60
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ........ (EM 17505) $35-55
**Lakeside-Adjusted-17 Jewels** (Hampden) ca 1896
18S-17J-ON3L-A-"DG" EA 333 ........ (EM 17506) $60-80
**Lakeside-Chicago, Ill.-15 Jewels** (sold by Montgomery Ward, ca 1905) (S.Thomas)
18S-15J-ON8L-U-"36" EA 811A (77-92) ........ (EM 17507) $60-80
18S-15J-HN9L-U-"37"Gold-plated EA 812A ........ (EM 17508) $60-80

**Lakeside-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (sold by Montgomery .................... Ward, ca 1898-1905)
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"61" EA 457 (V2 309-1) .............. (EM 17509) $75-100

**Lakeside-Springfield, Ill.** (rectangular window in balance cock) (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 (78-92) .............. (EM 17510) $60-80

**Lakeside-Springfield, Mass.** (Hampden) ca 1897
18S-17J-ON3L-U-"65" EA 333 .............. (EM 17511) $50-75
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Hayward" EA 331 .............. (EM 17512) $60-80

**Lakesite-Chicago, USA-15 Jewels** (sold by J.M. Smythe) (S.Thomas)
18S-15J-ON8P-U-"Spl" EA 811A .............. (EM 17513) $20-40
18S-15J-HN9P-U-"Spl" EA 812A ca 1912 .............. (EM 17514) $20-40

Lambert Bros. on SS-GE-RN Elgin Dial ca 1905
18S-7J-HN6P-U-"290" EA 222 .............. (EM 17515) $25-40

**Lambert Bros.-New York-Adjusted-17 Jewels** (Hamilton)
16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-"974" EA 303 .............. (EM 17516) $30-50
16S-17J-HN2A*L-A-"975" EA 304 ca 1905 .............. (EM 17517) $30-50

**Lambert Bros.-N.Y.-59th St.& 3rd Ave.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (some) (Illinois) ca 1898-1903
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"65" EA 456 .............. (EM 17518) $100-125
18S-17J-HN5L-U-"61" EA 456 .............. (EM 17519) $50-75
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"51" EA 456 .............. (EM 17520) $50-70
16S-11J-HN4L-U-"172" EA 461 .............. (EM 17521) $25-35
16S-11J-HG1L-U-"111" EA 458 .............. (EM 17522) $20-30

**Lanphear, Wilbur** DS-GE-GAN-Dial: Wilbur Lanphear Company (Illinois)
18S-17J-HN2L-U-"61" EA 453 ca 1895 .............. (EM 17523) $50-75

**Lampman, Geo.-Ironton, O.-Manf'd. Elgin, Ill.**
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"58" EA 205 ca 1874 (78-84) .............. (EM 17524) $65-90

**Lancaster, The-17 Jewels** (Rockford) ca 1904 DS-GE-Dial: The Lancaster
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 (78-85) .............. (EM 17525) $150-200
16S-17J-ON5P-U-"573" EA 764 .............. (EM 17526) $150-200

### LANCASTER WATCH CO.

(See also Keystone W. Co.)
Research by:
Tom Richards - Art Zimmerla
John Wilson - Roy Ehrhardt
All Model numbers are assigned, as indicated by asterisk.

---

**Lancaster Watch-Penna.** (Adams & Perry) ca 1876
19S-20J-HG1*P-AP-RRG"AP" EA 1 .............. (EM 17527) $2250-2500
19S-20J-HN1*P-AP-RRG"AP" EA 1 .............. (EM 17528) $2500-2750

**Lancaster, Pa.-Adjusted**
18S-20J-HG2*P-AT-RRG"16" EA 560 .............. (EM 17529) $400-500
18S-20J-HN2*P-AT-RRG"15" EA 560 .............. (EM 17530) $400-500
18S-17J-HG2*P-AT-RRG"16" EA 560 .............. (EM 17531) $150-200
18S-17J-HN2*P-AT-RRG"15" EA 560 .............. (EM 17532) $150-200

**Lancaster, Pa.**
18S-11J-HG2*L-U-"10" EA 560 .............. (EM 17533) $40-60
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"12" EA 559 .............. (EM 17534) $40-60
18S-11J-HG5*L-U-"XX" EA 563 .............. (EM 17535) $40-60
6S-7J-HN1*L-U-"36" EA 564 .............. (EM 17536) $35-55
6S-7J-HG1*L-U-"36" EA 564 .............. (EM 17537) $35-55

**Lancaster Watch Co.**
6S-7J-HG1*L-U-"46" EA 564 .............. (EM 17538) $40-60

**Landis, J.D.-Coatesville, Pa.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (New York) ca 1871
18S-11J-HG3K-U-"NYWCo" EA 700 .............. (EM 17539) $200-250

**Landis, J.D.-Coatesville, Pa.-Extra** (Rockford) ca 1888
18S-9J-HG3L-U-"38" EA 752 .............. (EM 17540) $40-60

**Landis Watch Co.-Chicago, U.S.A.** (Illinois) ca 1905-1910
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 .............. (EM 17541) $75-100
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463 (V2 269-4) .............. (EM 17542) $75-100

**Landis Watch Co.-General-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1905-1910
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 .............. (EM 17543) $50-75
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"175" EA 463 .............. (EM 17544) $50-75

**Landis Watch Co.-Colonel-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1905-1910
18S-17J-HN5L-A-"79" EA 456 (79-50) .............. (EM 17545) $60-80
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"79" EA 457 .............. (EM 17546) $60-80

**Landis Watch Co.-Captain** (Illinois) ca 1905-1910
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"1723" EA 463 .............. (EM 17547) $50-75

**Landis Watch Co.-Lieutenant** (Illinois) ca 1905-1910
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"59" EA 456 .............. (EM 17548) $75-100
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"59" EA 457 .............. (EM 17549) $75-100
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"69" EA 456 .............. (EM 17550) $75-100
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457 .............. (EM 17551) $75-100
12S-19J-ON1P-U-"255" EA 483 .............. (EM 17552) $20-40

**Landis Watch Co.-King Landis** (Illinois) ca 1910
12S-17J-ON1P-U-"255" EA 483 .............. (EM 17553) $20-40

**Lane, Everett-Gloucester, Mass.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Waltham) ca 1884
18S-15J-HG77K-U-"PSB" EA 24 .............. (EM 17554) $40-60

Lang, Geo. C.-Barton, Vt. on DS-GE-RN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 .............. (EM 17555) $35-50

**Lang, J.S.-Coffeyville, Kan.-11 Jewels** SS-GE-AN-Dial: J.S. Lang & Son
12S-11J-ON1P-U-"219" EA 483 ca 1911 .............. (EM 17556) $25-35

Lange, O.E.-Racine, Wis. on SS-GE-ART-Dial (Mvt. mkd. **Supreme**)
16S-21J-ON5L-A-RRG"175" EA 463 (Illinois) ca 1909...(EM 17557) $100-150

**Langendorf, D.G.-Camden, N.J.** (Rockford) ca 1886
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"XX" EA 750 .............. (EM 17558) $40-50

**Langhurst-21 jewels-3 adjustments-General Watch Co.-Swiss** Double plate, Dial unknown
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 95 (Swiss Imitation American)... (EM 17559) $25-40

**Lanier, T.E.** (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"IWC" EA 453 .............. (EM 17560) $20-30

**Lanphear, Wilbur & Tryner-Galesburgh, Ga.-Adjusted** (Rockford) ca 1900
18S-15J-HN8L-A-"82A" EA 757 .............. (EM 17561) $60-80

Lapel -see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .............. (EM 17562) $10-15

**Laraway, W.F.-Glenwood, Iowa** (Rockford) ca 1887-1897
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"21" EA 750 .............. (EM 17563) $50-75
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"16" EA 751 .............. (EM 17564) $40-60
18S-11J-HN8L-U-"69" EA 757 .............. (EM 17565) $40-60

**Laraway, W.F.-Glenwood, Iowa-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same
16S-17J-HT3L-RRG"570" EA 762 (Rockford) ca 1904 .............. (EM 17566) $60-80

**Laraway, W.F.-Glenwood, Ia.-17 Jewels** or blank (Illinois) ca 1898-1901
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457 (79-67) .............. (EM 17567) $40-60
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"61" EA 456 (DS-GE-AN-Dial: same) .... (EM 17568) $50-70
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"51" EA 456 .............. (EM 17569) $40-50
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"59" EA 457 (SS-GE-AN-Dial: same) ..... (EM 17570) $50-70

**Laraway, W.F.-Glenwood, Ia.-Adjusted** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Peoria)
18S-15J-HG1*L-A-RRG"J" EA 723 ca 1887 .............. (EM 17571) $150-200

**Laraway, W.F.-Glenwood, Ia.-Special H.C.I.P.-19 Jewels-HWWCo.** Dial: same ca 1897
16S-19J-HN8*P-A-"HWW" EA 318 (80-29) (Hamilton) .(EM 17572) $400-500

**Larmour, Wm. B.-Baltimore, Md.** (Philadelphia)
19S-16J-HNSK-U-"Swiss" EA 719 .............. (EM 17573) $40-60

**LaRue, W.L.-Pittsfield, Mass.** SSIC-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Hampden)
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"57" EA 333 ca 1895 .............. (EM 17574) $40-60

**LaRue, W. Luther-Pittsfield, Mass.** Dial same (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 .............. (EM 17575) $150-175

**Lasham, W.R.-Grand Forks, N.D.-made expressly for by Hamilton Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (78-70) .............. (EM 17576) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 .............. (EM 17577) $60-80

**Lathrop, E. G.-Syracuse, N.Y.** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Hampden) ca 1887
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"58" EA 333 .............. (EM 17578) $40-50

**Lauerman** (Trenton)
6S-7J-HX1*L-U-"XX" EA 880 .............. (EM 17579) $3-5

**Laughlin, J.T.-Boise, Idaho-17 Jewels** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same
18S-17J-HN10L-A-"830" EA 759 (Rockford) ca 1907 .............. (EM 17580) $50-75
18S-17J-OG83P-A-"AT&Co. EA 27 (Waltham) ca 1899 ..... (EM 17581) $30-45

**Lawrence** (Hampden) ca 1885

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"41" EA 332 ........................................(EM 17582) $40-60

Lawrence, A.C.-Lockport, N.Y. on 16-size Dial ........................(EM 17583) $3-5

**Lawrence, St.** —see St. Lawrence

Lawson Football Timer —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) (EM 17584) $30-45

**Lawyer, G.O.-Ainsworth, Neb.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Geo. O. Lawyer

18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 (Hamilton) ca 1906.........(EM 17585) $50-75

**LayFayette** (Charles Wendell, Chicago) (Hampden) ca 1882

18S-15J-HN1K-U-"Lay" EA 331 ........................................(EM 17586) $60-85

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"Lay" EA 332 ........................................(EM 17587) $40-60

Leader (G.B. Trade) —see Dollar EA 527A ..............................(EM 17588) $10-20

**Leader-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1923

16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 ........................................(EM 17589) $25-50

**Leader-Elgin Natl. Watch Co.** ca 1876-1878

17S-11J-HG2L-U-"11" EA 215 ........................................(EM 17590) $35-50

17S-7J-HG1K-U-"59" EA 214 (80-98) ................................(EM 17591) $65-90

17S-7J-HG1K-U-"14" EA 214 ........................................(EM 17592) $65-90

17S-7J-HG2L-U-"52" ¾-plate EA 215A ..............................(EM 17593) $35-50

**Leader, The** (Illinois) ca 1926

12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 ........................................(EM 17594) $20-40

**Leauvtt & L'Heureux-Kalamazoo, Mich.** (Newark) ca 1869

18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"EB" EA 705......................................(EM 17595) $300-350

**LeBolt & Co.-New York & Chicago** (Illinois) ca 1909

12S-17J-ON1P-U-"255" EA 483 ........................................(EM 17596) $25-35

12S-11J-ON1P-U-"219" EA 483 ........................................(EM 17597) $20-30

**LeBolt & Co.-New York-Chicago-23 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: LeBolt & Company (Illinois) ca 1909

12S-23RJ-ON1P-A-"299" EA 483......................................(EM 17598) $250-350

LeBron on DS-GE-AN-Dial of Hamilton movement marked **The Hamilton-17 Jewels-** ........................................ **Adjusted** ca 1896 (documented as correct)

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG-"935" EA 300..............................(EM 17599) $225-275

**LeBron, Frank-Jewelry Co.-Keokuk, Iowa 17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1905

18S-17J-HN5L-A-"79" EA 456 ........................................(EM 17600) $40-60

**LeBron-Galena, Illinois** (Illinois) ca 1896

18S-15J-HN5L-U-"61" EA 456 ........................................(EM 17601) $40-60

**Lechenger A1-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-RRT-Dial: same (Rockford) ca 1906

16S-17J-HN7P-A-"120" EA 767 in YGF hunting case marked inside back *Guaranteed Twenty years-L. Lechenger-Houston, Tex.* ...(EM 17602) $200-300

Lechenger, L.-Houston, Tex. on 18-size Rockford DS-GE-ART-Dial(EM 17603) $100-150

**Leckey, Edward B.-North Yakima, Wash.-17Jewels** DS-GE-ART-Dial: Yakima Electric Special (Hamilton) ca 1901

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ......................................(EM 17604) $250-300

**Leckey, Edward B.-North Yakima, Wash.-17Jewels** (Seth Thomas)

18S-17J-ON5L-A-"281" EA 810 ......................................(EM 17605) $125-150

**Lecoultre** Swiss, not listed

**Lee's, H.K.-Railroad Timer-Fesston, Minn.-Adjusted-21 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: H.K. Lee-Railroad Timer (Hampden) (ca 1898)

18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"DWCo" EA 333..............................(EM 17606) $250-300

Leeds —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ................................(EM 17607) $5-10

Lee-O-Clock —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ....................(EM 17608) $5-10

**Legault & Co.-Lowell, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1911

18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 ..................................(EM 17609) $75-100

**Legg, H.M.-Syracuse, N.Y.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1889

18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"65" EA 454 ..................................(EM 17610) $75-100

**Legg, Harry F.-Minneapolis** (Hampden) ca 1880

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"32" EA 332 ........................................(EM 17611) $40-60

**Leifeit, D.J.** (Rockford) ca 1879

18S-15J-HG1K-U-"XX" EA 750 ........................................(EM 17612) $40-50

**Leland Watch Co.-Minneapolis, Minn.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** . DS-GE-Dial: Leland Watch Co. (Rockford) ca 1904

18S-17J-HN10L-T-"835" EA 759......................................(EM 17613) $125-150

16S-17J-HN3L-T-"560" EA 752........................................(EM 17614) $100-150

**Lemon, H.-Prescott, Az.** Dial: H. Lemon Mining Special (Hamilton)

18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 ......................................(EM 17615) $175-200

Lenox —see Dollar EA 114-117 (Ansonia) ................................(EM 17616) $20-35

Lenox —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ..............................(EM 17617) $5-10

**Lenz, Joseph & Bros.-Sherman, Texas** (Hampden)

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"DWCo." EA 332..................................(EM 17618) $75-100

Leonard —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ............................(EM 17619) $5-10

Leonard-Made in USA —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven)

18-size mint complete cased watch EA 636..............................(EM 17620) $5-10

**Leonard, F.C.-Menomonie, Wis.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch EA 803.35 Estimate..............................................................(EM 17621) $600-800

Leonard Boston see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ...........(EM 17622) $10-20

Leonard Duke —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) .............(EM 17623) $10-15

Leonard Earl —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ......................(EM 17624) $5-10

Leonard Earl -see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ..................(EM 17625) $10-15

Leonard Watch Co. —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ......(EM 17626) $10-15

**LeRoy & Cole-Natic-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Dial: same

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 (Hamilton)..........(EM 17627) $100-125

**Lever Brothers-Limited-New York** (S.Thomas) ca 1900

18S-7J-HG2L-U-"34" EA 806 ..........................................(EM 17628) $75-100

**Levi, Albert-321 Canal St., New York-Patented June 19, 1866, Feb. 11, 1868** Dial: same

18S-15J-HG2*L-U-"AW" EA 706 (Newark)...................(EM 17629) $400-600

**Levi, N.H.-Prarie DuChien, Wis.** (Hampden) ca 1879

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331..........................................(EM 17630) $35-55

**LEVINSON BROTHERS**

(Send research information to:)

Don Levinson-1630 Eight Ave.

San Francisco, CA 94122

---

**Levinson Bros.** (629 Washington St.-San Francisco or Sutter St.) Mark in a 5 oz. silver hunting case for Series IV Howard. We need more information on this maker, either cases or watches........................................................ (EM 17631) $Not valued

**Lewin, George D.-Fredericktown, Ohio** (Marion) ca 1874

18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"DE" EA 896 ....................................(EM 17632) $250-300

**Lewis, D.R.-Special** (Illinois) ca 1909

16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 ........................................(EM 17633) $40-60

**Lewis, Fred-Camden, Mo.** Dial: Fred Lewis (Hamilton) ca 1895

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ......................................(EM 17634) $60-80

**Lewis, Fred H.** (Marion) ca 1870

18S-15J-HN1*K-U-"LE" EA 894......................................(EM 17635) $250-350

**Lewis, Gran & Metzger-Manning, Ia. 17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1901

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ......................................(EM 17636) $60-80

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ......................................(EM 17637) $60-80

**Lewis Jewelry Co.-Cleveland, Ohio** (Illinois) ca 1905

16S-11J-HN4L-U-"172" EA 461 ........................................(EM 17638) $25-35

**Lewis, John W.-Marion, N.J.** —see United States Watch Co., Marion, N.J.

**Lewis & Dimmick Railway-15 Jewels** Dial: Lewis and Dimmick (Illinois)

18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 (V2 269-5) ca 1911.........(EM 17639) $250-300

**Lewis Special-Adjusted** (Hamilton) Dial L.W. Lewis, Columbus, Ohio ca 1906

16S-17J-ON1A*P-A-"974" EA 303 ..................................(EM 17640) $40-60

16S-17J-HN2A*P-A-"975" EA 304 ..................................(EM 17641) $40-60

**Lewkowrtz-N.Y.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1901

16S-15J-HN4L-U-"183" EA 462 ........................................(EM 17642) $40-60

**Lewy Bros.-Chicago** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1901

16S-17J-HN4L-U-"172" EA 461 ........................................(EM 17643) $40-60

**Lexington Watch Co.-Providence, R.I.** Sold by Baird-North Co., Providence, R.I. Dial: Lexington (Illinois) ca 1912-1916

16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 ........................................(EM 17644) $30-50

12S-17J-HN2P-A-"405" EA 486 ........................................(EM 17645) $40-60

12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 ........................................(EM 17646) $30-50

12S-15J-ON1P-U-"XXX" EA 484 ........................................(EM 17647) $25-35

Liberty-Conn. Watch Co. —see Dollar EA 523 (Ingersoll) .........(EM 17648) $15-25

Backwind EA 527 (Ingersoll) .................... (EM 17649) $15-25

**Liberty Bell** -see Washington Watch Co.

Liberty USA - see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .................... (EM 17650) $5-10

**Liebenow, C.-Manitowoc, Wis.** Dial: unmarked (S.Thomas) ca 1888

18S-7J-HG4K-U-"11" EA 809 .................... (EM 17651) $35-45

**Liebenow, C.& Son-Manitowoc, Wis.** Dial: unmarked (S.Thomas)

18S-11J-OG6L-U-"108" EA 811 .................... (EM 17652) $60-80

**Liebenow, C.& Sons-Manitowoc, Wis.** Dial: same ca 1891-1899

16S-11J-HN1L-U-"112" EA 458 (Illinois) .................... (EM 17653) $40-60

16S-17J-HN2A*L-U-"975" EA 304 (Hamilton) .................... (EM 17654) $40-60

**Lifetime Series, The-23 Jewels-Adjusted 6 Positions-Motor Barrel**

12S-23RSJ-ON5P-A6P-"410" EA 490 (Illinois) ca 1926. (EM 17655) $100-150

Light Up Time see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .................... (EM 17656) $35-50

Lighted Dial -see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) .................... (EM 17657) $25-40

**Lightner, Chas. E.& Co.-Elgin, Ill.** (Hampden) ca 1883

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"41" EA 332 .................... (EM 17658) $35-55

**Lightning** Dial unknown (Hampden)

18S-15J-HG1K-U-"33" EA 331 .................... (EM 17659) $35-50

**Lightning Express-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1881

18S-13J-HG1K-U-"Currier" EA 452 .................... (EM 17660) $100-150

18S-13J-HG2L-U-"Currier" EA 453 .................... (EM 17661) $100-150

**Lily, The** ca 1906

6S-XXJ-HNSL-U-"Swiss" EA none .................... (EM 17662) $10-20

**Limited-Hamilton Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1922

16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-"974" EA 303 (80-29) .................... (EM 17663) $80-100

**Limited-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-Dial: Limited (Hampden) ca 1893

18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"NR" EA 333 .................... (EM 17664) $300-400

18S-17J-HN4L-A-"44" EA 334 .................... (EM 17665) $250-300

**Lincoln** —see Iowa Watch Co.

**Lincoln** (Trenton)

18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 .................... (EM 17666) $5-10

6S-7J-HX2*L-U-"XX" EA 881 .................... (EM 17667) $5-10

**Lincoln** Dial: H.A. Prentice, Boston (Waltham) ca 1884

18S-11J-OG83L-U-"Ellery" EA 27 (V1-85) .................... (EM 17668) $50-75

18S-9J-HG77L-U-"PSB" EA 24 .................... (EM 17669) $50-75

**Lincoln-Hamilton Watch Co.-Adjusted-17 Jewels** DS-GE-Dial: same

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ca 1909 .................... (EM 17670) $100-125

**Lincoln, A.-Springfield, Ill.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller** (Illinois)ca 1908

18S-21RJ-ON6L-T5PI-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 457 (79-64) ..... (EM 17671) $150-200

**Lincoln, A.-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double .................... Roller** ca 1908-1924

16S-21RJ-HN4L-T5PI-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 461 (V2 128-1) (EM 17672) $300-400

16S-21RJ-ON5L-T5PI-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 463 ........... (EM 17673) $135-165

16S-21RJ-HN8L-T5PI-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 469 (V2 128-2) (EM 17674) $400-600

16S-21RJ-ON9L-T5PI-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 471(V2 197-3, 214-3) (EM 17675) $100-125

16S-21RJ-ON9L-T5PI-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 471 fitted with Charles De Long's escapement .................... (EM 17676) $2000-3000

**Lincoln, A.-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21** or **19 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller-Motor Barrel** ca 1915-1929

12S-19RSJ-ON3XTP-T5PI-"A.Lincoln" EA 494 .................... (EM 17677) $40-60

12S-21RJ-ON3P-T5PI-"A.Lincoln" EA 487 (V2 199-3, 202-5) (EM 17678) $40-60

12S-21RJ-HN4P-T5PI-"A.Lincoln" EA 489 (V2 222-70) ... (EM 17679) $40-60

The Model 3XT "A.Lincoln" Grade became Grade "527" after Hamilton acquired Illinois in 1928; see following listing for Dial and case information.

**Lincoln, A.-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Motor Barrel-Adjusted 5 Positions** snap-on metal Dial ca 1925-1928

12S-19RSJ-ON3XTP-T5PI-"527" EA 494 .................... (EM 17680) $40-60

12S-19RSJ-ON3XTP-T5PI-"587" EA 494 .................... (EM 17681) $40-60

Sold only as a cased watch, requires special thin case as follows. Values are for mint cased watch:

14K Green or White solid gold (V2 207-1,2) .................... (EM 17682) $150-200

14K Green or White filled (V2 207-3,5) .................... (EM 17683) $90-120

**Lincoln-U.S.A.** (sold by A.C. Becken, Chicago, ca 1900-1915) (Illinois)

16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 (V2 291-6) .................... (EM 17684) $40-60

16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463 .................... (EM 17685) $40-60

**Lincoln-Auburndale, Mass.** (Auburndale)

18S-7J-HG4K-U-"Linc" EA 123 .................... (EM 17686) $800-1000

**Lincoln Park-Springfield, Ill.** (sold by A.C. Becken, Chicago) (Illinois) ca 1900-1915

18S-15J-HN5L-U-"51" EA 456 .................... (EM 17687) $60-80

18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 (V2 291-3) .................... (EM 17688) $60-80

**Lincoln Park-U.S.A.** (Sold by A.C. Becken, Chicago) (Illinois) ca 1900-1915

16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 .................... (EM 17689) $40-60

16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463 .................... (EM 17690) $40-60

**Lincoln Park-U.S.A. or Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** (sold by A.C. Becken, Chicago) ca 1900-1915

18S-15J-HN5L-U-"59" EA 456 .................... (EM 17691) $60-80

18S-15J-ON6L-U-"59" EA 457 (78-93) .................... (EM 17692) $60-80

**Lincoln Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Seth Thomas)

18S-17J-OT5L-A-RRG"ML" EA 810 ca 1890 .................... (EM 17693) $800-1000

**Linde, Fred-Los Angeles, Cal.** SS-HE-RN Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1885

18S-11J-HN5L-U-"100" EA 456 .................... (EM 17694) $35-50

*Lindquist, D.-The Dalles-10* (RRWI) on outside back of Ball Model 18-size Silveroid loaner case only .................... (EM 17695) $60-85

**Linherr, J.A.-New York-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same

16S-17J-ON1*L-A-"974" EA 303 (Hamilton) .................... (EM 17696) $75-100

**Linn, Arthur-Mascoutah, Ill's.-1900** School watch like EA 803.27

Estimate .................... (EM 17697) $200-300

**Linnehan, F.H.-Birmingham, Ala.-21 Jewels-Special Adjusted-Longines Express Monarch** DS-GE-ART-Dial: same

18S-21J-ONSL-A-"SRR" ES 122 .................... (EM 17698) $75-100

**Linnenbrink, J.-Rochester, Pa.-15 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1897

16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 .................... (EM 17699) $20-40

**Linnig, H.& Co.-LaSalle. Ill.** SS-GE-RN-Factory Dial (Hampden) ca 1878

18S-7J-HG1K-U-"Springfield" EA 331 .................... (EM 17700) $50-75

**Linz, Jos.& Bros.-Sherman, Tex.** ca 1884

18S-7J-HG2L-U-"1" EA 126 (Aurora) .................... (EM 17701) $60-80

18S-7J-HG2L-U-"1" EA 332 (Hampden) .................... (EM 17702) $40-60

Litter, William-Cleveland, Ohio on 16-s SS-GE-AN-Hampden Dial .(EM 17703) $20-25

**Little, S.T.-Jewelry Co.-Cumberland, Md.** (Illinois) ca 1899

18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 .................... (EM 17704) $60-80

**Little, S.T.& Son** — see B.& O. Standard

**Little, S.T.& Sons-Cumberland, Md.**(RRWI) — see B.& O. Standard

**Little Jewel-Fredonia, N.Y.** (gold-plated) (Marion) ca 1878

10S-11J-HN5*K-U-"Spl" EA 899 (MK 183) .................... (EM 17705) $175-225

**Littlefield, L.D.-Delavan, Wis.** Dial: Littlefield's Railway (S.Thomas) ca 1890

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"56" EA 806 .................... (EM 17706) $250-350

**Livingston, The** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1900

16S-17J-ON1A*L-U-"974" EA 303 .................... (EM 17707) $60-80

**Loane, J. Woodside-Ashland, Mo.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1904

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 .................... (EM 17708) $60-80

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 .................... (EM 17709) $60-80

**Locke, H.J.-Belfast, Me.-Patent** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Newark) ca 1869

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Biven" EA 705 .................... (EM 17710) $400-500

**Locke, Harvey B.-Amesbury, Mass 17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN- ...Dial: same

16S-17J-ON1*L-A-"974" EA 303 (Hamilton) .................... (EM 17711) $40-60

**Lockhart, R.S.-Dearborn, Mich.-Adjusted** (Chalmers regulator) (Illinois)

18S-15J-HT2L-A-RRG"64" EA 453 ca 1889 .................... (EM 17712) $75-100

**Lockhart, R.S.-Jackson, Mich.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-FRN-Dial: Robert Lockhart, Jackson, Mich. (Illinois) ca 1893

18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 .................... (EM 17713) $150-200

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

**Lockwood** Dial: H.S. Mitchel-Waterville, Me. (Hampden) ca 1884

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"46" EA 332 ... (EM 17714) $40-60

**Lockwood & Son-Railroad Queen-Chariton, Iowa-17 Jewels** SS-GE-Fancy Dial: Lockwood & Son, Chariton, Iowa (Hamilton) ca 1902

18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ... (EM 17715) $400-500

**Lockwood & Sons-Chariton, Ia.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1892

18S-15J-HG2L-U-"60" EA 453 ... (EM 17716) $40-60

**Lockwood, H.D.& C.B.** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Lockwood (Illinois) ca 1895

18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 456 ... (EM 17717) $250-300

**Lockwood, G.A.& Son-Chariton, Ia.** (S.Thomas)

18S-11J-ON5L-U-"58" EA 810 ... (EM 17718) $50-75

18S-7J-HG2L-U-"34" EA 806 ... (EM 17719) $40-50

**Lockwood, N.N.-Boston, Mass.** (Hamilton) ca 1900

17S-16J-ON1A*L-U-"966" EA 303 ... (EM 17720) $400-500

**Lockwood, R.E.-Walton, N.Y.** (S.Bend)

18S-15J-ON1L-U-"Spl" EA 826 ca 1907 ... (EM 17721) $40-60

18S-15J-ON2L-U-"333" EA 827 ca 1910 ... (EM 17722) $40-60

Locomotive pictured on 18-size Seth Thomas Dial ... (EM 17723) $40-60

Locomotive pictured on 16-size Colored AN-Dial on Pin Lever movement

16S-0J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES XX (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 17724) $25-40

**Locomotive and Tender** pictured **-Illinois Watch Co.** SS-HE-24HR-AN/RN-Dial

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"4" EA 453 (V2 185-9) ca 1884... (EM 17725) $100-150

18S-11J-OG3L-U-"4" EA 454 ... (EM 17726) $100-150

Mint Dial only ... (EM 17727) $30-40

**Locomotive Special-Chicago** (Locomotive pictured on movement and Dial.)

18S-7J-ON6*L-U-"7" EA 868 (Trenton) ... (EM 17728) $40-60

**Locomotive Special-Chicago, U.S.A.-17** or **23 Jewels-Adjusted** (Train pictured on movement & Dial, fake extra jewels) (Trenton)

18S-7J-HT6*L-U-"7" EA 867 ... (EM 17729) $40-60

18S-7J-OT6*L-U-"7" EA 868 ... (EM 17730) $40-60

In original mint brass open-face case ... (EM 17731) $100-125

**Lodge, J.T.-Chicopee, Mass.** SSIC-HE-RN Factory Dial (Hampden) ca 1887

18S-15J-OG3L-U-"55" EA 333 ... (EM 17732) $40-60

**Loeffel, Wm.-St. Louis, Mo.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Wm. Loeffel-St. Louis, Mo.

18S-7J-HG5L-U-"IWC" EA 456 (Illinois) ca 1888 ... (EM 17733) $75-100

**Loeffel, Wm.-St. Louis, Mo.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** (or blank) Chalmers regulator SSIC-...HE-RN-Dial: William Loeffel-St. Louis, Mo. (Illinois) ca 1895

18S-15J-HN5L-A-RRG"65" EA 456 ... (EM 17734) $100-150

18S-15J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 (factory Dial) ca 1887 ... (EM 17735) $35-50

Loehr-Perpetual-Pat. 7-1-79 No. 211280

16S-XXJ-HGSK-U-"Swiss" EA none ... (EM 17736) $350-450

**Loellner, Ph.-Portsmouth, O.** (Elgin) ca 1868

18S-13J-HG1K-U-"57" EA 205 ... (EM 17737) $60-80

**Loeper, Peter H.-Ashland, Pa. Jeweler** (Hamilton) ca 1904

16S-17J-HN2A*L-A-"975" EA 304 ... (EM 17738) $40-50

Loeser —see Dollar EA 114-117 (Ansonia) ... (EM 17739) $20-35

**Loftis Bros.-Chicago, U.S.A.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-RR-Dial: same (Rockford) ca 1903

18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 ... (EM 17740) $60-80

**Logan, F.B.-Royalton, Minn.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch EA 803.19 Estimate ... (EM 17741) $600-800

**Logan, U.S.A.** (sold by A.C. Becken, Chicago) (Illinois) ca 1900-1915

16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 (V2 291-5) ... (EM 17742) $40-60

16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463 ... (EM 17743) $40-60

**Logue, J.H.-Peru, Ind.-Extra** (Rockford) ca 1877

18S-9J-HG1K-U-"9" EA 750 ... (EM 17744) $40-60

Lohnes, R.A.-Worchester, Mass. on 16-s Hamilton DS-GE-RRT-Dial (EM 17745) $10-20

**London Watch Company** (solid balance) (Cornell) ca 1873

18S-15J-HG1K-U-"HNH" EA 188 (78-82) ... (EM 17746) $300-350

*Lone Ranger & Silver* (on case back) —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ... (EM 17747) $150-180

**Longines-Wittnauer Watch Co.** (Swiss) Imported into USA in various sizes and qualities, some RR quality listed, see following.

**Longines-Railway Leader-17 Jewels-Adjusted**

18S-17J-ONSL-A-RRG"Swiss" EA none ... (EM 17748) $50-75

**Longines-Trans-Continental Express-21 Jewels-Adjusted**

18S-21J-ONSL-A-RRG"Swiss" EA none ... (EM 17749) $75-100

**Longines Express Monarch-24 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Swiss**

18S-24J-ONSL-A-RRG"Swiss" EA none ... (EM 17750) $300-350

**Longines Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Temperature and Five Positions-US Army A.C. MXT-Swiss** (Black, white or black & white 24-hour sweep second Dial with up-down indicator.)

18S-21J-ONSP-A5P-"GCT" EA none ... (EM 17751) $100-150

Mint complete original nickel cased watch with U.S. Air Force nomenclature on back ... (EM 17752) $200-250

**Long's E.C.-Railway-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-Dial: E.C. Long, Shabbona, Ill.

18S-17J-ON9L-A-"935" EA 758 (Rockford) ca 1890 ... (EM 17753) $350-400

**Longmont, Colo.** SS-HE-AN-Dial: Morgan's Special (S.Thomas) ca 1895

18S-15J-OT5L-U-"159" EA 810 ... (EM 17754) $40-55

**Longwind-Rotary Duplex** —see Benedict & Burnham

**Lonville** Swiss, not listed

**Loon's Special** (Illinois) ca 1895

18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"65" EA 456 ... (EM 17755) $50-70

**Loomis-Carrollton, Ill.-Standard Anti Magnetic** Dial: Loomis (Peoria) ca 1885

18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"C" EA 723 ... (EM 17756) $200-250

**Loomis, L.W.& Co.-St. Louis, Mo.** (Hampden) ca 1880

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ... (EM 17757) $35-55

**Lorch, Vic.-Louisville, Ky.** (Illinois) ca 1901

16S-11J-OG5L-U-"171" EA 463 ... (EM 17758) $20-40

Lorch, Victor-Louisville, Ky on SS-GE-RN-Dial (Elgin)

18S-15J-ON5P-U-"44" EA 207 ... (EM 17759) $30-50

**Lord & Co.-G.W.-Boston, Mass.** (Hamilton) ca 1900

16S-17J-ON1A*P-"974" EA 303 ... (EM 17760) $35-50

Lord & Co.-H.B. Lord-Jacksonville, Fla. on Dial **Ball's Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted** on movement (See Ball Jeweler Names) (Hamilton) ca 1900

18S-17J-ON1*L-A- "926" EA 299 Estimate ... (EM 17761) $350-500

Lord & Co.-H.B. Lord-Jacksonville, Fla. on Dial **Railway Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted** on movement (Hamilton)

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 Estimate ... (EM 17762) $300-350

**Lord Bros. Jewelry Co.-Milwaukee, Wis.** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois)

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"61" EA 453 ca1890 ... (EM 17763) $30-40

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"64" EA 453 ca 1890 (SS Dial) ... (EM 17764) $30-40

**Lord Byron** (Hampden) ca 1879

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ... (EM 17765) $35-55

**Lord Elgin, U.S.A.-23 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions**

16S-23J-ON7L-5P-RRG"351" EA 228 ... (EM 17766) $2500-3000

16S-23J-ON7P-5P-"351" EA 228 (2-86) ... (EM 17767) $1200-1800

**Lord Elgin, U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions**

16S-21J-HN6P-A5P-RRG"156" EA 223 (2-84) ... (EM 17768) $1000-1500

16S-21J-ON7P-A5P-RRG"162" EA 225 (2-84) ... (EM 17769) $1000-1500

**Lord Elgin, U.S.A.-23 Jewels-Adjusted**

12S-23J-HN2P-A5P-"190" EA 237 (2-92) ... (EM 17770) $250-300

12S-23J-ON3P-A5P-"194" EA 239 ... (EM 17771) $250-300

**Lord Elgin-Elgin Natl. Watch Co., U.S.A.- 21** or **19 Jewels-8 Adjustments**

12S-21J-ON4P-A5P-"450" EA 241 ... (EM 17772) $100-150

12S-19J-ON4P-A5P-"451" EA 241 ... (EM 17773) $100-150

**Lord Elgin, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**

12S-17J-HN2P-A5P-"392" EA 237 (2-91) ... (EM 17774) $100-150

12S-17J-ON3P-A5P-"407" EA 239 ... (EM 17775) $100-150

Lord Leeds —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ... (EM 17776) $5-10

**Lord & Lowell-August, Me.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1899

18S-15J-OG3L-ATP-RRG"5" EA 454 ... (EM 17777) $50-75

The Lord's Prayer written out on seconds sink of 18-size of United States Watch Co. DS-GE-RN-Dial (MK 76) Estimate ... (EM 17778) $300-500

**Lorenz, F.-Chicago, Ill.-Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hampden)

18S-17J-ON3L-A-"67" EA 333 (V1-145) ... (EM 17779) $50-75

**Lorg, L.-Mansfield, O.** (Rockford) ca 1876

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"6" EA 750 .......... (EM 17780) $50-75
**Los Americanos-Habana** (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 .......... (EM 17781) $5-10
**Los Angeles Jewelry Store- L.M. Wagner** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1890
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 453 .......... (EM 17782) $50-75
Lossie, H.P.-Owensboro, Ky. on SS-HE-RN-Dial (Illinois)
18S-XXJ-HXXL-X-"XXX" EA XXX .......... (EM 17783) $20-25
**Lott, Frank W.-Standard-Colorado Springs, Col.-Anti-Magnetic-Adjusted** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: Frank W. Lott (Peoria)
18S-15J-HN1L-A-RRG "A" EA 723 .......... (EM 17784) $450-550
**Loughman, Chas. A.-R.R. Standard-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (RRWI) (Hamilton) ca 1899
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 .......... (EM 17785) $350-400
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 .......... (EM 17786) $350-400
**Lourwine & Hartnett-Escanaba, Mich.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton)
15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 ca 1897 .......... (EM 17787) $200-250
**Loutrell, Cyrus H.-New York-**(Q4) Dial: Empire City Watch Co. (Marion) ca1876
18S-15J-HN1*K-TPI-"10" EA 894A ..........(EM 17788) $Not seen
18S-15J-HN2*K-TPI-"12" EA 896 (MK 178) ..........(EM 17789) $Not seen
16S-15J-HN3*K-TPI-"11" EA 897 ..........(EM 17790) $Not seen
14S-15J-HN4*K-TPI-"12" EA 898 (MK 112) ..........(EM 17791) $Not seen
14S-15J-HX4*K-U-"AL" EA 898 (MK 112) Estimate..... (EM 17792) $150-200
10S-15J-HN5*K-TPI-"11" EA 899 ..........(EM 17793) $Not seen
**NOTE**: All sizes advertised as made in stemwind also. Values would be about the same.
**Lovett, Earl J.G.-Willoughby, O.** (Rockford) ca 1889
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 .......... (EM 17794) $40-60
**Lovett & Joyce-Larned, Kan.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Dial: Sigma Special) ca 1899*
18S-21RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (Illinois) .... (EM 17795) $150-200
**Low, Daniel-Salem, Mass.** (Hampden) ca 1886
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"57" EA 333 .......... (EM 17796) $50-75
**Low & Co.** English verge fusee like EA 283 .......... (EM 17797) $75-100
**Low, Daniel & Co.-Salem, Mass.** DS-GE-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1915
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"304" EA 468 .......... (EM 17798) $40-60
Lowell, J.H.-Salo, Me. on Waltham Dial ca 1902
16S-23J-ON99P-A-"Spl" EA 41 (Special, 3 pairs diamond caps) (EM 17799) $20-25
**Lowell & Senter-Portland, Me.** ca 1869
16-size English fusee EA none, ..........(EM 17800) $Not valued
Lowrey, W.J. on 16-size Rockford Dial .......... (EM 17801) $10-20
Luce, W.-Xenia, O. on Dial (Rockford) ca 1880
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"4" EA 750 .......... (EM 17802) $60-80
**Luce, Geo. W.-Xenia, O.** (Rockford) ca 1876
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"XX" EA 750.......... (EM 17803) $20-30
Luchthnberg, G.-Columbus, O. on 16-size Equity Dial (Waltham).......... (EM 17804) $5-10
**Lucke, Herman-Worchester, Mass.** Dial: same (Hamilton)
16S-17J-ON7*P-A-"HWW" EA 317.......... (EM 17805) $400-500
Luckenbach & Co.-Los Angeles, Cal. on 16-size SS-HE-AN-Dial (Trenton).......... (EM 17806) $20-30
**Luckey, Josiah S.-Eugene, Ogn.** (Waltham) ca 1883
18S-15J-HG77L-U-"PSB" EA 24.......... (EM 17807) $40-50
Ludden, G.A.-Windom, Minn. on 18-size SSIC-GE-RN-Dial (Columbus).......... (EM 17808) $20-30
**Lufkin, A.-Goffstown, N.H.** (Waltham) ca 1884
18S-11J-HG77K-U-"Ellery" EA 24.......... (EM 17809) $40-50
**Lundborg, A.D.-Worchester, Mass.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-17J-OT4P-AP-RRG"Bunn" EA 455 (V2 269-8) ...... (EM 17810) $200-250
**Lundborg, A.P.-Worchester, Mass.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-17J-OT4P-AP-RRG"Bunn" EA 455 (V2 269-8) ...... (EM 17811) $200-250
**Lunziker, Louis** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1902
18S-17J-ON1*L-"926" EA 299 .......... (EM 17812) $60-80
**Lupe, Otto-Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.** SS-GE-RRT-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 .......... (EM 17813) $100-125
Lupe, Otto-Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. on SS-GE-RRT-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1903
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300..........(EM 17814) $40-60
**Lurchin & Lurchin-St. Johnsbury, Vt.** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Lurchin & Lurchin (Illinois)
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"59" EA 457 ca 1903 ..........(EM 17815) $35-50
**Lurie, Robt. Special-121 Madison St.-Chicago, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101-½" EA 453 ..........(EM 17816) $50-75
**Lushbaugh, H.G.-Mt. Pulask, Ill.** (may have been made for A.C. Roebuck Co., see catalog #5040) (Illinois) ca 1893
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"65" EA 453..........(EM 17817) $40-60
LV in a red flag, A.W.W.Co., Waltham (Lehigh Valley RR herald) on mint 18-size Waltham Dial (78-100) .......... (EM 17818) $400-500
Same with flag surrounded by green wreath, add..........(EM 17819) $200
Same except Hampden, w/o wreath (see Samuels, I.A.) ...(EM 17820) $400-500
Lynch, Charles B.-Philadelphia on SSIC-GE-RN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1891
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"114" EA 458 ..........(EM 17821) $30-50
**Lyon, J.D.-Morristown, N.J.-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-16J-ON1*L-A-"932" EA 299 ca 1894..........(EM 17822) $1000-1250
**Lyons, S.J.-Philadelphia, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1912
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468..........(EM 17823) $30-50

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

## MMM

**M.J.& Co's.-Railroad Watch-St. Louis, Mo.-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-RR Dial or SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: Mermod Jaccard & Co.-St. Louis, Mo.
18S-15J-HN8L-A-RRG"83" EA 757 (Rock.)(80-105) ca 1895 (EM 17824) $350-400
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"33" EA 206 (Elgin) ca 1886 ..............(EM 17825) $300-400

**M.J.& Co's.-Railroad Watch-St. Louis, Mo.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-HE-RN-Dial: ........................................Mermod Jaccard, St. Louis, Mo. (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ..................................(EM 17826) $250-350

**M.J.& Co.'s Railroad Watch-St. Louis, Mo.** (New York)
18S-11J-HG4K-U-"Hayward" EA 701 (78-20) ...............(EM 17827) $200-250

**M.J.& Co.'s Railroad Watch-St. Louis, Mo.** SS-HE- RN-Dial: Mermod Jaccard (Hampden) ca 1878
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"36" EA 332 ........................................(EM 17828) $150-200
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"43" EA 332 ...............................(EM 17829) $150-200
18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"59" EA 333 (78-108) ................(EM 17830) $150-200
18S-11J- HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ........................................(EM 17831) $150-200
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"70" EA 332 ........................................(EM 17832) $150-200

**M.J.& Co.'s Railroad Watch-St. Louis, Mo.** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: Mermod Jaccard & Co. (Hampden) ca 1882
18S-15J-HN2L-U-RRG"32" EA 332 ...............................(EM 17833) $150-200

M.K.& T.-Train Despatcher (sic) -21 Jewels on 16-size US-GE-AN-Dial (Swiss Imitation American Railroad).....................................(EM 17834) $10-20

**M.Z. monogram -Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1883
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"Hoyt" EA 452..........................................(EM 17835) $50-75

Ma Cleco —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ...........................(EM 17836) $5-10

**M&B-St. Louis-Adjusted** Dial: M&B monogram
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"36" EA 332 (Hampden) ca 1885 ...........(EM 17837) $50-75
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1888 .........(EM 17838) $40-60
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 (Illinois) ....................(EM 17839) $30-40

**M&B-St. Louis, Mo.-Adjusted** DS-HE-RN-Dial: M&B monogram
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"36" EA 332 (Hampden) ca 1885 ...........(EM 17840) $50-75
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1888 .........(EM 17841) $40-60
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 (Illinois) ....................(EM 17842) $30-40

**MacDonald, A.B.-Peoria, Ill.** like EA 797 Estimate ..............(EM 17843) $300-400

**MacDonald, A.B.-Made by-At Parson's Inst.-1895-Peoria, Ill.-TEXAS** EA 791A Student's school watch Estimate.......................................(EM 17844) $400-500

Mace, J.H.-Illinois Loaner (Kansas City, Mo.) on 16-size Illinois RR Dial (RRWI) (79-68) ......................................................................(EM 17845) $75-100

**Mackay, R.H.-Westville, N.S.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Waltham) ca 1905
18S-17J-ON83P-U-"825" EA 27 ..........................................(EM 17846) $40-60

**Mackellar-Loch Haven, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ...........................(EM 17847) $125-150

MacPherson, John-Watch Inspector-Mauch Chunk on DS-GE-ART-Dial
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936 EA 299.............................(EM 17848) $300-400

"Macy, R.H. Co." Sold watches by many makers under various private labels such as Herald Square, etc. ca 1917-1921.

Madden, G.T. on SS-GE-ART-Dial (Waltham)
16S-15J-ON99P-U-"XX" EA 41...........................................(EM 17849) $30-40

Madison —see Dollar EA 555 (Ingraham) ca 1905
18-size mint complete cased watch .......................................(EM 17850) $35-50

Madison-Chicago, Ill. 16S-US-GE-RN-Dial on mvt. marked **Special**
16S-7J-ONSL-U-"SIA" ES 63 (Swiss Imitation American) ........(EM 17851) $25-40

**Madison-Chicago, Ill.** Dial: Our Hustler, U.S.A.-Warranted (Trenton) ca 1895
18S-7J-HN4*L-U-"XX" EA 863..........................................(EM 17852) $30-40

**Madison-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1884
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 453 ..........................................(EM 17853) $50-75

**Madison Watch Co.** (Trenton)
18S-7J-ON4*L-U-"70" EA 864 ..........................................(EM 17854) $30-50

**Madison Watch Co.-Madison, Wisc.** (made for M.C. Eppenstein & Co., Chicago)
18S-15J-ONSP-U-"Swiss" EA none ca 1900 .......................(EM 17855) $20-35

**Madison, The** Simulated SS-GE-RN-Dial: blank (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HGXXL-U-"SIA" EA none .......................................(EM 17856) $10-20

**Maechter, B.& Son-Sheboygan, Wisc.** Dial: same (S.Thomas) ca 1889
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"508" EA 806 ...............................(EM 17857) $100-150

Magnetic on Dollar watch Dial in snap case —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ........................................................................................(EM 17858) $5-10

Mahoning Special-Illinois on DS-GE-Gothic Montgomery AN-Dial (Illinois)
16S-19J-ON7P-A-"306" EA 468 ca 1923.............................(EM 17859) $35-50

**Maiden America** —see Goodman Bros.

**Maiden Lane** (S.Thomas)
18S-17J-OG5L-AP-RRG"ML" EA 810 (79-89) ............(EM 17860) $800-1000

Maiden Lane on Dial (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HGSL-U-"SIA" EA none .........................................(EM 17861) $25-35

**Maiden Lane-25** or **24** or **21 Jewels-Adjusted to Six Positions** some also marked -**Temperature-Seth Thomas-Thomaston, Conn.**
18S-25J-ON5L-A6P-RRG"ML" EA 810 (78-77)(79-89)(80-80) (V1-199) ........................................................................(EM 17862) $2000-2500
18S-24J-ON5L-A6P-RRG"ML" EA 810 (76-39) ........(EM 17863) $1800-2000
18S-21J-ON5L-A6P-RRG"ML" EA 810 (2-113) ........(EM 17864) $1250-1500

**Maiden Lane-21** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** some also marked **Seth Thomas-Thomaston, Conn.**
18S-21J-ON5L-AP-RRG"ML" EA 810 ........................(EM 17865) $1000-1250
18S-17J-ON5L-AP-RRG"ML" EA 810 (80-80) (V1-199) .(EM 17866) $800-1000

**Maiden Lane-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1884
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"106" EA 453..............................(EM 17867) $150-200

**Maiden Lane-New York** (with **cross** bearing the numeral **8**) (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-16J-ON3L-U-"103" EA 454 (V2 269-9) .....................(EM 17868) $60-80

**Maier, F.-Bowling Green, Ky.** (Illinois) ca 1886
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 453 .............................................(EM 17869) $50-75

**Maier, H.W.-Aberdeen, Miss.** (Rockford) ca 1900
18S-15J-ON7L-U-"62" EA 756 ...........................................(EM 17870) $40-60

**Maier, Joseph-Brooklyn, N.Y.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"61" EA 453 ...........................................(EM 17871) $30-50

**Main Line-Minneapolis, Minn-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (may be wrong, —see below) (Hamilton) ca 1902
16S-21J-HN8*P-A-"HWW" EA 318...............................(EM 17872) $500-600

**Main Line-W.M. Stone-Minneapolis, Minn.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Dial: W.M. Stone, Minneapolis, Minn. (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"936" EA 299 (80-25) ..........(EM 17873) $450-550

**Main Line Special-W.M. Stone-Minneapolis, Minn.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1898
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 (80-25)(Hamilton) ..(EM 17874) $350-450
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"935" EA 300 (Hamilton)...........(EM 17875) $350-450
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 ............ .............(EM 17876) $100-150

**Majestic Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted to Four Positions** (Illinois) ca 1904
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"65-E" EA 457 (79-67) .................(EM 17877) $80-100
18S-17J-ON4P-A4P-"65-E" EA 455 (80-42) .......................(EM 17878) $80-10

Major —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) or EA 913-921 (Westclox) (EM 17879) $5-10

**Major, J.W. Co.** monogram (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"103" EA 453 .........................................(EM 17880) $40-60
18S-16J-ON3L-U-"103" EA 454 .........................................(EM 17881) $40-60

**Makay, R.H.-Westville** DS-GE-24HR AN/RN Dial: same (Waltham)
18S-17J-ON83P-U-"825" EA 27 ca 1905.............................(EM 17882) $25-40

W.G.C. Mallett-Brandon, Man. On DS-GE-24Hr ART Hamilton Dial ca 1907
18S-21J-ON1*L-RRG"940" EA 299 ................................(EM 17883) $200-250

**Maltby, Mr. U.Z.-Made Expressly For-United States Watch Company Waltham,** .........................................................................**Mass.-Finely Adjusted**
16S-15J-ON3P-A-"143" EA 890 Estimate ........................(EM 17884) $200-250

**Malthan Empire Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial unknown, Double plate
18S-7J-ONSL-U-"SIARR" ES XX (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 17885) $25-40

**Maltinsky, S.-Braddock, Pa.** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1895
18S-7J-OG1*L-U-"7J" EA 299........ ...........................(EM 17886) $1000-1200

Malton on 16-size raised embosse ' metal Dial (Swiss) ES 115 ... (EM 17887) $15-25

**Malvern-Lancaster, Pa.-Adjusted** (Keystone) ca 1885
18S-11J-HG3*L-T-"23" EA 561.............................................(EM 17888) $75-100

**Manchester & Northern RR** (Marion) ca 1871
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"DE" EA 894 .....................................(EM 17889) $750-850

**Manhattan Watch Co.** US-GE-RN-Dial: M.W.Co.

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read "How Values Are Determined" page >> .

18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 56 (Swiss Imitation American). (EM 17890) $25-40
**Manhattan-W.& M.** monogram (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 (79-52) .................. (EM 17891) $60-80
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 .................. (EM 17892) $60-80
**Manhattan, The-N. Gamse, New York** (Illinois) ca 1919
16S-21J-ON5L-A-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 463 .................. (EM 17893) $150-200
16S-21J-ON7P-A3P-"606" EA 467 (V2 270-1) .................. (EM 17894) $40-60

## MANHATTAN WATCH CO.

Research by:
Mike Harrold - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)
Roy Ehrhardt

Manhattan watches require unique cases, will not interchange with other watches; pin-setting in case body and by pendant. Dials are marked "M.W.Co.". Made as plain (no seconds), sweep- seconds, and stop watches ca 1883-1892. See page 341 >>

**Manhattan W. Co.-Patented Nov. 27th 1883** (on winding wheel)
18S-7J-OG1*L-U-"MWC" EA 570 (sweep-seconds).......... (EM 17895) $50-75
Mint O-F in nickel snap case .................. (EM 17896) $125-175
Mint O-F in nickel screw case .................. (EM 17897) $125-175
Mint O-F in 15 Yr. GF hinged case .................. (EM 17898) $150-200
Mint O-F in 15 Yr. GF screw case .................. (EM 17899) $150-200
Mint Hunting (BE 1-341-2) add .................. (EM 17900) $25-50
Mint stop watch (BE 1-341-3) add .................. (EM 17901) $25-50
**Manhattan Watch Co.-Patented-United States & Great Britian** (plain) ca1890
18S-7J-OG2*L-U-"MWC" EA 572 (2-185) .................. (EM 17902) $50-75
Mint O-F in nickel snap case (BE 1-341-4) .................. (EM 17903) $125-175
Mint O-F in nickel screw case .................. (EM 17904) $125-175
Mint O-F in 15 Yr. GF hinged case .................. (EM 17905) $125-175
Mint O-F in 15 Yr. GF screw case .................. (EM 17906) $125-175
Mint Hunting (BE 1-341-1) add .................. (EM 17907) $25-50
Mint stop watch add .................. (EM 17908) $25-50
**Manhattan Watch Co.-New York** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HG2K-U-"SIA" ES 79.................. (EM 17909) $15-30
**Manis Hyams-Diamond Watch Co.-Union Square, N.Y.** (Chalmers regulator)
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"99" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1891.................. (EM 17910) $25-40

## MANISTEE WATCH CO.

ca 1909-1911
Research by:
Col. George E. Townsend (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt

**Manistee Watch Co. or M.W.Co.-Manistee, Mich.-USA**
18S-7J-HN1*P-U-"MWC" EA 565 (79-98) .................. (EM 17911) $200-300
18S-7J-ON1*P-U-"MWC" EA 566 (79-73) .................. (EM 17912) $200-300
18S-7J-HN1*P-U-"MWC" EA 566A (78-75) .................. (EM 17913) $200-300
**Manistee Watch Co.-Manistee, Mich.-17 Jewels-USA** ca 1911
16S-17J-HN2*L-U-"MWC" EA 567 (78-58) .................. (EM 17914) $200-250
16S-17J-ON2*L-U-"MWC" EA 568 (78-78) .................. (EM 17915) $200-250
Mann, F.D. on 16-size DS-GE-ART-Dial (Rockford) ca 1910
16S-17J-ON5P-U-"573" EA 764 .................. (EM 17916) $50-75
**Manning, W.F.-San Francisco** (Hamilton)
16S-17J-HN2A*P-U-"977" EA 304 .................. (EM 17917) $60-80
Mansfield-Paramount-Mansfield, New York USA on Dollar watch Dial in 18-size long-stem snap case car clock mint complete EA 525A (Ingersoll) ca 1930.................. (EM 17918) $10-15
Mansfield Glownite —see Dollar EA 527A (Ingersoll) .................. (EM 17919) $10-20
Mansfield Paramount —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .......... (EM 17920) $10-15
Mantime —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) .................. (EM 17921) $5-10
Maple Leaf —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .................. (EM 17922) $15-25
**Marcy & Co.-Indianapolis, Ind.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: Marcy & Co., Special (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"942" EA 299 (79-91) .................. (EM 17923) $200-250
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"943" EA 300 .................. (EM 17924) $250-300
**Marcy & Co.-Indianapolis** —see Ball Watch Co.
**Marden, Noyes-Chicopee, Mass-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-Ge-AN-Dial: Noyes Marden
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1894..(EM 17925) $175-200
**Maree, James G.-Manayunk, Pa.** (Rockford) ca 1891
18S-15J-HG3L-U-"XX" EA 752.................. (EM 17926) $30-40
**Margileth & McFarland-Springfield, Ohio-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1899
16S-17J-HN2A*P-A-"967" EA 304.................. (EM 17927) $400-500
**Marine Special-Illinois Watch Co.** ca 1925
16S-21J-ON9L-A3P-"806" EA 471 (79-65) .................. (EM 17928) $60-80
Marine Time Piece-Lutz Brothers 20S-US-GE-RN-Dial with inner and outer 12HR Chapters .................. for two time zones, on unmrked Swiss bar movement
20S-15J-HNSK-U-"SIA" ES 15 (Swiss Imitation American)..(EM 17929) $40-60
*Marine Timekeeper* on dust cover, Three-chapter calendar Dial: H. Hemper, Potsdam (Cheap .................. Swiss bridge movement) nickel cased EA none (EM 17930) $100-125
**Marion, Ind.** (Hampden) ca 1886
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"34" EA 332.................. (EM 17931) $20-30
**Marion Watch Co.-Marion, N.J.** —see United States Watch Co., Marion, N.J.
**Maritime-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1924
12S-19J-ON3P-A3P-"406" EA 487 .................. (EM 17932) $30-50
Mark IV —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) .................. (EM 17933) $5-10
**Mark Twain-Fredonia, N.Y.** (gold-plated) (Independent) ca 1878
18S-11J-HN1*K-U-"2" EA 508 (79-71) .................. (EM 17934) $600-800
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"4" EA 508 .................. (EM 17935) $600-800
18S-11J-HG1*L-U-"4" EA 509A (79-76) .................. (EM 17936) $600-800
**Market St. Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, U.S.A.** ca 1923
16S-21J-ON9L-A3P-"806" EA 471 (V2 270-2) .................. (EM 17937) $60-80
Market Street Special DS-GE-AN-RR Dial on a 16-size 21-jewel Illinois Grade A. Lincoln tu-tone movement, Dial only.................. (EM 17938) $40-50
**Marks, A.-Lawrence, Kns.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ca 1908.................. (EM 17939) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 .................. (EM 17940) $60-80
**Marks, E.-Troy, N.Y.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1894
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"175" EA 461 .................. (EM 17941) $40-60
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463 .................. (EM 17942) $40-60
16S-16J-HN1L-A-RRG"114" EA 458 .................. (EM 17943) $40-60
**Marks, E.-Troy, N.Y.-Adjusted** DS-RN-GE-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1894
16S-17J-HN1L-A-"114" EA 458.................. (EM 17944) $60-80
**Marmon-21 Jewels-3 Adjts-Heat & Cold** US-GE-RN-Dial Double plate
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 95 (Swiss Imitation American)..(EM 17945) $25-40
**Marquardt, G.W.-Iowa City, Iowa** (Illinois) ca 1878
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"Bates" EA 452 .................. (EM 17946) $40-50
**Marquis-Waltham, Mass.-15 Jewels** (Waltham)
16S-15J-HX99X-U-"Marquis" EA 40 Estimate.................. (EM 17947) $35
16S-15J-OG99P-U-"Marquis" EA 41 (V1-560) Estimate .......... (EM 17948) $35
16S-15J-HX08X-U-"Marquis" EA 40 Estimate.................. (EM 17949) $35
16S-15J-OX08X-U-"Marquis" EA 41 Estimate.................. (EM 17950) $35
**Marquis or Marquis Autocrat, The-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted 3 .................. Positions-Motor Barrel** snap-on metal Dial
12S-17RSJ-ON3XTP-T3PI-"525" EA 494 ca 1922-1929 ......(EM 17951) $40-60
Sold only as a cased watch, requires special thin case as follows. Values are for mint cased watch.
14K Green or White gold Queen (V2 209-1) .................. (EM 17952) $150-200
14K Green or White filled (V2 209-2,3) .................. (EM 17953) $90-120
**Marsh, Chas. F.-Rochester, N.Y.- Quick Beat-Adjusted** (Fredonia) ca 1883
18S-15J-HN2*L-A-RRG"Spl" EA 278 .................. (EM 17954) $150-200
**Marsh, Chas. F.-Rochester, N.Y.-Adjusted** (New York) ca 1875
18S-15J-HN4*K-A-RRG"Woolworth" EA 701 .................. (EM 17955) $40-60
**Marshall & Cady-Rutland, Vt.** Dial: same (Marion) ca 1874
18S-7J-HG1*K-U-"RE" EA 894 .................. (EM 17956) $125-175
**Marshall & Marsh-Bellaire, O.** (Illinois) ca 1886
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 453.................. (EM 17957) $25-40
Marshall Bros.-Rutland on SSIC-GE-RN-Dial (Rockford) ca 1900

18S 15J-ON7L-A-"76" EA 756..........(EM 17958) $50-75

**Marshall Field & Co.-Chicago, Ill.** ca 1900-1912

Sold private label watches made by Illinois, listed under their Private Label names, see— Adams Street, Ariston, Quincy Street, Fifth Avenue, and Franklin Street.

Marshall, M.-San Luis Obispo, Cal. on SS-GE-AN-Hampden Dial ca 1892

18S-15J-ON3L-U-"Dueber Watch Co." EA 333..........(EM 17959) $25-40

**Marston, T.H.G.-Bath, Me.-Patent** English lever fusee like EA 287 (EM 17960) $75-100

**Martin, J.A.& Co.-Paris, Tex.** (S.Thomas)

18S-7J-HN2L-U-"34" EA 806..........(EM 17961) $75-100

**Martin, James G.-Wilkes Barre, Pa.** (Hamilton) ca 1897

18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299..........(EM 17962) $175-200

**Martin, J.F.-Batesville, Ark.** (Hampden) ca 1884

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"31" EA 332..........(EM 17963) $40-60

**Martin, J.M.-Crestline, Oh.-Made Expressly for-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 ca 1894..........(EM 17964) $400-500

**Martin Jewelry Co.-Walla Walla, Wash.-17** or **15 Jewels** Dial: The Martin Jewelry..........Co. (Illinois) ca 1907

18S-15J-ON6L-U-"59" EA 457..........(EM 17965) $30-45

16S-17J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463..........(EM 17966) $40-60

**Martin, T.W.-Joliet, Ill's.-Special Anti Magnetic Spring-Adjusted** (Fredonia)

18S-15J-HN2*L-A-RRG"4" EA 278..........(EM 17967) $250-300

**Martin's Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Waltham) ca 1907

18S-17J-ON92L-A-RRG"AT&Co" EA 29..........(EM 17968) $100-110

**Martyn Sq.-Am. Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.**

18S-15J-HG57B*K-U-"MS" EA 16..........(EM 17969) $50-75

18S-15J-HG77K-A-"MS" EA 24..........(EM 17970) $40-60

18S-15J-HG77L-A-"MS" EA 24..........(EM 17971) $40-60

18S-11J-HG57C*L-U-"MS" EA 17..........(EM 17972) $40-60

18S-11J-HG77K-U-"MS" EA 24..........(EM 17973) $40-60

18S-11J-HG77L-U-"MS" EA 24..........(EM 17974) $40-60

18S-7J-HG57B*K-U-"MS" EA 16..........(EM 17975) $50-75

18S-7J-HG57C*L-U-"MS" EA 17..........(EM 17976) $50-75

18S-7J-HG77K-U-"MS" EA 24 (V1-26)..........(EM 17977) $40-60

18S-7J-HG77L-U-"MS" EA 24..........(EM 17978) $40-60

**Marvel** (Trenton)

18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 (78-81)..........(EM 17979) $5-10

12S-7J-HN2*P-U-"320" EA 879..........(EM 17980) $3-5

**Marvel-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1923

16S-19J-ON9L-A3P-"706" EA 472..........(EM 17981) $40-60

**Marvel Special-Locomotive** (pictured on plate) (Trenton)

18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864..........(EM 17982) $25-40

**Marvel Watch Co.-New York, U.S.A.-Adjusted** (Trenton)

18S-7J-HG6*L-U-"8" EA 868..........(EM 17983) $30-50

**Marvin Watch Co.-17 Jewels-2 Adjustments-Droz-Swiss** SSIC-GE-AN-Dial: Steam..........Locomotive (pictured) Marvin Watch Co. (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-9J-OGSP-U- "SIARR" ES XX..........(EM 17984) $25-40

**Marvin Watch Co.-21 Jewels-2 Adjustments** (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-7J-HNSK-U- "SIARR" ES 25..........(EM 17985) $25-40

**Marvin Watch Co.-Adjusted-Swiss** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-XXJ-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES 48..........(EM 17986) $25-40

**Marvin Watch Co.-Adjusted-Swiss** Dial unknown, Double plate

18S-XXJ-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES 88 (Swiss Imitation American).....(EM 17987) $25-40

**Marvin Watch Co.-Adjusted-Swiss-Steam Locomotive** (pictured) US-GE-RN-Plain..........Dial (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 82..........(EM 17988) $25-40

18S-11J-ONSL-U-"SIARR" ES 82..........(EM 17989) $25-40

With metal frame colored enamel panel Dial..........(EM 17990) $25-40

Fancy gilt-damaskeened with plain Dial..........(EM 17991) $25-40

Fancy gilt damaskeened with fancy Dial..........(EM 17992) $25-40

**Marvin Watch Co.-Railway Flyer-Steam Locomotive** (pictured)**-Adjusted-Swiss** US-GE-RN-Dial (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 82..........(EM 17993) $25-40

**Marvin Watch Co.-R.R. Special-Steam Locomotive** (pictured) **-Adjusted-Swiss** USIC-GE-RN-Dial: Steam Locomotive (pictured) R.R. Special

18S-11J-HNSL-U- "SIARR" ES 82 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 17994) $25-40

**Marvin Watch Co.-Springfield** (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES XX (77-31)..........(EM 17995) $10-20

18S-11J-ONSL-U-"SIA" ES XX (77-31)..........(EM 17996) $10-20

6S-7J-HNSP-U-"SIA" ES XX..........(EM 17997) $5-10

**Marvin Watch Co.-U.P. Flyer-21 Jewels-Steam Locomotive** (pictured)**-Swiss** USIC-GE-RN-Dial: Steam Locomotive (pictured over) U.P. Flyer

18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 94 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 17998) $25-40

**Marvin Watch Co.-U.P. Flyer-21 Jewels-Steam Locomotive** (pictured)**-Swiss** USIC- ... GE-RN-Fancy Colored Dial: Steam Locomotive (pictured over) U.P. Flyer-Specially Adjusted-Extra Quality (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 94..........(EM 17999) $25-40

**Marvin, A.A.-Blue Rapids, Kans.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Rockford) ca 1907

18S-17J-HN10L-A-"830" EA 759..........(EM 18000) $60-80

**Marvin, G.W.** (Escapement model)

School watch like EA 803.28 Estimate..........(EM 18001) $800

**Marx, Joe-Central City, Colo.** (Rockford) ca 1886

18S-9J-HG2L-U-"19" EA 751..........(EM 18002) $175-225

Mary Marvel —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham)..........(EM 18003) $250-300

Mint box and papers Add..........(EM 18004) $50-75

**Mary Stuart-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1878

8S-15J-HG1L-T-"Mary Stuart" EA 496..........(EM 18005) $150-200

**Mascoma**

18S-15J-HG1K-U-"33" EA 331 (Hampden) ca 1886..........(EM 18006) $75-100

18S-15J-HG4K-U-"NYWCo" EA 701 (New York) ca 1874 (EM 18007) $100-125

Mascot —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox)..........(EM 18008) $5-10

Mascot-Made in USA —see Dollar ca 1905

20-size mint complete cased watch EA 553..........(EM 18009) $35-50

Mascot USA —see Dollar ca 1905

20-size mint complete cased watch EA 552..........(EM 18010) $35-50

**Mason-Springfield, Ill.-Currier's Patent** (Illinois) ca 1872

18S-7J-HG1K-U-"Mason" EA 452 first run (S/N 101-200) (EM 18011) $600-1000

Other runs..........(EM 18012) $200-250

**Mason-Springfield, Ill.-Patent Pinion** (Illinois) ca 1873

18S-7J-HG1K-U-"Mason" EA 452 (V2 184-3)..........(EM 18013) $50-75

18S-7J-HG2L-U-"Mason" EA 453 (80-38)..........(EM 18014) $50-100

Mason, G.M.-Loveland, Colo. on DS-GE-RN-Dial (Rockford) ca 1895

18S-11J-ON7L-U-"66" EA 756..........(EM 18015) $30-45

**Mason, L.L.-Worchester, Mass.** English contract watch..........(EM 18016) $100-125

**Mason Ware & Co.-San Francisco, Cal.** (Marion) ca 1874

18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"CH" EA 894 (79-76)(MK 169)..........(EM 18017) $250-300

**Mason's Ideal-17 Jewels-Adjusted 4 Positions-706** DS-GE-GAN-Montgomery Dial:..........Mason Jewelry Co., Ionia, Mich.

16S-17J-HN8L-A-"706" EA 470..........(EM 18018) $30-45

**Massachusetts-Providence** US-GE-RN-Dial: blank

18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 55 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 18019) $25-40

**Massasoit Watch Co.-Boston, Mass.** (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 55 (78-77)..........(EM 18020) $25-40

**Massey, Charles L.-No. 23 East Hamilton St.-Allentown, Pa.** (Newark)

18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"NWC" EA 705 (80-74) ca 1868.(EM 18021) $300-350

Master —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham)..........(EM 18022) $5-10

**Master, The-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1924-1930

16S-21J-ON7P-A3P-"606" EA 467 (V2 270-3)..........(EM 18023) $40-60

16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468..........(EM 18024) $40-60

12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487..........(EM 18025) $30-50

3/0S-17J-HN4P-U-"24" EA 503A..........(EM 18026) $20-25

Mastercraft —see Dollar EA 510 (Ingersoll) ca 1954

18-size mint complete cased watch..........(EM 18027) $5-10

Mastercraft Radiolite —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll)..........(EM 18028) $10-15

Mastercraft Rayolite —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven)..........(EM 18029) $10-15

**Masterpiece-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1918

12S-19J-ON3P-A3P-"406" EA 487 (V2 270-4)..........(EM 18030) $30-50

**Mather, C.F.-St. Louis** SS-HE-R-Dial: Mermod Jaccard & Co.-St. Louis

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
NOTE: Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read "How Values Are Determined" page >> .

---

18S-15J-HG3*K-U-"CW" EA 700 (New York) ca 1872...... (EM 18031) $40-60

**Mather, C.F.-St. Louis** Dial: Mermod Jaccard

18S-7J-HG3*K-U-"Spl" EA 700 (New York) ...................... (EM 18032) $60-80

**Mathey** Swiss, many models, not listed

**Mathey, C.F.-St. Louis** ca 1871 (New York)

18S-15J-HG3*K-U-"Studley" EA 700 (V1-125) ............. (EM 18033) $100-125

**Matile** Swiss, not listed

**Matile, H.L.** Swiss, many models, not listed

*MATTERS JEWELRY-NEOSHO, MO.* On inside of 18-size Fahys Oresilver SB&B case back; outside: *LOANER*

18S-21J-ON1*L-RRG"940" EA 299................................ (EM 18034) $250-300

**Matthews, R.G.& Son-Atchison, Kan.** (Rockford) ca 1885

18S-15J-HN8L-U-"83" EA 757 ........................................... (EM 18035) $40-60

**Mauch, Herman-Adjusted** Dial: Herman Mauch, St. Louis, Mo. (Hampden)

18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"36" EA 332 ca 1891 ....................... (EM 18036) $35-50

**Mauch, Herman-St. Louis, Mo.** (Illinois) ca 1892

18S-15J-HG2L-U-"60" EA 453........................................... (EM 18037) $60-80

**Mauch & Adams-Marshall, Mo.** (Illinois) ca 1897

16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461.......................................... (EM 18038) $40-60

**Maude, F.C.-Beverly, Mass.-15 Jewels** (Rockford) ca 1904

16S-15J-ON2L-U-"585" EA 761.......................................... (EM 18039) $35-50

**Maurice, St.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1882

18S-16J-ON3L-A-RRG"103" EA 454.................................. (EM 18040) $60-80

Maxim, The —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ....................... (EM 18041) $5-10

**Maximus** —see Riverside Maximus & Premier Maximus

**Maximus-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted** ca 1916

6/0S-17J-HN98P-A-"Maximus" EA 108 ......................... (EM 18042) $200-250

6/0S-17J-ON98P-A-"Maximus" EA 109 ......................... (EM 18043) $100-150

**Maximus A-Waltham, Mass.- 23** or **21 Jewels-Adj. 5 Pos.**

10S-23J-ON18P-A5P- "Maximus" EA 82 (W-151) ......... (EM 18044) $200-250

14S-21J-ON12P-A5P-"Maximus" EA 81 (V1-69) ........... (EM 18045) $100-150

10S-21J-ON18P-A5P-"Maximus" EA 82 (V1-69) ........... (EM 18046) $100-150

**May, Archie K.-York, Pa.** DS-GE-ART-Dial: ARKEMA Special ca 1917

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"924" EA 299 (Hamilton) (no Dial) ..... (EM 18047) $50-70

16S-17J-ON7P-U-"304" EA 468 (Illinois) (with Dial) ......... (EM 18048) $40-60

Mayer, Max SS-GE-Dial on Series III Howard with seconds bit at 9, Serial No. 8301 .............................................................(EM 18049) $Not valued

Mayer Special, Sam-Denver, Colo. on SS-GE-AN-Dial (Rockford) ca 1909

18S-17J-HG10L-U-"835" EA 759......................................... (EM 18050) $40-60

18S-17J-ONXL "XXX" EA XXX ......................................... (EM 18051) $40-60

**Mayer & Graffe-Ft. Wayne, Ind.** (Rockford)

18S-15J-HG1K-U-"4" EA 750 (80-104) .............................. (EM 18052) $40-60

**Mayers, Jno. D.-Littlestown, Pa.** (Rockford) ca 1900

18S-9J-HG8L-U-"93" EA 757............................................... (EM 18053) $35-55

**Maynard, F.C.-Saratoga Springs, N.Y.** (Illinois) ca 1896

18S-17J-ON6L-A-"65" EA 457............................................ (EM 18054) $40-60

Maynard, O.W.-Loaned for R.R. Service-South Bend on SSGE-AN-Dial

18S-17J-ON2L-A5P-RRG"323" EA 223 (S.Bend) ca 1909.........................300-350

**Mayo, Benj. J.-Newark, N.J.** (Illinois) ca 1891

16S-15J-HN1L-U-"114" EA 458.......................................... (EM 18055) $50-60

**Mayo, Jackson-Missoula, Mont.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1906

18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"936" EA 299 .......................... (EM 18056) $75-100

**MC** (monogram)-**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** ca 1882

18S-16J-ON3L-U-"103" EA 454 ......................................... (EM 18057) $50-75

**McAnlis, J.D.-Beaver Falls, Pa.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1898

18S-11J-HN5L-U-"99" EA 456............................................. (EM 18058) $30-50

McCall, W.P., Geneva, Neb. on SS-GE-RN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1904

18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"936" EA 299 ........................ (EM 18059) $100-125

**McClintock & Warren-Garrettsville, O.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton)

18S-15J-ON1L-U-"928" EA 299 ca 1897 ......................... (EM 18060) $100-125

**McCloud, J.C.-Ludington, Mich.** ca 1896

18S-15J-HG6L-U-"46" EA 755 (Rockford) ......................... (EM 18061) $40-60

McDougal, Archie M.-Winnipeg on SS-GE-ART-Dial (Hamilton)

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Also sold Swiss)..........(EM 18062) $75-100

**McElvin, C.D.-Red Oak, Ia.-Special-17 Jewels** (Hamilton)

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ........................................(EM 18063) $75-100

18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ca 1905 .........................(EM 18064) $75-100

**McElwain & Bowers-Creston, Ia.-Adjusted** (S.Thomas) ca 1888

18S-15J-HN2L-A-"Spl" EA 806 ...........................................(EM 18065) $60-80

McFee, Angus-Belleville, Ont. on SS-GE-AN-Hamilton Dial (Also sold Swiss)

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299........................................(EM 18066) $75-100

**McFee, Angus-Belleville, Ont.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1904

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ........................................(EM 18067) $60-80

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ........................................(EM 18068) $60-80

**McFee, Angus-Railroad Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-936-Adjusted 5 positions** (marked twice) DS-GE-24HR AN-Dial: Angus McFee-Belleville, Ont.

18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"936" EA 299 (Hamilton)......(EM 18069) $350-400

**McGee, J.M.-Cherokee, Ia.** (Illinois) ca 1891

18S-15J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 ....................................(EM 18070) $40-60

**McGlynn, M.J.-Fulton St., Brooklyn-Extra Jeweled** SS-HE-RN-Dial: M.J. McGlynn (nickel barrel bridge)(Marion) ca 1870

18S-11J-HG1L-U-"AF" .....................................................(EM 18071) $100-150

**McGonigle, Neal-South Amboy, N.Y.** (Marion) ca 1872

18S-15J-HN1*K-U-"CH" EA 894.......................................(EM 18072) $150-200

**McGonigle-S. Amboy, N.Y.** (Marion) ca 1870

18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"FU" EA 894 .......................................(EM 18073) $150-200

*McGraw, Glen-Cleveland, Ohio-52,* ca 1910

on 16-size open-face Keystone Silveroid Ball Model loaner case (EM 18074) $40-60

**McIntyre, A.H.-Portage La Prario and Minnedosa, Man.** (Hampden)

18S-11J-ON3L-U-"57" EA 333 (78-77) ...............................(EM 18075) $50-75

**McIntyre, Fred-Made by-1904**

16S-21J-ONXL-A-"FM" EA none (2-187) Estimate. (EM 18076) $7000-10,000

**McIntyre, Fred-Made expressly for by Hamilton Watch Co.- 21** or **17 Jewels Adjusted-** Dial: Fred McIntyre, So. McAlister, I.T. (Indian Territory) ca 1902

18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ............................(EM 18077) $350-400

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (78-82) .......................(EM 18078) $350-400

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 (79-92) .......................(EM 18079) $350-400

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"939" EA 300 ............................(EM 18080) $700-800

Dial only ...........................................................................(EM 18081) $150-200

**McIntyre, J.B.-Brownsville, Mo.** (Rockford) ca 1886

18S-XXJ-HG2L-U-"XX" EA 751 ..........................................(EM 18082) $40-60

## McINTYRE WATCH CO.-KANKAKEE, ILL.

Research by:
John Lund - Roy Ehrhardt

The only McIntyre watches known to these researchers are in the Rockford Time Museum. The movements are unmarked but have a dial marked McIntyre with winding indicator EA 573 (79-83) ....................................... (EM 18083) $Not valued

McKee, W.H.-Deloraine, Man. on SS-GE-24HR AN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1904

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ................................(EM 18084) $60-80

**McKinley, Wm.-H.W.Co.-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted to Five Positions-Double Roller** (Hampden)

16S-21J-ON4L-A5P-RRG"McKinley" EA 339 (2-24) .......(EM 18085) $75-100

16S-21J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"McKinley" EA 340 ..................(EM 18086) $75-100

16S-21J-ON5L/P-A5P-RRG"McKinley" EA 341 (V1-136) (EM 18087) $75-100

16S-21J-HN5L-A5P-RRG"McKinley" EA 342 ..................(EM 18088) $75-100

**McKinley, Wm.-H.W.Co.-Canton, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted Three Positions** (Hampden)

16S-17J-ON4L/P-A3P-"McKinley" EA 339 (80-67) ............(EM 18089) $40-60

16S-17J-HN4L/P-A3P-"McKinley" EA 340 .........................(EM 18090) $40-60

16S-17J-ON5L/P-A3P-"McKinley" EA 341 (V1-159) .........(EM 18091) $40-60

16S-17J-HN5P-A3P-"McKinley" EA 342 ............................(EM 18092) $40-60

**McKinney, J.-Harrisburg, Ill.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same

18S-7J-HG1K-U-"XX" EA 452 (Illinois) ..............................(EM 18093) $40-60

18S-15J-HN77L-U-"PSB" EA 24 (Waltham).........................(EM 18094) $40-60

McMillan, A.-Ottawa on SS-GE-ART-Dial (Hamilton)

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ...(EM 18095) $75-100
**McNamara & Kinsey-Eureka, Cal.** (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Currier" EA 453 ...(EM 18096) $40-60
**McPherron, S.D.-Specially Made For-Greenfield, Ill.-17 Jewels** (Rockford)
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 ca 1904 ...(EM 18097) $60-80
**McPherson, John-Vassar, Mich.** (Marion) ca 1872
18S-7J-HG1*K-U-"RE" EA 894 ...(EM 18098) $150-200
**Mead Special, The-21 Jewels-Adjusted Three Positions** (Illinois) ca 1924
12S-21J-ON1P-A3P-"274" EA 483 ...(EM 18099) $20-40
**Mead's, S.-Railway Standard Timer-Escanaba, Mich.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1888 ...(EM 18100) $75-100
**Mears, Hiram B.-Dubuque, Iowa-Patent No. 296,204 April 1, 1884** (covering calendar watch with regulator Dial) ...(EM 18101) $Not valued
**Mechanic-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1884
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"106" EA 454 ...(EM 18102) $100-125
18S-15J-HN5L-A-RRG"106" EA 456 ...(EM 18103) $100-125
Mechler, E.F.-Marshfield, Wis. on SS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1911
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ...(EM 18104) $50-75
**Medar, G.A.-Dover, Me.-Waltham** (Waltham) ca 1869
18S-11J-HG57B*K-U-"AWC" EA 16 ...(EM 18105) $40-60
**Megede Jewelry Co.-Ft. Collins, Colo.** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1902 ...(EM 18106) $60-80
**Megorden Bros.-LeRoy, Minn.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 ...(EM 18107) $175-200
**Mehmert, F.-Olney, Ill.** Dial: The Olney (Hamilton) ca 1904
16S-17J-ON1A*P-A-"974" EA 303 ...(EM 18108) $35-50
**Meister & Bierbaum-St. Louis, Mo.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: WBM (Illinois) ca 1883
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 ...(EM 18109) $40-60
O.B. Melia-Loveland, Colo. on SS-GE-AN-Dial (Waltham) ca 1902
16S-9J-ON99P-U-"Equity" EA 45 ...(EM 18110) $25-30
**Melick, C.S.-Orleans, Nebr.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1916
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457 ...(EM 18111) $75-100
**Mellenhoff, Ben-730 5th Ave., New York**
Back plate shaped like numerals 1939 Estimate ...(EM 18112) $400-500
**Mellott, C.L.-Woodsfield, O.** (Columbus) ca 1890
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"21" EA 183 ...(EM 18113) $40-60
**Mellott, C.L.-Woodsfield, O.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ca 1904 ...(EM 18114) $50-75
**Melluish-Bloomington, Ill.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same ca 1894
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"939" EA 300 (Hamilton) ...(EM 18115) $500-600
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 (Hamilton) ...(EM 18116) $60-80
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"42" EA 332 (Hampden) ...(EM 18117) $60-80
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"58" EA 333 (Hampden) ...(EM 18118) $60-80
**Melrose-Lancaster, Pa.-Adjusted** (Keystone) ca 1880
18S-15J-HN2*L-AT-"2" EA 560 (80-95) ...(EM 18119) $125-150

### MELROSE WATCH CO.

ca 1867-1868

Research by:
Paul Wing - Roy Ehrhardt - William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

"Melrose Watch Co." was a Grade name of the Tremont Watch Co., there are no "Melrose"-marked dials. For more see article by Wesley Hauptman in NAWCC BULLETIN Vol.XII, No.3, Apr. 1966, page 270.

---

**Melrose Watch Co.-Boston** Dial: Tremont Watch Co.
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"MWC" EA 574 (78-77) ...(EM 18120) $250-300
**Melrose Watch Co.-Melrose, Mass.** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: MWCo
18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES none (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 18121) $30-50
**Mendenhall, T.S.-Burr Oak, Kans.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (S.Thomas) ca 1906
18S-17J-OT5L-A-"281" EA 810 ...(EM 18122) $100-125
Menefee, F.L.-El Reno, Oakla. on SS-GE-RN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1908
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ...(EM 18123) $50-75
**Menger Bro.& Wagner-Baltimore, Md.** (Illinois)
16S-16J-HN1L-A-RRG"114" EA 458 ca 1895 (V2 270-5) .(EM 18124) $60-80
16S-15J-ON3L-U-"114" EA 460 ca 1894 ...(EM 18125) $30-50
**Menlo Park, The New** (Columbus)
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"97" EA 183 ...(EM 18126) $75-100
**Menlo Park-Canton, Ohio-H.W.Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hampden)
18S-17J-HG2L-A-"MP" EA 332 ...(EM 18127) $50-75
18S-17J-ON3L/P-A-"MP" EA 333 ...(EM 18128) $75-100
18S-17J-HN4L-A-"MP" EA 334 ...(EM 18129) $75-100
**Menlo Park-Springfield, Mass.** (Hampden)
18S-17J-HG2L-U-"MP" EA 332 ...(EM 18130) $50-75
18S-17J-HN2L-U-"MP" EA 332 ...(EM 18131) $50-75
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"MP" EA 332 gold-plated ...(EM 18132) $50-75
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"MP" EA 331 (80-61) ...(EM 18133) $100-125
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"MP" EA 332 ...(EM 18134) $40-60
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"MP" EA 332 ...(EM 18135) $40-60
Menoco —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ...(EM 18136) $5-10
Mentor, The —see Dollar (Ansonia) ca 1921
16-size mint complete cased watch EA 114-117 ...(EM 18137) $20-35
Mentor Ex. —see Dollar (Ansonia) ca 1921
16-size mint complete cased watch EA 114-117 ...(EM 18138) $30-50
Mercer —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ...(EM 18139) $5-10
**Mercereau & Connell-Scranton, Pa.** SS-GE-RN Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1892
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101-½" EA 453 ...(EM 18140) $100-125
**Mercereau & Connell-Scranton, Pa.-Adjusted** SS-GE-RN Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1890
16S-16J-ON2P-AP-RRG"116" EA 459 ...(EM 18141) $100-125
**Mercereau & Connell-Scranton, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-RN Dial: same
16S-21J-ON88P-AP-RRG"AWCo" EA 37 (Waltham) ca 1895(EM 18142) $200-250
**Meredith & Knerr-Allentown, Ia.-Anti Magnetic Spring-15 Jewels Adjusted**
18S-15J-HG1*L-A-RRG"H" EA 723 (Peoria) ca 1890 ...(EM 18143) $175-225
**Meriden Watch Co.-Meriden, Conn.** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" EA none (80-22) ...(EM 18144) $20-35
**Meritime-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1925
12S-19J-ON3P-A-"406" EA 487 (V2 270-6) ...(EM 18145) $20-30

### MERMOD JACCARD-KANSAS CITY-ST. LOUIS

Research by:
Roy Ehrhardt - William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

Jaccard and its derivative companies operated under the following names
1829 - Jaccard Jewelry
1837 - E. Jaccard Jewelry
1864 - D.C. Jaccard (not same company)
1883 - Mermod & Jaccard Jewelry, Inc.
1888 - Jaccard of Kansas City (not same company)
1905 - Mermod, Jaccard & King
1993 - Last Jaccard store closed

Those of the following listings marked with an asterisk * after the model number are from an early 1900's Mermod, Jaccard & Co. catalog.

---

**Mermod, A.S.-St. Louis, Mo.** Dial: M.J.& Co. ca 1885
10S-15J-HNSP-U-"Swiss" EA none ...(EM 18146) $10-30
**Mermod, A.S.-St. Louis, Mo.**
6S-11J-HNSP-U-"Swiss" EA none YGF cased ...(EM 18147) $50-75
**Mermod Jaccard & Co.** Dial: M.J.& Co. ca 1885
10S-17J-HNSP-U-"Swiss" EA none ...(EM 18148) $10-30
6S-17J-HNSP-U-"Swiss" EA none ...(EM 18149) $5-15
**Mermod Jaccard & Co.-St. Louis, Mo.-Adjusted** (Hampden) ca 1878
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"RWY" EA 332 ...(EM 18150) $75-100
**Mermod Jaccard & Co.-St. Louis-Adjusted-17 Jewels** DS-GE-ART-Dial: Mermod ... Jaccard & Co's. Railroad Watch
16S-17J-HN4*P-A-RRG"963" EA 310 (Hamilton) ca 1901 ...(EM 18151) $450-550
16S-17J-HN6P-A-"154" EA 222 (Elgin) ca 1896 ...(EM 18152) $40-60
**Mermod Jaccard & Co.-St. Louis-Extra-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"942" EA 299 ca 1901 ...(EM 18153) $300-350
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"943" EA 300 ...(EM 18154) $300-350
**Mermod Jaccard & Co.-St. Louis-19 Jewels-Adjusted** (Elgin) ca 1897
12S-19RJ-HN2P-A-"189" EA 237 ...(EM 18155) $100-125

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read "How Values Are Determined" page >> .

0S-19RJ-HN2P-A-"201" EA 252 ............ (EM 18156) $40-60

**Mermod, Jaccard & King's Paragon Timekeeper-St. Louis-Adjusted-23 Jewels** DS-GE-Dial: Mermod Jaccard & King, St. Louis-Paragon Timekeeper-hour glass ............(pictured) (Waltham) (V1-86) (80-54)
18S-23J-HN92L-A5P-RRG"Vanguard" EA 28 ............ (EM 18157) $250-300
Dial only (V1-86) ............ (EM 18158) $75-125

**Mermod & Jaccard's-Paragon Timekeeper-St. Louis-hour glass** (pictured)-**21** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1901
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"942" (Class A, No. 400) EA 299.. (EM 18159) $300-350
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"943" (Class A, No. 400) EA 300.. (EM 18160) $300-350
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" (Class B, No. 401) EA 299 (78-77) ca 1900 ............ (EM 18161) $300-350
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" (Class B, No. 401) EA 300 ca 1900 ............ (EM 18162) $300-350
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" (Class C, No. 402) EA 299 (80-27) ca 1901 ............ (EM 18163) $250-300
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" (Class C, No. 402) EA 300 ca 1901 (EM 18164) $250-300

**Merril, F.D.-Sparta, Wis.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** (Aurora) ca 1890
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"11" EA 126 ............ (EM 18165) $50-75

**Merrill, D.C.-Elgin Natl. Watch Co.**
16S-17J-HN3P-U-"Spl" EA 218 ............ (EM 18166) $80-100

**Merrill, Fred L. & Co.-Portland, Me.-17 Jewels** (or blank)-**Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457 ............ (EM 18167) $75-100
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 ............ (EM 18168) $75-100

**Merrill, Walsh & Phelps-St. Louis, Mo.** (Columbus)
18S-16J-HN2L-A-" 28" EA 183 ............ (EM 18169) $100-125

**Merrimac-21 Jewels** SSIC-GE-AN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
16S-7J-HNSX-U-"SIARR" ES XX ............ (EM 18170) $25-40

**Merry, C.L.-Norwalk, O.** (Illinois) ca 1876
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"Miller" EA 452 ............ (EM 18171) $125-150
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"Hoyt" EA 452 ............ (EM 18172) $60-80

**Mershon, Ralph S.-Boston** (Howard) ca 1860
N/18S-15J-HG59K-A-RRG"Series II" EA 367 ............ (EM 18173) $1200-1500

**Messerer, Stephen-Newark, N.J.** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-11J-ON6L-U-"101" EA 457 ............ (EM 18174) $50-60

**Metcalfe & Hacker-Special-Baltimore, Md.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (V2 270-7 & 8) (Illinois) ca 1898
18S-21RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ............ (EM 18175) $300-350

**Metcalfe & Hacker-Standard-Baltimore, Md.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-24HR-AN-Factory Dial (RRWI) (Illinois) ca 1897
18S-21J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457 ............ (EM 18176) $200-250

Metro —see Dollar EA 541-551(Ingraham) ............ (EM 18177) $5-10

Metro (Canadian) —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ............ (EM 18178) $5-10

**Metropolis-Springfield, Mass.** (Hampden) ca 1883
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"41" EA 332 ............ (EM 18179) $50-65
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"40" EA 331 ............ (EM 18180) $40-55

**Metropolitan-Springfield, Mass.** (S.Thomas) ca 1896
18S-15J-ON5L-U-"159" EA 810 ............ (EM 18181) $50-75

Metropolitan Accident Assn. on 18-size Elgin Dial (78-107) ..... (EM 18182) $70-90

**Metropolitan No. 1-Elgin Natl. Watch Co.-Elgin, Ill.** ca 1888
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"82" EA 206 ............ (EM 18183) $65-85

**Metropolitan Watch Co.** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 56 ............ (EM 18184) $25-40

**Metropolitan Watch Co.** US-GE-RN-Dial: blank (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 57 ............ (EM 18185) $25-40

**Metropolitan Watch Co.-New-York** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-XXJ-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 55 ............ (EM 18186) $25-40

**Metzger, Geo. Jr.-Emporium, Pa.** (Waltham) ca 1890
18S-15J-ON83P-A-"15" EA 27 ............ (EM 18187) $25-50

**Meyer, G.W.-Chattanoga, Tenn.** (Illinois) ca 1893
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"2-½" EA 453 ............ (EM 18188) $40-60

**Meyer, A.& L.-St. Charles, Mo.-Extra** (Rockford) ca 1876
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"6" EA 750 ............ (EM 18189) $50-75

**Meyer, Aug.& Son-Grand Island, Neb.** (RRWI) (Illinois) ca 1911
0S-15J-HN2P-U-"35" EA 500A ............ (EM 18190) $15-30

**Meyer & Schember Special-Mardian, Mass.- 21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ca 1900 ............ (EM 18191) $125-150

**Meylan C.H.& Co.** Swiss, many models, not listed

**Michaal, Adolf-Made Expressly For-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-FRN-Dial: Adolf ............ Michaal, Green Bay, Wis.(RRWI) (80-36)(V2 270-9) (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-21RJ-HN5L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ............ (EM 18192) $300-350

Michelson, F.H.-Grand Island, Neb. on SS-GE-RN-Dial (Columbus) ca 1883
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"21" EA 183 ............ (EM 18193) $40-60

*MICHELSON, JAMES A.-GRAND ISLAND, NEBR.-26* on back of a 16-size Keystone ............ Silveroid *Ball Model* loaner case ca 1918 (EM 18194) $100-150

Mickey Mouse ca 1935 —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .....(EM 18195) $200-250

Mickey Mouse —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ............ (EM 18196) $5-10

Mickey Mouse (lapel) ca 1934 —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) (EM 18197) $200-250

Mickey Mouse (reproduction) —see Dollar EA 920 (Westclox)
18-size mint complete cased watch ca 1970 ............ (EM 18198) $25-35

**Mickey Mouse-Ingersoll-Made in USA** Dial: Mickey Mouse pictured, three mice pictured on seconds disk, Mickey's arms as watch hands. Case back: "Ingersoll-Mickey Mouse" in circle with color illustration of Mickey embossed. see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll)
16-size mint complete cased watch ............ (EM 18199) $250-300
Mint box and papers add ............ (EM 18200) $25-50
Mint Fob illustrating Mickey & Pluto hunting with a gun ....(EM 18201) $25-50

Midget Artistic, The —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ............ (EM 18202) $5-10

*MIDLAND VALLEY RAILROAD CO., BEST WISHES, 1916 - RICHARD T. CUNDIFF - 1937* on back of 10K YGF Elgin watch case
16S-21J-ON15L-A5P-RRG"478" EA 230 ............ (EM 18203) $300-400

**Mileslegle, Frederick-Galveston, Texas** like EA 790A Estimate(EM 18204) $600-800

**Milkey, G.F.-Turners Falls, Mass.** (Illinois) ca 1891
18S-15J-ON4P-U-"61" EA 455 ............ (EM 18205) $60-80

**Millard** (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 ............ (EM 18206) $40-60

**Miller, Albert-Monroe, Wis.** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1908
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ............ (EM 18207) $60-80

**Miller & Franzheim-Wheeling, W.Va.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same ca 1891
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"31" EA 332 (Hampden) ............ (EM 18208) $30-45

**Miller-Springfield, Ill.-Currier's Patent** (Illinois) ca 1872
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"Miller" EA 452
first run (S/N 301-400) ............ (EM 18209) $1000-1200
other runs EA 452 ............ (EM 18210) $300-400

**Miller-Springfield, Ill.-Patent Pinion** (Grade name in Script or Old English) (Illinois) ca 1873-1877
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"Miller" EA 452 (V2 183-4) .......(EM 18211) $100-150
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"Miller" EA 453 (2 95-7) ............ (EM 18212) $100-150

**Miller-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted-Patent Pinion** (Illinois) ca 1874-1882
18S-15J-HG1K-T-RRG"Miller" EA 452 (V2 183-5) .......(EM 18213) $100-125
18S-15J-HG2L-T-RRG"Miller" EA 453 ............ (EM 18214) $100-125
18S-17J-OG3L-T-RRG"Miller" EA 454 (V2 95-8) ..........(EM 18215) $125-150

**Miller, Charles L.-Bloomington, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1901
18S-17J-HN6L-A-"XX" EA 457 ............ (EM 18216) $40-60

**Miller, H.S.-Milwaukee, Wisconsin-15 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1891
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"2-½" EA 453 ............ (EM 18217) $25-50

**Miller, H.S.-486 Mitchell St., Milwaukee, Wis.** Dial: H. S. Miller (Illinois)
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"2-½" EA 453 ca 1891 ............ (EM 18218) $50-75

Miller, Henry L.-Avon, N.Y. on Dial only (Rockford) ca 1910
16S-17J-ON5P-U-"573" EA 764 ............ (EM 18219) $40-60

**Miller, J.B.-Portland, Oregon** SS-HE-RN Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"Miller" EA 453 ............ (EM 18220) $60-80

**Miller, John A.-Cairo, Ill.-Bunn Special- 24** or **21** or **17 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1897
18S-24RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ..........(EM 18221) $800-900
18S-24RJ-OT6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ..........(EM 18222) $900-1000
18S-21RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ..........(EM 18223) $300-350
18S-17RJ-ON5L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ..........(EM 18224) $200-250

**Miller, John A.-Cairo, Ill.-23** or **21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1897
16S-23RJ-ON5L-AP-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 ..........(EM 18225) $350-400
16S-21RJ-ON5L-AP-RRG"179" EA 463 (V2 271-1) ......(EM 18226) $500-600

**Miller, Pardon-Providence, R.I.-Patent**
English lever fusee like EA 287 ..........(EM 18227) $75-100

**Miller, Richard-McPherson, Kans.** SS-HE-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1892
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"60" EA 453 ..........(EM 18228) $40-60

**Miller, U.T.-Beatrice, Neb.** ca 1889
18S-7J-OG3L-U-"90" EA 184 (Columbus) ..........(EM 18229) $40-60
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"34" EA 806 (S.Thomas) ..........(EM 18230) $40-60

Miller, Wallace-Uniontown, Pa. 18-size DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial only (EM 18231) $25-35

**Miller, Wm. J.-Baltimore, Md.** (Illinois) ca 1902
16S-17J-HN4L-"176" EA 461..........(EM 18232) $30-50

**Miller's Standard-Dundee, Illinois-Anti Magnetic** Dial: Non-Magnetic (Illinois)
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ca 1880 ..........(EM 18233) $75-100

**Mills, Oscar-West Plains, Mo.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch ca 1897 ..........EA 803.24 Estimate
(EM 18234) $600-800

**Mills, R.S.-Akron, N.Y.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ..........(EM 18235) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ..........(EM 18236) $60-80

**Mills, Roy-Dubuque, Iowa-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1902
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"936" EA 299..........(EM 18237) $65-85

**Mills & Hupp Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1903
16S-17J-ON1A*P-A-"974" EA 303..........(EM 18238) $30-50
16S-17J-HN2A*P-A-"975" EA 304..........(EM 18239) $30-50

Miner, The (man with pick pictured) on 18S Elgin Dial
see Tucker, J.W. ..........(EM 18240) $75-100

**Mink & Stopper-Denver, Col.** (S.Bend) ca 1905
18S-15J-HN1L-U-"Spl" EA 825..........(EM 18241) $40-60

**Minneapolis-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"106" EA 453 ..........(EM 18242) $100-125

**Minneapolis Watch Co.-Arcade** (Aurora) ca 1888
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 126 ..........(EM 18243) $75-100
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"9K" EA 125 ..........(EM 18244) $225-275

**Minneapolis Watch Co.-Laurel** Dial: same (Aurora) ca 1888
18S-15J-HG3L-U-"Spl" EA 128 .......... (EM 18245) $75-100

**Minute Man, The-Canton, O.-H.W.Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions Double Roller** (Hampden)
12S-17J-ON6P-A3P-"MM" EA 349 (V1-161) ..........(EM 18246) $40-60
12-size mint gold-filled complete watch ..........(EM 18247) $100-125
**NOTE**: The Minute Man is an extra-thin movement and requires a special case, see (V1-161)

Minute Man-The, New Haven —see Dollar
18-size mint complete cased watch EA 636A ..........(EM 18248) $5-10

Miracle —see Dollar EA 628-655 (New Haven) ..........(EM 18249) $5-10

Miss Ingraham —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ..........(EM 18250) $5-10

**Missouri Pacific-Specially Adjusted-Highly 23 Jeweled-Extra Quality-Swiss** US-GE- AN-Dial: Missouri pacific-Specially Adjusted (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 65..........(EM 18251) $25-40

**Mitchell, H.-New York** ca 1770
English verge fusee in original pair case ..........(EM 18252) $450-500

Mitchell, H.S.-Waterville, Me. on Dial, **Lockwood** on movement (Hampden) ca 1884
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"46" EA 332 ..........(EM 18253) $40-60

Mite —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ..........(EM 18254) $10-15

**Mixer, C.T.-Saco** (Maine) ca 1827
English fusee #9177 EA none, ..........(EM 18255) $Not valued

Mobile and Ohio R.R. (Herald) Waltham
on Waltham 16S-DS-RR-AN Dial ..........(EM 18256) $750-1000
on Waltham 18S-DS-GE-ART Model 1892 Dial..........(EM 18257) $750-1000

**Mobile Special** (Trenton)
16S-7J-ON3P-U-"130" EA 874 .......... (EM 18258) $5-10

**Model Watch Co.** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES 85 ..........(EM 18259) $25-40

Modern Watch & Case Co., The-Chicago, 1900
—see Dollar ca 1900 EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ..........(EM 18260) $10-15

**Molineux, Henry-Thomaston, Conn.** (S.Thomas)
18S-21J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"HM" EA 806 (V1-199) .......(EM 18261) $900-1500
18S-21J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"HM" EA 807 ..........(EM 18262) $900-1500
18S-20J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"HM" EA 806 (2-112) ..........(EM 18263) $800-1200
18S-20J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"HM" EA 807 ..........(EM 18264) $800-1200
18S-17J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"HM" EA 806 (2-111) ..........(EM 18265) $600-800
18S-17J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"HM" EA 807 (2-111)(V1-207) .(EM 18266) $600-800
**NOTE**: some of the Molineux jewel counts may not be correct.

Molle, Anton-Antigo, Wis. on DS-GE-RN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463..........(EM 18267) $30-40

**Mollencup Special-Hamilton Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1900
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ..........(EM 18268) $75-100

**Molly Stark-Canton, O.-HWCO** monogram (Hampden)
3/0S-7J-OG3P/L-U-"MS" EA 351 (V1-158) ..........(EM 18269) $25-45
3/0S-7J-ON3P/L-U-"MS" EA 351 ..........(EM 18270) $25-45
3/0S-7J-HG3L-U-"MS" EA 352 (V1-142 & 154)(76-48) .... (EM 18271) $25-45
3/0S-7J-HN3L-U-"MS" EA 352 (V1-142 & 154)(76-48) .... (EM 18272) $25-45
3/0S-7J-ON4L-U-"MS" EA 353 (2-22) ..........(EM 18273) $25-45
3/0S-7J-HN4L-U-"MS" EA 354 ..........(EM 18274) $25-45
3/0S-7J-ON5P-U-"MS" EA 355 (2-26) ..........(EM 18275) $25-45
3/0S-7J-HN5P-U-"MS" EA 356 (2-26) ..........(EM 18276) $25-45

Monarch —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ..........(EM 18277) $5-10

**Monarch-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield**
16S-19J-ON9L-A-"706" EA 472 ca 1919 ..........(EM 18278) $40-50
12S-17J-ON3P-U-"405" EA 487 ca 1924..........(EM 18279) $30-50

**Monarch-Springfield, Ill.** (damaskeened gilt) (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"6" EA 452..........(EM 18280) $50-70

**Monarch Watch Co.-New York-Made in U.S.A.** (New England)
15S-4J-OGTP-U-"R" EA 585 ..........(EM 18281) $15-30
In original nickel hunting case ..........(EM 18282) $50-75

**Monarch Watch Co. USA** (with adjustment markings) DS-GE-AN or RN-Dial: Monarch (sold by Rogers, Thurman & Co., Chicago) (Illinois) ca 1912
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"186" EA 461 (78-75) ..........(EM 18283) $40-60
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"186" EA 463 (78-75) ..........(EM 18284) $40-60
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 (78-75) ..........(EM 18285) $40-60
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"175" EA 463 (78-75) ..........(EM 18286) $40-60
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 (78-75) ..........(EM 18287) $30-50
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463 (78-75) ..........(EM 18288) $30-50
0S-15J-ON1P-U-"35" EA 500 (78-75) ..........(EM 18289) $15-25
0S-15J-HN2P-U-"35" EA 500A (78-75) ..........(EM 18290) $15-25

**Monarch Watch Co.-U.S.A.** Dial: Monarch (S.Thomas) ca 1912
18S-17J-OT5L-AT-"281" EA 810 ..........(EM 18291) $125-150
18S-17J-OT5L-A-"182" EA 810 ..........(EM 18292) $100-125
18S-15J-OT5L-U-"159" EA 810 ..........(EM 18293) $75-100
18S-15J-OG5L-U-"59" EA 810 (2-81) ..........(EM 18294) $75-100
18S-7J-ON5L-U-"57" EA 810 (78-56) ..........(EM 18295) $60-80
18S-7J-OG5L-U-"47" EA 810 ..........(EM 18296) $60-80
**NOTE**: These listings are from a 1912 advertisement. Monarch Watch Co. watches are very scarce and only a few have been seen.

**Monard, J.** Swiss, many models, not listed

Monitor —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll)
or EA 913-921 (Westclox) ..........(EM 18297) $5-10

**Monitor-21 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1908
16S-21J-HN4L-U-"184" EA 461 (V2 271-2) ..........(EM 18298) $60-80
16S-21J-ON5L-U-"185" EA 463 ..........(EM 18299) $40-60

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read "How Values Are Determined" page >> .

---

**Monitor-Springfield, Ill.** (gold-plated and damaskeened) (Illinois)
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ca 1879 .................. (EM 18300) $60-80

**Monitor-Springfield, Mass.-Adjusted** (New York)
18S-15J-HG4*K-A-RRG"Perry" EA 701 (80-61) ............ (EM 18301) $75-100

**Monipol** Dial: Charles W. Clifford & Son, Bath Me.
XXS-XXJ-XXXX-X-"XXX" EA none Estimate................... (EM 18302) $10-15

**Monroe** —see Washington Watch Co.

**Montauk Watch Co.-Bust of Mercury** (pictured) over **Trade Mark** Dial unknown
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 83 (80-21) (Swiss Imitation Amer.)(EM 18303) $20-35

**Montgomery Bros.-Los Angeles, Cal.**
18S-15J-ON7L-U-"83" EA 756 ca 1899(Rockford) ............ (EM 18304) $40-60
16S-11J-HN88P-U-"24" EA 36 ca 1891 (Waltham) ............ (EM 18305) $30-40

Montgomery Ward (trademark) —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) (EM 18306) $2-5

**Montgomery Ward & Co.-Chicago-20th Century** Dial: same (S.Thomas)
18S-12J-ON8L-U-"106" EA 811A .................................... (EM 18307) $75-100
18S-12J-HN9L-U-"107" EA 812A .................................... (EM 18308) $75-100
18S-11J-ON6L-U-"106" EA 811 (80-86) ......................... (EM 18309) $100-125
18S-11J-HN7L-U-"107" EA 812 ...................................... (EM 18310) $100-125

## MONTGOMERY WARD & CO.

(by Illinois Watch Co.)
Research by:
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

**NOTE**: Values for the following listings assume the proper and mint DS or SS Montgomery Ward & Co. Dial is affixed.

---

**Montgomery Ward & Co.-21 Jewels**
18S-21J-HN5L-U-"61" EA 457 ....................................... (EM 18311) $350-450
18S-21J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457 ....................................... (EM 18312) $350-450

**Montgomery Ward & Co.-21 Jewel Timer**
18S-21J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457 (77-42 & 3) (V2 309-2) ..... (EM 18313) $350-450

**Montgomery Ward & Co.-Chicago-19, 17** or **15 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank
6S-19J-HN1L-A-"165" EA 498 ....................................... (EM 18314) $100-150
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 ................................ (EM 18315) $100-150
6S-15J-HN1L-U-"164" EA 498 ........................................ (EM 18316) $40-50

**Montgomery Ward & Co.-Extra Railroad Timer-Adjusted-21 Ruby Jewels** ca 1895-1901
18S-21RJ-HT5L-ATP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ................. (EM 18317) $700-900
18S-21RJ-OT6L-ATP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ................. (EM 18318) $500-700

**Montgomery Ward & Co.-Extra Railroad Timer-Special Thin Model-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1895-1901
16S-21RJ-HN4L-A-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 .................. (EM 18319) $400-450
16S-21RJ-ON5L-A-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 (77-42) ..... (EM 18320) $300-400
16S-21RJ-HN4L-A-RRG"179" EA 461 (V2 271-5) ........ (EM 18321) $650-700
16S-21RJ-ON5L-A-RRG"179" EA 463 ........................... (EM 18322) $650-700

**Montgomery Ward & Co.-Railroad Timer-21 Jewels**
18S-21J-HN5L-U-"61" EA 456 ....................................... (EM 18323) $350-450
18S-21J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457 (V2 271-3) ..................... (EM 18324) $350-450

**Montgomery Ward & Co.-Special-24** or **21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-24RJ-HN5L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 (V2 271-4) (EM 18325) $1250-1500
18S-24J-HN5L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" marked **Double Roller** EA 456 (77-42-6) ........................................................ (EM 18326) $1750-2000
18S-24RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (V2 309-3) (EM 18327) $1250-1500
18S-21RJ-OT6L-ATP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ................. (EM 18328) $500-700

**Montgomery Ward & Co.'s Special Thin Model- 21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-21RJ-HT4L-A5P-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 (V2 309-5) (77-43-5) .......................................................... (EM 18329) $350-400
16S-21RJ-OT5L-A5P-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 (79-53) . (EM 18330) $350-400

**Montgomery Ward & Co.'s Thin Model**
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 (V2 309-7) ....................... (EM 18331) $50-75
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463 (77-43-7) ......................... (EM 18332) $50-75
16S-11J-ON5L-U-"171" EA 463 (V2 309-8) (77-43-8) ...... (EM 18333) $25-40

**Montgomery Ward & Co.'s Thin Model-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 (V2 309-7) ........................(EM 18334) $60-80
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"175" EA 463 (77-43-7) ..........................(EM 18335) $60-80

**Montgomery Ward & Co.-Train Dispatchers Special-21 Ruby Jewels** or **17 Jewels-**.............................................**Adjusted** ca 1898
18S-21RJ-OT6L-A-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ......................(EM 18336) $500-600
16S-21RJ-HT4L-A-RRG"179" EA 461 ...........................(EM 18337) $650-750
18S-17J-OT6L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 ............................(EM 18338) $550-650

Montgomery's Standard Numerical Dial
Mint 18-size DS-GE-Dial only (Elgin) .............................(EM 18339) $300-400
Mint 18-size DS-GE-Dial only (Waltham) ........................(EM 18340) $200-250

**Montilier-Warranted Non-Magnetic**-Swiss **Cross** over **M** separating two **Birds**, all inside an oval, Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 110 ..........................................(EM 18341) $20-40

Moon Mullins-Willard (with Moon pictured) —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ...................................................................(EM 18342) $150-175

**Moore, James K.-Fremont, Ohio** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch EA 803.28 Estimate.................................................................(EM 18343) $600-800

MOORE, JAMES N. on chapter ring of DS-GE-Dial in lieu of numerals (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ca 1904.............(EM 18344) $150-175

**Moore, L.R.-Made expressly for by So. Bend Watch Co.-15 Jewels**
18S-15J-ON2L-U-"305" EA 828 ........................................(EM 18345) $40-60

**Moore Co., Law. L.-Seattle** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1911
12S-17J-ON1P-U-"255" EA 483...........................................(EM 18346) $20-30

**Moore, Luella J.-Dennison, Texas-1896**
School watch like EA 803.24 Estimate..............................(EM 18347) $600-800

**Moorhead-Brownsville, Pa.-Manf'd Elgin, Ill.**
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"57" EA 205 ca 1874 ..............................(EM 18348) $55-80

**Moran, Geo.-Jeweler-Eyebrow, Sask.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (South Bend)
18S-15J-ON2L-U-"333" EA 828..........................................(EM 18349) $75-100

**Morch Bros.-Warren, Pa.** (Elgin) ca 1886
18S-15J-OG5P-U-"74" EA 207............................................(EM 18350) $40-60

**Morch, Jacob-Brooklyn, N.Y.-Made Expressly for-Adjusted** (Chalmers regulator)
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"106" EA 454 (Illinois) ca 1885 ....(EM 18351) $75-100

**Morck Bros.-Adjusted** Dial: Warren, Pa. (Illinois) ca 1890
16S-15J-OG2P-A-"115" EA 459............................................(EM 18352) $50-60

**Morck, Fred-Warren, Pa.** (Marion) ca 1870
18S-7J-HG1*K-U-"RE" EA 894 ........................................(EM 18353) $300-350

**Morck, Frederick-Warren, Pa.** (Rockford) ca 1883
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"8" EA 750 ...............................................(EM 18354) $40-60

**Morck & Kirberger-Made For-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1903
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 ....................................(EM 18355) $50-70

**Moreland's Special, G.W.** (OMU) (Rockford)
18S-17J-ON9L-A-"935" EA 758 ..........................................(EM 18356) $50-75

Morgan's Special on SS-HE-AN-Dial **Longmont, Colo.** (S.Thomas) ca 1895
18S-15J-OT5L-U-"159" EA 810........................................... (EM 18357) $40-55

**Morlan's "Railway"** (Rockford)
18S-17J-HN8L-U-"912" EA 757 .......................................(EM 18358) $250-350

**Moross, J.A.-Mt. Clemens, Mich.** (S.Thomas) ca 1889
18S-XXJ-HX2L-U-"XX" EA 806 .........................................(EM 18359) $35-45

**Morphy-London** SS-GE-RN-Factory Dial (Hampden) ca 1880
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Springfield" EA 331..............................(EM 18360) $40-50

**Morris Jewelry Co.-Chronometer-Chicago, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-RR-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1905
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457 ....................................(EM 18361) $60-80

**Morrow, Thomas J.-Holyoke, Mass.-21** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Thomas J. Morrow (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ............................(EM 18362) $125-150
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ............................(EM 18363) $125-150
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"935" EA 300 ............................(EM 18364) $125-150

**Morrow, Thomas J.-Massachusetts** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ............................(EM 18365) $175-200

**Morrow's Special, Thomas J.-Holyoke, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: ..................................................Thomas J. Morrow Special (Hamilton) ca 1896

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 (78-71) ..............(EM 18366) $125-150
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"935" EA 300 ..............(EM 18367) $125-150

**Morse, C.A.-Thomaston, Conn.** (S.Thomas) ca 1896
18S-15J-ON5L-U-"159" EA 810 ..............(EM 18368) $60-80

**Morse, W.C.-Rocky Ford, Colo.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ..............(EM 18369) $75-100

**Morse, W.F.-Special-Danvers, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"65E" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1903 ......(EM 18370) $60-80

Morton Special —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ..............(EM 18371) $10-15

**Moser & Son-Wapakoneta, Ohio** (Rockford) ca 1877
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"8" EA 750 ..............(EM 18372) $40-60

**Moser, Hy & Co.-R.R. Model-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temp and 6 Positions-Burlington Watch Co.-Made in Switzerland** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Burlington Bull ..............Dog-Made in Switzerland (Swiss)
16S-21J-ONXL-A6P-RRG"XXX" EA none ..............(EM 18373) $125-150
YGF swing-ring case marked *Burlington Watch Co.-Made in Canada* inside a small steam locomotive complete watch..............(EM 18374) $275-350

**Moses Co., H.M.-Richmond, Va.-B.W. Raymond-Adjusted** DS-GE-RR-Dial: same
18S-15J-OG5P-A-RRG"77" EA 207 (Elgin) ca 1893 ..........(EM 18375) $50-75

**Mosher, L.J.-Owatonna, Minn.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-ART-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1909 ..............(EM 18376) $45-65

Moshier, G.L.-Norwich, Conn. on DS-GE-RRT-Dial (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-17J-OT6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457 ..............(EM 18377) $125-150

**Mossler, Chas. R.-Bangor, Me.** (Illinois) ca 1902
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 ..............(EM 18378) $40-60

Motor (watch parts made in USA-assembled in England) —see Dollar EA 527 (Ingersoll) ..............(EM 18379) $15-25

Motor —see Dollar EA 634 (New Haven) ..............(EM 18380) $15-20

**Motorman, The-Adjusted** Dial: same ca 1893
18S-16J-ON5L-A-"169" EA 810 (S.Thomas) ..............(EM 18381) $100-150

**Motsinger-Rector and Senath-17 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Motsinger-Cotton Belt
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1914 ..........(EM 18382) $500-600
Note: Rector is a city on the St. Louis & Southwestern Railroad (The Cotton Belt Line); Senath is a city on the St. Louis & San Francisco Railroad (The Frisco Line). Motsinger probably was a watch inspector for both roads

**Moulton, Edward-Worcester, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-RN-Dial: Edward ..............Moulton (Hamilton) ca 1895
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ..............(EM 18383) $100-125

**Moulton, R.H.** (sold by Carson Pirie & Scott, Chicago) (Illinois) ca 1903
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 ..............(EM 18384) $40-60
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463 (V2 297-3) ..............(EM 18385) $40-60

**Moxley, N.-Salisbury, Mo.** (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ..............(EM 18386) $75-100

## MOZART WATCH CO.

ca 1864-1870
Research by:
Mike Harrold - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt

**Mozart Watch Co.-Ann Arbor, Mich.** (79-103)
18S-XXJ-HG1*K-U-"Mozart" EA 575 Estimate ....(EM 18387) $15,000-25,000

**Mt. Vernon** —see Washington Watch Co.

**Mueller, Bernard-Rockland, Mich.** (Tourbillion) Parsons Horological Institute student's watch ca 1897 EA 803.33 ..............(EM 18388) $1250-1500

**Mueller's "Little Anthony"-Baltimore-15 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (Illinois)
16S-15J-HN6P-U-"303" EA 466A ca 1915 ..............(EM 18389) $40-60
In YGF plain-polished hunting case marked same on cuvette ..(EM 18390) $150-200

**Muenzenberger, H.-Norristown, Pa.** (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ..............(EM 18391) $50-75

**Muhlheim, Arnold-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1884
18S-15J-ON3L-A RRG"65" EA 454 ..............(EM 18392) $50-75

**Muhr's Sons, H.-Phila. Pa.** Dial & Case: same (Elgin) ca 1900
16S-17J-HN6P-T-"241" EA 223 ..............(EM 18393) $50-75

**Mulford, Chas.** (Marion)
18S-15J-HN1*B-U-"AW" EA 894 ..............(EM 18394) $400-600

**Mulford, L.H.-Albany, N.Y.-Patent** Student's school watch
16S-XXJ-HGSK-U-"Detent" EA none Estimate ..............(EM 18395) $250-350

**Mulloy, William-Great Falls, N.H.** (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ..............(EM 18396) $40-60
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 ..............(EM 18397) $30-50

**Mund's Special-Leadville, Colo.-17 Jewels** Dial: same (S.Thomas) ca 1896
18S-17J-ON5L-A-"281" EA 810 ..............(EM 18398) $200-250

**Munk & Stopper-Denver, Col.** Dial: same (Columbus) ca 1889
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"34" EA 183 ..............(EM 18399) $75-100

**Munro, Geo. K., Grand Forks, N.D.-Dakotah-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SSDC-HE-AN-Dial: same (Waltham) ca 1910
16S-17J-ON08P-A-"Spl" EA 41 ..............(EM 18400) $30-40

Munter Bros.-N.Y. —see Dollar EA 515 (Ingersoll) ..............(EM 18401) $20-30

**Murback, J.-Elyria, Ohio- 21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ca 1901 ..............(EM 18402) $100-125
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 ..............(EM 18403) $100-125

**Murphey, A.M.-Tyler, Texas-B** (Marion) ca 1876
18S-15J-HG2*K-U-"DE" EA 896 ..............(EM 18404) $350-400

**Murphy, Tom Jeff-Pocahontas, Ark.** (Hamilton) ca 1910
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299..............(EM 18405) $75-100

**Murphy Bros.-Special-Fox Lake, Wis.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 ..............(EM 18406) $125-150

**Murphy, Made to Order** ca 1879 SS-HE-Factory Dial (Waltham)
18S-11J-HG77K-U-"Ellery" EA 16 ..............(EM 18407) $30-45

**Murrhy, A.H.-Erie, Pa.** (Illinois) ca 1889
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 ..............(EM 18408) $40-60

**Muscatine Watch Co.-Muscatine, Ia.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Chalmers regulator) (Illinois) ca 1891-1894
18S-21RJ-HN2L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 453 ..............(EM 18409) $300-350
6S-7J-HN1L-U-"140" EA 498 ..............(EM 18410) $15-25

**Muscatine Watch Co.-Muscatine, Iowa-21 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: F.W. Swan, Manager (Illinois) ca 1891-1894
18S-21RJ-HN2L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 453 (V2 271-6) ...(EM 18411) $300-350

**Muscatine Watch Co.-Muscatine, Ia.-15 Jewels**- Dial: F.W. Swan (Illinois) ca 1891-1894
18S-17J-HN2L-U-"61" EA 453 ..............(EM 18412) $150-200
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"2-½" EA 453 ..............(EM 18413) $150-200
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"51" EA 456 (78-79) ..............(EM 18414) $150-200

**Muscatine Watch Co.-Muscatine, Ia.** Dial: F.W. Swan, Manager (Illinois) ca 1891-1894
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"IWC" EA 453 ..............(EM 18415) $125-150
18S-7J-OG3L-U-"IWC" EA 454 ..............(EM 18416) $150-175
**NOTE**: see also **Park Place**

**Muscatine Watch Co.-Muscatine, Ia.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: F.W. Swan, Manager (Illinois) ca 1891-1894
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"IWC" EA 453 ..............(EM 18417) $125-150
18S-7J-OG3L-U-"IWC" EA 454 ..............(EM 18418) $150-175
**NOTE**: see also **Park Place**

Mustang —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ..............(EM 18419) $5-10

**Muzzey, Arthur E.-South Barwick, Me.** (Hamilton) ca 1900
16S-17J-ON1A*P-A-"976" EA 303 ..............(EM 18420) $30-50

**Myers' Special** Dial: Leo V. Myers, Clearfield, Iowa (Hamilton) ca 1902
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ..............(EM 18421) $50-75

## NNN

N.& H. Special on DS-GE-AN-Hamilton 4-footed Dial
16S-21J-ON1L-A5P-RRG"992" EA303 ca 1908............. (EM 18422) $200-300

**N.E.W.Co., USA-Jockey-LW** Fancy Dial in natural colors with light green background. Locomotive front view 4241 U (2-121)
8S-4J-OGLWP-U-"Series LW" EA 610 ................................ (EM 18423) $5-10
Nickel silver, snap joint, push-to-set O-F case, seconds hand, 1903 factory catalog: Jockey-"LW" ........................................................ (EM 18424) $125-150

**N.H. Special-Adjusted** US-GE-RN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES 47 ca 1906 ................................ (EM 18425) $25-40

**N.H.W.Co.-A.** (New Haven)
18S-4J-OG1*L-U-"A" EA 627 (79-98) ........................... (EM 18426) $300-400

**N.H.W.Co. Special-Adjusted-Steam locomotive** (pictured) SS-GE-AN-Dial: Steam Locomotive (pictured) N.H.W.Co. Special (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES XX (80-20).......................... (EM 18427) $25-40

**N.H.W.Co.-21 Jewels-3 Adjts.** SSIC-GE-AN-Dial: N.H.W.Co.
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 63 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 18428) $25-40

**N.H. Watch Co. -21 Jewels-3 Adjts.-Heat & Cold-850** USIC-GE-AN-Dial: same
18S-7J-OTSP-U-"SIARR" ES 38 (Swiss Imitation American).. (EM 18429) $25-40

**N.H. Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Six Positions-Heat & Cold** USIC-GE-AN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 66......................................... (EM 18430) $25-40

**N.H. Watch Co.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted-Heat & Cold** USIC-GE-AN-Dial: Steam ........... Locomotive pictured over N.H. Watch Co. (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES XX....................................... (EM 18431) $25-40

**N.H. Watch Co.-21 Jewels-3 Adjts.-Heat & Cold-Cachat** USIC-GE-AN-Dial: same
18S-7J-OTSP-U-"SIARR" ES 95 (Swiss Imitation American).. (EM 18432) $25-40

**N.J.R.R.& T.Co.** (New Jersey Railroad & Traction Co.) (Marion) ca 1873
18S-15J-HG1*K-A-"RO" EA 894 (MK 171) .............. (EM 18433) $1250-1500

**N.K.W.Co.-Adjusted-Swiss-Steam Train** (pictured)**-Special** USIC-GE-AN-Dial: same
18S-7J-HNSK-U-"SIARR" ES 61(Swiss Imitation American)(EM 18434) $25-40

**N.Y.O.& W.R.R.-Columbus Watch Co.-Adjusted** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: W. K. Lippitt, ......................Norwich, N.Y. (New York Ontario & Western Railway ) ca 1884
18S-16J-ON3L-A-RRG"97" EA 184 Estimate............. (EM 18435) $1300-1500

N.Y. Worlds Fair 1939 —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham). (EM 18436) $200-250
Mint box and papers add ...................................................... (EM 18437) $40-50

**Nabob-Illinois Watch Co.** ca 1883
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 .......................................... (EM 18438) $40-60
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 .......................................... (EM 18439) $40-60

Nacirema Watch Co.-19 Maiden Lane, New York on 18-size SSIC-GE-RN Rockford Dial ........................................................................... (EM 18440) $20-40

Naegele Watch & Jewelry Co. on Dial and yellow gold-filled case, movement unmarked (Illinois) ca 1891
16S-13J-HG1L-U-"111" EA 458 (Value is for cased watch). (EM 18441) $100-125

**Nagel, C.-St. Louis, Mo. No. 106** Dial: blank (handmade chronometer)
20S-15J-HNXK-A-"XX" EA none...............................(EM 18442) $Not valued

**Nannini, Giuseppe-Boston-17 Jewels** (Rockford) ca 1904
18S-17J-ON9L-"935" EA 758 ............................................. (EM 18443) $40-60

**Nardin** Swiss, many models, not listed...............................(EM 18444) $Not valued

**Nashua Watch Co.-Nashua, N.H.** (V1-37)
20S-15J-HG62K-A-RRG"Nashua" EA 576 Estimate...... (EM 18445) $8000-12,000

**Nassau Watch Co.-N.Y.** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSK-U-"SIA" ES 57 ............................................. (EM 18446) $25-35

**Nat'l Mfg. & Imp. Co.-RR Special-Steam Locomotive** (pictured)**-17 Jewel-Adjusted** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: Steam Locomotive over National Special
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 82 (Swiss Imitation American). (EM 18447) $25-40

**Nation** —see Standard Watch Co.

**Nation-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1889
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"IWC" EA 452.......................................... (EM 18448) $40-60

**Nation Standard-Am. Watch Co.-Pittsburg, Pa.** (Keystone)
18S-11J-HG2*L-U-"K" EA 560....................................... (EM 18449) $100-125

**National, The** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" EA none (80-22) ..........................(EM 18450) $20-30

**National, The-Chicago** (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"2" EA 454 ..............................................(EM 18451) $40-60
18S-11J-OG6L-U-"2" EA 457 ..............................................(EM 18452) $40-60

**National Jewelers W.C.-U.S.A.** (Hampden) ca 1890
6S-7J-HG3L-U-"200" EA 350..............................................(EM 18453) $20-40

**National Jewelers Watch Co.-USA** SS-HE-RN-Dial: N.R.J.A on a banner (Rockford)
18S-15J-HN8L-U-"83" EA 757 (80-104) ca 1897..............(EM 18454) $75-100
18S-9J-OG7L-U-"94" EA 756 .............................................(EM 18455) $40-60

**National Limited-17 Jewels-2 Adjustments-E. Droz-Swiss** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HNSK-U-"SIARR" like EA 15 ...............................(EM 18456) $10-20

**National Watch Co. of America** (Trenton)
18S-7J-ON5*L-U-"5" EA 866...............................................(EM 18457) $20-30

**Native Son** —see Otay Watch Co.

**Nat'l. Mfg. & Imp. Co.-RR Special-17 Jewel-Adjusted-Swiss** USIC-GE-RN-Dial: Steam Locomotive (pictured) National Special (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIA" EA none ..........................................(EM 18458) $10-20

**Navigator Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1910
16S-17J-ON1*AL-A-"974" EA 303 (79-91) ....................(EM 18459) $125-150
16S-17J-HN2A*L-A-"975" EA 304 .................................(EM 18460) $125-150

**Navigator Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Adjusted Temp. & 3 Positions-19 Jewels** Dial: same (sold by D.C. Percival Co. Boston, Mass.) ca 1912
12S-19J-ON1P-A3P-"273" EA 483 .................................(EM 18461) $100-125
12S-19J-HN2P-A3P-"273" EA 485 .................................(EM 18462) $150-200

NAWCC, INC.-PHILA. CHAP.1-25th ANNIVERSARY 1968 1,000 made —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) .............................................(EM 18463) $25-45

**NBF & Co.** monogram (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ...............................(EM 18464) $50-75

**Neasham, J.W.-Ottumwa, Ia.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1900
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457.............................................(EM 18465) $40-60

**Neasham, J.W.-Ottumwa, Ia.- 17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1901
18S-17J-ON1L-A5P-RRG"937" EA 299 .........................(EM 18466) $150-175

**Neasham, J.W.-Special No. 599-Ottumwa, Ia.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: J.W. Neasham (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ...........................(EM 18467) $500-550

**Nebraska Watch Co.** (Columbus Gruen, half-covered)
18S-15J-HNSL-X-"Spl" EA none, .............................. (EM 18468) $Not valued

**Neely, Elmo-Shipshewana, Ind.**
Student's school watch like EA 803.28 Estimate................(EM 18469) $600-800

**Neenah Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Adjusted-17 Jewels** Dial: Wm. O. Nelson
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 (Illinois) ca 1896.........(EM 18470) $50-75

**Negley Watch Co.-Extra-Chicago, Ill.-Adjusted** or blank (Chalmers regulator) (Illinois) ca 1890-1892
18S-15J-HT2L-A-RRG"64" EA 453 ....................................(EM 18471) $75-95
18S-15J-HT2L-U-"61" EA 453 (V2 271-7) .........................(EM 18472) $55-75

**Negus, T.L.& J.D.-New York**
17S English fusee lever keywind w/ up-down indicator EA none (EM 18473) $250-300

Nehi —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ............................(EM 18474) $25-40

**Nelson** (Hampden) ca 1882
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"55" EA 333 ...........................................(EM 18475) $40-60
18S-7J-HN2L-U-"Champion" EA 332 ................................(EM 18476) $40-60

**Nelson, N.C.& Co.-Concord, N.H.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-ON1*AL-A-"974" EA 303 (Hamilton) ca 1902 .....(EM 18477) $40-60

Nelson, Nels on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1897
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"176" EA 461...........................................(EM 18478) $35-50

**Nelson's Special-17 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: L.M. Nelson-Camden & Atlantic City
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1910................(EM 18479) $35-50

**Neson, O-Peshtigo, Wis.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453................................................(EM 18480) $25-40

**Neubauer E.A.& Co.-Iron Mountain, Mich.-17 Jewels** ca 1901
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Hamilton) ........................(EM 18481) $60-80

18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 (Hamilton) (80-25) ........(EM 18482) $60-80
18S-17J-HN5L-U-RRG"64" EA 456 (Illinois) ....................(EM 18483) $40-50

**Neubauer E.A.& Co.-Iron Mountain, Mich.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois)
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461ca 1898 ..............................(EM 18484) $35-45

**Nevada-Eastern Watch Co.** (Keystone) ca 1885
18S-7J-HG2*L-U-"13" EA 560 (79-73) ...........................(EM 18485) $100-125

**Nevin & Lysaght-St. Joseph, Mo.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-§-Dial: same (Aurora)
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"8" EA 126 ca 1889 §AN............(EM 18486) $150-200
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"7" EA 126 ca 1888 §RN............(EM 18487) $150-200

**New Columbus Watch Co.** —see Columbus Watch Co.

**New England Watch Co.-Boston, Mass.** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 57(80-20)...............................(EM 18488) $25-40

**New England Watch Company-Boston** ca 1850
18S-15J-HGEK-U-"English" like EA 15 ..........................(EM 18489) $75-125

### NEW ENGLAND WATCH CO.

(See also Waterbury Watch Co.)
Research by:
Roy Ehrhardt - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.) - Dr. Warner Bundens (dec.)

New England is listed Largest Size first, decreasing to Smallest Size and alphabetical within each size. Most of the movements listed here were cased at the factory in unique, push-to-set cases. The movement must be in an original case and in mint condition before collectors will pay the value shown for the movement, and you must add the value of the case. The numbers in the "Complete Mint Watch Listings" are advertised New England stock numbers, taken from their catalogs. Unless indicated otherwise, all movements have Duplex escapement.

From 1901-1913 New England Watch Co. issued beautiful unique four-color factory catalogs and color inserts that were furnished to wholesalers and jobbers for their catalogs. If you love to collect these beautiful enamel watches a set of these pages will be helpful and enjoyable. It is very difficult to put into words a good description of these very ornate & intricate designs. The enamel and escapement are fragile and a mint one is hard to find. The Swiss also exported similar watches to this country.

### 20 SIZE

**N.E.W.Co.-Padishah-I**
20S-4J-OGIP-U-"Series I" EA 578 or 579 ..........................(EM 18490) $40-60
Complete mint watch in gun metal snap back & bezel open-face case; seconds hand, push-to-set, 1908 factory catalog: Padishah-"I" Plain with 10K GF crown
& bow No.61 ...................................................................(EM 18491) $50-75
Nickel silver open-face case, Padishah-"I" Various designs, No. 10, 27, 29, 17 ...................................................................(EM 18492) $50-75
Full engraved Locomotive No. 15 ........................................(EM 18493) $50-75
Nickel silver screw back & bezel open-face case, Padishah-"I" Plain ........ polish No. 610 ...................................................................(EM 18494) $55-80
Engine turned to spot No. 613 ..........................................(EM 18495) $55-80
Engraved Battleship No. 619 ..............................................(EM 18496) $60-90
Engraved Cowboy No. 623 .................................................(EM 18497) $60-90

### 18 SIZE

**N.E.W.Co.** (skeletonized) ca 1900
18S-4J-OGXP-U-"J" EA 577 ...............................................(EM 18498) $50-75
In mint nickel glass back case (2-120) ...........................(EM 18499) $250-300

N.E.W.Co. **Oxford-USA-T**
18S-4J-OGTP-U-"Series T" EA 585 ...................................(EM 18500) $25-50
14S-4J-OGTP-U-"Series R" EA 590 ...................................(EM 18501) $25-50

New England Watch Co. (blank, only scroll work)
18S-4J-ONXP-U-"Series XXX" EA 586 ..............................(EM 18502) $50-75
18S-4J-OGXP-U-"Series XXX" EA 586 ..............................(EM 18503) $50-75

**New England Watch Co.-Padishah**
18S-4J-OC IP-U-"Series U" EA 587 ....................................(EM 18504) $25-50

**New England Watch Co.-Padishah**
18S-2J-OG P-U-"Series J" EA 580 ca 1900 ........................(EM 18505) $40-60
Complete mint watch in push-to-set snap joint case, seconds hand, factory catalog: Padishah-"J" Open-face nickel silver, plain polished, No.10 ...(EM 18506) $75-100
Fancy paper dials, as below, in natural colors, on movement, cased in open-face nickel silver, Padishah-"J" ca 1906
Dog Head 10A (2-121) .......................................................(EM 18507) $150-200
Riding Accessories 10F (2-121) ..........................................(EM 18508) $150-200
Playing Cards 10K (2-120) .................................................(EM 18509) $200-250
Head of a Race Horse 10D (2-119) .....................................(EM 18510) $150-200
Sailing Ship 10H ...............................................................(EM 18511) $150-200
Locomotive front end 10G ..................................................(EM 18512) $150-200
Colt full figure 10B ............................................................(EM 18513) $150-200
Pretty Girl bust 10C (2-119) ...............................................(EM 18514) $150-200
American Flag 10E (2-119) .................................................(EM 18515) $150-200

**New England Watch Co., USA-"J"-Patents-** (6 different patent dates)
18S-4J-HGJP-U-"Series J" EA 581 ca 1889.........................(EM 18516) $75-100

**New England Watch Co.-Putnam-U**
18S-4J-OGUP-U-"Series U" EA 587 ....................................(EM 18517) $20-40
Complete mint watch in push-to-set open-face snap case, seconds hand, 1911 factory catalog: Putnam-"U" Nickel bassine plain No.71 ...........(EM 18518) $40-60
Nickel engine turned No.73 ................................................(EM 18519) $40-60
Nickel gun metal finish No.87 ...........................................(EM 18520) $40-60
Gilt bassine plain No.91 .....................................................(EM 18521) $50-70
Gilt engine turned No.93 ....................................................(EM 18522) $50-70
5 Yr. GF bassine plain No.151 ...........................................(EM 18523) $60-80
5 Yr. GF engine turned to spot No.153 ................................(EM 18524) $60-80
10 Yr. GF bassine plain No.171 .........................................(EM 18525) $60-80
10 Yr. GF engine turned to spot NO.173 ..............................(EM 18526) $60-80
**NOTE:** "Putnam" porcelain dials are marked New England

### 16 SIZE

N.E.W.Co. **General-7 Jewels-American Made-Double Roller-Safety Barrel** ca 1912
16S-15J-ONYP-U-"Series Y" EA 595 ...................................(EM 18527) $10-20
16S-7J-ONYP-U-"Series Y" EA 595 .....................................(EM 18528) $10-20
Dial: General-American Made Complete mint watch in pull-pendant screw case, seconds hand, open-face, 1912 advertisement: General-"Y" Nickel plain polish screw back & bezel .........................................................(EM 18529) $20-40
20 Yr. gold-filled plain polish ............................................(EM 18530) $25-45
Sterling silver engine turned or engraved ...........................(EM 18531) $20-40

**N.E.W.Co.-Alden-BB-15** or **7 Jewels-Safety Barrel- Double Roller** (lever escapement)
16S-15/7J-ONBBP-U-"Series BB" EA 592 ..........................(EM 18532) $10-20
Complete mint watch in pull-pendant-set case, seconds hand, advertisement ca 1913: Alden-"BB" Nickel screw plain-polish O-F 31141 ...........(EM 18533) $10-20
Nickel screw engine-turned O-F 31143 ...............................(EM 18534) $10-20
20 Yr. YGF screw plain-polish O-F 31411 ...........................(EM 18535) $30-50
20 Yr. YGF jointed plain-polish O-F 31421 .........................(EM 18536) $30-50
20 Yr. YGF jointed engine-turned O-F 31425 ......................(EM 18537) $40-60
20 Yr. YGF jointed engr. design O-F 31427 ........................(EM 18538) $40-60
Glass-Enamel or metal Dials: Alden or New England

**New England Watch Co.-Double Roller** (Chronograph)
16S-17/15/11/7J-ONBCP-U-"Series BC" EA 589 ..............(EM 18539) $50-75
20 Yr. YGF plain-polished O-F case ..................................(EM 18540) $100-125
20 Yr. YGF engraved Trotter .............................................(EM 18541) $100-125
Nickel engine-turned O-F case ...........................................(EM 18542) $75-100

**New England Watch Co.-Alden-B** (lever esc.) ca 1908
16S-6J-ONBP-U-"Series B" EA 594 ....................................(EM 18543) $5-10
Complete mint watch in pull-pendant O-F snap case, seconds hand, 1908 factory catalog: Alden-"B" Nickel silver, patterns 31101, 03, 05 ............(EM 18544) $20-30

**New England Watch Co.-Alden-BB-7 Jewels- Double Roller** (lever esc.)
16S-7J-ONBBP-U-"Series BB" EA 593 ................................(EM 18545) $5-10
Complete mint watch in pull-pendant open-face case, seconds hand, 1911 advertisement: Alden-"BB" Nickel snap, designs 28111, 28461, 28481 .......................................................................(EM 18546) $20-40
Gun metal, jointed, design 28201 .......................................(EM 18547) $20-40
Nickel, jointed back, designs 31421, 31451 ........................(EM 18548) $20-40
20 Yr. yellow gold-filled, jointed, designs 31421, 31425, 31427, 31451, 31455, 31457 .......................................................................(EM 18549) $30-50
20 Yr. yellow gold-filled, Elk Dial 31401 ............................(EM 18550) $50-75

Trolley Special, nickel jointed case, porcelain Dial marked New England Special 28121 ........ (EM 18551) $30-50

**New England Watch Co.-Alden-Y-7 Jewels-Double Roller** ca 1911
16S-7J-ONYP-U-"Series Y" EA 595 ........ (EM 18552) $10-20
Complete mint watch in open-face pull-pendant, screw case, seconds hand, 1911 advertisement: Alden-"Y" Nickel plain bassine No.28113 ........ (EM 18553) $20-40
5 Yr. GF E.T. semi bassine No.28463 ........ (EM 18554) $30-50
10 Yr. GF E.T. semi bassine No.28483 ........ (EM 18555) $30-50

**New England Watch Co.-Hale-SF** (lever esc.) 12-size mvt. spread to 16-size with Dial
16S-4J-ONSFP-U-"Series SF" EA 591 ........ (EM 18556) $5-10
Complete mint watches in push-to-set O-F case, seconds hand, 1913 advertisement: Hale-"SF" Nickel plain-polished 13101 ........ (EM 18557) $10-20
Nickel dull black finish 13102 ........ (EM 18558) $10-20
Nickel engine-turned 13103 ........ (EM 18559) $10-20
Nickel engraved design 13107 ........ (EM 18560) $10-20
For mint iridescent colored Dials, add ........ (EM 18561) $10-20
Complete mint watch in O-F push-to-set Bassine invisible joint case, seconds hand, ca 1895 factory catalog: Berkshire-"R"
25 Yr. 14K gold-filled plain-polished 4375 ........ (EM 18562) $50-75
25 Yr. 14K gold-filled engine-turned 4303 ........ (EM 18563) $60-80
25 Yr. 15K gold-filled engraved design 4319 ........ (EM 18564) $60-80
Sterling silver plain-polished 23015 ........ (EM 18565) $30-40
Unique pendant cone of solid gold Berkshire-"R"
25 Yr. 14K gold-filled plain-polished 4325 ........ (EM 18566) $75-100
25 Yr. 14K gold-filled engr. design 4129 ........ (EM 18567) $75-100

**New England Watch Co., USA-Crusier** ca 1899
16S-4J-ONGP-U-"Series G" EA 588 ........ (EM 18568) $5-10
Complete mint watch in push-to-set case, seconds hand, 1899 advertisement: Crusier-"G" Sterling silver plain-polish open-face ........ (EM 18569) $20-40
Sterling silver plain-polish hunting ........ (EM 18570) $25-45
Sterling silver engine-turned open-face ........ (EM 18571) $20-40
Sterling silver engine-turned hunting ........ (EM 18572) $25-45
10 Yr. gold-filled plain-polish open-face ........ (EM 18573) $20-40
10 Yr. gold-filled plain-polish hunting ........ (EM 18574) $25-45
10 Yr. gold-filled engine-turned open-face ........ (EM 18575) $20-40
10 Yr. gold-filled engine-turned hunting ........ (EM 18576) $25-45
Gun metal plain-polish open-face ........ (EM 18577) $20-40
Gun metal plain-polish hunting ........ (EM 18578) $25-45

**New England Watch Co.-USA-G** ca 1898
16S-2J-OGGP-U-"Series G" EA 588 ........ (EM 18579) $5-10
Complete mint watch in push-pendant-set case seconds hand, 1898 factory catalog: N.E.W.Co.-"G" Nickel O-F plain polish snap joint No.333 ........ (EM 18580) $10-20
Oxidized steel O-F PP snap joint No.343 ........ (EM 18581) $10-20
For decorated Playing Cards Dial add ........ (EM 18582) $100-150

### 15 SIZE

**New England Watch Co.-USA-Scout-G**
15S-4J-ONGP-U-"Series G" EA 598 ........ (EM 18583) $10-20
Complete mint watch in push-to-set snap joint case seconds hand, 1895 factory catalog: ........ Scout-"G" Nickel silver open-face plain polished 333 (EM 18584) $20-40
Nickel silver open-face engine turned 339 ........ (EM 18585) $20-40

### 14 SIZE

N.E.W.Co. **Tuxedo**
14S-12J-OGRP-U-"Series R" EA 596 ........ (EM 18586) $10-20

N.E.W.Co. **Berkshire** ca 1900*
14S-13J-ONRP-U-"Series R" EA 596 ........ (EM 18587) $10-20

**New England Watch Co.-USA-Americas**
14S-4J-ONXP-U-"Series XXX" EA 599 ........ (EM 18588) $10-20

### 12 SIZE

**N.E.W.Co.-Ambassador-A** ca 1906
12S-4J-ONAP-U-"Series A" EA 600 ........ (EM 18589) $10-20
Complete mint watch in push-to-set screw case, seconds hand, 1906 advertisement: Ambassador-"A" Gold-filled plain-polished O-F ........ (EM 18590) $20-40

**New England Watch Co.-Hale-FF** (lever esc.)
12S-7J-ONFFP-U-"Series FF" EA 601 ........ (EM 18591) $5-10
No seconds hand on hunter cased watches.
Complete mint watch in push-to-set O-F snap case, seconds hand, 1913 advertisement: Hale-"FF" Nickel, plain-polished 13111 ........ (EM 18592) $10-20
Nickel, engine-turned 13113 ........ (EM 18593) $10-20
Nickel, dull black finish 13121 ........ (EM 18594) $10-20
Nickel, black finish, engraved design 13127 ........ (EM 18595) $10-20
Gun metal, dull finish 13211 ........ (EM 18596) $10-20
10 Yr. gold-filled plain-polish 13411 ........ (EM 18597) $15-25
10 Yr. gold-filled engine-turned 13413 ........ (EM 18598) $15-25
10 Yr. gold-filled engraved design 13427 ........ (EM 18599) $15-25
10 Yr. gold-filled Locomotive 13417 ........ (EM 18600) $20-40
Nickel Locomotive 13117 ........ (EM 18601) $30-50
10K gold-filled Race Car 13419 ........ (EM 18602) $75-100
Nickel No.6 Race Car 13119 ........ (EM 18603) $50-75

**N.E.W.Co.-Pilgrim-X**
12S-4J-ONXP-U-"Series X" EA 602 ........ (EM 18604) $5-10

**N.E.W.Co.-Standish-X** ca 1908
12S-4J-ONXP-U-"Series X" EA 602 ........ (EM 18605) $5-10
10K YGF snap back & bezel, push-to-set O-F case, seconds hand, 1908 factory catalog: ........ Standish-"X" Bassine plain or Roman finish 12401 (EM 18606) $20-30
Jurgensen ET to spot, knurled center 12403 ........ (EM 18607) $20-30
Engraved lilies, scroll, etc 12415 ........ (EM 18608) $20-30
Sterling, O-F snap back & bezel Standish-"X" Bassine plain or Roman finish 12301 ........ (EM 18609) $20-30
Jurgensen ET to spot, knurled center 12303 ........ (EM 18610) $20-30
For mint iridescent colored Dials add ........ (EM 18611) $10-20
Gun metal, open-face, snap back Standish-"X" Plain V center 10K GF crown & bow 1211 ........ (EM 18612) $20-30
Nickel silver, open-face, snap back Standish-"X" Designs: 12101,12103,12105,12111,12113,12115 ........ (EM 18613) $20-30
Screw back & bezel case 12151 ........ (EM 18614) $20-30

N.E.W.Co. **Waldron-U.S.A.-American Made** (lever esc)
12S-7J-ONXP-U-"Series XXX" EA 603 ........ (EM 18615) $10-20

### 10 SIZE

N.E.W.Co. **Rugby-USA-Trade Mark-Series P** (6 Patent dates)
10S-4J-OGPP-U-"Series P" EA 606 ........ (EM 18616) $10-20
Complete mint watch in push-pendant set Bassine snap joint case, seconds hand, 1898 ........ factory catalog: Rugby-"P" Silver open-face engine-turned 4507 (EM 18617) $20-40
Silver plain-polished 4501 ........ (EM 18618) $20-40
10K GF engine-turned open-face 4607 ........ (EM 18619) $25-50
10K GF plain-polished open-face 4601 ........ (EM 18620) $25-50
10K GF engraved back open-face 4629 ........ (EM 18621) $25-50

N.E.W.Co. **Scouts' Compass Watch Co.- Minneapolis-SF**
10S-4J-OGSFP-U-"Series SF" EA 604 ........ (EM 18622) $10-20

**N.E.W.Co.-Standish-F**
10S-4J-OGFP-U-Series F" EA 605 ........ (EM 18623) $10-20

**New England Watch Co.-Hale-F**
10S-4J-OGFP-U-"Series F" EA 605 ........ (EM 18624) $10-20
10S-4J-HGFP-U-"Series F" EA 605 ........ (EM 18625) $10-20

### 8 SIZE

N.E.W.Co. **Columbian-U.S.A.-Trade Mark-Patented-H**
8S-6J-OGHP-U-"Series H" EA 611 ........ (EM 18626) $10-20

N.E.W.Co. **Senator** (need more information) ca 1900
8S-4J-OGLWP-U-"Series LW" EA 610 ........ (EM 18627) $5-10

**N.E.W.Co., USA-Jockey-LW**
8S-4J-OGLWP-U-"Series LW" EA 610 ........ (EM 18628) $5-10
Nickel silver, snap joint, push-to-set O-F case, seconds hand, 1903 factory catalog: Jockey-"LW" Fancy Dials in natural colors with light green background.
Boy on a Bicycle 4241 M ........ (EM 18629) $150-200
Golfer & Caddie 4241 N ........ (EM 18630) $150-200
Baseball Batter & Catcher 4241 Q ........ (EM 18631) $150-200
Football Player 4241 T ........ (EM 18632) $150-200

Locomotive front view 4241 U (2-121) (EM 18633) $125-150
American Flag 4241 V (2-121 (EM 18634) $100-125
Sailing Ship 4241 W (EM 18635) $125-150
Horse head 4241 X (EM 18636) $125-150
Bulldog head 4241 Y (EM 18637) $125-150

**New England Watch Co.-Hale-Safety Barrel-Double Roller-D** (lever esc.)
6S-4J-HGDP-U-"Series D" EA 616 (EM 18638) $10-20
In pull-pendant-set case, seconds hand, 1913 advertisement: Hale-"D"
Nickel plain-polish open-face 13171 (EM 18639) $10-20
Nickel plain-polish wrist 13170 (EM 18640) $20-30
Gun metal plain-polish open-face 13172 (EM 18641) $10-20
Nickel engine-turned open-face 13173 (EM 18642) $10-20
Nickel engraved design open-face 13177 (EM 18643) $10-20
10 Yr. GF plain polish open-face 13481 (EM 18644) $15-25
10 Yr. GF engine turned open-face 13483 (EM 18645) $15-25
10 Yr. GF engraved design open-face 13487 (EM 18646) $15-25
Porcelain or metal Dials marked New England.

**New England Watch Co.-U.S.A.-LG** (6 patent dates)
8S-4J-OGLGP-U-"Series LG" EA 608 (EM 18647) $10-20

**New England Watch Co.** or **N.E.W.Co.-USA-Rugby-LG**
8S- 4J-ONLGP-U-"Series LG" EA 609 (EM 18648) $10-20

### 6 SIZE

N.E.W.Co. **Columbian-U.S.A.-Trade Mark-Patented-H**
6S-4J-OGHP-U-"Series H" EA 611 (EM 18649) $10-20

N.E.W.Co. **Firefly-LF** ca 1908
6S-4J-ONLFP-U-"Series LF" EA 612 (EM 18650) $5-10
Nickel snap B&B open-face case (EM 18651) $10-20
Nickel jointed open-face case (EM 18652) $10-20

**New England Watch Co.-Safety Barrel-Double Roller-D** (lever esc.)
6S-4J-ONDP-U-"Series D" EA 613 (EM 18653) $5-10

**New England Watch Co.-Princess Irene-Safety Barrel-Double Roller-DS** (lever esc.)
6S-4J-ONDSP-U-"Series DS" EA 613 (EM 18654) $5-10

N.E.W.Co. **Firefly**
6S-4J-OGLP-U-"Series L" EA 612 (EM 18655) $5-10

N.E.W.Co. **Addison-U.S.A.-Trade Mark-W-Pat'd.**
6S-4J-ONWP-U-"Series W" EA 614 (EM 18656) $10-20
6S-4J-HNWP-U-"Series W" EA 615 (EM 18657) $10-20

### 3 SIZE

N.E.W.Co. **Addison-USA-Trade Mark-Patented** (5 Patent dates)
3S-4J-OGNP-U-"Series N" EA 617 (EM 18658) $10-20

### 0 SIZE

**N.E.W.Co.-Lady Mary-TM-17 Jewels** (lever esc.) ca 1908
0S-17J-HNTMP-U-"Series TM" EA 620 (EM 18659) $5-10
In mint 14K yellow gold-filled hunting case (EM 18660) $50-75
Made in 4 designs 32101, 32103, 32107, 32111.

**N.E.W.Co.-17 Jewels** (lever esc.)
0S-17J-ONXP-U-"Series XXX" EA 618 (EM 18661) $5-10

**N.E.W.Co.** (with serial number)
0S-4J-ONOP-U-"Series O" EA 622 (lever esc.) (EM 18662) $5-10
0S-4J-ONOP-U-"Series O" EA 622 (duplex esc.) (EM 18663) $5-10
0S-4J-HNOP-U-"Series O" EA 622A (lever esc.) (EM 18664) $5-10
0S-4J-HNOP-U-"Series O" EA 622A (duplex esc.) (EM 18665) $5-10
0S-4J-OGOP-U-"Series O" EA 619 (duplex esc.) (EM 18666) $5-10

**N.E.W.Co.**(blank movement) ca 1907
0S-7J-HNXP-U-"Series XXX" EA 618 (EM 18667) $5-10
In original 20 Yr. GF engr. hunting case (EM 18668) $50-75

**N.E.W.Co.-U.S.A.-Cavour-Z**
3/0S-4J-OGZP-U-"Series Z" EA 624 (EM 18669) $5-10
Complete mint watch in push-to-set bassine snap joint case, no seconds hand, 1898 factory catalog: Cavour-"Z" Silver open-face plain-polish 13301 (EM 18670) $10-20
Silver open-face engine-turned 13305 (EM 18671) $10-20
Silver hunting plain-polish 13401 (EM 18672) $10-20
Silver hunting engine-turned 13405 (EM 18673) $15-25
10KT GF open-face plain-polished 14301 (EM 18674) $15-25
10KT GF open-face engine-turned 14303 (EM 18675) $15-25
10KT GF open-face engraved 14309 (EM 18676) $15-25
10KT GF hunting plain-polished 14401 (EM 18677) $50-75
10KT GF hunting engine-turned 14403 (EM 18678) $50-75
10KT GF hunting engraved 14409 (EM 18679) $50-75
10KT GF hunting engr. with vermicelli 14411 (EM 18680) $60-80

**N.E.W.Co.-USA-Queen MAB**
0S-4J-HGXP-U-"Series XXX" EA 623 (EM 18681) $5-10
0S-4J-HNXP-U-"Series XXX" EA 623 (EM 18682) $5-10

### 3/0 SIZE

**N.E.W.Co.-U.S.A.-Cavour-ZZ** (lever esc.) ca 1913
3/0S-5J-ONZZP-U-"Series ZZ" EA 621 (EM 18683) $5-10
Complete mint watch in open-face push-to-set case, no seconds hand, 1913 advertisement: Cavour-"ZZ":
Nickel open-face plain-polish 6061 (EM 18684) $10-20
Sterling open-face plain-polish 6251 (EM 18685) $10-20
Sterling open-face plain-polish wrist 6252 (EM 18686) $10-20
Gun metal open-face plain-polish 6921 (EM 18687) $10-20
Gun metal open-face plain-polish wrist 6922 (EM 18688) $10-20
20 Yr. gold-filled open-face wrist 9600 (EM 18689) $10-20
20 Yr. gold-filled open-face 9601 (EM 18690) $10-20
20 Yr. gold-filled open-face eng.-turn.9605 (EM 18691) $10-20
20 Yr. gold-filled open-face engraved 9608 (EM 18692) $10-20
20 yr. gold-filled open-face fancy engraved 9657 (EM 18693) $15-30
Cavour porcelain Dials are marked New England.
4-jewel nickel movement, swivel pendant, 10K yellow gold-filled rim, bow & crown. Unmarked metal, porcelain or enamel Dials. Mint condition without any damage. Cavour-"ZZ"-15 ligne:
Blue, full enamel back, bezel & Dial 9673 (EM 18694) $75-100
Red, full enamel back, bezel & Dial 9675 (EM 18695) $75-100
Green, full enamel back, bezel & Dial 9677 (EM 18696) $75-100
Electric biue enamel back, bezel & Dial (EM 18697) $75-100
10K YGF 15 Yr. case with iridescent enamel inlaid in back, 4 jewel movement, unmarked Dials. Cavour "ZZ"-15 ligne:
Blue with white Dial 9653A (EM 18698) $50-75
Blue with iridescent Dial 9653 (EM 18699) $75-100
Red with iridescent Dial 9667 (EM 18700) $75-100
10K YGF 15 Yr. case with satin finish enamel inlaid in back, 4 jewel movement, unmarked Dials.Cavour "ZZ"-15 ligne:
Red with satin enamel Dial 9625 (EM 18701) $75-100
Green with satin enamel Dial 9627 (EM 18702) $75-100
10K yellow gold-filled rim, bow & crown with royal copper back & bezel 9701 (EM 18703) $20-40
Silver Chatelaine, fixed bow 1901-13 Cavour "ZZ"-15 ligne:
Embossed art noveau cameo back 6283 (EM 18704) $40-60
Embossed basket weave pattern 6275 (EM 18705) $20-40
Engraved & plain polish 6209 (EM 18706) $20-40
Embossed Flowers art noveau 6273 (EM 18707) $30-50
Embossed Leaves, art noveau 6271 (EM 18708) $30-50
Engraved edge, polished center 6219 (EM 18709) $20-40
Embossed art noveau, cameo back 9633 (EM 18710) $60-80
Embossed basket weave pattern 9631 (EM 18711) $40-60
Engraved & plain polish 9609 (EM 18712) $30-50
Embossed Flowers, art noveau 9637 (EM 18713) $50-70
Embossed Leaves, art noveau 9635 (EM 18714) $50-70
Engraved edge, polished center 9619 (EM 18715) $30-50
Sterling silver "Belt" novelties (Mint condition and complete) Cavour-"ZZ"-15 ligne:
Banjo 2002 (EM 18716) $30-50
Ships Wheel 2004 (EM 18717) $30-50
Football 2006 (EM 18718) $30-50
Tennis Racket 2008 (EM 18719) $30-50
Heart 2010 (EM 18720) $30-50
Barrel 2012 (EM 18721) $30-50
Enamel Dial watch 2014 (EM 18722) $30-50
Golf Clubs 2016 (EM 18723) $30-50

Padlock 2018 .... (EM 18724) $30-50

### 6/0 SIZE

**N.E.W.Co.**

6/0S-6J-OGSP-U-"Series S" EA 625 .... (EM 18725) $5-10

Complete mint watch in push-to-set bassine, snap front, invisible hinge back, case. ... No seconds hand, 1898 factory catalog: N.E.W.Co.- "S" 14K solid gold Titania open-face plain-polish 25101 .... (EM 18726) $75-100

### 10/0 SIZE

**N.E.W.Co.**

10/0S-12J-ONSP-U-"Series XXX" EA 626 .... (EM 18727) $5-10

In push-to-set regular jointed case. No seconds hand, 1898 factory catalog: N.E.W.Co.-"S"

14K solid gold open-face plain-polish 23101 .... (EM 18728) $50-75
14K solid gold open-face vermicelli 23113 .... (EM 18729) $50-75
14K solid gold open-face engraved 23111 .... (EM 18730) $50-75
14K solid gold open-face eng.-turned 23115 .... (EM 18731) $50-75
14K solid gold hunting plain-polish 24101 .... (EM 18732) $150-200
14K solid gold hunting vermicelli 24113 .... (EM 18733) $150-200
14K solid gold hunting engraved 24111 .... (EM 18734) $150-200
14K solid gold hunting eng.-turned 23115 .... (EM 18735) $150-200
14K solid gold hunting engine-turned w/ Jurgensen lips 24121 (EM 18736) $150-200
14K solid gold hunting full-engr. 24130 .... (EM 18737) $150-200

Dials are usually porcelain or metal, unmarked.

Complete mint watch in push-to-set Bassine snap joint case, no seconds hand, 1898 factory catalog: N.E.W.Co.-"S"

Silver open-face plain-polished 6401 .... (EM 18738) $10-20
Silver open-face engine-turned 6403 .... (EM 18739) $10-20
Silver open-face polished center 6459 .... (EM 18740) $10-20
GF open-face plain polished 8401 .... (EM 18741) $15-30
GF open-face engine-turned 8403 .... (EM 18742) $15-30
GF open-face polished center 8457 .... (EM 18743) $15-30

**N.E.W.Co.-7 Jewels** (lever esc.) ca 1913

10/0S-10 Ligne-7J 0NWB*P-U-"Series WB*"EA 626 .... (EM 18744) $5-10

Complete mint watch in pull-pendant-set case, seconds hand, 1913 advertisement: N.E.W.Co.-"WB"

20 Yr. gold-filled open-face wrist 23440 .... (EM 18745) $10-20
20 Yr. gold-filled open-face 33441 .... (EM 18746) $35-50
20 Yr. gold-filled open-face wrist 33442 .... (EM 18747) $10-20

Porcelain or metal Dials are marked Alden or Waterbury

N.E.W.Co. **Elf** or **Elfin**

10 ligne-4J-ONSSP-U-"Series XXX" EA 626 .... (EM 18748) $5-10

Almost no value without a case

Yellow gold-filled Chatelaine, fancy swivel bow 1901-15 embossed on front & back with skylight iridescent colored Dial. Elf-"SS"-10 ligne

Embossed on outer edge 8473 .... (EM 18749) $40-60
Embossed scrolls 8373 .... (EM 18750) $40-60
Embossed in romanesque style 8471 .... (EM 18751) $40-60
Embossed long curling leaves 8475 .... (EM 18752) $40-60
Embossed torch, bow & scepter 8477 .... (EM 18753) $40-60
Embossed flowers 8311 .... (EM 18754) $40-60
Embossed flowers 8315 .... (EM 18755) $40-60
Embossed flowers 8313 .... (EM 18756) $40-60

YGF and enamel, fixed bow, 1901-15: Elf-"SS"-10 ligne:

Full black enamel with fleur-de-lys 8857 .... (EM 18757) $50-75
Embossed Dog head in enamel 8679 .... (EM 18758) $60-80
Embossed 4-Leaf Clover in green 8667 .... (EM 18759) $50-75
Embossed Iris in red & green enamel 8685 .... (EM 18760) $60-80
Embossed Iris in blue & green enamel 8673 .... (EM 18761) $60-80
Embossed Bellflower in blue & green enamel .... (EM 18762) $60-80
Full-enamel in shading with flowers 8720 .... (EM 18763) $75-100
Full-enamel in shading with sunburst 8732 .... (EM 18764) $75-100
Full-enamel in shading with flowers 8724 .... (EM 18765) $75-100
Full-enamel in shading with flowers 8708 .... (EM 18766) $75-100

Enameled mint watches, 20 Yr. YGF crown, center & fixed bow, ca 1901-1915: Elf-"SS" 10 ligne:

Green w/ gold 3-Leaf Clover, 7 Stars 8807 .... (EM 18767) $75-100
Red with gold Maple Leaves & Stars 8805 .... (EM 18768) $75-100
Pink with light stripe 63 .... (EM 18769) $75-100
Dark blue with gold plume 77 .... (EM 18770) $75-100
Green kaleidoscope of purple & gold 76 .... (EM 18771) $75-100
Green, light blue, fushia & gold plume 82 .... (EM 18772) $75-100
Light blue kaleidoscope of gold & red 56 .... (EM 18773) $75-100
Red with gold Chinese Peacock 92 .... (EM 18774) $75-100
Red with gold Chinese Dragon 58 .... (EM 18775) $75-100
Blue with Silver Wreath 8803 .... (EM 18776) $75-100
Light blue with gold Scroll 8623 .... (EM 18777) $75-100
White with gold Scroll 8621 .... (EM 18778) $75-100
Light green with 3 gold Flowers 8665 .... (EM 18779) $75-100
Light blue with 3 gold Flowers 8663 .... (EM 18780) $75-100
Light blue with gold & silver Leaves 8817 .... (EM 18781) $75-100

Sterling silver, Chatelaine mint watches, ca 1901-1915: **Elf-"SS"** 10 ligne:

Embossed art noveau cameo back 6485 .... (EM 18782) $40-60
Embossed edge polished center 6483 .... (EM 18783) $20-40
Embossed romanesque design with shield 6481 .... (EM 18784) $20-40

**New Era-Lancaster, Pa.** (Lancaster) ca 1885

18S-7J-HG2*K-U-"11" EA 559 .... (EM 18785) $40-60
18S-7J-HG2*L-U-"13" EA 560 (80-95) .... (EM 18786) $35-55

True SS-HE-24HR Dial marked Lancaster for the above .. (EM 18787) $200-250

**New Era, USA** (N.Y.Standard)

18S-7J-HG7*L-U-"60" EA 652 .... (EM 18788) $10-30
18S-7J-OG8*P-U-"61" EA 653 .... (EM 18789) $10-30
16S-7J-HN4*P-U-"390" EA 665 .... (EM 18790) $10-30
16S-7J-ON5*P-U-"391" EA 666 .... (EM 18791) $10-30

### NEW HAVEN CLOCK CO.

Research by: Ralph Whitmer - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)

When the common or less interesting names appear on the early and more expensive movements, this increases their value to that for the same quality of movement in its case. All Model numbers are assigned.

**New Haven-New Haven Clock Co., U.S.A.** or **New Haven Clock Co.-Made in USA**

26S-OB1*K-"Dollar" EA 628 cased .... (EM 18792) $65-85
24S-OB2*K-"Dollar" EA 629 cased .... (EM 18793) $65-85
24S-OB3*P-"Dollar" EA 630 cased .... (EM 18794) $100-125
20S-OB4*K-"Dollar" EA 631 cased .... (EM 18795) $25-40
20S-OB5*P-"Dollar" EA 632 cased .... (EM 18796) $20-30
18S-OG6*K-"Dollar" EA 633 cased .... (EM 18797) $20-30
18S-OG6*P-"Dollar" EA 633A cased .... (EM 18798) $15-25
18S-OG7*P-"Dollar" EA 634 cased .... (EM 18799) $10-20
18S-ON8*P-"Dollar" EA 635 cased .... (EM 18800) $5-10
18S-ON9*P-"Dollar" EA 636 cased .... (EM 18801) $5-10
18S-ON9*P-"Dollar" EA 636A cased .... (EM 18802) $5-10
18S-ON10*P-"Dollar" EA 637 cased .... (EM 18803) $5-10
18S-ON11*P-"Dollar" EA 638 cased .... (EM 18804) $5-10
18S-ON12*P-"Dollar" EA 639 cased .... (EM 18805) $10-15
12S-ON1*P-"Dollar" EA 640 cased .... (EM 18806) $5-10
12S-ON2*P-"Dollar" EA 641 cased .... (EM 18807) $5-10
8S-ON1*P-"Dollar" EA 642 cased .... (EM 18808) $5-10
6S-ON1*P-"Dollar" EA 643 cased .... (EM 18809) $5-10
3S-ON1*P-"Dollar" EA 644 cased .... (EM 18810) $5-10

New Haven —see Dollar EA 628-644 .... (EM 18811) $20-25

New Haven Minuteman —see Dollar EA 628-644 .... (EM 18812) $10-20

New Haven Motor Radium —see Dollar EA 628-644 .... (EM 18813) $5-10

New Haven Sports Timer, The-Patent Pending-Football & Basketball Players (illustrated on Dial) (Slide Stop) ca 1914 —see Dollar EA 636A
16-size mint complete cased watch .... (EM 18814) $30-40

**New Haven, The** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-XJ-HNSL-U-"SIA" EA none .... (EM 18815) $10-20

New Haven USA ca 1901 —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .. (EM 18816) $5-10

**New Haven Watch Co.** US-GE-RN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSK-U-"SIA" ES 112 (2-189) .... (EM 18817) $25-40
**New Haven Watch Co.-New Haven Conn.** Dial unknown
18S-7J-HNSK-U-"SIA" ES 58 (2-189) .... (EM 18818) $25-40
**New Haven Watch Co., The-Alpha-Pat. Dec. 27, '81**
18S-4J-OG1*L-U-"A" EA 627 (80-91) .... (EM 18819) $300-400
**New Jersey Watch Co.** (Trenton) ca 1915
16S-7J-HN4*P-U-"XX" EA 875 .... (EM 18820) $15-25
16S-7J-ON4*P-U-"XX" EA 876 .... (EM 18821) $15-25
**New London Watch Co.** Dial: N.L.W.Co. (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES 24 .... (EM 18822) $30-40
**New Mexico-Eastern Watch Co.** (Keystone)
18S-7J-HG2*L-U-"13" EA 560 .... (EM 18823) $100-125
**New Railway-Hampden Watch Co.** or **H.W.Co.** monogram **-23 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted Five Positions-Double Roller**
18S-23J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"NR" EA 333 (V1-155) .... (EM 18824) $200-250
18S-23J-ON3L-A-RRG"NR" EA 333 (2-20) .... (EM 18825) $200-250
**New Railway-H.W.Co.** monogram-**Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted Five Positions-** .... **Double Roller** (Hampden) (V1-137)(80-68)
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"NR" EA 341 .... (EM 18826) $125-175
**New Railway-Canton, Ohio-Adjusted-17 Jewels** (Hampden) (V1-127)(80-63)(2-17)
18S-17J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"NR" EA 332 .... (EM 18827) $100-125
**New Railway-Hampden Watch Co.** or **H.W.Co.** mono.-**Canton, Ohio-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-ON3L-AP-RRG"NR" EA 333 (V1-132 & 144)(80-64) (EM 18828) $100-125
18S-17J-HN4L-AP-RRG"NR" EA 334 (V1-150) .... (EM 18829) $100-125
**New South Wales** —see American Waltham U.S.A.
**New York Belle-New York** (Q11) Dial: Empire City Watch Co. (Marion)
14S-11J-HG4*K-U-"XX" EA 898 .... (EM 18830) $250-300
10S-7J-HG5*K-U-"31" EA 899 (MK 178) ca 1876 .... (EM 18831) $250-300
**New York Central-17 Jewels-3 Adjuts.-Heat & Cold** US-Ge-Montgomery AN-Dial: .... same (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 101 .... (EM 18832) $25-40
**New York City Watch Co.-Patent No. 526871**
28S-OG1B-"Dollar" EA 704 cased .... (EM 18833) $350-450
**New York City Watch Co.-Patented** (lever wind)
28S-OG1K-"Dollar" EA 704 cased .... (EM 18834) $350-450
**New York Diamond Watch Co.** —see Manis Hyams

## NEW YORK CHRONOGRAPH WATCH CO.

Research by: Roy Ehrhardt - Mike Harrold - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)

**New York Chronograph Watch Co.-New York-Patented**
18S-7J-OG1L-U-"NYC" EA 695 ca 1883 (Sweep) .... (EM 18835) $75-100
Complete watch in nickel snap case .... (EM 18836) $125-175
Complete watch in nickel hinged case .... (EM 18837) $125-175
Complete watch in 15 Yr GF hinged case .... (EM 18838) $125-175
Complete watch in 15 Yr GF screw case .... (EM 18839) $125-175

## NEW YORK STANDARD WATCH CO.

Research by: Roy Ehrhardt

"New York Standard Watch Co." is listed Highest Jewel-Highest Quality-Largest Size first, decreasing to the Lowest Jewel-Smallest Size. All assigned Model numbers are marked with an asterisk

**New York Standard Watch Co.-Pat. Mar. 22 '04**
16S-15J-ON2*P-U-"1591" EA 674 (2-16) .... (EM 18840) $20-40
18S-10J-ON1*L-U-"164" EA 656 (2-16) .... (EM 18841) $20-40
18S-7J-ON2*L-U-"165" EA 657 .... (EM 18842) $20-40
16S-7J-ON1*P-U-"91" EA 673 .... (EM 18843) $20-40
In nickel screw-bezel jointed-back case .... (EM 18844) $75-100
In 3-oz. silver SBJB case .... (EM 18845) $100-125
In 10 yr. GF SBJB case .... (EM 18846) $100-125
In 20 yr. GF SBJB case .... (EM 18847) $110-150
In 20 yr. GF SBJB case w/ horse, etc .... (EM 18848) $125-150
**New York Standard Watch Co.** some also marked **USA** and/or **15 Jewels**
18S-15J-HN13*L-U-"72" EA 660 .... (EM 18849) $10-30
18S-15J-ON14*L-U-"73" EA 661 .... (EM 18850) $10-30
16S-15J-HN6*L-U-"96" EA 667 .... (EM 18851) $10-30
16S-15J-ON7*L-U-"97" EA 668 .... (EM 18852) $10-30
16S-15J-HN10*P-U-"1596" EA 671 .... (EM 18853) $10-30
16S-15J-ON11*P-U-"96" EA 672 .... (EM 18854) $10-30
12S-15J-HN3*P-U-"168" EA 677 .... (EM 18855) $10-30
12S-15J-ON4*P-U-"169" EA 678 .... (EM 18856) $10-30
12S-15J-HNKP-U-"1572" EA 681 .... (EM 18857) $10-30
12S-15J-ONKP-U-"1573" EA 682 .... (EM 18858) $10-30
10S-15J-HNKP-U-"9174" EA 683 .... (EM 18859) $10-30
10S-15J-ONKP-U-"9175" EA 684 .... (EM 18860) $10-30
0S-15J-HN5*P-U-"1506" EA 692 .... (EM 18861) $10-30
0S-15J-ON6*P-U-"1507" EA 693 .... (EM 18862) $10-30
**New York Standard Watch Co.** some also marked **USA** and/or **11 Jewels**
18S-11J-HN5L-U-"140" EA 650 .... (EM 18863) $10-30
18S-11J-HG5L-U-"142" EA 650 .... (EM 18864) $10-30
18S-11J-ON6L-U-"141" EA 651 .... (EM 18865) $10-30
18S-11J-OG6L-U-"143" EA 651 .... (EM 18866) $10-30
18S-11J-HN7*L-U-"360" EA 652 .... (EM 18867) $10-30
18S-11J-ON8*L-U-"361" EA 653 .... (EM 18868) $10-30
18S-11J-HN9*L-U-"82" EA 654 .... (EM 18869) $10-30
18S-11J-ON10*L-U-"83" EA 655 .... (EM 18870) $10-30
18S-11J-HN11*L-U-"66" EA 658 .... (EM 18871) $10-20
18S-11J-ON12*L-U-"67" EA 659 .... (EM 18872) $10-30
16S-11J-IN1*L-U-"56" EA 662 .... (EM 18873) $150-200
16S-11J-IG1*L-U-"58" EA 662 .... (EM 18874) $125-150
6S-11J-HN1*L-U-"48" EA 685 (2-47) .... (EM 18875) $10-30
6S-11J-HG1*L-U-"50" EA 685 .... (EM 18876) $10-30
6S-11J-HN2*P-U-"148" EA 686 .... (EM 18877) $10-30
6S-11J-HN3*P-U-"146" EA 687 .... (EM 18878) $10-30
6S-11J-ON4*P-U-"151" EA 688 .... (EM 18879) $10-30
16S-10J-HN2*L-U-"92" EA 663 .... (EM 18880) $10-30
16S-10J-ON3*L-U-"93" EA 664 .... (EM 18881) $10-30
**I** = Interchangeable (convertible)
**New York Standard Watch Co.** some also marked **USA** and/or **7 Jewels**
18S-7J-OG1L-U-"Worm" EA 645 (2-49) .... (EM 18882) $250-350
18S-7J-HN2K-U-"KW" EA 646 (80-102) .... (EM 18883) $300-400
18S-7J-HG2K-U-"KW" EA 646 .... (EM 18884) $300-400
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"XX" EA 647 .... (EM 18885) $15-30
18S-7J-HN3L-U-"30" EA 648 (2-47) .... (EM 18886) $15-30
18S-7J-HG3L-U-"30" EA 648 .... (EM 18887) $15-30
18S-7J-ON4L-U-"31" EA 649 (2-47) .... (EM 18888) $15-30
18S-7J-OG4L-U-"31" EA 649 .... (EM 18889) $15-30
18S-7J-HN5L-U-"34" EA 650 (2-47) .... (EM 18890) $10-30
18S-7J-HG5L-U-"36" EA 650 .... (EM 18891) $10-30
18S-7J-ON6L-U-"35" EA 651 (2-47) .... (EM 18892) $10-30
18S-7J-OG6L-U-"37" EA 651 .... (EM 18893) $10-30
18S-7J-HN7*L-U-"60" EA 652 (2-48) .... (EM 18894) $10-30
18S-7J-HG7*L-U-"60" EA 652 .... (EM 18895) $10-30
18S-7J-ON8*L-U-"61" EA 653 (2-48) .... (EM 18896) $10-30
18S-7J-OG8*L-U-"61" EA 653 .... (EM 18897) $10-30
18S-7J-HN9*L-U-"80" EA 654 .... (EM 18898) $10-30
18S-7J-ON10*L-U-"81" EA 655 .... (EM 18899) $10-30
18S-7J-HN11*L-U-"64" EA 658 .... (EM 18900) $10-30
18S-7J-HT11*L-U-"85" EA 658 .... (EM 18901) $15-35
18S-7J-ON12*L-U-"65" EA 659 .... (EM 18902) $10-30
18S-7J-OT12*L-U-"86" EA 659 .... (EM 18903) $15-35
18S-7J-HN13*L-U-"68" EA 660 (2-49) .... (EM 18904) $10-30
18S-7J-ON14*L-U-"69" EA 661 .... (EM 18905) $10-30
**New York Standard Watch Co.** some also marked **USA** or **U.S.A.**
16S-7J-IN1*L-U-"52" EA 662 (2-47) .... (EM 18906) $125-150
16S-7J-IG1*L-U-"54" EA 662 .... (EM 18907) $100-125
16S-7J-HN2*L-U-"90" EA 663 .... (EM 18908) $10-30
16S-7J-ON3*L-U-"91" EA 664 .... (EM 18909) $10-30
16S-7J-HN4*L-U-"390" EA 665 .... (EM 18910) $10-30

16S-7J-ON5*L-U-"391" EA 666 ........ (EM 18911) $10-30
16S-7J-HN6*L-U-"94" EA 667 ........ (EM 18912) $10-30
16S-7J-ON7*L-U-"95" EA 668 ........ (EM 18913) $10-30
16S-7J-HN10*P-U-"1598*" EA 671 (2-49) ........ (EM 18914) $20-40
16S-7J-ON11*P-U-"1599*" EA 672 ........ (EM 18915) $20-40
12S-7J-HN1*P-U-"370" EA 675 ........ (EM 18916) $10-30
12S-7J-ON2*P-U-"371" EA 676 ........ (EM 18917) $10-30
12S-7J-HN3*P-U-"170" EA 677 (2-49) ........ (EM 18918) $10-30
12S-7J-ON4*P-U-"171" EA 678 ........ (EM 18919) $10-30
12S-7J-HNKP-U-"172" EA 681 ........ (EM 18920) $10-30
12S-7J-ONKP-U-"173" EA 682 ........ (EM 18921) $10-30
6S-7J-HN1*L-U-"44" EA 685 (2-47) ........ (EM 18922) $10-30
6S-7J-HG1*L-U-"46" EA 685 ........ (EM 18923) $10-30
6S-7J-HN1*P-U-"144" EA 686 ........ (EM 18924) $10-30
6S-7J-HN3*P-U-"146" EA 687 ........ (EM 18925) $10-30
6S-7J-ON4*P-U-"147" EA 688 ........ (EM 18926) $10-30
0S-7J-HN1*P-U-"300" EA 689 ........ (EM 18927) $10-20
0S-7J-ON2*P-U-"301*" EA 690 ........ (EM 18928) $10-20
0S-7J-ON3*P-U-"301*" EA 691 ........ (EM 18929) $10-20
0S-7J-HN5*P-U-"306" EA 692 ........ (EM 18930) $10-20
0S-7J-ON6*P-U-"307*" EA 693 ........ (EM 18931) $10-20
I = Interchangeable (convertible)

**N.Y.S.W.Co., U.S.A.** monogram **-15** or **7 Jewels**
16S-15J-HN8*P-U-"1594" EA 669 ........ (EM 18932) $10-30
16S-15J-ON9*P-U-"1595" EA 670 ........ (EM 18933) $10-30
12S-15J-HN5*P-U-"1570 EA 679 ........ (EM 18934) $10-30
12S-15J-ON6*P-U-"1571" EA 680 ........ (EM 18935) $10-30
16S-7J-HN8*P-U-"1596" EA 669 ........ (EM 18936) $10-30
16S-7J-ON9*P-U-"1597" EA 670 ........ (EM 18937) $10-30
12S-7J-HN5*P-U-"1572*" EA 679 ........ (EM 18938) $10-30
12S-7J-ON6*P-U-"1573" EA 680 ........ (EM 18939) $10-30

New York to Paris Airplane Model-Made in USA on Dial, *New York to Paris* on wing ........of *airplane, over Paris & New York skyline*, embossed on case back —see Dollar ........EA 541-551 (Ingraham)
16-size mint complete watch ........ (EM 18940) $125-150
Mint box and papers Add ........ (EM 18941) $40-50
Mint New York to Paris Fob ........ (EM 18942) $20-40

### NEW YORK WATCH CO.

Research by: Richard "Dick" Ziebell - Roy Ehrhardt

The New York Watch Co. made the following named grades, listed below in alphabetical order.

---

**Bagg, Aaron-Springfield, Mass.**
18S-7J-HG3*K-U-"Bagg" EA 700 (V1 123) ........ (EM 18943) $100-125

**Billings, Fred'k-Springfield, Mass.-Adj. Temp.** or blank
18S-15J-HG3*K-A-RRG"Billings" EA 700 (80-58) ........ (EM 18944) $250-300
18S-15J-HG3*K-U-"Billings" EA 700 (80-59) ........ (EM 18945) $200-250

**Bond, E.W.-Springfield, Mass.-Adjusted** or blank
16S-18J-HG2*L-AP-RRG"Bond" EA 702 (2-15, 80-58) (EM 18946) $1200-1500
16S-17J-HG2*L-AP-RRG"Bond" EA 702 ........ (EM 18947) $800-1200
16S-17J-HN2*P-AP-RRG"Bond" EA 702 ........ (EM 18948) $800-1200
16S-15J-HN2*L-AP-RRG"Bond" EA 702 ........ (EM 18949) $800-1200
16S-15J-HN2*P-AP-RRG"Bond" EA 702 ........ (EM 18950) $600-1000
16S-15J-HG2*P-AP-RRG"Bond" EA 702 ........ (EM 18951) $600-1000

**Clark, Albert-Springfield, Mass.**
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-RRG"Clark" EA 698 (80-58) ........ (EM 18952) $300-350
18S-11J-HG2*P-U-RRG"Clark" EA 698 ........ (EM 18953) $300-350
16S-11J-HG1*K-U-RRG"Clark" EA 703 ........ (EM 18954) $300-350
16S-11J-HG1*P-U-RRG"Clark" EA 703 ........ (EM 18955) $300-350

**Foot, Homer-Springfield, Mass.**
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-RRG"Foot" EA 698 (80-58)(V1-122) (EM 18956) $300-350
18S-11J-HG2*P-U-RRG"Foot" EA 698 (2-15) ........ (EM 18957) $300-350

**Hancock, John-Springfield, Mass.**
18S-7J-HG3*K-U-"Hancock" EA 700 (V1-123) ........(EM 18958) $125-150
18S-7J-HG4*K-U-"Hancock" EA 701 ........(EM 18959) $100-125

**Hampden-Springfield, Mass.**
18S-9J-HG4*K-U-"Hampden" EA 702 ........(EM 18960) $100-150

**Hayward, Chas. E.** or **Hayward-Springfield, Mass.**
18S-11J-HG3*K-U-"CEH" EA 700 (80-59) ........(EM 18961) $100-125
18S-11J-HG4*K-U-"CEH" EA 701 ........(EM 18962) $75-100

**King, John L.** or **J.L.-Springfield, Mass.**
18S-18J-HG2*L-U-"King" EA 702 (80-58) ........ (EM 18963) $800-1000
18S-17J-HG2*P-AT-RRG"King" EA 698 ........(EM 18964) $350-500
18S-17J-HG2*K-AT-RRG"King" EA 698 (V1-122) ........(EM 18965) $350-500
18S-15J-HG2*P-AT-RRG"King" EA 702 ........ (EM 18966) $800-1000
16S-17J-HG1*P-AT-RRG"King" EA 703 ........(EM 18967) $300-400
16S-17J-HG1*K-AT-RRG"King" EA 703 ........(EM 18968) $300-400

**New York Watch Co.**
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"NYWCo." EA 702 (80-60) ........(EM 18969) $400-600
16S-11J-HG1*K-U-"NYWCo." EA 703 ........(EM 18970) $300-500

**Norton, H.G.-Springfield, Mass.**
18S-19J-HG2*K-U-RRG"Norton" EA 702 ........ (EM 18971) $1000-1200
16S-19J-HG1*K-U-RRG"Norton" EA 703 ........ (EM 18972) $1000-1200
16S-17J-HG2*K-U-RRG"Norton" EA 698 ........(EM 18973) $400-450
16S-17J-HG1*K-U-RRG"Norton" EA 703 ........(EM 18974) $400-450
18S-15J-HG2*K-U-RRG"Norton" EA 698 ........(EM 18975) $300-350
16S-15J-HG1*K-U-RRG"Norton" EA 703 ........(EM 18976) $300-350
16S-15J-HG2*P-U-RRG"Norton" EA 702 ........ (EM 18977) $800-1000

**Novelty-Springfield, Mass.** (New York)
18S-7J-HG4*K-U-"Novelty" EA 701 (V1-124)(80-61) ........(EM 18978) $75-100

**Perry, J.C.-Springfield, Mass.**
18S-15J-HG4*K-A-RRG"Perry" EA 701 (V1-124)(2-15) (EM 18979) $200-250
18S-15J-HN4*K-A-RRG"Perry" EA 701 (80-62) ........(EM 18980) $200-250

**Rail Way-Springfield, Mass.-Adj. Temp** ca 1878
18S-15J-HG4*K-AT-RRG"Rail Way" EA 701 (2-15) .. (EM 18981) $800-1200
18S-15J-HN4*K-AT-RRG"Rail Way" EA 701 (V1-148) (EM 18982) $800-1200

Movements were made by New York Watch Co., but finished and sold by Hampden Watch Co.

**Rice, Geo. Sam.-Springfield, Mass.**
18S-7J-HG3*K-U-"Rice" EA 700 (V1-123)(80-59) ........(EM 18983) $100-125
18S-7J-HG4*K-U-"Rice" EA 701 (V1-124) ........(EM 18984) $100-125

**Springfield** (with a serial number)
18S-19J-HG1*P-A-RRG"Spg'fld" EA 696A (V1-121) (EM 18985) $1200-1500
18S-19J-HG1*K-A-RRG"Spg'fld" EA 696A ........ (EM 18986) $1200-1500
18S-15J-HG1*P-A-RRG"Spg'fld" EA 696A(80-58)(V1-121) (EM 18987) $1200-1500
18S-15J-HG1*K-A-RRG"Spg'fld" EA 696A ........ (EM 18988) $1200-1500

**Studley, Theo. E.-Springfield, Mass.**
18S-15J-HG3*K-U-"Studley" EA 700 (V1-125, 80-59) ..(EM 18989) $100-125
18S-15J-HG4*K-U-"Studley" EA 701 (2-15) ........(EM 18990) $75-100

**Woolworth, Chester-Springfield, Mass.-Adjusted** or blank
18S-15J-HG3*K-A-RRG"Woolworth" EA 700 (80-59) ..(EM 18991) $175-250
18S-15J-HG3*K-U-"Woolworth" EA 700 (80-60) ........(EM 18992) $75-100
18S-15J-HG4*K-U-"Woolworth" EA 702 (80-60)........(EM 18993) $175-200

New York World's Fair 1939 —see Dollar
EA 628-644 (New Haven) ........(EM 18994) $130-150

New Zealand Government Railways-Waltham on SS-GE-RN-Dial
18S-15J-OG79L-A-"RRG"PSB" EA 25 ca 1882........(EM 18995) $400-500

### NEWARK WATCH CO.

Research by: Col. George E. Townsend (dec.) - Adin E. Mathews (dec.) Bernie Edwards - William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr. - Roy Ehrhardt - Richard "Dick" Ziebell - Irving Roth

The Newark Watch Co. made the following named grades, listed below in alphabetical order.

---

**Biven, Edward-Newark, N.J.-Patent** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Edward Biven, Newark, N.J. ca 1868

18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"EB" EA 705 (80-44 & 45)(79-80) ..(EM 18996) $350-400
mint Dial only ........(EM 18997) $150-200
**Fellows, Robert T.-Newark, N.J.-Patent** ca 1869
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-RRG"RTF" EA 705 (79-80) ........(EM 18998) $500-600
**Newark Watch, The-Newark, N.J.-Patent Full Jewel'd** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Newark Watch Works ca 1869
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"NWC" EA 705 (79-80)(80-45) .(EM 18999) $400-500
mint Dial only ........(EM 19000) $100-150
**Wadsworth, Arthur-New York-Keyless Watch-Pat. June 19th, 1866** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Keyless Watch Co.-New York-Patent ca 1868
18S-11J-HG2*L-A-RRG"AW" EA 706 ........ (EM 19001) $800-1000
Mint Dial only ........(EM 19002) $100-150
**Wadsworth, Arthur-New York-Keyless Watch-Pat'nd June 19th, 1866** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Keyless Watch Co.- New York-Patent ca 1868
18S-11J-HG2*L-U-RRG"AW" EA 706 ........(EM 19003) $800-1000
Mint Dial only ........(EM 19004) $100-150
**Wadsworth, Arthur-Newark, N.J.-Patented June 19, 1866-Aug. 13, 1868** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Arthur Wadsworth-Patent-New York
18S-11J-HG2*L-U-RRG"AW" EA 706 ca 1868........(EM 19005) $800-1000
Mint Dial only ........(EM 19006) $200-300
**Newhall, S.C.-Lynn, Mass.-Manf'd Elgin, Ill.** ca 1874
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"57" EA 205 ........(EM 19007) $55-80
**Newhall, S.C.-Lyman, Mass.** (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"Columbia" EA 454 ........(EM 19008) $60-80
**Newhall, S.C.-Lyman, Mass.-Adjusted** Dial: same (Elgin) ca 1875
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"58" EA 205........(EM 19009) $50-75
**Newhouse Bros.-Red Cloud, Neb.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ca 1902 ........(EM 19010) $50-70
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ........(EM 19011) $50-70
**Newman, W.C. & Co.-Carlton-Haggerstown, Md.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ca 1895 ........(EM 19012) $60-80
**Newport, The** Dial: W.W. Hutchins-Newport Vt. (S.Thomas)
18S-7J-OG6L-U-"Spl" EA 811 ........(EM 19013) $50-75
**Newton, M.T.-Southern Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 (V2 271-8) ........(EM 19014) $250-350
NHB —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........(EM 19015) $5-10
**Niagara-Manufactured by the Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.** Dial: BFN & Co.
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 ca 1882........(EM 19016) $40-60
**Niagara Park-Springfield, Mass.** (Hampden) ca 1886
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"57" EA 333 ........(EM 19017) $75-100
**Nichols, Samuel P.-Palmyra, N.Y.** (Illinois) ca 1887
4S-11J-HN1L-U-"132" EA 499 ........(EM 19018) $20-30
Nichols, W.E. & Co. Warren Mass. on 16-size DS-GE-ART-Dial (Illinois) ca 1923
16S-21RJ-ON14L-A6P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 477 ........(EM 19019) $350-400
Nickel, J.& Son-Muscatine, Ia. on 16S-DS-GE-RR-Dial ........(EM 19020) $20-25
Niehaus, F.H.-St. Louis, Mo. on SSIC-HE-RN-Dial (Columbus) ca 1888
18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"XX" EA 184 ........(EM 19021) $40-60
**Nield, A.E.-East Aurora, N.Y.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: Nield's Special (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"936" EA 299 ca 1906........(EM 19022) $60-80
**Nielsen** English, not listed
**Nielsen, H.P.-Lorain, O.** DS-HE-Dial: same (Columbus) ca 1889
18S-15J-ON3L-A-"304" EA 184 ........(EM 19023) $30-50
**Nielson, D.L.-Vermillion, O.** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300 ........(EM 19024) $175-200
**Nisbett, Will-Grand Rapids, Minn.-21 Jewels**-or blank-**Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: ........Nisbett Special
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 (Hamilton) ........(EM 19025) $100-125
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"63" EA 183 (Columbus) (V1-172) ........(EM 19026) $60-80
18S-15J-ON3L-A-"95" EA 184 (Columbus) ca 1891 ........(EM 19027) $40-60
No Jar —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ........(EM 19028) $5-10
No. 30 or unmarked ca 1914 —see Dollar
18-size mint complete cased watch EA 636 (New Haven) .....(EM 19029) $5-10
**No. Fifty-A.W.Co.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Waltham) ca 1884
18S-9J-HG83L-U-"Ellery" ........(EM 19030) $25-35
**No.** —see Numbers
**Noack, Chas J.-Sacramento, Cal.** DS-GE-RR-Dial: same ca 1891
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"NR" EA 333 (Hampden) ........(EM 19031) $50-75
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 (Illinois) ........(EM 19032) $60-80
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Currier" EA 452 (Illinois) ........(EM 19033) $60-80
Noble, W.L.-Drexel, Mo.
18-size Hamilton marked SS-HE-ART-Dial, ........(EM 19034) $20-25
**Noel, F.-Memphis, Tenn.-Patent Full Jewel'd** (Newark) ca 1868
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"NWC" EA 705 (80-44) ........(EM 19035) $300-350
Noe'roux-Stanford, P.O. SS-HE-24HR-RN-Dial on Waltham Model 1883
Canadian Pacific Railway-marked movement ........(EM 19036) $10-20
**Non-Magnetic-Appleton Tracy & Co.-Adjusted** (Waltham)
18S-15J-ON83P-A-RRG"NM" EA 27........(EM 19037) $Not valued
**Non-Magnetic-Waltham, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Waltham)
18S-17J-HN92L-A-RRG"NM" EA 28 ........(EM 19038) $300-350
18S-17J-ON92L-A-RRG"NM" EA 29 (V1-35) ........(EM 19039) $300-350
18S-15J-ON92L-A-RRG"NM" EA 29 ........(EM 19040) $200-250
**Non-Magnetic Watch-R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.** SS-GE-24RR-RR-Dial: Rockford Watch Co. ca 1900
18S-15J-ON7L-A-"86" EA 756 ........(EM 19041) $175-225

## NON-MAGNETIC WATCH CO.

Research by: John Miller - Roy Ehrhardt

Non-Magnetic and Geneva N.M. Watch Co., imported a full line of Swiss watches including 6- to 18-size, time-only through the most complicated minute repeating moon phase calendar watches. We have not tried to identify or price those in this book. Some of these watches are illustrated and described (2-122).

## NON-MAGNETIC by Swiss Makers

**Non-Magnetic Watch Co. of America-Paillard's Pat.** or **Patent Balance & Spring-**........**Adjusted** ca 1892
16S-20RJ-HNSL-TPI-RRG"71" EA 711 (2-124) ........(EM 19042) $75-100
16S-20RJ-ONSL-TPI-RRG"71" EA 712 ........(EM 19043) $75-100
16S-18RJ-HNSL-T6PI-RRG"72" EA 711 (2-124) ........(EM 19044) $60-80
16S-18RJ-ONSL-T6PI-RRG"72" EA 712 ........(EM 19045) $60-80
16S-16RJ-HNSL-T4PI-RRG"73" EA 711 (2-124) ........(EM 19046) $50-70
16S-15J-HNSL-T3PI-RRG"74" EA 711 (2-124) ........(EM 19047) $40-60
16S-15J-ONSL-T3PI-RRG"74" EA 712 ........(EM 19048) $40-60
16S-15J-HNSL-T-"81" EA 713 (2-124) ........(EM 19049) $30-50
16S-15J-ONSL-T-"81" EA 714 ........(EM 19050) $30-50
16S-15J-HGSL-T-"82" EA 713 (2-124) ........(EM 19051) $30-50
16S-15J-OGSL-T-"82" EA 714 ........(EM 19052) $30-50
16S-15J-HNSL-A-"94" EA 713 (2-124) ........(EM 19053) $30-50
16S-15J-ONSL-A-"94" EA 714 ........(EM 19054) $30-50
16S-15J-HGSL-A-"95" EA 713 (2-124) ........(EM 19055) $30-50
16S-15J-OGSL-U-"95" EA 714 ........(EM 19056) $30-50
16S-11J-HGSL-U-"83" EA 713 (2-124) ........(EM 19057) $30-50
16S-11J-OGSL-U-"83" EA 714 ........(EM 19058) $30-50
16S-10J-HGSL-U-"96" EA 713 (2-124) ........(EM 19059) $30-50
16S-10J-OGSL-U-"96" EA 714 ........(EM 19060) $30-50
16S-7J-HGSL-U-"84" EA 713 (2-124) ........(EM 19061) $30-50
16S-7J-OGSL-U-"84" EA 714 ........(EM 19062) $30-50
16S-7J-HGSL-U-"98" EA 713 ........(EM 19063) $30-50
16S-7J-OGSL-U-"98" EA 714 ........(EM 19064) $30-50
**N.M. Geneva Watch Co.-Paillard's Patent N.M.-Balance & Spring** (unique Swiss case) ca 1890
16S-20RJ-HNSL-T6PI-RRG"61" EA 709 (78-44) ........(EM 19065) $75-100
16S-20J-HNSL-A-"Monard" EA 715 (78-44) ........(EM 19066) $60-80
16S-18RJ-HNSL-T4PI-RRG"62" EA 709 (78-44) ........(EM 19067) $60-80
16S-17J-HNSL-A-"Monard" EA 715 (78-44) ........(EM 19068) $50-75
16S-16RJ-HNSL-T4PI-RRG"63" EA 709 (78-44) ........(EM 19069) $50-75
16S-17J-HNSL-A-"Duret" EA 710 (78-44) ........(EM 19070) $50-75

## NON-MAGNETIC by Peoria Watch Co.

**Non-Magnetic Watch Co. of America-Paillard's Patent-Balance & Spring-Adjusted** ca 1890

18S-15RJ-HN1*L-T5PI-RRG"43" EA 723 (2-123) ... (EM 19071) $75-100
18S-15RJ-ON2*L-T5PI-RRG"43" EA 724 ... (EM 19072) $75-100
18S-15RJ-HN1*L-T3PI-RRG"45" EA 723 (2-123) ... (EM 19073) $70-90
18S-15RJ-ON2*L-T3PI-RRG"45" EA 724 ... (EM 19074) $70-90
18S-15RJ-HG1*L-T3PI-RRG"47" EA 723 ... (EM 19075) $50-75
18S-15RJ-OG2*L-T3PI-RRG"47" EA 724 (2-123) ... (EM 19076) $50-75
18S-15J-HN1*L-U-"34" EA 723 ... (EM 19077) $40-60
18S-15J-ON2*L-U-"34" EA 724 (2-123) ... (EM 19078) $40-60
18S-15J-HG1*L-U-"32" EA 723 ... (EM 19079) $35-55
18S-15J-OG2*L-U-"32" EA 724 (2-123) ... (EM 19080) $35-55
18S-11J-HN1*L-U-"25" EA 723 ... (EM 19081) $30-50
18S-11J-ON2*L-U-"25" EA 724 (2-123) ... (EM 19082) $30-50
18S-11J-HG1*L-U-"21" EA 723 ... (EM 19083) $30-50
18S-11J-OG2*L-U-"21" EA 724 (2-123) ... (EM 19084) $30-50

### NON-MAGNETIC WATCH CO.-PAILLARD

(by Illinois Watch Co.)

Research by: William F."Bill" Meggers, Jr. - Roy Ehrhardt

Values include the proper Dial marked Paillard Non-Magnetic Watch Co., Chicago, U.S.A. Letters or numbers following factory Grade are Paillard's own Grade designations, as given in their advertisements. Movements with Grade letters that include an "M" should have white non-magnetic hairsprings. ca 1895-1910

**Paillard Non-Magnetic Watch Co.** or **Paillard Watch Co.-Chicago, U.S.A.** with appropriate jewel and adjustment markings DS or SS-GE-AN-Dial: same

18S-24RJ-HN5L-AP-RRG"Bunn S"-"E" EA 456 (78-45)(79-45) ... (EM 19085) $1500-1750
18S-24RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S"-"E" EA 457 (78-45)(79-45)(V2 301-1) ... (EM 19086) $1500-1750
18S-21RJ-HN5L-AP-RRG"Bunn S"-"F" EA 456 ... (EM 19087) $500-600
18S-21RJ-HN5L-AP-RRG"Bunn S"-"F.M."EA 456 ... (EM 19088) $500-600
18S-21RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S"-"F" EA 457 ... (EM 19089) $350-400
18S-21RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S"-"F.M."EA 457 ... (EM 19090) $400-450
18S-17RJ-HN5L-A-RRG"Bunn"-"G" EA 456 ... (EM 19091) $200-300
18S-17RJ-HN5L-A-RRG"Bunn"-"G.M." EA 456 ... (EM 19092) $200-300
18S-17RJ-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn"-"G" EA 457 (V2 302-3) (EM 19093) $175-200
18S-17RJ-ON6L-R-RRG"Bunn"-"G.M." EA 457 ... (EM 19094) $175-200
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"69"-"?.M." EA 457 ... (EM 19095) $150-175
18S-17J-HN5L-U-"61"-"H" EA 456 ... (EM 19096) $100-125
18S-17J-HN5L-U-"61"-"H.M." EA 456 ... (EM 19097) $100-125
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"61"-"H" EA 457 (V2 302-5) ... (EM 19098) $100-125
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"61"-"H.M." EA 457 ... (EM 19099) $100-125

**Paillard Non-Magnetic Watch Co.** or **Paillard Watch Co.-Chicago, U.S.A.** with appropriate jewel and adjustment markings DS or SS-GE-AN-Dial: same

18S-15J-HN5L-U-"51"-"I" EA 456 (80-42) ... (EM 19100) $60-80
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51"-"I" EA 457 (V2 302-7) ... (EM 19101) $60-80
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"50"-"K" EA 453 ... (EM 19102) $60-80
18S-15J-OG4P-U-"50"-"K" EA 455 ... (EM 19103) $60-80
18S-15J-HG5L-U-"50"-"K" EA 456 ... (EM 19104) $60-80
18S-15J-OG6L-U-"50"-"K" EA 457 ... (EM 19105) $60-80
18S-11J-OG6L-U-"50"-"K" EA 457 ... (EM 19106) $60-80
18S-11J-HN5L-U-"99"-"L" EA 456 ... (EM 19107) $60-80
18S-11J-ON6L-U-"99"-"L" EA 457 ... (EM 19108) $60-80
16S-21RJ-HN4L-AP-RRG"Sangamo"-"71"EA 461 ... (EM 19109) $350-400
16S-21RJ-ON5L-AP-RRG"Sangamo"-"71"EA 463 ... (EM 19110) $350-400
16S-21RJ-HN4L-A-RRG"179" EA 461 ... (EM 19111) $500-600
16S-21RJ-ON5L-A-RRG"179" EA 463 ... (EM 19112) $500-600
16S-21RJ-ON5L-A-RRG"189" EA 463 ... (EM 19113) $500-600
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174"-"73" EA 461 (78-45) ... (EM 19114) $40-60
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"174"-"73" EA 463 (78-45) ... (EM 19115) $40-60
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175"-"72" EA 461 (78-45) ... (EM 19116) $40-60
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"175"-"72" EA 463 (78-45) ... (EM 19117) $40-60
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"176"-"72" EA 461 (V2 302-2) ... (EM 19118) $40-60
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"176"-"72" EA 463 (V2 302-2) ... (EM 19119) $40-60
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173"-"74" EA 461 (78-45) ... (EM 19120) $40-60
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"171"-"74M" EA 463 (78-45) ... (EM 19121) $40-60
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"171"-"74M" EA 461 (V2 302-6) ... (EM 19122) $40-60
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173"-"74" EA 463 (78-45) ... (EM 19123) $40-60
16S-15J-HG4L-U-"XX"-"75" EA 461 (78-45) ... (EM 19124) $40-60
16S-15J-OG5L-U-"XX"-"75" EA 463 (78-45) ... (EM 19125) $40-60
16S-15J-HG4L-U-"XX"-"75M" EA 461 (78-45) ... (EM 19126) $40-60
16S-15J-OG5L-U-"XX"-"75M" EA 463 (78-45) ... (EM 19127) $40-60
16S-11J-HG4L-U-"XX"-"76" EA 461 (78-45) ... (EM 19128) $40-60
16S-11J-OG5L-U-"XX"-"76" EA 463 (78-45) ... (EM 19129) $40-60
16S-11J-HG4L-U-"XX"-"76M" EA 461 (78-45) ... (EM 19130) $40-60
16S-11J-OG5L-U-"XX"-"76M" EA 463 (78-45) ... (EM 19131) $40-60

### NON-MAGNETIC WATCH CO.

(by Elgin National Watch Co.)

Dials marked, movements unmarked except first listing

**Paillard Non-Magnetic Watch Co.-Chicago, Ill.-USA-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (E-101) ca 1914

16S-21J-HN14L-T5PI-RRG"373" EA 229 ... (EM 19132) $175-200

Paillard Non-Magnetic Watch Co.-Chicago, Ill.-USA- **21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**

16S-21J-ON15L-T5PI-RRG"388" EA 230 ca 1914 ... (EM 19133) $75-100

Paillard Non-Magnetic Watch Co.-Chicago, Ill.-USA- **17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1914

16S-17J-HN6P-T3PI-"381" EA 222 (E-101) ... (EM 19134) $40-60
16S-17J-ON7P-T3PI-"382" EA 224 ... (EM 19135) $40-60
18S-17J-HN2L-T-"378" EA 206 (E-101) ... (EM 19136) $40-60
18S-17J-ON5P-T-"379" EA 207 ... (EM 19137) $40-60

Paillard Non-Magnetic Watch Co.-Chicago, Ill.-USA

16S-17J-HN6P-U-"386" EA 222 (E-101) ... (EM 19138) $30-50
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"387" EA 224 ca 1914 ... (EM 19139) $30-50
18S-17J-HN4L-U-"385" EA 206 (E-101) ... (EM 19140) $30-50
18S-17J-ON5P-U-"336" EA 207 ca 1914 ... (EM 19141) $30-50

**Norman, L.W.-Reed City, Mich.** (Hamilton) ca 1901

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ... (EM 19142) $75-100

Norman's McKeesport, Pa.-Credit Jewelers and Optometrists
—see Dollar EA 918 (Westclox) ... (EM 19143) $15-25

North American Leader, The, N. Gamse, N.Y.-U.S.A.
on 18-size Waltham Model 1892 DS-GE-Dial ... (EM 19144) $50-75

**North American Railway-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN or AN-Dial: Hampden Watch Co.

18S-21J-ON3L-A-RRG"NAR" EA 333 ... (EM 19145) $125-150
18S-21J-HN4L-A-RRG"NAR" EA 334 ... (EM 19146) $125-150

**North American Railway-21 Jewels-Adjusted Five Positions-Double Roller** DS-GE- RN or AN-Dial: Hampden Watch Co.

18S-21J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"NAR" EA 333 (V1-130) (80-63) . (EM 19147) $150-175
18S-21J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"NAR" EA 334 ... (EM 19148) $150-175

**North Coast Limited-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1907

18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ... (EM 19149) $250-300

North Shore-21 Jewels on 16S Swiss US-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial (EM 19150) $10-20

**North Star-Columbus Watch Co.** (with a **star**)**-Columbus, Ohio**

18S-15J-HG2L-U-"NS" EA 183 ... (EM 19151) $40-60
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"NS" EA 184 ... (EM 19152) $40-60
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"NS" EA 183 (V1-173) ... (EM 19153) $40-60
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"NS" EA 184 (V1-174) ... (EM 19154) $40-60
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"NS" EA 183 ... (EM 19155) $40-60
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"NS" EA 184 (2-104) ... (EM 19156) $40-60
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"NS" EA 184 (77-32) ... (EM 19157) $35-55

**North Star Visible In All Parts Of The Globe** —see United States Watch Co.-Marion, N.J.

North Western Line, The on Dial, movement blank (Chicago & North Western Railway Co.) (Hamilton) ca 1900

16S-17J-HN2A*L-A-"963" EA 304 ... (EM 19158) $300-350

North Western Special, The (in a banner like the Chicago & North Western Railway Co. herald) on SS-GE-RN Appleton Watch Co. Dial ... (EM 19159) $300-400

**North Western Special-7 Jewels-Specially Adjusted-2 Adjustments**

18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIA" EA none (Swiss Imitation American) (EM 19160) $25-40

18S-7J-ONSL-U-"SIA" EA none (Swiss Imitation American) (EM 19161) $25-40

**North Western Special, The-Chicago USA** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: The North Western Special, 21 Jewels-Adjusted (Cheshire)

18S-7J-OG2L-U-"21" EA 178 ..........................................(EM 19162) $150-200

**North Western Time, The-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Rockford)

18S-21J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"918" EA 758..........................(EM 19163) $250-350

**Northern Best** (Waltham) ca 1911

18S-17J-ON92L-A-RRG"AT&Co." EA 29........................(EM 19164) $75-100

**Northern Express-17 Jewels-3 Adjts.-Heat & Cold-543** US-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 95.........................................(EM 19165) $25-40

**Northern Pacific-17 Jewels-Adj. Temp** DS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-7J-ONSL-U-"SIARR" ES XX .......................................(EM 19166) $25-40

**Northern Pacific-17 Jewels-3 Adjustments** Simulated DS-GE-ART-Dial: same

18S-7J-ONSL-U-"SIARR" ES XX (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 19167) $25-40

**Northwestern-23 Jewels-6 Adjustments-Positions-Heat & Cold-General-Direct Transmission-846** Dial unknown

18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 98.........................................(EM 19168) $25-40

**Northwestern Special-Winona, Minn.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: M. Morrison-Winona, Minn. (Illinois) ca 1894

18S-17J-HN2L-A-"65" EA 453 .......................................(EM 19169) $200-250

**Northwestern Time, The-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Rockford)

18S-21J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"918" EA 758 ..........................(EM 19170) $250-350

**Norton, A.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1881

18S-7J-HG1K-U-"America" EA 452 ..................................(EM 19171) $50-75

**Norton, A.-21 Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1912

12S-21J-ON1P-A-"274" EA 483 ........................................(EM 19172) $50-75

**Norton, C.W.-Waterloo, Iowa** (S.Thomas) ca 1889

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"152" EA 806 .........................................(EM 19173) $50-75

**Norton, H.G.** —see New York Watch Co.

**Novack, John-Escanaba, U.P. (Yooperland)** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Elgin) ca 1905

18S-7J-ON5P-U-"288" EA 207 ............................................(EM 19174) $40-60

**Novelty** —see New York Watch Co.

NOYES, O.E., M.C.R.R.T. in place of numerals on a 18-size DS-GE-United States Watch Co. Dial (MK 77) ca 1870 Estimate .......................(EM 19175) $300-500

**Noyes & Huber** —see Frisco Special

**NR (See New Railway)**

**NR** in **Flag-H.W.Co.-Canton, Ohio-Adjusted-23** or **17 Jewels** Dial: NR in Flag (Hampden)

16S-23J-ON1L-A5P-RRG"NR-105" EA 336 (80-65) ......(EM 19176) $350-400

16S-23J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"NR-105" EA 337 (80-66)(V1-153) (EM 19177) $250-300

16S-23J-ON2L-A5P-RRG"NR-105" EA 338 (80-66) ......(EM 19178) $250-300

16S-17J-ON1L-A-RRG"NR-105" EA 336 (80-65) ..........(EM 19179) $350-400

16S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"NR-105" EA 337 .......................(EM 19180) $125-150

### NUMBERS = No.

All watch movements of all watch companies known to the authors, which have either actual FACTORY Grade NUMBERS or PRIVATE LABEL NUMBERS marked on the movement, are listed here in increasing numerical order. FACTORY Grade NUMBERS are enclosed in quotation marks and the corresponding listings will be found under the cited maker.

No."0" or Series "0"; No."1" or Series "1" or Series "10"; No."2" or Series "2" —see Howard Watch Co.

**No. 4-E. Howard Watch Co.-Boston, Mass.-Pat'd 05-17 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** DS-GE-ART-Dial: Howard

16S-17J-ON05L-A5P-RRG"3" EA 424 ...............................(EM 19181) $60-80

No. 4 Railroader —see Illinois Watch Co. 18-size 11-jewel

**No. 5** (Illinois) ca 1879

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"2" EA 452 ...............................................(EM 19182) $30-50

No. "5" —see Hampden Watch Co.

No. "5" or Series "5" —see Howard Watch Co.

No. "10" —see Hampden Watch Co.

Series "11" —see Howard Watch Co.

**16-A** —see Waltham 16-A

"21", "22", "23", "25" Model —see Hamilton Watch Co.

**No.29-Chief Inspector's Office-B.& M.R.R.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (and various other numbers, signifying loaner watches of Boston & Maine RR) (Waltham) ca 1901

18S-17J-ON83P-A-RRG"PSB" EA 27 ............................(EM 19183) $350-400

**No. Fifty-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.**

18S-11J-HG77K-U-"AWWCo." EA 24 ...............................(EM 19184) $25-50

**No. 65-17 Jewels-Adjusted To Four Positions** (Illinois) ca 1913

18S-17J-OT6L-A-"65" EA 457...........................................(EM 19185) $25-50

**No. 80-Cincinnati, O.** (Illinois) ca 1880

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 ..............................(EM 19186) $50-75

No. "94", "95", "97", "98", "99", "104", "104 SR", "105", "105 NR", "107", "108", "109", "115", "120" —see Hampden Watch Co.

"121" Model —see Hamilton Watch Co.

"121" —see Illinois Watch Co.

"127" —see Hamilton Watch Co.

"127", "129", "161", "161A", "161B", "163", "163A", "167", "167L", "169", "186", "187", "189" —see Illinois Watch Co.

**No. 158** (Hampden) ca 1885

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ..........................................(EM 19187) $40-55

"203", "204", "207", "211", "212", "215", "217", "219" —see South Bend Watch Co.

"221" —see Hamilton Watch Co.

"223", "227", "229" —see South Bend Watch Co.

"248", "260" —see Seth Thomas Watch Co.

"260", "261" —see South Bend Watch Co.

"262" —see Seth Thomas Watch Co.

No."270" —see Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co.

"272" —see Seth Thomas Watch Co.

No."274", "280" —see Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co.

"280", "281" —see South Bend Watch Co.

"282" —see Seth Thomas Watch Co.

"290", "291", "292", "293", "294", "295", "298", "299" —see South Bend Watch Co.

No. "300", "302", "304" —see Hampden Watch Co.

"304", "305" —see South Bend Watch Co.

No. "306", "307", "308" —see Hampden Watch Co.

"309" —see South Bend Watch Co.

No."310", "312" —see Hampden Watch Co.

"312", "313" —see South Bend Watch Co.

No."314" —see Hampden Watch Co.

"31s", "315" —see South Bend Watch Co.

No."320" —see Hampden Watch Co.

"323", "327", "328", "329", "330", "331", "332", "333" —see South Bend Watch Co.

**No. 333-15 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1898

16S-15J-HG4L-U-"171" EA 461 .........................................(EM 19188) $40-60

16S-15J-HG4L-U-"173" EA 461 .......................................(EM 19189) $75-100

16S-11J-HG4L-U-"172" EA 461 .........................................(EM 19190) $40-60

"333" —see Ball Watch Co.

"337" —see South Bend Watch Co.

No."340" —see Hampden Watch Co.

"340", "341", "342", "343", "344", "345", "346", "347" —see South Bend Watch Co.

No."348", "349" —see Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co.

"382" —see Seth Thomas Watch Co.

"400" —see Hamilton Watch Co.

"407", "411", "415", "419", "429", "431" —see South Bend Watch Co.

"433", "435B", "435C" —see Ball Watch Co.

No."440" —see Hampden Watch Co.

**No.444-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1900-1906

18S-17J-ON6L-A-"89" EA 457 (79-52) ............................(EM 19191) $75-100

**No.500-17 Jewels-Adjusted Four Positions** (Illinois) ca 1921

16S-17J-ON9L-A4P-"706" EA 472......................................(EM 19192) $50-75

"500", "505", "510", "515", "520" —see Rockford Watch Co.

**No.523-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1898

16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 ..........................................(EM 19193) $40-60

"525", "530", "535" —see Rockford Watch Co.

"536" —see Ball Watch Co.

"537", "540", "545" —see Rockford Watch Co.

**No.555-17 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1899
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 (79-66) .............................. (EM 19194) $40-60
No."555" —see Hampden Watch Co.
No."571", "572", "573", "574", "575" —see B.W. Raymond-Elgin, U.S.A.
No."600" —see Hampden Watch Co.
**No.602-Waltham, Mass.** Dial: blank ca 1885
18S-11J-HG77K-U-"Ellery" EA 24 ...................................... (EM 19195) $35-60
No."603" —see Hampden Watch Co.
**No.604-Waltham, Mass.** ca 1885
18S-15J-HG77K-U-"PSB" EA 24 ........................................ (EM 19196) $35-60
No."616" —see Elgin, U.S.A.
"645" —see A.W.W.Co.
"655", "665" —see Rockford Watch Co.
No."700" —see Hampden Watch Co.
"705", "706" —see Illinois Watch Co.
**No.777-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1899
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 (79-66) ........................... (EM 19197) $75-100
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"175" EA 463 .......................................... (EM 19198) $40-60
No."800" —see Rockford Watch Co.
No."805" —see Illinois Watch Co.
No."805" —see Rockford Watch Co.
"845" —see A.W.W.Co.
"847" —see Elgin Nat'l Watch Co.
**No. 850-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels**
16S-17J-ON7P-"304" EA 468 ca 1915.................................. (EM 19199) $30-50
**No. 850-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions**
12S-19J-ON3P-A3P-"406" EA 487 ca 1921 ......................... (EM 19200) $30-50
"900" —see Hamilton Watch Co.
No."900" —see Illinois Watch Co.
"900" —see Rockford Watch Co.
"902", "904" —see Hamilton Watch Co.
"905" —see Rockford Watch Co.
"910" —see Hamilton Watch Co.
"910" —see Rockford Watch Co.
"912" —see Hamilton Watch Co.
"912" —see Rockford Watch Co.
"914", "916", "917", "918" —see Hamilton Watch Co.
"918" —see Rockford Watch Co.
"920", "921", "922", "922", "923", "924", "925", "926", "927", "928", "929", "930", "931", "932", "934", "935", "936", "937", "938", "939", "940", "941", "942", "943", "944", "945", "946", "947", "948", "950", "950E", "950B" —see Hamilton Watch Co.
"950" —see Rockford Watch Co.
"951", "952", "954", "960", "961", "962", "963", "964", "965", "966", "967", "968", "969", "970", "971", "972", "973", "974", "975", "976", "977", "978", "981", "982, "983", "984", "985" —see Hamilton Watch Co.
989 Special —see Illinois Watch Co., 16 size 17 jewel Grade 185
"990", "991", "992", "992B", "992E", "993", "994", "996" —see Hamilton Watch Co.
999 (on 18-size Illinois DS-Dial) (78-105) .............................. (EM 19201) $100-125
"999", "999B" —see The Ball Watch Co.
**No. 1201-Ribeldaffer & Brownfield-Fairmont, W.Va.** (RRWI) (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ........................ (EM 19202) $150-200
**1776** (plate bridges shaped as numerals)(Swiss)
18S-15J-HGSL-U-"Swiss" nickel case ............................ (EM 19203) $300-350
16S-15J-HGSL-U-"Swiss" nickel case ............................ (EM 19204) $300-350
12S-15J-HGSL-U-"Swiss" nickel case ............................ (EM 19205) $300-350
**1901-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-24 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1898
18S-24RJ-HN5L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456.................. (EM 19206) $800-1000
**1905 Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** ca 1904
18S-21J-ON6L-A5P-RRG"65" EA 457 (79-49) .............. (EM 19207) $300-350
**1908 Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted to 5 Positions** ca 1904
18S-21J-ON6L-A5P-RRG"59" EA 457 (79-52) .............. (EM 19208) $350-400
18S-21J-ON6L-A5P-RRG"65" EA 457 (V2 271-9) ........ (EM 19209) $300-350
"2974B", "3992B", "4992B" —see Hamilton Watch Co.

Nurock Special, The-Camden, N.J. on 18-size SS-GE-AN Dial (Illinois) ca 1908
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457.......................................................(EM 19210) $30-50
**Nuse, F.P.-Titusville, Pa.-Manf'd. Elgin, Ill's.** (window in balance cock)
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"12" EA 205 ca 1875 ................................(EM 19211) $20-30

## OOO

**O&E Special-Illinois Watch Co.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1916
12S-17J-ON3P-A4P-"406" EA 487 (69-70)(V2 272-1) ..... (EM 19212) $75-100
(Value includes gold-filled case) (V2 272-2,3)
**O'Connel, P.F.-Atlantic, Ia.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 (Illinois) ca 1898 ....... (EM 19213) $30-50
**O.and E. Special-Adjusted 4 Pos.** Dial: O.and E. (Illinois) ca 1915
12S-17J-ON3P-A4P-"406" EA 487 ..... (EM 19214) $20-30
**O.E.Co. Special-17 Jewels** Dial: same (Hampden) ca 1916
16S-17J-ON5P-U-"108" EA 341 ..... (EM 19215) $75-100
**O.K.-Springfield, Ill.** (gold-plated) (Illinois) ca 1882-1885
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ..... (EM 19216) $50-75
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"3" EA 454 ..... (EM 19217) $50-75
**Odin-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted-17 Jewels** (Waltham)
18S-17J-HN92L-A-RRG"PSB" EA 28 ..... (EM 19218) $75-100
**Official Railroad Watch Inspector-J. Gansl-Grand Forks, N.D.-Adjusted Superiors-..........Switzerland** DS-GE-24HR-ART-Dial: same ca 1925
16S-20J-ONSL-A-RRG"Swiss" EA none ..... (EM 19219) $250-300
**Official Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1903
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 (80-29) ..... (EM 19220) $350-400
**Official Standard-17 Jewels-Smith Patterson & Co.-Boston** (Hamilton) ca 1905
16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-RRG"972" EA 303 ..... (EM 19221) $150-200
**Ogden, J.L.-New York**-(Q5) Dial: Empire City Watch Co. (Marion) ca 1876
18S-15J-HN1*K-TPI-"13" EA 894A (MK 178) ..... (EM 19222) $350-450
18S-15J-HN2*K-TPI-"15" EA 896 Not seen ..... (EM 19223) $Not valued
16S-15J-HN3*K-TPI-"14" EA 897 Not seen ..... (EM 19224) $Not valued
14S-15J-HN4*K-TPI-"15" EA 898 Not seen ..... (EM 19225) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN5*K-TPI-"14" EA 899 Not seen ..... (EM 19226) $Not valued

**NOTE:** All sizes advertised as made in stemwind also. Values would be about the same.

**Ogden, M.D.-Elgin** ca 1874-1878
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"12" EA 205 (2-79) ..... (EM 19227) $40-75
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"8" EA 206 ..... (EM 19228) $40-60

### O'HARA DIAL CO.

ca 1893-1912

Research by: Danny Doloff - Roy Ehrhardt

**NOTE:** All dials are valued as being mint 18-size special emblematic glass-enameled dials. One or more hairlines reduces the value by half or more. Pictures of dials can be found in the 1979 Price Indicator, pages 13-19, available from Heart of America Press.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| No. 100 White (79-14) | (EM 19229) | $100-150 |
| No. 101 In Colors (79-14) | (EM 19230) | $250-300 |
| No. 102 White (79-14) | (EM 19231) | $100-150 |
| No. 103 In Colors (79-14) | (EM 19232) | $300-400 |
| No. 104 Black and White (79-14) | (EM 19233) | $150-200 |
| No. 105 White (79-14) | (EM 19234) | $100-150 |
| No. 106 Ivory (79-14) | (EM 19235) | $200-300 |
| No. 107 In Colors (79-14) | (EM 19236) | $350-450 |
| No. 108 Ivory (79-14) | (EM 19237) | $300-350 |
| No. 109 In Colors (79-14) | (EM 19238) | $400-500 |
| No. 110 In Colors (79-14) | (EM 19239) | $200-250 |
| No. 111 In Colors (79-14) | (EM 19240) | $300-350 |
| No. 112 In Colors (79-15) | (EM 19241) | $300-400 |
| No. 113 In Colors (79-15) | (EM 19242) | $500-750 |
| No. 114 In Colors (79-15) | (EM 19243) | $350-450 |
| No. 115 In Colors (79-15) | (EM 19244) | $150-200 |
| No. 116 Ivory (79-15) | (EM 19245) | $200-250 |
| No. 117 In Colors (79-15) | (EM 19246) | $150-200 |
| No. 118 In Colors (79-15) | (EM 19247) | $150-200 |
| No. 119 Ivory (79-15) | (EM 19248) | $350-400 |
| No. 120 In Colors (79-15) | (EM 19249) | $200-250 |
| No. 121 In Colors (79-15) | (EM 19250) | $200-250 |
| No. 122 Ivory (79-15) | (EM 19251) | $350-400 |
| No. 123 In Colors (79-15) | (EM 19252) | $250-300 |
| No. 124 White (79-16) | (EM 19253) | $150-200 |
| No. 125 In Colors (79-16) | (EM 19254) | $300-400 |
| No. 126 In Colors (79-16) | (EM 19255) | $300-350 |
| No. 127 In Colors (79-16) | (EM 19256) | $250-300 |
| No. 128 In Colors (79-16) | (EM 19257) | $400-500 |
| No. 129 In Colors (79-16) | (EM 19258) | $250-300 |
| No. 130 In Colors (79-16) | (EM 19259) | $250-300 |
| No. 131 In Colors (79-16) | (EM 19260) | $300-350 |
| No. 132 In Colors (79-16) | (EM 19261) | $350-400 |
| No. 133 In Colors (79-16) | (EM 19262) | $350-400 |
| No. 134 In dark Colors (79-16) | (EM 19263) | $250-300 |
| No. 135 In Colors (79-16) | (EM 19264) | $300-350 |
| No. 136 White (79-17) | (EM 19265) | $250-300 |
| No. 137 In Colors (79-17) | (EM 19266) | $400-500 |
| No. 138 White (79-17) | (EM 19267) | $50-75 |
| No. 139 In Colors (79-17) | (EM 19268) | $150-200 |
| No. 140 Black (79-17) | (EM 19269) | $150-200 |
| No. 141 White (79-17) | (EM 19270) | $150-200 |
| No. 142 In Colors (79-17) | (EM 19271) | $200-250 |
| No. 143 In Colors (79-17) | (EM 19272) | $300-350 |
| No. 144 White (79-17) | (EM 19273) | $150-200 |
| No. 145 White (79-17) | (EM 19274) | $150-200 |
| No. 146 In Colors (79-17) | (EM 19275) | $400-450 |
| No. 147 White (79-17) | (EM 19276) | $100-150 |
| No. 148 White (79-18) | (EM 19277) | $100-150 |
| No. 149 In Colors (79-18) | (EM 19278) | $350-400 |
| No. 150 White (79-18) | (EM 19279) | $100-150 |
| No. 151 In Colors (79-18) | (EM 19280) | $300-350 |
| No. 152 White (79-18) | (EM 19281) | $125-175 |
| No. 153 In Colors (79-18) | (EM 19282) | $250-300 |
| No. 154 In Colors (79-18) | (EM 19283) | $350-400 |
| No. 155 in Colors (79-18) | (EM 19284) | $350-400 |
| No. 156 In Colors (79-18) | (EM 19285) | $250-300 |
| No. 157 In Colors (79-18) | (EM 19286) | $350-400 |
| No. 158 In Colors (79-18) | (EM 19287) | $350-400 |
| No. 159 In Colors (79-18) | (EM 19288) | $300-350 |
| No. 160 Ivory (79-19) | (EM 19289) | $150-200 |
| No. 161 White (79-19) | (EM 19290) | $100-150 |
| No. 162 Ivory, in Colors (79-19) | (EM 19291) | $150-200 |
| No. 163 Ivory, in Colors (79-19) | (EM 19292) | $100-150 |

**O'Hara, M.J.-Skaneateles Falls, N.Y.-Adjusted** (Columbus) ca 1890
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"23" EA 183 ..... (EM 19293) $40-60
**Ohio Watch Co.** US (or) USIC-GE-RN -Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HNSK-U-"SIA" ES 56 (80-22) ..... (EM 19294) $25-40
**Ohio Watch Co.-Cleveland** Dial: Ohio Watch Co. (Columbus) ca 1886
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"22" EA 183 ..... (EM 19295) $75-100
**Ohioan-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Three Positions-Double Roller** (Hampden)
16S-21J-ON5P-A3P-"Ohioan" EA 341 (V1-137) ..... (EM 19296) $80-100
16S-21J-HN5P-A3P-"Ohioan" EA 342 ..... (EM 19297) $80-100
12S-21J-ON5P-A3P-"Ohioan" EA 347 ..... (EM 19298) $50-75
12S-21J-HN5P-A3P-"Ohioan" EA 348 ..... (EM 19299) $50-75
**Okerstrom, J.-Minden, Neb.** SS-HE-RN Dial: same (Rockford)
18S-17J-HN10L-U-"835" EA 759 ..... (EM 19300) $40-60
**Oklahomian, The** (Illinois) ca 1911
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463 ..... (EM 19301) $150-200
Olmsted & Hurdman-Ottawa, Ont. on DS-GE-GAN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-21RJ-OT6L-A-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ..... (EM 19302) $250-300
**Olney, O.W.-Galesburg, Ill.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch ca 1897
EA 801.01 ..... Est. (EM 19303) $1000-1500
**Olney, R.E.-Mansfield, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ..... (EM 19304) $60-80
**Olson, Wm. J.-Jamestown, N.Y.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1920

12S-17J-ON3P-U-"405" EA 487 .......... (EM 19305) $20-30
**Olympia-Springfield 21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** or blank (Illinois) ca 1898
16S-21RJ-HN4L-AP-RRG"179" EA 461 .......... (EM 19306) $500-600
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 .......... (EM 19307) $40-60
**Olympia Special-U.S.A.-Adjusted-21 Jewels** (S.Thomas)
18S-21J- ON5L-A6P-RRG"260" EA 810 (79-89) ..........(EM 19308) $350-400
**Omega** Swiss, many models .......... (EM 19309) $Not listed
Onondaga (Lake in New York State)
on 16-size Illinois DS-GE-RN-Dial .......... (EM 19310) $50-75
**Ontario Watch Co.-Montreal-Patent** SS-GE-RN-Dial: blank (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 23 .......... (EM 19311) $20-30
**Ontario Watch Co.-Montreal-Reed's Patent Nov. 24, 1857-Mershon's Patent Apr. 26, 1859-Pat. June 26, 1864** (Howard)
N/18S-15J-HG60K-A-RRG"III" EA 368 .......... (EM 19312) $250-300
N/18S-15J-HG60K-A-"Series III" EA 368 .......... (EM 19313) $250-300
**Opequin-17 Jewels** (river) Dial: W.L. Jones & Co., Martinsburg, W.Va. (RRWI) (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-17J-HN2L-U-"61" EA 453 (V2 272-1, 5) .......... (EM 19314) $350-450
**Oppel, G.A.-Little Falls, N.Y.-Adjusted** (Peoria)
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"E" EA 723 .......... (EM 19315) $175-225
**Oppenheim, William-Denver, Colo.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-AN-Factory Dial
16S-17J-ON5P-U-"573" EA 764 (Rockford) ca 1909 .......... (EM 19316) $50-75
**Oppenstein Bros.-Kansas City, Mo.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: OB monogram
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1910 .......... (EM 19317) $75-100
**ORC** with letters in different colors and the "C " in the shape of a ticket punch.
on an 18-size Elgin DS-GE-AN or RN Dial .......... (EM 19318) $400-500
Same on an 18-size Hampden colored Dial .......... (EM 19319) $400-500
**Oregon Electric Special-Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Dial: same ca 1908
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 .......... (EM 19320) $450-600
**Oriental-Adj.** (Hampden)
18S-15J-HG1K-A-"33" EA 331 ca 1880 .......... (EM 19321) $40-50
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"34" EA 332 ca 1890 .......... (EM 19322) $40-60
**Oriental-Springfield, Ill.** rectangular hole in balance cock (sold by E.H. Knights and Co., Chicago) (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-13J-HG1K-U-"Currier" EA 452 .......... (EM 19323) $40-60
**Orleans Watch Co.-Orleans, Neb.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (S.Thomas)
18S-17J-ON5L-U-"189" EA 810 (79-89) ca 1894 .......... (EM 19324) $125-150
**Orleans Watch Co.-Orleans, Nebr.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1907
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"89" EA 457 .......... (EM 19325) $40-60
**Orton, L.B.-Aurora, Ill.-For Railway Service-15 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RR-Dial: .......... L.B. Orton, Odgen, Utah (Aurora) ca 1888
18S-15J-OG3L-A-RRG"11" EA 127 (V1-195) .......... (EM 19326) $800-1000

## OSAKA WATCH CO.

Research by: Adin E. Mathews (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt

**Osaka Watch Co.-Osaka, Japan** ca 1894
18S-15J-HN1L-U-"OW" EA 717 Estimate .......... (EM 19327) $4500-6000
18S-15J-HG1L-U-"OW" EA 717 Estimate .......... (EM 19328) $4000-5500
18S-11J-HN1L-U-"OW" EA 717 Estimate .......... (EM 19329) $3500-5000
18S-11J-HG1L-U-"OW" EA 717 Estimate .......... (EM 19330) $3000-4500
**Oshana, Theo.-Groomah, Persie** like EA 801 Estimate .......... (EM 19331) $800-1000
**Oskamp, C.-Cincinnati, O.** (Elgin) ca 1874
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"57" EA 205 .......... (EM 19332) $30-45
Ostendorf, J.& W.-Vincennes, Ind. on a SS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton)
16S-17J-ON1P-A-"974" EA 305 .......... (EM 19333) $35-50

## OTAY WATCH CO.

Research by: Adin E. Mathews (dec.) - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr. - Roy Ehrhardt

**NOTE:** Otay watches are listed alphabetically. Values assume the proper Dial: Otay Watch Co.,Otay, California is affixed. (79-84)

**Otay Watch Co.-Otay, California** ca 1889
18S-11J-HG1*L-U-"OWC" EA 716 (79-94) .......... (EM 19334) $1800-2200
**Otay Watch Co.-Otay, California-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"CA" EA 716 .......... (EM 19335) $2000-2500
**Otay Watch Co.-Otay, California-Golden Gate-Adjusted** ca 1890
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"GG" EA 716 Estimate .......... (EM 19336) $2000-2500
**Otay Watch Co.-California-F.A. Kimball** ca 1889
18S-11J-HG1*L-U-"FAK" EA 716 .......... (EM 19337) $1800-2200
18S-11J-HN1*L-U-"FAK" EA 716 (78-79) .......... (EM 19338) $1800-2200
**Otay Watch Co.-Otay, California-Native Son-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"NS" EA 716 .......... (EM 19339) $2000-2500
**Otay Watch Co.-Otay, California-Overland Mail-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"OM" EA 716 .......... (EM 19340) $2000-2500
**Otay Watch Co.-Otay, California-Pacific-Adjusted** ca 1891
18S-15J-HT1*L-A-RRG"PAC" EA 716 .......... (EM 19341) $2000-2500
**Otay Watch Co.-Otay, California-R.D. Perry-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"RDP" EA 716 .......... (EM 19342) $1800-2200
**Otay Watch Co.-Otay, California-Silver Gate** (star-shaped hole in bridge) ca 1890
18S-15J-HG1*L-U-"SG" EA 716 Estimate .......... (EM 19343) $2000-2500
**Otay Watch Co.-Otay, California-P.H. Wheeler-Adjusted** ca 1889
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"PHW" EA 716 .......... (EM 19344) $1800-2200
SS-GE-AN-Dial: Otay Watch Co.-OTAY-California (79-84) (EM 19345) $200-300
**Our Hustler**
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 (Trenton) .......... (EM 19346) $10-20
**Our No. 1** (Illinois) ca 1895
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"114" EA 458 (79-69) .......... (EM 19347) $40-60
**Our Own** Dial: Chas. S. Crossman, New York (Rockford)
18S-17J-HN8L-U-"83" EA 757 ca 1894 .......... (EM 19348) $100-125
18S-11J-HN8L-U-"69" EA 757 ca 1899 .......... (EM 19349) $100-125
**Our Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-HE-RN-Dial: same ca 1895
16S-17J-HT1L-A-RRG"114" EA 458 (Illinois) .......... (EM 19350) $75-100
Overland —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) .......... (EM 19351) $5-10
Overland, NY —see Dollar EA 527 (Ingersoll) .......... (EM 19352) $5-10
**Overland-Elgin, Ill., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1899-1917
18S-17J-ON5P-A-"279" EA 207 .......... (EM 19353) $75-110
18S-17J-ON7L-A-"265" EA 209 .......... (EM 19354) $75-110
18S-17J-ON7L-A-"343" EA 209 (77-42) .......... (EM 19355) $75-110
18S-17J-ON7L-A-"353" EA 209 (80-99) .......... (EM 19356) $75-110
**Overland Limited** (locomotive pictured) (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 .......... (EM 19357) $20-30
**Overland Mail** —see Otay Watch Co.
**Overland Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions** Factory Dial ca 1915
16S-19J-ON9L-A3P-"706" EA 472 .......... (EM 19358) $100-125
16S-19J-ON7P-A3P-"306" EA 468 .......... (EM 19359) $75-100
12S-19J-ON3P-A3P-"406" EA 487 .......... (EM 19360) $40-60
Overstreet's Railway on SSIC-HE-RN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1892
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101½" EA453 .......... (EM 19361) $100-150
**Overton, E.H.-Chargin Falls, Ohio** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch ca 1897
EA 803.22 Estimate .......... (EM 19362) $600-800
Owen, W.P.-Joplin, Mo. on 18-size DS-GE-ART-Dial (Rockford) .... (EM 19363) $20-30
**Oxford** —see New England Watch Co.
Oxford Compensated-Made in USA —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven)
18-size mint complete cased watch EA 637 .......... (EM 19364) $5-10

## PPP

**P.S. Bartlett** or **Barzlet** —see **Bartlett** or **Barzlet, P.S.**

**Pacific** —see Otay Watch Co.

Pacific Electric Special on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1905
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299, Case inlaid gold trolley car on original
Crescent Silveroide-type swing-ring openface ....(EM 19365) $400-500

**Pacific Watch Co.-San Francisco, Cal.** USIC-GE-RN-Dial: same
18S-15J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 06 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 19366) $25-40

**Pacific Watch-Manf'd Elgin, Ill.-Adjusted** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Pacific Watch
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"58" EA 205 ca 1871 ....(EM 19367) $250-300
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"69" EA 205 ca 1871 ....(EM 19368) $250-300

**Padgham Inc., J.H.-Santa Ana, California** (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ....(EM 19369) $75-100
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ....(EM 19370) $75-100

**Padishah** —see Waterbury, WWCo. or N.E.W.Co.

**Paegel Jewelry Mfg. Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Paegel Jewelry Mfg. ....Co., Minneapolis, Minn. (Rockford) ca 1906
16S-17J-HN4P-A-"561" EA 763 ....(EM 19371) $50-75

**Page, Albert G.& Co.-Bath, Me.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** DS-GE-RN-Dial: ....Albert G. Page Co. (Hamilton) ca 1911
16S-21J-ON1A*L-TPI-RRG"992" EA 303 ....(EM 19372) $125-150

**Page, G. A. & Co.-Bath, Me.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1909
16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-RRG"972" EA 303 ....(EM 19373) $60-75

**Page, O.P.& Sons-Special for Railroad Service-24 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** ....DS-GE-GAN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1895*
18S-24RJ-HN5L-A5P-EA 456....(EM 19374) $3500-4000

**Paillard's Patent** —see Non-Magnetic Watch Co.

**Palmer, Cyl & Co.-Roxbury, Mass.** (Waltham) ca 1864
18S-15J-HG57B*K-U-"WE" EA 16....(EM 19375) $50-75

**Palmer, W.& Co.-Roxbury, Mass.** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 55 ....(EM 19376) $25-40

### PALMER WATCH CO.

Research by: George Collord - David Searles - Roy Ehrhardt

**Palmer Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Palmer's Patent Stem Winder**
Dial: D.D. Palmer-Waltham, Mass. ca 1878
16S-15J-OG1P-U-"PWC" EA 718 (80-96) Estimate.....(EM 19377) $1000-1500
16S-15J-ON1P-U-"PWC" EA 718 Estimate....(EM 19378) $1000-1500

Pan American-Best & Co.-Buffalo, N.Y. —see Dollar EA
515 (Ingersoll) ....(EM 19379) $55-65

Pan American Buffalo 1901 Exposition
—see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ca 1901 plain back .(EM 19380) $125-150
embossed back ....(EM 19381) $150-175

Panama Pacific Int. 1915 Official Souvenir
Mint complete cased watch, 3 models —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ca 1915
16-size embossed back ....(EM 19382) $125-150
12-size embossed back ....(EM 19383) $110-135
6S embossed back ....(EM 19384) $90-115
Mint box and papers Add ....(EM 19385) $30-50

**Pan-America-Philadelphia USA** (Trenton)
18S-7J-OG4*L-U-"71" EA 864 ....(EM 19386) $30-50

**Pan-America-Philadelphia, USA** Dial: same (N.Y.Standard)
18S-7J-HG9*L-U-"84" EA 654 ....(EM 19387) $10-30

**Pan-America-Philadelphia, USA-7 Jewels** Dial: same (N.Y.Standard)
16S-7J-HN4*P-U-"390" EA 665 (80-89) ....(EM 19388) $10-30
16S-7J-ON5*P-U-"391" EA 666 ....(EM 19389) $10-30

**Pan-American** Dial: P-A (S.Thomas)
18S-7J-ON10L-U-"98" EA 813 (80-89) ....(EM 19390) $40-60
18S-7J-HN11L-U-"99" EA 814 ....(EM 19391) $40-60

**Panda** —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) .... (EM 19392) $5-10

**Panther** —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham).... (EM 19393) $5-10

**Paoli-Lancaster, Pa.** (Keystone) ca 1885
18S-11J-HN3*L-U-"20" EA 561 ....(EM 19394) $75-100

**Pape, G.F.T. & Bro.-Butler, Pa.-Adjusted** (Chalmers regulator) (Illinois)
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 453 (79-67) ca 1888....(EM 19395) $75-100

**Paragon** (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 ....(EM 19396) $5-10

**Paragon** ca 1897 SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: The Penn'a Watch Co. (Rockford)
18S-15J-HG8L-A-"85" EA 757 ....(EM 19397) $45-60

**Paramount-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** ca 1922
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 ....(EM 19398) $40-50

**Parazina, William B.-Railway Time-17** or **16 Jewels-Adjusted**
Dial: Parazina Standard Time (Hamilton) ca 1898
16S-17J-ON1A*P-A-"974" EA 303 ....(EM 19399) $125-150
16S-16J-ON1A*P-U-"976" EA 303 ....(EM 19400) $125-150

**Parian, Fred-Maker-No.1-1864-Manufactured at N.G. Bakers, West Aurora, Ill.**
Student's school detent chronometer EA 789 Estimate ....(EM 19401) $500-600

Paris World Exposition —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) (EM 19402) $250-300

**Park Place** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Swan pictured, containing initials F.W. (Illinois)
18S-7J-OG3L-U-"IWC" EA 454 ca 1890 ....(EM 19403) $40-60
NOTE: —see Muscantine Watch Co.

**Park Road-Amer'n Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted**
16S-17J-HG72L-AP-"Park Road" EA 33 ....(EM 19404) $100-150
16S-16J-OG72L-AT-"Park Road" EA 34 ....(EM 19405) $100-150
16S-16J-HG72L-AT-"Park Road" EA 33 ....(EM 19406) $100-150
16S-15J-OG72L-AT-"Park Road" EA 34 (V1-43) ....(EM 19407) $80-100
16S-15J-HG72L-AT-"Park Road" EA 33 ....(EM 19408) $80-100
16S-11J-OG72L-U-"Park Road" EA 34 ....(EM 19409) $60-80

**Parker, C.T.-Waltham, Mass.** or **Chas. T. Parker-Boston** or **London** (Waltham)
18S-7J-HG57K-U-RRG"CTP" EA 15(78-78)....(EM 19410) $1350-1750

Parker, C.W.-Dansville, N.Y. on SS-GE-ART-Dial (Illinois) ca 1913
16S-11J-HN6P-U-"601" EA 465 ....(EM 19411) $30-45

**Parker, Edwin M.-Bridgeport, Conn.-1899** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Edwin M. Parker ca 1899
16S-21J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"960" EA 309 (Hamilton)....(EM 19412) $400-500

**Parker, Jos.M.,Jr.-Philadelphia-17 Jewels** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1910
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"304" EA 468 ....(EM 19413) $40-50

**Parker, T.E.-Lydonville, Vt.** (Marion) ca 1872
18S-7J-HG1*K-U-"RE" EA 894....(EM 19414) $150-200

Parker & Davis (political) ca 1904 —see Dollar EA 510-540
(Ingersoll) ....(EM 19415) $275-325

**Parklane** —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll).... (EM 19416) $5-10

*Park's Jewelry Store* on 18-size Silverode case ....(EM 19417) $25-35

**Parks, G.D.-Yorkville, N.Y.** (Marion) ca 1871
14S-11J-HG4*K-U-"YA" EA 898....(EM 19418) $150-200

**Parks, Geo. F.-West Union, Iowa** (Fredonia) ca 1884
18S-1J-HN2*L-U-"5540" EA 278....(EM 19419) $150-175

**Parkside-Tacy Watch Co.-17 Jewels-4 Adjustments-U.S. Pat. May, 24, 1904**
SS-HE-ART-Dial: Delmar ca 1910
16S-17J-ONSP-A-"Swiss" EA none ....(EM 19420) $3-5
Cased in open-face Platoid case ....(EM 19421) $7-10

**Parry, J.E.-Galion, Ohio** (Hamilton) ca 1908
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299....(EM 19422) $75-100

**Parsons, Jas.M.-Springfield, Mass.** SS-HE-RN-Dial same (Newark) ca 1869
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"NWC" EA 705 ....(EM 19423) $300-350

**Partridge & Co.-Wellston, Ohio-Adjusted** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1903
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299....(EM 19424) $60-80

**Partridge & Ray-Wellston, O.** Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300....(EM 19425) $175-200

**Passwang** US-GE-RN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES 83 ....(EM 19426) $25-40

**Paston Special-Storm Lake, Iowa** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Paston's Hamilton in red
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"927" EA 300 (Hamilton) ca 1908 ....(EM 19427) $70-90

**Pastor** —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ....(EM 19428) $40-50

Pastor Stop Watch-Sterling Watch Co.-New York, U.S.A. on paper chronograph Dial
Movement: **The Sterling Watch Co., Inc.-Waterbury, Conn., U.S.A.** ca 1927
—see Dollar EA 544 (Ingraham)
16-size mint complete cased watch ........ (EM 19429) $40-50

Patapsco —see Dollar EA 524 (Ingersoll) ........ (EM 19430) $15-25

**Patch, Dan-17 Jewels-Pat.Dec. 22 '08** Dial: same (N.Y.Standard)
16S-17J-ON1*P-U-"91" EA 673 ........ (EM 19431) $100-150
In mint original 20 Yr.YGF case with *Dan Patch's Head* and *1:55* engraved on back †See below ........ (EM 19432) $250-350

**Patch, Dan-Stop Watch-Double Roller** (N.Y.Standard)
16S-17J-ONBCP-U-"Series BC" EA 589 ........ (EM 19433) $100-150
In mint original Trade Mark 20 Yr. YGF case with *Dan Patch's Head* and *1:55* engraved on back †See below ........ (EM 19434) $225-300

Patch, Dan-Stop Watch on Dial, *Dan Patch's Head* and *1:55* engraved on back of case
16S-17J-ONBCP-U-"BC" EA 589 (80-97) (New England) (EM 19435) $200-250
16S-15J-ON1*P-U-"1591" EA 673 (N.Y.Standard) ........ (EM 19436) $150-200
16S-15J-HN2*P-U-"1591" EA 674 (N.Y.Standard) ........ (EM 19437) $200-250
16S-7J-ON1*P-U-"91" EA 673 (N.Y.Standard) ........ (EM 19438) $150-200
16S-7J-HN2*P-U-"91" EA 674 (N.Y.Standard) ........ (EM 19439) $200-250
All values for above five listings include mint 20-Yr. YGF original case.
†For more on Dan Patch Stop Watches see NAWCC Bulletin Vol. XVII, No. 175, ........ April 1975, Page 181

**Patek Philippe** Swiss, many models ........ (EM 19440) $Not listed

**Patek Philippe**
17 ligne-20J-ONSP-BA-"PP" EA none ........ (EM 19441) $75-100
Complete mint 18K gold, cased like illustration (2- 38-1) .... (EM 19442) $600-800
17 ligne-18J-ONSP-BA-"PP" EA none ........ (EM 19443) $75-100
Complete mint 18K gold cased like (2-38-3) ........ (EM 19444) $600-800
19 ligne-31J-ONSP-minute repeater EA none ........ (EM 19445) $200-300
Complete mint 18K gold cased like (2-38-4) ........ (EM 19446) $2250-2750

Pathfinder (compass in crown) ca 1921 —see Dollar EA 543 (Ingraham)
14S mint complete cased watch ........ (EM 19447) $35-50

**Patrician-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1923
16S-19J-ON7P-A3P-"306" EA 468 ........ (EM 19448) $50-75

**Patridge & Co.-Wellston, Ohio-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ........ (EM 19449) $75-100

**Patrician-Waltham-Adjusted** or **Patririan-Waltham Riverside-Adjusted**
12S-23J-ON24P-A-"Spl" EA 83 ........ (EM 19450) $125-150
In mint OF Colonial 25 Yr. case ........ (EM 19451) $175-225

Patrol —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ........ (EM 19452) $10-15

**Patten, B.F.S.-Bangor, Me.**
20-size English fusee No.12913 EA none ........ (EM 19453) $Not valued

**Pattison, G.R.-East Liverpool, O.** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1902
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ........ (EM 19454) $60-80

Patterson Bros., Ltd.-Regina on SS-GE-24HR Dial (Swiss Imitation American)
16S-17J-ONSP-A2P-"SIA" ES 134 ........ (EM 19455) $25-35

**Patterson, R.-Kincardine, Ont.** Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ........ (EM 19456) $60-80

**Patton, C.C.-Canon City, Colo.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"925" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1902 ........ (EM 19457) $50-75

**Patty, W.B.-Murfreesboro, Tenn.** (Illinois)
18S-9J-HG2L-U-"Hoyt" EA 453 ........ (EM 19458) $50-70

**Pauls Jewelry Co.-Burlington, Iowa 17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"89" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1908 ........ (EM 19459) $50-70

**Paxton, J.B.-Ames, Ia.-Aurora Watch Co.** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial same
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"22" EA 126 ca 1886 ........ (EM 19460) $100-150
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"3.5" EA 127 ca 1886 ........ (EM 19461) $100-150
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"4" EA 127 ........ (EM 19462) $75-100

**Paxton's Special-Moose Jaw, Minn.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Rockford) ca 1902
18S-21J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"910" EA 758 ........ (EM 19463) $100-150

**Payson, J.A.,Jr.-Laconia, N.H.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Rockford) ca 1903
18S-21J-ON9L-A-RRG"910" EA 758 ........ (EM 19464) $250-300

**PDL** monogram **-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1893
16S-7J-HG1L-U-"110" EA 458 ........ (EM 19465) $25-50

**Peacock, C.D.-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield**
12S-11J-HN2P-U-"219" EA 486 ca 1906 ........ (EM 19466) $30-50

**Pearce, J.C.W.& Co.-Burlington, Kans.** (Rockford) ca 1876
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"5" EA 750 ........ (EM 19467) $40-60

**Pease, H.A.-Bozeman, Mont.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1923
16S-17J-ON7*L-A-"HWW3" EA 317 ........ (EM 19468) $450-500

**Pearl** (Waltham) ca 1885
8S-11J-HG73L-U-"Ellery" EA 92 ........ (EM 19469) $25-50

**Pearl-Lancaster, Pa.** (Keystone) ca 1882
6S-7J-HN1*L-U-"32" EA 564 ........ (EM 19470) $40-60

**Pecaut, A.-DeSot, Mo.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 453 ........ (EM 19471) $100-150

**Peckham, Lee & Co.-Branford, Conn.** (Illinois) ca 1894
16S-11J-ON3L-U-"112" EA 460 ........ (EM 19472) $30-40

**Peck's Special-Michigan City, Ind.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 ........ (EM 19473) $250-300

**Peer-Waltham, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Waltham) ca 1914
14S-17J-ON97P-A-"Peer" EA 75 ........ (EM 19474) $20-25
14S-17J-HN97P-A-"Peer" EA 75A ........ (EM 19475) $20-25

**Peerless** (Hamilton) ca 1911
16S-17J-ON1B*L-A-"974" EA 305 ........ (EM 19476) $40-50

**Peerless** —see Dollar (Ingersoll)
EA 510-540, 541-551, 913-921 ........ (EM 19477) $5-10

### PEERLESS

(Rockford Watch Co.)

Research by: Dean Olson - Roy Ehrhardt

**Peerless-Rockford Watch Co., U.S.A.-17 Jewels** Dial: John C. Peach, Pulaski, NY ca 1904
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 ........ (EM 19478) $200-250
18S-17J-HN10L-U-"830" EA 759 ........ (EM 19479) $200-250
16S-17J-ON2L-U-"565" EA 761 ........ (EM 19480) $200-250
16S-17J-HN3L-U-"570" EA 762 (80-103) ........ (EM 19481) $200-250

**Peerless Special-R.W.Co.-Rockford Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1904
18S-17J-HN10L-A-"830" EA 759 ........ (EM 19482) $200-250
16S-17J-ON3L-U-"560" EA 762 ........ (EM 19483) $200-250

**Peerless** (sold by Charles Wendell, Chicago) (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-15J-HN2L-AT-RRG"106" EA 453 ........ (EM 19484) $100-150
18S-15J-ON3L-AT-RRG"106" EA 454 ........ (EM 19485) $100-150

**Peerless-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1893
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"106" EA 453 ........ (EM 19486) $100-150
16S-17J-ON7P-A3P-"306" EA 468 ........ (EM 19487) $50-75

**Peerless Watch Co.** (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX5*L-U-"XX" EA 866 ........ (EM 19488) $5-10

**Peetz, Henry-Standard Anti Magnetic-Rock Island, Ill.** (Peoria) ca 1890
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"C" EA 723 ........ (EM 19489) $200-250

Pehrsons, A.H.-Mitchel, S.D. on SS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1908
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ........ (EM 19490) $75-100

**Peke** —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........ (EM 19491) $5-10

**Peninsula Grade-Adolph Enggass-Detroit, Mich.** (Aurora)
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"113" EA 126 ........ (EM 19492) $100-125

**Peninsular Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1902
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ........ (EM 19493) $200-300

**Penn, Wm.-Lancaster, Pa.-Adjusted** (Keystone) ca 1882
18S-20J-HN3*L-AT-RRG"17" EA 561 Estimate ........ (EM 19494) $500-600

**Penn, Wm.-USA** —see Eldridge

**Penn Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1920-1927
16S-21J-HT4L-A-RRG"175" EA 461 **Finely Adjusted** ..... (EM 19495) $400-500
16S-19J-ON9L-A3P-"706" EA 472 ........ (EM 19496) $100-150
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"305" EA 468 (V2 272-6) ........ (EM 19497) $100-150

16S-17J-ON7P-A-"309" EA 468 (78-104) ......................(EM 19498) $100-150

16S-17J-ON7P-U-"304" EA 468 ......................(EM 19499) $100-150

12S-21J-ON1P-A3P-"224" EA 484 **21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions** ......................(EM 19500) $50-75

12S-19J-ON3P-A3P-"406" EA 487 (V2 272-7) ......................(EM 19501) $50-75

12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 ......................(EM 19502) $50-75

Penna Rail Road on SS-HE-RN-Dial of **Appleton, Tracy & Co.-Waltham, Mass.** gilt Waltham Model 1857 keywind movement with Serial Number 279,405. Cased in an original Riggs & Co., Phila., coin silver open-face case with *Penna RR Co.* engraved on inner dust cover and the inventory number on the outside back cover. Fully illustrated (78-90) Estimate ......................(EM 19503) $3500

Pennock's Special-Victoria, B.C. on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Elgin) ca 1909

18S-17J-ON5P-U-"336" EA 207 ......................(EM 19504) $40-50

**Pennsylvania** US-GE-RN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 57......................(EM 19505) $25-40

**Pennsylvania, The** USIC-GE-RN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 56......................(EM 19506) $25-40

**Pennsylvania-Adjusted** (or blank)**-17 Jewels** Dial: Pennsylvania (Illinois) ca 1903 (V2 272-8)

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"103" EA 453 ......................(EM 19507) $200-250

16S-17J-HN4L-A-"176" EA 461 ......................(EM 19508) $100-150

16S-17J-ON5L-A-"176" EA 463 (V2 272-9) ......................(EM 19509) $100-150

**Pennsylvania R.R.-U.S. Watch Co.-Marion, N.J.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: PRR & USWCo. ......................monograms (Marion) ca 1872

18S-15J-HN1*K-A-RRG"SMB" EA 894 (79-76)(MK-168,172) (V3-28) ......................(EM 19510) $3500-4500

18S-15J-HN1*B-A-RRG"SMB" EA 894 ......................(EM 19511) $3500-4500

Dial only Estimate ......................(EM 19512) $1000-1500

Pennsylvania Railroad-Special-21 Jewels on US-GE-AN-Dial (Swiss Imitation American)

16S-7J-OGSP-U-"SIARR" ES 91 ......................(EM 19513) $25-40

Pennsylvania Railroad Co. on SS-HE-RN-Dial. **Appleton, Tracy & Co.-Waltham, Mass.** gilt Waltham Model 1857 keywind movement with Serial Number in range 279,001-280,000. Cased in an original coin silver open-face case with the inventory number on the outside back cover. A very important early railroad watch.

18S-15J-HG57K-A-RRG"ATCo" EA 16 Estimate ......................(EM 19514) $2500-3000

Dial only......................(EM 19515) $2000-2500

Pennsylvania Railroad Co. on DS-HE-RN Dial. **B.W. Raymond-Adjusted** on Elgin movement with serial number usually between 125,000 and 182,000, ca 1873. Cased in original silver open-face case with inventory number on outside back. A very important early railroad watch.

18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"69" EA 205 (78-91) ......................(EM 19516) $2000-3000

Dial only ......................(EM 19517) $1500-2000

**NOTE**: These Waltham and Elgin dials are pinned and have identical foot patterns but are not interchangable since the Waltham dial has longer feet to fit the thicker pillar plate ......................of the Waltham movement.

**Pennsylvania Special-Adjusted-21 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Pennsylvania Special (Walth.)

18S-21J-HN92L-A5P-RRG"Penn Spl" EA 28 ......................(EM 19518) $1200-1500

18S-21J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"Penn Spl" EA 29(V1-34) ..(EM 19519) $900-1100

Pennsylvania Special Dial only (79-75) ......................(EM 19520) $400-600

Note: Open-face movement S/N 11,034,550 has been seen with a DS-GE-AN Dial: H.M. Jacobsen & Son- Philadelphia confirming that this watch, like the Illinois Pennsylvania Specials, was made for the Jacobsen firm.

**Pennsylvania Special-25 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted to 6 Positions** DS-GE-RR-Dial: Pennsylvania Special (Rockford) ca 1904 (4 known)

18S-25J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"25" EA 758 ......................(EM 19521) $10000-15000

Pennsylvania Special Dial only Estimate......................(EM 19522) $2000-4000

**Pennsylvania Special-17 Jewels** (Hamilton)

18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ......................(EM 19523) $900-1000

Pennsylvania Special DS-GE-AN-Dial fits Hampden 18-size Model 3

No movements with this marking have been seen ......................(EM 19524) $200-300

### PENNSYLVANIA SPECIAL

(by Illinois Watch Co.)

Research by: William F. "Bill" Meggers - Art Zimmerla

**NOTE**: Values include the proper DS-GE-Dial:Pennsylvania Special (V2 273-8), except all 18-size 17-jewel watches seen have dials marked HMJ&S in a monogram (V2 273-5) for H.M. Jacobson & Son, Philadelphia, who marketed this private label.

---

18-size DS-GE-GAN-Dial: Pennsylvania Special ......................(EM 19525) $700-800

18-size DS-GE-AN-Dial: HMJ&S monogram ......................(EM 19526) $150-250

16-size DS-GE-GAN-Dial: Pennsylvania Special ......................(EM 19527) $250-350

16-size DS-GE Montgomery GAN-Dial: Pennsylvania Special (EM 19528) $350-400

**Pennsylvania Special-26, 24, 21** or **17 Jewels- Adjusted** or **-Adjusted 5** or **6 Positions** sometimes **-Double Roller** gold-inlaid damaskeened nickel Dial as above ca 1901-1910

18S-26RJ-OT6L-A6P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457(V2 273-1) (EM 19529) $5500-6500

18S-24RJ-HN5L-A6P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ......................(EM 19530) $4000-4500

18S-24RJ-OT6L-A6P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (V2 273-2) (EM 19531) $3000-3500

18S-21RJ-OT6L-A5P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457(V2 273-3) (EM 19532) $2500-3000

18S-17J-OT6L-A3P-"89" EA 457 (V2 273-4) ......................(EM 19533) $800-1000

16S-23RJ-OT5L-A-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463(79-46) ..(EM 19534) $2000-2500

16S-21J-OT5L-A5P-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 463(79-47 & 108) (EM 19535) $1500-1750

16S-21J-OT7P-A3P-"606" EA 467(V2 273-6) ......................(EM 19536) $800-1000

16S-21J-OT5L-FA-"175" EA 463 (V2 273-7) ......................(EM 19537) $800-1000

16S-19J-ON7P-A3P-"306" EA 467 ......................(EM 19538) $500-600

16S-17J-HN6P-A3P-"306" EA 466 (V2 273-9) ......................(EM 19539) $400-500

**Pennsylvania Watch Co.** (Trenton)

6S-7J-HX1*L-U-"XX" EA 880 ......................(EM 19540) $5-10

**Pennsylvania Watch Co.** US-GE-RN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 56......................(EM 19541) $25-40

### PEORIA WATCH CO.

Research by: Jeff Hess - Roy Ehrhardt - Maylene Rabeneck

NOTE: Peoria Watch Co. is listed Highest Quality first, decreasing to Lowest Quality. Model numbers and some Grade numbers have been assigned, as indicated by an asterisk (*). Values are for mint movements with the correct dial.

---

**Peoria Watch Co.-Superior Quality-Anti Magnetic-15 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-HE-RN-Dial: Peoria Watch Co.

18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"A" EA 723 ......................(EM 19542) $500-700

18S-15J-ON2*L-A-RRG"A" EA 724 ......................(EM 19543) $500-700

**Peoria Watch Co.-For Railway Service, Anti Magnetic-15 Jewels-Adjusted** SSIC-......................HE-RN-Dial: Peoria Watch Co.-For Railway Service

18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"B" EA 723 (79-71) ......................(EM 19544) $550-650

18S-15J-ON2*L-A-RRG"B" EA 724 ......................(EM 19545) $550-650

18S-15J-HG1*L-A-RRG"H" EA 723 ......................(EM 19546) $500-550

18S-15J-OG3*L-A-RRG"H" EA 724 ......................(EM 19547) $500-550

Dial only ......................(EM 19548) $100-150

**Peoria Watch Co.-Peoria, Ill's.-For Railway Service-15 Jewels-Adjusted** SSIC-HE- RN-Dial:Peoria Watch Co.-For Railway Service

18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"BB" EA 723 (78-101) ......................(EM 19549) $400-500

18S-15J-ON2*L-A-RRG"BB" EA 724 ......................(EM 19550) $400-500

18S-15J-HG1*L-A-RRG"I" EA 723 ......................(EM 19551) $375-450

18S-15J-OG2*L-A-RRG"I" EA 724 ......................(EM 19552) $350-425

**Peoria Watch Co.-Hairspring & Escapement-Non magnetic-15 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-HE-RN-Dial: Peoria Watch Co.

18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"C" EA 723 (80-101) ......................(EM 19553) $200-250

18S-15J-ON2*L-A-RRG"C" EA 724 ......................(EM 19554) $200-250

18S-15J-HG1*L-A-RRG"G" EA 723 ......................(EM 19555) $175-225

18S-15J-OG2*L-A-RRG"G" EA 724 ......................(EM 19556) $175-225

**Peoria Watch Co.-Peoria, Ill's.-Anti Magnetic Spring-15 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-HE- RN-Dial: Peoria Watch Co.

18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"C" EA 723 (80-101) ......................(EM 19557) $200-250

18S-15J-ON2*L-A-RRG"C" EA 724 .................. (EM 19558) $200-250
18S-15J-HG1*L-A-RRG"H" EA 723 .................. (EM 19559) $175-225
18S-15J-OG2*L-A-RRG"H" EA 724 .................. (EM 19560) $175-225
**Peoria Watch Co.-Peoria Ill's.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Peoria Watch Co.
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"E" EA 723 .................. (EM 19561) $175-225
18S-15J-ON2*L-A-RRG"E" EA 724 .................. (EM 19562) $175-225
18S-15J-HG1*L-A-RRG"J" EA 723 .................. (EM 19563) $150-200
18S-15J-OG2*L-A-RRG"J" EA 724 .................. (EM 19564) $150-200
**Peoria Watch Co.-Peoria Ill's.-15** or **11 Jewels**
18S-15J-HN1*L-U-"F" EA 723 .................. (EM 19565) $125-150
18S-15J-ON2*L-U-"F" EA 724 .................. (EM 19566) $125-150
18S-15J-HG1*L-U-"K" EA 723 .................. (EM 19567) $100-125
18S-15J-OG2*L-U-"K" EA 724 .................. (EM 19568) $100-125
18S-11J-HN1*L-U-"L" EA 723 .................. (EM 19569) $100-125
18S-11J-ON2*L-U-"L" EA 724 .................. (EM 19570) $100-125
18S-11J-HG1*L-U-"M" EA 723 .................. (EM 19571) $100-125
18S-11J-OG2*L-U-"M" EA 724 .................. (EM 19572) $100-125
18S-9J-HN1*L-U-"N" EA 723 .................. (EM 19573) $100-125
18S-9J-ON2*L-U-"N" EA 724 .................. (EM 19574) $100-125
18S-9J-HG1*L-U-"O" EA 723 .................. (EM 19575) $100-125
18S-9J-OG2*L-U-"O" EA 724 .................. (EM 19576) $100-125
**NOTE**: Peoria & Fredonia Private Label watches are hard to tell apart. We believe the regulator disc on the balance cock is toothed all around on the Fredonia and only half-way around on the Peoria.
**Pepper & Horner-Cleveland, Tenn.** (Illinois) ca 1883
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"100" EA 453 .................. (EM 19577) $50-75
**Pere Marquette Standard-17 Jewels** DS-GE-FAN-Dial: F.J. Barlow-Williamston, Mich. RRWI (Rockford) ca 1911
18S-17J-HT10L-TI-RRG "838" EA 759 .................. (EM 19578) $800-1000
**NOTE**: The Pere Marquette Railway was merged into the Chesapeake & Ohio Railway in 1947.
**Perfect-American Waltham, U.S.A.**
14S-15J-ON97P-U-"Perfect" EA 75 .................. (EM 19579) $20-25
14S-15J-HN97P-U-"Perfect" EA 75A .................. (EM 19580) $20-25
**Perfection-American Waltham U.S.A.**
14S-15J-ON97P-U-"Perfection" EA 75 .................. (EM 19581) $25-45
14S-15J-HN97P-U-"Perfection" EA 75A .................. (EM 19582) $25-45
**Perfection, USA** Dial: same (N.Y.Standard)
18S-7J-HN11*P-U-"64" EA 658 .................. (EM 19583) $10-30
18S-7J-ON12*P-U-"65" EA 659 .................. (EM 19584) $10-30
16S-7J-HN4*P-U-"390" EA 665 .................. (EM 19585) $10-30
16S-7J-ON5*P-U-"391" EA 666 .................. (EM 19586) $10-30
12S-7J-HN1*P-U-"370" EA 675 .................. (EM 19587) $10-30
12S-7J-ON2*P-U-"371" EA 676 .................. (EM 19588) $10-30
6S-7J-HN3*P-U-"146" EA 687 .................. (EM 19589) $10-30
6S-7J-ON4*P-U-"147" EA 688 .................. (EM 19590) $10-30
**Perfection, U.S.A.** Dial: same (N.Y.Standard)
18S-7J-HN7*L-U-"60" EA 652 .................. (EM 19591) $10-30
18S-7J-ON8*L-U-"61" EA 653 .................. (EM 19592) $10-30
16S-7J-HN4*P-U-"390" EA 665 .................. (EM 19593) $10-30
16S-7J-ON5*P-U-"391" EA 666 .................. (EM 19594) $10-30
6S-7J-HN1*P-U-"144" EA 686 .................. (EM 19595) $10-30
**Perfecto** —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) .................. (EM 19596) $5-10
**Perkins, B.B.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 .................. (EM 19597) $60-80
**Perkins, E.-Springfield, Ill.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1883
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"Columbia EA 454 .................. (EM 19598) $40-60
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"2" EA 454 .................. (EM 19599) $40-60
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"3" EA 454 .................. (EM 19600) $40-60
Perlita-Made in USA ca 1906 —see Dollar EA 555 (Ingraham)
16-size mint complete cased watch .................. (EM 19601) $10-20
**Perregaux** Swiss, many models.................. (EM 19602) $Not listed
**Perry** (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"103" EA 453.................. (EM 19603) $40-60
**Perry, Commodore-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted** (Illinois) (sold by O. Cohen, Erie, Pa.)
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"103" EA 453 ca 1882 .................. (EM 19604) $150-200
18S-16J-ON3L-A-RRG"103" EA 454 .................. (EM 19605) $150-200
**Perry, Commodore-Special** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois) (sold by O. Cohen, Erie, Pa.)
16S-21RJ-ON9L-A6P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 471 ca 1925..... (EM 19606) $300-350
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 463 .................. (EM 19607) $200-250
12S-21J-ON3P-A5P-"A.Lincoln" EA 487 .................. (EM 19608) $125-150
12S-21J-ON3P-A5P-"A.Lincoln" EA 487 .................. (EM 19609) $150-200
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 .................. (EM 19610) $75-100
12S-17J-HN4P-A-"405" EA 489 .................. (EM 19611) $75-100
**Perry** or **Perry, J.C.-Springfield, Mass.-Adjusted** (Hampden)
18S-15J-HN1K-AP-RRG"Perry" EA 331 (2-15) .................. (EM 19612) $125-150
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"Perry" EA 332 (V1 149) (80-62) (2-16) (EM 19613) $75-100
**Perry, J.C.** —see above or New York Watch Co.
**Perry, Leon W.-Carthage, Ill.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 .................. (EM 19614) $50-60
**Perry, R.D.** —see Otay Watch Co.
**Perry & Holding-Brattleboro, Vt.** (Marion) ca 1873
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"RO" EA 894.................. (EM 19615) $150-200
**Perry & Stone Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1900
16S-17J-ON1A*P-A-"974" EA 303 .................. (EM 19616) $40-60
**Person, S.P.-Oakland, Neb.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RRT-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-HN2L-A-"927" EA 300ca 1902.................. (EM 19617) $80-100
**Person, Frank A.-Baltimore, Md.** (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453.................. (EM 19618) $20-30
Peter Pan —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) .................. (EM 19619) $15-20
**Peterman, W.E.-Lake Preston, So. Dak.-Made by-Parsons Horological Institute-Peoria, Ill.** Student's school watch EA 793 Estimate.... (EM 19620) $1000-1500
**Peterson, Chas.-Honesdale, Pa.** (Illinois) ca 1893
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"114" EA 458.................. (EM 19621) $60-80
**Peterson, O.-Waseca, Minn.** (Aurora) ca 1885
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"4-½" EA 126 .................. (EM 19622) $70-90
**Pettengill, C.F.-Quincy, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1901
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 .................. (EM 19623) $175-200
16S-17J-ON3*P-AP-"962" EA 309 .................. (EM 19624) $400-500
16S-17J-ON3*P-XX-"XXX" EA 309 .................. (EM 19625) $200-250
**Pettit, E.E.-Belvidere, Ill.-15 Jewels** (Aurora) ca 1887
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"22" EA 126.................. (EM 19626) $100-125
**Pfaeffle, G.A.-Greenville, Tex.-S.S.& S.Ry. Special-** (Sherman, Shreveport & Southern Ry.) .................. **17 Jewels-Special Adjusted** DS-GE-RR-Dial: G.A. Pfaeffle Special
18S-17J-HN4L-A-RRG"80" EA 334 (Hampden) ca 1893..... (EM 19627) $700-900
*Pfeiffer Jewelry Co.-Parsons, Kansas-No.408* or *409* Marked on back of Keystone Ball Model Silveroid loaner case screw-marked for Illinois .................. (EM 19628) $75-100
**Pflantz, H.J.-Albany, N.Y.** DS-GE-RR-AN-Dial: same (Rockford) ca 1910
18S-17J-OG9L-U-"938" EA 758 .................. (EM 19629) $100-125
**Pfund, Emil-Aberdeen, Wash.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-RRT-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ca 1901 .................. (EM 19630) $80-100
**Phelps, F. F.-Galt, Cal.** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Illinois (Illinois) ca 1890
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 .................. (EM 19631) $40-60
**Phelps & Perry-New York** DS-GE-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1910
12S-23J-ON1P-T5PI-"299" EA 484.................. (EM 19632) $200-250
**Phfiefer, A.** (Trenton)
16S-7J-OX1L-U-"XX" EA 870.................. (EM 19633) $5-10
**Philadelphia-New York** (Illinois) ca 1890
18S-13J-HG2L-U-"60" EA 453 .................. (EM 19634) $40-60
**Philadelphia Watch Case Co.** (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 .................. (EM 19635) $10-20
16S-7J-OX1L-U-"XX" EA 870 .................. (EM 19636) $10-20

6S-7J-HX1*L-U-"XX" EA 880 ..........(EM 19637) $5-10

**Philadelphia Watch Co.-Paulus Patents-Aug. 25, Nov. 3, 1868**

Swiss–made watches. Made in 6, 16, 18 & 20-size in both gilt & nickel-finished movements, keywind & stemwind. Swiss case sizes are unique and watches have very little value except in their original case. Many came in beautiful solid gold cases. Usually fitted with high quality DS- or SS-GE-Dial, sometimes marked Philadelphia-E. Paulus EA 719 Movement only ..........(EM 19638) $50-200

In mint glass back display case, with stem, bow & crown .....(EM 19639) $100-300

Collectors prefer this watch cased in 18K engine-turned or engraved hunting case.

18-size Mint ..........(EM 19640) $800-1000

16-size Mint ..........(EM 19641) $600-800

**Philadelphia Watch, The-Exhibition Watch** (Marion) ca 1876

18S-15J-HN1*K-X-"CH" EA 894 (MK 174) ..........(EM 19642) $Not valued

**Philbrick, Geo. & Son-Showhegan, Me.** (Illinois) ca 1899

18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 ..........(EM 19643) $40-60

**Phillips, Nathan-Seattle, Wash.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Dial: Nathan Phillips-Seattle, Wash. (Hamilton) ca 1908

18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ..........(EM 19644) $125-150

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"926 EA 299 (ca 1902) ..........(EM 19645) $75-100

**Phillips, Nathan-Special-Seattle, Wash.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN Dial: same ..........(Hamilton) ca 1902

18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ..........(EM 19646) $100-125

18S-21J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG"941" EA 300 ..........(EM 19647) $150-175

**Phillips, S.E.& Co.-West Va.** (S.Bend) ca 1905

16S-17J-ON1L-A-"291" EA 830 ..........(EM 19648) $25-40

**Phillips, T.B.-Bellaire, Ohio-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton)

16S-17J-ON1*L-A-"974" EA 303 ca 1903..........(EM 19649) $40-50

**Piaget, L.A.& Co.-Patterson, N.J.** (Waltham)

16S-15J-HN88P-U-"Spl" EA 36..........(EM 19650) $40-60

**Piaget, H.A.& Co.-Patterson, N.J.** (Columbus)

18S-11J-ON3L-U-"91" EA 184..........(EM 19651) $60-80

Picadilly —see Dollar EA 114-117 (Ansonia).......... (EM 19652) $20-40

**Picadilly** (Illinois) ca 1928

6/0S-17J-HN1P-U-"905" EA 504A ..........(EM 19653) $10-20

Picard R. Fils —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ..........(EM 19654) $5-10

**Pieper, F. or Fred-Covington, Ky.-24 Ruby Jewels** or **21 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same ca 1895-1900

18S-24RJ-ON6L-A5P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (Illinois) ....(EM 19655) $600-900

18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 (Hamilton) ..........(EM 19656) $75-100

**Pieper, F.-Special** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1903

16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463 ..........(EM 19657) $25-35

**Pieper, Fred-Covington, Ky.-24 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1895

18S-24RJ-ON6L-A5P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ..........(EM 19658) $600-900

**Pierce Arrow-Cincinnati O.** (W.M.& Co.) (Trenton) ca 1915

16S-7J-ON4*P-U-"400" EA 876 ..........(EM 19659) $10-30

**Pierce, W.L.-Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1900

16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-"974" EA 303 ..........(EM 19660) $40-60

**Pierik, John C.& Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1909

18S-21J-HN2L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 453 ..........(EM 19661) $350-400

18S-21J-HN5L-A-RRG"65-E" EA 456 ..........(EM 19662) $200-300

16S-21RJ-ON5L-A5P-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 ..........(EM 19663) $200-250

**Pierik, John C.& Son-Springfield, Ill.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** (Illinois)

18S-21J-ON6L-A5P-RRG"Bunn S. EA 457 (V2 274-1) ca 1909(EM 19664) $250-300

**Pilcher, Mark-Mexico, Mo.** (Cornell) ca 1874

18S-7J-HG1K-U-"ESW" EA 188 ..........(EM 19665) $300-350

**Pilgrim** —see New England Watch Co.

**Pilgrim** —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ..........(EM 19666) $20-60

**Pilgrim Connecticut Watch Co.** —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) (EM 19667) $25-40

**Pillner, Fred J.-Mountain Home, Idaho**

(large round escapement model) Estimate ..........(EM 19668) $600-800

**Pilot** —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ..........(EM 19669) $5-10

**Pilsbury, E.F.-Biddeford, Me.** (Hamilton) ca 1874

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ca 1906 ..........(EM 19670) $60-80

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ..........(EM 19671) $60-80

**Pinner, M.F.-Suffolk, Va.** (Hampden) ca 1886

18S-XXJ-HN2L-U-"XX" EA 332 ..........(EM 19672) $35-55

Pira, Olaf, Laurium, Mich. on 18-Size Hamilton DS-GE-ART-Dial . (EM 19673) $20-30

**Pitcher, R.E.-Alma, Neb.** DS-GE-RR-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1905

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926 EA 299 ..........(EM 19674) $60-80

### H.& J.F. PITKIN

Research by: Robert M. Wingate - Roy Ehrhardt

---

**Pitkin, H.& J.F.-Detached Lever-**Engraved **Flag** Dial: blank

16S-XXJ-HG1*K-U-"P" EA 720 Estimate.......... (EM 19675) $25000

16S-XXJ-HG1*K-U-"P" EA 721 Estimate.......... (EM 19676) $15000

**Pitkin & Co.-N. York-Detached Lever** Dial: blank

18S-7J-HG2*K-U-"P" EA 722 (79-72) Estimate.......... (EM 19677) $10000

**Pitts, Albert-Taunton, Mass.**

18S-15J-HG1K-U-"33" EA 331 (Hampden) ca 1881 ..........(EM 19678) $35-50

18S-15J-HGEK-U-"English" EA none (80-23) ..........(EM 19679) $75-100

Mint complete English-cased in silver ..........(EM 19680) $200-250

**Pittsburgh Jewelry Co.** —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ... (EM 19681) $15-20

**Pittsburgh Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted Six Positions** Dial unknown

18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 92 (Swiss Imitation American) . (EM 19682) $25-40

**Place Co., F.F.-Boston, Mass.** (Illinois) ca 1898

18S-11J-ON6L-U-"99" EA 457 ..........(EM 19683) $40-60

**Plambeck, W.F.-Denver, Colo.** (Hamilton) ca 1895

18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 ..........(EM 19684) $125-150

18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 (78-72) ..........(EM 19685) $125-150

**Plambeck, W.F., Jewelry Co.-Denver, Colo. 21** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1901

18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299..........(EM 19686) $200-250

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"926" EA 299..........(EM 19687) $100-125

**Plan Watch Co.-Extra Quality-Seven 7 Jewels-Adjustment 1 One** (Dial unknown) ..........(Swiss Imitation American)

18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 67..........(EM 19688) $25-40

18S-10J-HGSK-U-"SIARR" ES 58 ..........(EM 19689) $25-40

18S-10J-HGSP-U-"SIARR" ES 58 ..........(EM 19690) $25-40

**Planet-N. Gamse-New York-U.S.A.-24 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-GAN-Factory Dial

18S-24RJ-ON6L-A5P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1900(EM 19691) $700-900

**Plank, N.S.-Iowa City, Iowa** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1893

18S-7J-HG2L-U-"IWC" EA 453 ..........(EM 19692) $30-40

**Planter** (Illinois) ca 1881

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ..........(EM 19693) $40-60

**Platt, L.B.-Meridian, Texas** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch

EA 803.02 Estimate..........(EM 19694) $1000-1500

**Plaxton Special-21 Jewels-RG-Adjusted** DS-GE-Dial: R.E. Plaxton, Moose Jaw, Mont.

18S-21J-ON9L-A-RRG"910" EA 758 (Rockford)..........(EM 19695) $175-250

**Plibbey, J.-Washington, D.C.** (hole in balance cock) (Elgin) ca 1878

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"10" EA 205 ..........(EM 19696) $40-60

**Ply & Wykkel** (Hamilton) ca 1902

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ..........(EM 19697) $50-60

**Plymouth-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield**

12S-17J-ON3P-U-"404" EA 487 ca 1917..........(EM 19698) $30-50

12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 (79-70) ca 1922 ..........(EM 19699) $30-50

**Plymouth Watch Co., U.S.A.-17** or **15 Jewels** Dial: same (Rockford) (sold by Sears Roebuck & Co.) ca 1906-1909

0S-17J-HN1P-A-"142" EA 776A ..........(EM 19700) $125-150

0S-17J-HN1P-U-"162" EA 776A ..........(EM 19701) $125-150

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read "How Values Are Determined" page >> .

---

0S-15J-HN1P-U-"162" EA 776A ........ (EM 19702) $125-150

### PLYMOUTH WATCH CO.

(by Illinois Watch Co.)

Research by: William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

NOTE: Sold by Sears Roebuck & Co. during 1904-1907. Values include the proper Dial: Plymouth Watch Co.- U.S.A. (V2 274-5)

**Plymouth Watch Co., U.S.A.** (with jewel and adjustment markings)
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456B ........ (EM 19703) $60-80
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457B ........ (EM 19704) $60-80
18S-17J-HN5L-A-"69" EA 456B (V2 304-3) ........ (EM 19705) $60-80
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"69" EA 457B (V2 274-2) ........ (EM 19706) $60-80
18S-17J-HN5L-A-"79" EA 456B (V2 274-3) ........ (EM 19707) $60-80
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"79" EA 457B ........ (EM 19708) $60-80
18S-15J-HN5L-A-"59" EA 456B (V2 304-9) ........ (EM 19709) $50-75
18S-15J-ON6L-A-"59" EA 457B ........ (EM 19710) $50-75
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"175" EA 461B (V2 274-4) ........ (EM 19711) $40-60
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"175" EA 463B ........ (EM 19712) $40-60
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"171" EA 461B ........ (EM 19713) $35-45
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"171" EA 463B (V2 304-1) ........ (EM 19714) $35-45
12S-17J-ON1P-U-"225" EA 483B (V2 304-7) ........ (EM 19715) $40-50
12S-17J-HN2P-U-"225" EA 485B ........ (EM 19716) $40-50
12S-15J-ON1P-U-"228" EA 483B (V2 304-6) ........ (EM 19717) $40-50
12S-15J-HN2P-U-"228" EA 485B ........ (EM 19718) $40-50
6S-17J-HN1L-U-"164" EA 498A ........ (EM 19719) $20-40
6S-15J-HN1L-U-"163" EA 498A (V2 274-6) ........ (EM 19720) $20-40

**Pocahontas-Rockford Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller**
16S-21J-HN4P-A5P-"620" EA 763(2-144)(R-57) ........ (EM 19721) $400-600
16S-21J-ON5P-A5P-"625" EA 764(2-144)(R-57) ........ (EM 19722) $400-500
12S-21J-HN1P-A5P-"340" EA 768 (2-143) ........ (EM 19723) $300-400
12S-21J-ON2P-A5P-"345" EA 769 (2-143) ........ (EM 19724) $300-400

Pocket Ben-Westclox on Dollar watch Dial in snap case —see Dollar EA 913-921
18-size complete cased watch EA 918 ca 1920 ........ (EM 19725) $5-10
18-size complete cased watch EA 917 ca 1924 ........ (EM 19726) $5-10
18-size complete cased watch EA 919 ca 1958 ........ (EM 19727) $5-10
16-size complete cased watch EA 918A ca 1941 ........ (EM 19728) $5-10
18-size complete cased watch EA 920 ca 1962 ........ (EM 19729) $5-10

Pocket Pal —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........ (EM 19730) $5-10

**Pol, Bernhard-Bangor, Me.** (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ........ (EM 19731) $150-175

**Polack, R.F.-York, Pa.** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"XX" EA 456 ........ (EM 19732) $35-45

**Polack, R.F.-York, Pa.-Made For** (Waltham) ca 1879
18S-9J-HG77L-U-"Ellery" EA 24 ........ (EM 19733) $35-45

Polan, A.I.-C.& O.R.R.-Loaner (Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad) on 16-size Hamilton OF Dial ........ (EM 19734) $200-300

**Polan, A.I.-K.& M.R.R.-Loaner** (Kansas & Missouri R.R.) (May be just on Dial —see following listing) (Hamilton) ca 1907
18S-23J-ON1A*L-A-RRG"946" EA 301 ........ (EM 19735) $650-750

Polan, A.I.-K.& M.R.R.-Loaner on 16-size Hamilton OF Dial (EM 19736) $200-300

**Poland, F.W.-Allegheny, Pa.** (Elgin) ca 1887
18S-7J-OG5P-U-"73" EA 207 ........ (EM 19737) $20-40

**Polaris-South Bend Watch Co., Ind., U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to 5 Positions-Double Roller**
16S-21J-ON1L-A5P-RRG"Polaris" EA 830 (V1-184) .. (EM 19738) $900-1500

**NOTE**: "Polaris" was cased at a factory in a solid gold thin model jointed open-face case and put in a nice wood box with a silk and velvet lining, with a Lifetime Guarantee Bond. The most desirable Dial is SS-GE-Dial: South Bend-Polaris.

Mint watch, box and papers ........ (EM 19739) $1500-2500
Mint 16-size SS-GE-Dial: South Bend-Polaris ........ (EM 19740) $400-500

Pollak Brothers-Kansas City, Mo. on SSIC-GE-RN-Dial (Columbus) ca 1887
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"36" EA 183 ........ (EM 19741) $100-130

**Pollard, J.M.-Mexico, Mo.-17 Jewels** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ........ (EM 19742) $75-100

**Pontiac, Caldwell & McGagor** (Rockford) ca 1883
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"9" EA 750 ........ (EM 19743) $50-75

**Pony** —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........ (EM 19744) $5-10

**Poole, A.A.& Son-Washington, Pa.-Adjusted by-17 Jewels** Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"61" EA 456 ca 1896 ........ (EM 19745) $70-90

**Poole, C.S.-Joplin, Mo.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (78-72) ........ (EM 19746) $75-100
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ........ (EM 19747) $75-100

Popeye-Copyright by King Features Syndicate Inc. With Wimpy in seconds disc-Popeye's arms are watch hands (New Haven)
—see Dollar EA 628-644 ........ (EM 19748) $150-200

Popeye-Copyright by King Features Syndicate Inc. With 8 characters in chapter ring & one on seconds disc-Popeye's arms are watch hands (New Haven)
—see Dollar EA 628-644 ........ (EM 19749) $175-225
Mint box and papers add ........ (EM 19750) $35-50

Popeye (plain) —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ........ (EM 19751) $150-200
Mint box and papers add ........ (EM 19752) $35-50

**Porter & Prince-Springfield, Ill.** (Waltham) ca 1868
18S-15J-HG57B*K-U-"PSB" EA 16 ........ (EM 19753) $50-75

**Porter, T.& Co.-Grand Forks, N.Y.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hampden) ca 1892
16S-17J-OT1L-A-RRG"D-Anchor-106" EA 336 ........ (EM 19754) $100-125

**Porth, Geo.-Jefferson City, Mo.-17** or **21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ca 1902 ........ (EM 19755) $125-150
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 ca 1904 ........ (EM 19756) $100-125
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"942" EA 299 ........ (EM 19757) $200-225
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ........ (EM 19758) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ........ (EM 19759) $60-80

**Potomac** —see Washington Watch Co.

**Pottengill, C.F.-Quincy, Mass.** (Hamilton)
16S-17J-ON3P-AP-"962" EA 309 ........ (EM 19760) $400-500

**Potter-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-16J-ON3L-A-RRG"103" EA 454 ........ (EM 19761) $60-80
18S-15J-HN1K-T-"103" EA 452 ........ (EM 19762) $40-60

**Potter, C.G.-Pittsburgh, Pa.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-11J-HG4L-U-"171" EA 461 ........ (EM 19763) $30-45

### ALBERT H.,and W.C. POTTER

Research By: Mike Harrold - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)
Dr. Warner Bundens (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt

**Potter, Albert H.-Chicago-Boston-Geneva** or **New York**

Made watches in both America and Switzerland, ranging from time-only to very complicated repeaters. (EA 725) thru (EA 733) will give you some idea of the variety found in Albert Potter watches. They also have been pictured in: (79-97), (79-82) and (80-46). It is very hard to predict in advance what one of these watches will bring in the world-wide collector watch market. A few have gone though the major auction houses in New York and London with excellent illustrations in the catalogs. Movements in time-only without a case usually sell for a minimum of 3500 dollars. An original case increases the value of these watches dramatically. Original gold-cased complete mint watches usually sell from 15,000 to 20,000 dollars for time-only.

**Potter, W.C.& Albert**

Were in business in Chicago and Geneva Switzerland and made watches as well as contracted with other companies to make Private Label watches for them. These Private Label pieces are worth far less than their own markings. Some are listed below.

**Potter, W.C.-Made Expressly For-Adjusted**
16S-18J-ONSP-A-"V&C" EA 734 (Vacheron & Constantin) .(EM 19764) $75-100

**Potter Watch Co., Chicago-Made Expressly For-Adjusted** ca 1897
16S-17J-HN2A*P-A-"969" EA 304 (Hamilton) ........ (EM 19765) $400-450

**Potter Watch Co., Chicago, Ill.-Made Expressly For-Adjusted**-ca 1902
16S-17J-HN2A*P-A-"969" EA 304 (Hamilton) ........ (EM 19766) $400-500

**Potter & Gray-Providence, R.I.-Special for Railway Service-21** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-GAN-Dial: Potter & Gray, Special forRailway Service (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-21J-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ....................(EM 19767) $500-600
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 ....................(EM 19768) $350-400
Dial only ....................(EM 19769) $150-200

**Potthoff, H.B.-Latrobe, Pa.** (Chalmers regulator) SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"99" EA 452 ca 1888 ....................(EM 19770) $40-60

Potts, J.W.& Son-Cadiz, O. on 6-size SSIC-GE-RN-Dial (Illinois).....(EM 19771) $20-30

**Potts, L.H.-Lyons, Ia.-Standard Anti-Magnetic** (Peoria) ca 1890
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"C" EA 723 ....................(EM 19772) $200-300

**Powell, A.& Son-Boston** ca 1886 SS-HE-RN-Dial: A.Powell & Co. (Waltham)
6S-13J-HN73L-U-"Ellery" EA 95 ....................(EM 19773) $15-25

**Powell, Thomas A.-Clifton, Mo.** (Hamilton) ca 1903
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ....................(EM 19774) $75-100

**Prager, D.-Ft. Scott, Kan.** (Aurora) ca 1885
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 126 ....................(EM 19775) $75-100

**Pratt, A.J.-New York** (Marion) ca 1880-1882
18S-15J-HNX*L-U-"Exp" EA 895A (MKB 31) ..........(EM 19776) $1250-1500

**Pratt, G.& Co.-Cambridgeport, Mass.-Manf'd Elgin, Ill.** ca 1874
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"58" EA 205 ....................(EM 19777) $75-100

**Pratt, H.H.-Fremont, Neb.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1890
18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"65" EA 454 ....................(EM 19778) $60-80

**Pratt, L.H.-Fitchburg, Mass.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: Fitchburg (Illinois) ca 1894
6S-11J-HN1L-U-"142-½" EA 498 ....................(EM 19779) $20-30

**Pratt, R.F.-Marion, N.J.** —see USWCo., Marion, N.J.

**Pratt & Sanung-Litchfield, Conn.-Adjusted** (Hampden) ca 1881
18S-15J-OG3L-A-RRG"56" EA 333 ....................(EM 19780) $60-80

**Pratt, W.& Co.-Cambridgeport, Mass.** (Elgin) ca 1875
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"58" EA 205 ....................(EM 19781) $50-75

**Precise-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.**
16S-21J-ON9L-A3P-"806" EA 471 (1926-28) ....................(EM 19782) $40-60
16S-21J-ON9L-A3P-"809" EA 471 (1926-28) ....................(EM 19783) $40-60
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 (1926-28) ....................(EM 19784) $30-50
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"404" EA 487 (1926-28) ....................(EM 19785) $20-40

**Premier** —see Waltham, U.S.A.

Premier (Eagle on case back) —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll)(EM 19786) $50-75

**Premier-American Waltham, U.S.A.**
12S-21J-ON94P-A5P-"Premier" EA 78 ....................(EM 19787) $100-125
12S-19J-ON94P-A5P-"Premier" EA 78 ....................(EM 19788) $70-100
12S-17J-ON94P-A-"Premier" EA 78 ....................(EM 19789) $30-50

**Premier** (Maximus)**-Waltham-23 Jewels-Adjusted 6 Positions** DS-GE-AN-Up-Dn Indicator Dial: Waltham Premier-Maximus ca 1908 (V1-51) (78-88)
16S-23J-ON08P-A6P-RRG"MAXIMUS" EA 39A.......(EM 19790) $5000-6000
Special 18K O-F case marked on cuvette: *Waltham Watch Co.-Waltham Massachusetts-23 Jewels-Premier Maximus-No.* (movement serial number) (78-88) ....................(EM 19791) $1000-2000
Special DS-GE-Winding Indicator Dial ....................(EM 19792) $500-600
Special silver and 18K applied numeral Dial (W-139) .....(EM 19793) $300-400
Special Montgomery numerical Dial, ....................(EM 19794) $500-600
Silver casket and papers (3-94)(78-88) ....................(EM 19795) $1000-1200

Premium ca 1896 —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ............(EM 19796) $75-100

**Prescott** (Howard) ca 1885
L/16S-15J-HG71K-U-"Prescott" EA 380 (HO 44) .......(EM 19797) $2500-3500

**President-New York-Adjusted** DS-HE-Dial: W.P.& H. (Wheeler, Parsons & Hayes-....................2 Maiden Lane, N.Y.) (Illinois) ca 1882 (V2 274-8)
18S-16J-ON3L-A-RRG"103" EA 454 (79-67) ....................(EM 19798) $100-125
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"103" EA 453 (V2 274-7) ....................(EM 19799) $100-125

**President-Waltham, U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adj. 5 Positions** (Waltham) ca 1921
12S-21J-ON94P-A5P-"250" EA 78A ....................(EM 19800) $50-75

**President, The-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (S.Thomas) ca 1896
18S-17J-ON5L-A-"182" EA 810 ....................(EM 19801) $125-150

**President, The-Columbus Watch Co.-Columbus, Ohio-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RRT-Dial: same ca 1885
18S-16J-HN2L-A-"JP" EA 183 ....................(EM 19802) $150-175

**President, The-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: The President-17 Jewels ca 1885
18S-17J-HT2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 (V2 274-9) ..............(EM 19803) $75-100
18S-17J-OT6L-A-RRG"61" EA 457 ....................(EM 19804) $75-100

**President, The-U.S. Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-21RJ-HT1L-A6P-RRG"Pres" EA 885 ....................(EM 19805) $1200-1500
18S-21RJ-OT2L-A6P-RRG"Pres" EA 886 (79-72) .....(EM 19806) $1200-1500

**President, The-U.S. Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN1L-A6P-RRG"Pres" EA 885 (2-101) ..........(EM 19807) $500-600
18S-17J-ON2L-A6P-RRG"Pres" EA 886 (2-102) ..........(EM 19808) $500-600

**Preston, J.G.-Oxford, Neb.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1906
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ....................(EM 19809) $60-80

**Preusser, A.-Grand Rapids, Mich.-Special, Anti Magnetic Spring-15 Jewels-Adjusted-Fredonia Watch Co.**
No description available Estimate ....................(EM 19810) $250-300

**Price, Frank-Kansas City, Mo.** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Frank Price (Aurora)
18S-15J-HT2L-A-"8" EA 126 ....................(EM 19811) $100-150

**Price & Landers-Titusville, Pa.-Illinois Watch Co.- Springfield-17 Jewels**
12S-17J-ON1P-U-"255" EA 484 ca 1910 ....................(EM 19812) $40-60

Pride —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ....................(EM 19813) $5-10

**Primus** 12S-4J-ONFFP-U-"Series FF" EA 601 (New England) . (EM 19814) $20-40

Prince —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ....................(EM 19815) $5-10

**Prince Charlie-BBG & Co.** (monogram) (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 453 ....................(EM 19816) $60-80

**Prince of Wales** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Canada Watch Co. (Illinois)
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Currier" EA 452 ....................(EM 19817) $40-60

**Prince of Wales-Plymouth Watch Co.-Adjusted-21 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Plymouth Watch Co., U.S.A. (sold by Sears, Roebuck & Co. 1905-1911) (Rockford)
16S-21J-ON6P-A-"101-Spec" EA 766 (R-60) ....................(EM 19818) $250-350
16S-21J-HN7P-A-"100-Spec" EA 767 (R-50) ....................(EM 19819) $250-350
Dial only ....................(EM 19820) $50-75

**Princess** —see Standard Watch Co.

Princess —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ....................(EM 19821) $5-10

**Princess-Waltham, Mass.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: AWCo (monogram) ca 1880
8S-15J-HG73K-U-"PSB" EA 91 (Waltham) ....................(EM 19822) $15-25
8S-15J-HN73L-U-"PSB" EA 92 (Waltham) ....................(EM 19823) $15-25

**Princess-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-15J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 ....................(EM 19824) $40-60

**Princess Irene** —see New England Watch Co.

Princeton —see Dollar EA 510-540
(Ingersoll) or EA 628-644 (New Haven) ....................(EM 19825) $10-15

**Pringle, G.D.-Guelph, Ont.** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Rockford) ca 1900
18S-9J-ON7L-A-"94" EA 756 ....................(EM 19826) $40-60

Prinston —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ....................(EM 19827) $10-15

**Prisrilla** (Waltham) ca 1896
6S-15J-HT90P-U-"Seaside" EA 99 ....................(EM 19828) $10-20

**Prochaska, John-Toledo, Ohio-Made For** Dial: Toledo Special (Illinois)
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457 ca 1894 ....................(EM 19829) $75-100

**Proctor, H.F.-Favorite** (Fredonia)
18S-15J-HG2*L-U-"6" EA 278 ....................(EM 19830) $250-300

Professional —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ....................(EM 19831) $5-10

**Progress USA** Dial: same (N.Y.Standard)
6S-7J-HN3*P-U-"146" EA 687 ....................(EM 19832) $10-30
6S-7J-ON4*P-U-"147" EA 688 ....................(EM 19833) $10-30

**Proudman, J.G.-New York** Dial: J.G. Proudman-307 Eighth Ave.-New York (Illinois)
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 ca 1889 ....................(EM 19834) $30-40
16S-11J-HG4L-U-"171" EA 461 ca 1896 ....................(EM 19835) $20-30

**Providence-Adjusted** (gold-plated nickel) Dial: A.W.Co. monogram (S.Thomas) ca 1898
18S-17J-ON5L-A-"169" EA 810 ....................(EM 19836) $100-125

**Providence Watch Co.** USIC-GE-RN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 56 (80-22) ....................(EM 19837) $25-40

**Pullman** (Hampden) ca 1883

18S-XXJ-HN2L-U-"XX" EA 332 ........................................ (EM 19838) $30-50

**Pullman-Chicago Watch Co.-Swiss** USIC-GE-RN-Dial: Pullman

18S-7J-HNSK-U- "SIA" ES 56 (Swiss Imitation American) (EM 19839) $25-40

**Puls, Paul C.-Eau Claire, Wis.-Made Expressly For-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"938" EA 299............................ (EM 19840) $550-650

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"939" EA 300 (78-71) ca 1894.. (EM 19841) $450-500

18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 ................................... (EM 19842) $175-200

Pup —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ...................................... (EM 19843) $5-10

Puritan —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ............................. (EM 19844) $45-60

**Putman, Frank-Weatherford, Texas** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch EA 803.34 Estimate................................................................ (EM 19845) $600-800

**Putman, Ross G.-Mount Carmel, Ill.-1902**

Student's school watch like EA 803.27 Estimate.............. (EM 19846) $250-300

**Putmam** —see Waterbury, WWCo.

**Pyott, D.-Philadelphia, Pa.** (New York) ca 1873

18S-15J-HG3*K-U-RRG"Spl" EA 700 ............................... (EM 19847) $40-60

*Pyper Watch Co.-Cincinnatti, Ohio-8* on back of 16-size O-F Keystone Silveroid BALL MODEL SB&B case............................................... (EM 19848) $100-150

*Pyper Watch Co.-Indianapolis, Ind.-121* on back of 16-size O-F Keystone Nickeloid SB&B case containing Hamilton 972 movement, DS-GE-AN-Dial: Hamilton-Pyper Loaner ca 1922

16S-17J-ON1L-A5P-RRG"972" EA 303 ........................ (EM 19849) $175-225

## QQQ

Quaker —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ............................. (EM 19850) $45-60

**Quaker City** (Illinois) ca 1883

18S-15J-HN1K-U-"103" EA 452 ........................................ (EM 19851) $40-60

18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 ........................................ (EM 19852) $40-60

**Quaker City-Patented May 11th, 1875**

18S-11J-HGSK-U-"Swiss" EA none (80-22) ....................... (EM 19853) $15-25

**Queen City** (Illinois) ca 1885

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"100" EA 453.......................................... (EM 19854) $30-45

**Queen City Jewelry Co.-St. Joseph, Mo.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RR-Dial: Excelsior (Rockford) ca 1904

16S-17J-HN3P-A-"560" EA 762 ..................................... (EM 19855) $100-125

16S-17J-HN3L-A-"560" EA 762 ......................................... (EM 19856) $40-50

**Queen-Extra, The** DS-GE-AN-Dial: The Queen Extra-N. Gamse, New York, U.S.A.

18S-17J-ON6L-U-"89" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1917............... (EM 19857) $75-100

**Queen-Springfield, Ill.** (sold by E. H. Knights & Co.) (Illinois) ca 1879

Values include correct BLACK SS-GE-AN or RN-Dial: IWCo. with white numerals. (V2 275-2) balance cock has rectangular window.

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 (V2 275-1) ........ (EM 19858) $150-175

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 ........................... (EM 19859) $150-175

18S-11J-OG3L-U-"Columbia" EA 454 ........................... (EM 19860) $200-250

**Queen Mab** —see New England Watch Co.

**Queen of 1896-N. Gamse-New York, U.S.A.-17 Jewels Adjusted** Chalmers regulator ................................ DS-GE-RN-Dial: N.Gamse, New York (Illinois) ca 1896

18S-17J-HN5L-AP-RRG"51" EA 456 ................................. (EM 19861) $50-75

**Quick, Q.-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1881

18S-11J-ON3L-T-"101" EA 454 ......................................... (EM 19862) $50-75

**Quick, T.J.-Warsaw, Ind.-Edwin Rolle** SS-HE-R-Dial: USWCo. ca 1868

18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"RO" EA 894 (Marion) .................... (EM 19863) $225-275

Case marked on cuvette: *Sold by T.J. Quick, Warsaw, Ind.* . (EM 19864) $Not valued

**Quincy Street** (sold by Marshall Field & Co.) (Illinois) ca 1900

16S-17J-HN4L-A-"174" EA 461 (V2 301-4) ....................... (EM 19865) $50-75

16S-17J-ON5L-A-"174" EA 463 ......................................... (EM 19866) $50-75

6S-15J-HN1L-U-"164" EA 498 (V2 301-7) ........................ (EM 19867) $35-55

**Quimby, D.M.-Breter, N.H.-Patent**

English lever fusee like EA 287 ......................................... (EM 19868) $75-100

**Quintard, F.F.-New York-Patented June 19, 1866** (Newark) ca 1868

18S-15J-HG2*L-U-RRG"AW" EA 706........................... (EM 19869) $500-600

## RRR

**R.I.W.Co.-Special-21 Jewels** Simulated DS-GE-AN-Dial: R.I.W.Co.-Specially Adjusted (Swiss imitation American)
18S-7J-HTSL-U-"SIARR" ES 84 ........................................(EM 19870) $25-40

**R.J.A.** in shield (Retail Jeweler's Association) **Made Expressly For-Aurora W. Co.** (under balance cock) Dial marked with a jeweler's name and location in New York or New Jersey. Absence of this dial lowers value by one-half.
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"RJA" EA 126 ....................................(EM 19871) $150-200
**NOTE:** All known examples are gilt, hunting style.

R.R. Special below Steam Locomotive (pictured) on an 18-size SSIC-GE-RN-Swiss Dial ........................................................................(EM 19872) $10-20

R.R. Special below Steam Locomotive (pictured) Specially Adjusted over seconds sink on an 18-size SS-GE-AN-Swiss Dial ..........................(EM 19873) $10-20

R.R. Special below Steam Locomotive (pictured) Specially Adjusted over seconds sink on an 18-size SS-GE-Colored AN-Swiss Dial .............(EM 19874) $10-20

R.R. Special on an 18-size SS-GE-AN-Swiss Dial ES 69 ...........(EM 19875) $10-20

R.R. Special on an 18-size SS-GE-Colored RN-Swiss Dial ........(EM 19876) $10-20

R.R. Special-Specially Adjusted over seconds sink on an 18-size SS-GE-RN-Swiss Dial ........................................................................(EM 19877) $10-20

**R.R. Special-Adjusted** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-ONSL-U-"SIARR" ES XX ....................................(EM 19878) $25-40

**R.R. Special-Adjusted-Steam Locomotive** (pictured)
18S-11J-HTSL-U-"SIARR" ES 60 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 19879) $25-40

**R.R. Special-Adjusted-Swiss** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HTSL-U-"SIARR" ES 69 ........................................(EM 19880) $25-40

**R.R. Special-Marvin Watch Co.-19 Jewels-Steam Locomotive** (pictured)**-Swiss**
18S-XXJ-OTSL-U-"SIARR" ES 84 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 19881) $25-40

**R.R. Special-Marvin Watch Co.-Steam Locomotive** (pictured)**-Swiss**
18S-XXJ-HGSP-U-"SIARR" ES 84 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 19882) $25-40

**R.R. Special-Ruby Jewels-Six Positions-Heat & Cold** Simulated DS-GE-AN-Dial: Missouri Pacific-Specially Adjusted (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 67 ........................................(EM 19883) $25-40

**R.R.W.Co.-Adjusted-Patent 8092** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-XXJ-ONSL-U-"SIARR" ES 89 ....................................(EM 19884) $25-40

**R.R.W.Co.-Steam Locomotive** (pictured)**-17 Jewels-Special Adjusted-Patent⊕ Depose** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR"-ES 60........................................(EM 19885) $25-40

**R.R.Watch Co.-21 Ruby Jewels-Six Positions-Heat & Cold** Dial unknown
18S-7J-HGSL-U-"SIARR"-ES 104 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 19886) $25-40

**R.R.Watch Co.-Ruby Jewels-Six Positions-Heat & Cold** Various dials
18S-7J-HGSL-U-"SIARR"-ES 106 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 19887) $25-40

**R.T.& Co.-Monarch, Chicago, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-24HR ART-Dial: R.T.& Co.-Chicago, O. (Illinois) ca 1908
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"89" EA 457 ........................................(EM 19888) $75-100

**R.T.& Co.-Monarch, Chicago-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Monarch (Illinois)
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 ca 1909............................(EM 19889) $40-60
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"175" EA 463 ........................................(EM 19890) $40-60

**R.W.Co.** —see listings immediately following Rockford Watch Co.

**R.W.K. Special-Columbus Watch Co.-Columbus, Ohio-Adjusted**
18S-16J-HN2L-AP-RRG"RWKS" EA 183 (2-106) .........(EM 19891) $150-200
18S-16J-ON3L-AP-RRG"RWKS" EA 184 (V1-165) ......(EM 19892) $150-200
18S-15J-HN2L-AP-RRG"RWKS" EA 183 (V1-174)(80-103) (EM 19893) $150-250
18S-15J-ON3L-AP-RRG"RWKS" EA 184 (V1-174) (EM 19894) $150-250
DS-GE-Dial: R.W.K. Special ............................................(EM 19895) $50-75

**Rack & Learman Co.-Milwaukee, Wis.** ca 1893
18S-11J-HN8L-U-"69" EA 757 (Rockford) ........................(EM 19896) $40-60
16S-11J-HN1L-U-"112" EA 458 (Illinois) ........................(EM 19897) $20-30

**Raddant Special-24 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: C.G. Raddant, Shawano, Wis. (Illinois)
18S-24RJ-HN5L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ca 1896* ....(EM 19898) $600-750

**Radford, Robt. T.-Lake City, Fla.-21 Jewels-RG-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Robt. T.Radford, Lake City, Fla. (Rockford) ca 1902
18S-21J-ON9L-A-RRG"910" EA 758 .............................(EM 19899) $175-250

**Rae, Wm. T.& Co.-707 Broad St.-Corner Cedar St.-Newark, N.J.-Patent** (Newark)
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"NWC" EA 705 ca 1869 ..................(EM 19900) $300-350

**Rail Road Employee's Special** DS-RN-Dial: Spandau, or Chas. Spandau, Pittsburg, Pa. (Illinois)
18S-17J-HN5L-U-"61" EA 456 (V2 276-2) ca 1896 ........(EM 19901) $200-250
18S-17J-ON4P-U-"61" EA 457 (79-49) ..........................(EM 19902) $200-250
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 ....................................(EM 19903) $200-250
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463 ....................................(EM 19904) $200-250

**Rail Road King-Adjusted** Dial: For RR Service (Columbus)
18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"95" EA 184 ................................(EM 19905) $400-450

### RAIL ROAD KING

(by Illinois Watch Co.)

Research by: William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

**NOTE:** Rail Road King was a Private Label of the Illinois Watch Co. and all are Railroad Grade (RRG). All watches marked Rail Road King have a special dial. The earliest dials are DS-HE-RN marked RAIL ROAD KING in block letters (V2 277-5). These were followed by DS-GE-RN dials marked *Illinois Watch Co.* in script over RAIL ROAD KING. The final variation was DS-GE-AN or RN marked Illinois Watch Co. over SPECIAL FOR RAILROAD SERVICE (V2 276-5 & 277-2). Not enough data exists to know exactly when the changes occurred. Values below assume a mint dial marked as above is affixed. (Dial only(EM 19906) $150-200)

**Rail Road King-Adjusted** ca 1894 —see dial note above
18S-15J-HN5L-A-RRG"65" EA 456 ................................(EM 19907) $600-700

**Rail Road King-Allegheny, Pa.-Adjusted** (not a factory private label, Dial marking unknown) (Illinois) ca 1889
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453................................(EM 19908) $600-700

**Rail Road King-Illinois Watch Co.-Adjusted-17, 16** or **15 Jewels** —see dial note above ca 1885-1896
18S-17J-OG3L-A-RRG"5" EA 454 (V2 276-3) ..............(EM 19909) $600-700
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"64" EA 454 (78-104) .................(EM 19910) $600-700
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"65" EA 454 (V2 276-4) .............(EM 19911) $600-700
18S-17J-ON4P-A-RRG"65" EA 455 ................................(EM 19912) $600-700
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"65" EA 456 (V2 276-6) .............(EM 19913) $600-700
18S-17J-OG6L-A-RRG"5" EA 457 (78-103) ...................(EM 19914) $600-700
18S-17J-OT6L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 457..........................(EM 19915) $800-1000
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457 (V2 276-7) .............(EM 19916) $600-700
18S-16J-ON4P-A-RRG"65" EA 455 (79-48) ...................(EM 19917) $600-700
18S-16J-HN5L-A-RRG"65" EA 456 (V2 276-8) .............(EM 19918) $600-700
18S-16J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457 (V2 276-9) .............(EM 19919) $600-700
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 453 (V2 277-1) ...............(EM 19920) $600-700
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"64" EA 453 ................................(EM 19921) $600-700
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 (79-48) ...................(EM 19922) $600-700
18S-15J-OG3L-A-RRG"5" EA 454 (V2 277-3) ...............(EM 19923) $600-700
18S-15J-ON4P-A-RRG"65" EA 455 (V2 277-4) .............(EM 19924) $600-700
18S-15J-HN5L-A-RRG"65" EA 456 (V2 277-6) .............(EM 19925) $600-700
16S-17J-HN4L-A-RRG"175" EA 461 ..............................(EM 19926) $600-700
16S-17J-ON5L-A-RRG"175" EA 463 (V2 277-7) ...........(EM 19927) $600-700
16S-16J-HN1L-A-RRG"116" EA 458 (V2 277-8) ...........(EM 19928) $600-700
16S-16J-ON2P-A-RRG"116" EA 459 ..............................(EM 19929) $600-700

**Rail Road King, New-Illinois Watch Co.** ca 1895 —see dial note above
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 ................................(EM 19930) $700-800
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"65" EA 454 ..............................(EM 19931) $800-1000
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457 (V2 277-9) .............(EM 19932) $650-750

**Rail Road King Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Adjusted** ca 1890 —see dial note above

16S-16J-HN1L- A-RRG"116" EA 458 ............ (EM 19933) $600-700

**Rail Road Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1902

16S-17J-ON5L-A-RRG"186" EA 463 ............ (EM 19934) $350-400

**Rail Road Standard-Springfield, Ill.-15 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1888

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 (V2 278-3) ............ (EM 19935) $350-450

**NOTE:** This has not been checked for jewels, it may actually be Grade 2-½ with 15J

**Rail Road Timer** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIARR" ES 83 ............ (EM 19936) $25-40

**Rail Road Time Keeper-Elgin** (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" like EA 205 ............ (EM 19937) $25-40

**Rail Road Timer** US-GE-RN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIARR" ES 83 ............ (EM 19938) $25-40

Rail Road Watch 18-size Rockford true 24-hour Roman numeral Dial with American Flag (80-30) ............ (EM 19939) $100-150

**Rail Roader, The-Adjusted** SSIC-GE-AN- or RN-Dial: same ca 1892-1897 (Illinois)

18S-15J-ON4P-A-RRG"64" EA 455 (78-106) (V2 278-5) .. (EM 19940) $600-700
18S-15J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 ............ (EM 19941) $600-700
18S-15J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 ............ (EM 19942) $600-700

**Rail Roader, The-Adjusted-Springfield, Ill** SSIC-GE-AN or RN-Dial: same

18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 457(V2 278-4) ......... (EM 19943) $700-800
18S-16J-ON4P-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 455 ............ (EM 19944) $600-700

**Rail Roader, The-S.N. Clarkson-Chicago, Ill.-16 Jewels-Adjusted** SSIC-GE-RN Dial:The Rail Roader (Illinois) ca 1894

18S-16J-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 ............ (EM 19945) $600-700

Rail Way Time Keeper-F. Jacot Matile on a 20S-SS-GE-RN-Swiss Dial(EM 19946) $20-30

**Rail-Way** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)

16S-7J-HNSK-U-"SIARR" ES 15 ............ (EM 19947) $25-40

**Rail-Way-Springfield, Mass.-Adj. Temp.** See New York Watch Co.

**Railroad-Steam Locomotive** (pictured)**-23 Highly Jeweled-Adjusted-Non-magnetic** ............ (Dial unknown) (Swiss-US Market)

18S-7J-HNSL-U- "Swiss" EA none............ (EM 19948) $10-20

**Railroad Construction** Dial: Frank Anshutz, Shenandoah, Ia. (Illinois) ca 1916

18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457 (V2 275-3, 4)............ (EM 19949) $250-300

### RAILROAD DISPATCHER

(by Illinois Watch Co.)

Research by: William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

Railroad Dispatcher and its variations was a Private Label of the John M. Roberts Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. ca 1900-1916. All listings below assume that the proper Dial: John M. Roberts, Co. Pittsburgh, or JMR monogram, is affixed.

---

**Railroad Dispatcher-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1900-1916

16S-11J-ON5L-U-"171" EA 463............ (EM 19950) $125-150
16S-11J-HN4L-U-"172" EA 461 ............ (EM 19951) $150-175
16S-11J-ON5L-U-"172" EA 463 ............ (EM 19952) $150-175
16S-11J-HN6P-U-"601" EA 466 (79-69) ............ (EM 19953) $150-175
16S-11J-ON7P-U-"601" EA 467 ............ (EM 19954) $150-175
12S-17J-ON3P-U-"404" EA 487 ............ (EM 19955) $100-125
12S-11J-ON1P-U-"219" EA 484 ............ (EM 19956) $100-125
0S-11J-ON1P-U-"33" EA 500 (79-66) ............ (EM 19957) $75-100
0S-11J-HN2P-U-"33" EA 500A ............ (EM 19958) $75-100
18S-17J-HN5L-A-"69" EA 456 ............ (EM 19959) $250-300
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"69" EA 457 (V2 275-7) ............ (EM 19960) $250-300
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457 ............ (EM 19961) $250-300
18S-15J-HN5L-A-"51" EA 456 ............ (EM 19962) $200-250
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457 ............ (EM 19963) $200-250
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 ............ (EM 19964) $200-250
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"183" EA 462 ............ (EM 19965) $150-200
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"183" EA 464 (78-108) ............ (EM 19966) $150-200
16S-15J-HN6P-U-"303" EA 466 (79-65) ............ (EM 19967) $150-200
16S-15J-ON7P-U-"303" EA 468 ............ (EM 19968) $150-200
12S-15J-ON1P-U-"228" EA 484 ............ (EM 19969) $100-125
0S-15J-ON1P-U-"35" EA 500 (V2 275-8) ............ (EM 19970) $100-125

**Railroad Dispatcher-Official-Illinois Watch Co.**

16S-17J-HN4L-A-"184" EA 462............ (EM 19971) $200-250

**Railroad Dispatcher Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1903-1915

18S-17J-ON6L-U-RRG"64" EA 457 ............ (EM 19972) $200-250
16S-19J-ON5L-A-"184" EA 464 ............ (EM 19973) $200-225
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 ............ (EM 19974) $175-200
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"175" EA 463 ............ (EM 19975) $200-225
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 (79-65) ............ (EM 19976) $175-200
12S-17J-ON1P-U-"255" EA 484 (V2 276-1) ............ (EM 19977) $85-100
12S-17J-HN2P-U-"255" EA 486 ............ (EM 19978) $85-100

**Railroad Favorite-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-factory Dial (Hamilton)

18S-21J-ON1*L-A-"940" EA 299 ca 1900............ (EM 19979) $400-500

Railroad Grade-S. Aalto-New York, U.S.A. on DS-GE-GAN-Dial

16S-21J-HN8L-A5P-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 469 ............ (EM 19980) $500-600

**Railroad Grade-S. Aalto-New York, U.S.A.** DS-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial: same (Illinois)

18S-21J-ON6L-A5P-RRG"A. Lincoln" EA 457 ca 1915..(EM 19981) $350-400

**Railroad Inspector's Special** (Illinois) ca 1910

16S-17J-HN6P-A-"305" EA 466 ............ (EM 19982) $200-250
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 ............ (EM 19983) $200-250

**Railroad Keystone-Von Gunten Bros.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-Dial:Von Gunten ............ Bros., Chatham, Ont. (Rockford)

18S-17J-ON9L-A-"925" EA 758 (80-105) ............ (EM 19984) $200-250

**Railroad Keystone-Von Gunten Bros.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-24HR-Dial:Von ............ Gunten Bros., Chatham, Ont. (Hamilton) ca 1901

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ............ (EM 19985) $400-500

**Railroad King** Dial: M.Roghschild-Elmira, N.Y. (Rockford) ca 1885

18S-15J-HN8L-U-"84" EA 757............ (EM 19986) $300-400

**Railroad King Special** —see Special Railroad King

**Railroad Limited** (Trenton)

18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864............ (EM 19987) $20-30

**Railroad Monarch-Columbus Watch Co.-Columbus, Ohio-Adjusted-17 Jewels** DS- GE-AN-Factory Dial

18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"Railroad Monarch" EA 183(77-34) (EM 19988) $250-300
18S-16J-ON3L-A-RRG"Railroad Monarch" EA 184(V1-172) (EM 19989) $250-300

**Railroad-Non Magnetic-23 Highly Jeweled-Steam Locomotive** (pictured) Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 86 ............ (EM 19990) $25-40

**Railroad Official-23 Jewels** (Illinois)ca 1903 DS-GE-FAN-Dial: JMR monogram (John M. Roberts Co., Pittsburgh) (probable, based on next listing)

16S-23J-HN4L-U-"184" EA 462 (V2 278-1) (one known)(EM 19991) $2500-3500
16S-23J-ON5L-U-"184" EA 464 (two known)............ (EM 19992) $2500-3500

**Railroad Official-21 Jewels** DS-GE-FRN-Dial: JMR monogram (John M. Roberts Co., Pittsburgh) in original Fahys YGF hunting case engraved on cuvette: *David E. Schneider-Dec.25.'06* (Illinois) ca 1906

16S-21J-HN4L-U-"184" EA 462 (one known) ............ (EM 19993) $800-1000

**Railroad Official-17 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: A. Bloedel-Milwaukee (likely wrong, based on above listing) (Illinois) ca 1903

16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 ............ (EM 19994) $200-250

**Railroad Regulator-16 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Special for Railway Service (Columbus) ca 1891-1894

18S-16J-ON3L-A-RRG "Railroad Monarch" EA 184 (V1-172) (EM 19995) $300-350
18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"63" EA 184 (V1-172) (78-95)......(EM 19996) $300-350
Dial only ............ (EM 19997) $100-125

**Railroad Reliance-Trenton, USA-17 Jewels** Dial: same (Trenton)

18S-17J-HN6*L-U-"Spl" EA 867 ............ (EM 19998) $100-125

**Railroad Reliance-USA-7 Jewels** Dial: same (Trenton)

18S-7J-ON6*L-U-"7" EA 868............ (EM 19999) $75-100
Dial only ............ (EM 20000) $35-50

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

**EACH WATCH IS LISTED ALPHABETICALLY** by what is marked on the movement. Named Grades are listed under their names, last names first; for example, B.W. **Raymond** is listed under **Raymond**; while **Vanguard** is listed under **Vanguard** and **Lord Elgin** is under **Lord**

**Railroad Service, For-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller-Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Hamilton-Adjusted for Special RR Service-21 Jewels

18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ....................(EM 20001) $1250-1500

Dial only ..........................................................................(EM 20002) $300-400

**Railroad Special-17 Jewels** DS-Dial: Will L. Fredeking, Hinton, W.Va. (RRWI) (Illinois)

16S-17J-ON7P-U-"304" EA 468 (V2 278-2) ca 1917.......(EM 20003) $250-350

Dial only ..........................................................................(EM 20004) $75-100

**Railroad Time-Adjusted-17 Jewels** (Waltham)

18S-15J-ON83L-A-"15" EA 27 (V1-84) ..........................(EM 20005) $300-400

**Railroad Time-Adjusted-17 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Railroad Time-American Waltham

18S-15J-ON83P-A-"CS" EA 27 (Waltham) ca 1895 ........(EM 20006) $600-800

Railroad Time Keeper on a 18-size US-GE-RN- Swiss Dial........(EM 20007) $10-20

**Railroad Timekeeper** US-GE-RN-Dial: Railroad Timekeeper-Steam Locomotive (pictured) M.J. Tobias-Liverpool (Swiss bar movement)

20S-15J-HNSK-U-"Swiss" ES 15........................................(EM 20008) $50-75

**Railroad Timekeeper-Adjusted-Steam train** (pictured) US-GE-RN-Dial: Railroad Timekeeper (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-11J-OGSL-U- "SIARR" ES 84.....................................(EM 20009) $25-40

**Railroad Trainmens Special-17 Jewels-1 Adjustment-Hirsch-Swiss** USIC-GE-AN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-7J-HNSL-U- "SIARR" ES 62........................................(EM 20010) $25-40

**Railroad Trainmens Special-Highly Jeweled-Adjusted-Non-magnetic-Swiss** USIC- ............................................. GE-AN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-7J-HNSL-U- "SIARR" ES 61........................................(EM 20011) $25-40

**Railroad Trainmens Special-One Adjt.-Swiss** Dial unknown, Double plate

18S-11J-HNSL-U- "SIARR" ES 92 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 20012) $25-40

**Railroad Watch-F. Courvoisier, St. Louis-Adjusted** Dial: Longines Express Monarch ..............................................................................or F. Courvoisier

18S-21J-ONSL-A-RRG"Swiss" EA none ........................(EM 20013) $100-150

## RAILROAD WATCH CO.- EARLY BALL WATCH CO. LABEL

(by Hamilton Watch Co.)

**NOTE:** All of the Railroad Watch Co. listings below include one of these special SS-HE-AN-Dials: Ball's Standard-Railroad Watch Co., Cleveland, Ohio or Railroad Watch Co., Cleveland, Ohio (Dial only.................................(EM 20014) $150-200)

---

**Railroad Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Trade Mark- Patented** —see dial note above, ca 1895

18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"999F" EA 139 (78-68)(79-94)..........(EM 20015) $500-600

**Railroad Watch Co.-Ball & Co., Cleveland-Trade Mark-Patented** —see dial note above

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"999F" EA 139 (79-94) ca 1895........(EM 20016) $600-700

**Railroad Watch Co.-Cleveland, O.-Ball's Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Trade Mark-Patented** —see dial note above, ca 1895

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"999E" EA 139 (80-76) ............(EM 20017) $600-700

**Railroader-American Waltham Watch Co.** ca 1897 SS-HE-24HR AN/RN-Dial: American Waltham

18S-7J-OG83P-U-"Sterling" EA 27 .................................(EM 20018) $300-400

**Railroader-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham-Adjusted-17 Jewels** SS-GE-AN or RR-Dial: Railroader (79-75) or (78-98)

18S-17J-ON92L-A-RRG"Railroader" EA 29 (80-54) ....(EM 20019) $900-1100

16S-17J-ON99L-A-RRG"Railroader" ............................(EM 20020) $700-1000

Dial only (79-75) ...........................................................(EM 20021) $150-250

Dial only (78-98) ...........................................................(EM 20022) $200-300

Dial only with "Railroader" style numerals but blank otherwise (EM 20023) $100-150

**Railroader-Waltham-Adjusted-17 Jewels** SS-GE-AN-Dial as above

16S-17J-HN88P-AP-RRG"Railroader" EA 36 (V1-46) (EM 20024) $1200-1500

16S-17J-ON88L-AP-RRG"Railroader" EA 37A (V1-46) (78-108) ......................................................................(EM 20025) $800-1000

Railroader, The-Elgin on 16-size SS-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial(EM 20026) $125-175

**Railroader, The- J.L. Townsend-1554 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.-16 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Columbus) ca 1889

18S-16J-HT2L-A-RRG"28" EA 183 ................................(EM 20027) $300-400

**Railroader, The-Springfield, Ill.-24 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-GAN-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1896

18S-24RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ............(EM 20028) $1200-1500

**Railway-Canton, O.-Safety Barrel-Pat. No.711,476-19 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller** (Hampden) ca 1905

16S-19J-ON4L-A5P-RRG"Railway" EA 339 (V1-136)(80-67)(2-24) ....................................................(EM 20029) $125-175

Railway Dispatcher-Waltham-21 Jewels on SSIC-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial

16S-21J-ON08L-A5P-RRG"Riverside" EA 41 ................(EM 20030) $100-150

Railway Engineer on Hamilton 18-size ART Dial...................(EM 20031) $175-250

**Railway Engineer-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Railway Engineer (78-106) 18S-17J-HT5L-A-RRG"64" (Illinois) ca 1895 .........(EM 20032) $400-500

Dial only ..........................................................................(EM 20033) $175-250

**Railway, E.S.** (monogram) **-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1880

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 (V2 278-7) ..................(EM 20034) $350-400

**Railway Favorite-Lima, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Hale The Jeweler .........................................................(see next listing.) (Hamilton) ca 1897

18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300...............................(EM 20035) $400-500

Railway Favorite, The on DS-GE-AN-Dial (see above listing) **Southern Railroad ................................Special-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1897

18S-21RJ-HN5L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ...........(EM 20036) $600-800

18S-21RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (V2 287-3) (EM 20037) $600-800

**Railway Flyer-Steam Locomotive** (pictured) **-Marvin Watch Co.-Adjusted-Swiss** US-GE-RN-Dial (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 82.......................................(EM 20038) $25-40

**Railway-H.W.Co.** monogram **-Canton, O.-19 Jewels-Adjusted to Five Positions-Double Roller** (Hampden) ca 1905

16S-19J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"Railway" EA 341 (V1- 159)(80-68) (EM 20039) $75-100

**Railway-Hampden Watch Co.-Canton, Ohio-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN or AN-Dial: Hampden Watch Co.

18S-15J-ON3L-AP-RRG"Railway" EA 333 (2-16)(80-64) (EM 20040) $75-100

**Railway King, Columbus** —see Columbus Railway King

**Railway King-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: ..................................Illinois Watch Co.-Special for Railway Service ca 1894

18S-17J-HT5L-A-"65" EA 456 (one seen).......................(EM 20041) $350-400

**Railway King Special-West Bend, Wis.** SS-GE-Dial: Rockford Railway King with hand-painted steam locomotive (Rockford) ca 1897

18S-15J-HG7L-U-"94" EA 756 .......................................(EM 20042) $500-600

**Railway, New-Canton, Ohio-Adjusted-17 Jewels** DS-GE-RN or AN-Dial: Hampden ............................................................ Watch Co. (V1-127) (80-63) (2-17)

18S-17J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"NR" EA 332...........................(EM 20043) $100-125

**Railway, New-Hampden Watch Co.** or **H.W.Co.** monogram **-23 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted Five Positions-Double Roller** DS-GE-RN or AN-Dial: Hampden Watch Co.

18S-23J-ON3L-A-RRG"NR" EA 333 (2-20) ....................(EM 20044) $200-250

18S-23J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"NR" EA 333 (V1-155) ..........(EM 20045) $200-250

**Railway, New-Hampden Watch Co.** or **H.W.Co.** monogram **-Canton, Ohio-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN or AN-Dial: Hampden Watch Co.

18S-17J-ON3L-AP-RRG"NR" EA 333 (V1-132 & 144)(80-64) (EM 20046) $100-125

18SJ-17J-HN4L-AP-RRG"NR" EA 334 (V1-150) ..........(EM 20047) $100-125

**Railway, New-H.W.Co.** monogram **-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted Five Positions-.................... Double Roller** DS-GE-RN or AN-Dial: Hampden Watch Co.

16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"NR" EA 341 (V1-137) (80-68) (EM 20048) $100-125

**Railway, North American-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN or AN-Dial: Hampden Watch Co.

18S-21J-ON3L-A-RRG"NAR" EA 333 ...........................(EM 20049) $125-150

18S-21J-HN4L-A-RRG"NAR" EA 334 ...........................(EM 20050) $125-150

**Railway, North American-21 Jewels-Adjusted Five Positions-Double Roller** DS-GE-RN or AN-Dial: Hampden Watch Co.
18S-21J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"NAR" EA 333 (V1-130) (80-63) (EM 20051) $150-175
18S-21J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"NAR" EA 334 ........................ (EM 20052) $150-175

*Railway Primus-Hampden Watch Co.* Embossed in a circle on the inner lid of 16-size hinged open-face 20 Yr. YGF RR case............................. (EM 20053) $100-150

**Railway Queen-Adjusted to Temp.& Position** DS-GE- ART-RR-Dial: Railway Queen —see Ball Watch Co. (S.Thomas)
18S-17J-ON5L-AP-RRG"506" EA 131 & 810 Estimate .... (EM 20054) $6500-9000

**Railway Queen-Cleveland, Ohio-Adjusted to Temp.& Position** —see Ball Watch Co. (S.Thomas) (77-99)
18S-15J-ON5L-AP-RRG"506" EA 131 & 810 Estimate .. (EM 20055) $8000-10000

**Railway Queen-Lincoln Neb.** DS-GE-AN-Dial: J.B. Trickey & Co., Lincoln, Neb.
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 (Illinois) ca 1896.... (EM 20056) $400-500

**Railway Queen-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1905
16S-10J-HT1L-A-RRG"116" EA 458 ............................. (EM 20057) $400-500

**Railway Queen, New** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Illinois Watch Co.-Special for Railway Service
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"65" EA 456 (Illinois) ca 1894.... (EM 20058) $350-450

**Railway Regulator-11 Jewels** or blank
SS-HE-RN-Dial: blank (Illinois) ca 1879-1881
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 (V2 278-8) ........ (EM 20059) $400-500
18S-11J-HG1K-U-RRG"Currier" EA 452 (78-47) .......... (EM 20060) $400-500
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Currier" EA 453 ................................ (EM 20061) $400-500

**Railway Regulator-Highly Jeweled-Specially Adjusted** Dial unknown
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 79 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 20062) $25-40

Railway Regulator-Lever-Steam Locomotive (pictured) Italy Make on US-GE-AN-Dial (size unknown) ....................................................... (EM 20063) $Not valued

**Railway-S** Dial: blank (Illinois)
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453....................................... (EM 20064) $200-250

**Railway, Special-Canton, Ohio-Adjusted-17 Jewels** DS-GE-RN or AN-Dial: Hampden Watch Co.
18S-17J-HN2L-AP-RRG"SR" EA 332 (80-63) ................. (EM 20065) $75-100

**Railway, Special-Hampden Watch Co.** or **H.W.Co.** monogram **-23, 21,** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN or AN-Dial: Hampden Watch Co.
18S-23J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 333 (V1-152)(2-20) (EM 20066) $200-250
18S-23J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 334 (80-64) ............. (EM 20067) $250-300
18S-21J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 333
(V1-132, 144 & 145)(2-20) .............................................. (EM 20068) $100-125
18S-21J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 334 .......................... (EM 20069) $100-125
18S-17J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 333 (V1-131 & 150) (EM 20070) $100-125
18S-17J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 334 (V1-144) .......... (EM 20071) $100-125

**Railway, Special-H.W.Co.** monogram **-Canton, O.-23 Jewels-Adjusted to Five Positions-Double Roller** DS-GE-RN or AN-Dial: Hampden Watch Co.
16S-23J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 341 (V1-136 & 159) (EM 20072) $200-250

**Railway, Special-The Hampden Watch Co.-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Five Positions-Double Roller** DS-GE-RN or AN-Dial: Hampden Watch Co.
18S-21J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 333 (V1-155) .......... (EM 20073) $100-135

**Railway Special-RWCo.-Rockford, Ill.-Adjusted** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: Belding Bros.-............................................ Portland, Or. (may be wrong) (Rockford) ca 1897
18S-15J-HN8L-A-RRG"83" EA 757 ................................ (EM 20074) $400-500

**Railway Special-Specially Adjusted-Extra Quality-Highley Jeweled** US-GE-Colored ......................... AN-Dial: Railway Special-Specially Adjusted-Extra Quality
18S-XXJ-HGSK-U-"SIARR" ES XX (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 20075) $25-40

**Railway-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 (V2 278-6) ........ (EM 20076) $400-500
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 ............................ (EM 20077) $400-500
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 ..................................... (EM 20078) $400-500
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"Columbia" EA 454 ............................ (EM 20079) $400-500

**Railway-Springfield, Mass.-Adjusted** (Hampden)
18S-15J-HN1K-AP-RRG"Railway" EA 331 .................... (EM 20080) $400-600
18S-15J-HN2L-AP-RRG"Railway" EA 332 .................... (EM 20081) $200-300

**Railway Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: Lord & Co.-H.B. Lord-Jacksonville, Fla. (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299.................................... (EM 20082) $400-450
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"930" EA 299 (Factory Dial)............. (EM 20083) $300-350

Railway Time Keeper on 19S Swiss US-GE-RN Dial ..................(EM 20084) $10-20

Railway Time Keeper, M.J. Tobias-Liverpool on US-GE-RN-Dial (unmarked bar movement) (Swiss Imitation American)
22S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIARR" ES 15 ..........................................(EM 20085) $25-40

Railway Time Keeper-21 Jewels on simulated DS-GE-Montgomery AN-Swiss Dial .............................................................................................(EM 20086) $10-20

**Railway Time Keeper-21 Jewels-Locomotive** (pictured) US-GE-ABT-Dial: same with Locomotive pictured
18S-21J-ONSL-U-"Swiss" ES 86.........................................(EM 20087) $75-100
18S-11J-HGSL-U-"Swiss" ES 53..........................................(EM 20088) $50-75

**Railway Time Service-Adjusted** (Columbus)
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"95" EA 184 ................................(EM 20089) $350-400

Railway Timekeeper Shock-Protected Specially Examined above Steam Locomotive depicted Made in Austria USIC-White or Black Metal AN-Dial for pin-lever movement ..............................................................................(EM 20090) $10-20

Railway Timekeeper-Lever-Specially Examined Swiss made
16S-2J-HGSK-U-"Swiss" (Roskoff type) ............................(EM 20091) $10-30

**Railway Timer-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Elgin Natl. Watch Co.-Elgin, Ill., U.S.A.**
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"163" EA 206 ..............................(EM 20092) $350-450

**Raine, J.G.-Cripple Creek, Colo.** DS-GE-Colored RN-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"926" EA 299 ca 1898........................(EM 20093) $300-350
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299.....................................(EM 20094) $300-350
18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300.....................................(EM 20095) $300-350

Raines, Harry-Lowell, Mass. on DS-GE-GAN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1900
16S-21J-HN4L-A-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 ......................(EM 20096) $250-300

**Raines, Harry-Lowell, Mass.** DS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Illinois)
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463...........................................(EM 20097) $40-60

**Raines, J.G.-Grand Island, Nebraska** (Peoria) ca 1890
18S-15J-HG1*L-U-"K" EA 723 .......................................(EM 20098) $125-150

**Rajah, The-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1926
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 ..........................................(EM 20099) $20-40

**Ralston, E. & Son-Weston, W.Va.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ca 1901 ...............(EM 20100) $100-125

Ralston, W.E.-Butler, Pa. on SSIC-GE-ART-Dial (Illinois) ca 1898
16S-11J-ON5L-U-"172" EA 463...........................................(EM 20101) $25-45

Rambo Jewelry Co.-Kansas City, Kan.-Watch Inspector-Hamilton (over seconds bit) (Santa Fe herald) on 16S Hamilton DS-GE-AN-Dial............. (EM 20102) $300-400

**Ramser, J.-Rock Island, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: Rock Island Special (Illinois)
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 ca 1898....................(EM 20103) $200-300
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463 .......................................(EM 20104) $100-150

**Ramsay Watch, The-F.O.K.& Co.** (Farwell-Ozmun-Kirk & Co., St. Paul, Minn.-wholesale hardware company) DS-GE-Dial: The Ramsey Watch, F.O.K.& Co. (Rockford) ca 1902-1904
18S-21J-ON9L-A-RRG"910" EA 758 (78-85) .................(EM 20105) $125-150
18S-21J-HN10L-A5P-RRG"810" EA 759 ........................(EM 20106) $125-150
16S-21J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"525" EA 761 ..........................(EM 20107) $125-150
16S-21J-HN3L-A5P-RRG"520" EA 762 ..........................(EM 20108) $125-150
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"525" EA 764 ..........................(EM 20109) $125-150
18S-17J-ON9L-A-"930" EA 758 ..........................................(EM 20110) $75-100
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 ..........................................(EM 20111) $75-100
18S-17J-HN10L-A-"830" EA 759 .........................................(EM 20112) $75-100
18S-17J-HN10L-U-"835" EA 759 .........................................(EM 20113) $75-100
16S-17J-ON2L-A-"565" EA 761 ...........................................(EM 20114) $75-125
16S-17J-HN3L-A-"560" EA 762 ...........................................(EM 20115) $75-125
16S-15J-ON2L-U-"587" EA 761 ............................................(EM 20116) $65-95
16S-15J-HN3L-U-"586" EA 762 ............................................(EM 20117) $65-95

**Randel, Henry-Marion, N.J.** —see United States Watch Co., Marion, N.J.

**Randolph, E.F.-Williamson, W.Va.** DS-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial: Randolph & Mittendorf, Williamson & Bluefield W.Va. ca 1903

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Hamilton) ..................(EM 20118) $75-100

16S-23J-HN4L-A-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461(Illinois) (no Dial) (EM 20119) $200-300

16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463(Illinois) (no Dial) ...........(EM 20120) $50-75

**Raquet, H.E.-Aurora, Ill's.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch

EA 803.31 Estimate ..................(EM 20121) $1000-1200

**Rathe-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1896

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ..................(EM 20122) $60-80

**Rathke, Ed-Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Rathke & Meiner-Mayville, Wis. (Hamilton) ca 1903

16S-17J-HN2P-A-"975" EA 304 ..................(EM 20123) $30-50

**Rauch, James K.-Bethlehem, Pa.** (Hampden) ca 1882

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"46" EA 332 ..................(EM 20124) $30-50

**Raue, Ben-Crystal Lake, Ill.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1908

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ..................(EM 20125) $75-100

18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ..................(EM 20126) $75-100

**Rawson, E.E.-Barton Vt.-Patent** (Cornell) ca 1872

18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"JCA" EA 188 ..................(EM 20127) $300-350

**Rawson, J.A.-Amherst, Mass** (New York) ca 1874

18S-15J-HG4*K-U-"Spl" EA 701 ..................(EM 20128) $50-75

**Rawson, J.A. Jr.-Amherst, Mass.** SS-HE-RN Factory Dial (Hampden)

18S-7J-HG1K-U-"Springfield" EA 331 ca 1879 ..................(EM 20129) $35-60

**Raylande, S.M.-21 Jewels-3 Adjts-Heat & Cold-Motor Barrel-150-Cachat** Dial unknown, double plate (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 95 ..................(EM 20130) $25-40

### B.W. RAYMOND

(Elgin Natl. Watch Co.)

Research by: John Miller - Albert Griner - Roy Ehrhardt

B.W. Raymond is listed Highest Jewel-Largest Size first, decreasing to Lowest Jewel-Smallest Size. All B.W. Raymond's were Railroad Grade (RRG) at the time they were made.

**WI** = Winding Indicator, or Up-Down indicator.

### 16-SIZE RAYMOND, B.W. - 23 JEWELS

**Raymond, B.W.-Elgin, Ill., U.S.A.-Adjusted 5 Positions**

16S-23J-ON15L-A5P-RRG"376" EA 230 ..................(EM 20131) $200-250

**Raymond, B.W.-Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co., U.S.A.-23 Jewels-Adjusted 6 Positions-Temperature-Motor Barrel**

16S-23J-ON15L-A6P-RRG"494" EA 230 (2-75) ..................(EM 20132) $225-275

16S-23J-ON19L-A6P-RRG"494" **WI** EA 232 (BE 1-390-1) (EM 20133) $400-500

**Raymond, B.W.-Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co., U.S.A.-23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Temperature-Motor Barrel**

16S-23J-ON15L-A5P-RRG"540" EA 230 (80-98) ..........(EM 20134) $225-275

16S-23J-ON15P-A5P-RRG"540" in a Military-marked case

EA 230 ..................(EM 20135) $300-350

16S-23J-ON19L-A5P-RRG"540" **WI** EA 232 ..................(EM 20136) $400-600

16S-23J-ON19P-A5P-RRG'540" **WI** in a Military-marked case

EA 232 ..................(EM 20137) $400-600

### 18 & 16-SIZE RAYMOND, B.W. - 21 JEWELS

**Raymond, B.W.-Elgin Ill., U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**

18S-21J-ON8L-A5P-RRG"389" EA 210 (2-88) ..................(EM 20138) $150-200

18S-21J-ON8L-A5P-RRG"389" **WI** EA 211 ..................(EM 20139) $850-1050

18S-21J-ON8L-A5P-RRG"390" EA 210 (80-99) ..................(EM 20140) $150-200

18S-21J-ON8L-A5P-RRG"390" **WI** EA 211 ..................(EM 20141) $850-1050

**Raymond, B.W.-Elgin, Ill., U.S.A.-21 Jewels- Adjusted**

16S-21J-ON15L-A5P-RRG"391" EA 230 ..................(EM 20142) $100-140

16S-21J-ON19L-A5P-RRG"391" **WI** EA 232 ..................(EM 20143) $300-350

**Raymond, B.W.-Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co., U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**

16S-21J-ON15L-A5P-RRG"472" EA 230 ..................(EM 20144) $100-140

16S-21J-ON19L-A5P-RRG"472" **WI** EA 232 ..................(EM 20145) $300-350

**NOTE:** Some have invar balances which can be identified by the fact that they are cut further away from the cross-arm than are ordinary balances. These watches also should have a DS-GE-AN Dial marked INVAR BALANCE just above the seconds sink.

**Raymond, B.W.-Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co., U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Temperature**

16S-21J-ON15L-A5P-RRG"478" EA 230 ..................(EM 20146) $100-140

16S-21J-ON19L-A5P-RRG"478" **WI** EA 232 ..................(EM 20147) $300-350

16S-21J-ON15L-A5P-RRG"506" EA 230 ..................(EM 20148) $100-140

16S-21J-ON19L-A5P-RRG"506" **WI** EA 232 ..................(EM 20149) $300-350

16S-21J-ON15L-A5P-RRG"590" EA 230 ..................(EM 20150) $100-150

16S-21J-ON19L-A5P-RRG"590" **WI** EA 232 ..................(EM 20151) $300-350

**NOTE:** Grades "472", "478", "506" & "590" were cased at the factory in 14K and 10K YGF, various style screw back and bezel, open-face railroad cases marked "Cased and Timed by Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co." (2-75)(3-96)(E-119)(BE 1-401, 390-2, 378, 367-1) These mint cases add 75-100 dollars to the above movement values. Some have invar balances which can be identified by the fact that they are cut further away from the cross-arm than are ordinary balances. These watches also have a DS-GE-AN Dial marked INVAR BALANCE just above the seconds sink.

**Raymond, B.W., U.S.A.-21 Jewels-8** or **9 Adjustments**

16S-21J-ON20*L-A5P-RRG"571" EA 233 (2-82) ..................(EM 20152) $80-110

Complete mint GF cased watch-"571" ..................(EM 20153) $150-175

**NOTE:** Grade "571" was cased at the factory in 10K YGF screw back & bezel, open face railroad case marked "Cased and Timed by Elgin Natl. Watch Co." This Grade requires a unique size case and will not fit other 16-Size cases. Add for Mint GF OF case ..................(EM 20154) $40-60

Add for mint porcelain Dial marked B.W. Raymond ..................(EM 20155) $50-75

### ELGIN "TRADEMARK" 16-SIZE CASES

Original mint 14K GF RR case (2-75) ..................(EM 20156) $75-100

Original mint 10K GF RR case (2-75) ..................(EM 20157) $75-100

Original mint 14K GF RR case (E-119) ..................(EM 20158) $75-100

Original mint 10K GF RR case (E-119) ..................(EM 20159) $75-100

Original mint 10K GF RR case (E-119) ..................(EM 20160) $75-100

Original mint 10K GF RR case (3-96) ..................(EM 20161) $75-100

### 16-SIZE MILITARY RAYMOND, B.W.

**Raymond, B.W.-Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co., U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 6 Positions** or **5 Positions-Temperature** sweep-seconds US-Blk.Metal or Wht.GE-24HR-SSAN-Dial:GCT

16S-22J-ON19P-A6P-RRG"506" **WI** EA 232A ..................(EM 20162) $400-450

16S-22J-ON19P-A5P-RRG"544" **WI** EA 232A ..................(EM 20163) $350-400

16S-22J-ON15P-A5P-RRG"581" EA 232A(80-99) ..................(EM 20164) $100-140

16S-22J-ON19P-A5P-RRG"581" **WI** EA 232A ..................(EM 20165) $350-400

**WI** = winding indicator

**NOTE:** Some Grade 581 movements are gold-flashed

**Raymond, B.W.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Temperature-Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co., USA** gold-plated sweep-seconds hacking movement SS-GE-12HR-SSAN- ..................Dial: English Broad Arrow depicted

16S-22J-ONXP-T5PI-RRG"581" EA 232A ..................(EM 20166) $100-150

In mint keystone base metal SB&B open face case with English Admiralty markings ..................(EM 20167) $150-175

**Raymond, B.W.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Temperature-Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co., USA-US ARMY AC** gold-plated sweep-seconds hacking movement US-Black Metal 24HR-SSAN-Dial: GCT

16S-22J-ON19P-T5PI-RRG"581" EA 232A ..................(EM 20168) $150-200

Illinois Watch Case Co. screw back and bezel, open face cases marked **"Cased and Timed by Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co."** with Army Air Corps nomenclature on back: add 50-75 dollars to movement value.

### 18 & 16-SIZE RAYMOND, B.W. - 19 JEWELS

**Raymond, B.W.-Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co., U.S.A.-19 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**

18S-19J-ON8L-A5P-RRG"240" EA 210 (2-86) ..................(EM 20169) $100-150

18S-19J-ON8L-A5P-RRG"240" **WI** EA 211 ..................(EM 20170) $500-600

**Raymond, B.W.-Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co., U.S.A.-19 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**

16S-19J-ON15L-A5P-RRG"455" EA 230 ..................(EM 20171) $80-120

16S-19J-HN17L-A5P-RRG"401" EA 231 ..................(EM 20172) $125-150

16S-19J-ON19L-A5P-RRG"455" **WI** EA 232 ..................(EM 20173) $250-300

**Raymond, B.W.-Elgin, Ill., U.S.A.-19 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions**
16S-19J-HN14L-A5P-RRG"371" EA 229 (80-88) .......... (EM 20174) $175-225
16S-19J-ON15L-A5P-RRG"362" EA 230 (2-90) ............ (EM 20175) $100-150
16S-19J-ON19L-A5P-RRG"372" **WI** EA 232 ................. (EM 20176) $250-300
**NOTE: WI** = Winding Indicator or Up-Down Indicator.

**Raymond, B.W.-Elgin, U.S.A.-19 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-19J-HN2P-A5P-"189" EA 237 (80-90) ..................... (EM 20177) $100-150
12S-19J-ON3P-A5P-"193" EA 239 (2-92) ....................... (EM 20178) $100-150

### 18-SIZE RAYMOND, B.W. - 17 JEWELS

**Raymond, B.W.-Elgin Natl. Watch Co., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**
18S-17J-ON7L-AP-RRG"180" EA 209 ........................... (EM 20179) $100-150
18S-17J-ON8L-A5P-RRG"385" EA 210 ......................... (EM 20180) $150-200
18S-17J-ON8L-A5P-RRG"385" WI EA 211 .................. (EM 20181) $600-800

**Raymond, B.W.-Elgin, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HG2L-A-RRG"70" EA 206 ................................ (EM 20182) $70-100
18S-17J-OG5P-A-RRG"77" EA 207 ................................ (EM 20183) $70-100

**Raymond, B.W.-Elgin, Ill., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN2L-AP-RRG"27" EA 206 ................................ (EM 20184) $50-75
18S-17J-ON7L-AP-RRG"180" EA 209 ........................... (EM 20185) $75-110
18S-17J-HN2L-AP-RRG"183" EA 206 ........................... (EM 20186) $75-110
18S-17J-ON5P-AP-RRG"184" EA 207 ............................... (EM 20187) $50-75
16S-17J-HN8L-A5P-RRG"341" EA 226 (2-88) .............. (EM 20188) $150-200
16S-17J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"280" EA 227 (80-99) ............ (EM 20189) $100-125
16S-17J-ON13L-A5P-RRG"361" EA 228 ....................... (EM 20190) $125-150
16S-17J-ON15L-A5P-RRG"370" EA 230 (2-87) ............ (EM 20191) $100-140

### 18-SIZE RAYMOND, B.W. - 15 JEWELS

**Raymond, B.W.-Elgin, Ill's.-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"69" EA 205 (E-98)(BE 1-276-1 & 5) (EM 20192) $75-100
first run (S/N 101-200) Estimate....................................... (EM 20193) $700-900
(S/N 201-500) Estimate.................................................. (EM 20194) $400-500
(S/N 501-1000) Estimate................................................ (EM 20195) $300-400

**Raymond, B.W.-Elgin, Ill., U.S.A.-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"27" EA 206 .................................. (EM 20196) $65-95
18S-15J-ON5P-A-RRG"116" EA 207 ................................ (EM 20197) $65-95

**Raymond, B.W.-Elgin, Ill.-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"70" EA 206 (2-81) ........................ (EM 20198) $60-90
18S-15J-OG5P-A-RRG"77" EA 207 (2-81) ........................ (EM 20199) $60-90

**Raymond, B.W.-Elgin, Ill.**
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"58" EA 205 (2-79) ...................... (EM 20200) $65-100
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"62" (EM 20201) $205 (2-79) .............. (EM 20202) $65-100

**Rayner's Extra Special, F.A.** Dial: F.A. Rayner, Palmerston (Illinois)
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"304" EA 468 ca 1911 ............................ (EM 20203) $30-50

**Raynes, Harry-Lowell, Mass.** ca 1896-1910
18S-17J-ON4P-U-"61" EA 455 (Illinois) ............................ (EM 20204) $50-75
18S-11J-ON6L-U-"99" EA 457 (Illinois) ............................ (EM 20205) $40-60
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"306" EA 468 (Illinois)........................... (EM 20206) $30-45
8S-7J-HG1L-U-"64" EA 248 (Elgin) ................................. (EM 20207) $10-15

**Raynold, R.M.& Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** Simulated DS-GE-Decorated AN-Dial: same Double plate (Swiss imitation American)
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 31 ...................................... (EM 20208) $25-40

Rbt. Ingersoll & Bro. ca 1893 —see Dollar
18-size mint complete cased watch EA 510 ..................... (EM 20209) $125-150

**Read, G.A.-Marion, N.J.** —see United States Watch Co., Marion, N.J.

*Reade, D.E.& Co., Ltd.-Calgary, Alta-3* on 16-size Hamilton Ball Model Silveroid loaner case ........................................................................ (EM 20210) $75-100

**Read, J.R.-Pittsburgh, Pa.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-GAN-Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-21RJ-HN5L-T5PI-RRG"Bunn S. EA 456 ca 1897.... (EM 20211) $450-550

Real Scotch Express, The-Swiss on US-GE-RN-Dial
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIARR" ES 17 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 20212) $25-40

**Record** Swiss, many models.................................................(EM 20213) $Not listed

**Record-Lancaster, Pa.** (Keystone) ca 1885
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"14" EA 560 .....................................(EM 20214) $100-125

**Red Rose of Lancaster** (Keystone) ca 1882
6S-15J-HN1*L-AT-"29" EA 564 .......................................(EM 20215) $100-125

**Reed & Cole's Special-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1901
16S-16J-HN2A*P-A-"975" EA 304 .......................................(EM 20216) $40-60

Reed & /Swinford's Railway on DS-GE-RN-Dial (Rockford) ca 1896
18S-15J-HT8L-A-"84" EA 757 .........................................(EM 20217) $300-350

**Reed, G.P.-Fitchburg, Mass.**
20-size English fusee lever (80-23) .................................(EM 20218) $100-150

### GEORGE P. REED

Research by: Mike Harrold - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)
Dr. Warner Bundens (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt

**Reed, George P.-Boston** See EA 735 thru EA 747 for more information.
Also illustrated in (79-96,-100); (80-23,-91).

**Reed, H.H.-Brooklyn, N.Y.** (Marion)
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"MA" EA 894 ca 1872 .......................(EM 20219) $150-200
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"RO" EA 894 ca 1874 .......................(EM 20220) $150-200

**Reed, J.R.-Pittsburgh, Penn.** (Illinois) ca 1874
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"Hoyt" EA 452 .......................................(EM 20221) $80-100

**Reed, J.R.& Co.-Official RR Standard** —see Ball Watch Co.

**Reed, James R.& Co.-Pittsburg** (Hamilton) ca 1898
16S-17J-ON3*P-A-"962" EA 309.....................................(EM 20222) $400-450

**Reed, J.R.& Co.-Pittsburg, Pa.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-21RJ-HN5L-A-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ca 1897.........(EM 20223) $450-550
18S-21RJ-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (V2 278-9) ...(EM 20224) $350-450

**Reed, Jas. R.& Co.-Pittsburg, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (RRWI) (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"942" EA 299 ............................(EM 20225) $200-250
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"943" EA 300 ............................(EM 20226) $200-250

**Regault & Co.-Powell, Mass.** (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-17J-HN5P-A-RRG"65" EA 456...................................(EM 20227) $75-100

**Regina-American Waltham-U.S.A.** ca 1899
16S-14J-ON97P-U-"EX" EA 75 ...........................................(EM 20228) $20-40

**Regina Precision Watch-Humber's Special-Red Deer, Alta-15 Jewels** SS-GE-24HR ................................ AN/RN-Dial: Regina-H.H. Humber-Red Deer, Alta, Can.
18S-15J-ONSP-U-"XX" EA none .......................................(EM 20229) $75-100

**Regulator-Chicago, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1879
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"103" EA 453...........................................(EM 20230) $50-75

**Regulator-Waltham, Mass.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: blank (Waltham)
18S-15J-HG77K-U-"PSB" EA 24 ......................................(EM 20231) $75-100

**Regulator No. 44, The-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-Dial: Strow Bros., Ft. Dodge, Iowa (Illinois)
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"61" EA 456 ca 1894........................(EM 20232) $50-75

Reich, Louis-Detroit, Mich. on 16-size SS-GE-AN Rockford Dial(EM 20233) $10-20

**Reiche, F.M.-Los Angeles, Cal.** Dial: F.M. Reiche (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ..............................................(EM 20234) $25-35

**Reichert, W.P.-Canton, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RRT-Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 ca 1899........................(EM 20235) $50-70

**Reid & Todd-Bridgeport, Conn.** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ............................(EM 20236) $175-200

Reineman, A.W.& W.A.-McKeesport, Pa. ca 1886 on Columbus 18S-DS-GE-ART-Dial ..............................................................................(EM 20237) $30-40

**Reiner, J.-Hutchinson, Minn.** SS-GE-RRT-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1897
18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300....................................(EM 20238) $125-150

**Reinhardt & Mittendorff-Lincoln, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-17J-HT2L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 453 ca 1894................(EM 20239) $200-250

**Reis, Henry-Davenport, Iowa-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-RN-Dial: Henry Reis
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 (Hamilton) ca 1900.........(EM 20240) $60-80

**Reis, Henry-Davenport, Ia.-Standard, Anti Magnetic-Adjusted** (Fredonia)
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"6" EA 278 (78-76) ..............................(EM 20241) $200-250

**Reis, Henry-Davenport, Ia.-For Railway Service-15 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-HE-RN-Dial: Henry Reis, Davenport, Ia. (Peoria) ca 1883
18S-15J-HN1L-A-RRG"BB" EA 723 ....(EM 20242) $300-350
**Reis, Henry-Davenport, Ia.-Special, Anti Magnetic Spring-15 Jewels-Adjusted-Fredonia Watch Co.**
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 278 (80-101) ....(EM 20243) $200-250
**Relgis-Cleveland, O.-17 Jewels-Double Roller** (Ball Watch Co. Private Label) (Hampden)
12S-17J-ON6P-A-"Minute Man" EA 349 ca 1920....(EM 20244) $40-60
12-size mint gold-filled complete watch ....(EM 20245) $125-150
**NOTE:** Relgis is an extra-thin movement and requires a special case, —see (V1-161)
**Relgis-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1924
16S-19J-ON7P-A3P-"306" EA 468 ....(EM 20246) $40-60
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 ....(EM 20247) $30-50
Reliable (I.M. Bach, Maker, Chicago) —see Dollar EA 515 (Ingersoll) (EM 20248) $15-25
**Reliable-Chicago, Ill.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Chalmers regulator) (Illinois)
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 ....(EM 20249) $60-80
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 ca 1880-82 ....(EM 20250) $60-80
**Reliable Time Keeper-21 Jewels-Heat & Cold-G. Huthep-Swiss** Dial unknown
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 72 (Swiss imitation American)(EM 20251) $25-40
Reliance —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ....(EM 20252) $5-10
**Reliance Watch Co.-Chicago** (sold by Sears, Roebuck & Co. ca 1902)
16S-7J-ON2L-U-"200" EA 872 (Trenton) ....(EM 20253) $30-50
**Remington, M.C.-Neligh, Neb.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-RRT-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ca 1902....(EM 20254) $60-80
**Remington, M.C.& Co.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-RN-Dial:same (Hamilton) ca 1901
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ....(EM 20255) $60-80
**Remington, M.C.& Co.-Neligh, Neb.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ca 1903....(EM 20256) $60-80
**Remington, O.H.-Akron, O.** (Rockford) ca 1890
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 ....(EM 20257) $40-60

## REMINGTON WATCH CO.

(by Illinois Watch Co.)

Research by: Roy Ehrhardt - William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

Remington watches were made by Illinois and sold through the American Watch Club, operated by the Walker Edmund Co., Cincinnati, Ohio, with cases supplied by the Bell Watch Case Co., Mansfield, Ohio. Values include Dial: The Remington Watch Co. ca 1900-1910. The following listings are based on advertisements, very few actual watches have been reported. As advertised in the Watch Club Booklet, Remingtons also were offered in 12, 6 & 0-size but with no mention as to Grades, and researchers have not seen any examples.

**Remington Watch Co.-Cincinnati, U.S.A. "Guaranteed"-21 to 15 Jewels** or unmarked-**Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5** or **Five Positions** or unmarked
18S-21J-ON6L-A6P-RRG"Bunn S" **Remington Special** EA 457 (EM 20258) $600-700
18S-17J-ON6L-A5P-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 ....(EM 20259) $500-600
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"61" EA 457 ....(EM 20260) $200-250
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 ....(EM 20261) $200-250
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 ....(EM 20262) $200-250
18S-17J-ON4P-A-RRG"65" EA 455 (V2 279-1) ....(EM 20263) $300-350
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"65" EA 456 (V2 279-2) ....(EM 20264) $200-250
18S-17J-HN5L-A-"89" EA 456 ....(EM 20265) $200-250
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"89" EA 457 ....(EM 20266) $200-250
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"51" EA 456 ....(EM 20267) $100-150
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 ....(EM 20268) $100-150
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"59" EA 457 ....(EM 20269) $100-150
18S-11J-HN5L-U-"99" EA 456 ....(EM 20270) $100-150
18S-11J-ON6L-U-"99" EA 457 ....(EM 20271) $100-150
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"IWC" EA 453 ....(EM 20272) $80-100
16S-17J-HN4L-AP-RRG"187" EA 462 ....(EM 20273) $300-350
16S-17J-ON5L-AP-RRG"187" EA 464 ....(EM 20274) $200-250
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 ....(EM 20275) $200-250
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"176" EA 461 ....(EM 20276) $200-250
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"176" EA 463 ....(EM 20277) $200-250
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 ....(EM 20278) $100-125
16S-11J-HG4L-U-"171" EA 461 ....(EM 20279) $100-125
16S-11J-OG5L-U-"171" EA 463 ....(EM 20280) $100-125
18-size mint DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial only ....(EM 20281) $150-200
16-size mint DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial only ....(EM 20282) $150-200
18-size mint SS-HE-Dial only ....(EM 20283) $40-60
16-size mint SS-HE-Dial only ....(EM 20284) $20-40
**Reno, General-Cambridge, Mass.** (Illinois) ca 1876
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"Miller" EA 452 ....(EM 20285) $100-150
**Rentz Mfg. Co.-Wells, Minn.** (Hamilton) ca 1907
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ....(EM 20286) $50-75
**Republic** (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 ....(EM 20287) $40-60
**Republic-U.S.A.** (S.Thomas)
18S-15J-OT6L-U-"OE" EA 811 ....(EM 20288) $30-50
18S-15J-HN7L-U-"OE" EA 812 ....(EM 20289) $30-50
18S-7J-ON12L-U-"Century" EA 813B, 813C ....(EM 20290) $30-50
18S-7J-HN13L-U-"Century" EA 814A ....(EM 20291) $30-50
**Republic U.S.A.-7 Jewel** (gold-plated) Dial: same (N.Y.Standard)
18S-15/7J-HN11*P-U-"Spl" EA 658 (78-58) ....(EM 20292) $10-20
18S-15/7J-ON12*P-U-"Spl" EA 659 ....(EM 20293) $10-20
16S-15/7J-HN4*P-U-"Spl" EA 665 ....(EM 20294) $10-20
16S-15/7J-ON5*P-U-"Spl" EA 666 ....(EM 20295) $10-20
12S-15/7J-HN1*P-U-"Spl" EA 675 ....(EM 20296) $10-20
12S-15/7J-ON2*P-U-"Spl" EA 676 ....(EM 20297) $10-20
6S-15/7J-HN1*P-U-"Spl" EA 685 ....(EM 20298) $10-20
6S-15/7J-ON4*P-U-"Spl" EA 688 ....(EM 20299) $10-20
**NOTE:** Republic watches were made and cased at the Keystone Watch Co. factory.
**Reston, M.H.-Northeast, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ....(EM 20300) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ....(EM 20301) $60-80
**Retsloff, O.C.-Winnebago City, Minn.** (Illinois) ca 1893
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"99" EA 453 ....(EM 20302) $40-60
**Revere, Paul** SS-GE-RN Dial: Ferd. A. Nesler, Dubuque, Iowa (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 454....(EM 20303) $50-75
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454....(EM 20304) $50-75
**Revere, Paul-Canton, O.-H.W.Co.-19 Jewels-Adjusted 5** or **3 Positions-Double Roller** (Hampden)
12S-19J-ON6P-A5P-"Revere" EA 349 (V1-161) ....(EM 20305) $40-60
12S-17J-ON6P-A3P-"Revere" EA 349 (V1-141) ....(EM 20306) $35-55
12-size mint 18K gold complete watch ....(EM 20307) $250-300
12-size mint gold-filled complete watch ....(EM 20308) $125-150
**NOTE:** Paul Revere is an extra-thin mvt. and requires a special case —see (V1-161)
Rex —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ....(EM 20309) $5-10
Rex —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ....(EM 20310) $5-10
Rexall (black or blue & white Dial) —see Dollar EA 527 (Ingersoll) or EA 634 (New Haven) ....(EM 20311) $15-25
**Reynolds, C.H.-Alpena, Mich.** (Hamilton) ca 1902
16S-17J-HN8*L-A-"HWW" EA 318....(EM 20312) $400-500
**Reynolds, E.W.-Greenwich, Conn.** (Rockford) ca 1886
18S-9J-HG2L-U-"19" EA 751 ....(EM 20313) $40-60
**Reynolds Special** (Rockford) ca 1906
18S-17J-HN10L-AT-"825" EA 759....(EM 20314) $40-60
**Rheinauer, G.-New York** (Illinois) ca 1897
16S-15J-HG4L-U-"171" EA 461 ....(EM 20315) $35-50
**Rhodes, B.F.-Minneapolis, Kan.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ....(EM 20316) $75-100
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ....(EM 20317) $75-100

**Ribeldaffer & Brownfield-No.1201-Fairmont, W.Va.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (RRWI)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1900(EM 20318) $150-200
**Ricard, Frank-Lowell & Lawrence, Mass.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1904
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 .................................... (EM 20319) $60-80
**Rice, Geo. Sam.** —see New York Watch Co.
Rice, J.A.-Corydon, Iowa on 16-size SS-GE-AN-Blue Elgin Dial(EM 20320) $35-40
**Rice, Richard D.-Kansas City, Mo.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1912
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ........................................ (EM 20321) $50-70
**Richards-Seattle, Wash.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-ART-Dial: Richards (Hamilton) ca 1903
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ........................................ (EM 20322) $40-60
**Richards, L. Jr.-South Paris, Me.** (Keystone) ca 1885
18S-7J-HG2*K-U-"13" EA 560 ........................................... (EM 20323) $50-75
**Richards, S.-South Paris, Me.** (Keystone) ca 1885
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"KWCo." EA 559 ................................ (EM 20324) $40-60
**Richards, S.-South Paris, Me.-Adjusted** SS-HE-RN Dial: same ca 1869 (Newark)
18S-15J-HG1*K-A-"NWC" EA 559 ............................... (EM 20325) $250-300
**Richardson, F.A.-Leonminister, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"938" EA 299 ca 1894 .......... (EM 20326) $350-450
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 .................................. (EM 20327) $125-150
**Richardson & Jurgenson-Dunnville, Ont.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1896........ (EM 20328) $45-60
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457 (RN Dial) ca 1898............. (EM 20329) $30-40
**Richardson & Rose-DuBuque, Ia.** Dial: Our Watch (Fredonia) ca 1879
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"6" EA 278 ........................................... (EM 20330) $150-200
**Richardson & Scarlett's Special** SS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1908
16S-11J-ON5L-U-"172" EA 463 ........................................ (EM 20331) $30-40
**Richmond-Chicago** Dial: C.H. Knights & Co. (Hampden) ca 1880
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 .......................................... (EM 20332) $50-75
**Richmond-Springfield, Mass.** Dial: Rovelstad Bros., Elgin, Ill. (wrong) (Hampden)
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ca 1886.............................. (EM 20333) $35-55
**Richmond Watch Co.-Meadville, Pa.** (Columbus) ca 1886
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"91" EA 184 .......................................... (EM 20334) $75-100
**Ricker** Dial: S.F. Ricker & Son: Emporia, Kansas (Rockford) ca 1900
18S-15J-ON7L-U-"62" EA 756 ........................................... (EM 20335) $40-60
Riddle & Vinet-Point St. Charles on DS-GE-24HR AN/RN Dial (Waltham)
18S-21J-ON92L-A5P-RRG-"845" EA 29 ........................ (EM 20336) $200-250
**Rider, Bryant & Co.-Danbury, Conn.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-17J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG"937" EA 300 ........................ (EM 20337) $150-175
Riempe, Henry-Danville, Pa. on SS-GE-RRT-Dial (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 ............................................ (EM 20338) $50-75
**Rigearts, C.H.-Seward, Neb.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1905
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ........................................ (EM 20339) $60-80
**Riggs & Bro.** (Illinois) ca 1913
12S-11J-ON1P-U-"219" EA 483 .......................................... (EM 20340) $20-30
**Riley Special, Zi.-Champaign, Ill.-15 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1891
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"2-½" EA 453.......................................... (EM 20341) $50-75
**Rinkenback, E.L.-Harrisburg, Pa.** (Illinois) ca 1902
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 .......................................... (EM 20342) $20-40
Rioch, G.M.-Kenora, Ont. on DS-GE-24-Hr RN/AN RR Dial (Elgin) ca 1906
18S-19J-ON8L-A-RRG"240" EA 210.............................. (EM 20343) $150-200
**Rio-Grande Standard, The-17 Jewels-Special Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Dial: Rio-Grande Standard (Hampden) ca 1895
18S-17J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 334 (V1 144) ....... (EM 20344) $1500-2000
**Rio Grande Western-Adjusted-17 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: J.H. Leyson Co.,Salt Lake City (RRWI) (80-54) (V1-86) (Waltham) ca 1895
18S-17J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"Vanguard" EA 29 ............ (EM 20345) $1500-2000
**Rising, D.R.-LaFayette, Ind.-Adjusted Temperature & Position** Dial: same (S.Thomas)
18S-16J-HN2L-AP-"183" EA 806 ca 1890....................... (EM 20346) $100-125

Rite Time —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ............................(EM 20347) $5-10
Ritzi —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ....................................(EM 20348) $5-10
**Riverside** (Trenton)
16S-7J-OX1L-U-"XX" EA 870 ...............................................(EM 20349) $5-10

### RIVERSIDE

(American & American Waltham Watch Co.)
Research by: Bill Tapp - Vernon Hawkins (dec.) - Dale Lingle - Roy Ehrhardt
For case values see American Watch Co.

---

**Riverside-A.W.W.Co., Waltham, Mass.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions**
16S-21J-HN99P-A5P-RRG"RS" EA 40 ..........................(EM 20350) $100-125
16S-21J-ON99P-A5P-RRG"RS" EA 41 ............................(EM 20351) $80-100
16S-21J-ON08P-A5P-RRG"RS" EA 41 ............................(EM 20352) $80-100
**Riverside-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.-21 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-21J-ON88P-A-RRG"RS" EA 37 Estimate..................(EM 20353) $300-400
**Riverside-Waltham, U.S.A.-Premier-21 Jewels-Adj. Temp.-Jeweled Main Wheel**
16S-21J-ON08L-AT-"1621" EA 41 (V1-55) ...................(EM 20354) $100-125
16S-21J-ON08P-AT-"1621" EA 41 ................................(EM 20355) $100-125
SSIC-GE-AN-Dial: Waltham-21 Jewels add .......................(EM 20356) $50-100
**Riverside-Waltham, Mass.-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temp.- Jeweled Main Wheel**
3/0S-21J-HN07P-AT-"RS" EA 110 .....................................(EM 20357) $20-40
**Riverside-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.-21, 20** or **19 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-21J-ON94P-A3P-"RS" EA 78 (76-44) ...........................(EM 20358) $35-55
12S-21J-HN94P-A3P-"RS" EA 77 .......................................(EM 20359) $35-55
12S-20J-ON94P-A3P-"RS" EA 78 .......................................(EM 20360) $35-55
16S-19J-ON99P-A5P-RRG"RS" EA 47 (2-156) ...............(EM 20361) $75-100
16S-19J-HN99P-A5P-RRG"RS" EA 46 (W-138) ..............(EM 20362) $75-100
16S-19J-ON08L-A5P-RRG"RS" EA 47 (80-56) ...............(EM 20363) $75-100
16S-19J-ON08P-A5P-RRG"RS" EA 47 ...........................(EM 20364) $75-100
16S-19J-HN08L-A5P-RRG"RS" EA 46 ...........................(EM 20365) $75-100
16S-19J-ON08P-A5P-RRG"RS" EA 47 ...........................(EM 20366) $75-100
14S-19J-ON97P-A3P-"RS" EA 75 .......................................(EM 20367) $20-40
14S-19J-HN97P-A3P-"RS" EA 75A ....................................(EM 20368) $20-40
12S-19J-ON94P-A3P-"RS" Colonial EA 78(V1-67).............(EM 20369) $20-40
12S-19J-HN94P-A3P-"RS" Colonial EA 77 .........................(EM 20370) $20-40
**Riverside-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.-19 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-19J-ON24P-A5P-"RS" EA 83 .......................................(EM 20371) $30-50
12S-19J-ON94P-A3P-"RS" EA 78 .......................................(EM 20372) $35-55
12S-19J-ON94P-A3P-"RS" EA 78 .......................................(EM 20373) $35-55
12S-19J-HN94P-A3P-"RS" EA 77 .......................................(EM 20374) $35-55
**Riverside-American Waltham Watch Co.-19 Jewels-Adjusted**
6S-19J-HN90P-A-"RS" EA 99 Estimate....................................(EM 20375) $40
**Riverside-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN92L-A5P-RRG"RS" EA 28 (V1-109) ...........(EM 20376) $100-130
18S-17J-ON92P-A5P-RRG"RS" EA 29 (V1-34) .............(EM 20377) $125-150
16S-17J-HN99P-A5P-RRG"RS" EA 40 ..............................(EM 20378) $60-80
16S-17J-ON99P-A5P-RRG"RS" EA 41 ..............................(EM 20379) $60-80
16S-17J-ON99L-A5P-RRG"RS" EA 41 (V1-55) .................(EM 20380) $60-80
16S-17J-HN88P-AP-RRG"RS" EA 36 (V1-111) .................(EM 20381) $40-60
16S-17J-HG88P-AP-RRG"RS" EA 36 .................................(EM 20382) $35-50
16S-17J-ON88P-AP-RRG"RS" EA 37 .................................(EM 20383) $40-60
16S-17J-OG88P-AP-RRG"RS" EA 37 .................................(EM 20384) $35-50
12S-17J-HN94P-A3P-"RS" EA 77 .......................................(EM 20385) $20-40
12S-17J-ON94P-A3P-"RS" EA 78 (76-44) ...........................(EM 20386) $20-40
6S-17J-HN90P-A-"RS" EA 99 (V1-112)(2-153) ..................(EM 20387) $30-50
**Riverside-American Waltham Watch Co.-Adjusted**
0S-17J-HN91P-AP-"RS" EA 107 (V1-112) ..........................(EM 20388) $20-40
**Riverside-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted**
0S-17J-HN00P-AT-"RS" EA 105 ...........................................(EM 20389) $20-40
0S-17J-ON00P-AT-"RS" EA 106 ...........................................(EM 20390) $20-40
6/0S-17J-HN98P-A-"RS" EA 108 (2-159) ............................(EM 20391) $15-30
6/0S-17J-ON98P-A-"RS" EA 109 ..........................................(EM 20392) $15-30
16S-16J-HX72L-AP-"RS" EA 33 .........................................(EM 20393) $150-200
16S-16J-HN88P-AP-"RS" EA 36 ..........................................(EM 20394) $80-100

16S-16J-ON88P-AP-"RS" EA 37 ........................(EM 20395) $80-100
16S-15J-ON88P-AP-"RS" EA 37 (some non-magnetic).....(EM 20396) $80-100

**Riverside-Amern** or **Am. Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted** (some)
14S-16J-HN74L-AP-"RS" EA 54 ........................(EM 20397) $75-100
14S-16J-HG74L-AP-"RS" EA 54 ........................(EM 20398) $55-75
14S-16J-ON74L-AP-"RS" EA 55 ........................(EM 20399) $75-100
14S-16J-OG74L-AP-"RS" EA 55 ........................(EM 20400) $55-75
0S-16J-HN91P-AP-"RS" EA 107 ........................(EM 20401) $35-55
16S-15J-HG72L-AP-"RS" EA 33 (V1-43) ........................(EM 20402) $50-80
16S-15J-HN72L-AP-"RS" EA 33 ........................(EM 20403) $100-125
16S-15J-ON72L-AP-"RS" EA 34 ........................(EM 20404) $100-125
16S-15J-OG72L-AP-"RS" EA 34 ........................(EM 20405) $50-80
16S-15J-HN88P-AP-"RS" EA 36 (V1-44) ........................(EM 20406) $35-50
16S-15J-HG88P-AP-"RS" EA 36 ........................(EM 20407) $35-50
16S-15J-ON88P-"RS" EA 37 ........................(EM 20408) $35-50
16S-15J-OG88P-A-"RS" EA 37 (V1-44) ........................(EM 20409) $35-50

**Riverside-Am. Watch Co.** or **American Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
14S-15J-HG74L-AP-"RS" EA 54 ........................(EM 20410) $35-55
14S-15J-OG74L-AP-"RS" EA 55 ........................(EM 20411) $35-55
14S-15J-HN84L-AP-"RS" EA 57 ........................(EM 20412) $35-55
14S-15J-HG84L-AP-"RS" EA 57 ........................(EM 20413) $30-45

**Riverside-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham**
1S-15J-HN82P-AT-"RS" EA 103 (79-35) ........................(EM 20414) $25-45
0S-15J-HN91P-AP-"RS" EA 107 ........................(EM 20415) $30-50
16S-13J-HN72L-AP-"RS" EA 33 ........................(EM 20416) $50-60
14S-13J-HG74L-U-"RS" EA 54 ........................(EM 20417) $25-45
14S-13J-OG74L-U-"RS" EA 55 ........................(EM 20418) $25-45
14S-13J-HN84L-A-"RS" EA 57 ........................(EM 20419) $25-35
14S-13J-HG84L-A-"RS" EA 57 ........................(EM 20420) $25-35
8S-13J-HN73L-U-"RS" EA 93 ........................(EM 20421) $25-45
8S-13J-HG73K-U-"RS" EA 91 ........................(EM 20422) $20-30
1S-13J-HN82P-AT-"RS" EA 103 (76-29) ........................(EM 20423) $25-45
8S-11J-HN73L-U-"RS" EA 93 ........................(EM 20424) $25-45
8S-11J-HN73K-U-"RS" EA 91 ........................(EM 20425) $20-30

**Riverside-Waltham, Mass.**
18S-7J-HG57B*K-U-"RS" EA 16 ........................(EM 20426) $40-60

**Riverside A-Waltham-21** or **19 Jewels-Adj. 5 Pos.**
14S-21J-ON12P-A5P-"RS" EA 81 ........................(EM 20427) $40-60
14S-19J-ON12P-A5P-"RS" EA 81 ........................(EM 20428) $30-50
10S-19J-ON18P-A5P-"RS" EA 82 ........................(EM 20429) $30-50

**Riverside Maximus-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.-23 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted** ............................ **6 Positions-** (some) **Lossier Inner Terminal Hairspring**
16S-23J-ON99P-A6P-RRG"Maximus" EA 41 (2-155) ....(EM 20430) $800-900
16S-23J-ON99L-A6P-RRG"Maximus" EA 41 ................(EM 20431) $800-900
16S-23J-ON99P-A6P-RRG"Maximus" **WI** EA 41 ......(EM 20432) $3500-4000
16S-23J-HN99P-A6P-RRG"Maximus" EA 40 (V1-51)(80-55) (EM 20433) $800-900
16S-23J-HN08L-A6P-RRG"Maximus" EA 40 (3-61) .....(EM 20434) $800-900
16S-23J-ON08L-A6P-RRG"Maximus" EA 41 ................(EM 20435) $800-900
16S-23J-ON08L-A6P-RRG"Maximus" **WI** EA 41 ......(EM 20436) $3500-4000
**WI** = Winding Indicator

**Riverside Maximus-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.-23** or **21 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-23J-ON94P-A5P-"Maximus" EA 78 ........................(EM 20437) $150-200
12S-23J-HN94P-A5P-"Maximus" EA 77 (2-153) ............(EM 20438) $150-200
12S-23J-ON94P-A5P-"Maximus" Colonial EA 78 ..........(EM 20439) $150-200
12S-23J-HN94P-A5P-"Maximus" Colonial EA 77 ..........(EM 20440) $200-250
16S-21J-HN88P-AP-RRG"Maximus" EA 36 (V1-111) .(EM 20441) $900-1200
16S-21J-ON88P-AP-RRG"Maximus" EA 37A (V1-47) (EM 20442) $900-1200
16S-21J-HN99P-A6P-RRG"Maximus" EA 40 ................(EM 20443) $350-450
16S-21J-ON99P-A6P-RRG"Maximus" EA 41 (W-140) ..(EM 20444) $350-450
12S-21J-HN94P-A5P-"Maximus" EA 77 ........................(EM 20445) $100-150
12S-21J-ON94P-A5P-"Maximus" EA 78 (V1-110)(76-44) (EM 20446) $100-150
12S-21J-ON94P-A5P-"Maximus" Colonial EA 78 ..........(EM 20447) $100-150
12S-19J-ON94P-A5P-"Maximus" EA 78 ........................(EM 20448) $100-150

**Riverside Maximus-American Waltham Watch Co.-19 Jewels-Adjusted**
6S-19J-HN90P-AP-"Maximus" EA 99 (V1-76) ...............(EM 20449) $300-400
0S-19J-HN91P-AP-"Maximus" EA 107 (V1-112) ...........(EM 20450) $100-150

**Riverside Maximus-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted**
0S-19J-ON00P-AT-"Maximus" EA 106 ........................(EM 20451) $100-150
0S-19J-HN00P-AT-"Maximus" EA 105 ........................(EM 20452) $100-150
0S-17J-HN00P-AT-"Maximus" EA 105 ........................(EM 20453) $100-150

**Rivinius, Carl-Edensburg, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ca 1893 ...............(EM 20454) $175-200
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ca 1894 ..................(EM 20455) $60-80

**Roadmaster-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"Roadmaster" EA 29 (V1-34)(EM 20456) $800-1200

**Roadmaster-Waltham-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-ON99L-A-RRG"Roadmaster" EA 41 (V1-51) .(EM 20457) $800-1200

Roamer on DS-Metal-ART-Dial (Swiss Imitation American)
16S-15J-ONSP-U-"SIA"-ES 133 ........................(EM 20458) $10-20

**Roanoke U.S.A.-15 Jewels** Dial: same (N.Y.Standard)
16S-15J-HN8*P-U-"1594" EA 669 ........................(EM 20459) $10-30
16S-15J-ON9*P-U-"1595" EA 670 ........................(EM 20460) $10-30

Rob Roy —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ........................(EM 20461) $10-20
Robanne —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ........................(EM 20462) $5-10

**Robbins, A.B.-Meadville, Pa.** (Marion) ca 1873
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-RRG"JWL" EA 896 ........................(EM 20463) $300-350

**Robbins, A.F.-Orange, Mass.-Adjusted** (S.Thomas) ca 1889
18S-15J-ON3L-A-"201" EA 808 ........................(EM 20464) $75-100

**Robbins, R.A.-Littlefield, Mass.-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1897
16S-17J-ON7*P-A-"HWW" EA 317 ........................(EM 20465) $350-400

**Robbins, R.E.-Waltham, Mass.** (Waltham)
18S-15J-HG57K-U-RRG"RER" EA 15 (V1-23) ..........(EM 20466) $2250-2500
18S-15J-HG77L-U-"RER" EA 24 ........................(EM 20467) $175-225
18S-13J-HG77K-U-"RER" EA 24 ........................(EM 20468) $175-225
18S-13J-HG77L-U-"RER" EA 24 (V1-27)(80-53) ..........(EM 20469) $175-225
18S-13J-HG83L-U-"RER" EA 26A ........................(EM 20470) $175-200
18S-13J-OG83P-U-"RER" EA 27 ........................(EM 20471) $175-200
18S-11J-HG57K-U-"RER" EA 15 (V1-23) ..................(EM 20472) $2250-2500

**Robbins Royal E-Liverpool** Dial: Timekeeper-Royal E Robbins-Liverpool
English lever fusee like EA 288 ........................(EM 20473) $75-125

**Robbins, Walter F.-Skowhegan, Maine** US-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Waltham) ca 1884
18S-7J-HG77K-U-"Broadway" EA 24 ........................(EM 20474) $25-40

**Robbins, Walter F.-Skowhegan, Maine-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Walter F. Robbins (Illinois) ca 1892
18S-17J-OT4P-"65" EA 455 ........................(EM 20475) $25-40

Robert Ingersoll & Bro. ca 1892 —see Dollar
18-size mint complete cased watch EA 510 ........................(EM 20476) $75-100
See Ingersoll for more listings.

**Robert & Louis-Denver, Colo.** (Hamilton) (may be Loup as in next listing)
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 ........................(EM 20477) $125-150
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 ........................(EM 20478) $125-150

**Robert & Loup-Denver, Colo.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ca 1898 ...............(EM 20479) $100-125
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 ........................(EM 20480) $100-125
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"935" EA 300 1896....................(EM 20481) $300-375
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ........................(EM 20482) $150-175
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ........................(EM 20483) $50-75
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ........................(EM 20484) $50-75
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 ........................(EM 20485) $150-175

**Roberts-No.5-Pittsburgh** (Illinois) ca 1876
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"Bates" EA 452 ........................(EM 20486) $60-80

**Roberts, C.U.& Sons** (may be "C. H.") (Rockford) ca 1880
18S-15J-HG1L-U-"4" EA 750 ........................(EM 20487) $40-50

Roberts, E.P.& Sons-Pittsburg movement blank (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463 ........................(EM 20488) $30-40

**Roberts, G.E.-New Milford, Conn.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1893

6S-7J-HN1L-U-"149" EA 498 .......... (EM 20489) $20-30

**Roberts, G.P.& Sons-Rockford, Ill.** ca 1879
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"13" EA 751 .......... (EM 20490) $40-60

**Roberts, John E.-Waltham, Mass.** (Waltham) ca 1864
18S-11J-HG59K-U-"WE" EA 19 .......... (EM 20491) $100-150

**Roberts, John M.-Pittsburg** (Illinois) ca 1880-1897 listed under "JJJ" and "Railroad Dispatcher" —see also "JMR"
18S-15J-ON4P-U-"61" EA 455 .......... (EM 20492) $60-80
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"Bates" EA 452 .......... (EM 20493) $40-60
16S-23J-HN4L-U-"174-B" EA 461 (V2 279-3) .......... (EM 20494) $250-300

**Roberts, John M.-Pittsburg, Pa.-17 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1895
16S-17J-HT1L-A-RRG"114" .......... (EM 20495) $50-75

**Roberts, M.F.-Fort Edward, N.Y.-Adjusted** (Fredonia) ca 1883
18S-15J-HG2*L-A-RRG"5" EA 278 .......... (EM 20496) $125-150

**Roberts, M.L.-Grand Junction, Colo.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
16S-17J-HN8*P-A-"HWW" EA 318 ca 1897 .......... (EM 20497) $350-400

**Roberts, M.L.-Grand Junction, Colo.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: M.L. Roberts (Hampden) ca 1892
18S-17J-ON3L-A-"NR" EA 333 .......... (EM 20498) $50-75

**Roberts Special, The T.M.-Minneapolis-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: The T.M. Roberts (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-17J-HT5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 .......... (EM 20499) $40-60

Roberts, W.J.-Ishpeming, Mich. on DS-GE-AN Dial (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 .......... (EM 20500) $100-150

**Robinson, A.J.-Providence, R.I.** (New York) ca 1870
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"Foot" EA 698 (V1-125) .......... (EM 20501) $250-300

Robinson, A.L.-New York, Alaskana —see Dollar EA 635
(New Haven) .......... (EM 20502) $15-25

**Robinson, Dwight L.-Mammoth Springs, Ark.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (RRWI) (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"936" EA 299 ca 1906 .......... (EM 20503) $60-80

**Robinson, R.-Broadview, Sask.-Longines Express Monarch-19 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**
18S-19J-ONSL-A5P-RRG"Swiss" EA none .......... (EM 20504) $75-100

**Robinson Bros.-Council Bluffs, Ia.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1891
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 .......... (EM 20505) $50-75

**Robson, J.H.& Co.-Buffalo N.Y.-Keyless** (Newark) ca 1868
18S-15J-HG2*L-U-"NWC" EA 706 .......... (EM 20506) $400-450

**Robson, John J.-Stayner, Ont.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Hampden) ca 1877
18S-11J-HG1K-"71" EA 331 .......... (EM 20507) $60-70

**Robson, John S.-Brooklyn, N.Y.** (Marion) ca 1873
18S-15J-HN2*K-U-RRG"BE" EA 896 .......... (EM 20508) $450-500

**Rochat's Standard-Jersey City, N.J.-Anti Magnetic-Adjusted** (Peoria)
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"C" EA 723 (80-101) .......... (EM 20509) $200-250

**Rock Island-17 Jewels-2 Adjustments-Interchangeable-170-Security Regulator-General-Swiss** simulated DS-GE-RN-Dial: R.R. Special-Specially Adjusted
18S-11J-HTSL-U- "SIARR" ES 96 (Swiss imitation American)(EM 20510) $25-40

**Rock Island-21 Jewels-2 Adjustments-Interchangeable-180-Security Regulator** Simulated DS-GE-AN-Dial: Rock Island-21 Jewels (Swiss imitation American)
18S-21J-ONSX-U-"Swiss" ES 96 .......... (EM 20511) $25-40

**Rock Island Express-Highly 23, 21, or 17 Jeweled-Extra Quality-Specially Adjusted** Fancy Dial (Swiss imitation American)
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 24 .......... (EM 20512) $25-40

Rockford Railway King over seconds sink Steam Locomotive pictured below 12 on 18-size SS-HE-RRT-Dial (Rockford) ca 1895
18S-11J-HN8L-U-"69" EA 757 .......... (EM 20513) $300-400

## ROCKFORD WATCH CO.

Research by: Dean Olson - Roger Weiss Jr. - Roy Ehrhardt

Identifying Rockford watches will be more accurate and quicker by using a Rockford serial number list available from Heart of America Press. Without this list it will be impossible to identify the Grades accurately in most instances.

**NOTE:** Rockford is listed by jewel count, largest size first and then in ascending order of Grade number. Rockford Watch Co. also made named grades **Iroquois Pocahontas Winnebago Winona** which are listed alphabetically under their grade name elsewhere in this book.

---

**Rockford-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-HT1L-A-RRG"103-X" EA 760 .......... (EM 20514) $100-150
16S-17J-HN1L-A-RRG"112-X" EA 760 .......... (EM 20515) $80-125
6S-17J-HN2L-A-"150" EA 775 (2-138)(R-52) .......... (EM 20516) $150-200

**Rockford-Adjusted** (16 Jewels)
16S-16J-HT1L-A-"100" EA 760 .......... (EM 20517) $150-175
6S-16J-HN2L-A-"150" EA 775 .......... (EM 20518) $200-250

**Rockford-Adjusted** (15 Jewels)
16S-15J-HN1L-A-"101" EA 760 (R-49)(2-137) .......... (EM 20519) $75-100
16S-15J-HN1L-A-"102" EA 760 (R-49)(2-137) .......... (EM 20520) $70-100
16S-15J-HG1L-A-"111" EA 760 (R-50)(2-137) .......... (EM 20521) $60-80
6S-15J-HN2L-A-"151" EA 775 (2-138)(R-50) .......... (EM 20522) $100-125

**Rockford** (15 Jewels)
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"103" EA 760 (R-50)(2-137) .......... (EM 20523) $50-75
16S-15J-HG1L-U-"112" EA 760 (R-50)(2-137) .......... (EM 20524) $50-75
6S-15J-HN2L-U-"152" EA 775 (2-138)(R-50) .......... (EM 20525) $75-100
6S-15J-HG2L-U-"160" EA 775 (2-138)(R-50) .......... (EM 20526) $60-75

**Rockford** (11 Jewels)
16S-11J-HG1L-U-"113" EA 760 (R-50)(2-137) .......... (EM 20527) $50-75
16S-11J-HN1L-U-"104" EA 760 (R-50)(2-137) .......... (EM 20528) $40-60
6S-11J-HN2L-U-"153" EA 775 (2-138)(R-50) .......... (EM 20529) $60-75
6S-11J-HG2L-U-"161" EA 775 (2-138)(R-50) .......... (EM 20530) $50-75

**Rockford** (9 Jewels)
16S-9J-HG1L-U-"114" EA 760 (R-50)(2-137) .......... (EM 20531) $40-60
6S-9J-HN2L-U-"154" EA 775 .......... (EM 20532) $50-70
6S-9J-HG2L-U-"162" EA 775 (2-138)(R-50) .......... (EM 20533) $50-70

**NOTE:** The marking, **RG**, on the movement means Railroad Grade.

**Rockford Watch Co., U.S.A.-25 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** Tu Tone
18S-25J-OT9L-A5P-RRG"25" EA 758 .......... (EM 20534) $10000-15000

**Rockford Watch Co., U.S.A.-24 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjustd 5 Positions-RG** some - .......... **Double Roller**
18S-24J-HN10L-A5P-RRG"800" EA 759 .......... (EM 20535) $1200-1700
18S-24J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"900" EA 758 .......... (EM 20536) $1000-1250
18S-24J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"918" EA 758 .......... (EM 20537) $1000-1250

**Rockford Watch Co.-23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller**
12S-23J-HN1P-A5P-"300" EA 768 (2-141) .......... (EM 20538) $300-400
12S-23J-ON2P-A5P-"305" EA 769 (2-141) .......... (EM 20539) $300-400

**Rockford Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller** and/or **-RG**
18S-21J-HN10L-AP-RRG"82-Spl" EA 759 .......... (EM 20540) $175-225
18S-21J-HT10L-AP-RRG"82-Spl" EA 759 .......... (EM 20541) $200-250
18S-21J-HN10L-A5P-RRG"805" EA 759 .......... (EM 20542) $350-500
18S-21J-HN10L-AP-RRG"810" EA 759 (2-139) .......... (EM 20543) $200-350
18S-21J-HN10L-AT-"845" EA 759 (R-60) .......... (EM 20544) $200-350
18S-21J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"905" EA 758 (2-139) .......... (EM 20545) $350-500
18S-21J-ON9L-AP-RRG"910" EA 758 (2-139) .......... (EM 20546) $175-250
18S-21J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"912" EA 758 .......... (EM 20547) $1250-1500
18S-21J-ON9L-A5-RRG"918" EA 758 (2-139) .......... (EM 20548) $125-175
18S-21J-ON9L-AT-"945" EA 758 .......... (EM 20549) $150-200

**Rockford Watch Co., U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions** some-**Double Roller-RG**
16S-21J-HN3L-A5P-RRG"530" EA 762 (2-140) .......... (EM 20550) $250-350
16S-21J-ON2L-A5P-RRG"535" EA 761 (2-140) .......... (EM 20551) $250-350
16S-21J-OT2L-A-RRG"537" EA 761 .......... (EM 20552) $1000-1500
16S-21J-HN3P-AT-"640" EA 762 .......... (EM 20553) $90-125
16S-21J-ON2P-AT-"645" EA 761 .......... (EM 20554) $90-125

**Rockford Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller** Winding Indicator
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"655" EA 765 (R-60) .......... (EM 20555) $500-800

**Rockford Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions-Double Roller-RG**
16S-21J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"540" EA 763 (2-140) .......... (EM 20556) $200-250

16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"545" EA 764 (2-140) ............(EM 20557) $150-175

**Rockford Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted Double Roller**
16S-21J-HN4L-A-"700" EA 763 ............(EM 20558) $200-250
16S-21J-ON5P-A-"705" EA 764 (R-66) ............(EM 20559) $200-250

**Rockford Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**
16S-21J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"520" EA 763 (2-140) ............(EM 20560) $500-600
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"525" EA 764 (2-140) ............(EM 20561) $350-400
12S-21J-HN1L-A5P-"310" EA 768 (2-141) ............(EM 20562) $150-200
12S-21J-ON2P-A5P-"315" EA 769 (2-141) ............(EM 20563) $150-200

**Rockford Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted Heat & Cold-Double Roller**
12S-21J-HN1P-AT-"380" EA 768 ............(EM 20564) $60-80
12S-21J-ON2P-AT-"385" EA 769 ............(EM 20565) $60-80

**Rockford Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted-RG**
16S-21J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"520" EA 763 (2-140) ............(EM 20566) $500-600
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"525" EA 764 (2-140) ............(EM 20567) $350-400

**Rockford Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller**
12S-21J-HN1P-A-"381" EA 768 ............(EM 20568) $75-100
12S-21J-ON2P-A-"386" EA 769 ............(EM 20569) $75-100

**Rockford Watch Co.-Illinois-19 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** SS-HE-RN-Dial:
Rockford ............Watch Co., Rockford, Illinois ca 1874
**Serial No. 1 (One)** Case, Movement & Dial: Full page illustration in the 1980 Price Indicator, Page 100, ............(EM 20570) $Not valued

**Rockford Watch Co.-Rockford, Ill.-19 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-19J-HG1K-A-RRG"1" EA 750 (2-135) ............(EM 20571) $2000-2500
18S-19J-HN1K-A-RRG"1" EA 750 ............(EM 20572) $3000-3500
18S-19J-HG2L-A-RRG"11" EA 751 ............(EM 20573) $1500-2000
18S-19J-HN2L-A-RRG"11" EA 751 ............(EM 20574) $2000-2500

**Rockford Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN3L-A-RRG"40" EA 752 ............(EM 20575) $400-500
18S-17J-HN10L-AP-RRG"815" EA 759 ............(EM 20576) $400-500
18S-17J-HN10L-AP-"820" EA 759 (2-139) ............(EM 20577) $300-400
18S-17J-ON9L-AP-RRG"915" EA 758 ............(EM 20578) $400-500
18S-17J-ON9L-AP-"920" EA 758 (2-139)(R-53) ............(EM 20579) $300-400

**Rockford Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**
16S-17J-ON5P-A5P-RRG"665" Winding Ind. EA 765 (R-60) (EM 20580) $500-600

**Rockford Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted Heat & Cold**
16S-17J-HN3L-AT-"560" EA 762 (2-140)(R-54) ............(EM 20581) $80-100
16S-17J-ON2L-AT-"565" EA 761 (2-140)(R-54) ............(EM 20582) $80-100

**Rockford Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**-some with **Double Roller**
16S-17J-HN7P-A-"110-Spec" EA 767 ............(EM 20583) $100-200
16S-17J-ON6P-A-"115-Spec" EA 766 ............(EM 20584) $100-200
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"550" EA 763 (2-140)(R-54) ............(EM 20585) $50-75
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"555" EA 764 (2-140)(R-54) ............(EM 20586) $50-75
16S-17J-HN4P-A-"561" EA 763 (2-140)(R-54) ............(EM 20587) $50-75
16S-17J-ON5P-A-"566" EA 764 (2-140)(R-54) ............(EM 20588) $50-75
16S-17J-HN4P-A-"670" EA 763 ............(EM 20589) $50-75
16S-17J-ON5P-A-"675" EA 764 ............(EM 20590) $50-75
12S-17J-HN1P-A-"320" EA 768 (2-141) ............(EM 20591) $60-80
12S-17J-HN1P-A-"321" EA 768 ............(EM 20592) $35-55
12S-17J-ON2P-A-"325" EA 769 (2-141) ............(EM 20593) $60-80
12S-17J-ON2P-A-"326" EA 769 ............(EM 20594) $35-55
0S-17J-HN1P-A-"140" EA 776 (2-142)(R-56) ............(EM 20595) $75-100
0S-17J-ON2P-A-"141" EA 777 ............(EM 20596) $75-100
0S-17J-HN1P-A-"142" EA 776 ............(EM 20597) $60-80
0S-17J-ON2P-A-"143" EA 777 ............(EM 20598) $60-80

**Rockford Watch Co., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Double Roller** some
18S-17J-HN10L-U-"838" EA 759 (R-55) ............(EM 20599) $60-80
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"938" EA 758 (R-55) ............(EM 20600) $100-125
18S-17J-HN7L-A-RRG"72" (17 "R") EA 755 ............(EM 20601) $600-800
16S-17J-HN7P-U-"120-Spec" EA 767 ............(EM 20602) $100-200
16S-17J-ON6P-U-"125-Spec" EA 766 ............(EM 20603) $100-200
16S-17J-HN7P-U-"130-Spec" EA 767 ............(EM 20604) $100-200
16S-17J-ON6P-U-"135-Spec" EA 766 ............(EM 20605) $100-200
16S-17J-HN3L-U-"570" EA 762 (2-142)(R-54) ............(EM 20606) $45-65
16S-17J-HN4P-U-"572" EA 763 (2-142)(R-54) ............(EM 20607) $50-75
16S-17J-ON5P-U-"573" EA 764 (2-142)(R-54) ............(EM 20608) $50-75
16S-17J-ON2L-U-"575" EA 761 (2-142)(R-54) ............(EM 20609) $45-65
16S-17J-HN3P-U-"578" EA 762 ............(EM 20610) $100-200
16S-17J-ON2P-U-"579" EA 761 ............(EM 20611) $100-200
16S-17J-HN4P-U-"680" EA763 (Not seen) ............(EM 20612) $100-200
16S-17J-ON5P-U-"685" EA764 ............(EM 20613) $100-200
12/14S-17J-HN1*P-U-"390" EA 770A ............(EM 20614) $50-75
12/14S-17J-ON3*P-U-"395" EA 770 ............(EM 20615) $50-75
12S-17J-HN1P-U-"330" EA 768 ............(EM 20616) $35-55
12S-17J-ON2P-U-"335" EA 769 (2-141) ............(EM 20617) $35-55
0S-17J-HN1P-U-"152" EA 776 ............(EM 20618) $60-80
0S-17J-ON2P-U-"153" EA 777 ............(EM 20619) $60-80

**Rockford Watch Co.-15 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"2" EA 750 (80-104) ............(EM 20620) $800-1500
18S-15J-HN1K-A-RRG"2" EA 750 ............(EM 20621) $2000-2500
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"12" EA 751 ............(EM 20622) $800-1500
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"12" EA 751 ............(EM 20623) $2000-2500

**Rockford Watch Co.** or **R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"3" EA 750 ............(EM 20624) $100-125
18S-15J-HN1K-A-RRG"3" EA 750 ............(EM 20625) $100-125
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"13" EA 751 ............(EM 20626) $60-80
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"13": EA 751 ............(EM 20627) $60-80
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"18" EA 751 (15 "R") ............(EM 20628) $400-600
18S-15J-HN3L-A-RRG"43" EA 752 ............(EM 20629) $70-100
18S-15J-HG3L-A-RRG"43" EA 752 ............(EM 20630) $80-110
18S-15J-HN3L-A-RRG"43" EA 752 ............(EM 20631) $100-125
18S-15J-HN3L-A-RRG"43" EA 752 (15 "R") ............(EM 20632) $400-600
18S-15J-HN3L-A-RRG"43" EA 752 (17 "R") ............(EM 20633) $400-600
18S-15J-HT3L-A-RRG"43" EA 752 ............(EM 20634) $120-150
18S-15J-HG3L-A-RRG"44" EA 752 ............(EM 20635) $50-75
18S-15J-OG4L-A-RRG"45" EA 753 ............(EM 20636) $50-75
18S-15J-ON4L-A-RRG"47" EA 753 ............(EM 20637) $75-100
18S-15J-HN6L-A-RRG"72" (Adj."A") EA 755 ............(EM 20638) $200-250
18S-15J-HN6L-A-RRG"72" (Adj."R") EA 755 ............(EM 20639) $200-250
18S-15J-HN6L-A-RRG"72" (15"R") EA 755 ............(EM 20640) $600-800
18S-15J-HN6L-A-RRG"72" (Adjusted) EA 755 ............(EM 20641) $200-225

**Rockford Watch Co.** or **R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.**-some with **Double Roller**
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"4" EA 750 ............(EM 20642) $60-80
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"4" EA 750 ............(EM 20643) $60-80
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"5" EA 750 ............(EM 20644) $60-80
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"5" EA 750 ............(EM 20645) $60-80
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"14" EA 751 ............(EM 20646) $60-80
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"14" EA 751 ............(EM 20647) $60-80
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"15" EA 751 ............(EM 20648) $50-75
18S-15J-HN2L-U-'15" EA 751 ............(EM 20649) $50-75
18S-15J-HG5K-U-"21" EA 754 ............(EM 20650) $200-300
18S-15J-HN5K-U-"22" EA 754 ............(EM 20651) $200-300
18S-15J-HN5K-U-"22" EA 754 (15 "R") ............(EM 20652) $250-350
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"22" EA 754 ............(EM 20653) $100-125
18S-15J-HN5K-U-"23" EA 754 ............(EM 20654) $100-125
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"23" EA 754 ............(EM 20655) $100-125
18S-15J-OG4L-U-"45" EA 753 ............(EM 20656) $40-60
18S-15J-HG6L-U-"46" EA 755 ............(EM 20657) $100-125
18S-15J-ON4L-U-"47" EA 753 ............(EM 20658) $40-60
18S-15J-HN6L-U-"49" EA 755 (78-85) ............(EM 20659) $125-150
18S-15J-HT6L-U-"49" EA 755 ............(EM 20660) $150-175
16S-15J-HN3P-U-"584" EA 762 (2-142)(R-56) ............(EM 20661) $40-60
16S-15J-ON2P-U-"585" EA 761 (2-142)(R-56) ............(EM 20662) $40-60
16S-15J-HN3P-U-"586" EA 762 ............(EM 20663) $35-55
16S-15J-ON2L-U-"587" EA 761 ............(EM 20664) $35-55
16S-15J-HN4P-U-"588" EA 763 ............(EM 20665) $40-60
16S-15J-ON5P-U-"589" EA 764 ............(EM 20666) $40-60
16S-15J-HN4P-U-"690" EA 763 ............(EM 20667) $40-50

16S-15J-ON5P-U-"695" EA764 (Not seen) .......... (EM 20668) $40-50
12S-15J-HN1P-U-"360" EA 768 .......... (EM 20669) $25-35
12S-15J-ON2P-U-"365" EA 769 .......... (EM 20670) $25-45
0S-15J-HN1P-U-"150" EA 776 (2-142)(R-56) .......... (EM 20671) $50-75
0S-15J-ON2P-U-"151" EA 777 (R-62) .......... (EM 20672) $50-75
0S-15J-HN1P-U-"160" EA 776 (2-142)(R-56) .......... (EM 20673) $50-75
0S-15J-ON2P-U-"161" EA 777 .......... (EM 20674) $50-75
0S-15J-HN1P-U-"162" EA 776 .......... (EM 20675) $50-75
0S-15J-ON2P-U-"163" EA 777 .......... (EM 20676) $50-75
0S-15J-HN1P-U-"164" EA 776 (R-62) .......... (EM 20677) $40-60
0S-15J-ON2P-U-"165" EA 777 (R-62) .......... (EM 20678) $40-60

**Rockford Watch Co.-Rockford, Ill.**

18S-13J-HG3L-U-"34" EA 752 .......... (EM 20679) $35-55
18S-13J-HN3L-U-"35" EA 752 .......... (EM 20680) $35-55
18S-13J-ON4L-U-"51" EA 753 .......... (EM 20681) $35-55
18S-13J-OG4L-U-"52" EA 753 .......... (EM 20682) $35-55
18S-13J-OG4L-U-"52" Extra EA 753 .......... (EM 20683) $35-55

**Rockford Watch Co.-Rockford, Ill.**

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"6" EA 750 .......... (EM 20684) $50-75
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"6" EA 750 .......... (EM 20685) $50-75
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"7" EA 750 .......... (EM 20686) $50-75
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"7" EA 750 .......... (EM 20687) $50-75
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"16" EA 751 .......... (EM 20688) $40-60
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"16" EA 751 .......... (EM 20689) $40-60
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"17" EA 751 .......... (EM 20690) $40-60
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"17" EA 751 .......... (EM 20691) $40-60
18S-11J-HN3L-U-"36" EA 752 .......... (EM 20692) $35-55
18S-11J-HG3L-U-"37" EA 752 .......... (EM 20693) $35-55
18S-11J-OG4L-U-"46" EA 753 .......... (EM 20694) $35-55
18S-11J-HN6L-U-"62" EA 755 .......... (EM 20695) $100-125
18S-11J-HG6L-U-"63" EA 755 .......... (EM 20696) $100-125
16S-11J-HN3P-U-"590" EA 762 (2-142) .......... (EM 20697) $30-50
16S-11J-ON2P-U-"595" EA 761 (2-142) .......... (EM 20698) $30-50
16S-11J-HN3P-U-"600" EA 762 .......... (EM 20699) $30-50
16S-11J-ON2P-U-"605" EA 761 .......... (EM 20700) $30-50
0S-11J-HN1P-U-"170" EA 776 .......... (EM 20701) $35-55
0S-11J-ON2P-U-"171" EA 777 .......... (EM 20702) $35-55

**Rockford Watch Co.-Rockford, Ill.**

18S-10J-HG5L-U-"24" EA 754 .......... (EM 20703) $70-100

**Rockford Watch Co.-Extra-Rockford, Ill.** SS-HE-True 24HR-AN-Dial

18S-9J-HG1K-U-"8" EA 750 .......... (EM 20704) $200-250

**Rockford Watch Co.-Rockford, Ill.**

18S-9J-HG1K-U-"8" EA 750 .......... (EM 20705) $45-75
18S-9J-HN1K-U-"8" EA 750 .......... (EM 20706) $45-75
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"9" EA 750 .......... (EM 20707) $45-75
18S-9J-HN1K-U-"9" EA 750 .......... (EM 20708) $45-75
18S-9J-HG2L-U-"18" EA 751 .......... (EM 20709) $35-55
18S-9J-HN2L-U-"18" EA 751 .......... (EM 20710) $35-55
18S-9J-HG2L-U-"19" EA 751 .......... (EM 20711) $35-55
18S-9J-HN2L-U-"19" EA 751 .......... (EM 20712) $35-55
18S-9J-HN5K-U-"28" EA 754 .......... (EM 20713) $60-80
18S-9J-HN5L-U-"28" EA 754 .......... (EM 20714) $60-80
18S-9J-HG5K-U-"28-X" EA 754 .......... (EM 20715) $60-80
18S-9J-HG5L-U-"28-X" EA 754 .......... (EM 20716) $60-80
18S-9J-HG3L-U-"38" EA 752 .......... (EM 20717) $30-50
18S-9J-OG4L-U-"53" EA 753 .......... (EM 20718) $30-50

**Rockford Watch Co.-Rockford, Ill.**

18S-7J-HG1K-U-"10" EA 750 .......... (EM 20719) $40-60
18S-7J-HN1K-U-"10" EA 750 .......... (EM 20720) $40-60
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"20" EA 751 .......... (EM 20721) $30-50
18S-7J-HN2L-U-"20" EA 751 .......... (EM 20722) $30-50
18S-7J-HG5K-U-"29" EA 754 .......... (EM 20723) $60-80
18S-7J-HG5K-U-"30" EA 754 .......... (EM 20724) $60-80
18S-7J-HG5L-U-"30" EA 754 .......... (EM 20725) $50-75
18S-7J-HG3L-U-"39" EA 752 .......... (EM 20726) $25-45
18S-7J-OG4L-U-"54" EA 753 .......... (EM 20727) $25-45
18S-7J-HN10L-U-"870" EA 759 .......... (EM 20728) $50-75
18S-7J-ON9L-U-"970" EA 758 .......... (EM 20729) $40-60
16S-7J-HN3P-U-"610" EA 762 .......... (EM 20730) $25-45
16S-7J-ON2P-U-"615" EA 761 .......... (EM 20731) $25-45
12S-7J-HN1P-U-"370" EA 768 .......... (EM 20732) $25-35
12S-7J-ON2P-U-"375" EA 769 .......... (EM 20733) $25-35
0S-7J-HN1P-U-"180" EA 776 .......... (EM 20734) $35-55
0S-7J-ON2P-U-"181" EA 777 .......... (EM 20735) $35-55
0S-7J-HN1P-U-"182" EA 776 .......... (EM 20736) $35-55
0S-7J-ON2P-U-"183" EA 777 .......... (EM 20737) $35-55

### R.W.Co.

(Rockford Watch Co.)

**NOTE:** R.W.Co. is listed out of sequence for convenience. Listed by jewel count, largest size first and then in ascending order by Grade No.

---

**R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.-No. 13** Aluminum Prototype

18S-15J-HAXL-U-"PT" EA 757 Estimate .......... (EM 20738) $4000-6000

**R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.-22 Jewels-Adjusted**

18S-22J-ON7L-AP-RRG"61" EA 756 EA 756 .......... (EM 20739) $400-600

**R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.-21 Jewels-Adjusted**

18S-21J-ON7L-AP-RRG"60" EA 756 .......... (EM 20740) $300-350
18S-21J-HN8L-AP-RRG"82" EA 757 .......... (EM 20741) $200-250
18S-21J-HN8L-A-"84" EA 757 .......... (EM 20742) $200-250

**R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions-RG**

16S-21J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"500" EA 763 .......... (EM 20743) $1800-2200
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"505" EA 764 .......... (EM 20744) $1800-2200
16S-21J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"510" EA 763 .......... (EM 20745) $700-800
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"515" EA 764 .......... (EM 20746) $450-500

**R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.-21 Jewels**

18S-21J-HN8L-U-"83" EA 757 .......... (EM 20747) $200-250

**R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**

18S-17J-ON7L-AP-RRG"60" EA 756 (2-136) .......... (EM 20748) $200-250
18S-17J-ON7L-AP-RRG"61" EA 756 (2-136) .......... (EM 20749) $300-350
18S-17J-ON7L-AP-RRG"62" EA 756 (2-136) .......... (EM 20750) $100-125
18S-17J-ON7L-AP-RRG"62" EA 756 .......... (EM 20751) $100-125
18S-17J-ON7L-AP-RRG"62-A" EA 756 .......... (EM 20752) $300-400
18S-17J-HN8L-AP-RRG"80" EA 757 (2-136) .......... (EM 20753) $400-450
18S-17J-HN8L-A-RRG"81" EA 757 (2-136) .......... (EM 20754) $250-300
18S-17J-HN8L-AP-RRG"82" EA 757 .......... (EM 20755) $100-125
18S-17J-HN10L-AT-"825" EA 759 (2-139) .......... (EM 20756) $50-75
18S-17J-HN10L-AT-"830" EA 759 (2-139) .......... (EM 20757) $50-75
18S-17J-HN10L-U-"835" EA 759 (2-139)(R-52) .......... (EM 20758) $40-60
18S-17J-ON9L-AT-"925" EA 758 (2-139)(R-53) .......... (EM 20759) $50-75
18S-17J-ON9L-AT-"930" EA 758 (2-139)(R-53) .......... (EM 20760) $50-75
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 (2-139)(R-53) .......... (EM 20761) $40-60

**R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.-Adjusted**

18S-16J-HN8L-A-RRG"70" EA 757 (2-136)(R-48) .......... (EM 20762) $85-125
18S-16J-ON7L-A-RRG"88" EA 756 (2-136)(R-48) .......... (EM 20763) $85-125

**R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.-15 R-Adjusted**

18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"2" EA 750 .......... (EM 20764) $800-1500

**R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.-15 Rubies-Adjusted**

18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"2" EA 750 .......... (EM 20765) $800-1500

**R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.-Adjusted**

18S-15J-ON7L-A-"76" EA 756 (2-136)(R-48) .......... (EM 20766) $125-150
18S-15J-HN8L-A-"77" EA 757 (2-136)(R-48) .......... (EM 20767) $125-150
18S-15J-OG7L-A-"78" EA 756 (2-136)(R-48) .......... (EM 20768) $150-200
18S-15J-HG8L-A-"79" EA 757 (2-136)(R-48) .......... (EM 20769) $150-200
18S-15J-HN8L-A-RRG"82-A" EA 757 .......... (EM 20770) $250-350
18S-15J-HN8L-A-"83" EA 757 .......... (EM 20771) $50-75
18S-15J-HT8L-A-"84" EA 757 (2-136) .......... (EM 20772) $60-85
18S-15J-HG8L-A-"85" EA 757 (2-137)(R-49) .......... (EM 20773) $35-55

18S-15J-OT7L-A-"86" EA 756 ......(EM 20774) $75-100
18S-15J-ON7L-A-"86" EA 756 ......(EM 20775) $45-65
18S-15J-OT7L-A-"87" EA 756 ......(EM 20776) $75-100
18S-15J-ON7L-A-"87" EA 756 ......(EM 20777) $50-75
18S-15J-OG7L-A-"89" EA 756 (2-137)(R-49) (EM 20778) $35-55
**R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.**
18S-15J-HN8L-U-"83" EA 757 ......(EM 20779) $40-60
18S-15J-HN6L-U-"XX" EA 755 ......(EM 20780) $40-60
8S-15J-HN1L-U-"8-1" EA 771 (78-85) ......(EM 20781) $100-125
8S-15J-HG1L-U-"8-1" EA 771 ......(EM 20782) $80-100
6S-15J-HN1L-U-"6-1" EA 773 ......(EM 20783) $100-125
6S-15J-HG1L-U-"6-1" EA 773 ......(EM 20784) $80-100
**R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.**
18S-11J-HG8L-U-"62" EA 757 (2-136)(R-48) ......(EM 20785) $35-55
18S-11J-ON7L-U-"66" EA 756 (2-137)(R-49) ......(EM 20786) $35-55
18S-11J-OG7L-U-"67" EA 756 (2-136)(R-49) ......(EM 20787) $35-55
18S-11J-HG8L-U-"68" EA 757 (2-137)(R-49) ......(EM 20788) $35-55
18S-11J-HN8L-U-"69" EA 757 (2-137)(R-49) ......(EM 20789) $35-55
8S-11J-HN1L-U-"8-2" EA 771 ......(EM 20790) $50-75
8S-11J-HG1L-U-"8-4" EA 771 ......(EM 20791) $40-60
6S-11J-HN1L-U-"6-2" EA 773 ......(EM 20792) $50-75
6S-11J-HG1L-U-"6-4" EA 773 ......(EM 20793) $40-60
**R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.**
8S-10J-HG1L-U-"8-5" EA 771 ......(EM 20794) $40-60
6S-10J-HG1L-U-"6-5" EA 773 ......(EM 20795) $40-60
**R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.**
18S-9J-HG8L-U-"93" EA 757 (2-137)(R-49) ......(EM 20796) $35-55
18S-9J-OG7L-U-"94" EA 756 (2-137)(R-49) ......(EM 20797) $35-55
8S-9J-HN1L-U-"8-3" EA 771 ......(EM 20798) $40-60
8S-9J-HG1L-U-"8-6" EA 771 ......(EM 20799) $35-55
6S-9J-HN1L-U-"6-3" EA 773 ......(EM 20800) $40-60
6S-9J-HG1L-U-"6-6" EA 773 ......(EM 20801) $35-55
**R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.**
8S-7J-HG1L-U-"8-7" EA 771 ......(EM 20802) $35-55
6S-7J-HG1L-U-"6-7" EA 773 ......(EM 20803) $35-55
**Rockland-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1923
16S-19J-ON7P-A-"306" EA 468 ......(EM 20804) $40-60
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 ......(EM 20805) $30-50
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 ......(EM 20806) $20-40
**Rockville Watch Co.** US-HE-RN-Dial: same (Swiss imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSK-U-"SIA" ES 56 ......(EM 20807) $25-40
**Rocky Mountain Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-HE-24HR AN/RN-Dial: Patenaude Bros.,Nelson, B.C. (Hampden) ca 1893
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"67" EA 333 ......(EM 20808) $750-850
**Rocky Mountain Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hampden)
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"67" EA 333 ......(EM 20809) $750-850
**Roddin, E.V.& Co.-Chicago, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Waltham)
18S-17J-HN83L-A-"PSB" EA 26A ca 1895-1900 ......(EM 20810) $25-35
**Rodnor-Lancaster, Pa.** (Keystone) ca 1885
18S-11J-HG3*L-U-"24" EA 561 ......(EM 20811) $75-100
**Roebuck** (Sears) (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 ......(EM 20812) $20-30
**Roebuck, A.C.-Special-U.S. Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: A.C. Roebuck ca 1892
18S-15J-ON2L-U-"82" EA 886 Estimate ......(EM 20813) $300-400
**Rogers, A.E.-Scranton, Pa.** Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-17J-ON3L-U-"61" EA 454 ......(EM 20814) $30-50
**Rogers, D.M.-Springfield, Mass.** (New York) ca 1868
18S-19J-HG2*K-A-"Spl" EA 698 ......(EM 20815) $200-250
**Rogers, L.M.-Springfield, Mass.** (New York) ca 1872
18S-7J-HG2*K-U-"Spl" EA 699 Estimate ......(EM 20816) $350-500
**Rogers, L.W.-Mt. Pleasant, Mich.** Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ......(EM 20817) $60-80
Rogg, Theo G.-Des Moines 18-size Hampden Dial ......(EM 20818) $20-30
**Rohdes, B.F.-Minneapolis, Kans.** Dial: B.F. Rohdes (S.Thomas) ca 1889
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"55" EA 808 ......(EM 20819) $40-60
**Rolex** Swiss......(EM 20820) $Not listed
**Rollens, James-Special-Loudonville, Ohio-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-21J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG"941" EA 300......(EM 20821) $125-150
**Rollins, Jas.-Special-21 jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1906
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299......(EM 20822) $75-100
**Rollman, W.H.-Mifflintown, Pa.-Made for by the Hamilton Watch Co.-17 Jewels- ...... Adjusted** ca 1894
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ......(EM 20823) $175-200
**Rollo, Edwin-Marion, N.J.** —see United States Watch Co., Marion, N.J.
**Romp, William-Adjusted** (New York) ca 1869
18S-15J-HG2*K-A-"NYWCo" EA 698 (78-83) ......(EM 20824) $450-550
**Roose, Emil-LaCrosse, Wisc.** Dial: E.R. (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"2" EA 452......(EM 20825) $75-100
**Roosevelt-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1923
16S-21J-ON9L-A3P-"806" EA 471 ......(EM 20826) $40-60
16S-19J-ON7P-A3P-"306" EA 468 ......(EM 20827) $50-70
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 ......(EM 20828) $40-60
12S-21J-ON2P-A3P-"274" EA 485 ......(EM 20829) $50-75
12S-19J-ON3P-A-"406" EA 487 ......(EM 20830) $30-50
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 ......(EM 20831) $20-40
Roosevelt & Fairbanks (political) ca 1904 —see Dollar (Ingersoll)
EA 510-540 ......(EM 20832) $275-325
**Root, Geo. F.** —see Cornell Watch Co.
**Root, Henry-Cincinnati, O.** (Rockford)
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"4" EA 750 ......(EM 20833) $60-80
**Rose, Emil-LaCrosse, Wis.** (may be **Roose)** (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"2" EA 452 ......(EM 20834) $50-75
**Rose, John-Bay City, Mi.** Dial: C.T.S. (Central Trunk System RR) (Illinois) ca 1877
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"Miller" EA 452 ......(EM 20835) $350-400
**Rose, Clarence "Pete"-Wirth, Ark.-17 Jewels** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1910
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ......(EM 20836) $75-100
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ......(EM 20837) $75-100
**Rose, Geo. P.-Dubuque, Ia. No.12** on movement, **No.15** under Dial, (looks unfinished) (Freeport) ca 1875
18S-16J-HN1K-U-"Spl" EA 279 Estimate ......(EM 20838) $2000-3000
**Rose Leland-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1878
8S-13J-HG1K-T-"Rose Leland" EA 495 ......(EM 20839) $150-200
8S-13J-HG1L-T-"Rose Leland" EA 496 ......(EM 20840) $150-200
Roseberry, J.H.-Dixon, Calif. —see Dollar EA 527 (Ingersoll) ..(EM 20841) $15-20
**Rosenbloom, F.B.& Bro.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (S.Thomas) ca 1905
18S-17J-ON5L-A-"189" EA 810 ......(EM 20842) $75-100
**Rosenburg, R.-Canon City, Colo.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"935" EA 300 ca 1902 ......(EM 20843) $250-300
Rosenburg Special, H. —see Dollar EA 114-117 (Ansonia) ......(EM 20844) $20-40
**Rosenkrans, O.L. & Thatcher Co.-Milwaukee, Wis.** DS-RN-Dial: O.L.R.& T.Co. sometimes Milwaukee
18S-16J-HN2L-ATP-RRG"183" EA 806 (Seth Thomas) (EM 20845) $125-150
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"6" EA 126 (Aurora) ......(EM 20846) $125-150
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"32" EA 332 (Hampden) ......(EM 20847) $60-80
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"DWC" EA 332 (Hampden) ca 1889 ......(EM 20848) $40-60
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"41" EA 332 (Hampden) ......(EM 20849) $40-60
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"1" EA 126 (Aurora) ......(EM 20850) $50-70
**Roskopf** Swiss, many "Dollar" models...... (EM 20851) $Not listed
Rost, C.L. -207 E. Main St., Crawfordsville, Ind. on SSIC-HE-RN-Dial (Rockford)
18S-9J-HG8L-U-"93" EA 757 ca 1887 ......(EM 20852) $50-75
**Rotzler, H.A.-Freeport, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1908
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"174" EA 463 ......(EM 20853) $20-40
**Roubin, R.W.-Smethport, Pa.** (Hampden) ca 1886
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"40" EA 331 ......(EM 20854) $50-75
**Roulet & Armstrong-Toledo, O.** (Illinois) ca 1895

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read "How Values Are Determined" page >> .

16S-15J-HN1L-U-"114" EA 458 ........ (EM 20855) $30-50
**Rovelstad Bros.** or **Rovelstad Special-Elgin, Ill.-21** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
Add for mint decorated Dial: same ........ (EM 20856) $75-100
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ca 1902 ........ (EM 20857) $100-125
18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 ca 1902 ........ (EM 20858) $100-125
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ca 1895 (78-72) ... (EM 20859) $80-100
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"935" EA 300 ........ (EM 20860) $175-200
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 ca 1894 ........ (EM 20861) $80-100
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ca 1901 ........ (EM 20862) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ca 1901 ........ (EM 20863) $60-80
16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-"974" EA 303 ca 1909 (79-91) ........ (EM 20864) $40-60
16S-17J-HN2A*L-A-"975" EA 304 ca 1909 ........ (EM 20865) $40-60
**Rowe Bros.-Chicago-17 Jewels** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1897
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463 ........ (EM 20866) $20-40
Rowe, F.W.-Trenton, N.J. on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1906
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ........ (EM 20867) $125-150
**Rowe, H.H.-Chippewa Falls, Wis.** (Hampden) ca 1888
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"33" EA 331 ........ (EM 20868) $35-55
Roy Rogers —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........ (EM 20869) $100-125
Mint box and papers, add ........ (EM 20870) $25-50
Royal —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ........ (EM 20871) $5-10
**Royal** 18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 (Trenton) ........ (EM 20872) $3-5
**Royal-17 Jewels** SS-HE-ART-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1912
12S-17J-HN2P-U-"255" EA 486 ........ (EM 20873) $20-30

## ROYAL

(American & American Waltham Watch Co.)
Research by: Roy Ehrhardt - Dale Lingle - Vernon Hawkins
For case values see American Watch Co.-page >> .

---

**Royal-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.-19** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-19J-HN99P-A3P-"Royal" EA 46 ........ (EM 20874) $40-60
12S-19J-ON24P-A3P-"Royal" EA 83 (W-150) ........ (EM 20875) $25-45
18S-17J-HN92L-A5P-"Royal" EA 28 ........ (EM 20876) $80-100
18S-17J-ON92L-A5P-"Royal" EA 29 (V1-109) ........ (EM 20877) $80-100
16S-17J-HN99P-A3P-"Royal" EA 40 (2-156) ........ (EM 20878) $35-50
16S-17J-ON99P-A3P-"Royal" EA 41 (V1-56)(76-43) ........ (EM 20879) $35-50
16S-17J-HN08P-A3P-"Royal" EA 40 (V1-48) ........ (EM 20880) $35-50
16S-17J-ON08P-A3P-"Royal" EA 41 (3-61) ........ (EM 20881) $35-50
16S-17J-ON08L-A3P-"Royal" EA 41 (W-138) ........ (EM 20882) $40-60
16S-17J-HN88P-A-"Royal" EA 36 (V1-111) ........ (EM 20883) $40-60
16S-17J-HG88P-A-"Royal" EA 36 ........ (EM 20884) $35-50
16S-17J-HN88L-A-"Royal" EA 36 ........ (EM 20885) $40-50
16S-17J-ON88P-A-"Royal" EA 37 ........ (EM 20886) $40-60
16S-17J-OG88P-A-"Royal" EA 37 ........ (EM 20887) $35-50
14S-17J-HN97P-AT-"Royal" EA 75A (V1-110)(2-153) ........ (EM 20888) $25-45
14S-17J-ON97P-AT-"Royal" EA 75 ........ (EM 20889) $25-45
12S-17J-HN94P-A-"Royal" EA 77 ........ (EM 20890) $25-45
12S-17J-ON94P-A-"Royal" EA 78 (V1-110) ........ (EM 20891) $25-45
12S-17J-ON94P-A-"Royal"Colonial EA 78 ........ (EM 20892) $25-45
12S-17J-ON24P-A3P-"Royal" EA 83 ........ (EM 20893) $25-45
**Royal-American Waltham Watch Co.-Adjusted**
6S-17J-HN90P-A-"Royal" EA 99 (W-164) ........ (EM 20894) $25-45
**Royal-Am. Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
8S-16J-HN73L-U-"Royal" EA 92 (V1-108) ........ (EM 20895) $20-30
6S-16J-HN89L-A-"Royal" EA 97 ........ (EM 20896) $20-30
6S-16J-HN90K-A-"Royal" EA 98 ........ (EM 20897) $20-30
6S-16J-HN90P-A-"Royal" EA 99 (V1-112) ........ (EM 20898) $25-45
**Royal-American Waltham Watch Co.-Adjusted**
0S-16J-HN91P-A-"Royal" EA 107 (V1-112) ........ (EM 20899) $25-45
**Royal-American Waltham Watch Co.**
16S-15J-HG72L-A-"Royal" EA 33 ........ (EM 20900) $50-70
16S-15J-OG72L-A-"Royal" EA 34 ........ (EM 20901) $50-70
16S-15J-HN88P-U-"Royal" EA 36 (V1-45) ........ (EM 20902) $35-50
16S-15J-HN88L-U-"Royal" EA 36 ........ (EM 20903) $40-50
16S-15J-ON88P-U-"Royal" EA 37 ........ (EM 20904) $35-50
16S-15J-OG88P-U-"Royal" EA 37 (V1-45) ........ (EM 20905) $35-50
16S-15J-ON88P-U-"Royal" EA 37 ........ (EM 20906) $35-50
14S-15J-HN97P-A-"Royal" EA 75A ........ (EM 20907) $25-45
12S-15J-HN94P-U-"Royal" EA 77 ........ (EM 20908) $25-45
12S-15J-ON94P-U-"Royal" EA 78 ........ (EM 20909) $25-45
8S-15J-HN73L-U-"Royal" EA 92 ........ (EM 20910) $20-30
6S-15J-HN73L-U-"Royal" EA 95 ........ (EM 20911) $20-30
6S-15J-HN90P-U-"Royal" EA 99 ........ (EM 20912) $25-45
**Royal-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
18S-15J-HN92P-U-"Royal" EA 28 ........ (EM 20913) $50-75
6/0S-15J-HN98P-U-"Royal" EA 108 ........ (EM 20914) $10-25
6/0S-15J-ON98P-U-"Royal" EA 109 ........ (EM 20915) $10-25
16S-13J-HX88P-U-"Royal" EA 36 ........ (EM 20916) $20-40
16S-13J-HG72L-U-"Royal" EA 33 ........ (EM 20917) $40-60
16S-13J-OG72L-U-"Royal" EA 34 ........ (EM 20918) $40-60
**Royal-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
8S-13J-HN73L-U-"Royal" EA 92 ........ (EM 20919) $25-45
8S-13J-HN73L-U-"Royal"gold-plated EA 92 ........ (EM 20920) $25-45
8S-13J-HN73K-U-"Royal" EA 92 ........ (EM 20921) $20-30
**Royal-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham**
1S-13J-HN82P-A-"Royal" EA 103 (W-166) ........ (EM 20922) $25-45
8S-11J-HG73K-U-"Royal" EA 91 ........ (EM 20923) $25-45
8S-11J-HN73L-U-"Royal" EA 92 ........ (EM 20924) $25-45
6S-11J-HN73L-U-"Royal" EA 95 Estimate ........ (EM 20925) $30
6S-11J-HN89L-U-"Royal" EA 96 Estimate ........ (EM 20926) $30
6S-11J-HN90K-U-"Royal" EA 98 Estimate ........ (EM 20927) $30
1S-11J-HN82P-A-"Royal" EA 103 (79-35) ........ (EM 20928) $25-45
8S-7J-HG73L-U-"Royal" EA 92 ........ (EM 20929) $25-45
6S-7J-HG73L-U-"Royal" EA 95 Estimate ........ (EM 20930) $30
6S-7J-HG89L-U-"Royal" EA 96 ........ (EM 20931) $25-45
**Royal Blue Special-Springfield, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois)
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 ca 1895 ........ (EM 20932) $50-75
**Royal Gold American Watch-New York-Extra Jeweled** Dial: Royal Gold American ........ Watch (Marion) ca 1876
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"RG" EA 894 (80-69)(V3 25) ........ (EM 20933) $375-425
18S-15J-HG1*L-U-"RG" EA 894 ........ (EM 20934) $400-450
18S-15J-HG2*L-U-"RG" EA 896 ........ (EM 20935) $375-425
14S-15J-HG4*L-U-"RG" EA 898 (79-77)(V2-25) ........ (EM 20936) $350-400
**Rozell & Stephens-Edmore, Mich.** (Columbus)
18S-11J-HG1K-"25*" EA 182 ........ (EM 20937) $250-300
**RR Special-U.S.A.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (with) Steam Locomotive (pictured) (S.Thomas)
18S-7J-ON12L-U-"98" EA 813C (80-85) ........ (EM 20938) $75-100
**RR Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Dial: blank (Illinois)
16S-17J-ON5L-A-RRG"186" EA 464 ca 1902 ........ (EM 20939) $350-400
**Rubie, Frances-Elgin** ca 1868-1875
10S-15J-HG1K-U-"23" EA 244 (2-78)(BE 1-277-1) ........ (EM 20940) $30-45
**Rubiyat-Goodnough, P.A.-Erie, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1909
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 463 (V2 279-4) .(EM 20941) $100-125
Ruby —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ........ (EM 20942) $5-10
**Ruby** or **New Columbus Ruby** —see Columbus Ruby
**Ruby-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
6/0S-15J-HN98P-U-"Ruby" EA 108 (2-159) ........ (EM 20943) $10-25
6/0S-15J-ON98P-U-"Ruby" EA 109 ........ (EM 20944) $10-25
**Ruby-Lancaster, Pa.** (Keystone) ca 1882
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"14" EA 560 ........ (EM 20945) $100-125
18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"14" EA 560 (80-95) ........ (EM 20946) $125-150
6S-15J-HG1*L-U-"31" EA 564 ........ (EM 20947) $40-60
Ruby-Springfield, Mass. on SS-HE-RN-Dial (Hampden) ca 1881
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"31" EA 332 ........ (EM 20948) $50-75
Ruby Nebb —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ........ (EM 20949) $125-150

Mint box and papers add ........................................ (EM 20950) $25-35
**Ruby's RR Special-17 Jewels** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1900
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 ........................................ (EM 20951) $200-250
**Rudd, W.H.C.-Hiawatha, Kan.** Dial: W.H.C.R. (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"Columbia" EA 454 ........................................ (EM 20952) $50-75
**Rudd & Kite-Philadelphia, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-ART-Dial: Rudd & Kite
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"926" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1894 . (EM 20953) $100-125
**Rude, T.F.-Cuba, N.Y.-Adjusted** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Elgin) ca 1887
8S-11J-HG1L-U-"94" EA 248 ........................................ (EM 20954) $25-40
16S-17J-ON1A*P-A-"974" EA 303 (Hamilton) ca 1899 ...... (EM 20955) $40-60
**Rudolph, C.F.** Dial: The Delaware (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ........................................ (EM 20956) $40-60
**Rudolph, C.F.-Manf'd by Lancaster Watch Co.**
18S-20J-HG1*P-A-"AP" EA 1 ........................................ (EM 20957) $1250-1500
In original 18K engine turned triple back case marked *Booz & Thomas* and *C.F. Rudolph-Wilmington, Del.* ca 1876 ........................................ (EM 20958) $3000-3500
**Rudolph, C.F.-231 Market St.-Wilmington, Del.-The Delaware** SS-HE-RN Factory ........................................ Dial (cut-out in balance cock) (Rockford) ca 1878
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"8" EA 750 ........................................ (EM 20959) $100-150
**Ruecher, Otto L.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1900
16S-17J-ON1A*P-A"976" EA 303 ........................................ (EM 20960) $40-60
**Ruecher, Otto L.-Newport, R.I.** Dial: Otto L. Ruecher (Hamilton) ca 1901
16S-17J-ON1A*P-A-"976" EA 303 ........................................ (EM 20961) $40-60
Rufle, E.C.-Lisbon, Ohio on SS-GE-RN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1912
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ........................................ (EM 20962) $75-100
**Rugby** —see New England Watch Co.
Rubin, Ezra E. —see Dollar EA 518 (Ingersoll) ........................................ (EM 20963) $20-30
Ruler on 18-size US-GE-RN Swiss Dial ........................................ (EM 20964) $20-25
**Runt, William-Uniontown, Pa.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1893
18S-15J-ON4P-A-RRG"64" EA 455 (80-42) ........................................ (EM 20965) $50-75
**Runyeon, Irwin-Reading, Pa.** (Illinois) ca 1893
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"114" EA 458 ........................................ (EM 20966) $40-60
**Rupp, Michael & Co.-New York-156 Water St.** (Newark) ca 1869
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-RRG"NWC" EA 705 ........................................ (EM 20967) $400-500
Rural —see Dollar EA 114-117 (Ansonia) ........................................ (EM 20968) $20-35
**Rural New Yorker-A-U.S. Watch Co.-Marion, N.J.** (private label for a newspaper) (MK-171) ca 1874
18S-15J-HG1*K/B-U-"RO" EA 894 (V3-28) ........................................ (EM 20969) $450-500
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"DE" EA 894 ........................................ (EM 20970) $450-500
18S-7J-HG1*K-U-"RE" EA 894 (80-69) ........................................ (EM 20971) $450-550
**Rushmer Jewelry Co., Pueblo, Colo.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same
12S-17J-ONPSwiss "Longines" EA none ........................................ (EM 20972) $25-35
**Russell** (English) ........................................ (EM 20973) $Not listed
**Russell** (Hampden) ca 1880
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ........................................ (EM 20974) $35-50
**Russel, James & Co.-Hartford, Conn.** US-GE-RN-Dial: same (Waltham)
18S-11J-HG57B*K-U-"PSB" EA 16 ca 1862 ........................................ (EM 20975) $50-75
**Russell Bros.-Cincinnati, Ohio** Dial: same (Columbus) ca 1892
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"94" EA 184 ........................................ (EM 20976) $40-60
**Russell, G.A.-Fitzgerald, Ga.** (Waltham)
18S-7J-ON79L-U-"18" EA 25 (V1-85) ........................................ (EM 20977) $40-60
**Russell, James & Co.-Hartford, Conn.** US-GE-RN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 55 (80-23) ........................................ (EM 20978) $75-100
**Russell & Lyon-Jacksonville, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN Dial: same ca 1900-1907
18S-17J-HT5L-A-"89" EA 456 (Illinois) ........................................ (EM 20979) $75-100
18S-17J-HN1L-A-"340" EA 825 (S.Bend) ........................................ (EM 20980) $75-100
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 (Illinois) ........................................ (EM 20981) $30-40
**Russell & Sons** (Trenton)
16S-7J-OX1L-U-"XX" EA 870 ........................................ (EM 20982) $3-5
**Russell, S.Y.-West Plains, Mo.** (Illinois) ca 1885
18S-17J-HN5L-A-"89" EA 456 ........................................ (EM 20983) $50-75

**Russell's Standard-Philadelphia, Pa.-Anti Magnetic-Adjusted** (Peoria)
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-"RRG"C" EA 723 ........................................ (EM 20984) $200-250
Russian Hampden (Russian writing on movement, case & dial)
16S-11J-ON5*L-U-"R" EA 341 (V1-146) Estimate ......... (EM 20985) $250-300
**Ruth & Son, Jno.W.-Shelbyville, Tenn.-Heat & Cold** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Hamilton)
16S-17J-ON1AP-A-"HWW-1" EA 303 ca 1902 ........................................ (EM 20986) $450-500
**Ruxton Watch Co.-Swiss-Ryo-17 Jewels-Seventeen Unadjusted** SS-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial: Ruxton Railroader-17 Jewels ca 1950
16S-17J-ONSP-U-"Swiss" EA like 49 ........................................ (EM 20987) $25-40
**Ryerson, J.T.-Elgin, Ill.** ca 1867-1876
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"55" EA 205 (Elgin)(2-78)(BE 1-277-4) . (EM 20988) $35-55
**Rysstadt, O.O.-Special-Grand Forks, N.D.-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 (Illinois) ca 1900 ....... (EM 20989) $50-75

## SSS

S&D —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .......................... (EM 20990) $5-10

**SK** (monogram) **-Springfield, Ill** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1881 (A trademark of Smith & North, New York jewelers and railroad watch inspectors.)

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Col" EA 452 .................................. (EM 20991) $40-50

**S.L.P.** (Trenton)

16S-7J-ON3P-U-"130" EA 874 ....................................... (EM 20992) $3-5

S.P. Time-Coast Div'n on SS-GE-AN-Dial **H.W. Copp-San Francisco, Cal.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hampden) ca 1901

18S-17J-ON3L-A-"XXX" EA 333............................ (EM 20993) $500-750

S.W.Co.-Springfield on SS-GE-AN-Swiss Dial ES 84 .......... (EM 20994) $5-10

**S.W.Co.-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1876

18S-7J-HG1K-U-"SWC" EA 452A (V2 91-1) ........... (EM 20995) $80-100

**Sachem-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1923

12S-19J-ON3P-A3P-"406" EA 487 ............................. (EM 20996) $35-55

12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 ................................. (EM 20997) $30-50

**Safford & Carter-Kingston, NY** (Elgin) ca 1872

18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"58" EA 205 .......................... (EM 20998) $75-100

**Safford, J.F.& Son-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1898

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 (80-26) ....... (EM 20999) $125-150

**Safford, R.H.-Leominster, Mass.** Dial: R.H. Safford (Illinois) ca 1894

18S-15J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457 ........................... (EM 21000) $50-75

18S-15J-ON4P-A-"64" EA 455 ................................... (EM 21001) $50-75

**Sagendorf, P.H.-Ware, Mass.** (New York) ca 1870

18S-11J-HG3*K-U-"NYWCo" EA 700 ..................... (EM 21002) $200-300

**St. Julien-Springfield, Ill.** (round hole in balance cock) (gold-plated and damaskeened)

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"2" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1884 .......... (EM 21003) $40-60

**St. Lawrence** (Illinois) ca 1889

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 ................................. (EM 21004) $40-60

18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 ................................. (EM 21005) $40-55

Saint Margaret —see Dollar (Bannatyne)

14S-OG1P-"Dollar" EA 166 ......................................... (EM 21006) $50-75

**St. Maurice-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1882

18S-16J-ON3L-A-RRG"103" EA 454 .......................... (EM 21007) $60-80

**St. Paul Press-A** (private label for a newspaper) (Marion) ca 1873

18S-15J-HG1*B-U-"RO" EA 894 (MK 171) ........... (EM 21008) $450-550

St. Regis —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) .................... (EM 21009) $5-10

St. Regis see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ........................... (EM 21010) $2-5

**Salco-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions** (Sallen Jewelry Co.-Detroit) ca 1919

16S-19J-ON7P-A3P-"306" EA 468 ............................. (EM 21011) $50-70

**Sallade, J.D.-Norristown, Pa.-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1897

16S-17J-ON1A*P-A-"966" EA 303 ......................... (EM 21012) $400-450

**Salzma, Ed-Galveston, Tex.-1900**

Student's school watch, like EA 803.27 .................... (EM 21013) $300-400

**Samuels, I.A.-Sayre, Pa.-Made for by Hampden Watch Co.** DS-GE-RN-Dial: red flag marked LV (Lehigh Valley Railroad) RR Regulator (over seconds bit, probably incorrect, belongs on RRG movement)

18S-17J-ON3L-U-"XX" EA 333 ca 1892 ................. (EM 21014) $650-750

Mint Dial only .......................................................... (EM 21015) $600-700

**Samuels Co., The Albert S.-Waltham-Made Expressly For-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Waltham) ca 1908

18S-17J-ON83P-A-RRG"35" EA 27 ............................ (EM 21016) $40-60

**Samuels Co., The Albert S.-San Francisco-Made Expressly For By Hamilton .............Watch Co.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (ca 1912)

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ............................ (EM 21017) $75-100

**Samuels Co., The Albert S.-San Francisco, Cal.** (Elgin) ca 1905

16S-17J-ON9L-U-"342" EA 227 .................................. (EM 21018) $20-40

**San Francisco Watch-Manfd. Elgin** Dial: same

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"55" EA 205 ca 1872 ....................(EM 21019) $300-400

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"12" EA 205 ca 1872 ....................(EM 21020) $300-400

### SAN JOSE WATCH CO.

Research by: Adin E. Mathews(dec.) - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)
Roy Ehrhardt

**San Jose Watch Co.-California**

18S-11J-HG1L-U-"SJ" EA 779 Estimate...............(EM 21021) $4000-5000

**NOTE**: There is doubt whether any 11-jewel watches were made.

**San Jose Watch Co.-California-Adjusted-First Watch Manufactured By-November 1891-20656** DS- GE-AN-Dial: San Jose Watch Co.-San Jose, Cal.

18S-15J-HN1L-A-RRG"SJ" EA 779 .................... (EM 21022) $Not valued

**San Jose Watch Co.-Alviso, Cal.-Made To Order for Chas. M. Young-Adjusted-No.30655** ca 1891

18S-15J-HN1L-A-RRG"SJ" EA 779 Estimate.......(EM 21023) $4000-5000

**San Jose Watch Co.-California-Adjusted-Made To Order for John J. Eberhard-No.30651**

18S-15J-HN1L-A-RRG"SJ" EA 779 Estimate.......(EM 21024) $4000-5000

**San Juan** (Illinois) ca 1881

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453...................................(EM 21025) $40-60

Sanders, A.W. on Rockford Dial ca 1910

18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758...................................(EM 21026) $60-80

Sanders, D.T.& Son-Greenville, Me. on 16-s Illinois Dial ca 1900 (EM 21027) $5-10

**Sanderson, Wm.-Peterborough, Ontario** SS-GE-24HR AN/RN-Dial: same

18S-11J-ON5P-U-"74" EA 207 (Elgin) CA 1893..........(EM 21028) $35-50

**Sands, Ben-Cleveland, O.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Illinois)

16S-17J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463 ca 1903 ......................(EM 21029) $50-75

**Sandoz** (Swiss) ............................................................ (EM 21030) $Not listed

**Sandwall, Fritz E.-South Omaha, Neb.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same

18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG "64" EA 456 (Illinois) ca 1897(EM 21031) $150-200

### SANGAMO-ILLINOIS WATCH CO.

Research by: William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

#### 26 & 25-JEWEL SANGAMO 16-SIZE

No examples seen or known Descriptions are hypothetical

**Sangamo-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-26 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** gold-inlaid ribbon pattern, damaskeened nickel

26RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 ........ (EM 21032) $Not valued

**Sangamo-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-25 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** special pattern, gold-inlaid damaskeened nickel

25RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 ........ (EM 21033) $Not valued

25RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 ........ (EM 21034) $Not valued

#### 23-JEWEL SANGAMO 16-SIZE

**NOTE**: For examples of damaskeening patterns see Volume 2, American Pocket Watches-Illinois Watch Co. available from Heart of American Press.

**Sangamo-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** gold-inlaid ribbon or bright spotted pattern, cap-jeweled third wheel ca 1899

23RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 .............(EM 21035) $200-300

23RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 .............(EM 21036) $200-300

**Sangamo-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism** bright spotted pattern, cap-jeweled .........................................................................third wheel ca 1902-1907

23RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 .............(EM 21037) $200-300

23RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 .............(EM 21038) $200-300

**Sangamo-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** jeweled barrel, gold or black-filled engraving ca 1907-1914

23RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 .............(EM 21039) $200-300

23RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 ..............(EM 21040) $200-300

### 21-JEWEL SANGAMO 16-SIZE

**Sangamo-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** A. Lincoln style damaskeening pattern ca 1898-1905 (two known)
21RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 ......... (EM 21041) $1300-1500

**Sangamo-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** Grade 179 gold circle damasceening pattern ca 1897 (one known)
21RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 ......... (EM 21042) $Not valued

**Sangamo-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** gold-inlaid .. or plain ribbon damaskeening pattern or bright spotted pattern ca 1898-1905
21RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 ..............(EM 21043) $125-175
21RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 ..............(EM 21044) $125-175

**Sangamo-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism** bright spotted pattern ca 1902-1905
21RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 ..............(EM 21045) $125-175
21RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 ..............(EM 21046) $125-175

**Sangamo-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** bright spotted damaskeening pattern ca 1907-1914
21RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 ..............(EM 21047) $125-175
21RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 ..............(EM 21048) $125-175

**Sangamo-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** special circular pattern, gold-inlaid damaskeened nickel ca 1908
21RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 ..............(EM 21049) $400-500
21RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 ..............(EM 21050) $300-400

**Sangamo-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-EXTRA-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted 6 Positions** bright spotted pattern ca 1904
21RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 ..............(EM 21051) $700-900

**Sangamo-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-EXTRA-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism** bright spotted pattern ca 1906
21RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 ..............(EM 21052) $700-900

**Sangamo-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-EXTRA-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** bright spotted damaskeening pattern ca 1907
21RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 ..............(EM 21053) $700-900

**Sangamo-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-SPECIAL-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions, Isochronism-Double Roller** special gold-inlaid damaskeened nickel pattern ca 1907
21RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 ..............(EM 21054) $700-900
21RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 ..............(EM 21055) $700-900

**Sangamo-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-SPECIAL-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted to Positions-SPECIAL** special gold-inlaid damaskeened nickel pattern ca 1905
21RJ-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 ..............(EM 21056) $700-900

### 19-JEWEL SANGAMO 16-SIZE

**Sangamo-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller** (V2 Back Cover) ca 1905
19J-HN4L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 ........... (EM 21057) $Not valued

### SANGAMO, THE 16-SIZE

Research by: William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

**Sangamo, The-Springfield** (in script on train bridge)-**21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-Script AN Dial: Illinois Watch Co. in Old English ca 1897
21RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 ......... (EM 21058) $Not valued
**NOTE**: One example of this listing is known. It is from a serial number block of Grade 179 movements and pre-dates the other Sangamo runs. It very ..........................................possibly is a prototype for the Sangamo Grade.

### SANGAMO SPECIAL 17 & 16-SIZE

Research by: William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

### 23-JEWEL SANGAMO SPECIAL 17-SIZE

**Sangamo Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Motor Barrel--D.R.** ca 1920
23RSJ-ON10L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo S" EA 473
(V2 211-2) ..............................................................(EM 21059) $275-325
23RSJ-ON13L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo S" EA 476 (Sixty Hour)
(V2 105-2) ..............................................................(EM 21060) $275-325

**Sangamo Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Motor Barrel-D.R.-Sixty Hour** ca 1926
23RSJ-ON13L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo S." EA 476 .....(EM 21061) $400-600

**Sangamo Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-Motor Barrel 60-D.R.** (one seen, marking may be forged)
23RSJ-ON13L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo S." EA 476
(V2 123-2)............................................................ (EM 21062) $Not valued

### 23-JEWEL SANGAMO SPECIAL 16-SIZE

**Sangamo Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, Six Positions-Jeweled Barrel-D.R.** crosshatched damaskeening pattern, gold or red-filled engraving ca 1913
23DRSJ-HN8L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo S" true bridge, large escape cap, gold EA 470A (V2 130-7) ..........................................(EM 21063) $2500-3000
23DRSJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo S" true bridge, large escape cap, gold EA 472A (V2 43-1) ...................................................(EM 21064) $400-600
23DRSJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo S" false bridge, small escape cap, red EA 472 .....................................................................(EM 21065) $400-600

**Sangamo Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-23 Jewels-Adjusted Temp. and Six Positions-D.R.** Red border on balance cock, false bridge ca 1920
23RJ-ON10L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo S" small inset escape cap
EA 473 .....................................................................(EM 21066) $400-450
23RJ-ON10L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo S" regular round escape cap
EA 473 (V2 130-9) .................................................(EM 21067) $400-450

### 21-JEWEL SANGAMO SPECIAL 16-SIZE

**Sangamo Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, Six Positions-D.R.** ca 1913-1918
21DRSJ-HN8L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo S" EA 470A (V2 130-2) (EM 21068) $2000-2500
21DRSJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo S" EA 472A (V2 197-2) (EM 21069) $350-450

**Sangamo Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, Six Positions-Double Roller** ca 1913
21DRSJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo S" EA 472A ..(EM 21070) $350-450

### 19-JEWEL SANGAMO SPECIAL 16-SIZE

**Sangamo Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-19 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, Six Positions-Jeweled Barrel-D.R.** ca 1913-1917
19DRSJ-HN8L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo S" EA 470A (V2 130-3) (EM 21071) $2000-2500
19DRSJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"Sangamo S" EA 472A (V2 197-2) (EM 21072) $400-500

### SANGAMO SPECIAL JOINTED FACTORY CASES

Complete mint "Sangamo Special"-marked case, w/o initials or inscription. (V2 105-2)
25-Yr. green, rigid bow (V2 106-1, 216-1) ...............(EM 21073) $450-600
25-Yr. yellow, rigid bow (V2 106-1) .........................(EM 21074) $450-600
25-Yr. white, rigid bow (V2 106-1, 216-1) ...............(EM 21075) $350-500
25-Yr. yellow, pointed bow (V2 211-1) .....................(EM 21076) $200-300
14K any color, fancy bow (V2 48-3, 48-4) ...............(EM 21077) $625-825
14K any color, rigid bow (V2 106-1) .........................(EM 21078) $625-825
14K any color, pointed bow (V2 211-1) ....................(EM 21079) $575-750

### SANGAMO SPECIAL SCREW BACK & BEZEL FACTORY CASES

25-Yr. green, rigid bow (V2 106-1, 216-1) .............. (EM 21080) $450-600
25-Yr. yellow, rigid bow (V2 106-1) ....................... (EM 21081) $450-600
25-Yr. white, rigid bow (V2 106-1) ......................... (EM 21082) $350-500
14K YGF safety bow (V2 228-2)(BE 1-391-1) ........ (EM 21083) $150-250
14K WGF safety bow (V2 228-2)(BE 1-391-1) ....... (EM 21084) $125-200
Santa Fe Railway Raincross trademark herald
16-size Elgin SS-GE-Mont. AN-Dial (78-100) ......... (EM 21085) $400-600
16-size Illinois SS-GE-Mont. AN-Dial (78-101) ...... (EM 21086) $600-800

### SANTA FE ROUTE

(by Waltham Watch Co.)

Research by: William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

The Model 1892 Santa Fe Route watches were sold by H. S. Montgomery, Santa Fe Railway Co. General Watch and Clock Inspector, to railroad employees as the Railway Company's Standard Watch between about 1896 and 1910. We do not know for whom the Model 1883 movements were made but it probably was Montgomery. Two variations of the "Bar of Soap" herald (logo) have been seen on the Model 1883 watches; one has rounded corners, the other has square corners. A variety of dials have been seen on Santa Fe Route watches. Add the appropriate value shown below to include one of the following:

---

Model 1883:
DS-GE-AN-Dial: Santa Fe Route herald, Waltham in an arc over seconds sink.......................................................... (EM 21087) $300-400
DS-GE-AN-Dial: Santa Fe Route herald, Waltham in a straight line below...................................................................... (EM 21088) $300-400
DS-GE-Bold Rail Road Style Dial: Santa Fe Route herald, Waltham (V1-84) ................................................................... (EM 21089) $300-400
Model 1892:
DS-GE-AN-Dial: WALTHAM..................................... (EM 21090) $25-35
SS or DS-GE Montgomery AN-Dial: Santa Fe Railway System Standard Dial, Waltham (77-94) ............................................ (EM 21091) $300-400
DS-GE Montgomery AN-Dial: Montgomery's Safety Numerical Dial, Waltham ................................................................ (EM 21092) $300-400
**Santa Fe Route** in frosted herald (logo)-**17 Jewels-Adjusted**
Dial: see above (Waltham)
18S-17J-HN83L-A-RRG"Crescent St." EA 26A (78-105) (EM 21093) $450-600
18S-17J-ON83P-A-RRG"Crescent St." EA 27 (V1-84) (EM 21094) $450-600
**Santa Fe Route** in frosted herald (logo)-**21 Jewels-Adjusted**
Dial: see above (Waltham)
18S-21J-HN92L-A-RRG"Crescent St." gold-plated barrel bridge EA 28 two seen .................................................. (EM 21095) $1000-1200
18S-21J-ON92L-A-RRG"Crescent St." EA 27 (V1-86) (EM 21096) $600-800

### SANTA FE SPECIAL

(by Illinois Watch Co.)

Research by: William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

**NOTE**: Unlike Santa Fe Route watches, no connection has been found between the Santa Fe Railway Co. and the Santa Fe Watch Co. However, the watch company often implied such in its ads (77-92). Values below include a dial marked Santa Fe Special-Illinois (V2 279-5 & 8). All Santa Fe Special watches, as originally sold, were cased in Santa Fe Watch Co.-marked cases (77-92) with many different style backs. Some Santa Fe Specials were Railroad Grade (RRG) and some railroads, notably the Union Pacific, accepted all 16-size Santa Fe Specials in Time Service until the early 1940's. Which is rather interesting when one considers that the Santa Fe Railway was a rival line.

---

**Santa Fe Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Temperature and Positions-Double Roller** †some also marked **Illinois Watch Co. Springfield**
Dial: see above ca 1913-1931
16S-21J-HN6P-T3PI-"606" EA 466A ..................... (EM 21097) $300-350
16S-21J-HN8L-T3PI-"606" EA 469 (V2 279-6)† .... (EM 21098) $300-350
16S-21J-HT8L-T3PI-"806" EA 469 (78-101)† ........ (EM 21099) $300-350
16S-21J-ON9L-T5PI-RRG"561" EA 471 (V2 279-7)† (EM 21100) $300-350
16S-21J-OT9L-T5PI-RRG"A.Linc" EA 471(79-63) ....(EM 21101) $300-350
16S-21J-OT9L-T3PI-"806" EA 471 (77-92) .............(EM 21102) $200-250
16S-21J-ON9L-T3PI-RRG"809" EA 471 .................(EM 21103) $200-250
**Santa Fe Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions** Dial: see above
16S-17J-HN6P-T3PI-"306" EA 466 or 466A(V2 279-9) (EM 21104) $400-450
16S-17J-ON7P-T3PI-"306"EA 468 & 468A (79-63) ....(EM 21105) $300-350
**Santa Fe Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature and Positions-Double Roller** Dial: see above
12S-21J-ON1P-T3PI-"121" EA 483 ............................(EM 21106) $80-100
12S-21J-ON1P-T3PI-"274" EA 483 ............................(EM 21107) $80-100
12S-21J-ON1P-T3PI-"279" EA 483 (V2 280-1) .........(EM 21108) $80-100
12S-21J-HN2P-T3PI-"274" EA 485 (79-66) ...............(EM 21109) $80-100
**Santa Fe Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17** or **15 Jewels**
Dial: see above
0S-17J-ON3P-U-"37" EA 500B (V2 280-2) .................(EM 21110) $50-75
6/0S-15J-ON1P-U-"903" EA 504 (V2 280-3) ...............(EM 21111) $50-75

### SANTA FE WATCH CO. CASES AND DIALS

18-size mint gold-filled open-face§ .............................. (EM 21112) $Not valued
16-size mint gold-filled open-face with enamel-filled Santa Fe herald (78-101) ......................................................................(EM 21113) $200-250
16-size mint gold-filled open-face ..................................(EM 21114) $150-200
16-size mint gold-filled hunting case ...............................(EM 21115) $200-300
12-size mint gold-filled open face case .............................(EM 21116) $75-100
16-size mint DS-GE-Dial, any style (79-63) ...................(EM 21117) $100-150
16-size mint DS metal Dial ...................................................(EM 21118) $10-15
12-size mint SS-GE-Dial: ....................................................(EM 21119) $40-60

§**NOTE**: A single example of this case, marked *The Santa Fe Watch Co. guaran-.... tees this case to be made of two plates of solid gold over composition and to wear .......for 25 years* has been seen. No corresponding movement is known.

**Santa Fe Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted-Swiss** Dial unknown, double plate
18S-7J-HTSL-U-"SIARR"-ES 85 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 21120) $25-40
**Santa Fe Watch Co., Topeka, Kas.-15 Jewels** Metal AN-Factory Dial (Illinois)
12S-15J-HN2P-U-"228" EA 486 ca 1906 ......................(EM 21121) $40-60
**Sapphire-A.W.W.Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
6/0S-15J-HN98P-U-"Sapphire" EA 108 (2-159) ..........(EM 21122) $10-25
6/0S-15J-ON98P-U-"Sapphire" EA 109 ........................(EM 21123) $10-25
Sargent —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ........................(EM 21124) $5-10
**Sargent, J.F.-Mt.Pleasant, Ia.-Adjusted** gold-plated and damaskeened,
Dial: same (Fredonia) ca 1885
18S-15J-ON3*L-A-RRG"2" EA 278A.......................(EM 21125) $350-400
Saturday Post, The —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ......(EM 21126) $5-10
Saunders Railway on 18-size Rockford Dial ......................(EM 21127) $75-125
**Saup, Frank-Dayton, O.** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same ca 1886-1889
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 453 (Illinois) ........................(EM 21128) $35-50
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"34" EA 332 (Hampden) .................(EM 21129) $35-55
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"100" EA 453 (Illinois) ....................(EM 21130) $50-75
**Sawyer, C.W.-Silver City, Ia.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Hamilton)
16S-17J-HN2B*L-A-"975" EA 306 ca 1908 .................(EM 21131) $40-60
Scallin Bros.-Mitchell, S.D. on SS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1907
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299.................................(EM 21132) $50-75
Scepter —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ..........................(EM 21133) $2-5
**Schaefer, L.-Shakopee, Minn.** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 ............................(EM 21134) $125-150
**Schaible Bros.-Troy, O.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1905
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ................................(EM 21135) $50-75
**Schaltz, Fred-West Point, NY**- reworked Elgin like EA 224(EM 21136) $300-400
**Schario, F.& L.E.-Danville, Ill.** DS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Illinois)
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463...................................(EM 21137) $40-60

**Scheaffer, J.R.& Co.-Harward Special-Bloomfield & Ft. Madison, Iowa-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: Harward Special (Hamilton)
18S-17J-HN2A*L-U-"975" EA 304 ............................(EM 21138) $40-60
**Scheele, Theo.-Milwaukee, Wis.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-17J-HG4L-"99" EA 455 ............................(EM 21139) $50-75
**Scheer, W.H.-Eaton, Colo.** Dial: W.H. Sheer (Illinois) ca 1892
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"89" EA 457 ............................(EM 21140) $60-80
**Schell, Fred I.H.-Xenia, O.** (Hampden) ca 1882
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"31" EA 332 ............................(EM 21141) $40-60
**Schelle, Theo.-Milwaukee, Wis.** (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"99" EA 453 ............................(EM 21142) $30-50
**Scheller, George A.-Railway Special-Newark, N.J.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial:George A. Scheller-Newark,N.J. (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"65" EA 454............................(EM 21143) $300-400
**Schenck, P.S.-New York-Detach'd Lever-15 Jewels**
English lever fusee like EA 287 ............................(EM 21144) $75-100
Schenley-21 Jewels on 12-size simulated SS-GE-AN-Dial ....(EM 21145) $5-10
**Schertzinger, G.-Slatington, Pa.** (Rockford) ca 1884
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"5" EA 750 ............................(EM 21146) $40-60
Schierwater & Lloyd-Liverpool on SS-GE-RN-Dial (Waltham) ca 1904
16S-17J-HN99P-A-"630" EA 47 ............................(EM 21147) $20-30
**Schiller, Charles H.-Made For-Utica, N.Y.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 (Hampden) ca 1880.....(EM 21148) $40-60
**Schleuder Bros.-New Whatcom, Wash.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ....................(EM 21149) $100-125
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ............................(EM 21150) $40-60
**Schmedtie Bros.-Washington, D.C.** (Illinois) ca 1891
16S-16J-HN1L-U-RRG"114" EA 458 ............................(EM 21151) $30-40
16S-15J-OG2P-U-"113" EA 459 ............................(EM 21152) $20-30
**Schmidt & Feinstein-Lebanon, Pa.** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1893
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 456............................(EM 21153) $25-35
**Schmid, T.W.-Vassar, Ky**. Parsons Horological Institute student's watch
EA 803.9 ............................ (EM 21154) $800-1000
**Schmidt, P.P.-San Francisco, Cal.** SSIC-GE-RN Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"99" EA 453 ca 1892 ....................(EM 21155) $40-60
**Schmidt, W.& E.- Milwaukee-Adjusted** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: same (Hampden)
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"55" EA 333 ca 1885 ....................(EM 21156) $30-40
**Schmidt, W.& E. Co.-Milwaukee-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Double Roller**
16S-17J-HN6P-A-"305" EA 466 (Illinois)ca 1914 ........(EM 21157) $30-40
**Schmith, J.H.-Clinton, Ill.** (S.Thomas) ca 1895
18S-17J-OT5L-U-"189" EA 810 ............................(EM 21158) $60-80
Schmith, J.H. on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1897
16S-17J-HN4L-T6P-RRG"177" EA 461 ..................(EM 21159) $400-500
**Schmitz, M.-Parsons, Kans.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1893
18S-15J-HN2L-U-RRG"64" EA 453 ............................(EM 21160) $60-80
**Schneider, Adolph** German, many models.................. (EM 21161) $Not listed
**Schneider, Ben-Cincinnati, O.** DS-GE-FAN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 ............................(EM 21162) $40-50
**Schneider, Ben-Jewelry Co.-Cincinnati** or **Cinn. Ohio-Made Especially For** SS-GE-AN-Dial: Schneider, Ben-Jewelry Co.-Cincinnati, O.
16S-17J-HN6P-U-"386" EA 222 (Elgin) ca 1913 ..........(EM 21163) $40-50
16S-17J-HN6P-U-"386" EA 222 (Elgin) ca 1912............(EM 21164) $50-60
16S-15J-ON08P-U-"Spl" EA 41 (Waltham) ca 1914.....(EM 21165) $50-60
Schneider, Ben-Jewelry Co.-Cincinnati, O. on SS-GE-AN-Dial (Rockford)
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"545" EA 764 ca 1910......(EM 21166) $250-350
**Schneider, Ben-Jewelry Co.-Cincinnati, Ohio-15 Jewels** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1906
12S-15J-ON1P-U-"228" EA 483 ............................(EM 21167) $20-30
**Schneider, F.-Lawrence, Mass.** (Hampden) ca 1880
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"40" EA 331 ............................(EM 21168) $50-75
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ............................(EM 21169) $35-50
Schourds, Adcock & Teufel-Chicago on DS-GE-ART-Dial (Illinois)
16S-11J-ON5L-U-"172" EA 463............................(EM 21170) $35-45
Schreve, Geo. C.-San Francisco on L-size SSIC-HE-RN-Dial
(Howard) ............................(EM 21171) $100-150
**Schuma, S.L.-Philadelphia, Pa.** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1869
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"3" EA 452 ............................(EM 21172) $50-75
**Schuno, S.L.-Philadelphia, Pa.** (Waltham) ca 1866
18S-7J-HG77K-U-"BW" EA 24............................(EM 21173) $25-50
**Schuster, Jos.-Cleveland, O.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-11J-HG4L-U-"171" EA 461............................(EM 21174) $20-30
Schwartz, Joseph I.-Mfg. Jeweler-Denver,Colo.-17 Jewels on DS-GE-RRT-Dial
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 (Illinois) ca 1902.......(EM 21175) $30-50
Schwartz's Special —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ...(EM 21176) $10-15
**Schwing, C.F.-Special-Warren, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300............................(EM 21177) $60-80
**Schwing, Chas. F.-Warren, Pa.** (Illinois) ca 1913
12S-11J-ON3P-U-"401" EA 487............................(EM 21178) $20-30
**Scott, G.-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-7J-OG3L-U-"America" EA 454............................(EM 21179) $20-30
**Scott, Geo. E.-Hibbing, Minn.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1899
18S-17J-HN5L-A-"61" EA 456............................(EM 21180) $30-45
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"175" EA 461............................(EM 21181) $20-40
**Scott, J.W. & Son-Cadiz, Ohio** (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"2" EA 452 ............................(EM 21182) $50-75
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"America" EA 452 ............................(EM 21183) $50-75
**Scott Special, The Walter** (sold by Butler Bros., Chicago) (Illinois) ca 1905
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 ............................(EM 21184) $50-75
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463 (V2 269-9) ...............(EM 21185) $50-75
**Scott's Excelsior-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ............................(EM 21186) $75-100
**Scott's Sons, J.W.-Urichsville & Cadiz, O.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-ART-Dial: same
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 (Illinois) ca 1896.......(EM 21187) $50-75
Scotty, Westclox-Made in U.S.A. ca 1953 —see Dollar EA 913-921
18-size mint complete cased watch EA 919 ....................(EM 21188) $5-10
Scout —see New England Watch Co.
Scouts Compass Watch (compass in back) —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll)
16-size mint complete cased watch ............................(EM 21189) $15-25
**Scranton Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same
16S-21J-ON7P-A3P-"306" EA 468 (Illinois) ca 1915...(EM 21190) $60-80
*Scritchfield, A.-Oklahoma City, Okla.-No.6* Engraved on back of Keystone Ball Model ........................Silveroid loaner case screw-marked for Illinois Ball (EM 21191) $75-100
Searl, C.E.-Merrill, Wis. on SSIC-GE-RN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1894
16S-11J-HN1L-U-"112" EA 458............................(EM 21192) $30-45
**Searl, C.E.-Merrill, Wis.-Pat. Dec. 6, 87** (S.Thomas) ca 1889
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"97" EA 806............................(EM 21193) $50-75
**Searl, C.E.-Merrill, Wis.-13 Jewels** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-13J-HN2L-U-"99" EA 453 ............................(EM 21194) $30-45
Sears —see Dollar EA 920 ca 1970 ............................(EM 21195) $3-5
In gold-plated case with steam locomotive ....................(EM 21196) $5-10

### SEARS, ROEBUCK & CO.

(by Illinois Watch Co.)

Research by: William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

Sears, Roebuck & Co. sold Illinois watches under various other private labels. See also Plymouth Watch Co., Interstate Chronometer, Edgemere

---

Values include the proper Dial:Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago, U.S.A.
18-16-size mint DS-GE-Dial ............................(EM 21197) $35-50
18-16-size mint DS-GE-Dial (V2 280-5) ....................(EM 21198) $15-25

**NOTE**: Many original cases have one of a variety of Sears trademarks, e.g., SRCo monogram, Plymouth, Kingston, etc. and are worth a premium to collectors.

---

**Sears, Roebuck & Co.-Chicago, U.S.A.-Special 17** or **15 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank ca 1895-04
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"51" EA 456 ............................(EM 21199) $60-80

18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"51" EA 457 (V2 280-4) ......... (EM 21200) $60-80
18S-17J-ON4P-A-"64" EA 455 .................................... (EM 21201) $60-80
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 ............................ (EM 21202) $60-80
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 (V2 305-1) ......... (EM 21203) $60-80
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"51" EA 456 .................................... (EM 21204) $40-60
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 .................................... (EM 21205) $40-60
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"57" EA 456 (V2 280-6) ................ (EM 21206) $40-60
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"57" EA 457 (77-41) ...................... (EM 21207) $40-60
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457 (V2 305-9) ................ (EM 21208) $40-60
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 (V2 280-7) .............. (EM 21209) $40-60
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"175" EA 463 (V2 305-2) .............. (EM 21210) $40-60
16S-15J-HG4L-U-"171" EA 461 (V2 305-7) .............. (EM 21211) $40-60
16S-15J-OG5L-U-"171" EA 463 (V2 280-8) .............. (EM 21212) $40-60
6S-17J-HN1L-U-"163" EA 498 (V2 280-9,305-4) ....... (EM 21213) $20-40
6S-15J-HN1L-U-"53" EA 498 ...................................... (EM 21214) $20-30
6S-15J-HN1L-U-"164" EA 498 (V2 280-9,305-5) ....... (EM 21215) $20-30

### SEARS, R. W.

(by Elgin Natl. Watch Co.)

Research by: William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

The earliest known watches marked with Sears' name were made by Elgin

**Sears, The R.W.-Elgin Natl. Watch Co.**
SS-HE-RN-Dial: The R.W. Sears or R.W. Sears ca 1886
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"82" EA 206 ................................ (EM 21216) $400-600

### SEARS WATCH CO., THE R.W.

(by Illinois Watch Co.)

Research by: William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

See NAWCC Bulletin Vol. 32, Oct. 1990 for history of this important company. All The R.W. Sears Watch Co. watches seen have an unmarked SS or SSIC-HE-RN-Dial (V2 281-5) and most were cased originally in Dueber Watch Case Co. 20-Year YGF cases (V2 281-9). Some of these cases are marked just "R.W. SEARS" inside the back. The seven known Sears "Names" are listed in alphabetical order, followed by a nameless 6-size movement.

**Defiance-The R.W. Sears Watch Co.-Chicago, Ill.** ca 1887
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"99" EA 453 (V2 281-4) ............. (EM 21217) $500-600
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 .............................. (EM 21218) $500-600
**Famous-The R.W. Sears Watch Co.-Chicago, Ill.** or **Minneapolis, Minn.** ca 1886-1887
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"IWC" EA 453 (V2 281-1) ........... (EM 21219) $500-600
18S-7J-OG3L-U-"IWC" EA 454 (V2 281-3) ........... (EM 21220) $500-600
**Lawrence-The R.W. Sears Watch Co.-Chicago, Ill.** or **Minneapolis, Minn.** ca 1886
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"99" EA 453 (Minneaopolis) ....... (EM 21221) $500-600
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"60" EA 454 (Chicago) ................ (EM 21222) $500-600
**Napoleon-The R.W. Sears Watch Co.-Chicago, Ill. -Adjusted**
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 454 ca 1890............ (EM 21223) $500-600
**Napoleon-The R.W. Sears Watch Co. -Minneapolis, Minn. -Adjusted**
18S-15J-ON3L-A-RRG"65" EA 454 ca 1886............ (EM 21224) $500-600
**Railroad Magnet-The R.W. Sears Watch Co.-Chicago, Ill.** or **Minneapolis, Minn.** ca 1886-1888
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"60" EA 453 (V2 281-6) ............. (EM 21225) $500-600
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"99" EA 453 (V2 281-7)............. (EM 21226) $500-600
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 .............................. (EM 21227) $500-600
**Richard-The R.W. Sears Watch Co.-Chicago, Ill.**
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ca 1888 ..................... (EM 21228) $500-600
**Time Card-The R.W. Sears Watch Co.-Chicago, Ill.**
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ca 1887 ..................... (EM 21229) $500-600
**The R.W. Sears Watch Co.-Chicago, Ill.**
6S-11J-HG1L-U-"141" EA 498 CA 1886 ................. (EM 21230) $150-200
**Seaside-American Waltham Watch Co.** or **A.W.W.Co.**
6S-16J-HX90P-U-"Seaside" EA 99 .............................. (EM 21231) $20-30
6S-15J-HN90P-U-"Seaside" EA 99 .............................. (EM 21232) $25-45
0S-15J-OX00P-U-"Seaside" EA 106 ............................ (EM 21233) $25-40
0S-15J-HX00P-U-"Seaside" EA 105 ............................(EM 21234) $25-40
6S-13J-HG73L-U-"Seaside" EA 95 ..............................(EM 21235) $25-45
1S-13J-HG73L-U-"Seaside" EA 102 ............................(EM 21236) $25-45
6S-11J-HG73L-U-"Seaside" EA 95 ..............................(EM 21237) $25-45
6S-11J-HG90P-U-"Seaside" EA 99 ..............................(EM 21238) $25-45
**Seaside-Waltham, Mass.**
8S-7J-HG73L-U-"Seaside" EA 92 ................................(EM 21239) $25-45
6S-7J-HG89L-U-"Seaside" EA 96 ................................(EM 21240) $25-45
6S-7J-HG73L-U-"Seaside" EA 95 ................................(EM 21241) $25-45
6S-7J-OG90P-U-"Seaside" EA 99 ................................(EM 21242) $25-45
0S-7J-HG82P-U-"Seaside" EA 104 ..............................(EM 21243) $25-45
0S-7J-HX00P-U-"Seaside" EA 105 ..............................(EM 21244) $25-40
0S-7J-OX07P-U-"Seaside" EA 106 ..............................(EM 21245) $25-40
**Seconds City Special-17 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-17J-HN5L-U-"61" EA 456 ....................................(EM 21246) $30-50
**Seewald, L.-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1876
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"Mason" EA 452 ...............................(EM 21247) $50-75
**Segerstrom, J.-Watch Maker-Rhinelander, Wis.** Chalmers regulator Dial: same
18S-17J-HN2L-U-RRG"64" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1894 .(EM 21248) $75-100
**Segerstrom & Hagen-Nome, Alaska-17 Jewels** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ca 1905.................(EM 21249) $175-225
**Segerstrom's Illinois Special-Rhinelander, Wis.-Adjusted 4 Positions** (Illinois) ca 1894-1918
16S-17J-ON9L-A4P-"706" EA 472 (79-69) .................(EM 21250) $40-60
With matching 20-year case: ........................................(EM 21251) $80-100
**Seidel, R.-Milwaukee, Wis.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-21RJ-HN2L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 453 (80-41) ..(EM 21252) $300-350
**Seifert, D.J.-Phillipsburgh, N.J.** (Rockford) ca 1878
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"4" EA 750 .......................................(EM 21253) $40-60
**Selbert, M.A.-Frankfort, Ky.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1901
16S-21J-ON7*P-A-"HWW" EA 317..........................(EM 21254) $400-500
**Self-winding Watch Company-Pat. Feb. 19th, 1884** SS-GE-Dial: Chicago S.W.W.Co.-W. Von Der Heydt-Patented Feb. 19th, 1884 (80-46)
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"VH" EA 804 and EA 901 Estimate(EM 21255) $3500-5000
Selometer —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) .................(EM 21256) $10-20
**Selover, A.D.-Newark, N.J.-Special** (Elgin) ca 1893
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"126" EA 206 ...........................(EM 21257) $50-70
Senate —see Washington Watch Co.
**Senator** (Hampden) ca 1883
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"55" EA 333 ....................................(EM 21258) $35-50
**Senator-Swiss** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)
16S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES 113 ....................................(EM 21259) $25-40
Senator —see New England Watch Co.
Senator Luminous —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .......(EM 21260) $5-10
Seneca —see Iowa Watch Co.
Senior —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ..........................(EM 21261) $5-10
**Senter, Wm.& Co.-Portland, Maine-17 Jewels** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299................................(EM 21262) $75-100
**Senter, Wm. & Co.-Portland, Me.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1900
18S-15J-ON4P-U-"65" EA 455 .....................................(EM 21263) $50-75
**Sentinel-U.S.A.-17 Jewels** imitation jewels (S.Thomas)
18S-7J-OT12L-U-"Century" EA 813B ..........................(EM 21264) $35-55
18S-7J-HT13L-U-"Century" EA 814A .........................(EM 21265) $35-55
Sentinel Click (Secometer) ca 1966 —see Dollar EA 550 (Ingraham)
18-size mint complete cased watch .................................(EM 21266) $5-10
Sentinel Sweep —see Dollar EA 549 (Ingraham)
16-size mint complete cased watch ................................(EM 21267) $10-20
Sentry —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) .........................(EM 21268) $5-10
**Series A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N** —see Waterbury Watch Co.
**Series 0, 1, 2, 5, 10, 11** —see Howard Watch Co.
Service —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ca 1921

6S mint complete cased watch EA 643 ............................(EM 21269) $5-10
**Service, L.H.-Ceres, Cal.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch
EA 803.13 Estimate....................................................(EM 21270) $600-800
Servicio de Tiempo-17 Joyas-ILLINOIS on 16 size SS-GE-24HR-AN-Dial (13-24 in red).........................................................................(EM 21271) $40-50
Sesqui Cent, The —see Dollar EA 114-117 (Ansonia) ....(EM 21272) $125-150
**Seth Thomas-Oskaloosa, Iowa-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1911
16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-"974" EA 303 (79-101) .............(EM 21273) $75-100

### SETH THOMAS

Research by: John Miller - Roy Ehrhardt

Seth Thomas is listed Highest Jewel-Highest Quality-Largest Size first, decreasing to the Lowest Jewel-Lowest Quality-Smallest Size. Seth Thomas Watch Co. made the following named grades which are listed alphabetically under their grade name elsewhere in this book.

**Centennial - Century - Maiden Lane - Molineux, Henry**

All 18-size Model 5 Railroad Grade movements are valued as if fitted with a mint DS-GE-Dial valued at 75-100 dollars.

### OLD EAGLE SERIES

All Model 6 & 7 Old Eagle Series Serial Number 700,000 .(EM 21274) $40-60
**Seth Thomas-Thomaston, Conn.-Pat'd Jan 13 & Sept 1, 85**
18S-15J-OG1L-A-RRG"101" EA 805 ...........................(EM 21275) $50-75
18S-15J-OG1L-U-"70" EA 805 .....................................(EM 21276) $40-60
18S-11J-OG1L-U-"55" EA 805 .....................................(EM 21277) $40-60
18S-11J-OG1L-U-"44" EA 805 .....................................(EM 21278) $40-60
18S-7J-OG1L-U-"33" EA 805 .......................................(EM 21279) $40-60
**NOTE**: For serial numbers below 1000 add ..............(EM 21280) $300-400
**Seth Thomas-Thomaston, Conn.-23, 21, 19** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 6, 5** or **3 Positions**
18S-23J-ON5L-A-RRG"272" EA 810 .................... (EM 21281) $900-1200
18S-21J-ON5L-A6P-RRG"260" EA 810 (V1-200) ..(EM 21282) $350-400
18S-21J-ON5L-A3P-RRG"248" EA 810 (76-40) .....(EM 21283) $250-300
18S-19J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"262" EA 810 ............... (EM 21284) $900-1200
18S-17J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"382" EA 810 (80-80) .....(EM 21285) $200-250
18S-17J-ON5L-A3P-RRG"282" EA 810 (V1-212) ..(EM 21286) $175-225
above values include DS-GE-RR-Dial.
**Seth Thomas-Thomaston, Conn.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-OG3L-A-RRG"406" EA 807 .......................(EM 21287) $150-200
18S-17J-HG2L-A-RRG"408" EA 806 .......................(EM 21288) $150-200
18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"506" EA 807 (2-112)...........(EM 21289) $150-200
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"508" EA 806 (V1-207) .......(EM 21290) $150-200
18S-17J-ON5L-A-RRG"510" EA 810 (2-112) ..........(EM 21291) $150-200
18S-17J-ON5L-A-"182" EA 810 (V1-208) ...............(EM 21292) $125-150
18S-17J-ON5L-A-"281" EA 810 (V1-207) ...............(EM 21293) $125-150
18S-17J-ON5L-A-"169" EA 810 ...............................(EM 21294) $100-125
18S-17J-HN2L-A-"180" EA 806 (80-84) (2-112)......(EM 21295) $100-125
18S-17J-OG5L-A-"69" EA 810 ..................................(EM 21296) $75-100
18S-17J-HG2L-A-"80" EA 806 (80-84) .....................(EM 21297) $75-100
18S-17J-OG5L-A-"82" EA 810 ..................................(EM 21298) $75-100
18S-17J-ON3L-A-"179" EA 807 ................................(EM 21299) $75-100
18S-17J-ON3L-U-"190" EA 807 ..................................(EM 21300) $60-80
18S-17J-OG3L-A-"79" EA 807 ....................................(EM 21301) $50-75
**Seth Thomas-Thomaston, Conn.-17 Jewels**
18S-17J-OG5L-U-"89" EA 810 ....................................(EM 21302) $60-80
18S-17J-OG3L-U-"90" EA 808 ....................................(EM 21303) $60-80
18S-17J-HG2L-U-"91" EA 806 ....................................(EM 21304) $60-80
18S-17J-ON5L-U-"189" EA 810 (V1-208) ...................(EM 21305) $60-80
18S-17J-ON3L-U-"190" EA 808 ..................................(EM 21306) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2L-U-"191" EA 806 ..................................(EM 21307) $60-80
18S-17J-OG8L-U-"110" EA 811A ...............................(EM 21308) $40-60
18S-17J-HG9L-U-"111" EA 812A ...............................(EM 21309) $40-60
18S-17J-OT8L-U-"210" EA 811A ...............................(EM 21310) $40-60
18S-17J-HT9L-U-"211" EA 812A ...............................(EM 21311) $40-60
**Seth Thomas-Thomaston, Conn.** 6S-17J all Models nickel, gold jewel cups
EA 818-820 Rare ..........................................................(EM 21312) $50-75
6S-17J all Models nickel EA 818-820 ..........................(EM 21313) $20-40
6S-17J all Models gilt EA 818-820 .............................(EM 21314) $15-35
**Seth Thomas-Thomaston, Conn.**
18S-16J-HN2L-A-"183" EA 806 ..............................(EM 21315) $100-125
18S-16J-HG2L-A-"83" EA 806 ..................................(EM 21316) $75-100
6S-16J Hi-Grade 400 made EA 818 ..........................(EM 21317) $75-100
**Seth Thomas-Thomaston, Conn.-Adjusted**
18S-15J-ON3L-A-"196" EA 808 (2-111) ..................(EM 21318) $100-200
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"197" EA 806 (2-111) ..................(EM 21319) $100-200
18S-15J-ON3L-A-"201" EA 808 (V1-210) .................(EM 21320) $75-100
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"202" EA 806 (V1-210) .................(EM 21321) $75-100
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"97" EA 806 (V1-211)(2-111) .........(EM 21322) $70-90
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"102" EA 806 (V1-211) ...................(EM 21323) $70-90
18S-15J-ON5L-A-"204" EA 810 ..................................(EM 21324) $70-90
18S-15J-OG5L-A-"199" EA 810 ..................................(EM 21325) $60-80
18S-15J-OG3L-A-"96" EA 808 (V1-211)(2-111) .........(EM 21326) $50-75
18S-15J-OG3L-A-"101" EA 808 (V1-210)(80-83) ......(EM 21327) $50-75
**Seth Thomas-Thomaston, Conn.**
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"171" EA 806 (V1-210)(2-111) ......(EM 21328) $50-75
18S-15J-ON5L-U-"149" EA 810 (79-88) .....................(EM 21329) $45-65
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"152" EA 806 ..................................(EM 21330) $45-65
18S-15J-ON5L-U-"159" EA 810 (V1-208) ...................(EM 21331) $45-65
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"170" EA 807 (V1-210) ...................(EM 21332) $40-60
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"52" EA 806......................................(EM 21333) $40-60
18S-15J-OG5L-U-"49" EA 810 (V1-208) ....................(EM 21334) $40-60
18S-15J-OG5L-U-"59" EA 810......................................(EM 21335) $40-60
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"70" EA 807 (V1-210) ....................(EM 21336) $40-60
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"71" EA 806 (V1-208 & 210) .........(EM 21337) $40-60
18S-15J-OG8L-U-"108" EA 811A ..............................(EM 21338) $35-55
18S-15J-OT8L-U-"206" EA 811A ..............................(EM 21339) $35-55
18S-15J-HT9L-U-"207" EA 812A ..............................(EM 21340) $35-55
6S-15J all Models nickel EA 818-820 ........................(EM 21341) $20-40
6S-15J all Models gilt EA 818-820 ............................(EM 21342) $15-35
0S-15J-HN20P-U-"3" EA 823 (2-115) ........................(EM 21343) $35-55
**Seth Thomas-Thomaston, Conn.**
18S-11J-ON1L-U-"44" EA 805 ....................................(EM 21344) $40-60
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"55" EA 808 (V1-200)(2-111) .........(EM 21345) $40-60
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"56" EA 806 (V1-207,208,211) ......(EM 21346) $40-60
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"155" EA 808 ..................................(EM 21347) $40-60
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"156" EA 806 ..................................(EM 21348) $40-60
18S-11J-ON5L-U-"158" EA 810 ..................................(EM 21349) $40-60
18S-11J-ON8L-U-"106" EA 811A(V1-212)(79-86) .....(EM 21350) $35-55
18S-11J-HN9L-U-"107" EA 812A(V1-212)(79-86) .....(EM 21351) $35-55
18S-11J-OG8L-U-"108" EA 811A ...............................(EM 21352) $35-55
18S-11J-HG9L-U-"109" EA 812A ...............................(EM 21353) $35-55
6S-11J-all Models nickel EA 818-820 .........................(EM 21354) $20-40
6S-11J all Models gilt EA 818-820 .............................(EM 21355) $15-35
**Seth Thomas-Thomaston, Conn.**
18S-7J-HG4K-U-"11" EA 809 (KWKS) (V1-207)(80-90) (EM 21356) $250-300
18S-7J-OG8L-U-"26" EA 811A ....................................(EM 21357) $35-55
18S-7J-HG9L-U-"27" EA 812A ....................................(EM 21358) $35-55
18S-7J-OG3L-U-"33" EA 805 (V1-209) .......................(EM 21359) $35-55
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"34" EA 806 (V1-207)(2-111,112) ...(EM 21360) $35-55
18S-7J-ON6L-U-"36" EA 811 (V1-212) .......................(EM 21361) $35-55
18S-7J-HN9L-U-"37" EA 812A (V1-212) ....................(EM 21362) $35-55
18S-7J-OG5L-U-"47" EA 810 (79-88) .........................(EM 21363) $35-55
18S-7J-ON5L-U-"57" EA 810 (79-88) .........................(EM 21364) $35-55
6S-7J all Models nickel EA 818-820 (V1-203) .............(EM 21365) $20-40
6S-7J all Models gilt EA 818-820 ...............................(EM 21366) $15-35
6S-7J Old Century, nickel EA 821 (V1-204) ................(EM 21367) $10-20
6S-7J-Old Century, gilt EA 821 ..................................(EM 21368) $10-20
6S-7J New Century. nickel EA 821 ..............................(EM 21369) $10-20

6S-7J New Century, gilt EA 821 (V1-204) .................... (EM 21370) $10-20
0S-7J-HN20*P-U-"1" EA 823 (2-115) .................... (EM 21371) $10-20
**Seth Thomas-Thomaston, Conn., U.S.A.-Centennial**
16S-17J-ON21*P-U-"336" EA 815 (V1-202) .............. (EM 21372) $40-60
16S-15J-ON21*P-U-"334" EA 815 (2-114) .............. (EM 21373) $30-50
16S-7J-ON21*P-U-"332" EA 815 (2-114) .............. (EM 21374) $30-50
16S-7J-ON21*P-U-"332" EA 815 (80-87) .............. (EM 21375) $60-80
12S-17J-ON22*P-U-"330" EA 816 (V1-203) .............. (EM 21376) $30-50
12S-15J-ON22*P-U-"328" EA 816 (2-114) .............. (EM 21377) $30-50
12S-7J-ON22*P-U-"326" EA 816 (80-87) .............. (EM 21378) $30-50
12S-7J-ON22*P-U-"326" Centennial EA 816 .............. (EM 21379) $50-70
16-size Mint factory nickel-cased Centennial .............. (EM 21380) $80-100
12-size Mint factory nickel-cased Centennial .............. (EM 21381) $80-100
**Seuter, Wm.& Co.-Portland, Me.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1905
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 .............. (EM 21382) $75-100
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 .............. (EM 21383) $75-100
Seven Seas-Made for Orby Nautical Clock Co., Norfolk, Va.-Ships Bells & Nautical Watches (Ingraham)
24HR-RN-AN-Dial —see Dollar EA 541-551 .............. (EM 21384) $35-50
Shaeffer & Mayhew-Canon City Colo. on SS-GE-RN-Dial (Rockford) ca 1901
18S-17J-ON8L-A-"82" EA 757 .............. (EM 21385) $100-125
**Shaffer Bros.-Carlyle, Ill.-Adjusted** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1881*
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"Miller" EA 452 .............. (EM 21386) $100-150
**Shane, D.D.-Grand Ledge, Mich.-Special-Adjusted-15 Jewels** (Peoria)
18S-15J-HG1L-A-RRG"J" EA 723 .............. (EM 21387) $150-200
Sharer, J.C.-Alliance, O. on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1904
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG-"940" EA 299 .............. (EM 21388) $125-150
**Sharick, I.J.-Juneau, Alaska-17 Jewels** SS-GE-AN-Dial: Alaska Special
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1914 .... (EM 21389) $100-150
**Sharick, J.J.-West Salem & Canal-Fulton, Ohio** (Waltham) ca 1878
18S-11J-HG77K-U-"PSB" EA 24 .............. (EM 21390) $30-45
**Sharick, P.F.-Ashland, Ohio-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1904
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 .............. (EM 21391) $75-100
**Sharick, P.F.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton)
16S-17J-HN2*P-A-"975" EA 304 ca 1903 .............. (EM 21392) $40-50
**Sharick, R.P.-Chicago, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 ca 1901 ......... (EM 21393) $85-125
**Sharick, R.P.-Chicago, Ill.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-HN2*L-U- "925" EA 300 ca 1900 .............. (EM 21394) $75-100
Shario, F.&L.E.-Danville, Ill. On DS-GE-ABT-Dial (Illinois) ca 1897
18S-17J-HN5L-A-"Bunn" EA 456 .............. (EM 21395) $200-250
**Shaver,G.A.-Arthur, Ont.** Dial: same (S.Thomas)
18S-17J-ON5L-U-"189" EA 810 .............. (EM 21396) $60-80
**Shaw, I.E.-Elizabeth, Ill.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch
EA 803.12 Estimate .............. (EM 21397) $600-800
**Shaw, W.A.-Shelby, O.** (Hampden) ca 1885
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"55" EA 333 .............. (EM 21398) $35-50
Shawmut-Boston on 18-size US-HE-RN-Dial (Rockford) or (Swiss Imitation American) .............. (EM 21399) $20-30
Shawnee Watch Co.-Boston on 18-size US-HE-RN-Dial (Waltham) or (Swiss Imitation American) .............. (EM 21400) $20-30
**Sheaffer, J.R. & Son-Bloomfield, Iowa-Harward Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-Colored RN-Dial: Harward Special (Hamilton) ca 1903
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 .............. (EM 21401) $100-125
**Sheaffer Special-Fort Madison & Bloomfield, Iowa-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
Dial: .............. Sheaffer Special (Hampden) ca 1905
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"107" EA 340 .............. (EM 21402) $30-40
Sheirwater & Lloyd-Liverpool on SS-GE-RN-Dial (Waltham) ca 1903
6S-7J-HN90P-U-"Seaside" EA 99 .............. (EM 21403) $10-20
**Shelberg, Henry-Kansas City, Mo.** (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-17J-HN5L-U-"64" EA 456 .............. (EM 21404) $50-75
**Sheldon, O.H.-Alexandria, Minn.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch .............. EA 803.32 Estimate
(EM 21405) $1000-1500
**Sheldon & Sigler-Adrain, Mich.** (Hampden)
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"70" EA 332 .............. (EM 21406) $50-75
**Shellito, H.B. & Co.-Soo Special-17 Jewels** DS-GE-RN-Dial: H.B. Shellito-Sault de Ste. Marie, Mich. (Hamilton) ca 1903
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 .............. (EM 21407) $600-800
**Shellito, H.B. Co.-Soo Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: H.B. Shellito-Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. (Illinois) ca 1899
18S-17J-HN5L-A-"64" EA 456 .............. (EM 21408) $600-800
Shelton —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .............. (EM 21409) $5-10
**Shepherd, E.M.-Boston, Mass.-Improved Lever** (Reed) ca 1859
18S-15J-HG3K-A-"Reed" EA 738 .............. (EM 21410) $5000-7500
**Shepherd, E.S.-South Abington, Mass.** (Rockford) ca 1877
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"9" EA 750 .............. (EM 21411) $40-60
**Sherburn, A.P.-Concord, N.H.** DS-GE-AN-Dial: A.P. Sherburn (Hamilton)
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 ca 1895 .............. (EM 21412) $125-150
Sheridan-21 Jewels on 16-size US-GE-ART-Dial SIARR ..... (EM 21413) $5-10
**Sherman Co., L.-Taunton, Mass.** rectangular hole in balance cock (Illinois)
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ca 1880 ............ (EM 21414) $40-55
**Sherman's Special, J.V.** SSIC-GE-Purple AN Dial: J.V. Sherman-Cassopolis, Mich. (Rockford) ca 1901
18S-15J-ON7L-T-"86" EA 756 .............. (EM 21415) $200-250
**Sherratt, J.-Wellman, Ia.-15 Jewels** (S.Bend) ca 1906
18S-15J-HN1L-U-"330" EA 825 .............. (EM 21416) $50-75
**Sherrill, M.B.-Newton, N.C.-Made By** Chronometer Escapement, like EA 218 Estimate .............. (EM 21417) $300-400
**Shimmel, F.D.-Sturgeon Bay, Wis.-15 Jewels** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1902
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"51" EA 456 .............. (EM 21418) $30-50
**Shingles, M.R.-Crestline, Ohio** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch
EA 803.18 Estimate .............. (EM 21419) $600-800
**Shinneman, C.A.-Chambersburg, Pa.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-ART-Dial: Shinneman
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1915 ......... (EM 21420) $45-65
**Shipley, E.-Greencastle, Ind.** (S.Thomas)
18S-15J-OG5L-U-"59" EA 810 .............. (EM 21421) $40-60
Shiptime (one hand) —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) (EM 21422) $50-75
Shirk, W.S. on 16-size SS-HE-RN-Dial (Hampden) .............. (EM 21423) $20-30
**Shlac's, W.M.-Special-The Captain-Hancock, Mich.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-RN-Dial: W.M. Shlac's Special (Hamilton) ca 1902-1904
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 .............. (EM 21424) $50-75
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 .............. (EM 21425) $150-200
**Shlac's, W.M.-Special-The Head Captain-Hancock, Mich.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-RN-Dial: W.M. Shlac's Special (Hamilton) ca 1909
16S-17J-HN2A*L-A-"975" EA 304 .............. (EM 21426) $40-60
Shmedtie-Washington, D.C. 18-size SS-HE-RN-Dial (Elgin).... (EM 21427) $20-30
**Shoemaker, T.-Griggsville, Ill.** (Keystone) ca 1881
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"12" EA 559 .............. (EM 21428) $60-80
**Shome, J.C.-Ottawa, Kan.**
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1894 (EM 21429) $125-150
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"55" EA 333 (Hampden) ca 1886 .... (EM 21430) $40-60
**Shook, W.S.-Mifflinsburg, Penna.** DS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-11J-HN1K-U-“101” EA 452 .............. (EM 21431) $30-50
Shookers, Jno. M.-Jewelers-Elizabethtown, Pa. on DS-GE-AN-Dial
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG-"940" EA 299 .............. (EM 21432) $125-150
**Short, W.A.-Gouverneur, N.Y.** (Waltham) ca 1872
18S-11J-HG57B*K-U-"WWCo." EA 16 .............. (EM 21433) $60-80
Shortess, F.E.-Special-Traer, Iowa-17 Jewels DS-GE-RRT-Dial only (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ca 1903 .............. (EM 21434) $60-80
**Showerman, Ed.-Lyons, Iowa-Manf'd. Elgin, Ill's.** (window in balance cock) Dial: same ca 1875

18S-7J-HG2K-U-"55" EA 206 ......(EM 21435) $30-45
**Shreve & Co.-San Francisco** (Elgin) ca 1897
16S-17J-HN6P-U-"153" EA 223 ......(EM 21436) $30-50
16S-15J-ON7P-U-"158" EA 224 ......(EM 21437) $30-40
**Shurick, R.P.-Chicago, Ohio-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ca 1898 ......(EM 21438) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ......(EM 21439) $60-80
**Sibert & Denny-Extra** (Rockford) ca 1885
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"XX" EA 750......(EM 21440) $40-50
Sickle, F. Dan-Port Jervis, N.Y. on DS-GE-RN-Dial (Rockford) ca 1897
18S-15J-HT8L-A-"84" EA 757 (2-136) ......(EM 21441) $70-100
**Sidereal-Astronomical-Waltham** —see A.W.W.Co., 19 Jewels
**Sidney-Lancaster, Pa.** (Keystone) ca 1885
18S-15J-HN3*L-U-"19" EA 561 ......(EM 21442) $75-100
Siebel & Bauer-Saginaw, W. S. on 18-size SSIC-HE-RN-Dial
(New York)......(EM 21443) $20-30
Siebel & Bauer-Saginaw West Side (Elgin) ca 1893
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"82" EA 206 ......(EM 21444) $30-50
Siebel, W.A. & Co.-Guttenberg, Ia. on 18S SSIC-HE-RN
Columbus Dial......(EM 21445) $20-40
**Siedle R. & Sons-Pittsburgh, Pa.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1905
16S-11J-HN4L-U-"172" EA 461 ......(EM 21446) $30-45
**Sievers & Devers-York, Pa.** (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"IWC" EA 452......(EM 21447) $30-40
**Sigler Bros. Co., The-Cleveland-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1900
16S-21J-HN4L-A-RRG"189" EA 462 ......(EM 21448) $400-500
Sigler Bros. Co., The-Cleveland, Ohio on 16-size DS-GE-AN-Dial (Illinois)
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"185" EA 462 ca 1903 ......(EM 21449) $60-80
**Sigler Bros. Co., The-Cleveland, Ohio** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1904
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"172" EA 461 ......(EM 21450) $60-80
16S-11J-HN4L-U-"172" EA 461 ......(EM 21451) $30-40
**Signal-AWWCo.-Waltham, Mass-21 jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** DS-GE-AN-...... Factory Dial (Waltham) ca 1907
16S-21J-OT99L-A5P-RRG"Spec." EA 41 ......(EM 21452) $100-150
Silogram —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ......(EM 21453) $5-10
**Silveira, Anna L.-72 Jackson St.,San Francisco, Cal.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ......(EM 21454) $125-150
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 (79-92) ......(EM 21455) $125-150
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ......(EM 21456) $100-125
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ......(EM 21457) $100-125
add for mint colored DS-GE-Dial: ......(EM 21458) $100-150
**Silveira, Anna L.-72 Jackson St., San Francisco-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-blue & white Dial: same w/gold decorations (Illinois)
16S-21J-HN6P-A3P-"306" EA 466 ca 1911 ......(EM 21459) $250-300
**Silver Gate** —see Otay Watch Co.
Silver Jubilee —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ......(EM 21460) $10-20
Silver Star —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ......(EM 21461) $5-10
**Silver Star-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453......(EM 21462) $40-60
**Sim & Co., F.W.-Troy, N.Y.-Aline** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: F.W. Sim & Co.-Troy, N.Y.
6S-15J-HN1L-U-"144" EA 498 (Illinois) ca 1893 ......(EM 21463) $25-40
**Simanton's Precision Watch, G.E.-Adjusted to Temperature & Positions** (S.Thomas) ca 1896
18S-17J-HN2L-AT-"508" EA 806 (80-84) ......(EM 21464) $150-200
18S-17J-ON5L-A-"169" EA 810 ......(EM 21465) $125-150
18S-16J-HN2L-A-"183" EA 806 ......(EM 21466) $125-150
**Simmers & Freitag, Baker City, Ore.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** DS-GE-AN-Dial: unknown (Hamilton) ca 1906
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 ......(EM 21467) $200-250
**Simons, Langdon-Manchester, N.H.-Manf'd Elgin, Ill.** ca 1874
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"81" EA 205 ......(EM 21468) $65-90
**Simons Bro. Co.-Philadelphia-Adjusted** (Waltham)
12S-17J-ON94P-A-"Riverside" EA 78 (V1-87) ......(EM 21469) $40-60
**Simons Bros. & Co.-Philadelphia** (Waltham) ca 1896
12S-17J-ON94P-A-"Royal" EA 78 ......(EM 21470) $10-20
**Simpson, A.C.-Hamilton, Mo.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Waltham) ca 1887
18S-13J-OG83P-A-"5" EA 27......(EM 21471) $25-35
**Simson & Lowery-Victor, Pa.** (Chalmers regulator) (Illinois) ca 1886
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"100" EA 453......(EM 21472) $40-60
**Sinclair, A.E.-Clinton, N.Y.** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1885
18S-11J-ON3L-T-"101" EA 454 ......(EM 21473) $50-75
Sir Leeds —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ......(EM 21474) $5-10
**Skinner, H.P.-Everett, Wash.-17 Jewels** SS Pressed Center-GE-Blue AN-Dial:Everett Special (Waltham) ca 1906
18S-17J-ON83P-U-"825" EA 27......(EM 21475) $40-55
Sky-Time —see Dollar EA 528 (Ingersoll) ......(EM 21476) $5-15
**Sleret, J.G.-Chillicothe, Ohio-17 Jewels** (Rockford) ca 1904
16S-17J-HX3X-X-"XXX" EA 762......(EM 21477) $30-50
**Sloan & Feinberg-Ironwood, Mich.** (Illinois) ca 1886
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"3" EA 452 ......(EM 21478) $50-75
Sloan & Feinburg, Ironwood, Mich. on DS-GE-RN-Dial
—see **Accurate Timer-Cosmopolitan Watch Co., U.S.A.**
**Smedul, R.W.-Made Expressly For-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: R.W. Smedul, Merrill, Wis. (Illinois) ca 1888*
18S-17RJ-HN2L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 453 ......(EM 21479) $300-350
Smile —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ......(EM 21480) $2-5
**Smith & Powers-Youngstown, Ohio-15 Jewels** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Rockford)
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"4" EA 750 ca 1879......(EM 21481) $60-80
Smith, Arthur E. on 16-size Hamilton DS-GE-AN-Dial ......(EM 21482) $10-20
**Smith, C.R.& Son-Philadelphia, Pa.** (Waltham) ca 1886
18S-15J-HN77L-U-"PSB" EA 24......(EM 21483) $25-50
**Smith, C.R.& Son-Philadelphia**
18S-15J-HN77K-U-"PSB" EA 24 (Waltham) ca 1886 .(EM 21484) $25-50
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 (Illinois) ca 1899 ......(EM 21485) $20-40
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"112" EA 458 (Illinois) ......(EM 21486) $30-50
14S-15J-ON2P-U-"125" EA 480......(EM 21487) $35-45
SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1890 ......(EM 21488) $30-50
**Smith, C.W.-Collingwood, O.** —see Ball Watch Co.
**Smith, C.W.-Kansas City, Mo.-AT&SF RR Standard-Anti magnetic-Adjusted** (Peoria) ca 1890 (Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway Co.)
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"C" EA 723......(EM 21489) $350-450
**NOTE**: As found, this watch had a dial marked AT&SF RR-M.B. Wright which may or may not be original and correct.
**Smith, Daniel** 18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"FU" EA 894 (Marion) (EM 21490) $150-200
**Smith, D.T.-Lincoln, Neb.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-21J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG"941" EA 300 ......(EM 21491) $150-175
Smith, Daniel T. (USWCo. Dial) (Marion) ca 1873
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"FU" EA 894 ......(EM 21492) $150-200
**Smith, Daniel T.-Salem, Mass.** (Hampden) ca 1882
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"71" EA 331 ......(EM 21493) $30-45
**Smith, E.B.-Binghampton, N.Y.** (New York) ca 1873
18S-15J-HG3*K-U-"NYWCo" EA 700 ......(EM 21494) $125-150
**Smith, G.K.-Goldsboro, N.C.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch EA 803.36 Estimate......(EM 21495) $600-800
**Smith, G. Wallace-Made for** SSIC-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1887
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"6" EA 452 ......(EM 21496) $25-40
**Smith, H.H.-Glasgow, Mo.** (Hampden) ca 1880
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Hayward" EA 331 ......(EM 21497) $75-100
**Smith, H.H.-Pontiac, Ill.**
Student's school watch, like EA 799 Estimate ......(EM 21498) $300-400
Smith, H.J. on 16-Size Elgin SS-GE-ART-Dial......(EM 21499) $20-30
**Smith, H.J.-Racine, Wis.-17 Jewels** GE-Factory Dial (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-17J-HN2L-U-"931" EA 300......(EM 21500) $175-200
**Smith, Henry C.-North Amherst, O.-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-16J-ON1*L-A-RRG"932" EA 299 ......(EM 21501) $800-1000
**Smith, Hiram W.-Boston, Mass.** (Howard) ca 1857

18S-15J-HG57K-A-RRG"Spl" EA 358 Estimate .. (EM 21502) $1000-1500
**Smith, I.H.-California, Mo.** (Hampden) ca 1885
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"55" EA 333 (V1-145) .................... (EM 21503) $50-75
**Smith, J.-Canandian Horo. Inst.-1899-No.8**
Student's school watch EA 795 Estimate .................. (EM 21504) $400-500
**Smith, J.A.-Smyrna, Del.** (Rockford) ca 1886
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"7" EA 750 ...................................... (EM 21505) $40-60
**Smith, J. Kendall-Newark, N.J.** Dial: same ca 1882-1889
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"22" EA 126 (Aurora) .................. (EM 21506) $75-100
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"61" EA 456 (Illinois) ...................... (EM 21507) $40-60
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"64" EA 453 (Illinois) ...................... (EM 21508) $40-60
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Currier" EA 453 (Illinois) .............. (EM 21509) $50-75
**Smith, John D.-Charlestown, Mass.** (Waltham) ca 1864
18S-15J-HG57B*K-A-RRG"AT&Co." EA 16 .............. (EM 21510) $50-75
**Smith, John M. Co.-Chicago, Ill.-Special** Dial: JMSCo. (Rockford) ca 1905
18S-17J-HN10L-U-"835" EA 759 ................................ (EM 21511) $60-80
**Smith, J.T.-Whitewater, Wis.** (Elgin) ca 1875
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"55" EA 205 ...................................... (EM 21512) $30-45
**Smith, L.B.-Parkersburg, Ia.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch EA 803.8 Estimate ........................................................ (EM 21513) $600-800
**Smith, M.S.& Co.-Detroit**

Photographs of this jewelry store indicate it was lavishly decorated & offered the finest goods available in the world. A good many Private Label watches (mostly Swiss) have been seen but no attempt has been made in this book to list or value them. We hope to record them and list some of them in a future ............................. edition. More research is needed; show us your watch.

**Smith, M.S.& Co.-Detroit** (Freeport) ca 1875
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"MSS" EA 824 (79-97) Estimate. (EM 21514) $2500-3500
In 18k engine-turned hunting case marked "M.S. Smith-Detroit" with presentation. Estimate ......................................... (EM 21515) $8000-10,000
**Smith, R.H.** —see Chesapeake & Ohio
**Smith, Robt. F.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ............................. (EM 21516) $75-100
**Smith, Sturgeon & Co.-Detroit, Mich.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same
18S-17J-HT2L-A-"61" EA 453 (Illinois) ca 1895 ........... (EM 21517) $35-50
**Smith, W.A.G.-Rockland, Mass.** (Hamilton) ca 1899
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 ............................ (EM 21518) $125-150
**Smith, W.D.-Can. Horo. Inst. 1904**
18S-XXJ-ONXL-A-"Veritas" EA none Estimate .. (EM 21519) $2000-3000
**Smith, W.L.-Can. Horo. Inst.-1898-No. 16**
Student's school watch EA 796 Estimate ........... (EM 21520) $10000-15000
**Smith, W.L.-Special-Malvern, Iowa-17 Jewels** Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ca 1906 .................... (EM 21521) $70-90
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ............................... (EM 21522) $70-90
**Smith, Walter G.-Youngstown, O.** (New York) ca 1871
18S-15J-HG3*K-U-"NYWCo" EA 700 ................... (EM 21523) $125-150
**Smith Patterson Company-Boston-Adjusted-20 Jewels** (Waltham)
16S-20J-ON99L-A-RRG"Riverside" EA 41 (V1-87) (EM 21524) $100-125
**Smith & Powers-Youngstown, O.** (special pattern) (Rockford) ca 1881
18S-15J-HN3L-U-"XX" EA 752 ................................ (EM 21525) $75-100
**Smith & Powers-Youngstown, O.-15 Jewels** SS-HE-RN-Factory Dial (Rockford)
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"XX" EA 750 ca 1879 ............. (EM 21526) $50-75
**Smith & Powers-Youngstown, Ohio** ca 1886
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"40" EA 331 (Hampden) ................ (EM 21527) $40-60
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"7" EA 750 (Rockford) ................... (EM 21528) $50-75
**Smith's Perfection-Adjusted** DS-GE-Log ART-Dial: G.C. Smith 3030 Archer Ave. (Columbus)
18S-15J-ON3L-A-"63" EA 184 .................................... (EM 21529) $70-90
**Smithers, R.R.-Cameron, Mo.-Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ca 1909 ................. (EM 21530) $75-100
**Smithers, Roy-Hamilton Watch Co.-Cameron, Mo.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RRT-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ................................ (EM 21531) $60-80
Smith's Jamboree Boy Scout scene in 4 colors-Animated hand pointing. Mvt. mkd: **#528M Made in Great Britain-Ingersoll** ca 1953
16S-OGXX*P-"Dollar" EA 530A ............................ (EM 21532) $250-300
Smith Ranger Animated rider on horse in 4 colors western scene Made in Great Britain-Ingersoll ca 1953
16S-OGXX*P-"Dollar" EA 530A ............................ (EM 21533) $225-275
Smitty —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ............... (EM 21534) $150-175
Smokey Bear —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) .............. (EM 21535) $5-10
**Smyth Bros.-Renova, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"942" EA 299 ..................... (EM 21536) $150-250
**Smythe, P.H.-Ft. Smith, Ark.** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1891
16S-11J-HN1L-U-"112" EA 458 (79-69) ...................... (EM 21537) $40-60
**Smythe Co., John M.-Special-Chicago, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Chicago all-lines mail-order store, still in business.) (Rockford) ca 1907
18S-17J-ON9L-A-"930" EA 758 ................................ (EM 21538) $75-125
18S-17J-HN10L-AT-"830" EA 759 ........................... (EM 21539) $75-125
16S-17J-HN3L-A-"560" EA 762 with DS-GE-AN Dial: JMS & Co. .................................................................. (EM 21540) $75-125
**Snyder, C.F.-Pittsburgh, Pa.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-17J-HN2L-U-"61" EA 453 .................................... (EM 21541) $40-60
**Snyder, G.E.-Pittsburgh, Pa.** (Illinois) ca 1904
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 .................................. (EM 21542) $25-35
**Snyder, L.B.-Cearfield, Pa.** (Rockford) ca 1886
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"9" EA 750 ........................................ (EM 21543) $50-75
**Snyder, W.K.-Shamokin, Pa.-Adjusted-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ..................... (EM 21544) $175-200
**Sol-American Waltham, U.S.A.**
18S-11J-HG83L-U-"Sol" EA 26A ................................ (EM 21545) $50-75
18S-11J-OG83P-U-"Sol" EA 27 .................................. (EM 21546) $50-75
18S-7J-HG83L-U-"Sol" EA 26A (V1-29) ..................... (EM 21547) $50-75
18S-7J-OG83P-U-"Sol" EA 27 .................................... (EM 21548) $35-60
**Sol** (Waltham)
16S-7J-HG88P-U-"Sol" EA 36 Estimate ............................ (EM 21549) $50
16S-7J-HG99P-U-"Sol" EA 40 Estimate ............................ (EM 21550) $35
16S-7J-OG99P-U-"Sol" EA 41 Estimate ............................ (EM 21551) $35
14S-7J-HN97P-U-"Sol" EA 74A Estimate ......................... (EM 21552) $25
14S-7J-ON97P-U-"Sol" EA 75 Estimate ............................ (EM 21553) $25
12S-7J-HN94P-U-"Sol" EA 77 Estimate ............................ (EM 21554) $25
12S-7J-ON94P-U-"Sol" EA 78 Estimate ............................ (EM 21555) $25
0S-7J-HX91P-U-"Sol" EA 107 Estimate ............................ (EM 21556) $30
Sol usually has SS-HE-RN-Dial with a **rising sun** above the hands
Dial only ......................................................................... (EM 21557) $10-20
**Solar Watch Co.-Chicago-1865** (N.Y.Standard)
6S-11J-HN1*L-U-"45" EA 685 .................................... (EM 21558) $10-30
18S-10J-HN7*L-U-"362" EA 652 ................................ (EM 21559) $10-30
18S-10J-ON8*L-U-"363" EA 653 ................................ (EM 21560) $10-30
18S-7J-HN7*L-U-"360" EA 652 .................................. (EM 21561) $10-30
18S-7J-ON8*L-U-"361" EA 653 .................................. (EM 21562) $10-30
6S-7J-HN1*L-U-"44" EA 685 ...................................... (EM 21563) $10-30
Solo —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) .............................. (EM 21564) $2-5
**Sommer & Pierik-Bunn Special-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted-21 Ruby Jewels** (Illinois)
18S-21RJ-HN2L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 453 (V2-282-1) ca 1896 ........................................................................ (EM 21565) $500-600
**Sommer & Pierik-Springfield, Ill.** DS-GE-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1888-1896
18S-17J-HN2L-AP-RRG"61" EA 453 ...................... (EM 21566) $100-150
18S-17J-HN2L-AP-RRG"64" EA 453 ...................... (EM 21567) $100-150
18S-17J-OG3L-AP-RRG"5" EA 454 ........................ (EM 21568) $150-200
18S-16J-HT2L-AP-RRG"65" EA 453 ...................... (EM 21569) $100-150
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"60" EA 453 .................................... (EM 21570) $50-75
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 ............................... (EM 21571) $100-150
6S-15J-HN1L-U-"144" EA 498 (V2 282-2) .................. (EM 21572) $20-30

Sonny Leeds-NY —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .......(EM 21573) $10-15

Soo Line trademark herald (logo) on Elgin 16-size SS-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial ........(79-101)
(EM 21574) $400-500

Soo Line trademark herald (logo) on SS-GE-RN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1898
16S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG "972" EA 305 ................(EM 21575) $400-500

**Sorensen Co.-Special-S.F., Cal.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: Sorensen Co., S.F., Cal. (Illinois) ca 1917
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 ..................(EM 21576) $30-40

Sorensen Co.-Established 1896 (in a pennant) Three Stores-San Francisco, Cal. (in a curve over seconds sink) on 16-size SS-GE-AN-Dial (Waltham) ca 1908
16S-17J-HN08P-U-"625" EA 46 ..................(EM 21577) $40-60

**Souder, E.H.-Albany, N.Y.-21 Jewels-Adjusted Heat & Cold** (Rockford)
16S-21J-ON2L-A-RRG"645" EA 761 ca 1911 ..........(EM 21578) $125-150

**Sourwine & Hartnett-Escanaba, Mich.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ..................(EM 21579) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ca 1899 ..................(EM 21580) $60-80

### SOUTH BEND WATCH CO.

Research by: John Miller - Roy Ehrhardt

South Bend is listed Highest Jewel-Highest Quality-Largest Size first, decreasing to the Lowest Jewel-Lowest Quality-Smallest Size. Some Grade numbers do not appear on the movement. The South Bend Watch Co. also made the following named grades which are listed below as well as alphabetically elsewhere in this book.

**Polaris - Studebaker - The Studebaker**

---

**South Bend Watch Co., Ind., U.S.A.-Polaris-21 Jewels-Adjusted to 5 Positions-Double Roller** DS-GE-Dial: South Bend-Polaris
16S-21J-ON1L-A5P-RRG"Polaris" EA 830
(V1-184 Polaris) .................. (EM 21581) $1500-2000

**328** or **329-The Studebaker-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Temperature and 5 Positions**
18S-21J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"328" EA 825 (2-130) ... (EM 21582) $800-1200
18S-21J-ON2L-A5P-RRG"329" EA 828 ..................(EM 21583) $250-325

**327-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Temp. 5 Positions**
18S-21J-ON2L-AT5P-RRG"327" EA 828 ................(EM 21584) $200-250

**229-The Studebaker-South Bend Watch Co., U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Temp. & 5 Positions-Double Roller** gold lettering
16S-21J-ON2L-A5P-RRG"229" EA 832 (2-128) .....(EM 21585) $250-300

**Studebaker-South Bend Watch Co., U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Double Roller-8 Adjustments**
16S-21J-ON2L-A5P-RRG"SB" EA 832 (V1-184) ....(EM 21586) $100-150

**294** or **295-South Bend Watch Co.-Ind., U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** gold lettering
16S-21J-HN1L-A5P-RRG"294" EA 829 (2-128) .....(EM 21587) $350-400
16S-21J-ON1L-A5P-RRG"295" EA 830 (V1-180) ..(EM 21588) $350-400

**227-South Bend Watch Co.-Ind., U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted to Temp. & 5 Positions-Double Roller** gold lettering
16S-21J-ON2L-A5P-RRG"227" EA 832 (V1-181) ..(EM 21589) $100-125

**431-South Bend Watch Co.-Ind., U.S.A.-21 Jewels- Adjusted to Temp. and 5 Positions-Double Roller**
12S-21J-ON1P-A5P-"431" EA 833 (V1-182) .............(EM 21590) $75-125

**Studebaker-South Bend Watch Co.-21 Jewels-8 Adjustments**
12S-21J-ON1P-A5P-"SB" EA 833 ..................(EM 21591) $50-75
Mint original 16-size metal Dial-Studebaker ..................(EM 21592) $15-25
Mint movement, dial & gold-filled case ..................(EM 21593) $150-175

**292** or **293-South Bend Watch Co.-Ind., U.S.A.-19 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-19J-HN1L-A5P-RRG"292" EA 829 (2-128) .....(EM 21594) $200-250
16S-19J-ON1L-A5P-RRG"293" EA 830 (V1-180) ..(EM 21595) $200-250

**219-South Bend Watch Co.-Ind.,U.S.A.-19 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-19J-ON2P-A4P-"219" EA 832 (V1-181) ...............(EM 21596) $50-75

**429-South Bend Watch Co.-Ind.,U.S.A.-19 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-19J-ON1P-A4P-"429" EA 833 (V1-188) ...............(EM 21597) $40-60
12S Digital Grade "429" cased in nickel (Rare) EA 833
(V1-184) ..................(EM 21598) $200-250

**323-The Studebaker-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted to Temperature and 5 Positions**
18S-17J-ON2L-A5P-RRG"323" EA 828 ..................(EM 21599) $200-275

**340** or **341-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN1L-AP-"340" EA 825(V1-178,2-127)....(EM 21600) $100-150
18S-17J-ON1L-AP-"341" EA 826 (V1-178) ............(EM 21601) $100-150

**314** or **315-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN2L-A3P-"314" EA 827 (2-130) ...............(EM 21602) $80-125
18S-17J-ON2L-A3P-"315" EA 828 ..................(EM 21603) $80-100

**344** or **345-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN2L-A3P-"344" EA 827 (V1-179) ............(EM 21604) $80-125
18S-17J-ON2L-A3P-"345" EA 828 ..................(EM 21605) $60-80

**312** or **313-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN2L-AT-"312" EA 827 (2-130) ................(EM 21606) $80-125
18S-17J-ON2L-AT-"313" EA 828 ..................(EM 21607) $60-80

**309-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-17 Jewels**
18S-17J-ON2L-U-"309" EA 828 (2-130) ......................(EM 21608) $50-80

**337-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-17 Jewels**
18S-17J-ON2L-U-"337" EA 828 ..................(EM 21609) $50-80

**342** or **343-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-17 Jewels**
18S-17J-HN1L-U-"342" EA 825 ..................(EM 21610) $70-90
18S-17J-ON1L-U-"343" EA 826 ..................(EM 21611) $50-80

**346** or **347-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-17 Jewels**
18S-17J-HN2L-U-"346" EA 827 ..................(EM 21612) $70-90
18S-17J-ON2L-U-"347" EA 828 ..................(EM 21613) $50-80

**223-The Studebaker-South Bend Watch Co., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted to Temp. & 5 Positions-Double Roller** gold lettering
16S-17J-ON2L-A5P-RRG"223" EA 832 (V1-184) ..(EM 21614) $200-250

**290** or **291-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-HN1L-AP-"290" EA 829 (V1-180) ............(EM 21615) $100-125
16S-17J-ON1L-AP-"291" EA 830 ..................(EM 21616) $100-125

**217-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind.,U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-ON2L-A3P-"217" EA 832 gold lettering.........(EM 21617) $65-85

**298** or **299-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-HN1L-A3P-"298" EA 829 (2-129) ................(EM 21618) $65-85
16S-17J-ON1L-A3P-"299" EA 830 ..................(EM 21619) $65-85

**211** or **212-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-HN2L-A-"212" EA 831 (V1-181) ..................(EM 21620) $50-75
16S-17J-ON2P-A-"211" EA 832 (2-129) ..................(EM 21621) $50-75

**215-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind.,U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-17J-ON2P-A-"215" EA 832 (V1-181) ..................(EM 21622) $50-75

**415-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend,Ind., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-17J-ON1P-AT-"415" EA 833 ..................(EM 21623) $35-55

**419-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend,Ind., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-17J-ON1P-A3P-"419" EA 833 ..................(EM 21624) $35-55

**411-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend,Ind., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-17J-ON1P-A-"411" EA 833 (V1-182) ..................(EM 21625) $35-55

**180-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-17 Jewels**
6S-17J-HN1L-U-"180" EA 834 (2-127) ......................(EM 21626) $35-55

**120-South Bend Watch Co.** or **SBWCo.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-17 Jewels**
0S-17J-HN2L-U-"120" EA 835 gold lettering...............(EM 21627) $35-55

**150** or **151-South Bend Watch Co.** or **SBWCo.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-17 Jewels**
0S-17J-HN3L-U-"150" EA 836 ..................(EM 21628) $35-55
0S-17J-ON3L-U-"151" EA 837 ..................(EM 21629) $35-55

**304** or **305-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-15 Jewels**
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"304" EA 827 (2-130) ......................(EM 21630) $35-55
18S-15J-ON2L-U-"305" EA 828 (V1-179) ..................(EM 21631) $35-55

**330** or **331-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-15 Jewels**
18S-15J-HN1L-U-"330" EA 825 (2-127) ......................(EM 21632) $35-55
18S-15J-ON1L-U-"331" EA 826 ..................(EM 21633) $35-55

**332** or **333-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-15 Jewels**

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"332" EA 827 ... (EM 21634) $35-55
18S-15J-ON2L-U-"333" EA 828 (V1-184) ... (EM 21635) $35-55

**204-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-15 Jewels**
16S-15J-HN2L-U-"204" EA 831 (2-129) ... (EM 21636) $35-55

**207-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-15 Jewels**
16S-15J-ON2P-U-"207" EA 832 ... (EM 21637) $35-55

**280** or **281-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-15 Jewels**
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"280" EA 829 ... (EM 21638) $35-55
16S-15J-ON1L-U-"281" EA 830 ... (EM 21639) $35-55

**407-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-15 Jewels**
12S-15J-ON1P-U-"407" EA 833 (V1-188) ... (EM 21640) $30-50

**170-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-15 Jewels**
6S-15J-HN1L-U-"170" EA 834 (V1-182) ... (EM 21641) $35-55

**110-South Bend Watch Co.** or **SBWCo.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-15 Jewels**
0S-15J-HN1L-U-"110" EA 835 (V1-184) ... (EM 21642) $35-55

**160-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.**
6S-11J-HN1L-U-"160" EA 834 ... (EM 21643) $35-55

**203-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.**
16S-7J-ON2P-U-"203" EA 832 (2-129) ... (EM 21644) $30-50

**260** or **261-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.**
16S-7J-HN1L-U-"260" EA 829 ... (EM 21645) $30-50
16S-7J-ON1L-U-"261" EA 830 ... (EM 21646) $30-50

**100-South Bend Watch Co.** or **SWCo.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.**
0S-7J-HN1L-U-"100" EA 835 ... (EM 21647) $25-40

**Studebaker-South Bend Watch Co., U.S.A.-21 Jewels-8 Adjustments-Double ... Roller**
16S-21J-ON2L-A5P-RRG"SB" EA 832 (V1-184) ... (EM 21648) $75-125
Mint movement, dial & gold-filled case ... (EM 21649) $125-175

**Studebaker-South Bend Watch Co.-21 Jewels-8 Adjustments**
12S-21J-ON1P-A5P-"SB" EA 833 ... (EM 21650) $50-75
Mint original 16-size metal Dial-Studebaker ... (EM 21651) $15-25
Mint movement, dial & gold-filled case ... (EM 21652) $125-175

**South Bend Watch Co.** (no damaskeening, large Ruby jewels)
12S-21RJ-ON1P-X-"Spl" EA 833? ca ? Estimate ... (EM 21653) $100-200

**South Side Co.-Waltham, Mass.** (Waltham) ca 1865
18S-11J-HG59K-U-"WE" EA 19 ... (EM 21654) $100-150

**Southern Express-Specially Adjusted-Extra Quality-Highly Jeweled** Simulated SS-GE-RN-Dial: Southern Express-21 Jewels or Southern Express
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 24 (Swiss Imitation Amer.)(EM 21655) $25-40

**Southern R.R. Watch-Adjusted** US-GE-AN-Dial: same (Longines)
18S-15J-HNSL-A-"Swiss" ES 07 ... (EM 21656) $50-100

**Southern Railroad Special-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-GAN-Dial: Castelberg's National Jewelry Co., Washington, D.C. or DS-GE-AN-Dial The Railway Favorite (latter dial may not be correct) (Illinois) ca 1897
18S-21RJ-HN5L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456 ... (EM 21657) $1000-1200
18S-21RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (V2 282-3) ... (EM 21658) $1000-1200

Southern Special on DS-GE-AN Dial (78-106) (Illinois) ca 1926
16S-21J-ON14L-A-"BunnSpl" EA 477 ... (EM 21659) $300-350
16S-21J-ON9L-A-"806" EA 471 ... (EM 21660) $50-75
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"304" EA 468 ... (EM 21661) $50-75

**Southern Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Dial: Hamilton over "S" inside wreath (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"926" EA 299 ... (EM 21662) $400-500

**Southern Special-W.C. Newton-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 ... (EM 21663) $400-500
There may also be a 16-size. A Dial: Southern Special has been found on several unmarked movements, see above.

Souvenir-European War-Ingersoll & Bro. London 4 colors–Allied soldiers in uniforms & flags of allies–Watch parts made in USA-Assembled in England ... (at bottom of dial) ca 1915
16S-OGXX*P-"Dollar" EA 518-529 ... (EM 21664) $300-350

Souvenir-European War-Ingersoll London 4 color flags -1914 in seconds bit-Watch parts made in USA assembled in England (at bottom of dial)
16S-OGXX*P-"Dollar" EA 518-529 ca 1914 ... (EM 21665) $300-350

Spaulding Bros., A.G. —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) (EM 21666) $5-10

Special below Steam Locomotive (pictured) on 16-size US-GE-AN-Dial on pin-lever movement in base metal case with *Steam Locomotive* pictured on back (complete watch) "SIARR" ... (EM 21667) $25-40

**Special-17 Jewels** ca 1915 DS-GE-AN-Dial: 17 Jewel Special (Hampden)
12S-17J-OT3P-U-"DWC" EA 347 ... (EM 21668) $30-40

**Special-17 Jewels-Columbus Watch Co.-Columbus, Ohio-Adjusted** SS-GE-Columbus Dial
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"15" EA 183 ... (EM 21669) $100-150

**Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** Dial: Special ca 1916
16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 463 ... (EM 21670) $200-250
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463 ... (EM 21671) $50-65

**Special Belmont** (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 ... (EM 21672) $5-10

**Special Limited** (locomotive) (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 ... (EM 21673) $20-30

**Special Motor Service-Adjusted-17 Jewels** Dial: same (S.Thomas)
18S-17J-ON5L-A-"282" EA 810 (78-94) ... (EM 21674) $300-350

**Special R.R. No.40-Century USA** (S.Thomas) ca 1912
18S-7J-HN13L-U-"CEN" EA 814A ... (EM 21675) $15-30

**Special Rail Road King** DS-GE-RN-Dial: American Waltham Watch Co.-For R.R. Service
18S-17J-HN83L-A-RRG"25" EA 26A ... (EM 21676) $350-500
18S-17J-ON83P-A-"PSB" EA 27 (V1-83)(78-104) ... (EM 21677) $350-500
18S-15J-ON83P-A-RRG"25" EA 27 ... (EM 21678) $300-400
Dial only ... (EM 21679) $150-200

**Special Railway** —see also **SR**

**Special Railway-Hampden Watch Co.** or **H.W.Co.** monogram **-23, 21,** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-23J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 333 (V1-152)(2-20) (EM 21680) $200-250
18S-23J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 334 (80-64) ... (EM 21681) $250-300
18S-21J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 333 (V1-132, 144&145) (2-20) ... (EM 21682) $125-175
18S-21J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 334 ... (EM 21683) $125-175
18S-17J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 333 (V1-131 & 150) (EM 21684) $100-125
18S-17J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 334 (V1-144) ... (EM 21685) $100-125

**Special Railway-H.W.Co.** monogram **-Canton, O.-23 Jewels-Adjusted to Five Positions-Double Roller** (Hampden)
16S-23J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 341 (V1-136 & 159) (EM 21686) $200-250

**Special Railway-The Hampden Watch Co.-Canton, O.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Five Positions-Double Roller**
18S-21J-ON3L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 333 (V1-155) ... (EM 21687) $100-135

**Special Railway-Canton, Ohio-Adjusted-17 Jewels** (Hampden)
18S-17J-HN2L-AP-RRG"SR" EA 332 (80-63) ... (EM 21688) $75-100

**Special Railway Standard-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1892
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 ... (EM 21689) $350-450

**Special S.S. Standard-24 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-GAN-Dial: Swart, Stephen-West Bay, Mich. (Illinois) ca 1897
18S-24RJ-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn S." EA 457 ... (EM 21690) $700-900

**Special Time King-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature 3 Positions** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Illinois Watch Co. in script
18S-21J-HN5L-A3P-"89" EA 456 ca 1910 ... (EM 21691) $150-175
18S-21J-ON6L-A3P-"89" EA 457 ca 1912 ... (EM 21692) $100-125

**Special Time King-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted Three ... Positions** DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial
18S-21J-OT6L-A-"89" EA 457 ca 1911 ... (EM 21693) $75-100

**Speery Special, The-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1899
16S-17J-HN8*P-A-"HWW" EA 318 ... (EM 21694) $400-500

**Speidel, C.-Richland Center, Wis.** (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ........................................(EM 21695) $30-45

**Spencer, John & Daughter-Edgerton, Wis.-15 Jewels** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1909
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 (V2 282-4)..................(EM 21696) $20-40

Spetz, W.E.-Powassan, Ont. ca 1900 18-size Dial ...............(EM 21697) $10-20

*Phil H. Sphon, Greensburg, Ind. Standard Loaner No.4* back of silverine case
18S-21J-OT3L-A5P-RRG"Special Railway" EA 333
(Hampden) ca 1905 ........................................................(EM 21698) $200-250

Spic —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ..............................(EM 21699) $5-10

Spicer, Julius S.-Keokuk, Ia. on 16-size Rockford DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial
ca 1909...........................................................................(EM 21700) $10-20

**Spoesser, W.D.-Watertown, Wis.** (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-15J-HG5L-U-"50" EA 456 ........................................(EM 21701) $40-60

**Spork & Spielman Special-17 Jewels** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Spork & Spielman-Hartington, Neb. (Hamilton) ca 1902
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ..................................(EM 21702) $40-60

Sports Timer —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) .........(EM 21703) $25-40

**Springall, J.W.-Dexter, Me.** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-16J-ON1*L-U-"930" EA 299 ..............................(EM 21704) $175-200

**Springer, W.S.H.** (Illinois) ca 1889
14S-17J-HN1L-A-"I" EA 479..........................................(EM 21705) $50-75

Springfield on 18-size US-GE-RN-Swiss Dial......................(EM 21706) $20-25

**Springfield** (with a serial number) —see New York Watch Co.

**Springfield, Mass.** (Hampden)
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Spg'fld" EA 331 (V1-127) .............(EM 21707) $40-60
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Spg'fld" EA 332 .............................(EM 21708) $25-45
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"Spg'fld" EA 331 ...............................(EM 21709) $40-60
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"Spg'fld" EA 332 ...............................(EM 21710) $25-45

Spy Smasher —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) .........(EM 21711) $250-300
Mint box and papers add ..............................................(EM 21712) $75-100

**Squires, A.C. & Co.-Shippensburg, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: ........................................................................ Same (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-17J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG"937"..............................(EM 21713) $125-150

**SR** in **Flag-H.W.Co.-Canton, Ohio-23** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: SR in Flag ..............................................................................................(Hampden)
16S-23J-OT1L-A5P-RRG"SR-104" EA 336 (80-65) (EM 21714) $350-400
16S-23J-HT2L-A5P-RRG"SR-104" EA 337 (80-66)
(V1-153) ..........................................................................(EM 21715) $250-350
16S-23J-OT2L-A5P-RRG"SR-104" EA 338 (76-43)
(V1-135) ..........................................................................(EM 21716) $250-300
16S-23J-ON4L-A5P-RRG"SR-104" EA 339 (80-66)
(V1-153) ..........................................................................(EM 21717) $250-350
16S-23J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"SR-104" EA 340 (80-66)
(V1-153) ..........................................................................(EM 21718) $250-350
16S-23J-HT4L-A5P-RRG"SR-104" EA 340 (80-66)
(V1-153) ..........................................................................(EM 21719) $250-350
16S-17J-OT1L-A5P-RRG"SR-104" EA 336
(V1-135) ..........................................................................(EM 21720) $125-150
16S-17J-HT2L-A5P-RRG"SR-104" EA 337 (2-18)
(80-66) ...........................................................................(EM 21721) $125-150

**SR** in **Flag-H.W.Co.-Canton, O.-23 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted to Five Positions-Double Roller-Safety Barrel** (Hampden)
16S-23J-ON4L-A5P-RRG"SR-104" EA 339 (2-24)..(EM 21722) $250-350
16S-23J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"SR-104" EA 340 ............(EM 21723) $250-350
16S-23J-ON4L-A5P-RRG"SR-104" DR EA 339 ......(EM 21724) $250-300
16S-23J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"SR-104" DR EA 340 ......(EM 21725) $200-250
**NOTE**: **SR** = Special Railway

**Sreggem's Railroad Standard-Clintonville, Wis.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: Fred W. Sreggem, Clintonville (Illinois) ca 1888*
18S-17RJ-HN5L-AP-RRG"Bunn" EA 456 ..............(EM 21726) $600-800

**St. Louis, The** Dial unknown (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"3" EA 454 ........................................(EM 21727) $30-40

Staggs, Charles F.-St. Louis, Mo. on DS-GE-Montgomery GAN-Dial
16S-19J-ON9L-RRG"Bunn" EA 474 ........................(EM 21728) $150-200

**Stahl, Simon-Gorham, N.Y.** (Illinois) ca 1893
18S-15J-OG3L-A-RRG"5" EA 454 ..............................(EM 21729) $50-75

**Stahn, E.C.-Chester, S.C.** Dial: same (Rockford) ca 1905
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758..................................(EM 21730) $40-60

**Stalehi & Brun-21 Jewels-Twenty One-5 Adj. Temperature-USA Pat. Apr. 18, 04-June 26, 06-Swiss**
16S-21J-ONSL-A5P-RRG"Swiss" EA none ................(EM 21731) $35-60

**Staley, J.R.** (Hampden) ca 1884
18S-15J-HN1K-X-"40" EA 331 ..................................(EM 21732) $50-70

**Staley, T.R.-Pittston, Pa.** (Hampden) ca 1883
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"40" EA 331 ..................................(EM 21733) $35-50
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ..................................(EM 21734) $35-50

**Staley, W.F.-Pittston, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same over LV in a red flag (Lehigh Valley RR herald) and Special (Waltham) ca 1895
18S-17J-ON83P-A-RRG"AT&CO" EA 27............(EM 21735) $1000-1200

**Staley, W.T.-Pittston, Pa.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Illinois)
12S-17J-ON3P-U-EA 487 ca 1917...............................(EM 21736) $20-30

## STANDARD

(various makers)
Research by: Roy Ehrhardt

**Standard-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Elgin) ca 1893
18S-15J-ON5P-A-"116" EA 207....................................(EM 21737) $25-40

**Standard American Watch Co.-Pittsburgh, Pa.-Triumph-Patented Feb. 20 1883** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HGSL-U-"SIA" ES 60......................................(EM 21738) $25-40

**Standard American Watch, The-New York-Adjusted-Gaven Spence-Newark, N.J.**
16S-17J-HNSL-A-"Swiss" EA none ............................(EM 21739) $50-75

**Standard-Chicago, Ill.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Regent USA (may not be correct)
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 (Illinois) ca 1879 ......(EM 21740) $30-45

**Standard Jewelry Co.-San Francisco, Cal.-Adjusted** (Columbus) ca 1894
18S-16J-ON3L-A-"4" EA 184 (V1-173) .....................(EM 21741) $75-100

Standard Mirror ca 1932 —see Dollar EA 528 (Ingersoll)
18-size mint complete cased watch ..............................(EM 21742) $10-15

**Standard P.W. Co.** (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864.......................................(EM 21743) $5-10

**Standard Railway-R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.-Adjusted** ca 1898
18S-15J-ON7L-A-RRG"XXX" EA 756.....................(EM 21744) $350-400

**Standard-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1884
18S-12J-OG3L-U-"Currier" EA 454 ..........................(EM 21745) $75-100
18S-11J-HG1L-U-"3" (gold-plated) EA 452 ................(EM 21746) $40-60

**Standard-St. Louis-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: Mermod Jaccard (Elgin) ca 1900
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"244" EA 224 ..................................(EM 21747) $50-70

**Standard-St. Louis, Mo.** SS-Dial: Mermod Jaccard & Co., St. Louis, Mo.
18S-15J-HG8L-U-"85" EA 757 (Rockford) ..................(EM 21748) $60-80
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"32" EA 332 (Hampden) ca 1889.....(EM 21749) $50-75

**Standard-St. Louis, Mo.** Dial: Mermod Jaccard
18S-15J-OG7L-U-"89" EA 756 (Rockford) ca 1897 ....(EM 21750) $60-80
18S-15J-HG8L-U-"85" EA 757 (Rockford) ca 1900 ....(EM 21751) $60-80
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 (Hampden) ................(EM 21752) $60-80
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"70" EA 332 (Hampden) ................(EM 21753) $60-80
18S-9J-HG8L-U-"93" EA 757 (Rockford) ca 1896 ......(EM 21754) $60-80

**Standard-St. Louis, Mo.** SS-Dial: Mermod & Jaccard, St. Louis (Hamilton)
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"922" EA 299 ca 1900 ............(EM 21755) $800-1000
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"923" EA 300 ca 1900 ............(EM 21756) $800-1000
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 ca 1901 ...............(EM 21757) $125-150
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 ca 1901 ...............(EM 21758) $125-150

**Standard-St. Louis, Mo.** Dial: MJ & Co. ca 1885
10S-15J-HNSP-U-"Swiss" EA none ..............................(EM 21759) $10-30

**Standard, St. Louis, U.S.A.** (Elgin)
0S-15J-HN1P-U-"223" EA 251 ....................................(EM 21760) $10-15

**Standard-St. Louis, U.S.A.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-ART-Dial: Mermod Jaccard & King Co.-St. Louis (Illinois)
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"184" EA 464 ca 1908 ...... (EM 21761) $50-75
16S-17J-HN6P-U-"304" EA 466 ca 1912 ...... (EM 21762) $40-60

**Standard-St. Louis, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Dial: Mermod, Jaccard & King Co.-St. Louis (Elgin) ca 1912
16S-17J-HN6P-A-"154" EA 222 ...... (EM 21763) $40-60
12S-17J-HN2P-A-"188" EA 237 ...... (EM 21764) $30-40

*Standard Loaner...*—see *Sphon*

### STANDARD WATCH CO.-PITTSBURGH, PA.

Research by: William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr. - Roy Ehrhardt

Standard Watch Co.-Pittsburg, Pa. ca 1883-1889 sold private label watches mostly made by Illinois; all or some of these same Grade names also were made by Lancaster W. Co., Hampden W. Co., Swiss and possibly Elgin Nat'l. W. Co. Standard Watch Co. watches are very scarce. The following listings are all by Illinois, primarily from advertising cuts (78-55) and are listed in alphabetical order by Grade.

---

**Standard Watch Co.-Pittsburgh, Pa.-Adjusted** US-HE-RB-Blank Dial
18S-15J-OG3L-A-RRG"5" EA 454 ...... (EM 21765) $300-350

**Acme-Standard Watch Co.-Pittsburgh, Pa.-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 453 (78-55) ...... (EM 21766) $300-350

**Clipper-Standard Watch Co.-Pittsburgh, Pa.**
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 (V2-282-9) ...... (EM 21767) $175-200
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"2" EA 452 ...... (EM 21768) $150-175
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"3" EA 454 ...... (EM 21769) $150-175

**Crescent-Standard Watch Co.-Pittsburgh, Pa.-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"103" EA 453 (78-55) ...... (EM 21770) $250-300

**Eclipse-Standard Watch Co.-Pittsburgh, Pa.**
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 (V2-282-8) ...... (EM 21771) $150-200
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 ...... (EM 21772) $150-175

**Excelsior-Standard Watch Co.-Pittsburgh, Pa.-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"106" EA 453 ...... (EM 21773) $250-300

**Nation-Standard Watch Co.-Pittsburgh, Pa.**
18S-7J- HG1K-U-"IWC" EA 452 (78-55) ...... (EM 21774) $150-175
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"IWC" EA 453 ...... (EM 21775) $150-175
18S-7J-OG3L-U-"IWC" EA 454 ...... (EM 21776) $150-175

**Princess** (Ladies size, Not seen) Illustrated (78-55)

**Triumph-Standard Watch Co.-Pittsburgh, Pa.-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"103" EA 453 ...... (EM 21777) $250-300

**Standard Watch Co.-New York**
18S-11J-HNSP-U-"Swiss" EA none (80-23) ...... (EM 21778) $15-25
18S-17J-ONSL-U-"Swiss" EA none (80-23) ...... (EM 21779) $15-25

**Standard Watch Co.-Syracuse, N.Y.**
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"Swiss" EA none (80-23) ...... (EM 21780) $15-25

**Standish** —see New England Watch Co.

**Stanley** (Illinois) ca 1920
12S-19J-ON3P-A3P-"406" EA 487 ...... (EM 21781) $20-40

**Stanners, A.C.-Toronto** (24HR Dial) (Waltham) ca 1894
18S-17J-ON92L-A-RRG"AT&Co." EA 29 ...... (EM 21782) $75-100

**Stanners, A.C.-Toronto-24 oR 19 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois)
18S-24RJ-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ...... (EM 21783) $700-900
18S-19J-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 ca 1912 ... (EM 21784) $400-450

**Staples-The Jeweler-Made Expressly For-Portland, Ore.** (Hamilton) ca 1906
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ...... (EM 21785) $60-80

Star-Amey & Johnson, Chicago —see Dollar EA 523 (Ingersoll) (EM 21786) $15-25

Star-Harry Amey & Co., Chicago —see Dollar EA 525 (Ingersoll) (EM 21787) $20-30

**Star, The-Columbus Watch Co.-Columbus, Ohio**
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"NS" EA 183 ...... (EM 21788) $75-100

**Star & Cresent** pierced in back plate-**A.W.W.Co.-Waltham** ca 1887
18S-7J-OG83P-U-"1" EA 27 ...... (EM 21789) $30-50

**Star of David** pictured on movement **Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels- ...... Adjusted** Dial: same (V2 282-1) ca 1916
16S-17J-HN6P-A-"305" EA 466 (V2 282-6) ...... (EM 21790) $150-200

**Star of the West** —see Iowa Watch Co.

**Star Light-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-16J-ON3L-A-RRG"103" EA 454 ...... (EM 21791) $100-125

**Star Watch Co.** (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 ...... (EM 21792) $10-20

**Starcke, Walter-Junction City, Ks.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Union Pacific Special (RRWI) (Hamilton) ca 1899
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ...... (EM 21793) $500-600
Dial only ...... (EM 21794) $150-200

**Starck, B.& Sons-Junction City, Ks.** Dial: The Eclipse-Warranted (Columbus)
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"91" EA 184 ...... (EM 21795) $40-60

**Starck, B.& Sons-Junction City, Kas-Made for-15 Jewels** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: Ernest J Mullis in a circle inside chapter (Aurora) ca 1887
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"22" EA 126 ...... (EM 21796) $150-200

**Stark, Charles-Toronto** Dial: same or blank (Illinois)
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 (Chalmers reg.) ca 1888 (EM 21797) $100-150
18S-11J-ON4P-U-"99" EA 455 ca 1891 ...... (EM 21798) $50-75

**Stark, Charles-Toronto-15 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"4" EA 126 (Aurora) ...... (EM 21799) $75-100
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"6" EA 126 (Aurora) ...... (EM 21800) $75-100
18S-15J-ON3L-A-"8" EA 127 DS-GE-24HR AN/RN-Dial: Charles Stark (Aurora) ...... (EM 21801) $75-100
18S-15J-OG4P-A-"5" EA 455 DS-GE-24HR AN/RN-Dial: Charles Stark (Illinois) ...... (EM 21802) $75-100

**Stark, Charles-Toronto** ca 1889 (Aurora)
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 126 ...... (EM 21803) $60-80
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"4-½" EA 127 ...... (EM 21804) $60-80
**NOTE**: Made in at least 6 Aurora Grades and all about the same value.

**Stark, Gen'l** —see Gen'l Stark

**Stark, J.D.-Hardy, Ark.-17 Jewels** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1903
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ...... (EM 21805) $75-100

**State St.-No.1** (Swiss-US Market)
18S-7J-HGSK-U-"Swiss" EA none (80-21) ...... (EM 21806) $10-20

**State Street-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Currier" EA 452 ...... (EM 21807) $50-75

**State Street-Springfield, Mass.-Adjusted** (Hampden) ca 1878
17S-15J-HN1L-T-"State St." EA 335 (V1-133)(2-15) .(EM 21808) $300-450

**Staufenbeil, A.R.& Son-Dubuque, Ia.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1915
12S-15J-HN4P-U-"403" EA 489 ...... (EM 21809) $30-40

Steadley, F.W.-Carrollton, Mo. 18-size Aurora SSIC-GE-RT-Dial (EM 21810) $5-10

Steam Locomotive (pink or blue) on 18-size unmarked US-GE-AN Dial (N.Y. Standard)
18S-7J-H8*G/NP-U-"NYS" EA 653 ...... (EM 21811) $25-50

Steam Locomotive over Specially Adjusted on 18-size USIC-GE-RN-Dial
Movement unknown ...... (EM 21812) $10-20

*Steamer Tionesta* (Anchor Line) engraved ship on case back, picture of Anchor on Dial —see Dollar EA 521 (Ingersoll) ...... (EM 21813) $70-80

**Stebbins-Ashtabula, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1902
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 ...... (EM 21814) $50-75

Stebbins, F.H.-Jacksonville, Ill on 18-size SSIC-GE-RN-Dial (Illinois)(EM 21815) $20-30

**Stebbins, Jas. K.& Son-Ashtabula, O.-17 Jewels- Adjusted Heat & Cold** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1906
16S-17J-HN4L-T-"174" EA 461 ...... (EM 21816) $40-60

**Stecher, Aug. H.-Milwaukee, Wis.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1899
18S-17J-0N6L-A-RRG-"64" EA 457 ...... (EM 21817) $40-60

**Stecher, Aug. H.-Street Railway-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Aug. H. Stecher, Milwaukee (Illinois) ca 1897
18S-17J-HN5L-A-"64" EA 456 ...... (EM 21818) $250-300

**Stecher's, Aug. H.-Street Railway-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial:
Aug. ............................................................ H. Stecher, Milwaukee (Hampden)
18S-17J-ON3L-A-"67" EA 333 ................................(EM 21819) $250-300
**Steck, H.F.-Washington, Ia.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-15J-HT5L-A-RRG"65" EA 456 ..............................(EM 21820) $50-75
**Steck, H.F.-Washington, Ia.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1903
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ...............................(EM 21821) $75-100
**Steel, Thomas-Marion, N.J.** (no serial number) (Marion)
16S-15J-HN3*K-U-"LE" EA 897........................... (EM 21822) $800-1200
**Steele, J.-Millbrook, Ont.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ...............................(EM 21823) $75-100
**Steffeck, Jos.-Chicago** (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453..............................(EM 21824) $50-75
**Steif & Co., R.H.-Nashville, Tenn** —see Ball Watch Co. Jeweler's names
**Steiglitz' Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: S.J. Steiglitz-Faribault, Minn. (Illinois)
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461ca 1896 .........................(EM 21825) $40-60
Stein, Chas.-Jeweler-166-Ontario St., Cleveland —see Dollar
EA 515 (Ingersoll) ....................................................(EM 21826) $25-35
**Stein, Fred-Genesco, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1895
6S-7J-HG1L-U-"140" EA 498 .......................................(EM 21827) $10-20
**Stein, Mat-Crewfordsville, Ind.** Dial: same (Fredonia) ca 1884
18S-15J-HG2*L-X-"Spl" EA 278..............................(EM 21828) $150-200
**Stein, W.J.-Stillwater, Minn.** (Elgin) ca 1885
18S-13J-HG2L-U-"82" EA 206 .....................................(EM 21829) $30-40
**Steinbach, Jno. A.-San Francisco, Cal.** DS-GE-RN-Factory Dial (Waltham)
18S-15J-ON83P-T-"15" EA 27 (ca 1889) .....................(EM 21830) $50-75
**Steinmann, J.P.-Allegheny, Pa.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1900
16S-21J-HN2A*P-A-"971" EA 304 ..........................(EM 21831) $150-200
**Stem Winder Model-Springfield Watch Co.-Adjusted** SS-HE-RN Dial:
Illinois Springfield Watch Co. ca 1878
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"Bunn" EA 453 ....................... (EM 21832) $Not valued
**NOTE**: This movement has no serial number on any of the plates and the only number extant is 50001 on the hour wheel. If that is the original hour wheel then the movement is the first watch in the first listed run of Model 2 Bunns and might be a factory model. However, this movement has the later female winding pinion and lever design which suggests that it was not the first but the second stem winding design so for now it remains an enigma.
**Stentzel, C. Wm.& Son** (Illinois) ca 1915
0S-11J-ON1P-U-"33" EA 500 .......................................(EM 21833) $10-20
Sterling —see Dollar EA 510-551 (Ingersoll) .......................(EM 21834) $5-10
**Sterling-A.W.Co.** on some **-Waltham, Mass.**
18S-11J-HG57K-U-"Sterling" EA 15 ...........................(EM 21835) $30-50
18S-11J-HG77K-U-"Sterling" EA 24 ...........................(EM 21836) $30-50
18S-11J-HG77L-U-"Sterling" EA 24 ...........................(EM 21837) $30-50
18S-11J-OG79L-U-"Sterling" EA 25 ...........................(EM 21838) $30-50
18S-7J-HG57K-U-"Sterling" EA 15 .............................(EM 21839) $30-50
18S-7J-HG57L-U-"Sterling" EA 15 .............................(EM 21840) $30-50
18S-7J-HG77K-U-"Sterling" EA 24 .............................(EM 21841) $25-45
18S-7J-HG77L-U-"Sterling" EA 24 .............................(EM 21842) $25-45
18S-7J-OG79L-U-"Sterling" EA 25 .............................(EM 21843) $25-45
18S-7J-HG83K-U-"Sterling" EA 26 .............................(EM 21844) $35-50
18S-7J-HG83L-U-"Sterling" EA 26A ...........................(EM 21845) $35-50
18S-7J-OG83P-U-"Sterling" EA 27 (V1-30) .................(EM 21846) $35-50
**Sterling-Illinois, Springfield** or **Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1923-36
16S-21J-ON7P-A3P-"606" EA 468 ..............................(EM 21847) $60-80
16S-21J-ON9L-A3P-"801" EA 472 (V2 281-1) ...........(EM 21848) $50-75
16S-19J-HN6P-A3P-"306" EA 466 ..............................(EM 21849) $50-75
16S-19J-ON7P-A3P-"306" EA 468 ..............................(EM 21850) $50-75
16S-17J-HN6P-A-"167" EA 466 .................................(EM 21851) $35-50
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"167" EA 468 (79-65) .....................(EM 21852) $35-50
12S-21J-ON1P-A3P-"274" EA 483 ..............................(EM 21853) $30-50
12S-19J-HN2P-A3P-"406" EA 485 ..............................(EM 21854) $30-50
12S-19J-HN4P-A3P-"406" EA 489 ..............................(EM 21855) $30-50
12S-17J-HN2P-A-"405" EA 485 .................................(EM 21856) $25-40
12S-17J-HN4P-A-"405" EA 489 .................................(EM 21857) $25-40
DS-GE-AN-Dial: Illinois Sterling add ..........................(EM 21858) $50-75
**Sterling-Waltham, Mass.** some unmarked
18S-15J-HG83L-U-"Sterling" EA 26A .........................(EM 21859) $40-60
18S-15J-OG83P-U-"Sterling" EA 27 ...........................(EM 21860) $40-60
18S-11J-HG83K-U-"Sterling" EA 26 ...........................(EM 21861) $35-50
18S-11J-HG83L-U-"Sterling" EA 26A .........................(EM 21862) $35-50
18S-11J-OG83P-U-"Sterling" EA 27 ...........................(EM 21863) $35-50
**Sterling Watch Co.-Springfield** (Swiss-Imitation American)
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES 84 none (80-20) ..............(EM 21864) $25-40
**Sterling Watch Co., Inc., The-Waterbury, Conn., U.S.A.** paper chronograph
Dial: Pastor Stop Watch- Sterling Watch Co.-New York, U.S.A. ca 1927
—see Dollar EA 544 (Ingraham)
16-size mint complete cased watch .............................(EM 21865) $40-50
**Stevens-Lancaster, Pa.-Adjusted** (Keystone) ca 1882
18S-15J-HN3*L-T-RRG"18" EA 561........................(EM 21866) $100-125
**Stevens, B.-So. Danvers, Mass.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Cornell) ca 1858
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"EB" EA 188 ...............................(EM 21867) $300-350
18S-15J-HG57B*K-A-RRG"AT&Co." EA 16 (Waltham) (EM 21868) $250-300
**Stevens, B.-So. Danvers, Mass.** (Cornell) ca 1858
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"EB" EA 188 ...............................(EM 21869) $300-350
18S-15J-HG57B*K-A-RRG"AT&Co." EA 16 (Waltham) (EM 21870) $250-300
Stevens, C.A.-Nicholson, Kan. on SS-GE-RN-Dail (Hamilton) ca 1908
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299.................................(EM 21871) $50-75
**Stevens Co., George W.-Chicago** SS-HE-Dial: blank (Waltham) ca 1857
18S-15J-HG57B*K-U-RRG"AT&Co." EA 16.........(EM 21872) $100-150

### J.P. STEVENS & CO.-ATLANTA, GA.

Research by: Roy Ehrhardt - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)

Like Ball, J. P. Stevens had watches made for him by many American companies. Most have his distinctive patent regulator and most also have distinctive plate shapes. Model numbers are those appropriate to the manufacturer.

---

#### AMERICAN - J.P. STEVENS

**Stevens, J.P.& Co.-Atlanta, Ga.**
18S-11J-HG77L-U-"WE" EA 24 (Waltham) ...........(EM 21873) $250-300

#### AURORA - J.P. STEVENS

**Stevens, J.P.& Bro.-Atlanta, Ga.-Stevens Patent**
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"Spl" EA 844 (80-75) .................(EM 21874) $300-350
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"Spl" EA 844 (78-94) ...................(EM 21875) $300-350

#### COLUMBUS - J.P. STEVENS

**Stevens, J.P.-Atlanta, Ga.-Stevens Patent**
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"Spl" EA 846 ..............................(EM 21876) $350-500
**Stevens, J.P.& Bro.-Atlanta, Ga.-Stevens Patent** Dial: J.P Stevens & Bro.-New ........................................................... Model-Atlanta, Ga. ca 1886
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"Spl" EA 846 ..............................(EM 21877) $350-500

#### ELGIN - J.P. STEVENS

**Stevens, J.P.& Bro.-Atlanta, Ga.-Stevens Patent**
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"Spl" EA 848 ..............................(EM 21878) $300-350

#### HAMPDEN - J.P. STEVENS

**Stevens, J.P.& Bro.-Atlanta, Ga.-Stevens Patent**
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"Spl" EA 843 (80-75) .................(EM 21879) $250-350
**Stevens, J.P.& Co.-Atlanta, Ga.-Stevens Patent**
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"Spl" EA 842 (80-75).................(EM 21880) $250-350
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Spl" EA 843 (78-77) .................(EM 21881) $200-250
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"1" EA 843 ...................................(EM 21882) $150-200
**Stevens Watch Co., J.P.-Atlanta, Ga.-Stevens Patent**
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"Spl" EA 843 (80-62) .................(EM 21883) $250-350

#### ILLINOIS - J.P. STEVENS

**Stevens, J.P.& Bro.-Atlanta, Ga.-Stevens Patent**
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"103" EA 847 ..............................(EM 21884) $250-350
**Stevens, J.P.& Bros.-Atlanta, Ga.** ca 1885

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"103" EA 847 .............................. (EM 21885) $250-350

### LANCASTER - J.P. STEVENS

**Stevens, J.P.-Atlanta, Ga.-Stevens Patent**
17S-15J-HN2*L-U-"Spl" EA 841 9-102) Estimate (EM 21886) $5000-10000
16S-15J-HN1*L-U-"Spl" EA 840 Estimate....... (EM 21887) $10000-12000

### POTTER - J.P. STEVENS

**Stevens, J.P.& Bro.-Atlanta, Ga.**
20S-17J-HNPL-U-"Spl" EA 845 Estimate........... (EM 21888) $5000-10000

### ROCKFORD - J.P. STEVENS

**Stevens, J.P.& Bro.-Atlanta, Ga.-Stevens Patent**
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"Spl" EA 849 .............................. (EM 21889) $300-350

### SWISS - J.P. STEVENS

(see also 80-75)

**Stevens, J.P.-Atlanta, Ga.-Adjusted** some unmarked
16S-17J-HNSL-A-"VC" EA 850 .............................. (EM 21890) $150-200
16S-11J-HGSK-A-"S" EA 851 .............................. (EM 21891) $100-150

**NOTE**:Surely other examples of Swiss or American made Stevens Private Label watches will be found.

**Stevenson, H.M.-Escanaba, Michigan-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN- Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1902
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 .............................. (EM 21892) $75-100
**Stevenson's Rockford Watch-Attica, Ind.** (Rockford) ca 1877
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"10" EA 750.............................. (EM 21893) $60-80
**Stewart** 6S-17J-ON3P-U-"130" EA 874 (Trenton) .............. (EM 21894) $5-10

### STEWART SPECIAL

(by Illinois Watch Co.)

Research by: William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

"Stewart" was a Private Label of Sproehnle & ., Chicago, ca 1897 to 923. Although some of the 16- and 12-size movements have unusual bridge shapes, values seem to be essentially the same as for equivalent factory Grades. The 18-size adjusted Grades are Railroad Grade if finished before 1920. Dial marked Stewart.

---

**Stewart Special-Chicago, U.S.A.** (with adjustment markings) Dial: see above
18S-21J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 .......................... (EM 21895) $75-100
18S-21J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 (V2 283-2) ....... (EM 21896) $75-100
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 .......................... (EM 21897) $60-80
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 (V2 296-6) ......... (EM 21898) $60-80
18S-17J-HN5L-A-"89" EA 456 .......................... (EM 21899) $60-80
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"89" EA 457 .......................... (EM 21900) $60-80
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"57" EA 456 .......................... (EM 21901) $40-60
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"57" EA 457 (V2-296-3) ................ (EM 21902) $40-60
18S-11J-HN5L-U-"51" EA 456 .......................... (EM 21903) $40-60
18S-11J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 .......................... (EM 21904) $40-60
(RRG if before 1906)
**Stewart Special-Illinois** or **Stewart, Illinois** Dial: see above
16S-21J-HN8L-AP-"806" EA 469C .......................... (EM 21905) $75-100
16S-21J-ON9L-AP-"806" EA 471C .......................... (EM 21906) $75-100
16S-19J-ON7P-A3P-"806" EA 467C .......................... (EM 21907) $50-75
16S-19J-HN6P-A3P-"606" EA 465C .......................... (EM 21908) $50-75
16S-19J-ON7P-A3P-"606" EA 467C (V2 283-3) ........ (EM 21909) $50-75
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 .......................... (EM 21910) $30-50
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463 (V2 296-4) .............. (EM 21911) $30-50
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 .......................... (EM 21912) $30-50
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"175" EA 463 (V2 296-5) .............. (EM 21913) $30-50
16S-17J-HN6P-A-"604" EA 465C .......................... (EM 21914) $30-50
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"604" EA 467C .......................... (EM 21915) $30-50
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461 (V2-296-2) .............. (EM 21916) $20-40
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463 .......................... (EM 21917) $20-40
16S-15J-HN6P-U-"603" EA 465C .......................... (EM 21918) $20-40
16S-15J-ON7P-U-"603" EA 467C .......................... (EM 21919) $20-40
12S-19J-ON1P-A3P-"274" EA 484 .......................... (EM 21920) $20-40
12S-19J-HN2P-A3P-"274" EA 486 .......................... (EM 21921) $20-40
12S-17J-ON1P-U-"254" EA 484 .......................... (EM 21922) $20-40
12S-17J-HN2P-U-"254" EA 486 ..........................(EM 21923) $20-40
12S-17J-ON1P-U-"255" EA 484 ..........................(EM 21924) $20-40
12S-17J-HN2P-U-"255" EA 486 ..........................(EM 21925) $20-40
12S-17J-ON1P-U-"273" EA 484 (V2 283-4) ................(EM 21926) $20-40
12S-17J-HN2P-U-"273" EA 486 ..........................(EM 21927) $20-40
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 ..........................(EM 21928) $20-40
12S-15J-ON1P-U-"228" EA 484 ..........................(EM 21929) $20-40
12S-15J-HN2P-U-"228" EA 486 ..........................(EM 21930) $20-40
**Lady Stewart-Chicago, U.S.A.** Dial: see above
6S-17J-HN1L-U-"165" EA 498 (V2 296-1) ..................(EM 21931) $15-30
6S-15J-HN1L-U-"164" EA 498 (V2 283-5) ..................(EM 21932) $15-30
6S-11J-HN1L-U-"162" EA 498 ..........................(EM 21933) $15-30
3/0-17J-ON3P-U-"30" EA 503 ..........................(EM 21934) $15-30
3/0-11J-HN4P-U-"32" EA 503A ..........................(EM 21935) $15-20
**Stewart, A.-Hepworth, O.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Also sold Swiss) ..(EM 21936) $75-100
**Stibgen, L.R.-Marietta, Pa.** Dial: same (Elgin) ca 1895
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"10" EA 206 ..........................(EM 21937) $20-30
**Stief, R.H.-Nashville, Tenn.** (Waltham) ca 1872
18S-15J-HG57K-A-"PSB" EA 15 ..........................(EM 21938) $50-75
**Stief, B.H.-Jewelry Co.-R.R. "Special"-Nashville, Tenn.** SS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: same (Elgin) ca 1881
18S-21J-ON7L-A-RRG"181" EA 209........................(EM 21939) $300-400
**Stief R.R. Standard-Nashville, Tenn.** (Waltham) ca 1895
DS-GE-AN-Dial: Steif's Standard (red) -Nashville
18S-17J-ON92L-A-RRG"Spl" EA 29 ........................(EM 21940) $350-450
**Stieglitz, S.F.-Railroad Plate No.94** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1900
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299..........................(EM 21941) $100-150
**Stifft, Chas. C.-Little Rock, Ark.** DS-GE-AN-Dial:B of LE (Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers) (Howard) ca 1897
N/18S-17J-ON95P-A-RRG"8" EA 376 ......................(EM 21942) $250-300
Dial only ..........................................................(EM 21943) $150-200
**Stifft, Chas. S.-Little Rock, Ark.-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same
16S-16J-HN1L-A-RRG"114" EA 458 (Illinois) ca 1893(EM 21944) $40-50
**Stillwell, H.A.-The Special** (sold by Butler Bros.) (Illinois)
18S-15J-ON4L-U- "51" EA 455 (V2 296-10) ................(EM 21945) $50-75
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"51" EA 456 ca 1905 ......................(EM 21946) $50-75
**Stilson Bros.-Delhi, N.Y.** (Hampden) ca 1886
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"31" EA 332 ..........................(EM 21947) $35-50
**Stimpson, M.S., Roadhouse, Ill.** DS-GE-RN-Dial: M.S. Stimpson's Railway
18S-15J-HG8L-U-"85" EA 757 (Rockford) ca 1897..(EM 21948) $250-350
**Stimson's Railway** Dial unknown (Rockford) ca 1897
18S-15J-HT8L-A-"84" EA 757 ..........................(EM 21949) $300-400
Stoddart, J.E.-Medicine Hat on SS-GE-24HR-AN-Dial (Elgin) (Also sold Swiss)
18S-15J-ON5P-U-44-EA 207..........................(EM 21950) $30-50
**Stone, A.G.-Montpelier, Vt.-Adjusted** (Hampden) ca 1884
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"36" EA 332..........................(EM 21951) $60-80
**Stone, B.L.-Portland, O.-Made Expressly For-Manf'd Elgin, Ills.-Adjusted** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same ca 1875
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"58" EA 205 ..........................(EM 21952) $60-80
**Stone, Jasper-Charlestown, Mass.** (Newark) ca 1868
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"NWCo." EA 705 .......................(EM 21953) $300-350
**Stone, Jasper-Charlestown, Mass.** SS-HE-RN Dial: same
18S-15J-HG57B*K-A-"PSB" EA 16 (Waltham) ca 1871..(EM 21954) $50-75
In a coin silver OF case marked *J. Stone* ..................(EM 21955) $175-225
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1896 (EM 21956) $175-200
**Stone, Jasper W.-Charlestown, Mass-15 Jewels** SS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (Waltham)
16S-15J-ON88P-A-"Riverside" EA 37A ca 1893 .........(EM 21957) $60-80
**Stone, Joseph-Charlestown, Mass.** (Cornell) ca 1871
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"JCA" EA 188 ..........................(EM 21958) $300-350
**Stone, D.M. & Co.-Mendorina, Cal.-Extra** (Rockford) ca 1884

18S-9J-HG2L-U-"18" EA 751 ........................................(EM 21959) $40-60
Stone, Laurel V.-PB&LE RRCo -Official Inspector- Conneaut, Ohio (Pittsburgh, .............. Bessemer & Lake Erie Railroad Co.) on 18-size Hamilton DS-GE-ART-Dial ........................................................(EM 21960) $200-300
**Stone, W.L.-Pottstown, Pa.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1914
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"69" EA 457 ....................................(EM 21961) $40-60
**Stone, W.M.-Main Line-Minneapolis, Minn.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN- ........................ Dial: W.M. Stone, Minneapolis, Minn. (RRWI) (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"936" EA 299 ca 1898 ...(EM 21962) $450-550
**Stone, W.M.-Main Line Special-Minneapolis, Minn.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (RRWI) (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 (80-25) ........(EM 21963) $350-450
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"935" EA 300 ....................(EM 21964) $350-450
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 ....................(EM 21965) $100-150
**Stone, W.M.-Minn. & St. Paul R.R.** (RRWI) (Hamilton) ca 1897
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299......................(EM 21966) $400-450
**Stone, W.M.-Railroad Loaner-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-ART Dial: same (RRWI) *W.M. Stone-Loaner-Minneapolis* on back of Silveroid case (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"926" EA 299 (ca 1912) .....(EM 21967) $400-500
**Stone** or **Crystal Waltham** —see Am. Waltham Watch Co.
**Stonick, Jacob-Chicago, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-17J-ON4P-A-RRG"61" EA 455 .............................(EM 21968) $60-80
**Stoops, J.F.-Leechburg, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1899
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"61" EA 457.............................(EM 21969) $60-80
**Story, W.H.-Hillsboro Bridge, N.H.** (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 .....................................(EM 21970) $40-60
**Stouthamer Bros., Milwaukee, Wis.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois)
16S-11J-OG5L-U-"171" EA 463 ca 1896 ......................(EM 21971) $30-45
Strachan, R.-Fort Williams, Ont. on DS-GE-24HR AN-Dial (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940"ca 1906 ......................(EM 21972) $150-175
**Straight, F.K.-Walla Walla, Wash.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-RRT or DS-GE-RN-Dial: ........................................................................... same (Hamilton) ca 1903
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ................................(EM 21973) $40-60
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ................................(EM 21974) $40-60
**Strand-Elgin Natl. Watch Co., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-4 Adjustments**
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"382" EA 224 ..................................(EM 21975) $40-60
**Strand-Elgin Natl. Watch Co., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted 4 Positions-Double** ............................................................................. **Roller** ca 1917
12S-17J-ON3P-A4P-"345" EA 239 ..............................(EM 21976) $30-40
**Strang, H.W.-Elmira, N.Y.** (New York)
18S-11J-HG3*K-U-"Hayward" EA 700 ....................(EM 21977) $100-125
**Stratford USA** (J.M. Smythe Co.) (S.Thomas)
6S-7J-HN17P-U-"Spl" EA 820 .....................................(EM 21978) $10-30
**Strathearn, Geo.-Midland, Ont.** Dial: Strathearn's Special (Illinois) ca 1906
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457 ...................................(EM 21979) $50-75
**Stratton, E.E.-Hinsdale, N.H.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-16J-ON4P-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 455 ...................(EM 21980) $500-600
**Stratton, Fayette-Marion, N.J.** —see United States Watch Co., Marion, N.J.
Straub, F.H.-Philadelphia on SS-GE-ART-Dial (Illinois)
12S-XXJ-ONXX-X-"XXX" EA XXX...........................(EM 21981) $25-30
**Straub, Fred-Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1911
16S-17J-ON1B*L-A-RRG"974-Spl" EA 305 ...............(EM 21982) $60-80
**Straub, Fred-Hoquiram, Washington** (Hamilton) ca 1902
16S-21J-HN8*P-A-"HWW" EA 318..........................(EM 21983) $400-450
**Straus, M.** (Illinois) ca 1905
16S-11J-ON5L-U-"172" EA 463 ...................................(EM 21984) $50-75
**Strauss, M.** 18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 (Trenton) .........(EM 21985) $3-5
Strachan, R.-Ft. William on DS-GE-24HR-RR-Dial on a 18-size Model 1883 **Canadian Railway Time Service**-marked movement
18S-17J-HN83L-A-RRG"CPR" EA 26A ..................(EM 21986) $500-600
Dial only.. ..........................................................................(EM 21987) $20-40
**Streng, A.-Huntington, W.Va.-Adjusted** Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 453 ...................(EM 21988) $300-400
**Strobe, Thos.& Son-Hartford, Conn.** ca 1871
18S-7J-HG1*K-U-"RE" EA 894 ...............................(EM 21989) $150-200
Strouss,N.-Louisiana, Mo. 18-size SSIC-GE-RN-Dial (Illinois) (EM 21990) $20-30
**Stuart-Springfield, Ill.-Currier's Patent** (Illinois) ca 1872
18S-15J-HG1K-TI-RRG"Stuart" (Script) EA 452 (V2 95-9)
first run (S/N 2 to 9) ..........................................(EM 21991) $6000-10000
first run (S/N 10 to 100) ......................................(EM 21992) $3000-3500
second run (S/N 2501-3000)..................................(EM 21993) $1000-1500
**Stuart-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted-Currier's Patent** (Illinois) ca 1872
18S-15J-HG1K-TI-RRG"Stuart" EA 452 (V2 96-1) .(EM 21994) $1000-1500
**Stuart-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted-Patent Pinion** (Illinois) ca 1873-1885
18S-15J-HG1K-TI-RRG"Stuart" Script EA 452 (V2 183-1)..............................................................(EM 21995) $800-1000
18S-15J-HG2L-TI-RRG"Stuart"Script EA 453 ........(EM 21996) $200-350
18S-15J-HG2L-TI-RRG"Stuart"Old English EA 453 ...(EM 21997) $200-350
18S-17J-OG3L-TI-RRG"Stuart"Script EA 454 ........(EM 21998) $250-400
18S-17J-OG3L-TI-RRG"Stuart"Old English EA 454 (V2 96-3, 185-2) ....................................................(EM 21999) $250-400
**Stuart, W.J.-Nelsonville, Ohio** (Hamilton) ca 1897
16S-17J-ON7*P-A-"HWW" EA 317 ........................(EM 22000) $400-450
**Stuart, Mary** —see Mary Stuart
**Studebaker, The-328** or **329-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Temperature and 5 Positions**
18S-21J-HN2L-A5P-RRG"328" EA 827 (2-130) .....(EM 22001) $225-275
18S-21J-ON2L-A5P-RRG"329" EA 828 .................(EM 22002) $225-275
**Studebaker, The-323-South Bend Watch Co.-South Bend, Ind., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted to Temperature and 5 Positions**
18S-17J-ON2L-A5P-RRG"323" EA 828 .................(EM 22003) $200-225
**Studebaker, The-229-South Bend Watch Co., U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted to Temp. & 5 Positions-Double Roller**
16S-21J-ON2L-A5P-RRG"229" EA 832 (2-128) .....(EM 22004) $225-250
**Studebaker, The-223-South Bend Watch Co., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted to Temp. & 5 Positions-Double Roller**
16S-17J-ON2L-A5P-RRG"223" EA 832 (V1-184) ......(EM 22005) $200-225
**Studebaker-South Bend Watch Co., U.S.A.-21 Jewels-8 Adjustments-Double** ..........................................................................................**Roller**
16S-21J-ON2P-A5P- "SB" EA 832 (V1-184) .............(EM 22006) $75-125
**Studebaker-South Bend Watch Co.-21 Jewels-8 Adjustments**
12S-21J-ON1P-A5P-"SB" EA 833 ..............................(EM 22007) $50-75
Mint original 16-size metal Dial Studebaker .................(EM 22008) $15-25
Mint movement, dial & gold-filled case ....................(EM 22009) $150-175
**Students of Room "B"** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch
EA 803.4 Estimate ..................................................(EM 22010) $200-300
**Studley-Springfield, Mass.** (Hampden)
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"Studley" EA 331 (V1-128) .............(EM 22011) $40-60
18S-9J-HG2L-U-"Studley" EA 332 ............................(EM 22012) $25-45
**Studley, Theo. E.** —see New York Watch Co.
Study —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) .........................(EM 22013) $5-10
**Stunsbury, J.J.-Leesburg, Va.** (Rockford) ca 1886
18S-9J-HG2L-U-"18" EA 751........................................(EM 22014) $30-50
Sturdy ca 1957 —see Dollar EA 550 (Ingraham)
18-size mint complete cased watch ................................(EM 22015) $5-10
**Sturdy** (Illinois) ca 1925
12S-19J-ON3L-A3P-"406" EA 487 .............................(EM 22016) $20-30
*Sturmer, S.-54-Sacramento, Cal.* on back of Keystone Silveroid Ball Model case
18S-19J-ON1A*L-A5P-RRG"999" EA 140 ca 1904 ....(EM 22017) $450-500
**Sturmer, Simon-Sacramento, Cal.** (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453........................................(EM 22018) $40-60
**Stutz, Ed.-Kahoka, Mo.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch
EA 803.15 Estimate ..................................................(EM 22019) $600-800
Success —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ........................(EM 22020) $5-10
**Sudd, D.P.-Chester, Mass.** (Marion) ca 1866
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"Spl" EA 894.............................(EM 22021) $125-175

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read "How Values Are Determined" page >>.

---

**Suffolk Watch Co.-Boston, Mass.-U.S.A.** Dial: Suffolk-USA (Columbia)

0S-7J-HN1P-U-"176" EA 853 (76-48) ca 1901.......... (EM 22022) $10-20

Mint complete watch in YGF hunting case .......... (EM 22023) $100-125

Suffolk was sold in a variety of cases by the Keystone Watch Case Co.

**Sullivan, D.F.-Club Watch-R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.** ca 1894

18S-15J-HN8L-AT-"85" EA 757 .......... (EM 22024) $40-60

**Sumner Bull-Walden, N.Y.-Special, Anti-magnetic Spring-15 Jewels-Adjusted-Fredonia Watch Co.**

18S-15J-HG2*L-A-RRG"4" EA 278 .......... (EM 22025) $300-350

**Sumner, Charles-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois)

18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"103" EA 454.......... (EM 22026) $100-150

**Sulzbacher Special-Florence, S.C.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same

18S-17J-ON6L-A5P-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1895.......... (EM 22027) $150-200

**Sulzbacher & Son-Florence, S.C.** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1895

18S-17J-ON3L-A-"61" EA 454 .......... (EM 22028) $40-60

**Sumner's Special-London, Ont.-17 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1908

16S-17J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463 .......... (EM 22029) $50-75

**Sun Dial U.S.A.** Dial: Sun Dial (Elgin) ca 1897

18S-7J-HN2L-U-"178" EA 206 (77-31) .......... (EM 22030) $35-55

18S-7J-ON5P-U-"179" EA 207 .......... (EM 22031) $35-55

Sun Mark —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox).......... (EM 22032) $2-5

**Sunny South** Flower Spray (pictured on barrel bridge) (Illinois) ca 1880

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"103" EA 453 .......... (EM 22033) $60-80

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 .......... (EM 22034) $40-60

**Sunnyside-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1878

8S-11J-HG1K-U-"Sunnyside" EA 495 .......... (EM 22035) $75-100

8S-11J-HG1L-U-"Sunnyside" EA 496 .......... (EM 22036) $75-100

**Sunrise-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1880

18S-7J-HG1K-U-"America" EA 452 .......... (EM 22037) $40-50

**Sunrise-St. Louis** Dial: L.B.& Co. (Illinois) ca 1880

18S-7J-HG1K-U-"America" EA 452.......... (EM 22038) $40-50

18S-7J-HG2L-U-"1" EA 453 .......... (EM 22039) $40-50

**Sunshine-Elgin Nat'l Watch Co.** ca 1876

17S-7J-HG1K-U-"57" EA 214 .......... (EM 22040) $40-60

Superior —see Dollar EA 114-117 (Ansonia) .......... (EM 22041) $25-35

**Superior St.-Cleveland, O.** (Hampden) ca 1879

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"70" EA 332 .......... (EM 22042) $50-75

18S-15J-HN2L-A-"32" EA 332 .......... (EM 22043) $60-80

**Superior-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1882

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"3" EA 452 (damaskeened gold) .... (EM 22044) $40-60

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 .......... (EM 22045) $40-60

**Superior W.** (Swiss)

18S-11J-HGSL-U-"Swiss" EA none (S bridge) .......... (EM 22046) $25-35

Superman (Superman flying over Gotham) on Dial —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .......... (EM 22047) $100-125

Mint box and papers add .......... (EM 22048) $20-30

Superman (slide sweep second) —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham)

16-size mint complete cased watch EA 549 .......... (EM 22049) $100-125

Mint box and papers add .......... (EM 22050) $25-35

Superva on US-Metal-AN-Dial (Swiss Imitation American)

16S-21J-ONSP-U-"SIA" ES 119 .......... (EM 22051) $75-100

**Supreme-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** SS-GE-ART-Dial: O.E. Lange-Racine, .......... Wis. (Illinois) ca 1909

16S-21J-ON5L-A-RRG"175" EA 463.......... (EM 22052) $100-150

**Supreme-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1920

16S-17J-ON9L-A4P-"706" EA 472 .......... (EM 22053) $30-50

**Supreme, The-N. Gamse-New York-23 Jewels–D.R.-Adjusted Temperature, Six Positions-Jeweled Barrel** DS-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1915

16S-23RJ-ON9L-A6P-RRG"Sangmo S." EA 472A .......... (EM 22054) $500-600

**Supremo-A.W.W.Co.**

16S-17J-HN99P-U-"Supremo" EA 40 .......... (EM 22055) $100-125

16S-17J-ON99P-U-"Supremo" EA 41 .......... (EM 22056) $100-125

Surity —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) .......... (EM 22057) $5-10

Sussmilch-Discon, Ill. SS-HE-RN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1882

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"1" EA 452 .......... (EM 22058) $40-60

**Sutcliffe & Co., Louisville, Ky.-15 Jewels** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1898

16S-15J-ON5L-U-"173 " EA 463.......... (EM 22059) $30-40

**Sutiorus, Chas. A.-Lawrence, Kan.** (S.Thomas) ca 1895

18S-15J-HG2L-U-"97" EA 806.......... (EM 22060) $60-80

**Sutter, Frank-Atchison, Kansas** (Hampden) ca 1884

18S-15J-HN2L-U-"41" EA 332.......... (EM 22061) $50-75

**Sutter, L.A.-Abilene, Kas.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (gold-plated) (Waltham) ca 1890

18S-17J-ON83L-A-RRG"AT&Co." EA 27 .......... (EM 22062) $50-75

**Sutton, H.P.-McCook, Neb.** DS-GE-RRT-Dial: H.P Sutton (Hamilton) ca 1896

18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300.......... (EM 22063) $175-200

**Sutton's, A.-Burlington Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Burlington Special in black square, like Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad trademark herald. (Hamilton)

18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 .......... (EM 22064) $1250-1500

**Sutor, Fred G.-Philadelphia** (Illinois) ca 1898

16S-15J-HN5L-U-"183" EA 462.......... (EM 22065) $25-50

**Sverdrup, Johan-Elgin, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: Rovelstad Bros., Elgin, Ill. ca 1895-1901

18S-17J-HN2L-A-"103" EA 206 (Elgin) .......... (EM 22066) $65-85

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (Hamilton) .......... (EM 22067) $40-60

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 (Hamilton) .......... (EM 22068) $60-80

18S-15J-ON5P-U-"44" EA 207 (Elgin) .......... (EM 22069) $30-45

18S-15J-OG3L-U-"55" EA 333 (Hampden) .......... (EM 22070) $35-50

16S-17J-ON1A*P-A-"974" EA 303 (Hamilton) .......... (EM 22071) $35-45

Add for mint decorated Dial .......... (EM 22072) $75-100

Swagger —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .......... (EM 22073) $5-10

**Swain, J.F.-Boston, Mass.** (Illinois) ca 1881

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452.......... (EM 22074) $40-60

**Swan, C.A.-Salamanca, N.Y.-Made Expressly for by Hamilton Watch Co.** Dial: C.A. Swan-Salamanca, N.Y. ca 1903

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299.......... (EM 22075) $70-90

**Swan, F.W.** (Illinois) ca 1886

18S-15J-HN2L-U-RRG"65" EA 453.......... (EM 22076) $80-100

—see also Muscatine Watch Co. and Park Place

Swart, Stephen-West Bay, Mich. DS-GE-GAN-Dial on**Special S.S. Standard-24 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1897

18S-24RJ-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn S." EA 457.......... (EM 22077) $700-900

**Swearingen, F.W.-Special-Topeka, Kan.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1902

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 .......... (EM 22078) $70-90

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 (78-71) .......... (EM 22079) $70-90

Sweepster —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .......... (EM 22080) $10-15

**Sweet's Queen-Freeport, Ill.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-RRT-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1900

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 .......... (EM 22081) $60-80

18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 (78-70) .......... (EM 22082) $60-80

**Sweetser, E.H.-Danville, Ill's.-Manf'd. Elgin, Ill's.** (window in balance cock) Dial: E.H. Sweetser ca 1873

18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"58" EA 205 .......... (EM 22083) $50-75

**Swezy, B.L.-Middletown, N.Y.** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: same (Rockford) ca 1879

18S-15J-HG1K-U-"4" EA 750 .......... (EM 22084) $40-60

18S-9J-HG1K-U-"9" EA 750 .......... (EM 22085) $40-60

Swingin A's, The —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) .......... (EM 22086) $10-15

**Swiss** Made millions of pocket watches, a few are listed in this book.

Swiss, The-Anglo —see Dollar EA 635 (New Haven) .......... (EM 22087) $10-20

Swiss-US Market: movements bear various markings

18S-11J-HGSK-U-"Swiss" like EA 15 (80-20 to 22) ...(EM 22088) $15-25

**Swiss King** (Trenton)
16S-7J-ON3P-U-"130" EA 874 (80-79) ........................(EM 22089) $30-50
**Switzer Bros.-Mt. Clemens, Mich.-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1897
16S-17J-HN4*P-A-"963" EA 310 .............................(EM 22090) $400-500
**Syndicate Watch, The** DS-GE-AN-Dial: The Syndicate Watch, New York (Rockford)
18S-11J-HN8L-U-"69" EA 757 (78-85) ca 1894 ...........(EM 22091) $60-80

### SYSTEME ROSKOPF

Swiss, made various low-cost pin lever watches

18S-XJ-HGSP-U-"SIA" ES 40 .......................................(EM 22092) $25-40
18S-XJ-OGSP-U-"SIA" ES 40 .......................................(EM 22093) $25-40
18S-XJ-HNSP-U-"SIA" ES 40 .......................................(EM 22094) $25-40
18S-XJ-ONSP-U-"SIA" ES 40 .......................................(EM 22095) $25-40
Systeme Roskopf-Patent 1A-Qualite Superieure on US-GE-RN-Dial(EM 22096) $5-10
Systeme Roskopf-Patent with Flying Horse pictured on US-GE-RN-Dial(EM 22097) $5-10
Systeme Roskopf-Patente on USIC-GE-RN-Dial...........................(EM 22098) $5-10
**Sypher & Axmacher-New York-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1898
16S-21RJ-HN4L-A5P-RRG"179" EA 461.................(EM 22099) $400-500

## TTT

T & M Special below Steam Locomotive (pictured) on 18-size USIC-GE-AN-Swiss
Dial "SIARR" .......... (EM 23000) $10-20

T & M Special below Steam Locomotive (pictured) on 18-size DS-GE-ART-Dial
18S-17J-OT5L-A-"281" EA 810 (Seth Thomas) ca 1890.......... (EM 23001) $150-200

**T.H.K.** (monogram)-**Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.-Adjusted** ca 1882
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"103" EA 453 .......... (EM 23002) $50-75

**Taber & Chapman-Holyoke, Mass.** (Hampden) ca 1885
18S-XXJ-OG3L-U-"XX" EA 333 .......... (EM 23003) $35-50

**Tack, Jean R.-Newark, N.J.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-ART-Dial: Newark Police Special
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1908 .... (EM 23004) $125-150

**Tacoma** (Trenton)
16S-7J-ON3P-U-"130" EA 874 .......... (EM 23005) $5-10

**Tacoma-Chicago, U.S.A.-12 Jewels** DS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Trenton)
16S-12J-HN2L-U-EA 871 ca 1907.......... (EM 23006) $20-30

**Tafel, Rich G.-Louisville, Ky.**
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"55" EA 333 (Hampden) .......... (EM 23007) $30-40
16S-7J-HN2P-U-"260" EA 831(S.Bend) ca 1906.......... (EM 23008) $20-40

**Talbot Special, J.W. -Nevada Mo.-Fredonia Watch Co. -Anti-Magnetic Spring-15 Jewels-Adjusted** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: J.W Talbot -Nevada Mo. (Fredonia) ca 1881
18S-15J-HN2*L-A-RRG"3" EA 278.......... (EM 23009) $500-600

**Talbot, Clarence Weill-Nevada, Mo.** Dial: C.W. Talbot-Nevada, Mo. (Waltham)
18S-11J-HN83P-U-"3" EA 26A ca 1891.......... (EM 23010) $30-40

**Talbot, Lady-Springfield, Ill.** or **-Nevada, Mo.** (Illinois)
8S-11J-HG2L-U-"150" EA 497.......... (EM 23011) $30-40

**Talcott Bros.-Olympia, Wash.** ca 1902
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"927" EA 300 (Hamilton) .......... (EM 23012) $60-80
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"217" EA 206 (Elgin) .......... (EM 23013) $20-40

**Talcott Bros.-Olympia, Wash.-17 Jewels-Adjusted-Made by Hamilton Watch Co.** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ca 1912 .......... (EM 23014) $40-60
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ca 1905 .......... (EM 23015) $50-75

Taliaferro Bros.-Jackson, Tenn. on Rockford Dial
16S-21J-ON2P-A-"645" EA 761 .......... (EM 23016) $150-200

Tallmadge and Dalton on 16-size Dial.......... (EM 23017) $20-25

**Tanke, T.G.-Buffalo, N.Y.** (Illinois) ca 1898
16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 .......... (EM 23018) $30-50

**Tanner, H.S.-Providence, R.I.-Made Expressly for** Dial unknown (S. Thomas)
18S-15J-ON5L-U-"204" EA 810.......... (EM 23019) $25-40

**Tanner, H.S.-Providence, R.I.-Made Expressly for by The American Waltham Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: H.S. Tanner ca 1890
18S-17J-ON83L-A-RRG"25" EA 27 (V1-85) .......... (EM 23020) $60-80
18S-15J-ON83P-A-RRG"15" EA 27 .......... (EM 23021) $60-80

**Tannian, T.J.-Cincinnati, O.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1894 .......(EM 23022) $200-250

**Tappins Diamond Palace-Troy, N.Y.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same
16S-17J-ON1L-A-RRG"NR" EA 336 (Hampden).......... (EM 23023) $60-80

**Tarbox, A.B.-Susquehanna, Pa.** (New York) ca 1873
18S-11J-HG3*K-U-"NYWCo" EA 700 .......... (EM 23024) $125-150

**Target** —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) .......... (EM 23025) $5-10

**Tasco-17 Jewels** Dial: The Albert S. Samuels Co.-San Francisco (Elgin)
16S-17J-ON7P-T-"328" EA 225 ca 1914.......... (EM 23026) $50-75

**Tasco-Invincible-23 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions-Jeweled Barrel-Double Roller-Illinois Watch Co.** ca 1915
16S-23RJ-ON9L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 471 .......... (EM 23027) $350-450

**Tasco Perfex-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** Dial: Illinois-The Albert S. Samuels Co.
16S-21J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"A.Lincoln" EA 471 ca 1916 .. (EM 23028) $200-250

**Tasco Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (The Albert S. Samuels Co.) (Illinois)
18S-17J-OT6L-A-RRG"65E" EA 457 .......... (EM 23029) $75-125

**Tasco Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted to Four Positions-Double Roller-Made by Illinois Watch Co.** Dial: The Albert S. Samuels Co. (Illinois) ca 1914
18S-17J-ON6L-A4P-RRG"65" EA 457 ..........(EM 23030) $75-125

**Tasco-United-17 Jewels-Made Expressly for The Albert S. Samuels Co. by Hamilton Watch Co.**
16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-"974" EA 303 ..........(EM 23031) $60-80

**Tavannes** Swiss .......... (EM 23032) $Not listed

**Taylor & Gregory-Derby, Ct.** (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300..........(EM 23033) $125-150

**Taylor, A.C.-Cedar Rapids, Iowa** (unusual pierced balance cock) (Elgin)
18S-13J-HG1K-U-"57" EA 205 ..........(EM 23034) $30-45

**Taylor, C.L.-Clinton, Iowa** SS-HE-RN-Dial (Elgin) ca 1876
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"7" EA 205 ..........(EM 23035) $25-30

**Taylor, G. Erwin-Boston** (Howard) ca 1872-1875
N/18S-15J-HG69K-A-RRG"6" EA 371 ..........(EM 23036) $175-225
N/18S-15J-HN69P-A-RRG"6" EA 372 ..........(EM 23037) $175-225

**Taylor, H.C.-Leadville, Colo.-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Columbus) ca 1890
18S-16J-HN2L-A-RRG"RK" EA 183 (V1-172)..........(EM 23038) $200-250

**Taylor, H.H.-Adjusted** (Elgin) ca 1874-1895
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"79" EA 205 (E-79) ..........(EM 23039) $70-100

**Taylor, H.H.-Elgin, Ill.-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"33" EA 206 ..........(EM 23040) $60-90
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"20" EA 206 ..........(EM 23041) $50-80
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"80" EA 206 (2-81) ..........(EM 23042) $50-80
18S-15J-OG5P-A-RRG"76" EA 207 (2-81) ..........(EM 23043) $50-80

**Taylor, H.H.-Elgin, Ill's.** ca 1868-1877 (BE 1-276, 277)
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"58" EA 205 (E-99)(2-79) ..........(EM 23044) $60-90

**Taylor, N.W.-Delphos, Ohio** like EA 803.25 Estimate ..........(EM 23045) $600-800

**Taylor, T.-Carlisle** (Elgin) ca 1877
17S-7J-HG1K-U-"Avery" EA 214 ..........(EM 23046) $20-40
Complete mint silver open face watch ..........(EM 23047) $75-100

**Taylor, Wesley-Goldsmith, Ind.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-924 EA 299 (Hamilton)..........(EM 23048) $75-100

Team Mate (complete with box & tickets) —see Dollar (Westclox)
EA 913-921 ..........(EM 23049) $25-40

**Teape, E.E.-Sand Point, Ida.** Dial: same (S.Bend) ca 1906
18S-15J-ON1L-U-"331" EA 826..........(EM 23050) $50-75

**Tecumseh, The** (Illinois) (sold by A.C. Becken Co., Chicago) ca 1900
16S-17RJ-HN4L-A6P-RRG"187" EA 462 ..........(EM 23051) $200-250
16S-17RJ-ON5L-A6P-RRG"187" EA 464 (V2 291-9) ......(EM 23052) $200-250

**Tegtmeyer, Archie-Milwaukee** DS-GE-FRN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 456..........(EM 23053) $250-300

Tel-Time —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ..........(EM 23054) $2-5

Tempus on porcelain Dial ca 1920
8S-7J-ONSP-U-"Swiss" EA none ..........(EM 23055) $3-5

**Ten Hune** —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ..........(EM 23056) $10-15

**Tennyson-American Waltham Watch Co., Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted** ca 1895
16S-17J-ON88P-A-RRG"Royal" EA 37A (80-55)..........(EM 23057) $100-200

Terhune —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ..........(EM 23058) $5-10

Terminal —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ..........(EM 23059) $5-10

**Terrell, N.A.-Charlottsville, Va.** (Aurora) ca 1889
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"3-½" EA 125..........(EM 23060) $250-300

**Terrenoud, Augustin** (Marion)
10S-15J-HG6*K-U-"XX" EA 900 ..........(EM 23061) $150-200

**Terry, F.L.-Special-Nevada, Mo.-Made by Hamilton Watch Co. For-17 Jewels** ca 1907
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ..........(EM 23062) $70-90
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 (78-70) ..........(EM 23063) $70-90

**Tesche, Fred-Peru, Ill.** SS-GE-AN-Colored Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300..........(EM 23064) $125-150

**Teske, Fred-Peru, Ill.** (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300..........(EM 23065) $125-150

Texan —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ..........(EM 23066) $5-10

**Texan, The-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted Temperature & Positions**

16S-21J-ON9L-ATP-"706" EA 471 ca 1916..........................(EM 23067) $50-75
**Texas-St. Louis-L.B.& Co.** monogram (Illinois) ca 1879
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 ..........................................(EM 23068) $60-80
**Texas Special-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-17 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Factory Dial ca 1918
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"604" EA 467 (V2 283-6) .......................(EM 23069) $40-60
**Thayer, W.B.-Memphis, Tenn.-Adjusted** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-15J-OG3L-A-RRG"5" EA 454 .......................................(EM 23070) $50-75
**Thayer, W.M.-Belfast, Me.** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1904
16S-17J-ON1A*P-A-"974" EA 303.........................................(EM 23071) $30-40
The Best —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ..........................(EM 23072) $10-20
The Express English Lever-J.C. Graves-Sheffield on 18-size USIC-GE-RN Swiss Dial ....................................................................(EM 23073) $5-10
The Pal —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ............................(EM 23074) $10-20
The Railroader, Elgin on 16-size SS-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial .(EM 23075) $125-175
Theme Time-NY World's Fair 1939 ca 1939 —see Dollar (Ingersoll) EA 510-540 ..........................................................................(EM 23076) $175-200
**Theus Bros.-Savannah, Ga.** (Rockford) ca 1899
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"103" EA 760 ...........................................(EM 23077) $30-50
**Thielke, G.A.-Mayville, Wis.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch EA 803.14 Estimate ..........................................................(EM 23078) $600-800
**Thoendel, H.I.-Chicago, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1893
16S-17J-HN1L-A-RRG"116" EA 458...................................(EM 23079) $20-40
**Thoma-1838** (Illinois) ca 1914
16S-17J-ON9L-A4P-"706" EA 471 .......................................(EM 23080) $20-40
**Thoma-Piqua, O.**-Estimate **1838** (S.Bend) ca 1906
18S-15J-ON1L-U-"333" EA 826 (V1-184) ........................(EM 23081) $75-100
Thomas, Thos. J.-Aberdeen, Wash. on SS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1908
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 .........................................(EM 23082) $50-75
**Thompson, D.S.-Livermore Falls, Me.** Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-11J-ON4P-U-"99" EA 455 ca 1899 ..............................(EM 23083) $40-60
16S-15J-ON5P-U-"173" EA 463 ca 1903 ..............................(EM 23084) $20-40
**Thompson, D.S.-Livermore Falls, Me.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: D. S. Thompson (Illinois)
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457 ca 1895 ........................(EM 23085) $40-60
**Thompson, E.J.-Moncton, N.B.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-24HR ART-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 (Hamilton)..........(EM 23086) $150-200
**Thompson, F.S.-Glouchester, Mass.** (Rockford) ca 1883
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"13" EA 751 ...............................................(EM 23087) $40-60
**Thompson, L.W.-Maker-Chronometer-Cherry Valley, N.Y.** Student's school detent ............................................... chronometer (Swiss Ebauche) EA 788 Estimate (EM 23088) $300-400
**Thompson, T.L.& Co.-Portage, Wisc.-USWCo.** (monogram) (Marion) ca 1874
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"DE" EA 896 .....................................(EM 23089) $300-350
**Thompson, T.L.& Co.-Portage, Wis.-Extra Jeweled** (Marion) ca 1871
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"Spl" EA 896 .....................................(EM 23090) $250-300
**Thor-Hamilton Watch Co.-Lancaster, Pa.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (sold by L. Manheimer & Bros.-New York) ca 1912
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 .........................................(EM 23091) $70-90
Thoresen over Steam Locomotive (pictured) Italy Made on 16-size US-GE-AN-Dial on pin-lever movement..........................................................(EM 23092) $15-20
**Thorn Bros.-Pennsylvania-23 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1902
16S-23RJ-ON5L-AP-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 ................(EM 23093) $350-400
Three Little Pigs —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ...........(EM 23094) $200-250
**Thurley, H.H.-Creston, Ia.** (Illinois) ca 1899
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"51" EA 456 ...............................................(EM 23095) $40-60
**Thurman, J.L.-1891** like EA 797 Estimate.............................(EM 23096) $400-600
Tidd & Co.-Columbiana, O. on SSIC-GE-RN-Dial (Elgin)
18S-15J-ON5P-U-"44" EA 207 ..............................................(EM 23097) $30-50
**Tierany & Cox-Made Expressly For-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Waltham) ca 1908
12S-17J-ON94P-A-"Royal" EA 78 .......................................(EM 23098) $30-40
**Tiffany Watch, The** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"99" EA 454 ............................................(EM 23099) $60-80
**Tiffany Watch, The** (Rockford) ca 1904
16S-17J-ON2L-U-"575" EA 761 ...........................................(EM 23100) $50-75
**Tiffany Watch, The-Adjusted** Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ca 1902 ........................(EM 23101) $100-125
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ca 1903 ........................(EM 23102) $125-150
18S-16J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ............................(EM 23103) $150-175
16S-17J-ON1A*L-A-"976" EA 303 ca 1897 (79-91) ......(EM 23104) $100-125
**Tiffany Watch, The-15 Jewels** (S.Bend) ca 1910
0S-15J-HN2P-U-"120" EA 835 ............................................(EM 23105) $15-30
**Tiffany & Co.** sold a variety of private labels, usually Swiss-made. (2-185) ..........................................................................(EM 23106) $Not valued
**Tilden, T.H.-Boston, Mass.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Commonwealth
18S-17J-ON6L-U- "61" EA 457 (Illinois) ca 1896 ..............(EM 23107) $40-60
**Tilden, T.H.-Boston, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: Old Colony (Illinois) ca 1897-1905
18S-17J-ON4P-A-RRG"65" EA 455 ..................................(EM 23108) $50-75
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457 ................................(EM 23109) $75-100
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 ..........................(EM 23110) $150-200
**Time Ball** —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........................(EM 23111) $10-20
**Time Ball Electric Special-Beninghausen, G.-Seattle, Wash.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-RN-Factory Dial (may be wrong)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1904 ....(EM 23112) $150-200
**Time Ball Special-21 Jewels-3 Adjustments** US-GE-AN-Montgomery Dial: Time Ball Special (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-ONSP-U- "SIARR" ES 73........................................ (EM 23113) $25-40
**Time Ball Special-21 Jewels-5 Adjustments** Dial unknown Double plate
18S-7J-ONSP-U- "SIARR" ES 99(Swiss Imitation Amer.).... (EM 23114) $25-40
**Time Ball Special-21 Jewels-Highly Jeweled-Adjusted-Six Positions-Non-Magnetic-Swiss** USIC-GE-RN-Dial: Time Ball Special-Adjusted
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 62........................................(EM 23115) $25-40
**Time Ball Special-21 Jewels-3 Adjustments-Steam Locomotive** (pictured)**-Cl. Mortnier-Sandoz-Swiss** US-GE-AN-Montgomery Dial: Steam Locomotive (pictured) over .................................................... Time Ball Special (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-OTSP-U-"SIARR" ES 103 ..................... ............ (EM 23116) $25-40
**Time Ball Special-Albert Hansen's-Seattle, Wash.-21** or **17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-ART-RR-Dial: Time Ball Special (Hamilton)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A-RRG"940" EA 299 ..........................(EM 23117) $350-450
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ..........................(EM 23118) $300-400
**Timekeeper-Expressly for I.T.Co.-York, Pa.** (International Time Co.) (Illinois) ca 1916
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 ...........................................(EM 23119) $40-60
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 ...........................................(EM 23120) $30-50
Time King —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........................(EM 23121) $10-20
**Time King** —see Columbus Time King
Time King-Hamilton on 16-size DS-Dial ....................................(EM 23122) $40-60
**Time King-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-Adjusted-21, 19** or **17 Jewels-Springfield, Ill.** or **Springfield, U.S.A.** ca 1898-1926
18S-21J-OT6L-A3P-"89" EA 457 .........................................(EM 23123) $60-80
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 (V2 283-7) .................(EM 23124) $50-75
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 (78-79) .......................(EM 23125) $50-75
18S-17J-OT6L-A-"89" EA 457 ..............................................(EM 23126) $50-75
16S-21J-ON5L-U-"175" EA 463 ...........................................(EM 23127) $60-80
16S-21J-ON9L-A3P-"806" EA 471 .......................................(EM 23128) $60-80
16S-19J-HN8L-A3P-"706" EA 470 ..................................(EM 23129) $150-200
16S-19J-ON9L-A3P-"706" EA 472 .......................................(EM 23130) $45-65
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"305" EA 468 (V2 283-8) .........................(EM 23131) $30-50
16S-17J-ON9L-A3P-"706" EA 472 .......................................(EM 23132) $30-50
12S-21J-ON1P-A3P-"274" EA 483 .......................................(EM 23133) $30-50
12S-21J-ON1P-A3P-"279" EA 483 .......................................(EM 23134) $30-50
12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 (V2 283-9) .........................(EM 23135) $20-40
Time & Tide —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) .................(EM 23136) $10-20
Time and Tide —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) .................(EM 23137) $10-20
Time Pilot on 16-size Hamilton Dial ...........................................(EM 23138) $40-60
Time Service-21 Jewels on US-GE-RN-Swiss Dial......................(EM 23139) $10-15
Time Observer with Golden Sunrise (pictured) on 18-size US-GE-RN

Swiss Dial ........ (EM 23140) $10-15

**Tindolph, J.-Vincennes, Ind.** (Rockford) ca 1876

18S-9J-HG1K-U-"8" EA 750 ........ (EM 23141) $40-60

**Tinkham & Son, T.H.-So. Weymouth, Mass.** Chalmers reg. (Illinois)

18S-11J-HN1K-U-"99" EA 452 ca 1888 ........ (EM 23142) $30-45

**Tinsley Bros.-Harlem, Iowa** (Illinois) ca 1878

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ........ (EM 23143) $40-60

Tiny Tim —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ........ (EM 23144) $5-10

Tip Top —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven)

14S mint complete cased watch EA 640 ........ (EM 23145) $5-10

6S mint complete cased watch EA 643 ca 1927 ........ (EM 23146) $5-10

Tip Top Quintet on Dollar Watch Dial in snap square round corner case —see Dollar ........ (EM 23147) $5-10

**Tisdale, E.O.& Son-Taunton, Mass.** ca 1878-1880

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 (Hampden) ........ (EM 23148) $35-50

18S-9J-HG1K-U-"9" EA 750 (Rockford) ........ (EM 23149) $40-60

**Tisdale, E.O.& Son-Taunton, Mass.-Adjusted** (Hamilton)

16S-16J-ON1A*P-U-"9XX" EA 303 ca 1898 ........ (EM 23150) $40-60

16S-16J-HN2A*L-A-"975" EA 304 ca 1896 ........ (EM 23151) $30-50

**Tissot** Swiss, many models ........ (EM 23152) $Not listed

**Titus Bros.-Albany, Or.-California Watch-Manf'd. Elgin, Ill's.** Dial: Titus Bros. ca 1874

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"57" EA 205 ........ (EM 23153) $250-300

To Tem —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ........ (EM 23154) $5-10

**Tobie, E.L.-Keithburg, Ill.-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: E.L. Tobie, Keithsburg, Ill. ca 1888

18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 453 (Illinois) ........ (EM 23155) $75-100

18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"34" EA 183 (Columbus) ........ (EM 23156) $75-100

**Tobie's Special-Keithsburg, Ill.-17 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: E.L. Tobie, Keithsburg, Ill. (Illinois) ca 1895

18S-17RJ-ON3L-A-RRG"65" EA 454 ........ (EM 23157) $100-150

**Todd, C.H.-New Richmond, Wis.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: C.H. Todd (Hamilton)

18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"929" EA 300 ca 1897 ........ (EM 23158) $175-200

**Tolley, W.A.-New York** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same

18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 23 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 23159) $10-20

Tom Mix Watch-Made in USA-Steer Head on seconds disc *Always Find Time for a Good Deed-Tom Mix* (framed with a *rope* embossed on case back) —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ........ (EM 23160) $250-300

Mint box and papers Add ........ (EM 23161) $35-50

Tommy Ticker —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ........ (EM 23162) $10-20

Top Notch —see Dollar EA 541-551(Ingraham) ........ (EM 23163) $5-10

**Topeka-St.Louis-B.L.& Co.** (monogram) (Illinois) ca 1880

18S-16J-ON3L-U-"103" EA 454 (79-50) ........ (EM 23164) $40-75

**Topelius-The Grant-Illinois Watch Co.-21 Jewels- Adjusted 3 Positions** Dial: same

18S-21J-ON6L-A3P-"89" EA 457 (V2 284-1,2) ca 1914... (EM 23165) $75-100

16S-21J-HT4L-A3P-"XXX" EA XXX ........ (EM 23166) $50-75

**Tornado Watch Co.-Chicago, U.S.A.** (Trenton)

18S-7J-ON4*L-U-"70" EA 864 ........ (EM 23167) $30-50

**Toronado Watch Co.** (S.Thomas)

18S-7J-ON12L-U-"Century" EA 813B,C ........ (EM 23168) $45-65

**Toronto Watch Co.** ca 1882 (Hampden)

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 (V1-145) ........ (EM 23169) $100-125

**Totten, Lorne, No.17-Karrusel-1898** EA 798 Estimate... (EM 23170) $10,000-15,000

**Touchon** Swiss, many models ........ (EM 23171) $Not listed

### TOUCHON - CANANDIAN RAILWAY WATCHES

Research by: William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

**Touchon & Co.-24** or **21 Jewels-Grade A-Adjusted R. Hemsley's Canadian Railway** (Swiss, Agassiz, very high quality) ca 1908

16S-24J-ONSL-A5P-RRG"Swiss" EA none (78-96) ........ (EM 23172) $700-900

Complete in A.W.C.Co. Fortune 20-yr. YGF O-F case engraved Presented to I.H. Conover by the Martin Senour Co., Ltd. 1908 ........ (EM 23173) $800-1000

16S-21J-ONSL-A-RRG"A" EA none ........ (EM 23174) $200-300

Mint complete 21J gold-filled watch ........ (EM 23175) $300-400

Tourist —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ........ (EM 23176) $5-10

**Tourist-Waltham, Mass.** Dial: Tourist (Waltham)

18S-11J-HN77K-U-"Ellery" EA 24 ........ (EM 23177) $75-100

**Tousley, C.B.& Son-Fort Atkinson, Wis.** Dial: same (S.Thomas) ca1889-1895

18S-15J-ON5L-U-"149" EA 810 ........ (EM 23178) $50-75

18S-7J-OG1L-U-"33" EA 805 ........ (EM 23179) $30-45

Tower —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........ (EM 23180) $5-10

Tower (radium) —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........ (EM 23181) $5-10

**Tower Grove-Springfield, Ill.** DS-HE-RN-Dial: M.E.& Co. (Illinois) ca 1886

18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453 ........ (EM 23182) $50-75

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 453 ........ (EM 23183) $50-75

**Townsend, A.-Matteaway, N.Y.** (Rockford) ca 1887

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"7" EA 751 ........ (EM 23184) $40-60

**Townsend's, J.S.-Railway-16 Jewels-Canton, O.** SSIC-HE-AN-Factory Dial

18S-16J-HN2L-A-RRG"Railway" EA 332 ........ (EM 23185) $150-200

**Townsend, J.S.-554 Wabash Ave., Chicago-Superior-15 Jewels-Adjusted to Heat & Cold** or blank Dial: same (Hampden) ca 1889

18S-17J-HN4L-U-"44" EA 334 ........ (EM 23186) $40-60

18S-15J-HN2L-AT-RRG"JCD" EA 332 (78-75) ........ (EM 23187) $75-100

Townsend, John S.-554 Wabash Ave., Chicago on DS-GE-ART-Dial (Rockford)

16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG "545" EA 764 ........ (EM 23188) $125-150

**Townsend, Louis J.-Berwick, Penn.** (Hamilton)

18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300 ........ (EM 23189) $125-150

**Tracy Baker & Co.-Waltham** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Waltham) (one known) (V1-23)

18S-15J-HG57K-U-"TB&Co." EA 15Estimate ........ (EM 23190) $10,000-12,000

Traffic Special-Waltham Premier-21 Jewels on 16-size Montgomery SS-GE-RR-Dial only ........ (EM 23191) $75-100

Trail Blazer —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ........ (EM 23192) $125-150

Train Despatcher (sic) Adjusted on an 18-size colored Dial affixed to a Swiss Imitation American Railroad movement ........ (EM 23193) $25-50

**Train Dispatchers Special-Montgomery Ward & Co.-21 Ruby Jewels** or **17 Jewels-** ........ **Adjusted** ca 1898

18S-21RJ-OT6L-A-RRG"Bunn S." EA 457 ........ (EM 23194) $800-1000

18S-17J-OT6L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 ........ (EM 23195) $550-650

**Train Service Special, The-Wisconsin Central Watch Club-Waukesha, Wis.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (Hampden) ca 1890

18S-17J-HN2L-A-"SR" EA 332 ........ (EM 23196) $800-1000

**Train Service Standard-Wisconsin Central Watch Club-Waukesha, Wis.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (Hampden) ca 1890

18S-17J-HN2L-A-"80" EA 332 ........ (EM 23197) $800-1000

Trainman Special —see Dollar EA 552 ........ (EM 23198) $30-40

**Trainman's Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Spandau

18S-17J-HN5L-A-"64" EA 456 (Illinois) ca 1898 ........ (EM 23199) $300-350

**Trainmen's Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** ca 1896

16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 (Illinois) ........ (EM 23200) $250-300

**Trainmens Special-Chicago, USA-23 Jewels-Adjusted-Locomotive** (pictured) (imitation jewels) US-GE-AN Dial: Locomotive (pictured) Trainmens Special (S.Thomas)

18S-7J-OT10L-U-"98" EA 813C (77-41) ........ (EM 23201) $50-75

**Trans Atlantic-21 Jewels-3 Adjustments-Patent⊕ Depose** US-GE-Montgomery AN- ........ Dial: Trans Atlantic-21 Jewels-Swiss (Swiss Imitation American)

16S-11J-ONSP-U- "SIARR" ES XX ........ (EM 23202) $25-40

**Trans Pacific-21 Jewels-2 Adjsts-Langendorf W.Co.-Swiss** US-GE-AN-Dial: Trans ........ Pacific-21 Jewels (Swiss Imitation American)

16S-7J-ONSP-U- "SIARR" ES XX ........ (EM 23203) $25-40

**Transatlantic-21 Jewels-2 Adjustments-160-Interchangeable-General W.Co.-Swiss** ...US-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial: Transatlantic-21 Jewels-Swiss Double plate

18S-11J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 95 (Swiss Imitation American)(EM 23204) $25-40

Transcontinental Watch Co. on pressed DS-GE-24 HR-ART Swiss Dial... (EM 23205) $5-10

**Transit-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1920

16S-19J-ON9L-A3P-"706" EA 471 ........ (EM 23206) $40-60

**Transit USA-Elgin Natl. Watch Co.-17 Jewels- Adjusted 4 Positions-Double Roller**

12S-17J-ON3P-A4P-"345" EA 239 .......... (EM 23207) $20-40
**Traphagen, James-Newark, N.J.** (Illinois) ca 1892
18S-15J-ON4P-A-RRG"64" EA 455 .......... (EM 23208) $60-80
**Trask, Allan P.-Bangor, Me.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1907
16S-17J-ON5L-A-"175" EA 463 .......... (EM 23209) $20-40
**Trask & Gentry, Galesburg, Ill** SS-HE-RN Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-7J-OG3L-U-"IWC" EA 454.......... (EM 23210) $30-50
Cased in Invisible Joint Case Co. silver case inscribed on cuvette: *Presented to Frank C. Oolville on his 21st birthday-March 16th 1886-Galesburg, Ill-from his brothers* (case inscription pre-dates the movement by two years)
complete watch .......... (EM 23211) $150-200
**Trask & Plain Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (RRWI) (Dial unknown)
18S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"940" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1896(EM 23212) $150-200
Traveler —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .......... (EM 23213) $10-15
**Traveler** (Hampden) ca 1880
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 (80-61) .......... (EM 23214) $75-100
**Traveler-Waltham, U.S.A., A.W.W.Co.**, etc.
16S-15J-HN99P-U-"Traveler" EA 40 .......... (EM 23215) $20-30
16S-15J-ON99P-U-"Traveler" EA 41 .......... (EM 23216) $20-30
16S-11J-HG99P-U-"Traveler" EA 40 .......... (EM 23217) $20-30
16S-11J-OG99P-U-"Traveler" EA 41 .......... (EM 23218) $20-30
16S-7J-HG99P-U-"Traveler" EA 40 .......... (EM 23219) $20-30
16S-7J-OG99P-U-"Traveler" EA 41 .......... (EM 23220) $20-30
16S-7J-HG08P-U-"Traveler" EA 40 .......... (EM 23221) $20-30
16S-7J-OG08P-U-"Traveler" EA 41 .......... (EM 23222) $20-30
**Travis, M.B.-Assumption, Ill.** Dial: MBT monogram (Illinois)
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"America" EA 452 ca 1881 .......... (EM 23223) $30-50
Treasure —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) .......... (EM 23224) $5-10
Mint box and papers Add .......... (EM 23225) $15-35
**Trefcthen & Moore-Manchester, N.H.** (Hampden) ca 1885
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"Laf" EA 331 .......... (EM 23226) $40-60

### TREMONT WATCH CO.

Research by: Paul Wing - Roy Ehrhardt - William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr.

For more on Tremont Watch Co. see article by Wesley Hauptman in NAWCC Bulletin Vol. XII, No.3, Apr. 1966, page 270. "Melrose Watch Co." was a Tremont Grade name, there are no Melrose-marked dials.

**Tremont Watch Co.-Boston** ca 1865
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-RRG"TWC" EA 855 (78-77) .......... (EM 23227) $200-250
18S-15J-HG2*K-U-RRG"TWC" EA 856 .......... (EM 23228) $2000-2500
**Tremont Watch Co.-Washington St.-Boston** ca 1865
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-RRG"TWC" EA 855 .......... (EM 23229) $225-275
Trent —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .......... (EM 23230) $5-10
**Trent** 18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 (Trenton) .......... (EM 23231) $3-5
**Trenton Record Watch Factory-17 Jewels-3 Adjustments-Swiss** SS-GE-ART-Dial: .......... Trenton
16S-17J-ONSP-3A-"Swiss" EA 158.......... (EM 23232) $30-40

### TRENTON WATCH CO. - TRENTON, N.J.

(See also Ingersoll-Trenton)

Research by: Donald Summar (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt

"Trenton Watch Co." is listed Highest Jewel-Highest Quality-Largest Size first, decreasing to the Lowest Jewel-Smallest Size. Model numbers are assigned.

**Trenton Watch Co.-Patented**
18S-7J-OG2*L-U-"20" EA 858 (2-132) .......... (EM 23233) $40-60
18S-7J-ON2*L-U-"23" EA 858 .......... (EM 23234) $50-75
18S-4J-OG1*L-U-"10" EA 857 (raised plate) .......... (EM 23235) $50-75
**Trenton Watch Co.-Trenton** or **-Trenton, N.J., U.S.A.** or blank
16S-16J-ON1*L-U-"45" EA 869 (2-133) .......... (EM 23236) $50-75
18S-15J-HT4*L-U-"100" EA 863 .......... (EM 23237) $50-70
18S-15J-OT4*L-U-"100" EA 864 .......... (EM 23238) $50-70
6S-15J-HT1*L-U-"58" EA 880 .......... (EM 23239) $20-30
18S-12J-HT6*L-U-"62" EA 867 .......... (EM 23240) $30-50
18S-12J-OT6*L-U-"62" EA 868 .......... (EM 23241) $30-50
18S-11J-HN4*L-U-"80" EA 863 (2-133) .......... (EM 23242) $20-40
18S-11J-ON4*L-U-"80" EA 864 (2-133) .......... (EM 23243) $20-40
18S-11J-HG4*L-U-"81" EA 863 .......... (EM 23244) $15-30
18S-11J-OG4*L-U-"81" EA 864 .......... (EM 23245) $15-30
18S-11J-HT4*L-U-"84" EA 863 .......... (EM 23246) $40-60
18S-11J-OT4*L-U-"84" EA 864 .......... (EM 23247) $40-60
18S-11J-HN4*L-U-"85" EA 863 (2-133) .......... (EM 23248) $30-50
18S-11J-ON4*L-U-"85" EA 864 (2-133) .......... (EM 23249) $30-50
18S-11J-HG4*L-U-"86" EA 863 .......... (EM 23250) $30-50
18S-11J-OG4*L-U-"86" EA 864 .......... (EM 23251) $30-50
16S-11J-HN1*L-U-"35" EA 869 .......... (EM 23252) $30-50
16S-11J-ON1*L-U-"35" EA 870 .......... (EM 23253) $30-50
16S-11J-HG1*L-U-"36" EA 869 .......... (EM 23254) $25-40
16S-11J-OG1*L-U-"36" EA 870 .......... (EM 23255) $25-40
16S-11J-HT1*L-U-"38" EA 869 .......... (EM 23256) $40-60
16S-11J-OT1*L-U-"38" EA 870 .......... (EM 23257) $40-60
6S-11J-HN1*L-U-"55" EA 880 (2-133) .......... (EM 23258) $10-20
6S-11J-HG1*L-U-"56" EA 880 .......... (EM 23259) $10-20
18S-9J-ON3*L-U-"90" EA 861 (2-133) .......... (EM 23260) $300-350
18S-9J-OG3*L-U-"90" EA 861 (79-98) .......... (EM 23261) $300-350
18S-7J-CG3*L-U-"40" EA 860 (80-79) .......... (EM 23262) $45-60
18S-7J-CG3*L-U-"41" EA 860 .......... (EM 23263) $45-60
18S-7J-CN3*L-U-"60" EA 859 .......... (EM 23264) $45-60
18S-7J-CG3*L-U-"61" EA 859 .......... (EM 23265) $45-60
18S-7J-HG4*K-U-"XX" EA 862 .......... (EM 23266) $20-50
18S-7J-HN4*L-U-"70" EA 863 (2-133) .......... (EM 23267) $20-40
18S-7J-ON4*L-U-"70" EA 864 (2-133) .......... (EM 23268) $20-40
18S-7J-HG4*L-U-"71" EA 863 .......... (EM 23269) $20-40
18S-7J-OG4*L-U-"71" EA 864 .......... (EM 23270) $20-40
18S-7J-HN5*L-U-"5" EA 865 (2-133) .......... (EM 23271) $20-40
18S-7J-ON5*L-U-"5" EA 866 (2-133) .......... (EM 23272) $20-40
18S-7J-HG5*L-U-"6" EA 865 .......... (EM 23273) $20-40
18S-7J-OG5*L-U-"6" EA 866 .......... (EM 23274) $20-40
18S-7J-HN6*L-U-"7" EA 867 (2-134) .......... (EM 23275) $20-40
18S-7J-ON6*L-U-"7" EA 868 (2-134) .......... (EM 23276) $20-40
18S-7J-HG6*L-U-"8" EA 867 .......... (EM 23277) $20-40
18S-7J-OG6*L-U-"8" EA 868 .......... (EM 23278) $20-40
16S-7J-HN1*L-U-"30" EA 869 (2-133) .......... (EM 23279) $20-40
16S-7J-ON1*L-U-"30" EA 870 (2-133) .......... (EM 23280) $20-40
16S-7J-HG1*L-U-"31" EA 869 .......... (EM 23281) $20-40
16S-7J-OG1*L-U-"31" EA 870 .......... (EM 23282) $20-40
6S-7J-HN1*L-U-"50" EA 880 (2-133) .......... (EM 23283) $5-10
6S-7J-HG1*L-U-"51" EA 880 .......... (EM 23284) $5-10
6S-7J-HN2*L-U-"52" EA 881 (2-134) .......... (EM 23285) $5-10
6S-7J-HG2*L-U-"53" EA 881 .......... (EM 23286) $5-10
**Trenton Watch Co.-Trenton** or **-Trenton, N.J., USA** or **-TWCo** monogram **USA**
16S-15J-HN3*P-U-"141" EA 873 .......... (EM 23287) $20-40
16S-15J-ON3*P-U-"140" EA 874 .......... (EM 23288) $20-40
6S-15J-HN3*P-U-"305" EA 882 .......... (EM 23289) $10-20
0S-15J-HN1*P-U-"105" EA 883 .......... (EM 23290) $10-20
3/0S-15J-HN1*P-U-"95" EA 884 .......... (EM 23291) $10-20
16S-12J-HN2*L-U-"125" EA 871 .......... (EM 23292) $20-40
16S-12J-ON2*L-U-"125" EA 872 .......... (EM 23293) $20-40
16S-11J-HN3*P-U-"136" EA 873 .......... (EM 23294) $20-40
16S-11J-ON3*P-U-"135" EA 874 .......... (EM 23295) $20-40
16S-7J-HN2*L-U-"200" EA 871 .......... (EM 23296) $20-40
16S-7J-ON2*L-U-"200" EA 872 .......... (EM 23297) $20-40
16S-7J-HG2*L-U-"201" EA 871 .......... (EM 23298) $20-40
16S-7J-OG2*L-U-"201" EA 872 .......... (EM 23299) $20-40
16S-7J-HN3*P-U-"131" EA 873 .......... (EM 23300) $20-40
16S-7J-ON3*P-U-"130" EA 874 .......... (EM 23301) $20-40
16S-7J-HN4*P-U-"XXX" EA 875 .......... (EM 23302) $20-40
16S-7J-ON4*P-U-"XXX" EA 876 .......... (EM 23303) $20-40

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read "How Values Are Determined" page >> .

---

12S-7J-HN1*L-U-"10" EA 877 ..................... (EM 23304) $20-40
12S-7J-ON1*L-U-"10" EA 878 ..................... (EM 23305) $20-40
12S-7J-HN2*L-U-"315" EA 879 ..................... (EM 23306) $20-40
12S-7J-HN2*P-U-"320" EA 879 ..................... (EM 23307) $20-40
6S-7J-HN3*L-U-"300" EA 882 ..................... (EM 23308) $10-20
6S-7J-HN3*P-U-"310" EA 882 (2-134) ..................... (EM 23309) $10-20
0S-7J-HN1*P-U-"100" EA 883 (2-134) ..................... (EM 23310) $10-20
3/0S-7J-HN1*P-U-"90" EA 884 ..................... (EM 23311) $10-20

**Tribune-U.S.A.** imitation jewels (S.Thomas)
18S-7J-OT12L-U-"Century" EA 813B,C ..................... (EM 23312) $35-55
18S-7J-HT13L-U-"Century" EA 814A ..................... (EM 23313) $35-55

**Tribune-U.S.A. -23 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (N.Y.Standard)
18S-7J-HN7*L-U-"60" EA 652 ..................... (EM 23314) $35-50
18S-7J-ON8*L-U-"360" EA 653 ..................... (EM 23315) $35-50

Tri-State —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ..................... (EM 23316) $5-10

Triumph —see Dollar EA 511 (Ingersoll) ca 1893
18-size mint complete cased watch ..................... (EM 23317) $75-100

Triumph (engraved leverset) —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .. (EM 23318) $40-65

**Triumph-Illinois Watch Co.** ca 1882
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"2" EA 452 ..................... (EM 23319) $50-75

**Triumph-Roskoff** Swiss, many "Dollar" models ..................... (EM 23320) $Not listed

**Trolley Special-New England-BB-7 Jewels-Double Roller** ca 1915
16S-7J-ONBBL-U-"BB" EA 593 (cased) ..................... (EM 23321) $20-40

**Trownsell & Russell Jewelry Co.-Hannibal, Mo.** DS-HE-AN-Dial: same
18S-16J-ON3L-U-"103" EA 454 (Illinois) ca 1880 ..................... (EM 23322) $50-75

**Truby, M.L.-Independence, Kansas** (S.Thomas) ca 1896
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"55" EA 808 ..................... (EM 23323) $40-60

True Brothers, Springfield, Mass. on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1907
16S-11J-ON5L-U-"172" EA 463 ..................... (EM 23324) $25-40

True Time Teller Football Timer —see Dollar (New Haven) EA 628-644 ..................... (EM 23325) $30-45

True Timer Teller Tip Top —see Dollar (New Haven) EA 628-644 ..................... (EM 23326) $5-10

**Trumen, J.M.& Co.-Atlantic City** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1892
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"64" EA 453 ..................... (EM 23327) $40-60

**Trump, The** —see Waterbury-W.W.Co.

**Tryner, James P.-Bloomington, Mass.** (Waltham) ca 1875
18S-15J-HN57B*K-U-"PSB" EA 16 ..................... (EM 23328) $30-40
10S-15J-HG65*K-U-"PSB" EA 86 ..................... (EM 23329) $20-30

**Tschumy, C.R.-Oak Park, O.-15 Jewels** SS-GE-AN-Dial: C.R. Tschumy (Hamilton)
18S-15J-ON1*L-U-"928" EA 299 ca 1896 ..................... (EM 23330) $175-200

**Tucker, G.A.-Lincoln. Neb.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ..................... (EM 23331) $75-100

### TUCKER, J.W.

Research by: Roy Ehrhardt, Jr.

---

**Tucker, J.W.-San Francisco, Cal.** (Waltham) ca 1869
16S-15J-HG68L-U-"AWC" EA 31 ..................... (EM 23332) $200-300

**Tucker, J.W.-San Francisco, Calif.-Patent #10008** (on movement) Dial: J.W. Tucker-San Francisco- Cal'a. Case: J.W. Tucker-(no hallmarks) ca 1857
20S-15J-HGEK-U-"English" in a heavy 18K PP English style front-load Hunting ..................... Case EA none (EM 23333) $1500-2000

**Tucker, J.W.& Co.-134 Kearney St., San Francisco, Cal.** Dial: The Miner (Elgin) ca 1872
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"12" EA 205 (8-84) ..................... (EM 23334) $300-400

**Tucker, J.W.& Co.-San Francisco** Dial: Tucker's Granger Watch
18S-15J-HG57B*K-U-"XX" EA 16 (Waltham) ca 1874.. (EM 23335) $300-350

**Tucker, J.W.& Co.-San Francisco, Cal.** Dial: Tucker's Granger Watch
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"2" EA 452 (Illinois) ca 1884 ..................... (EM 23336) $50-100
16S-15J-HG60K-U-"A'mn" EA 30 (Walth.) Dial: blank ca 1868 ..................... (EM 23337) $75-100

**Tucker, J.W.& Co.-Cal.** (Swiss bridge movement) Dial: Palace Car
16S-XXJ-HNSL-U-"Swiss" EA none ..................... (EM 23338) $75-100

Tucker Jewelry Co.-Higginsville, Mo. on 18-size SS-GE-ART-Dial (Illinois) ..................... (EM 23339) $20-30

**Tunehorst, H.A.-Jerseyville, Ill.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1898
18S-11J-HN5L-U-"99" EA 456 ..................... (EM 23340) $55-65

**Tunehorst's Special** (Illinois) ca 1911
16S-11J-HN1L-U-"112" EA 458 ..................... (EM 23341) $20-40

**Turgeon, George V. & Co.-Lewiston, Me.** (Illinois) ca 1899
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 ..................... (EM 23342) $40-60

**Turner, D.-Sarnia, Ont.** (Hampden) ca 1899
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"Springfield" EA 331 ..................... (EM 23343) $30-45
18S-7J-OG83P-U-"ST" EA 27 (Waltham) ..................... (EM 23344) $25-50

**Turner, W.L.-Newnan, Ga.** (Illinois) ca 1911
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457 ..................... (EM 23345) $40-60

**Turpisch & Sons, C.A.-Stapleton & Port Richmond, N.Y.** (Waltham)
18S-XXJ-XN92L-X-"XXX" EA 28/29 ..................... (EM 23346) $30-45

Tutor —see Dollar EA 114-117 (Ansonia) ..................... (EM 23347) $20-35

Tuxedo —see New England Watch Co.

**Twambley, G.E.-Saco, Maine** (Hamilton) ca 1897
16S-17J-ON7*P-A-"HWW" EA 317 ..................... (EM 23348) $400-450

**TWCo** monogram **-USA** —see Trenton Watch Co.**Taber, T.F.-Holyoke, Mass.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (S.Thomas) ca 1887
18S-11J-OG8L-U-"108" EA 811 ..................... (EM 23349) $35-50

**Twentieth Century** (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 ..................... (EM 23350) $10-20

**20th Century-12 Jewels** Dial: same (Trenton)
18S-12J-ON6*L-U-"XX" EA 868 ..................... (EM 23351) $30-50

**20th Century** and/or **Montgomery Ward & Co., Chicago** Dial: 20th Century (S.Thomas)
18S-12J-ON8L-U-"106" EA 811A ca 1902 ..................... (EM 23352) $75-100
18S-12J-HN9L-U-"107" EA 812A ..................... (EM 23353) $75-100
18S-11J-ON6L-U-"106" EA 811 (80-86) ..................... (EM 23354) $100-125
18S-11J-HN7L-U-"107" EA 812 ca 1900 ..................... (EM 23355) $100-125

**23 Diamond Ruby & Sapphire Jewels-Adjusted Six Positions-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** (true center bridge) ca 1911-1919 —see Illinois 16-size factory Grades "310", "709", "710" and "770".

Twenty-Four Hour Military Time —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) (EM 23356) $5-10

**Tyler, Chas. B.-Ipswich, Mass.-17 Jewels** (Rockford) ca 1907
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 ..................... (EM 23357) $40-60

**Tyndall W. Co.-Springfield**
6S-17J-HNSL-U-"Swiss" EA none ..................... (EM 23358) $10-30

## UUU

---

U.N.W. Co.-Specially Adjusted on 18-size USIC-GE-AN-Colored Dial Movement unknown (Swiss Imitation American) ..................... (EM 23359) $10-20

**U.P. Flyer-Marvin Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Steam Locomotive** (pictured)**-Swiss** USIC-GE- RN-Dial: Steam Locomotive (pictured over) U.P. Flyer (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 94 ..................... (EM 23360) $25-40

**U.P. Flyer-Marvin Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Steam Locomotive** (pictured)**-Swiss** USIC-....GE-RN-Fancy Colored Dial: Steam Locomotive (pictured over) U.P. Flyer-Specially Adjusted-Extra Quality (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 94 ..................... (EM 23361) $25-40

**U.R.R.-Made Expressly For-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN Factory Dial (Illinois)
18S-17J-OT6L-A-"89" EA 457 ca 1915 ..................... (EM 23362) $40-60

**U.S. Watch Co.-Boston, Mass.** US-HE-RN-Blank Dial (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 55 or 57 ..................... (EM 23363) $25-40

**U.S. Watch Co.-New York** US-GE-RN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 57 ..................... (EM 23364) $25-40

UBC —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ..................... (EM 23365) $5-10

**Ullrich Bros.-Evanston, Ill.-Baraboo, Wis.-Adjusted-17 Jewels** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1897
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ..........................(EM 23366) $125-150
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"935" EA 300 ..........................(EM 23367) $200-250

**Ultimatum-Adjusted** (Waltham)
16S-17J-HN88P-A-"Royal" EA 37 (V1 87) ....................(EM 23368) $300-400

**Ultimus** ca 1920 (Ariston-style damaskeening) (Illinois)
6/0-15RJ-ON1P-U-"903" EA 504..........................................(EM 23369) $20-30

Unbreakable —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ......................(EM 23370) $5-10
Uncle Sam (backwind) —see Dollar EA 519 ..............................(EM 23371) $30-40
Uncle Sam in four colors, looking left with 1976 across seconds bit —see Dollar EA 920 (Westclox) ca 1976 ..........................................(EM 23372) $25-40
same with wristwatch loops on back ....................................(EM 23373) $25-40
Uncle Sam Bomber —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) .........(EM 23374) $40-60
Uncle Sam-Ingraham-Trademark —see Dollar EA 547 (Ingraham) ca 1947
16-size mint complete cased watch .......................................(EM 23375) $35-50

**Underwood, Earl-Arkansas City, Kan.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ............................(EM 23376) $80-100
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 ............................(EM 23377) $80-100

**Union, The-Hamilton Watch Co.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (sold by H.F. Hahn Co.-Chicago, Ill.) ca 1906
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ....................................(EM 23378) $125-150
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ....................................(EM 23379) $125-150

**Union National Watch Co.-Special Adj's-Swiss** Fancy Dial (Swiss Imitation American)
16S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES 114 .........................................(EM 23380) $25-40

**Union National Watch Co.-Specially Adjusted-Heat & Cold** (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-17J-HTSK-U-"SIARR" ES 86.......................................(EM 23381) $25-40

**Union National Watch Co.-Special-Adjusted-Steam Locomotive** (pictured)**-Swiss** Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 86.......................................(EM 23382) $25-40
18S-11J-ONSL-U-"SIARR" ES 86.......................................(EM 23383) $25-40

**Union Pacific-23 Jewels-3 Adjustments-Heat & Cold-972-Motor Barrel -Interchangeable-General-Swiss** Double plate (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 94..........................................(EM 23384) $25-40

**Union Pacific, The-N. Gamse, New York-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-GAN-Dial: same
16S-17J-HT6P-A-"305" EA 465 (Illinois).........................(EM 23385) $400-500
16S-17J-OT7P-A-"305" EA 468 (Illinois).........................(EM 23386) $400-500

**Union Pacific-U.S. Watch Co.-Marion, N.J.** USWCo Dial (Marion) ca 1872
18S-15J-HG1*K-A-"RO" EA 894 (77-94)(MK 172)....... (EM 23387) $3000-4000

**Union Special, The-Hamilton Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-Dial: Hamilton ca 1904
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (80-28) ......................(EM 23388) $125-150

**Union Watch** Dial: same (Waltham)
18S-15J-HG83L-U-"15" EA 26A (V1-85) ........................(EM 23389) $75-100

**Union Watch Co.** (Trenton)
18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 ..........................................(EM 23390) $10-20
16S-7J-OX1L-U-"XX" EA 870 ..............................................(EM 23391) $5-10
6S-7J-HX1*L-U-"XX" EA 880 ................................................(EM 23392) $3-5

**Union Watch Co.-Boston, Mass.**
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"Swiss" EA none (80-21) ......................(EM 23393) $15-30

**Union Watch Co.-Fitchburg, Ma.** (no information)
16S-15J-HN1*K-U-"XX" EA 893 .......................................(EM 23394) $40-60

**Union Watch Co.-New York** US-GE-RN-Dial: blank (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 55...............................................(EM 23395) $25-40

**Union Watch Co.-R.W.Co.-Rockford, Ill.**
16S-11J-HN8L-U-"69" EA 757 .......................................(EM 23396) $150-200

United —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ............................(EM 23397) $5-10
United —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ...........................(EM 23398) $5-10

**United States Watch Co.-New York, U.S.A.** —same value as U.S. Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass. EA 885-892

## UNITED STATES WATCH CO., MARION, N.J.
## MARION WATCH CO., MARION, N.J.

Research by: Maylene Rabeneck - Roy Ehrhardt - Jon Hanson
Col. George E. Townsend (dec.) - Larry Ehrhart - Charles Wallace
Dr. Ronald Scott - Bill Guido - Dick Hoban - Eugene Fuller - John Fosette
William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr. - Dr. Warner Bundens (dec.)
Adin E. Mathews (dec) - Jim Eldridge - John Wilson
William Muir's & Bernard Kraus' book and their researchers

Identifying rare United States/Marion watches will be more accurate and quicker by using the reconstructed serial number list in ***Volume 3 American Pocket Watch Encyclopedia And Price Guide - United States Watch Co., Marion*** —Heart of America Press, a 141-page book that lists among other things the serial number & description of all Marion-made watches known to researchers as of February,1993

United States Watch Co. & Marion Grades are listed alphabetically by Grade name and by size within each Grade, with all catalog numbers not seen listed last. All Model numbers are assigned by researchers and are followed by an asterisk (*). Model 1* movements with the butterfly cutout are marked "Giles Patent Mch. 13th 1866". All United States Watch Co. Models 2*, 3*, 4*, and 5*, except for Grade or catalog Nos. "45 ¼", "45 ½", and "45 ¾", were advertised as fitted with Elson's Patent Double Index Regulator, and the balance cock is usually marked "Pat. Mch. 8th 70" with "Patent Dec. 30, 73" or "Patent Applied For" on the barrel. The Elson regulator is complicated and fragile and is missing on many watches found today which reduces their value. Elson's Regulator also is found on high serial number 18-size EA 894A movements without the butterfly cutout.

Some of the descriptions for lever or button set are shown as lever set because of inconsistent reporting of Serial Numbers. At this time, button set are more desirable to collectors and therefore have a higher value. We are using "button set" to separate it from the Swiss style pin set because it is different in many ways. Button setting is indicative of an earlier piece; therefore, higher quality and greater value.

**QUALITY RANKING:** No original factory information is known that directly addresses differences in quality between Grades. Therefore, we have arbitrarily equated quality to original price. Thus, the Quality Number (Q1 through Q19, 1 being highest) following each of the listings is based solely on the original price the movements sold for, as found in the known factory price lists of movements (1870-1876), which are illustrated in (77-52) and Muir-Kraus (134-136, 163-164, 178). At the time they were made, all of the 18-size & 16- size 15 (or more) jewel movements would have been accepted for railroad service on those railroads that had inspection standards, and are marked RRG in their Code line.

**QUALITY REDUCTION:** Time-related reduction in quality within a Grade is unique to the Marion watches. As the company found itself in inceasingly difficult financial straits it was forced to reduce the amount of labor that went into producing each movement. The Model 1* full-plate butterfly cut-out movements in the higher quality Grades show this reduction rather abruptly after a certain time in the life of the company. It is almost predictable that, after a certain serial number, the later movements do not have the beauty or finish of those that preceded them. For example, Grade A.H. Wallis movements with serial numbers between 19,001 & 19,400 begin to show a variety of reductions in jewel count and finish that never are reversed. Some Wallis key-wind movements exhibit partially done machining for the stem-wind that never was completed. Thus, movement No. 19,898 is 15J with brass settings, key-wind (stem wind machining incomplete), poor plate finish, etc. As a result, only the early Marion products show any consistency in terms of quality. These are the most important and easiest to value. All reduced quality versions must be considered on an individual basis, but each aspect of quality reduction can be considered and valued. (From original observations by John Wilson.)

---

**Alexander, Wm.-Marion, N.J** (Q6)
18S-15J-HN1*K-TPI-RRG"56" EA 894 (V3-20) ...........(EM 23399) $450-550
18S-15J-HN1*B-TPI-RRG"56" EA 894 (V3-20) ...........(EM 23400) $450-550
18S-15J-HN2*K-TPI-"56-½" EA 896 Not seen...........(EM 23401) $Not valued
18S-15J-HN2*L-TPI-"56-½" EA 896 Not seen ..........(EM 23402) $Not valued
16S-15J-HN3*K-TPI-"56-½" EA 897 Not seen...........(EM 23403) $Not valued
16S-15J-HN3*L-TPI-"56-½" EA 897 Not seen ...........(EM 23404) $Not valued
14S-15J-HN4*K-TPI-"57-½" EA 898 Not seen...........(EM 23405) $Not valued
14S-15J-HN4*L-TPI-"57-½" EA 898 Not seen ...........(EM 23406) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN5*K-TPI-"56-½" EA 899 ............................(EM 23407) $600-800
10S-15J-HN5*L-TPI-"56-½" EA 899 (V3-20) ............... (EM 23408) $600-800
With fancy engraved balance cock add 300-350 dollars.
Without gold balance settings, barrel arbor cup, and balance screws deduct

75-100 dollars.
For special Dials —see A.H. Wallis, same values.

**Atherton & Co., Frederic-Marion, N.J.**(Q3) Description before quality reductions: 19 jewels–gilt or damaskeened gilt–gold jewel settings–double sunk Dial–silver index (V3-20)
18S-19J-HG1*K-TPI-RRG"26" EA 894 (79-77) ............ (EM 23409) $650-850
18S-19J-HG1*B-TPI-RRG"25" EA 894 (V3-20) ............ (EM 23410) $650-850
18S-19J-HG1*K-TPI-RRG"28" EA 894 (V3-20) ............ (EM 23411) $650-850
18S-19J-HG1*L-TPI-RRG"27" EA 894 (MK-137) ......... (EM 23412) $650-850
18S-17J-HG1*K-TPI-RRG"27" EA 894 ......................... (EM 23413) $450-550
18S-17J-HG1*L-TPI-RRG"27" EA 894 (MK-138) ......... (EM 23414) $450-550
18S-15J-HG1*K-TPI-RRG"FA" EA 894 ........................ (EM 23415) $400-500
18S-15J-HG1*L-TPI-RRG"FA" EA 894 ........................ (EM 23416) $400-500
18S-17J-HG2*K-TPI-RRG"28-½" EA 896 Not seen........ (EM 23417) $Not valued
18S-17J-HG2*L-TPI-RRG"28-½" EA 896 Not seen........ (EM 23418) $Not valued
16S-17J-HG3*K-TPI-RRG"27-½" EA 897 Not seen........ (EM 23419) $Not valued
16S-17J-HG3*L-TPI-RRG"27-½" EA 897 Not seen........ (EM 23420) $Not valued
14S-17J-HG4*K-TPI-"28-½" EA 898 Not seen........... (EM 23421) $Not valued
14S-17J-HG4*L-TPI-"28-½" EA 898 Not seen........... (EM 23422) $Not valued
10S-17J-HG5*K-TPI-"27-½" EA 899 Not seen........... (EM 23423) $Not valued
10S-17J-HG5*P-TPI-"27-½" EA 899 Not seen........... (EM 23424) $Not valued
Increase the above values for the following:
S/N 1006-1250 if with 1865 winding mechanism add 150-250 dollars.
With damskeened gilt add 150-250 dollars.
With double-sunk Dial add 200-300 dollars.
With first run Serial No's. 1001-2000 add 200-300 dollars.
See Wallis for fancy Dial variations.
Deduct for any reductions in quality.

**Atherton & Co., Frederic-Marion, N.J.**(Q3) ca 1869
18S-19J-HG1*B-TPI-RRG"25" EA 894 In original 18K monogramed button-set plain polish original case with minor wear .................. (EM 23425) $3250-3750

**Beard, S.M.-Marion, N.J.** (Q8)(V3-20)
18S-15J-HN1*K-TPI-RRG"58" EA 894 (MK-151) ........ (EM 23426) $350-450
18S-15J-HN1*L-TPI-RRG"58" EA 894 ......................... (EM 23427) $350-450
18S-15J-HN2*K-TPI-"59-½" EA 896 ............................ (EM 23428) $550-750
18S-15J-HN2*L-TPI-"59-½" EA 896 (V3-20) ............... (EM 23429) $550-750
16S-15J-HN3*K-TPI-"58-½" EA 897 ......................... (EM 23430) $1500-2000
16S-15J-HN3*L-TPI-"58-½" EA 897 ......................... (EM 23431) $1500-2000
14S-15J-HN4*K-TPI-"59-½" EA 898 ............................ (EM 23432) $400-500
14S-15J-HN4*L-TPI-"59-½" EA 898 ............................ (EM 23433) $400-500
10S-15J-HN5*K-TPI-"58-½" EA 899 Not seen........... (EM 23434) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN5*L-TPI-"58-½" EA 899 Not seen........... (EM 23435) $Not valued
For fancy engraved balance cock add 300-350 dollars.

**Channing, George-Marion, N.J.** (Q11)
18S-15J-HG1*K-T-"37" EA 894 (MK-139) ................... (EM 23436) $200-250
18S-15J-HG1*L-T-"37" EA 894 (V3-21) ....................... (EM 23437) $200-250
18S-15J-HN/G1*K-T-"37 ¼" EA 894(V3-21) ................ (EM 23438) $250-300
18S-15J-HN/G1*L-T-"37 ¼" EA 894(MK-135)............... (EM 23439) $250-300
18S-15J-HN/G2*K-T-"38 ¼" EA 896 (77-76) ................ (EM 23440) $350-450
18S-15J-HN/G2*L-T-"38 ¼" EA 896 ............................ (EM 23441) $350-450
16S-15J-HN/G3*K-T-"37 ¾" EA 897 Not seen........... (EM 23442) $Not valued
16S-15J-HN/G3*L-T-"37 ¾" EA 897 Not seen........... (EM 23443) $Not valued
14S-15J-HN/G4*K-T-"38 ¼" EA 898 Not seen.............. (EM 23444) $Not valued
14S-15J-HN/G4*L-T-"38 ¼" EA 898 Not seen.............. (EM 23445) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN/G5*K-T-"37 ¾" EA 899 Not seen.............. (EM 23446) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN/G5*L-T-"37 ¾" EA 899 Not seen.............. (EM 23447) $Not valued
Increase the above values for the following:
With stem winding add 50-75 dollars.
For Serial Numbers below 4000 add 75-100 dollars.
Some late poorer quality Channings have nickel upper plates, deduct 50 dollars.

**Deacon, J.W.-Marion, N.J.** (Q17)
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"45" EA 894 (V3-21) ...................... (EM 23448) $125-175
18S-11J-HG1*L-U-"45" EA 894 .................................... (EM 23449) $150-200
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"45-¼" EA 896 (MK-157) ...............(EM 23450) $175-225
18S-11J-HG2*L-U-"45-¼" EA 896 ...............................(EM 23451) $200-250
14S-11J-HG4*K-U-"45-¼" EA 898 (V3-21) ...................(EM 23452) $150-200
14S-11J-HG4*L-U-"45-¼" EA 898 ...............................(EM 23453) $175-225
10S-15J-HG5*K-U-"45-¼" EA 899 ...............................(EM 23454) $200-250
10S-15J-HG5*L-U-"45-½" EA 899 ...............................(EM 23455) $225-175

**Fuller, Asa-Marion, N.J.** (Q16)
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"43-½" EA 894 (V3-22) ...................(EM 23456) $150-200
18S-11J-HG1*L-U-"43-½" EA 894 ...............................(EM 23457) $175-225
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"44-½" EA 896 (V3-22) ...................(EM 23458) $250-300
18S-11J-HG2*L-U-"44-½" EA 896 ...............................(EM 23459) $275-325
16S-15J-HG3*K-U-"44-¼" EA 897 ...............................(EM 23460) $600-800
16S-15J-HG3*L-U-"44-¼" EA 897 ...............................(EM 23461) $600-800
14S-11J-HG4*K-U-"44-½" EA 898 (V3-22) ...................(EM 23462) $150-200
14S-11J-HG4*L-U-"44-½" EA 898 ...............................(EM 23463) $175-225
10S-15J-HG5*K-U-"44-¼" EA 899 (MK-186) ...............(EM 23464) $200-250
10S-15J-HG5*L-U-"44-¼" EA 899 ...............................(EM 23465) $225-275

**Knapp, Cha's. G.-Marion, N.J.** (Q13)
10S-15J-HG6*K-U-"39" EA 900 (MK-67)(V3-22) ............(EM 23466) $75-150
Value includes USWCo. monogramed Dial.

**Lewis, John W.-Marion, N.J.** (Q9)
18S-15J-HN1*K-TPI-RRG"60" EA 894 (V3-22) ............(EM 23467) $300-400
18S-15J-HN1*L-TPI-RRG"60" EA 894 ..........................(EM 23468) $300-400
18S-15J-HN2*K-U-"61-½" EA 896 (MK-154) ................(EM 23469) $600-800
18S-15J-HN2*L-U-"61-½" EA 896 ...............................(EM 23470) $600-800
16S-15J-HN3*K-U-"60-½" EA 897 (V3-22) ............... (EM 23471) $1500-2000
16S-15J-HN3*L-U-"60-½" EA 897 (MK-154) ............ (EM 23472) $1500-2000
14S-15J-HN4*K-U-"61-½" EA 898 ...............................(EM 23473) $300-400
14S-15J-HN4*L-U-"61-½" EA 898 ...............................(EM 23474) $300-400
10S-15J-HN5*K-U-"60-½" EA 899 Not seen............... (EM 23475) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN5*L-U-"60-½" EA 899 Not seen............... (EM 23476) $Not valued
Without gold balance settings, barrel arbor cup & balance screws deduct 75-150 dollars.

**Marion Watch Co.-Marion, N.J.** (Q7)
18S-15J-HG1*K-TPI-RRG"30" EA 894 (V3-23) ............(EM 23477) $350-450
18S-15J-HG1*L-TPI-RRG"29" EA 894 ..........................(EM 23478) $375-475
18S-15J-HG2*K-AT-"30-½" EA 896 (V3-23) .................(EM 23479) $400-450
18S-15J-HG2*L-AT-"30-½" EA 896 (MK-148) ..............(EM 23480) $425-475
16S-15J-HG3*K-AT-"29-½" EA 897 Not seen............ (EM 23481) $Not valued
16S-15J-HG3*L-AT-"29-½" EA 897 Not seen............ (EM 23482) $Not valued
14S-15J-HG4*K-AT-"30-½" EA 898 Not seen............ (EM 23483) $Not valued
14S-15J-HG4*L-AT-"30-½" EA 898 Not seen............ (EM 23484) $Not valued
10S-15J-HG5*K-AT-"29-½" EA 899 Not seen............ (EM 23485) $Not valued
10S-15J-HG5*L-AT-"29-½" EA 899 Not seen............ (EM 23486) $Not valued

**North Star Visible In All Parts Of The Globe-New York** ca 1876 (Q20)
Description: stem wind–key set–open face–no seconds bit when cased open-face–........................................ winds backwards
18S-7J-HG1*K-U-"NO" EA 895 (80-69)(MK-198)(V3-23) (EM 23487) $400-450
18S-7J-HG2*K-U-"NO" EA 896 Not seen .................. (EM 23488) $Not valued
14S-7J-HG4*K-U-"NO" EA 898 (79-76)(MK-198) (EM 23489) $300-350 Mint watch in ........................................ nickel case
(EM 23490) $550-600

**Pratt, R.F.-Marion, N.J.** ca 1870 (Q14)
10S-15J-HG6*K-U-"38" EA 900 (MK-156)(V3-23) ..........(EM 23491) $75-150
Value includes USWCo. monogram Dial.

**Randel, Henry-Marion, N.J.** (Q4)
Description before quality reductions: 15 jewels–flat hairspring–gold jewel settings–gold balance screws–silver index–sunk seconds Dial.
18S-15J-HN1*K-TPI-RRG"54" EA 894 (V3-23) ............(EM 23492) $550-650
18S-15J-HN1*L-TPI-RRG"54" EA 894 (V3-23)(79-77) (MK-152) ..........................................................(EM 23493) $550-650
18S-15J-HN2*K-TPI-RRG"55-½" EA 896 .................. (EM 23494) $800-1000
18S-15J-HN2*L-TPI-RRG"55-½" EA 896 (V3-23) (MK-152) .......................................................... (EM 23495) $800-1000

16S-15J-HN3*K-TPI-RRG"54-½" EA 897 Not seen........(EM 23496) $Not valued
16S-15J-HN3*L-TPI-RRG"54-½" EA 897 Not seen ........(EM 23497) $Not valued
14S-15J-HN4*K-TPI-"55-½" EA 898 Not seen............(EM 23498) $Not valued
14S-15J-HN4*L-TPI-"55-½" EA 898 Not seen ............(EM 23499) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN5*K-TPI-"54-½" EA 899 Not seen............(EM 23500) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN5*K-TPI-"54-½" EA 899 Not seen............(EM 23501) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN5*L-TPI-"54-½" EA 899 Not seen ............(EM 23502) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN5*L-TPI-"54-½" EA 899 Not seen ............(EM 23503) $Not valued
Fancy engraved balance cock add ....................................(EM 23504) $300-350.
Any quality reductions, e.g., brass settings, balance screws, etc. must be evaluated ..................................................................................and subtracted.

**Read, G.A.-Marion, N.J.** (Q19)
18S-7J-HG1*K-U-"46" EA 894 (V3-24)(80-69) ..............(EM 23505) $100-150
18S-7J-HG1*L-U-"46" EA 894 ...........................................(EM 23506) $125-175
18S-7J-HG2*K-U-"46-½" EA 896 (V3-24) ......................(EM 23507) $150-200
18S-7J-HG2*L-U-"46-½" EA 896 (79-77) ........................(EM 23508) $225-275
14S-7J-HG4*K-U-"RE" EA 898 Not seen.....................(EM 23509) $Not valued
14S-7J-HG4*L-U-"RE" EA 898 Not seen.....................(EM 23510) $Not valued

**Rollo, Edwin-Marion, N.J.** (Q12)
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"40" (S/N 4001-6900) ........................(EM 23511) $225-275
EA 894 (MK 141)(79-77)(S/N 11051-11100) ....................(EM 23512) $150-200
Other S/N ..........................................................................(EM 23513) $125-175
18S-15J-HG1*L-U-"43" (S/N 4001-6900 ..........................(EM 23514) $250-300
EA 894 (S/N 11051-11100) ..............................................(EM 23515) $200-250
Other S/N ..........................................................................(EM 23516) $175-225
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"RO" EA 894 ......................................(EM 23517) $100-150
18S-11J-HG1*L-U-"RO" EA 894 .......................................(EM 23518) $150-175
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"43- ¾" EA 896 ...................................(EM 23519) $600-800
18S-11J-HG2*L-U-"43- ¾" EA 896 ....................................(EM 23520) $600-800
16S-11J-HG3*K-U-"43-¼" EA 897 ....................................(EM 23521) $350-400
16S-11J-HG3*L-U-"43-¼" EA 897 .....................................(EM 23522) $375-425
14S-11J-HG4*K-U-"43- ¾" EA 898 Not seen ...............(EM 23523) $Not valued
14S-11J-HG4*L-U-"43- ¾" EA 898 Not seen...............(EM 23524) $Not valued
10S-11J-HG5*K-U-"43-¼" EA 899 (MK-141) ..................(EM 23525) $200-250
10S-11J-HG5*L-U-"43-¼" EA 899 ....................................(EM 23526) $250-300
Model 1* with damaskeened gilt add 125-150 dollars.

**Stratton, Fayette-Marion, N.J.**(Q5)
18S-17J-HG1*K-TPI-RRG"FS" EA 894 ...........................(EM 23527) $500-600
18S-17J-HG1*B-TPI-RRG"FS" EA 894 ...........................(EM 23528) $600-700
18S-15J-HG1*K-TPI-RRG"32" EA 894 (MK-81)(79-77) .(EM 23529) $400-450
18S-15J-HG1*L-TPI-RRG"31" EA 894 (MK-65) ...........(EM 23530) $450-500
18S-15J-HG1*K-TPI-RRG"34" EA 894 (MK-139) .........(EM 23531) $400-450
18S-15J-HG1*L-TPI-RRG"33" EA 894 ...........................(EM 23532) $450-500
First run (S/N 2000-3000) add 150-200 dollars.
With 1865 stemwind patent mechanism add 150-200 dollars.

**United States Watch Co.-Marion, N.J.** (Q1)
Description: 19 jewels–Breguet hairspring–raised or flush gold jewel settings, including gold setting under the Dial, held with screws–most have gold-plated steel work–gold index–double-sunk Dial–nickel or gilt movement plates. Only one pure key-wind is known. These movements are all unique with no two exactly alike. Values shown have little meaning because there are so few known (26 as of January 1993).
18S-19J-HN1*B-TPI-RRG"22" EA 894 (MK-145)
Frosted ..........................................................................(EM 23533) $4000-4500
18S-19J-HN1*B-TPI-RRG"22" EA 894 (V3-78)..........(EM 23534) $4000-4500
18S-19J-HN1*K-TPI-RRG"21" EA 894 (MK-143) .....(EM 23535) $4000-4500
18S-19J-HN1*K-TPI-RRG"19" EA 894
Frosted (79-77) ..............................................................(EM 23536) $4000-4500
18S-19J-HN1*B-TPI-RRG"22" EA 894 .......................(EM 23537) $4000-4500
18S-19J-HG1*K-TPI-RRG"23" EA 894 .......................(EM 23538) $4000-4500
18S-19J-HG1*B-TPI-RRG"24" EA 894 (V3-55)(V3-29) (EM 23539) $4500-5000
Change the above Model 1* values for the following:
**U.S.W.Co.** monogram substitution for **United States Watch Co.** spelled out add 200-300 dollars.
U.S.W.Co. monogram on double-sunk Dial add 400-750 dollars.
Fancy colored enamel, different colored lettering "Giles Wales & Co.", etc. add 300-800 dollars.
Sunk-seconds Dial deduct 200-300 dollars.
Mint original 18K Button-set hunting case with *USWCo.* monogram (V3-29) add 2500-3000 dollars.

**United States Watch Co.-Marion N.J.** (Q1)
Description before quality reductions: 15 jewels–flat hairspring–brass jewel
settings–most likely stem wind, lever set–silver index. These movements seem
to vary in quality quite a bit; all seem to have sunk-seconds Dials and are average
to below average quality, compared to their 19-Jewel counterparts.
18S-15J-HN1*K-TPI-RRG"12" EA 894 (V3-25)
(MK-98) ...........................................................................(EM 23540) $1500-1750
18S-15J-HN1*K-TPI-RRG"16" EA 894 .......................(EM 23541) $1500-1750
18S-15J-HN1*K-TPI-RRG"22" EA 894 .......................(EM 23542) $1500-1750
18S-15J-HN1*L-TPI-RRG"22" EA 894 .......................(EM 23543) $1500-1750
18S-15J-HG1*K-TPI-RRG"US" EA 894 Not seen.......(EM 23544) $Not valued
18S-15J-HG1*L-TPI-RRG"US" EA 894 Not seen .......(EM 23545) $Not valued
18S-15J-HN1*K-TPI-RRG"US" EA 894A(MK-100)
(80-69) ............................................................................(EM 23546) $1000-1250
18S-15J-HN1*L-TPI-RRG"US" EA 894A Not seen ....(EM 23547) $Not valued
Fitted with Elson's Regulator and Reversing Barrel add 200-300 dollars.

**United States Watch Co.-Marion, N.J.** (Q1)
(Description before quality reductions: Same as 19 Jewel Model 1* full-plate except flush gold settings–Elson's Regulator and Reversing barrel.) (V3-25)
18S-19J-HN2*K-TPI-RRG"18" EA 896 .......................(EM 23548) $3500-4500
18S-19J-HN2*B-TPI-RRG"22-½" EA 896 ..................(EM 23549) $3500-4500
18S-19J-HG2*K-TPI-RRG"23-½" EA 896 Not seen....(EM 23550) $Not valued
18S-19J-HG2*B-TPI-RRG"23-½" EA 896 Not seen....(EM 23551) $Not valued
18S-15J-HN2*K-TPI-RRG"16" EA 896 .......................(EM 23552) $1250-1500
18S-15J-HN2*L-TPI-RRG"11" EA 896 ........................(EM 23553) $1250-1500
18S-15J-HG2*K-TPI-RRG"XX" EA 896 ......................(EM 23554) $1250-1500
18S-15J-HG2*L-TPI-RRG"XX" EA 896 ......................(EM 23555) $1250-1500
Change the above values for the following:
Gold jewel settings or balance screws add 100-200 dollars.
Breguet hairspring add 50-100 dollars.
Double sunk Dial add 200-300 dollars.
Same as 19J Model 1* for Dial options add 300-800 dollars.
Elson's Regulator missing deduct 200-300 dollars.

**United States Watch Co.-Marion, N.J.** (Q1)
Description before quality reductions: 15 jewels–gold jewel settings–gilt steel work–flat hairspring–double-sunk Dial–gold index–stem wind.)
16S-19J-HN3*K-TPI-RRG"17" EA 897 Not seen........(EM 23556) $Not valued
16S-19J-HN3*L-TPI-RRG"17" EA 897 Not seen ........(EM 23557) $Not valued
16S-19J-HN3*L-TPI-RRG"21-½" EA 897 Not seen........(EM 23558) $Not valued
16S-19J-HG3*K-TPI-RRG"23-½" EA 897 Not seen........(EM 23559) $Not valued
16S-15J-HG3*L-TPI-RRG"10"EA 897 (MK 95) ........(EM 23560) $1500-2000
16S-15J-HG3*K-TPI-RRG"XX" EA 897 ....................(EM 23561) $1500-2000
Dial and movement additions same as Model 1* and Model 2*.

**United States Watch Co.-Marion, N.J.** (Q1)
14S-19J-HN4*K-TPI-"22-½" EA 898 Not seen............(EM 23562) $Not valued
14S-19J-HH4*L-TPI-"22-½" EA 898 Not seen ............(EM 23563) $Not valued
14S-19J-HG4*K-TPI-"24-½" EA 898 Not seen............(EM 23564) $Not valued
14S-19J-HG4*L-TPI-"24-½" EA 898 Not seen ............(EM 23565) $Not valued
10S-19J-HN5*K-TPI-"21-½" EA 899 Not seen............(EM 23566) $Not valued
10S-19J-HN5*L-TPI-"21-½" EA 899 Not seen ............(EM 23567) $Not valued
10S-19J-HN5*K-TPI-"17" EA 899 Not seen ................(EM 23568) $Not valued
10S-19J-HN5*L-TPI-"17" EA 899 Not seen.................(EM 23569) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN5*K-TPI-"US" EA 899 .............................(EM 23570) $1000-1500
10S-15J-HN5*L-TPI-"US" EA 899 ..............................(EM 23571) $1000-1500
10S-15J-HG5*K-TPI-"US" EA 899 ...............................(EM 23572) $800-1000
10S-15J-HG5*L-TPI-"US" EA 899 ...............................(EM 23573) $800-1000

**U.S. Watch Co.-Marion, N.J.-Extra Jeweled-Pat. Mch 8/70** (engraved wreath)(Asa ..........................................................................................Fuller Grade

18S-15J-HG1*L-U-"43-½" EA 894 ................ (EM 23574) $350-450

**Wallis, A.H.-Marion, N.J.** (Q2) (V3-26)

Description before quality reductions: 19 jewels–Gold jewel settings–gold index–nickel .stem wind–nickel frosted damaskeening or damaskeening only–double-sunk Dial.

18S-19J-HN1*K-TPI-RRG"52" EA 894(MK-149) ....... (EM 23575) $900-1100
18S-19J-HN1*B-TPI-RRG"52" EA 894(MK-149) ........ (EM 23576) $900-1100
18S-17J-HN1*L-TPI-RRG"51" EA 894(SSHED) ........... (EM 23577) $650-750
18S-17J-HN1*L-TPI-RRG"50" EA 894(SSHED) ........... (EM 23578) $650-750
18S-17J-HN1*K-TPI-RRG"53" EA 894(SSHED) .......... (EM 23579) $650-750
18S-17J-HN1*L-TPI-RRG"53" EA 894(SSHED) ........... (EM 23580) $650-750
18S-15J-HN1*K-TPI-RRG"US" EA 894(SSHED) ......... (EM 23581) $550-650
18S-15J-HN1*L-TPI-RRG"US" EA 894(SSHED) .......... (EM 23582) $550-650
18S-19J-HN2*K-TPI-RRG"53-½" EA 896 .................... (EM 23583) $900-1000
18S-19J-HN2*L-TPI-RRG"53-½" EA 896 .................... (EM 23584) $900-1000
18S-17J-HN2*K-TPI-RRG"53-½" EA 896 ...................... (EM 23585) $550-650
18S-17J-HN2*L-TPI-RRG"53-½" EA 896 ...................... (EM 23586) $550-650
18S-15J-HN2*K-TPI-RRG"53-½" EA 896 ...................... (EM 23587) $450-550
18S-15J-HN2*L-TPI-RRG"53-½" EA 896 ...................... (EM 23588) $450-550
16S-19J-HN3*K-TPI-RRG"52-½" EA 897 Not seen.......... (EM 23589) $Not valued
16S-19J-HN3*L-TPI-RRG"52-½" EA 897 Not seen .......... (EM 23590) $Not valued
16S-17J-HN3*K-TPI-RRG"52-½" EA 897 Not seen.......... (EM 23591) $Not valued
16S-17J-HN3*L-TPI-RRG"52-½" EA 897 Not seen ......... (EM 23592) $Not valued
16S-15J-HN3*K-TPI-RRG"52-½" EA 897 Not seen.......... (EM 23593) $Not valued
16S-15J-HN3*L-TPI-RRG"52-½" EA 897 Not seen .......... (EM 23594) $Not valued

Change the above values for the following:

Fancy Dials–colored enamel, different colored lettering "Giles Wales & Co.", etc. add 300-800 dollars.

Elson's Regulator & Reversing Barrel add 200-300 dollars.

Double-sunk Dial on 15J & 17J add 200-300 dollars.

Sunk-seconds Dial on 19J deduct 200-300 dollars.

Fancy engraved balance cock add 300-350 dollars.

**Wallis, A.H.-Marion, N.J.** (Q2)(V3-26)

14S-19J-HN4*K-TPI-"53-½" EA 898 Not seen............ (EM 23595) $Not valued
14S-19J-HN4*L-TPI-"53-½" EA 898 Not seen ............ (EM 23596) $Not valued
14S-17J-HN4*K-TPI-"53-½" EA 898 Not seen............ (EM 23597) $Not valued
14S-17J-HN4*L-TPI-"53-½" EA 898 Not seen ............ (EM 23598) $Not valued
14S-15J-HN4*K-TPI-"53-½" EA 898 Not seen............ (EM 23599) $Not valued
14S-15J-HN4*L-TPI-"53-½" EA 898 Not seen ............ (EM 23600) $Not valued
10S-19J-HN5*K-TPI-"52-½" EA 899 ........................... (EM 23601) $800-1000
10S-19J-HN5*L-TPI-"52-½" EA 899(MK-150)............. (EM 23602) $800-1000
10S-17J-HN5*K-TPI-"52-½" EA 899 ............................ (EM 23603) $700-900
10S-17J-HN5*L-TPI-"52-½" EA 899 ............................ (EM 23604) $700-900
10S-15J-HN5*K-TPI-"52-½" EA 899 ............................ (EM 23605) $600-800
10S-15J-HN5*L-TPI-"52-½" EA 899 ............................ (EM 23606) $600-800

**Wood, A.J.-Marion, N.J.** ca 1872 (Q15)

10S-15J-HG5*K-U-"47" EA 899 (MK-160) .................... (EM 23607) $500-600
10S-15J-HG5*L-U-"47" EA 899 ..................................... (EM 23608) $500-600

**Wright, I.H.-Marion, N.J.** (Q10)(V3-27)

18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"33-½" EA 894 (MK-159) ............... (EM 23609) $300-350
18S-11J-HG1*L-U-"33-½" EA 894 ................................ (EM 23610) $350-400
18S-11J-HG2*L-U-"34- ¾" EA 896 Not seen .............. (EM 23611) $Not valued
18S-11J-HG2*L-U-"34- ¾" EA 896 Not seen .............. (EM 23612) $Not valued
16S-11J-HG3*K-U-"34-½" EA 897 Not seen............... (EM 23613) $Not valued
16S-11J-HG3*K-U-"34-½" EA 897 Not seen............... (EM 23614) $Not valued
14S-11J-HG4*K-U-"34- ¾" EA 898 Not seen............. (EM 23615) $Not valued
14S-11J-HG4*L-U-"34- ¾" EA 898 Not seen ............. (EM 23616) $Not valued
10S-11J-HG5*K-U-"34-½" EA 899(MK-159) ................ (EM 23617) $350-400
10S-11J-HG5*L-U-"34-½" EA 899 ................................ (EM 23618) $400-450
10S-19J-HN6*K-A-"WR" EA 900 .................................. (EM 23619) $550-600

**Young America-Marion, N.J.** (Q18)(V3-13)

14S-11J-HG4*K-U-"45- ¾" EA 898 (MK-157)(80-69) .. (EM 23620) $250-300
14S-11J-HG4*L-U-"45- ¾" EA 898 ............................... (EM 23621) $250-300
14S-7J-HG4*K-U-"45-½" EA 898 .................................. (EM 23622) $250-300
14S-7J-HG4*L-U-"45-½" EA 898 .................................. (EM 23623) $250-300

### DIALS

**United States Watch Co.-Marion, N.J.** (V3-74 to 77)(MK-161 to 163)

18-size mint unsunk hard enamel ........................................ (EM 23624) $25-50
18-size mint sunk-seconds hard enamel ............................... (EM 23625) $25-50
18-size mint double-sunk hard enamel ............................. (EM 23626) $200-300
18-size mint double-sunk hard enamel w/ USWCo. monogram ........................................................................ (EM 23627) $400-750
18-size mint double-sunk masonic design ......................... (EM 23628) $400-800
18-size mint double-sunk Lord's Prayer ........................... (EM 23629) $500-800
16-size Dials...................................................................... same value as 18-size.
14-size mint unsunk hard enamel ........................................ (EM 23630) $25-50
14-size mint mint sunk-seconds hard enamel ........................ (EM 23631) $25-50
14-size mint double-sunk hard enamel ............................. (EM 23632) $100-150
14-size mint double-sunk with monogram ........................ (EM 23633) $125-175
10-size Dials...................................................................... same value as 14-size.

### 18-SIZE MARION-MADE WATCH CASE VALUES

Original factory-marked cases are very desirable. (MK-132) which shows the USWCo. monogram is also shown on (V3-17) ***American Pocket Watches Encyclopedia and Price Guide, Marion Watches-United States Watch Co.*** (see below) Values are for mint cases.

18K hunting engine-turned keywind ........................... (EM 23634) $1500-2000
18K hunting engine-turned button .............................. (EM 23635) $1500-2000
18K open-face engine-turned keywind ........................ (EM 23636) $1250-1500
18K open-face engine-turned button ........................... (EM 23637) $1250-1500
Silver hunting engine-turned keywind .............................. (EM 23638) $350-500
Silver hunting engine-turned button ................................. (EM 23639) $400-600
Silver open-face engine-turned keywind .......................... (EM 23640) $300-450
Silver open-face engine-turned button ............................. (EM 23641) $350-500

### ORIGINAL CASES

Not all original cases were USWCo. monogramed; many watches were sold by the factory as movements and were cased by the retailer in cases manufactured by other makers of the time. Today when an uncased movement is found it is cased in the best proper case the owner can find. Thus, the values shown assume that the movement is in an original case but the value of the case must be added to the movement value to obtain the total value. Similarly, you must deduct some for a non-original or improper case. Three of the Models are hard to find original cases for:

18-size Model 2* (key wind & set from back)
16-size Model 3* (actually measures 17-size)
14-size Model 4* (actually measures 12-½ size)

18-size Model 1* & 10-size Model 5* & 6* fit standard size early cases of the 1870 to 1885 period. Some later cases especially stem-wind are about 1/8 to 1/10 of an inch smaller. All of the key-wind Models except 1* are key-wind and set from the back with 2 holes in the dust cover.

## MARION WATCH Co.

ca 1874-1876

Same Grades as USWCo., but with MARION WATCH Co. Dials, poorer quality finish and lower jewel count. We have tried to account for this in the values shown in the previous listings.

## EMPIRE CITY WATCH Co.

ca 1876-1877

Empire City Watch Co. was the successor to United States Watch Co. For convenience all Grades are listed here in order of decreasing quality (Q). Also listed elsewhere under the various Grade names. (MK-178)

**Empire City Watch Co.-New York** (Q1) ca 1876 Dial: Empire City Watch Co.

18S-19J-HN1*K-TPI-"3" EA 894A (MK 178)
18S-15J-HG2*K-TPI-"2" EA 896 Not seen.................. (EM 23642) $Not valued
16S-19J-HG3*K-TPI-"1" EA 897 Not seen.................. (EM 23643) $Not valued
14S-19J-HG4*K-TPI-"2" EA 898 Not seen.................. (EM 23644) $Not valued
10S-19J-HG5*K-TPI-"1" EA 899 Not seen.................. (EM 23645) $Not valued

**Empire Combination Timer-Empire City Watch Co.**

Dial shows corresponding time shown in 18 cities and their distance from New York City. ca 1867
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"Spl" EA 894A (MK 181) ............(EM 23646) $900-1,000
18S-15J-HN2*K-U-"2" EA 896 (MK 109-114) ...........(EM 23647) $900-1,000

**Wyse, W.S.-New York**-(Q2) ca 1876 Dial: Empire City Watch Co.
18S-19J-HN1*K-TPI-"4" EA 894A Not seen................(EM 23648) $Not valued
18S-19J-HN2*K-TPI-"6" EA 896 Not seen .................(EM 23649) $Not valued
16S-15J-HN3*K-TPI-"5" EA 897 (MK 112) Not seen .(EM 23650) $Not valued
14S-15J-HN4*K-TPI-"6" EA 898 (MK 178) Not seen .(EM 23651) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN5*K-TPI-"5" EA 899 Not seen .................(EM 23652) $Not valued
**NOTE:** All sizes advertised as made in stemwind also. Values are about the same.

**Frost, I.W.-New York** Empire City (Q3) ca 1876 Dial: Empire City Watch Co.
18S-15J-HN1*K-TPI-"7" EA 894A Not seen...............(EM 23653) $Not valued
18S-15J-HN2*K-TPI-"9" EA 896 (MK-178) Not seen .....(EM 23654) $Not valued
16S-15J-HN3*K-TPI-"8" EA 897 Not seen .................(EM 23655) $Not valued
14S-15J-HN4*K-TPI-"9" EA 898 Not seen .................(EM 23656) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN5*K-TPI-"8" EA 899 (MK-112) ..................(EM 23657) $200-250
**NOTE:** All sizes were advertised as made in stemwind also. Values are about the same.

**Loutrell, Cyrus H.-New York**-(Q4) ca 1876 Dial: Empire City Watch Co.
18S-15J-HN1*K-TPI-"10" EA 894A- Not seen ...........(EM 23658) $Not valued
18S-15J-HN2*K-TPI-"12" EA 896 (MK 178)- Not seen ..(EM 23659) $Not valued
16S-15J-HN3*K-TPI-"11" EA 897- Not seen ..............(EM 23660) $Not valued
14S-15J-HN4*K-TPI-"12" EA 898 (MK 112)- Not seen ..(EM 23661) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN5*K-TPI-"11" EA 899- Not seen ..............(EM 23662) $Not valued
**NOTE:** All sizes advertised as made in stemwind also. Values are about the same.

**Ogden, J.L.-New York**-(Q5) ca 1876 Dial: Empire City Watch Co.
18S-15J-HN1*K-TPI-"13" EA 894A (MK 178) .............(EM 23663) $350-450
18S-15J-HN2*K-TPI-"15" EA 896 Not seen ................(EM 23664) $Not valued
16S-15J-HN3*K-TPI-"14" EA 897 Not seen ................(EM 23665) $Not valued
14S-15J-HN4*K-TPI-"15" EA 898 Not seen ................(EM 23666) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN5*K-TPI-"14" EA 899 Not seen ................(EM 23667) $Not valued
**NOTE:** All sizes advertised as made in stemwind also. Values are about the same.

**Young, E.F.C.-New York** (Q6) ca 1876 SS-HE-RN-Dial: Empire City Watch Co.
18S-15J-HN1*K-TPI-"16" EA 894A (78-84) ..................(EM 23668) $450-550
18S-15J-HN2*K-TPI-"18" EA 896 (MK 178) ................(EM 23669) $550-650
16S-15J-HN3*K-TPI-"17" EA 897 Not seen ................(EM 23670) $Not valued
14S-15J-HN4*K-TPI-"18" EA 898 Not seen ................(EM 23671) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN5*K-TPI-"17" EA 899 Not seen ................(EM 23672) $Not valued
**NOTE:** All sizes advertised as made in stemwind also. Values are about the same.

**Wilcox, D.C.-New York** frosted (Q7) ca 1876
SS-HE-RN-Dial: Empire City Watch Co.
18S-15J-HN1*K-TPI-"19" EA 894A ...............................(EM 23673) $350-450
18S-15J-HN2*K-TPI-"21" EA 896 Not seen ................(EM 23674) $Not valued
16S-15J-HN3*K-TPI-"20" EA 897 Not seen ................(EM 23675) $Not valued
14S-15J-HN4*K-TPI-"21" EA 898 Not seen ................(EM 23676) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN5*K-TPI-"20" EA 899 Not seen ................(EM 23677) $Not valued
**NOTE:** All sizes advertised as made in stemwind also. Value would be about the same.

**Wilcox, F.A.-Marion, N.Y.** SSIC-HE-RN Factory Dial (Hampden) ca 1884
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"XX" EA 331 .......................................(EM 23678) $75-100

**Harper, Henry-New York** (Q8) ca 1876 SS-HE-RN-Dial: Empire City Watch Co.
18S-11J-HN/G1*K-AT-"22" EA 894A (MK 112) ..........(EM 23679) $250-300
18S-11J-HN/G2*K-AT-"24" EA 896 (MK 178) Not seen(EM 23680) $Not valued
16S-11J-HN/G3*K-AT-"23" EA 897 Not seen .............(EM 23681) $Not valued
14S-11J-HN/G4*K-AT-"24" EA 898 Not seen .............(EM 23682) $Not valued
10S-11J-HN/G5*K-AT-"23" EA 899 Not seen .............(EM 23683) $Not valued
**NOTE:** All sizes advertised as made in stemwind also. Values are about the same.

**Dodd, Jesse A.-New York-Empire City** (Q9) ca 1876
Dial: Empire City Watch Co.
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"25" EA 894A ..................................(EM 23684) $300-350
18S-11J-HG2*L-U-"27" EA 896 (MK-181)(V3-28) ........(EM 23685) $300-350
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"27" EA 986 (MK-178) ....................(EM 23686) $300-350
16S-11J-HG3*K-U-"26" EA 897 Not seen ...................(EM 23687) $Not valued
14S-11J-HG4*K-U-"27" EA 898 Not seen ...................(EM 23688) $Not valued
10S-11J-HG5*K-U-"26" EA 899 Not seen ...................(EM 23689) $Not valued
**NOTE:** All sizes advertised as made in stemwind also. Value are about the same.

**Hine, E.C.-New York** (Q10) Dial: Empire City Watch Co. ca 1876
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"28" EA 894A Not seen................(EM 23690) $Not valued
18S-11J-HG2*K-U-"30" EA 896 Not seen ..................(EM 23691) $Not valued
16s-IIJ-HG3*K- U-"29" EA 897 Not seen ...................(EM 23692) $Not valued
14S-11J-HG4*K-U-"30" EA 898 Not seen ..................(EM 23693) $Not valued
10S-11J-HG5*K-U-"29" EA 899 Not seen ..................(EM 23694) $Not valued
**NOTE:** These listings appeared in an Empire City Watch Co. price list (MK 178). All sizes were advertised as made in stem-wind also. No actual watches of this Grade name have been seen.

**New York Belle-New York** (Q11) ca 1876 Dial: Empire City Watch Co.
14S-11J-HG4*K-U-"XX" EA 898 ........................................(EM 23695) $250-300
10S-7J-HG5*K-U-"31" EA 899 (MK 178) ......................(EM 23696) $250-300

**Champion, The-New York** (Q12) ca 1876
SS-HE-RN-Dial: Empire City Watch Co.
18S-7J-HG2*K-U-"34" EA 896 ..........................................(EM 23697) $275-325
182-7J-HG1*K-U-"32" EA 894A (MK 178) ....................(EM 23698) $275-325

**Black Diamond-New York-Empire City** (Q13) ca 1870
SS-HE-RN-Dial: Empire City Watch Co.
14S-11J-HG4*K-U-"37" EA 898 ......................................(EM 23699) $225-275
14S-7J-HG4*K-U-"YA" EA 898 (MK 178) ....................(EM 23700) $225-275
EMPIRE City Grades are much scarcer than the USWCo. Grades.

### UNITED STATES WATCH COMPANY
### U.S. WATCH CO., Waltham, Mass.

Research by: Roy Ehrhardt - John Clements

**NOTE: United States Watch Co.-New York, U.S.A.**–same value as U.S. Watch Co.–Waltham, Mass. EA 885-892

---

**U.S. Watch Co.** or **United States Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted** and sometimes **A New Watch Co.at Waltham est'd. 1885**
18S-17J-HN1L-AP-RRG"39" EA 885 (2-102) ................(EM 23701) $100-125
18S-17J-ON2L-AP-RRG"79" EA 886 (2-101) ................(EM 23702) $100-125
18S-17J-HN1L-AP-RRG"40" EA 885 (2-102) ................(EM 23703) $100-125
18S-17J-ON2L-AP-RRG"80" EA 886 (2-102) ................(EM 23704) $100-125
18S-17J-HN1L-A-"52" EA 885 (2-102) .............................(EM 23705) $60-80
18S-17J-ON2L-A-"92" EA 886 (2-102) .............................(EM 23706) $60-80
18S-17J-HN1L-A-"72" EA 885 (2-102) .............................(EM 23707) $60-80
18S-17J-ON2L-A-"112" EA 886 (2-102) ...........................(EM 23708) $60-80
16S-17J-HN2L-AP-RRG"103" EA 888 (2-103) .............(EM 23709) $100-125
16S-17J-ON3P-AP-RRG"143" EA 889 (78-46) ..............(EM 23710) $100-125
16S-17J-HN2L-A-"104" EA 888 (2-103) ..........................(EM 23711) $75-100
16S-17J-ON3P-A-"144" EA 889 .......................................(EM 23712) $75-100
6S-17J-HN1L-AP-"60" EA 891 (2-103) ...........................(EM 23713) $75-100

**U.S. Watch Co.** or **United States Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted** and sometimes **A New Watch Co.at Waltham est'd. 1885**
18S-16J-HN1L-U-"44" EA 885 (2-101) ............................(EM 23714) $40-60
18S-16J-ON2L-U-"84" EA 886 (2-101) ............................(EM 23715) $40-60
16S-16J-ON3P-A-"XX" EA 889 Estimate ..........................(EM 23716) $40-60
6S-16J-HN1L-AP-"68" EA 891 (2-103) ............................(EM 23717) $40-60
18S-15J-HN1L-AP-RRG"40" EA 885 .................................(EM 23718) $75-100
18S-15J-ON2L-AP-RRG"80" EA 886 .................................(EM 23719) $75-100
18S-15J-HG1L-AP-RRG"41" EA 885 .................................(EM 23720) $60-80
18S-15J-OG2L-AP-RRG"81" EA 886 .................................(EM 23721) $60-80
18S-15J-HN1L-A-"42" EA 885 (2-101) .............................(EM 23722) $40-60
18S-15J-ON2L-A-"82" EA 886 (2-101) .............................(EM 23723) $40-60
18S-15J-HG1L-A-"43" EA 885 (2-101) .............................(EM 23724) $35-55
18S-15J-OG2L-A-"83" EA 886 (2-101) .............................(EM 23725) $35-55
18S-15J-HN1L-A-"44" EA 885 (2-101) .............................(EM 23726) $40-60
18S-15J-ON2L-A-"84" EA 886 (2-101) .............................(EM 23727) $40-60
16S-15J-HN2L-A-"102" EA 888 .......................................(EM 23728) $60-80

16S-15J-ON3P-A-"142" EA 889 ... (EM 23729) $60-80
16S-15J-ON3P-A-"143" EA 890 Estimate ... (EM 23730) $200-250

**U.S. Watch Co.** or **United States Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.** and sometimes **A New ... Watch Co.at Waltham est'd. 1885**

18S-15J-HN1L-U-"53" EA 885 (2-102) ... (EM 23731) $40-60
18S-15J-ON2L-U-"93" EA 886 (2-102) ... (EM 23732) $40-60
18S-15J-HN1L-U-"54" EA 885 (2-102) ... (EM 23733) $40-60
18S-15J-ON2L-U-"94" EA 886 (2-102) ... (EM 23734) $40-60
18S-15J-HN1L-U-"44" EA 885 ... (EM 23735) $40-60
18S-15J-ON2L-U-"84" EA 886 ... (EM 23736) $40-60

**U.S. Watch Co.** or **United States Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.** and sometimes **A New ... Watch Co.at Waltham est'd. 1885**

18S-15J-HG1L-U-"45" EA 885 (2-101) ... (EM 23737) $35-55
18S-15J-OG2L-U-"85" EA 886 (2-101) ... (EM 23738) $35-55
18S-15J-HG1L-U-"57" EA 885 (2-101) ... (EM 23739) $35-55
18S-15J-OG1L-U-"97" EA 886 (2-101) ... (EM 23740) $35-55
16S-15J-HN2L-U-"105" EA 888 (2-103) ... (EM 23741) $60-80
16S-15J-ON3P-U-"145" EA 889 ... (EM 23742) $60-80
16S-15J-HN2L-U-"106" EA 888 (2-103) ... (EM 23743) $50-75
16S-15J-ON2P-U-"146" EA 889 ... (EM 23744) $50-75
16S-15J-HG2L-U-"107" EA 88 (2-103) ... (EM 23745) $40-60
16S-15J-OG3P-U-"147" EA 889 ... (EM 23746) $40-60
6S-15J-HN1L-U-"62" EA 891 (2-103) ... (EM 23747) $35-55
6S-15J-HG1L-U-"63" EA 891 (2-103) ... (EM 23748) $30-50
0S-15J-HN1*L-U-"172" EA 892 ... (EM 23749) $35-55

**U.S. Watch Co.** or **United States Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.** and sometimes **A New ... Watch Co.at Waltham est'd. 1885**

18S-11J-HN1L-U-"49" EA 885 (2-101) ... (EM 23750) $35-55
18S-11J-ON2L-U-"89" EA 886 (2-101) ... (EM 23751) $35-55
18S-11J-HN1L-U-"56" EA 885 (2-101) ... (EM 23752) $35-55
18S-11J-ON2L-U-"96" EA 886 (2-101) ... (EM 23753) $35-55
18S-11J-HN1L-U-"75" EA 885 ... (EM 23754) $35-55
18S-11J-ON2L-U-"115" EA 886 ... (EM 23755) $35-55
18S-11J-HN1L-U-"46" EA 885 (2-101) ... (EM 23756) $30-50
18S-11J-ON1L-U-"86" EA 886 (2-101) ... (EM 23757) $30-50
18S-11J-HN1L-U-"58" EA 885 (2-101) ... (EM 23758) $30-50
18S-11J-ON2L-U-"98" EA 886 (2-101) ... (EM 23759) $30-50
18S-11J-HG1L-U-"47" EA 885 (2-101) ... (EM 23760) $30-50
18S-11J-OG2L-U-"87" EA 886 (2-101) ... (EM 23761) $30-50
16S-11J-HN2L-U-"108" EA 888 (2-103) ... (EM 23762) $35-55
16S-11J-ON3P-U-"148" EA 889 ... (EM 23763) $40-60
16S-11J-HG2L-U-"111" EA 888 ... (EM 23764) $35-55
16S-11J-OG3L-U-"141" EA 889 ... (EM 23765) $40-60
6S-11J-HN1L-U-"64" EA 891 (2-103) ... (EM 23766) $35-55
6S-11J-HG1L-U-"65" EA 891 (2-103) ... (EM 23767) $35-55
0S-11J-HN1*L-U-"174" EA 892 ... (EM 23768) $35-55
18S-7J-HG1L-U-"48" EA 885 (2-101) ... (EM 23769) $25-50
18S-7J-OG2L-U-"88" EA 886 (2-101) ... (EM 23770) $25-50
18S-7J-OG3P-U-"XX" EA 886A Estimate ... (EM 23771) $35-50
18S-7J-ON3P-U-"XX" EA 886A Estimate ... (EM 23772) $50-75
16S-7J-HN2L-U-"109" EA 888 (2-103) ... (EM 23773) $35-55
16S-7J-ON3L-U-"149" EA 889 ... (EM 23774) $40-60
16S-7J-HG2L-U-"110" EA 888 (2-103) ... (EM 23775) $35-55
16S-7J-OG3L-U-"150" EA 889 ... (EM 23776) $40-60
6S-7J-HN1L-U-"69" EA 891 ... (EM 23777) $25-45
6S-7J-HG1L-U-"66" EA 891 ... (EM 23778) $25-45
0S-7J-HN1*L-U-"176" EA 892 ... (EM 23779) $25-45
0S-4J-HG1*L-U-"178" EA 892 ... (EM 23780) $25-45
0S-7J-HG1*L-U-"180" EA 892 ... (EM 23781) $25-45
18-size floral pattern damaskeening add 20-40 dollars.
16-size floral pattern damaskeening add 20-40 dollars.
6-size floral pattern damaskeening add 15-30 dollars.
0-size floral pattern damaskeening add 10-20 dollars.
18-size mint DS glass enamel Dial ... (EM 23782) $20-40
16 size mint DS glass enamel Dial ... (EM 23783) $20-40

**U.S. Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Chas. V. Woerd's Patents** ("Raised Plate" Model)

16S-7J-OG1P-A-U-"RP" EA 887 S/N under 500 ... (EM 23784) $350-400
16S-7J-OG1P-A-U-"RP" EA 887 (78-83) ... (EM 23785) $200-300

**Universal Time Keeper, The-Two Globes** (pictured) **Depose** ⊕ US-GE-RN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)

16S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES 115 ... (EM 23786) $25-40

Universal Watch, The ca 1892 —see Dollar EA 510 (Ingersoll)

28-size mint complete cased watch ... (EM 23787) $125-150

Unmarked-**17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)

1XS-17J-ONSP-U-"SIA" ES 57 ... (EM 23788) $25-40

**Upmeyer's Standard-Anti-Magnetic-Milwaukee, Wis.** (Fredonia)

18S-15J-HN2*L-A-RRG"4" EA 278 ... (EM 23789) $225-275

**Upper Ten-H.W.Co.** monogram **-Canton, O.** (Hampden)

11/0S-25J-HN2P-U-"UT" EA none ... (EM 23790) $10-20

**Urmy, Percival-San Francisco, Cal.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch

EA 803.5 Estimate ... (EM 23791) $600-800

"US Time" —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ... (EM 23792) $1-2

**US Watch Co.-New York-No. 66**

18S-XXJ-HGSX-X-"XX" EA none (V3-28) ... (EM 23793) $Not valued

USA —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ... (EM 23794) $5-10
USA —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ... (EM 23795) $5-10

## VVV

**Vacheron & Constantin** Swiss Hi Grade ....................(EM 23796) $Not listed

**Vail, Walter-Cohecton, N.Y.-Full-Jeweled** S/N 13638 .................... maker unknown

**Vail, Wm.H.-Valparaiso, Ind.** (Hampden) ca 1880
18S-XXJ-HG1K-U-"XX" EA 331 ....................(EM 23797) $35-50

Valiant, John-Palmyra, Mo. ca 1879 (watch paper only) ..............(EM 23798) $5-10

**Vallette** Swiss, many models ....................(EM 23799) $Not listed

**Vallon** US-GE-RN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
16S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES 117 ....................(EM 23800) $25-40

**Van Cott, D.W.-Omaha, Neb.** (S.Thomas) ca 1896
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"171" EA 806 (80-84) ....................(EM 23801) $75-100

**Van Cott, D.W.& Co.-Omaha, Neb.** Dial: same (Aurora) ca 1890
18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"8" EA 126 ....................(EM 23802) $150-200

**Vanderbilt** Dial: Frank Curtis (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 ....................(EM 23803) $50-75
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 ....................(EM 23804) $40-60

**Vanderfander, J.-Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1895
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG"937" EA 300 ....................(EM 23805) $60-80

**Vanderhoof, D.C.-Lodi, Ohio** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch
EA 803.20 Estimate ....................(EM 23806) $1000-1500

VanDerMeujen, T. & Son-Grand Rapids, Mich. on SS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton)
18S-16J-ON1*L-A-"930" EA 299 ca 1902....................(EM 23807) $175-200

**Vanderslice, W.K.& Co.-San Francisco, Cal.** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: same
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"7" EA 183 (Columbus) ca 1884 ............(EM 23808) $40-60

**Van Sickle, E.-Port Jervis, N.Y.-Adjusted** (S.Thomas)
18S-15J-ON3L-A-"201" EA 808 (80-90) ....................(EM 23809) $75-100

**Van Wert-Colorado Springs, Colo.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1901.........(EM 23810) $50-75

**VanderZanden, J.-Special-Green Bay, Wis.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1898
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ....................(EM 23811) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 (78-70) ....................(EM 23812) $60-80

**Vanderzanden, J.-Made for by Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"352" EA 206 ....................(EM 23813) $75-100

### VANGUARD

(American Waltham Watch Co.)
Research by: Bill Tapp - Tom Fowler - Richard "Dick" Ziebell
Roy Ehrhardt - Col. E. George Townsend (dec.)
Vernon Hawkins - Dale Lingle - Larry Ehrhardt
Case values: see American Watch Co. **WI** = Winding Indicator

**Vanguard-Waltham, U.S.A.-23 Jewels-Adjusted 6 Positions**
16S-23J-ON44/47L-A6P-RRG"1623" EA 42A (V1-52) ........(EM 23814) $80-125
mint painted metal Dial ....................(EM 23815) $10-20
mint original gold-filled "Waltham"- marked RR case .........(EM 23816) $60-80
mint original movement, case and Dial (1944-47) ............(EM 23817) $150-200

**Vanguard-Waltham, Mass., U.S.A.-23 Jewels-Adjusted 6 Positions-Bu. Aero-U.S. ....................Navy** SS-GE-12HR-AN Winding Indicator-Dial: Bu. Aero U.S. Navy G.C.T.-Waltham
16S-23J-ON08L-A6P-RRG"Van" **WI** EA 41 ....................(EM 23818) $400-500
stainless steel military nomenclature-marked RR style case ......(EM 23819) $50-75
mint original movement, case and Dial (1941-44) ............(EM 23820) $500-600
Dial only ....................(EM 23821) $100-150

**Vanguard-Waltham, Mass., U.S.A.-23 Jewels-Adjusted 6 Positions-U.S. Army A.C.** SS-black metal 12HR-AN winding indicator-Dial: U.S. Army Bu. Aero. G.C.T.-Waltham (V1-55)
16S-23J-ON08L-A6P-RRG"Van" **WI** EA 41 ....................(EM 23822) $300-400
mint stainless steel military nomenclature-marked RR style case (EM 23823) $50-75
mint original movement, case and Dial ....................(EM 23824) $400-500
Dial only ....................(EM 23825) $100-150

**Vanguard-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions-23 Jewels**
18S-23J-HN92L-A5P-RRG"Van" **WI** EA 28 ..............(EM 23826) $2000-2500
18S-23J-HN92L-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 28 (2-154) ............(EM 23827) $200-250
18S-23J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"Van" **WI** EA 29 ..............(EM 23828) $1500-2000
18S-23J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 29 (V1-35)(3-60) .....(EM 23829) $200-250
mint 18-size glass enamel Dial ....................(EM 23830) $25-50
mint 18-size glass enamel indicator Dial ....................(EM 23831) $150-200
mint 18-size gold-filled open-face case ....................(EM 23832) $75-125
mint 18-size gold-filled hunting case ....................(EM 23833) $125-175

**Vanguard-Waltham, Mass., U.S.A.-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5** or **6 Positions-23 Jewels** or **Ruby Jewels**-some also marked **Lossier Inner Terminal Hairspring** on ratchet wheel
16S-23J-HN99L-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 40 (2-155) ............(EM 23834) $125-150
16S-23J-HN08L-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 40 ....................(EM 23835) $125-150
16S-23J-HN08P-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 40 ....................(EM 23836) $150-250
16S-23J-ON99L-A5P-RRG"Van" **WI** EA 41 ....................(EM 23837) $350-400
16S-23J-ON99L-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 41 (76-43) ............(EM 23838) $125-150
16S-23J-ON08P-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 41 (V1-56) ...........(EM 23839) $125-150
16S-23J-ON08L-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 41 (V1-52) ...........(EM 23840) $125-150
16S-23J-ON08L-A5P-RRG"Van" **WI** Weem's Patent (movable seconds bit for hacking) EA 41 (78-91) ....................(EM 23841) $600-800
16S-23J-ON08L-A5P-RRG"Van" **WI** Lossier EA 42B (V1-55)(BE 1-258-2, 259-2) ....................(EM 23842) $350-400
16S-23J-ON08L-A5P-RRG"Van" **WI** damaskeened and all-over gold-plated EA 42B ....................(EM 23843) $550-600
16S-23J-ONO8L-A5P-RRG"Van" Lossier EA 42B ........(EM 23844) $125-150
16S-23J-ON45L-A5P-RRG"Van" **WI** EA 43 (BE 1-258-2, 259-2) ....................(EM 23845) $350-400
mint 16-size double-sunk glass enamel Dial ....................(EM 23846) $20-40
mint 16-size single-sunk glass enamel Dial ....................(EM 23847) $5-10
mint 16-size DS-GE Winding Indicator Dial ....................(EM 23848) $100-150

**Vanguard-Waltham, U.S.A.-23 Jewels-8 Adjustments**
16S-23J-ON08L-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 41 (V1-52) ...........(EM 23849) $125-150
Note: Movements with serial numbers around 32,054,223 were marked this way and have a parallel band damaskeening pattern; see NAWCC December 1997 BULLETIN, page 747

**Vanguard-Waltham, Mass.-21 Jewels** or **Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5** or **6 Positions**
18S-21J-HN92L-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 28 (V1-109) .........(EM 23850) $100-125
18S-21J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"Van" **WI** EA 29 (V1-35)(3-60) (EM 23851) $1000-1200
18S-21J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 29 ....................(EM 23852) $125-150
18S-21J-ON92P-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 29 (2-151) ............(EM 23853) $125-150
16S-21J-HN99P-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 40 (W-137) .........(EM 23854) $125-150
16S-21J-ON99L-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 41 (80-56) ............(EM 23855) $150-200
16S-21J-ON08L-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 41 (V1-56) ...........(EM 23856) $150-200

**Vanguard-Waltham, Mass.-19 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5** or **6 Positions**
18S-19J-HN92L-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 28 ....................(EM 23857) $150-200
18S-19J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 29 (2-154) ............(EM 23858) $100-125
16S-19J-HN99P-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 40 (W-140) .........(EM 23859) $150-200
16S-19J-HN99L-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 40 (80-56) ............(EM 23860) $150-200
16S-19J-ON99P-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 41 ....................(EM 23861) $100-125
16S-19J-ON99L-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 41 (2-155) ............(EM 23862) $100-125

**Vanguard-Waltham, Mass.-Adusted**
18S-17J-HN92L-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 28 (V1-35) ...........(EM 23863) $200-250
18S-17J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"Van" EA 29 ....................(EM 23864) $200-250
**WI** = Winding Indicator

*VanKleek, E.L.-Harve, Montana-G.N. Railway* on back of stainless steel Hamilton 992B case ....................(EM 23865) $100-150

**Vanstone's Special-17 Jewels** (Rockford) ca 1902
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 ....................(EM 23866) $40-60

**Vaughn, Alden R.& Co.-Pawtucket, R.I.** (Hamilton) ca 1910
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ....................(EM 23867) $50-75

**Vendome-17 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1901
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457 ....................(EM 23868) $50-75

**Verina, J.C.-Quebec-Longines Express Monarch-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** Dial: same
18S-21J-ONXL-A5P-RRG"Swiss" EA none ....................(EM 23869) $75-100

### VERITAS

(Elgin Nat'l. Watch Co.)

Research by: Albert Griner - John Miller - Roy Ehrhardt

**Veritas-Elgin, Ill., U.S.A.-23 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions**

18S-23J-ON8L-A5P-RRG"214" EA 210 ........................ (EM 23870) $200-250

18S-23J-ON8L-A5P-RRG"214" **WI** EA 211 .............. (EM 23871) $2000-2500

16S-23J-ON13L-A5P-RRG"350" EA 228 (2-86) ........... (EM 23872) $450-550

16S-23J-ON15L-A5P-RRG"376" EA 230 (2-90) ........... (EM 23873) $275-325

16S-23J-ON19L-A5P-RRG"376" **WI** EA 232 .............. (EM 23874) $800-1000

**Veritas-Elgin Natl. Watch Co., U.S.A.-23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**

16S-23J-ON15L-A5P-RRG"453" EA 230 (80-98) ......... (EM 23875) $275-350

16S-23J-ON19L-A5P-RRG"453" **WI** EA 232 .............. (EM 23876) $800-1000

**Veritas-Elgin, Ill., U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions**

18S-21J-ON8L-A5P-RRG"239" EA 210 ........................ (EM 23877) $150-200

18S-21J-ON8L-A5P-RRG"239" **WI** EA 211 .............. (EM 23878) $1000-1200

18S-21J-HN9L-A5P-RRG"274" EA 212 ........................ (EM 23879) $200-300

18S-21J-HN9L-A5P-RRG"274" **WI** EA 213 .............. (EM 23880) $4000-6000

**Veritas-Elgin, Ill., U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted**

16S-21J-ON13L-A5P-RRG"360" EA 228 (2-86) ........... (EM 23881) $250-350

**Veritas-Elgin, Ill., U.S.A.-21** or **19 Jewels-Adjusted** or **Adjusted 5 Positions**

16S-21J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"270" EA 227 ........................ (EM 23882) $150-250

16S-21J-ON15L-A5P-RRG"375" EA 230 (2-90) ........... (EM 23883) $150-200

16S-21J-ON19L-A5P-RRG"375" **WI** EA 232 .............. (EM 23884) $900-1100

16S-21J-HN17L-A-RRG"402" EA 231 .......................... (EM 23885) $250-300

16S-19J-HN17L-A-RRG"401" EA 231 .......................... (EM 23886) $250-300

**WI** = Winding Indicator

**Veritemps-Hamilton Watch Co.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** vertical wavy damaskeening pattern extra large screws on balance DS-GE-AN-Dial: Veritemps (Hamilton)

18S-21J-HN2*L-A-RRG"941" EA 300 ca 1906.............. (EM 23887) $300-350

**Vermont-American Waltham Watch Co.** ca 1886

18S-15J-OG83P-U-"3" EA 27 (V1-83) .............................. (EM 23888) $25-50

SS-GE-decorated AN-Dial: Vermont with red flowers and green leaf design, blue ....................................................................... numerals with gold highlights: add (EM 23889) $150-200

SS-GE-decorated Dial: Vermont and State Seal pictured in color: add ................................................................................. (EM 23890) $150-200

**Veteran, The** US-HE-RN-Dial: American Watch Co. (Waltham) ca 1884

18S-15J-HG77K-A-"PSB" EA 24 ....................................... (EM 23891) $30-45

**Viau, Chas. G.& Co.-Fall River, Mass.-17 Jewels** (Illinois) ca 1895

18S-17J-ON4P-U-"61" EA 455 ........................................... (EM 23892) $50-75

Viceroy, Ingraham —see Dollar EA 547 ca 1941

16-size mint complete cased watch ....................................... (EM 23893) $5-10

Viceroy, Ingraham (radium) —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) . (EM 23894) $5-10

**Vick, Albert J.-Waterloo, Wisconsin** like EA 803.9 Estimate(EM 23895) $600-800

Victor —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ............................ (EM 23896) $5-10

**Victor-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1922-1924

16S-21J-ON9L-A3P-"706" EA 471 .................................... (EM 23897) $60-80

12S-21J-ON1P-A3P-"274" EA 483 .................................... (EM 23898) $30-50

**Victor-J.S. Townsend-Chicago-Non Magnetic** (Waltham) ca 1889

18S-15J-HN83L-A-RRG"25" EA 26A .............................. (EM 23899) $25-50

**Victor Jewelry Co.-Victor, Colo.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Factory Dial (Hamilton)

18S-17J-HN2*L-A-RRG-"935" EA 300 ca 1896............. (EM 23900) $200-250

16S-17J-HN2*L-A5P-RRG-"973" EA 304 (SS-GE-AN-Dial) ca 1901................................................................................. (EM 23901) $50-75

Victor-His Masters Voice —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) (EM 23902) $10-15

**Victoria** (Trenton)

18S-7J-OX4*L-U-"XX" EA 864 .......................................... (EM 23903) $5-10

16S-7J-OX2L-U-"XX" EA 872 ............................................... (EM 23904) $3-5

6S-7J-HX1*L-U-"XX" EA 880 ............................................... (EM 23905) $3-5

**Victoria-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1883

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ............................................. (EM 23906) $40-60

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 453 ............................................. (EM 23907) $40-60

Victory —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ............................. (EM 23908) $5-10

Vienna —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .............................. (EM 23909) $5-10

**Vim** ca 1924 (Illinois)

12S-17J-ON3P-A-"405" EA 487 ......................................... (EM 23910) $20-40

**Virginia Jewelry Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299.........................................(EM 23911) $60-80

Vittum, C.C.-Canton, Ill. on SS-HE-RN-Dial (Aurora) ca 1885

18S-7J-HG2L-U-"1" EA 126.................................................(EM 23912) $30-45

**Vogel, E.-Cascade, Iowa-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same

16S-17J-HN1*P-A-"975" EA 306.........................................(EM 23913) $35-50

**Vognild, E.L.-Chicago-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1897

16S-17J-HN4L-A-"175" EA 461 ..........................................(EM 23914) $30-50

**Vogt, Anthony-Wilkes Barre, Pa.** Chalmers reg. (Illinois) ca 1892

18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"5" EA 452 ..................................(EM 23915) $100-125

Vogue —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ................................(EM 23916) $5-10

**Voirol, Frank J.-Fort Wayne, Ind.** (Hampden) ca 1883

18S-11J-HN1K-U-"30" EA 331 ............................................(EM 23917) $35-55

**Voirol, Frank S.-Extra-Fort Wayne, Ind.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 (80-25) ca 1898.....(EM 23918) $75-100

**Volkman & Sons-Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same ca 1915-1918

16S-21J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"A.Linc. EA 471 (Illinois) ........(EM 23919) $150-200

16S-17J-ON5P-A3P-"McKinley" EA 341 (Hampden)...........(EM 23920) $50-75

**VonderHeydt, H.-Chicago** (Illinois) ca 1898

16S-11J-HG4L-U-"171" EA 461.........................................(EM 23921) $75-100

**Von Gunten Bros.-Keystone** SS-GE-RN-Dial: Von Gunten Bros.-Chatham, Ont.

18S-15J-HN2L-"33" EA 183 (Columbus) ca 1894................(EM 23922) $40-50

**Von Gunten Bros.-Keystone Special-17 Jewels** ..................SS-GE-24HR AN-Dial: Von Gunten Bros.-Chatham, Ont. (Hamilton) ca 1901

18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ........................................(EM 23923) $60-80

**Von Gunten Bros.-Railroad Keystone-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Dial:Von Gunten Bros.-Chatham, Ont. (Hamilton) ca 1900

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299....................................(EM 23924) $125-150

**Voorhees of Van Wickle-17 Peace Street-New Brunswick, N.J.-Manf'd. Elgin, Ill.** window in balance cock ca 1875

18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"58" EA 205 ...................................(EM 23925) $30-50

**Vosburgh, J.H.H.-Little Falls, N.Y.** (Marion) ca 1873

18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"DE" EA 894....................................(EM 23926) $200-250

**Votava, A.J.-Chicago, Ill.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: A.J. Votava (Illinois) ca 1887

18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453..............................................(EM 23927) $30-45

**Votava, A.J.-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1887

18S-15J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453..............................................(EM 23928) $25-40

Vote (1972) —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ......................(EM 23929) $10-15

**Vuillane** Swiss ...................................................................... (EM 23930) $Not listed

## WWW

**W&B-St. Louis-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: W&B monogram (Illinois) ca 1896

18S-15J-HT2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 .....................................(EM 23931) $60-80

**W.C.O.-21 Jewels-3 Adjts.-Heat & Cold-Cachat** Double plate, Simulated DS-GE-ART-Dial: W.C.O.-21 Jewels (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 35........................................ (EM 23932) $25--40

**W.P. Flyer-Marian Watch Co.-Adjusted-Swiss-Steam Locomotive** pictured US-GE- RN-Dial (Swiss Imitation American)

18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 92 ..........................................(EM 23933) $25-40

**W.W. Co.-Waltham, Mass.-Double Roller-17 Jewels-Adjusted to Temperature & 4 ......................................................................................................... Positions**

16S-17J-ON08L-A4P-RRG"636" EA 41 (V1-53) ................(EM 23934) $60-80

W.W. Special with Steam Locomotive pictured on 18S-US-GE-RN-Swiss Dial ..........................................................................................(EM 23935) $5-10

**Wadsworth, A.-Newark, N.J.** (New York) ca 1873

18S-15J-HG3*K-U-"Studley" EA 700 (80-59)(V1-125) .......(EM 23936) $200-225

**Wadsworth, Arthur** —see Newark Watch Co.

**Wadsworth, Arthur-Keyless Watch** SS-HE-Dial: Patent-Arthur Wadsworth-New York (Newark) ca 1868

18S-19J-HG2*B-A-RRG"AW" EA 706......................... (EM 23937) $800-1000

Mint 18K engine-turned hunting case marked R.S.& Co. (Robert Schell & Co.) patented June 19, 1866. Button-set at 27 minutes.

Complete near-mint watch Estimate............................. (EM 23938) $1500-2000

**Wadsworth, C.W.-Peekskill, N.Y.-Full Jeweled** (Newark) ca 1870

18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"NWC" EA 705 .................................(EM 23939) $250-300

**Wadsworth, C.W.-Peekskill, N.Y.** (Hampden) ca 1885
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"57" EA 333 ............................................(EM 23940) $35-50

**Wadsworth, C.W.-Peekskill, N.Y.-Adjusted** (New York) ca 1875
18S-15J-HN4*K-A-RRG"NYWCo" EA 701 ....................(EM 23941) $100-125

**Wadsworth Standard-C.W. Wadsworth-Peekskill, N.Y.-Adjusted** ca 1890
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"E" EA 723 (Peoria) ..................(EM 23942) $175-225

**Wadsworth Standard-Peekskill, N.Y.-Anti Magnetic** Dial: C.W. Wadsworth (Fredonia)
18S-15J-HG2*L-U-"6" EA 278 ca 1884............................(EM 23943) $250-300

Wagner, A.& Bro.-Monroe, Mich. on SSIC-HE-RN-Dial (Columbus) ca 1884
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"91" EA 184....................................................(EM 23944) $25-40

**Wagner, A.& Bro.-Leader-Monroe, Mich.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ca 1901........................(EM 23945) $100-125

**Wagner, A.& Bro.-Standard-Monroe, Mich.-17 Jewels** (Hamilton) ca 1904
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"925" EA 300 ....................................(EM 23946) $100-125

**Wagner, D.L.-York, Pa.-Pat. June 2, 1874** (Rockford) ca 1883
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"7" EA 750............................................(EM 23947) $40-60

**Wagner, L.M.-Los Angeles Jewelry Store** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1890
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 453 .......................................(EM 23948) $50-75

**Waite, Edw. L.-Portland, Me.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ca 1902........................(EM 23949) $100-125

**Waite, Geo. F.** —see Cornell Watch Co.

**Waite & Fellows-Harlem, N.Y.** (Newark) ca 1868
18S-17J-HG1*K-U-RRG"EB" EA 708 ............................(EM 23950) $300-350

**Waither, J.P.-178 West Madison St.-Chicago, Ill's.** (RRWI) (Rockford) ca 1894
18S-15J-HN6L-U-"49" EA 755 ..........................................(EM 23951) $75-100

**Wakefield, Arthur-Lisbon, Me.** (Illinois) ca 1899
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457 ............................................(EM 23952) $40-60

**Wakeman, F.W.-Nantucket, Mass.** like EA 792 Estimate....(EM 23953) $1200-1500

**Walcott, Wm.-Toledo, O.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: Wm. Walcott (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 .......................................(EM 23954) $60-80

**Waldemar** on fake winding wheels **-17 Jewels** SS-HE-RN Dial: same (N.Y.Standard)
16S-17J-HN4*P-U-"390" EA 665B......................................(EM 23955) $15-30

**Waldemar-21 Jewels-3 Adjts.-Heat & Cold-Cachat-Swiss** US-GE-RN-Dial: Waldemar-Swiss Double plate (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR"ES 95 ..........................................(EM 23956) $25-40

**Walden-21 Jewels-2 Adjustments-Security Regulator-Interchangeable-180** Dial unknown ...............................................................................(Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES 96 ..............................................(EM 23957) $25-40
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIA" ES 96..............................................(EM 23958) $25-40

**Waldin, Chas.-Burlington, Ia.-15 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same ca 1901
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 (Illinois)..............................(EM 23959) $35-50

**Waldin, Chas.-Special-Burlington, Ia.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1898
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457.....................................(EM 23960) $60-80

**Waldon & Acklin-Made Expressly For-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1902
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ......................................(EM 23961) $75-100

**Waldren-21 Jewels-3 Adjustments-Motor Barrel-210-Micrometric Regulator-Double Plate** US-GE-ART-Dial: Waldren-21 Jewels (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-ONWP-U-"SIARR" ES 90........................................(EM 23962) $25-40

**Waldron** —see New England Watch Co.

**Wales** —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ............................(EM 23963) $5-10

**Walker, M.L.-Bushnell, Ill.** Dial: same ca 1894
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"61" EA 454 (Illinois) ............................(EM 23964) $50-75
18S-15J-ON4P-U-"61" EA 455 (Illinois) ............................(EM 23965) $40-60
18S-15J-ON4P-U-"60" EA 455 (Illinois) ............................(EM 23966) $40-60
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"7" EA 127 (Aurora) ............................(EM 23967) $75-100

**Wall St.-21 Jewels-3 Adjts.-Heat & Cold-548** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 97 ..........................................(EM 23968) $25-40

**Wallace, C.H.** (Trenton)
6S-7J-HX1*L-U-"XX" EA 880.................................................(EM 23969) $3-5

**Wallace, L.H.-Special Railway-Adjusted** Dial: L.H. Wallace, RR Special, Odgen, Utah
18S-16J-HN8L-AP-RRG"70" EA 757 (Rockford).........(EM 23970) $800-1000

**Wallenhorst, O.O.-16 Jewels-Baltimore, Md.** (Illinois) ca 1894
16S-16J-HN1L-A-RRG"114" EA 458..................................(EM 23971) $30-50

**Wallingford Watch Co.-Wallingford Conn.** USIC-GE-RN-Dial: same
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 56 (Swiss Imitation American).... (EM 23972) $25-40

**Wallingford Watch, The-Swiss** US-GE-RN-Dial: Ohio Watch Co. (incorrect)
18S-XXJ-HNSK-U-"Swiss" EA none (Swiss-US Market) ... (EM 23973) $10-15

**Wallis, A.H.-Marion, N.J.** —see USWCo., Marion, N.J.

Walmay —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) ..............................(EM 23974) $5-10

Walter, A.& Son-Jersey City, NJ on DS-GE-RRT Dial (Illinois) ca 1910
16S-21J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 ..........................................(EM 23975) $25-45

**Walter & Hafner's-Katy Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Factory Dial (wrong) (Missouri, Kansas & Texas Rwy.) (Hampden) ca 1893
18S-17J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 334 (V1-144) .........(EM 23976) $800-1000
16S-17J-HT2L-A-RRG"SR" EA 337 ..............................(EM 23977) $800-1000

**Walter & Hafner's-Katy Special-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Colored Dial: same (Missouri, Kansas & Texas Rwy.) (Hampden) ca 1893
18S-17J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"SR" EA 334 (V1-144) ..........(EM 23978) $1800-2000

**Walter & Kern-Pawnee City, Neb.** Dial: The Pawnee (Aurora) ca 1887
18S-17J-ON3L-U-"22" EA 127 .........................................(EM 23979) $150-200

**Walter & Lewis-Lockport, N.Y.** ca 1871
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"RO" EA 894 ..................................(EM 23980) $150-200

*Walter, George-48 Baltimore* on back of 16-size Keystone Silveroid SB&B loaner case
16S-19J-ON99L-A5P-RRG "OS" EA 150 (Waltham) ca 1912(EM 23981) $500-600

**Waltham Gift Series** on ratchet wheel **Waltham, USA-21 Jewels-Adj. 5 Positions** *Gift Series* on case ca 1827
12S-21J-ON94P-U-"220" EA 78 ..........................................(EM 23982) $20-40

Waltham Sidereal (below indicator dial) Bu.Aero-U.S. Navy-G.S.T over seconds bit of 16-size Waltham SS-GE-12HR AN Dial.......................(EM 23983) $200-250

## WALTHAM WATCH CO.

(See also American & American Waltham Watch Co.)
Research by: Roy Ehrhardt - Bill Tapp - Tom Fowler
Case values - see American Watch Co.

Identifying Waltham watches will be more accurate and quicker by using a Waltham serial number list available from Heart of America Press. Many Grades cannot be identified precisely without reference to the serial number list. Waltham Watch Co. also made the following named grades which are listed alphabetically under their grade names elsewhere in this book.

- **A.W.Co.**
- **A.W.W.Co.**
- **Adams St.**
- **Am'n. Watch Co.**
- **Am. Watch Co.**
- **American Watch Co.**
- **Appleton, Tracy & Co.**
- **Bartlett, P.S.**
- **Beacon**
- **Bond Street**
- **Broadway**
- **Central Park**
- **Chronographs**
- **Colonial R**
- **Crescent Park**
- **Crescent Street**
- **Diamond**
- **Duke**
- **Earl**
- **Ellery, Wm.**
- **Ensign**
- **Envoy**
- **Equity Watch Co.**
- **Hillside**
- **Home Watch Co.**
- **Lady Waltham**
- **Marquis**
- **Martyn Sq.**
- **Maximus A**
- **Nashua Watch Co.**
- **Park Road**
- **Parker, C.T.**
- **Premier**
- **Repeaters**
- **Riverside**
- **Riverside A**
- **Riverside Maximus**
- **Robbins, R.E.**
- **Royal**
- **Ruby**
- **Sapphire**
- **Seaside**
- **Sol**
- **Sterling**
- **Tracy, Baker & Co.**
- **Traveller**
- **Vanguard**
- **W.W.Co.**
- **Watson, J.**

**Waltham, Mass.**
14S-7J-HG76K-U-"Export" EA 53 (V1-57) .........................(EM 23984) $25-55

Waltham-Premier-Capitol Transit-21 Jewels
16-size SSIC-GE-Montgomery AN Dial only ....................(EM 23985) $50-100

Waltham-Premier-Transit Special-21 Jewels
16-size SSIC-GE-Montgomery AN Dial only ....................(EM 23986) $50-100

Waltham-21 Jewels
16-size SS-GE-24 Hour Montgomery AN Dial only ............(EM 23987) $25-50

**Waltham Railroad Standard-19 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-19J-ON92L-A-RRG"Special" EA 29 (V1-86) ........(EM 23988) $800-1000

Waltham Railway Special

# ALPHABETICAL LISTING

Words in **BOLD** appear on the watch MOVEMENT. Words UNDERLINED appear on the DIAL. Words in *Italics* appear on the case.
**NOTE:** Values are for mint movements, dial and hands in a proper case You must add your case value to obtain the your total value. Read "How Values Are Determined" page >> .

16-size SSIC-GE-RR-Dial only ...... (EM 23989) $150-200

**Waltham Railway Timekeeper-15 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-15J-OG92L-A-RRG"Special" EA 29 (V1-86) ...... (EM 23990) $1000-1250
Includes special DS-GE-RN-Dial: Natal Government Railways, American Waltham, U.S.A.(V1-86) ...... (EM 23991) $200-300

**Waltham Standard-19 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted-Steam Locomotive** (pictured on plate)
18S-19J-ON92L-A-RRG"Special" EA 29 ...... (EM 23992) $800-1300

**Waltham Standard-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-ON92L-A-"AWCo." EA 29 ...... (EM 23993) $350-500

**Waltham, W.C.-Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** gold-plated damaskeened
16S-21J-ON99L-A5P-RRG"Spl" EA 41 ca 1908 ...... (EM 23994) $250-350

**Waltham, U.S.A.-21 Jewels-Adjusted 6 Positions**
16S-21J-ON45P-A6P-"1621" EA 42 ...... (EM 23995) $75-100

**Waltham, U.S.A.-16-A -17 Jewels-5 Adjustments**
16S-17J-ON45L-A-"1617" EA 42 (76-26) ...... (EM 23996) $35-50
16S-17J-ON45P-A-"1617" EA 42 (W-141) ...... (EM 23997) $35-50

**Waltham, U.S.A.-16-A -22 Jewels-Adj. Temp. 3 Pos.**
16S-22J-ON45P-A3P-"16-A" EA 43 (V1-53)(80-55) ...... (EM 23998) $125-175
G.C.T. Dial, complete in stainless military-marked O-F case .. (EM 23999) $125-150

**Waltham, U.S.A.-Jeweled Main Wheel-Premier-22 Jewels-Adjusted 6 Positions**
16S-22J-ON45P-A6P-"1622-S-12" EA 43 (deck watch).... (EM 24000) $75-100
Complete in stainless military-marked O-F case (76-26) ...... (EM 24001) $125-150

**Waltham, U.S.A.-Jeweled Main Wheel-Premier-23 Jewels-Adjusted 6 Positions**
16S-23J-ON45P-A6P-"1623" EA 42A (deck watch)...... (EM 24002) $100-125
Complete in stainless military-marked O-F case (76-26) ...... (EM 24003) $125-150

**Waltham-U.S.A.**
16S-11J-HN99P-U-"610" EA 46 ...... (EM 24004) $25-45
16S-7J-HN99P-U-"610" EA 46 ...... (EM 24005) $25-45
16S-7J-ON99P-U-"610" EA 47 (2-156) `...... (EM 24006) $25-45

**Waltham-U.S.A.-16s-Nine Jewels-Adj.Temp 3 Pos.-Premier** (some) SSIC-GE-Boxcar AN-Dial: WALTHAM (also called Model A O)
16S-9J-ON45P-T3P-"1609" EA 42 ...... (EM 24007) $30-45

**Waltham Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted to Temperature and Four Positions-Double Roller**
18S-17J-ON83L-A4P-RRG"836" EA 27 (V1-32) ...... (EM 24008) $100-125

**Waltham Watch Co.-Waltham, Mass.**
18S-17J-HG57B*K-A-RRG"WWCo" EA 16 (V1-96 ...... (EM 24009) $100-125
18S-15J-HG57B*K-A-RRG"WWCo" EA 16 ...... (EM 24010) $50-75
18S-15J-HG57C*L-A-RRG"WWCo" EA 17 ...... (EM 24011) $50-75
18S-15J-HG77K-A-RRG"WWCo" EA 24 ...... (EM 24012) $40-65
18S-15J-HG77L-A-RRG"WWCo" EA 24 ...... (EM 24013) $40-65
18S-15J-HG83L-A-RRG"WWCo" EA 26A ...... (EM 24014) $40-60
18S-15J-HN83L-A-RRG"WWCo" EA 26A ...... (EM 24015) $40-60
18S-15J-OG83P-A-RRG"WWCo" EA 27 ...... (EM 24016) $40-60
18S-15J-ON83P-A-RRG"WWCo" EA 27 (BE 1-210-3) ...... (EM 24017) $40-60
18S-15J-ON79L-U-"WWCo" EA 25 Not seen ...... (EM 24018) $Not valued
18S-15J-HG83K-U-"WWCo" EA 26 ...... (EM 24019) $40-60
18S-11J-HG57B*K-U-"WWCo" EA 16 ...... (EM 24020) $40-60
18S-11J-HG57C*L-U-"WWCo" EA 17 ...... (EM 24021) $40-60
18S-7J-HG57B*K-U-"WWCo" EA 16 ...... (EM 24022) $30-50
18S-7J-HG57C*L-U-"WWCo" EA 17 ...... (EM 24023) $30-50

**Waltham Watch Co.-25 Jewels-Swiss-U.S. Pat. 2478865-"OXM"**
16S-25J-ONSP-U-"Swiss" EA 50 (V1-54) ...... (EM 24024) $35-75
16S-17J-ONSP-U-"Swiss" EA 50 ...... (EM 24025) $15-35
16S-25J on mint gold-filled case ...... (EM 24026) $75-100
12S-17J-ONSP-U-"Swiss" EA 84 ...... (EM 24027) $5-10
12-size in mint original gold-filled case ...... (EM 24028) $75-100

**Waltham Watch Co.-Seventeen-17 Jewels-Unadjusted-Made in France-HP X40** plastic imitation SS-Dial: Waltham-W-Made in France
16S-17J-ONFP-U-"France" EA 50A ca 1970's...... (EM 24029) $5-10
In mint open-face base metal case marked Waltham Watch Co.-Swiss (train on Dial & case back) ...... (EM 24030) $10-15

**Waltham-U.S.A.-23 Jewels**-(stop-start & flyback with minute register)(one seen #12230004) (V1-62)
12S-23J-ONXXP-X-"Prototype" EA 73 Estimate ...... (EM 24031) $1000-1500

**Walton & Acklin-Made Expressly for by Hamilton Watch Co.** ca 1902
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ...... (EM 24032) $60-80

**Walton & Acklin Co.-Tyrone, Pa.-15 Jewels** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1903
16S-15J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 ...... (EM 24033) $40-60

**Ward, A.M.-Special-Abilene, Kans.** (Hamilton) ca 1903
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ...... (EM 24034) $40-60

**Ward Watch Co.-Made in Austria-Unadjusted** Dial unknown
XXS-7J-ONAX-"XX" EA none ...... (EM 24035) $25-40

**Warne Bros.-Peterboro-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-24HR AN-Factory Dial (Waltham)
18S-17J-OT92L-A-RRG "AT&Co" EA 29 ...... (EM 24036) $100-150

**Warner, H.C.-Fresno, Ca.** Dial unknown (Elgin)
18S-21J-ON8L-A5P-RRG "239" EA 210 ...... (EM 24037) $250-300

**Warner Co., H.C.-Gilroy, Ca.-San Francisco Watch Co.-Elgin, Ill.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: ...... H.C. Warner Co. (Elgin) ca 1869
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"12" EA 205 ...... (EM 24038) $30-50

**Warren, A.& Sons-Calumet, Mich.** (Hamilton) ca 1907
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ...... (EM 24039) $75-100

**Warren-Boston**
18S-15J-HG2*K-A-"Warren" EA 172
In original case (V1-18) Estimate ...... (EM 24040) $20,000-40,000

**Warren, Geo. O.-Sycamore, Illinois-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1893
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"64" EA 453 ...... (EM 24041) $30-45

**Warren, M.F.-Colorado Springs, Colo.** (Chalmers regulator) (Illinois) ca 1890
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"61" EA 453 ...... (EM 24042) $40-60

**Warrington-U.S.A.** or **Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield**
(Sold by A.C. Becken, Chicago, Illinois) ca 1900-1915 (V2 291-2)
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 456 ...... (EM 24043) $200-250
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn" EA 457 ...... (EM 24044) $200-250

**Warwick-American Waltham Watch Co.-Mass.** Dial: AWWCo, Waltham, Mass.
16S-21J-ONXXP-A-"XXX" EA XX ...... (EM 24045) $80-100
16S-15J-ON88P-A-"Riverside" EA 37 ...... (EM 24046) $40-60

**Washburn-Natick, Ma.** Dial unknown (Hampden) ca 1887
18S-XXJ-ON3L-U-"XXX" EA 333 ...... (EM 24047) $25-40

**Washburn, F.M.-Mansfield, Mass.** (Waltham) ca 1879
18S-11J-HG77K-U-"PSB" EA 24 ...... (EM 24048) $15-25

**Washburn, J.H.-Natick, Mass.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Same (Waltham) ca 1888
18S-15J-ON83P-A-"CS" EA 27 **Adjusted** ...... (EM 24049) $40-60
18S-15J-OG83P-U-"PSB" EA 27 ...... (EM 24050) $40-60
18S-15J-OG83P-U-"15" EA 27 ...... (EM 24051) $40-60

**Washburn, J.H.-Natick, Mass.** (Hamilton) ca 1913
16S-17J-HN2A*L-A-"975" EA 304 ...... (EM 24052) $40-60

**Washburn, J.H.-Natick, Mass.-Non Magnetic** SS-HE-RN-Dial: J.H. Washburn, Natick, Mass. (Waltham) ca 1887
18S-15J-OG83P-U-"15" EA 27 (V1-85) ...... (EM 24053) $40-60
18S-15J-OG83P-U-"PSB" EA 27 ...... (EM 24054) $40-60
18S-15J-ON83P-U-"PSB" EA 27 ...... (EM 24055) $40-60

**Washburn Co., J.H.-Natick, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same ca 1904 (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ...... (EM 24056) $60-80

**Washington** —see Washington Watch Co.

**Washington-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1899
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 (79-51) ...... (EM 24057) $40-60
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 ...... (EM 24058) $40-60
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"3" EA 452 ...... (EM 24059) $50-75

**Washington-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ...... (EM 24060) $50-75

**Washington St.-Boston** SS-HE-RN-Dial:Railroad Timekeeper (Tremont) ca 1865
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"TWC" EA 855 ...... (EM 24061) $150-200

**Washington-U.S.A.** or **Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** (Sold by A.C. Becken Co., Chicago)
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 ca 1900-15 ...... (EM 24062) $60-80
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 (V2 291-1) ...... (EM 24063) $60-80

**Washington-Hamilton Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Hamilton Dial ca 1912

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (80-27) ........(EM 24064) $150-175
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ........(EM 24065) $75-100

**Washington, Geo.** (Waltham) ca 1876
18S-15J-HN57B*K-U-"PSB" EA 16 ........(EM 24066) $200-250

**Washington, Geo.** (with flowers) (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ........(EM 24067) $50-75
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 (78-93) ........(EM 24068) $50-75
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"Columbia" EA 454 ........(EM 24069) $50-75
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"2" EA 452 ........(EM 24070) $50-75
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ........(EM 24071) $50-75

**Washington, Geo.-Exhibition Watch-Philadelphia, 1876** (Marion)
18S-15J-HN1*K-X-"AL" EA 894 (MK-174)........(EM 24072) $Not valued

**Washington, Geo.-P.& K.** (Illinois) ca 1879
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"Columbia" EA 453 (V2 291-3) ........(EM 24073) $50-75
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"Columbia" EA 454 (V2 291-3) ........(EM 24074) $50-75

**Washington, George-#842951** (Waltham) ca 1876
18S-11J-HN57C*L-U-"Spl" EA 17 Estimate........(EM 24075) $300-400

**Washington, George-Waltham, Mass.** (Waltham) ca 1880
18S-11J-HG77K-U-"WE" EA 24........(EM 24076) $40-60

**Washington St. Watch Co.-Chicago, Ill.** USIC-GE-RN-Dial: same
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 56 (Swiss Imitation American)....(EM 24077) $25-40

**Washington-USA** on fake winding wheels Dial: same (N.Y.Standard)
16S-17J-HN4*P-U-"390" EA 665 ........(EM 24078) $10-20
16S-17J-ON5*P-U-"391" EA 666 ........(EM 24079) $10-20

## WASHINGTON WATCH CO.

(by Illinois Watch Co.)

Research by: William F. "Bill" Meggers, Jr. - Roy Ehrhardt

---

Washington Watch Co. was a private label of Montgomery Ward & Company between 1902 and 1919. Values include the proper Dial: Washington Watch Co.. At least by 1909 some were sold in cases marked *MW & Co.* inside the back. Washington Watch Co. is listed by Grade name in alphabetical order. Movements bear the customary jewel and adjustment markings in addition to the private label Grade name. Lowest known Illinois-made Washington Watch Co. serial number: 1,411,901

---

**Army & Navy** DS-GE-Dial
18S-21J-HN5L-TPI-RRG"65" EA 456A ........(EM 24080) $300-350
18S-21J-ON6L-T4PI-RRG"65E" EA 457A ........(EM 24081) $300-350
18S-21J-ON6L-TPI-RRG"65" EA 457A ........(EM 24082) $300-350
18S-19J-HN5L-T4PI-RRG"65E" EA 456A ........(EM 24083) $300-350
18S-19J-ON6L-T4PI-RRG"65E" EA 457A ........(EM 24084) $300-350
18S-19J-HN5L-TPI-RRG"65" EA 456A ........(EM 24085) $300-350
18S-19J-ON6L-TPI-RRG"65" EA 457A ........(EM 24086) $300-350
16S-21J-HN4L-T4PI-RRG"176" EA 461A ........(EM 24087) $200-250
16S-21J-ON5L-T4PI-RRG"176" EA 463A ........(EM 24088) $125-175
16S-21J-HN8L-T3PI-RRG"806" EA 469A ........(EM 24089) $200-250
16S-21J-ON9L-T3PI-RRG"806" EA 471A ........(EM 24090) $125-175
16S-19J-HN4L-T4PI-RRG"176" EA 461A ........(EM 24091) $200-250
16S-19J-ON5L-T4PI-RRG"176" EA 463A ........(EM 24092) $125-175
16S-17J-HN6P-TI-"605" EA 467A ........(EM 24093) $175-225
12S-21J-ON1P-T3PI-"274" EA 483A ........(EM 24094) $50-75
12S-21J-HN2P-T3PI-"274" EA 85A ........(EM 24095) $50-75
12S-19J-ON1P-TI-"273" EA 483A ........(EM 24096) $50-75
12S-19J-HN2P-TI-"273" EA 485A ........(EM 24097) $50-75
12S-19J-ON1P-T3PI-"274" EA 483A ........(EM 24098) $50-75
(RRG if before 1906)

**Greenwich** DS-GE-AN-Dial
16S-23DRSJ-ON9L-A6P-RRG"770" EA 472A ........(EM 24099) $3500-4000
16S-23DRSJ-ON10L-A6P-RRG"710" EA 473A ........(EM 24100) $3500-4000

Greenwich was one of the highest quality watches made by Illinois Watch Co. and was sold by Montgomery Ward in a mahogany box with a rating certificate, ca 1914-19. The Grade "710" was the only Grade, other than the Sangamo Special, to be made in Model 10. See also factory Grades "710" and "770". (RRG if before 1906)

**Lafayette** (Double Roller) DS-GE-AN-Dial
18S-24RJ-HN5L-A6P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456A ........(EM 24101) $2500-3000
18S-24RJ-ON6L-A6P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457A ........(EM 24102) $1500-2000
16S-23RJ-HN4L-A6P-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461A ........(EM 24103) $1750-2000
16S-23RJ-HN8L-A6P-RRG"Bunn S." EA 465A ........(EM 24104) $2000-2500
16S-23RJ-ON9L-A6P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 471A ........(EM 24105) $1750-2000
16S-23J-ON11L-A6P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 474A ........(EM 24106) $2500-3000
16S-23J-ON9L-A6P-RRG"809" EA 471A ........(EM 24107) $2500-3000
(RRG if before 1906)

**Lafayette** (Single Roller) DS-GE-AN-Dial
18S-24RJ-HN5L-A6P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 456A ........(EM 24108) $1500-2000
18S-24RJ-ON6L-A6P-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457A ........(EM 24109) $1000-1500
16S-23RJ-HN4L-A6P-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461A ........(EM 24110) $1500-1750
16S-23RJ-ON5L-A6P-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463A ........(EM 24111) $1500-1750
(RRG if before 1906)

**Liberty Bell.** SS-GE-Dial (78-58)
18S-17J-ON6L-TPI-"51" EA 457A ........(EM 24112) $50-75
18S-17J-HN5L-U-"69" EA 456A ........(EM 24113) $100-125
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"69" EA 457A (V2 306-2) ........(EM 24114) $50-75
18S-17J-HN5L-TPI-"65" EA 456A ........(EM 24115) $100-125
18S-15J-ON6L-TPI-"51" EA 457A ........(EM 24116) $40-60
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"173" EA 461A ........(EM 24117) $40-60
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"173" EA 463A (V2 285-7) ........(EM 24118) $40-60
16S-17J-ON5L-U-"174" EA 463A ........(EM 24119) $40-60
16S-17J-HN6P-U-"604" EA 469A ........(EM 24120) $40-60
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"604" EA 467A (V2 285-2 & 307-4)........(EM 24121) $40-60
12S-17J-ON1P-U-"255" EA 483A (V2 308-4) ........(EM 24122) $20-40
12S-17J-HN2P-U-"255" EA 485A ........(EM 24123) $20-40
12S-15J-ON1P-U-"255" EA 483A ........(EM 24124) $20-40
6S-15J-HN1L-U-"163" EA 498 (V2 285-3) ........(EM 24125) $20-30
0S-17J-HN2P-TI-"38" EA 500A ........(EM 24126) $20-30
0S-15J-ON1P-U-"35" EA 500 ........(EM 24127) $20-30
0S-15J-HN2P-U-"35" EA 500A (V2 308-1) ........(EM 24128) $20-30

**Martha Washington** SS-GE-Dial
18S-17J-HN5L-T4PI-"65E" EA 456A ........(EM 24129) $200-300

**Monroe.** SS-GE-Dial (78-58)
16S-15J-ON7P-U-"603" EA 467A ........(EM 24130) $20-40
16S-11J-HN4L-U-"172" EA 461A (V2 307-2) ........(EM 24131) $20-40
16S-11J-ON5L-U-"172" EA 463A ........(EM 24132) $20-40
12S-11J-ON1P-U-"219" EA 483A (V2 285-4 & 308-8) ........(EM 24133) $20-40
12S-11J-HN2P-U-"219" EA 485A ........(EM 24134) $20-40

**Mt. Vernon.** SS-GE-Dial (78-58)
0S-17J-HN2P-T3PI-"38" EA 500A (V2 285-5) ........(EM 24135) $20-30
0S-17J-HN2P-TI-"38" EA 500A (V2 308-2) ........(EM 24136) $20-30

**Potomac.** SS-GE-AN-Dial
18S-17J-ON6L-T3PI-"79" EA 457A (V2 306-3) ........(EM 24137) $175-200

**Senate.** SS-GE-AN-Dial (78-58)
18S-17J-HN5L-TPI-"61" EA 456A ........(EM 24138) $40-60
18S-17J-ON6L-TPI-"61" EA 457A (V2 308-3) ........(EM 24139) $40-60
18S-17J-ON6L-TPI-RRG"64" EA 457A ........(EM 24140) $40-60
18S-17J-ON6L-T-"69" EA 457A ........(EM 24141) $40-60
18S-17J-HN5L-T3PI-"79" EA 456A ........(EM 24142) $40-60
18S-17J-ON6L-T3PI-"79" EA 457A ........(EM 24143) $40-60
16S-17J-HN4L-TI-"175" EA 461A (V2 285-6) ........(EM 24144) $40-60
16S-17J-ON5L-TI-"175" EA 463A ........(EM 24145) $40-60
16S-17J-ON7P-T-"304" EA 467A ........(EM 24146) $40-60
16S-17J-HN6P-T-"605" EA 465A ........(EM 24147) $40-60
16S-17J-ON7P-T-"605" EA 467A ........(EM 24148) $40-60
12S-17J-ON1P-T-"273" EA 483A ........(EM 24149) $20-40
12S-17J-HN2P-T-"273" EA 485A(V2 308-5) ........(EM 24150) $20-40
12S-17J-HN2P-T3PI-"22" EA 485A ........(EM 24151) $20-40

**Washington.** SS-GE-Dial (78-58)
0S-11J-ON1P-U-"33" EA 500 ........(EM 24152) $100-150
0S-11J-HN1P-U-"33" EA 500A ........(EM 24153) $100-150
3/0S-15J-HN1P-U-"34" EA 503 ........(EM 24154) $80-100

---

## WASHINGTON WATCH CO. DIALS

18-size mint DS-GE-Dial (79-45) ........(EM 24155) $150-200
18-size mint SS-GE-Dial ........(EM 24156) $25-50

16-size mint DS-GE-Dial (V2 284-8) .......... (EM 24157) $100-150
16-size mint SS-GE-Dial .......... (EM 24158) $15-30
Wasp —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .......... (EM 24159) $5-10
**Watchmakers & Jewelers Guild U.S.-A.P. Boynton-State & 12th Sts.-Chicago** (Hampden)
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Hay" EA 331 ca 1878 .......... (EM 24160) $75-100
Waterbury —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .......... (EM 24161) $25-50
Waterbury **Robt. H. Ingersoll & Bro.-Jeweled** on movement (3 Models) —see Dollar
12S-4J-ONXP-U-"1242" EA 538D ca 1925 .......... (EM 24162) $5-10
12S-2J-ONXP-U-"1221" EA 538C ca 1925 .......... (EM 24163) $5-10
Complete in RGP case (various patterns) .......... (EM 24164) $10-20
Waterbury-Special ca 1935 —see Dollar
18-size mint complete cased watch EA 528 .......... (EM 24165) $5-10
Waterbury Clock Co. ca 1893 —see Dollar
28-size mint complete cased watch EA 510 .......... (EM 24166) $125-150
**Waterbury Clock Co., U.S.A.-Patented May 6 and Dec. 23, 1890, Jan. 13, 1891-Pin Lever**
22S-XXJ-ON1P-U-"Alarm" EA 902 .......... (EM 24167) $50-75
Hinged front, snap back nickel open face case. Alarm set by pushing hand. Silent lever under bezel. .......... (EM 24168) $175-225

### WATERBURY CLOCK CO.

(Dollar Watches) ca 1922

Research by: Ralph Whitmer - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt

---

Values shown are for mint condition nickel cased snapback and bezel complete watches. (1922 Factory Jewelers Circular Advertisement)

### NAMES ON WATERBURY CLOCK CO. POCKET WATCHES

(Listed alphabetically) —See Dollar Watches
Waterbury Radiolite —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .......... (EM 24169) $25-50
Waterbury Special —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .......... (EM 24170) $25-50

### WATERBURY WATCH CO.

(See also New England Watch Co. and Benedict & Burnham Mfg. Co.)

Research by: Col. George E. Townsend (dec.) - Roy Ehrhardt
Dr. Warner Bundens (dec.) - Ralph Whitmer

---

Many of the movements in the following list were cased at the factory in unique, push-to-set cases. The movement must be in its original case and in mint condition before collectors will pay the values shown for the movement and you must add the value of the case. There is some duplication in this book between Waterbury and New England because We don't know where one ends and the other begins. "The only genuine American invention in the way of a watch--all others made in this country being modeled after foreign calculations." (Taken from a Waterbury advertisement of August, 1886.)

Waterbury is listed by series letter, "Series A" first through "Series N", without regard to size, quality, or number of jewels.

---

**Waterbury Watch Co.** —see Benedict & Burnham Mfg. Co. **WWCo.** monogram -**Series A** (Longwind duplex) Unmarked skeletonized Dial. Plates marked: **Waterbury Watch Co.-Waterbury Conn., USA** In nickel silver, snap/joint, open-face .......... case. ca 1880 6-spoke Dial center EA 904 (EM 24171) $250-300
**WWCo.** monogram -**Series B** (Longwind duplex)-Full Dial: Waterbury Watch Co. Solid plates and nickel silver, snap/joint open-face case. Introduced as new in March 1883.
Mint original complete watch EA 905 .......... (EM 24172) $125-175
**WWCo.** monogram -**Series C** (Longwind duplex) Full Dial: Waterbury Watch Co. Solid plates and nickel silver snap/joint open-face case. Introduced as new in May 1884.
Mint original complete watch EA 906 .......... (EM 24173) $125-175
**WWCo.** monogram -**Waterbury, Conn., U.S.A.-Series D-Patented Feb. 5, 1884** (4 times)
18S-5J-OGDP-U-"Series D" EA 908 (Lever) .......... (EM 24174) $200-250
Mint in original snap B&B nickel case .......... (EM 24175) $150-200
**WWCo.** monogram -**Series E-Trade Mark-Don't remove this cap unless you are a practical watch repairer.** Full Dial: WWCo. Waterbury Watch Co. Solid plates .......... and nickel silver snap/joint open-face case. March 1886 advertisement as newly .......... introduced.
Mint original complete watch EA 909 (BE 1-430-1) .......... (EM 24176) $100-150
**WWCo.** monogram -**Waterbury Watch Co., The-Waterbury, Conn., U.S.A.-Series F-.......... Trade Mark-Patented Feb. 5, 1884** duplex escapement
18S-4J-OGFP-U-"Series F" EA 910 .......... (EM 24177) $75-100
Mint complete in snap B&B nickel case .......... (EM 24178) $125-175
**WWCo.** monogram -**G** (Keywind)
18S-7J-HGGK-U-"Series G" EA 911 (Lever) .......... (EM 24179) $300-350
**WWCo.-Series H** —no information
**WWCo.** monogram -**The Trump-U.S.A.-Series I-Trade Mark** 6 Patent dates
18S-4J-OGIP-U-"Series I" EA 579 .......... (EM 24180) $30-50
18S-4J-OGIP-U-"Series I" EA 578 .......... (EM 24181) $30-50
**WWCo.** monogram -**Waterbury Watch Co., The-Waterbury Conn.-U.S.A. -Series J- Trade Mark-Patented** 6 Patent dates. Introduced Oct. 1888
18S-4J-OGJP-U-"Series J" EA 580 (BE 1-430-2) .......... (EM 24182) $75-100
Complete mint watch in push-pendant-set case, seconds hand. 1898 Factory catalog Series "J"
Open face nickel PP snap joint 1901 .......... (EM 24183) $100-125
OF nickel Jurgensen snap joint 151 .......... (EM 24184) $100-125
OF nickel Jurgensen eng. snap joint 160 .......... (EM 24185) $110-135
OF nickel Jurgensen eng. turned snap 157 .......... (EM 24186) $110-135
Hunting nickel PP 1151 or ET 1153 hinged .......... (EM 24187) $125-150
Hunting 5 Yr. gold-filled PP 2451 or ET 2453 .......... (EM 24188) $250-300
Hunting sterling silver PP 2551 or ET 2553 .......... (EM 24189) $200-250
**WWCo.** monogram -**Americus-USA-Patented** -(duplex)
18S-4J-OGJP-U-"Series J" EA 579 ca 1900 .......... (EM 24190) $75-100
Complete mint watch in push-to-set case, with seconds hand. ca 1895 factory catalog "Americus-"J"
OF 15 Yr. YGF snap plain polish 4901 .......... (EM 24191) $150-175
OF 15 Yr. YGF snap engine turned 4906 .......... (EM 24192) $150-175
OF 15 Yr. YGF snap engraved design 4927 .......... (EM 24193) $150-175
Hunting 15 Yr. YGF plain polish 4951 .......... (EM 24194) $200-250
Hunting 15 Yr. YGF engine turned 4953 .......... (EM 24195) $200-250
Hunting 15 Yr. YGF engraved design 4957 .......... (EM 24196) $200-250
OF sterling silver snap PP 2501 .......... (EM 24197) $150-175
OF sterling silver snap engine turned 2507 .......... (EM 24198) $150-175
OF sterling silver snap engraved 2527 .......... (EM 24199) $150-175
Hunting sterling silver PP 2551 .......... (EM 24200) $200-250
Hunting sterling silver engine turned 2553 .......... (EM 24201) $200-250
Hunting sterling silver eng. design 2557 .......... (EM 24202) $200-250
OF nickel silver snap plain polished 151 .......... (EM 24203) $100-150
OF nickel silver snap engine turned 157 .......... (EM 24204) $100-150
OF nickel silver snap engraved design 169 .......... (EM 24205) $100-150
Hunting nickel silver plain polished 1151 .......... (EM 24206) $100-150
Hunting nickel silver engine turned 1153 .......... (EM 24207) $100-150
Open face nickel silver bassine PP 1825 carriage Dial .......... (EM 24208) $125-175
OF nickel silver snap PP 1901 carriage Dial .......... (EM 24209) $125-175
**WWCo.** monogram -**Addison-K-Trade Mark-USA-Patented** 3 Patent dates (duplex)
18S-6J-OGKP-U-"Series K" EA 582 .......... (EM 24210) $50-75
**WWCo.** monogram -**Charles Benedict-K-Trade Mark-USA- Patented** 3 Patent dates (duplex)
18S-6J-OGKP-U-"Series K" EA 582 .......... (EM 24211) $50-75
**WWCo.** monogram -**Waterbury Watch Co., The-Waterbury, Conn.-U.S.A.-Trade .......... Mark-Series L-Patented** (duplex) 6 Patent dates. Introduced in 1889
6S-2/4J-OGLP-U-"Series L" EA 612 .......... (EM 24212) $10-20
Complete mint watch in push-pendant-set bassine snap joint case with/without seconds hand, 1898 factory catalog Series "L"
OF nickel plain polished 233 or ET 243 (BE 1-430-3) .......... (EM 24213) $10-20
**Waterbury W. Co.-Series M** —No information
**WWCo.** monogram -**The Waterbury**
3S-4J-OGNP-U-"Series N" EA 617 .......... (EM 24214) $10-20
**Waters, F.W.-Ingersoll, Ont.** Dial: same (Waltham)
18S-17J-ON83P-X-"XX" EA 26A .......... (EM 24215) $40-60

**Waters, W.P.-Fort Sheridan, Wyo.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ......(EM 24216) $60-80
18S-17J-HN2*L-A-"927" EA 300 ......(EM 24217) $60-80

**Waters, W.P.-Agt.-Spring Valley, Ill.-Aurora Watch Co.**
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"4" EA 127 ......(EM 24218) $75-100

**Waters, Wm. P.-Braidwood, Ill.** (Hampden) ca 1879
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"Laf" EA 331 ......(EM 24219) $40-60

Wathier's Challenger-17 Jewels on 18-size DS-GE-RN-Dial (Illinois)(EM 24220) $25-50

**Wathier's Quick Train Watch-Chicago, Ill.-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-17J-OT6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 ......(EM 24221) $350-450

**Wathier's Railroad Challenger-Chicago-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-17J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 ca 1898 ......(EM 24222) $350-450

**Wathier's Railway Watch-Chicago, Ill.-Adjusted** gold inlaid damaskeened nickel DS-GE-FRN-Dial: Wathier (Illinois) ca 1891 (V2 285-8)
18S-15J-OT4P-AP-RRG"65" EA 455 (79-49) ......(EM 24223) $350-450
18S-15J-HT5L-AP-RRG"65" EA 456 (V2 285-7) ......(EM 24224) $350-450

**Wathier's Special Railroad Chronometer-Chicago-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-ON7L-A-RRG"62" EA 756 (Rockford) ca 1901 (EM 24225) $500-600

**Wathier's Superior Railway Chronometer-Chicago-22 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: ......M. Young's Railway (may be wrong) (Rockford) ca 1901
18S-22J-HN8L-A-RRG"82" EA 757 (80-104)......(EM 24226) $500-600

**Wathier's Watch-Extra Jeweled** SS-GE-FRN Dial: Wathier (Illinois)
6S-17J-HN1L-U-"142-½" EA 498......(EM 24227) $75-100

**Watowa, Louis-Owntonna, Minn.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1903
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ......(EM 24228) $50-75

**Watrous, H.A.-25 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions and Temperature-Sept. 3, 1910**
18S-25J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"ML" EA 810 (S.Thomas)......(EM 24229) $2500-3500

Watson Bros.-Diamond Hall, Calgary on SS-GE-24HR Dial
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299......(EM 24230) $60-80

**Watson, J.-Boston, Mass** or **London** (Waltham)
18S-11J-HG57K-U-"Watson" EA 15 ......(EM 24231) $900-1500
18S-7J-HG57K-U-"Watson" EA 15 (V1-23) (78-86) ......(EM 24232) $900-1500

**Watson, Davis & Co.-Boston #2041-Patent**
18S-7J-OGEK-U-"English" EA none ......(EM 24233) $75-125
In 18K O-F engraved case ......(EM 24234) $500-700

**Watson, T.C.-New Market, Ont.** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Waltham)
18S-17J-ON83P-A-"825" EA 27 ......(EM 24235) $50-75

Wattles & Sheafer-Pittsburgh, Pa. on SS-GE-RN-Dial (Elgin)
18S-15J-ON5P-U-"44" EA 207 ......(EM 24236) $30-50

**Wattles, W.W.-26 Fifth Avenue-Pittsburg, Pa.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Correct Time (New York)
18S-15J-HG2*K-U-"King" EA 698 ca 1870......(EM 24237) $300-350
In 18K 50 dwt. engine-turned Htg. case ......(EM 24238) $1500-1750

**Watts, R.A.-Goldsboro, N.C.-Quick Beat** or **Adjusted** (Fredonia) ca 1884
18S-15J-HG2*L-A-RRG"5" EA 278 ......(EM 24239) $125-150
18S-11J-HG2*L-U-"7" EA 278 ......(EM 24240) $150-175

**Weaver, Henry-Minneapolis** (Illinois) ca 1892
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"114" EA 458 ......(EM 24241) $30-50

**Webb, J.W.-Dallas, Tex.** (Aurora) ca 1888
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"3-½" EA 126 ......(EM 24242) $75-100
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 126 ......(EM 24243) $75-100

Webb, W.B.-Allendale, Ont.
on 16-size Hamilton DS-GE-RRT-Dial only ......(EM 24244) $10-20

**Weber & Bros.-Philadelphia** Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1902
16S-17J-ON7P-A-"HWW" EA 317......(EM 24245) $400-500

**Weber Bros.-St. Cloud, Minn.-Made Expressly For** Dial: Hamline (Waltham)
16S-17J-ON08P-U-"Spl" EA 41 ca 1914 ......(EM 24246) $40-60

**Weber, Chas. G.-Pittsburg, Pa.** (Rockford) ca 1891
18S-15J-HN3L-U-"Spl" EA 752......(EM 24247) $40-60

**Weber, Fred-Meridian, Conn.-Adjusted** (Hamilton) ca 1908
16S-17J-ON1A*P-A-"974" EA 303......(EM 24248) $40-60

**Weber's Warranted Watch-17 Jewels** SS-GE-RN-Dial: Weber ca 1898
18S-17J-HN5L-U-"61" EA 456 (Illinois)......(EM 24249) $75-100
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Hamilton) ......(EM 24250) $75-100
18S-11J-OG5L-U-"58" EA 810 (S.Thomas) ......(EM 24251) $50-75

**Webster, A.A.& Co.-Brooklyn, N.Y.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** or blank DS-GE-AN-Dial: ...... same (Illinois)
16S-17J-HN1L-A-RRG"114" EA 458 ca 1896 ......(EM 24252) $40-60
16S-17J-HN4L-U-"174" EA 461 ......(EM 24253) $30-50

**Weed, Alex-Stamford, Conn.-Adjusted** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Weed ca 1881
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"36" EA SPL (Hampden)......(EM 24254) $50-75

**Weeks Co., P.& M.-Northern Pacific Special-23 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted Temperature, 6 Positions-Isochronism-Double Roller-Jeweled Barrel** DS-GE- AN-Dial: P.& M. Weeks Co. with Northern Pacific Railway Monad herald (logo) ...... in red and black (Illinois) ca 1910*
18S-23RJ-ON6L-T6PI-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 ...... (EM 24255) $1000-1500
Northern Pacific Monad Dial only ......(EM 24256) $300-400

**Weem's Patent Pending** —see 16-size 23J Vanguard

**Wegt Bros.-San Francisco, Cal.** (Waltham) ca 1864
18S-9J-HG57C*L-U-"PSB" EA 17 ......(EM 24257) $40-60

**Wehmanen & Co.-Made Expressly For-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Dial: The Wehmanen Company (Illinois) ca 1916
18S-17J-OT6L-A-"89" EA 457 (V2 185-9) ......(EM 24258) $60-80

**Wehrle, B.J.-Indiana, Pa.** (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-7J-OG1*L-U-"Spl" EA 299 ......(EM 24259) $900-1000

Wehrle, E.N.-Punxsutawney, Pa. ca 1914
Illinois 18S-SS-GE-AN-Dial only ......(EM 24260) $10-20

Weidemayer, Jno. M.-Frederickburg, Virginia (Watch paper) ca 1847 (EM 24261) $5-10

**Weiler, Jason & Son-Boston-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-17J-ON6L-A-"69" EA 457 ca 1918 ......(EM 24262) $40-60
0S-11J-HN2P-U-"33" EA 500A ......(EM 24263) $15-20

**Weinfurter's Jewelry Palace-New Orleans** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same
0S-9J-HN82P-U-"G" EA 104 (Waltham) ca 1890 ......(EM 24264) $30-40

**Weinzierl, M.-Ely, Minn.** multicolor Dial: same (Hamilton) ca 1902
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ......(EM 24265) $250-300

**Weitlich, Richard-Sturgeon Bay, Wis.-Made For** Dial: Richard Weitlich-Jeweler-Sturgeon Bay, Wis. (Hamilton) ca 1902
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299......(EM 24266) $75-100

**Welch & Butler-Potsdam, N.Y.** (Rockford) ca 1900
18S-15J-ON7L-U-"86" EA 756 ......(EM 24267) $40-60

**Welch & Butler-Potsdam,N.Y.-15 Jewels-Adjusted** (Aurora) ca 1885
18S-15J-OG3L-A-RRG"6" EA 127......(EM 24268) $125-150

Welch & Butler-Potsdam, N.Y. on 18-size Hamilton Dial ca 1896 ... (EM 24269) $25-50
on 18-size Rockford SS-GE-RN-Dial ......(EM 24270) $15-30

**Welf, Joseph** DS-GE-RN-Dial: Joseph Welf-Cleveland, Ohio (Illinois)
16S-15J-HG1L-U-"113" EA 458 ca 1904 ......(EM 24271) $30-50
16S-11J-HN4L-U-"172" Dial: The J.W.& S. Co. EA 461 ......(EM 24272) $50-75

**Welf & Sons, The Jos. Co.-Cleveland-17 Jewels- Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Dial: The JW&SCo monogram (Illinois)
12S-17J-ON1P-A-"273" EA 483 ......(EM 24273) $30-40

**Wellington-U.S.A.** (N.Y.Standard)
16S-7J-ON5*P-U-"NYS" EA 666C ......(EM 24274) $10-20

Wells Dial, The-Patent Applied For
18-size SS-GE-AN/RN Dial consisting of four concentric time tracks starting at the outside with "C" (for Central time) at 12 o'clock followed by black Roman numerals, then "E" (for Eastern time) with black Arabic numerals, then "M" (for Mountain time) with red Roman numerals, and finally "P" (for Pacific time) with black Arabic numerals. Each track being displaced to display the corresponding time in that zone. ......(EM 24275) $Not valued

**Wells, George & Co.-Boston** (English verge fusee)
In original English silver pair case ca 1790 ......(EM 24276) $Not valued

**Wells & Morgan-Lansing, Mich.-15 Jewela** Dial: same (Rockford)
16S-15J-HN3L-U-"584" EA 762 ca 1905 ......(EM 24277) $80-100

**Wellstein, Joe & Co.-Milwaukee, Wis.** DS-GE-RN Dial: Wellstein's Special (Illinois)
18S-17J-HN5L-AP-RRG"Bunn" EA 456 ca 1896 ......(EM 24278) $200-250

**Wellstein's Special** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1896
18S-17J-HT5L-AP-RRG"Bunn" EA 456 ......(EM 24279) $250-300

**Welmor-23 Jewels-Swiss-2 Adjustments-67** SSIC-ART-Dial same (Swiss Imitation Amer.)
16S-11J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 135 ......(EM 24280) $25-35

**Welsh & Bros.-Baltimore, Md.-17 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1897
16S-17RJ-ON5L-T6PI-RRG"177" EA 463................................(EM 24281) $400-450
**Welsh, G.W.-New York**
English lever fusee like EA 287 .......................................... (EM 24282) $75-100
**Wendelbow, C.M.-Logan, Utah-17 Jewels** SS-GE-ART-Dial: same
12S-17J-HN2P-U-EA 486 (Illinois) ca 1707......................... (EM 24283) $20-30
**Wendell, Jules-Oswego, N.Y.**
16S-17J-HNSP-U-"Swiss" EA none ..................................... (EM 24284) $25-40
**Wendell, Jules & Son-Oswego, N.Y.** (Columbus) ca 1886
18S-15J-ON3L-U-"33" EA 184............................................. (EM 24285) $50-75
**Wendell, Jules & Son-Special** DS-GE-AN-Dial: Jules Wendell & Son
18S-17J-ON6L-AP-RRG"Bunn S" EA 457 (Illinois) ....... (EM 24286) $125-150
Wennerlund & Nelson-N.P. Watch Inspectors
on 18-size Hamilton DS-GE-ART-RR-Dial ..................... (EM 24287) $150-200
**Wennstrom, John-Thimsfors-1870** (Marion) ca 1870
18S-15J-HN1*K-A-"UN" EA 894.................................(EM 24288) $Not valued
**Wentworth, E.D.-Sandbornville, N.H.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-17J-ON4P-A-RRG"64" EA 455 ca 1896....................... (EM 24289) $60-80
(RRG if before 1901)
**Wentworth, F.O.-Portland, Me.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1900
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457..................................... (EM 24290) $40-60
(RRG if before 1906)
Werich, H.D.-Manassas, Ga. on 18-size Rockford Dial .............. (EM 24291) $10-20
**West, G.M.-Wichita, Kans.-17 Jewels** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Rockford)
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758 ca 1908 ............................ (EM 24292) $40-60
**West, H.L.-Amsterdam, N.Y.-Patent** (Cornell) ca 1871
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"JCA" EA 188 .................................... (EM 24293) $300-350
**West Brook, L.B.& Co.-Newton, Ia.-For Railway Service-Anti Magnetic-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HG1*L-A-RRG"J" EA 723 (Peoria) ca 1890 ..... (EM 24294) $150-200
**West End-Lancaster, Pa** (Keystone) ca 1885
18S-7J-HG2K-U-"10" EA 559 ............................................ (EM 24295) $40-60
18S-7J-HG2L-U-"12" EA 560 ............................................ (EM 24296) $35-55
**West, G.W.-Wichita, Kans.-17 Jewels** Dial: same (Rockford) ca 1915
18S-17J-ON9L-U-"935" EA 758.......................................... (EM 24297) $50-75
**West Penn Watch Co.-Pittsburg, Pa.** SS-HE-Dial: blank (Hampden)
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"71" EA 331 ........................................... (EM 24298) $60-80
**West Shore-Springfield, Ill.** damaskeened and gold-plated (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-11J-HT1K-U-"Columbia' EA 452 ................................. (EM 24299) $40-60
Westclox —see Dollar EA 913-921 ................................................ (EM 24300) $2-5
Westclox with silver disk for hour hand, indicating time in four US zones, Tokyo, Rome and London, sweep-seconds, ca 1965 EA 921 ............ (EM 24301) $50-75
Westclox with Steam Locomotive pictured on 18S-US-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial ........................................................................................ (EM 24302) $5-10

### WESTCLOX CLOCK CO.
### UNITED CLOCK CO.

Research by: Ralph Whitmer - Col. George E. Townsend (dec.)

24S-OB1*P-"Dollar" EA 913 Cased Push set ............................ (EM 24303) $60-80
26S-OB2*P-"Dollar" EA 914 Cased Back set ............................ (EM 24304) $40-55
24S-OB3*P-"Dollar" EA 915 Cased Back set ............................ (EM 24305) $25-40
24S-OB3*P-"Dollar" EA 916 Cased ........................................... (EM 24306) $20-35
18S-OB4*P-"Dollar" EA 916A Cased ........................................ (EM 24307) $10-20
18S-OB5*P-"Dollar" EA 917 Cased ........................................... (EM 24308) $10-20
18S-OB5*P-"Dollar" EA 917A Cased ........................................ (EM 24309) $10-20
18S-OB5A*P-"Dollar" EA 918 Cased ........................................ (EM 24310) $10-15
18S-OB6*P-"Dollar" EA 918A Cased ........................................ (EM 24311) $5-10
18S-OB7*P-"Dollar" EA 919 Cased ............................................ (EM 24312) $5-10
18S-OB7TI*P-"Dollar" EA 919A Cased ...................................... (EM 24313) $4-7
18S-OBXP-"Dollar" EA 920 Cased (M 90001) ............................ (EM 24314) $1-3
18S-OBXP-"Dollar" EA 921 Cased (M 90002) ............................ (EM 24315) $2-5

### NAMES ON WESTCLOX POCKET WATCHES

(Listed alphabetically throughout this book)
(See Dollar Watches)

When the common or less interesting names appear on the early and more expensive movements, this increases their value to that for the same quality of movement in its case. Westclox are hard to value because some of the names appear on modern watches. Use the value of the movements and consider the age as well as the name on the dial. Westclox does not seem to be as popular with collectors as some of the other older companies. All cases are nickel or nickel-plated brass and are all snap back and bezel except the early back-sets which are hinged. Most of the movements have one or more patent dates.

**Westcott, P.F.-Hopkington, Iowa** (Rockford) ca 1879
18S-9J-HG1K-U-"8" EA 750 ..............................................(EM 24316) $40-60
**Western Rural** (private label for a newspaper) (Marion) ca 1871
18S-11J-HG1*K-U-"FU" EA 894 .....................................(EM 24317) $400-600
**Western Special-Highly 23 Jeweled-Specially Adjusted-Extra Quality** USIC-GE-Fancy RN-Dial: same with Steam Locomotive pictured (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-11J-HNSL-U-"SIARR" ES 21 ........................................(EM 24318) $25-40
**Western-St. Louis** SS-HE-Dial: L.B.& Co. (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"1" EA 452 ..................................................(EM 24319) $60-80

### WESTERN WATCH CO.

Research by: Adin E. Mathews - Bernie Edwards - Roy Ehrhardt

**Western Watch Co.-Chicago, Ill.** ca 1880 Dial: CWCo monogram
18S-15J-HN1*K-U-"WWC" EA 922 (80-90) Estimate .... (EM 24320) $3000-4000
CWCo monogram on RN Dial: Possibly old Chicago Watch Co. or Western Watch Co. Dials —see above.
Mint 18-size DS white, black or black & white Dial only ......(EM 24321) $100-150
**Western Watch Co.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-15J-HNSK-U-"SIA" ES 60 ............................................(EM 24322) $35-50
**Western Watch Co.-Patent ⊕ 1042-Registered-Globe** (pictured) Dial unknown
18S-7J-HNSK-U-"SIA" ES 58 (Swiss Imitation American)..... (EM 24323) $25-40
**Wetherell, J.W.-Parkersburg, W.Va.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Dial: J.W. Wetherell (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"934" EA 299 ............................(EM 24324) $175-200
**Wetherhold** 0S-7J-HN1*P-U-"100" EA 883 (Trenton) ..................(EM 24325) $3-5
**Wettstein-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1882
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"101" EA 453...........................................(EM 24326) $20-30
**Wettstein, Otto-Rochelle, Ill.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Rockford) ca 1897
18S-21J-ON7L-A-RRG"60" EA 756 ................................(EM 24327) $300-350
**Wettstein, Otto-Rochelle, Ill.** ca 1897
18S-15J-HN8L-A-"84" EA 757 (Rockford) ..........................(EM 24328) $60-80
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"93" EA 184 (Columbus) ........................(EM 24329) $40-50
**W.G. Special-21 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** (Waltham) ca 1907
18S-21J-ON92L-A5P-RRG"845" EA 29 ............................(EM 24330) $75-100
**Whalen W.Co.-7 Jewels-Adjusted-Swiss** Dial unknown (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES 84...............................................(EM 24331) $25-40
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIA" ES XX ..............................................(EM 24332) $25-40
**Whaley, Chas.-Kahoka, Mo.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch
EA 803.16 Estimate ..........................................................(EM 24333) $600-800
**Wheaton, C.-Boston** Dia l: C. Wheaton (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"1" EA 452 ................................................(EM 24334) $50-70
**Wheaton, C.-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield, Ill.- K&S** monogram ca 1879
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"Columbia" EA 452 ..............................(EM 24335) $50-75
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"2" (without monogram) EA 452 ............(EM 24336) $50-75
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"3" (with blank banner) EA 452 .............(EM 24337) $50-75
Whedon, W.L.-York, Neb. on SSIC-HE-RN-Dial (Aurora) ca 1886
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 126................................................(EM 24338) $50-75
**Wheeler & Son-Salem, N.J.** (Illinois) ca 1893
18S-7J-OG4P-U-IWC EA 455 ..............................................(EM 24339) $20-30

### WHEELER, G.M.

(Elgin National Watch Co.)

Research by: John Miller - Roy Ehrhardt - Albert Griner

**Wheeler, G.M.-Elgin, Ill., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
18S-17J-ON8L-A3P-"369" EA 210 (2-88) ..........................(EM 24340) $60-80

18S-17J-HN9L-A3P-"368" EA 212 (2-88) ........................(EM 24341) $85-125
18S-17J-HN9L-A3P-"368" WI EA 213 ........................(EM 24342) $1850-2200
18S-17J-HN2L-A-"144" EA 206 (2-83) ........................(EM 24343) $50-80
18S-17J-ON5P-A-"148" EA 207 (2-83) ........................(EM 24344) $50-80
18S-17J-HG2L-A-"82" EA 206 (2-81) ........................(EM 24345) $45-75
18S-17J-OG5P-A-"75" EA 207 (2-81) ........................(EM 24346) $45-75
18S-17J-HG2L-A-"143" EA 206 (2-83) ........................(EM 24347) $45-70
18S-17J-OG5P-A-"147" EA 207 (2-83) ........................(EM 24348) $45-70
16S-17J-HN6P-3P-"337" EA 222 (2-90) ........................(EM 24349) $40-60
16S-17J-ON7P-3P-"338" EA 224 (2-90) ........................(EM 24350) $40-60
**Wheeler, G.M.-Elgin, U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted**
12S-17J-HN2P-AT-"346" EA 237 (2-87) ........................(EM 24351) $35-50
12S-17J-ON3P-AT-"347" EA 239 (E-90)(2-92) ..................(EM 24352) $35-50
**Wheeler, G.M.-Elgin, Ill., U.S.A.-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HG2L-A-"143" EA 206 (2-81) ........................(EM 24353) $50-65
18S-15J-OG5P-A-"147" EA 207 ........................(EM 24354) $40-65
**Wheeler, G.M.-Elgin, Ill's.**
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"103" EA 206 ........................(EM 24355) $40-65
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"82" EA 206 ........................(EM 24356) $35-55
18S-15J-ON5P-U-"44" EA 207 (2-81) ........................(EM 24357) $40-65
18S-15J-OG5P-U-"81" EA 207 (2-79) ........................(EM 24358) $40-70
18S-13J-HG1K-U-"57" EA 205 (2-79)(E-99)(BE 1-276-8) (EM 24359) $45-70
18S-13J-HG1K-U-"81" EA 205 (2-79) ........................(EM 24360) $40-70
18S-13J-HG2L-U-"82" EA 206 ........................(EM 24361) $30-50
18S-13J-OG5P-U-"75" EA 207 ........................(EM 24362) $30-50

### HAYDN W. WHEELER

(Hamilton Watch Co.)

Research by: Arthur Zimmerla - Walter Kroeker - Roy Ehrhardt

**Wheeler, Haydn W.** or **H.W.W.Co.-Maiden Lane**
16S-17J-ON1A*P-A-"HWW-A" EA 303 ........................(EM 24363) $250-400
16S-17J-ON1A*P-A-"HWW-2" EA 303 ........................(EM 24364) $250-400
16S-17J-ON7*L-A-"HWW-3" EA 317 Estimate .................... (EM 24365) $800
16S-17J-HN8*L-A-"HWW-4" EA 318 ........................(EM 24366) $250-400
16S-17J-ON7*L-A-"HWW-5" EA 317 ........................(EM 24367) $250-400
16S-17J-ON7*P-A-"HWW-6" EA 317 ........................(EM 24368) $250-400
16S-17J-ON7*P-A-"HWW-7" EA 317 ........................(EM 24369) $250-400
16S-17J-HN8*L-A-"HWW-8" EA 318 ........................(EM 24370) $250-400

**NOTE**: Prices above include the original gold, gold-filled or silver case . in near mint condition. Add 50-100 dollars if case is marked *HWW Co.* Also add scrap value of case if solid gold.

**Wheeler, Haydn W.-Maiden Lane-21 Jewels-Adjusted**
16S-21J-HN8*P-A-"HWW" EA 318 ca 1902 ..................(EM 24371) $400-500

**NOTE**: Many Haydn W. Wheeler watches are marked with **HWWCo.**, Private label, **Hamilton Watch Co.**, or unmarked Dials and movements.

**Wheeler, Haydn W.** or **H.W.W. Co.** Swiss..........................(EM 24372) $Not listed
**Wheeler, P.H.** —see Otay Watch Co.
**Wheeler's Jewelry Store-Rutland, Vt.** (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 ........................(EM 24373) $30-40
**Wheeler's Jewelry Store-Rutland, Vt.-For Those Who Know-17-Jewels-Adjusted** ........................ Factory Dial (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-RRG"936" EA 299 ........................(EM 24374) $150-200
**Whelan, J.T.-1894-Canadian Horological Institute**
Student's school watch EA 802 Estimate ........................(EM 24375) $400-500
**Whitby, Robert-Middletown, Conn.-Adjusted** gold-plated (Waltham) ca 1890
18S-17J-OT83P-A-"15" EA 27 ........................(EM 24376) $40-60
**Whitcomb & Ball-Cleveland, Ohio-Adjusted** (see Ball Watch Co.)
18S-17J-HN2P-AP-"Bond" EA 130 & 699 (80-60) .....(EM 24377) $3000-4000
White, E.F.-Sydney, C.B. (Cape Breton, Nova Scotia) on SS-GE-24HR-RN/AN Dial
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 (Hamilton) ....................(EM 24378) $75-100
**White, J.R. & Co.-Rochester, N.Y.-21 Ruby Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-GAN-Dial: same
16S-21RJ-HT4L-A-RRG"Sangamo" EA 461 (Illinois) ca 1899 (EM 24379) $200-300
White, N.H.-Newark, N.J. (Waltham)
SS-HE-RN-Dial on 18-size Model 1857 movement.............(EM 24380) $10-20
**Whitford & Johnson-Waltham, Mass.** Dial: same (Waltham) ca 1888
18S-15J-ON83P-U-"15" EA 27 ........................(EM 24381) $40-60
**Whitford & Johnson-Waltham, Mass.-Adjusted** Dial: same (Rockford) ca 1900
18S-15J-ON7L-U-"86" EA 756 ........................(EM 24382) $50-75
**Whitford & Rice-Lawrence, Mass.** Dial: same (Marion) ca 1869
18S-15J-HG1*K-U-"WR" EA 894 ........................(EM 24383) $200-250
Whitlock, J.H.-Eufauca, Ala. (Illinois) ca 1908
SS-GE-AN-Dial on 6-size hunting movement........................(EM 24384) $10-20
**Whitman, C.A.-Adams, Mass.** (Illinois) ca 1891
18S-17J-ON6L-U-"61" EA 457 ........................(EM 24385) $40-60
**Whitney, The Jeweler-Clinton, Mass.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"924" EA 299 ca 1901 ........................(EM 24386) $60-80
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ........................(EM 24387) $60-80
Whittig, J. & Sons-Marietta, Ohio on 16-size Hamilton Dial ca 1903 (EM 24388) $40-60
**Wiant, D.A.-New Bethlehem, Pa.** (Rockford) ca 1888
18S-11J-HG1K-U-"7" EA 750........................(EM 24389) $40-60
Wiant, D.A.-New Bethlehem, Pa. (Rockford) ca 1899
18S-15J-HG8L-U-"68" EA 757 ........................(EM 24390) $40-60
**Wickens, Charles B.-Syracuse, N.Y.** (Illinois) ca 1893
16S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"114" EA 460........................(EM 24391) $25-40
**Wickmann, R.-Oakland-Adjusted** Dial: same (Aurora)
18S-15J-HN2L-A-"XX" EA 126 ........................(EM 24392) $125-150
**Wiedemann, J.A.-Eldorado, Kans.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-HE-RN-Dial: same
18S-15J-HN5L-A-RRG"64" EA 456 (Illinois) ca 1897........(EM 24393) $40-60
(RRG if before 1906)
**Wiendieck, H.H.-Red Bluff, Cal.-Adjusted** Dial same (RRWI) (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-15J-HG2L-A-RRG"5" EA 453 (V2 286-1)................(EM 24394) $100-125
**Wiggins, J.D.** (Hamilton) ca 1900
16S-17J-ON1A*L-U-"974" EA 303 ........................(EM 24395) $30-40
**Wilbur, Lanphear & Tryner-Galesburg, Ill.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Rockford)
18S-17J-HN8L-A-RRG"82A" EA 757........................(EM 24396) $200-250
**Wilbur & Peterson-Galesburg, Ill.-Adjusted** DS or SS-GE-ART-Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-15J-HN3L-A-RRG"64" EA 454 ca 1890 (RRG < 1906).. (EM 24397) $80-125
18S-15J-ON4P-U-"101" EA 455 ........................(EM 24398) $60-80
18S-7J-OG3L-U-"IWC" EA 454 ca 1896........................(EM 24399) $45-65
**Wilcox, D.C.-New York** frosted (Q7) (Marion) ca 1876
SS-HE-RN-Dial: Empire City Watch Co.
18S-15J-HN1*K-TPI-"19" EA 894A ........................(EM 24400) $350-450
18S-15J-HN2*K-TPI-"21" EA 896 Not seen ................(EM 24401) $Not valued
16S-15J-HN3*K-TPI-"20" EA 897 Not seen ................(EM 24402) $Not valued
14S-15J-HN4*K-TPI-"21" EA 898 Not seen ................(EM 24403) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN5*K-TPI-"20" EA 899 Not seen ................(EM 24404) $Not valued

**NOTE**: All sizes advertised as made in stemwind also. Value would be about the same.

**Wilcox, W.B.-Utica, N.Y.** —see Ball Watch Co.
**Wilder, J.M.-Huntington, Tenn.** Parsons Horological Institute student's watch EA 803.17 Estimate ........................(EM 24405) $600-800
**Wilkinson, J.A.-Norwalk, Ohio** (Marion) ca 1872
10S-15J-HG6*L-U-"KN" EA 900 ........................(EM 24406) $100-150
**Will, C.C.& Co.-Pittsburg, Pa.** (Illinois) ca 1896
16S-16J-HN1L-A-RRG"114" EA 458........................(EM 24407) $25-40
**Willard & Lewis-Schenectady, N.Y.** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1912
16S-11J-ON7P-U-"601" EA 467........................(EM 24408) $20-30
**Willard, C.L.-Catskill, N.Y.-Patent** (Cornell) ca 1868
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"EB" EA 188........................(EM 24409) $300-350
**Williams, D.D.-Emporia, Kansas** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1893
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"101-½" EA 453........................(EM 24410) $50-70
Williams, D.D. & Co.-Emporia, Kan.-Watch Inspector-Hamilton-Santa Fe (herald) on
16-size Hamilton DS-GE-Montgomery AN-Dial only ......(EM 24411) $300-400
**Williams, E.S.** —see Cornell Watch Co.
Williams, F.J.-Adams, N.Y. on 18-size DS-GE-AN Illinois Dial ca 1912
18S-17J-OT6L-A-"89" EA 547........................(EM 24412) $30-50
**Williams, Howard-Delevan, Wis.** Dial: Howard Williams ca 1900
18S-17J-HN2L-U-"288" EA 206 (Elgin) ........................(EM 24413) $30-50
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"217" EA 206 (Elgin) ........................(EM 24414) $100-150
**Williams, Howard-Conductor-Delevan, Wis.** SS-GE-RNRT-Dial: Howard Williams
18S-16J-HN2*L-U-"931" EA 300 (Hamilton) ca 1896 ......(EM 24415) $175-200

**Williams, Howard-Conductor-Delevan, Wis.-17 Jewels** SS-GE-RNRT-Dial: The Williams Watch (Hamilton) ca 1896

18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 .......... (EM 24416) $250-300

**Williams, Joseph A.-Boston, Mass-Adjusted** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1896

18S-15J-OT3L-A-RRG"65" EA 454 .......... (EM 24417) $60-80

**Williams & Williams-Macon, Ga.-Col. Watch Co., Columbus, O.-Adjusted** DS-GE- RN Dial: same (Columbus) ca 1886

18S-16J-HN2L-A-RRG"18" EA 183 .......... (EM 24418) $125-150

**Willets, Col.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Dial: Wyllys N. Rudd -Rome, N.Y. ca 1901

18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"936" EA 299 (Hamilton) .......... (EM 24419) $60-80

**Williamson Special-17 Jewels** (Elgin) ca 1907

18S-17J-ON7P-U-"313" EA 209 .......... (EM 24420) $50-70

*Will-Mart Jewelers-Detroit, Mich.-16* ca 1911

on 16-size open-face Keystone Silveroid Ball Model loaner case (EM 24421) $40-60

**Wills, George E.-Auburn, Me.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Illinois) ca 1899

16S-17J-ON5L-A-"175" EA 463 .......... (EM 24422) $20-40

Wills, George E.-Auburn, Me. on DS-GE-FRN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1894

18S-17J-ON4P-A-RRG-Bunn EA 455 .......... (EM 24423) $300-400

**Wills Co., R.L.-Spokane** (Rockford)

16S-21J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"515" EA 764 .......... (EM 24424) $450-500

Wills & Hicks-Auburn, Me. on 18S-DS-GE Montgomery AN-Dial only (Illinois) ca 1908 .......... (EM 24425) $50-75

**Wilmington Special-U.S.A.** Dial: same (N.Y.Standard)

16S-11J-HN6*P-U-"96" EA 667 .......... (EM 24426) $10-20

16S-11J-ON7*P-U-"97" EA 668 .......... (EM 24427) $10-20

**Wilmington Special-U.S.A.-11 Jewels** (N.Y.Standard)

18S-11J-HN13*P-U-"70*" EA 660 .......... (EM 24428) $15-30

18S-11J-ON14*P-U-"71*" EA 661 .......... (EM 24429) $15-30

**Wilmet Watch Co.-Trenton** (Trenton) ca 1915

16S-7J-HN4*P-U-"XX" EA 875 .......... (EM 24430) $15-25

16S-7J-ON4*P-U-"XX" EA 876 .......... (EM 24431) $15-25

**Wilson** (Trenton)

16S-7J-OX2L-U-"XX" EA 872 .......... (EM 24432) $3-5

0S-7J-HN1*P-U-"100" EA 883 .......... (EM 24433) $3-5

**Wilson Brothers-Boston, Mass.** (Illinois) ca 1893

16S-16J-HN1L-A-RRG"114" EA 458 .......... (EM 24434) $75-100

16S-16J-ON2P-A-RRG"114" EA 459 .......... (EM 24435) $75-100

16S-16J-ON3L-A-RRG"114" EA 460 .......... (EM 24436) $75-100

6S-15J-HG1L-U-"144" EA 498 .......... (EM 24437) $15-30

6S-7J-HG1L-U-"140" EA 498 .......... (EM 24438) $15-30

6S-7J-HG1L-U-"149" EA 498 .......... (EM 24439) $15-30

(RRG if before 1906)

**Wilson Brothers-Boston, Mass.-King of the Road** (with adjustment markings) (Illinois) ca 1895

**NOTE**: Values include DS-GE-RR-Dial: Wilson Brothers, Special for Railway Service (V2 286-2)

Dial only .......... (EM 24440) $150-200

18S-18J-ON3L-A-RRG"65" Chalmers regulator EA 454 (79-49) .......... (EM 24441) $700-750

18S-17J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 .......... (EM 24442) $700-750

18S-17J-ON3L-A-RRG"65" Chalmers regulator EA 454 (79-48) .......... (EM 24443) $700-750

18S-17J-ON4P-A-RRG"65" EA 455 (V2 286-3) .......... (EM 24444) $700-750

18S-16J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 .......... (EM 24445) $700-750

18S-16J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457 (78-108) .......... (EM 24446) $700-750

18S-15J-HN2L-A-RRG"65" EA 453 .......... (EM 24447) $350-450

18S-11J-OG3L-U-"IWC" EA 454 .......... (EM 24448) $350-450

18S-7J-OG3L-U-"IWC" EA 454 .......... (EM 24449) $350-450

16S-23J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"186" EA 462 (80-40) .......... (EM 24450) $800-1000

16S-23J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"186" EA 464 (V2 286-4) .......... (EM 24451) $800-1000

Wilson, E.L. on 12-size Longines Dial only .......... (EM 24452) $2-5

**Wilson, E.L.** (Marion)

14S-11J-HG4*K-U-"YA" EA 898 .......... (EM 24453) $200-250

**Wilson, Geo. M.-Meadville, Pa.-Adjusted** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1877

18S-17J-OG3L-A-RRG"5" EA 454 .......... (EM 24454) $50-75

**Wilson, H.-Pittsburgh, Pa.** (Elgin) ca 1870

18S-13J-HG1K-U-"57" EA 205 .......... (EM 24455) $35-45

**Wilson, J.L.-Woodstock, Ont.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** SS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Hamilton)

18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ca 1905 .......... (EM 24456) $100-125

**Wilson, J.L.-Special** Dial: J.L. Wilson, Woodstock, Ont. (Hamilton)

18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 .......... (EM 24457) $100-125

**Wilson Jewelry Co., The-Boston** SS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (Illinois) ca 1901

18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 .......... (EM 24458) $30-40

**Wilson, W.& McGraw-Cincinnati, Ohio** (Marion) ca 1869

14S-11J-HG4*K-U-"YA" EA 898 .......... (EM 24459) $200-250

Wilson's, R.H.,Jewelry & Optical Store-154 Pier Ave., Ocean Park, Cal.

—see Dollar EA 917 (Westclox) .......... (EM 24460) $85-100

**Wilson's New Store-Boston, Mass.** Dial: Wilson's Best (Illinois) ca 1895

18S-15J-ON6L-A-RRG"65" EA 457 .......... (EM 24461) $75-125

**Wimmer-Indianapolis-Adjusted** (Hampden)

18S-15J-OG3L-A-"56" EA 333 .......... (EM 24462) $50-75

**Wincher, W.P.-Chicago-Adjusted** (Rockford) ca 1897

18S-15J-HG8L-A-"85" EA 757 .......... (EM 24463) $35-45

Winchester Store, The —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ca 1925

18-size mint complete cased watch EA 918 .......... (EM 24464) $150-200

**Wineburgh, Jos.& Son-Utica, N.Y.** (Hampden) ca 1883

18S-11J-HN1K-U-"XX" EA 331 .......... (EM 24465) $35-50

**Wineburgh, L.-Utica, N.Y.** Dial: L. Wineburgh (Hampden) ca 1884

18S-XXJ-HN2L-U-"XX" EA 332 .......... (EM 24466) $35-45

Wings —see Dollar EA 541-551 (Ingraham) .......... (EM 24467) $5-10

## WINNEBAGO

(Rockford Watch Co.)

Research by: Dean Olson - Roger Weiss, Jr. - Roy Ehrhardt

---

**Winnebago-Rockford Watch Co., U.S.A.-17 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**

18S-17J-ON9L-A5P-RRG"205" EA 758 (2-139)(R-55) .......... (EM 24468) $150-250

18S-17J-HN10L-A5P-RRG"200" EA 759 (2-139)(R-55) .......... (EM 24469) $200-400

**Winnebago-Rockford Watch Co.-17 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions**

16S-17J-HN4L-A5P-RRG"400" EA 763 (2-140)(R-56) .......... (EM 24470) $150-250

16S-17J-ON5L-A5P-RRG"405" EA 764 (2-140)(R-56) .......... (EM 24471) $150-200

Winner, W. Co., Ct. (monogram)(large heavy Illinois Watch Case Co. case) —see Dollar EA 527 (Ingersoll)

20-size mint complete cased watch EA 527 .......... (EM 24472) $25-35

**Winona-Rockford Watch Co.-15 Jewels**

0S-15J-HN1P-U-"190" EA 776 (2-143)(R-59) .......... (EM 24473) $100-125

Winston —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) .......... (EM 24474) $10-15

Winston, A.H.-Herkimer, N.Y. on Rockford Dial

16S-21J-ON2P-A-"645" EA 761 .......... (EM 24475) $150-200

Winter, L.M.-New Richmond, Wis. on 18-size SSIC-HE-RN-Dial (Marion) .......... (EM 24476) $20-30

**Winthrop-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1882

18S-11J-HN1K-U-"101" EA 452 .......... (EM 24477) $40-50

**Wirth Brothers-Brooklyn, N.Y.** (Marion) ca 1863-74

14S-11J-HG4*K-U-"YA" EA 898 .......... (EM 24478) $200-250

**Wisconsin** with **flower spray** (Illinois) ca 1882

18S-11J-HG1K-U-"101" EA 452 (V2 286-5) .......... (EM 24479) $50-75

18S-11J-ON3L-U-"101" EA 454 .......... (EM 24480) $60-80

**Wisconsin Central R.W.-Made For-Hampden Watch Co.-Canton, O.** (Wisconsin Central Railway) SS-HE-AN-Blank Dial, ca 1890

18S-17J-ON3L-U-"64" EA 333 .......... (EM 24481) $600-800

Wissing, A.-Sioux City, Ia. on 16-Size Illinois DS-GE-RN-Dial .......... (EM 24482) $20-30

**Wissing, Alf-Sioux City, Iowa-17 Jewels-Adjusted** Dial: Alf Wissing (Hamilton) ca 1902

18S-17J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG"936" EA 299 .......... (EM 24483) $60-80

16S-17J-HN2A*P-A-"975" EA 304 no Dial .......... (EM 24484) $40-50

**Wissing & Anderson-Sioux City, Ia.** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same (Illinois) (ca 1908)

16S-15J-HN4L-U-"183" EA 462 .......... (EM 24485) $40-50

**Witherspoon, M.C.-Boulder, Colo.-17 Jewels** (Rockford) ca 1904

16S-17J-HN3L-U-"50" EA 762 .......... (EM 24486) $30-50

Witte Howe Co. —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ................(EM 24487) $5-10
Wittlig, J. & Sons-Marietta, Ohio on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1904
16S-21J-ON1*L-A5P-RRG "992" EA 303........................(EM 24488) $150-200
**Wittnauer** Swiss, many models ..........................................(EM 24489) $Not listed
**Witzel & Pafenback-Pittsburg, Pa.** SS-HE-RN-Dial same (Illinois) ca 1891
16S-16J-HN1L-A-RRG"116" EA 458 ................................(EM 24490) $50-75
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"114" EA 458 ......................................(EM 24491) $30-50
(RRG if before 1906)
**Woelfle, J.C.-Peoria, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1890-1894
18S-15J-OG4P-U-"2-½" EA 455 ........................................(EM 24492) $75-100
**Woelfle, J.C.-Peoria, Ill's.-Superior Quality-Anti Magnetic-Adjusted**
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"A" EA 723 (Peoria) ................(EM 24493) $450-550
**Woelfle, J.C.-Peoria, Ill's.-Special-Anti Magnetic Spring-Adjusted**
18S-9J-HN1*L-A-"N" EA 723 (Peoria) ..........................(EM 24494) $350-450
**Woldorf-Depose** Double Plate USIC-GE-AN or RN-Dial: same (Swiss Imitation American)
18S-7J-HNSL-U-"SIA" ES 93..............................................(EM 24495) $25-40
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIA" ES XX ............................................(EM 24496) $25-40
**Wolf, George & Co.-Louisville, Ky.** (Hampden) ca 1881
18S-15J-HN2L-U-"32" EA 332 ............................................(EM 24497) $50-75
**Wolf, George & Co.-Louisville, Ky.** ca 1910
18S-17J-HNSL-U-"Swiss" EA none ....................................(EM 24498) $20-40
**Wolf, C.A.-Topeka, Kans.-15 Jewels** Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1901
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 ............................................(EM 24499) $50-75
**Wolf, George-Louisville, Ky.** Dial: George Wolf (Hampden) ca 1877
18S-15J-HN1K-U-"40" EA 331............................................(EM 24500) $40-60
**Wollman, M.-Council Bluffs, Ia.-15 Jewels** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1895
18S-15J-ON6L-U-"51" EA 457 ............................................(EM 24501) $50-75
**Wolverine-Springfield, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1881
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"Columbia" EA 454 (V2 286-6) ............(EM 24502) $40-60
**Wolverine-Illinois Watch Co.** ca 1918
16S-19J-ON7P-A3P-"306" EA 468 ....................................(EM 24503) $40-60
**Wolverine-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield**
16S-17J-ON7P-U-"604" EA 467 ca 1916 ............................(EM 24504) $40-60
12S-17J-ON1P-U-"255" EA 484 (V2 286-7) ......................(EM 24505) $20-40
**Wonder, L.J.-1900** Escapement Model like EA 803.31
Estimate..............................................................................(EM 24506) $600-800
**Wonder-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield-21 Jewels-Adjusted 3 Positions-Double Roller**
16S-21J-ON9L-A3P-"806" EA 471 (Illinois) ca 1923 ..........(EM 24507) $30-50
**Wonder-Illinois Watch Co.-Springfield** ca 1928
12S-21J-ON1P-A3P-"279" EA 483 ....................................(EM 24508) $30-50
**Wonder, The** (Hampden) ca 1884
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"57" EA 333 ............................................(EM 24509) $50-75
**Wood, Geo. H.-Lowell, Mass.-Adjusted** (Lancaster)
18S-15J-HG2*K-A-"XX" EA 559 ........................................(EM 24510) $50-75
**Wood, J.H.& Co.-Fall River, Mass.** (Illinois) ca 1905
16S-11J-ON5L-U-"172" EA 463 ..........................................(EM 24511) $25-40
**Wood, J.R. & Sons-N.Y.** (Rockford) ca 1909
16S-17J-ON5P-U-"635" EA 764 ......................................(EM 24512) $100-125
**Wood, Nathan G.-Made For-Boston, Mass.** jeweled barrel (Cornell) ca 1872
18S-17J-HG1K-U-"GFR" EA 188 ....................................(EM 24513) $300-350
**Woodbury-Olathe, Kan.** (Hamilton) ca 1911
18S-17J-HN2*L-U-"925" EA 300 ......................................(EM 24514) $50-75
**Woods, A.J.-Marion, N.J.** —see USWCo., Marion, N.J.
**Woodside Loan, J.-Ashland, Maine-17 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-926" EA 299............................................(EM 24515) $60-80
**Woodward** (Hampden)
18S-11J-XXXX-X-"XX"..................................................(EM 24516) $Not valued
**Woodward, H.R.** (Illinois) ca 1894
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"2" EA 453 ..............................................(EM 24517) $30-40
**Woodward, H.R.-Norwich, Conn.** DS-HE-RN-Dial: H.R. Woodward
18S-15J-ON5L-U-"159" EA 810 (S.Thomas) ......................(EM 24518) $50-75
18S-15J-HG77L-U-"PSB" EA 24 (Waltham) ........................(EM 24519) $40-60
18S-11J-HG83K-U-"Broadway" EA 26 (Waltham) ............(EM 24520) $15-20
**Woodward, H.R.-Norwich, Conn & Gardner, Me.** SS-GE-RN-Dial: H.R. Woodward
6S-7J-HN1L-U-"149" EA 498 (Illinois) ca 1891 ..................(EM 24521) $15-20
**Woodward, J.J.-Great Falls, N.H.** Chalmers reg. SS-HE-RN-Dial: J.J. Woodward
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"99" EA 452 (Illinois) ca 1888................(EM 24522) $50-75
**Woodward, Jas. J.-Great Falls, N.H.** ca 1870
18S-15J-HG3*K-U-"NYWCo" EA 700 ..........................(EM 24523) $100-125
**Woodworth, Charles E.-New Bedford, Mass.-21 Jewels-Adjusted** (Hamilton)
16S-21J-ON1*P-A5P-"970" EA 303 ca 1903 ..................(EM 24524) $175-200
**Woodworth, E.C.-Boston-Adjusted** DS-GE-FRN-Dial: same (Illinois)
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG "Bunn" EA 457 ca 1893 ............(EM 24525) $150-200
**Woolworth-Springfield, Mass.-Adjusted** or blank (Hampden except last is New York)
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"Woolworth" EA 331 (80-60) .........(EM 24526) $75-100
18S-15J-HG1K-U-"Woolworth" EA 331 ............................(EM 24527) $60-85
18S-15J-HN1K-A-RRG"Woolworth" EA 331 ....................(EM 24528) $60-85
18S-15J-HG2L-U-"Woolworth" EA 332..............................(EM 24529) $60-85
18S-15J-HG4*K-A-RRG"Woolworth" EA 701 (80-60).......(EM 24530) $100-125
**Woolworth, Chester** —see New York Watch Co.
Wooly Boy —see Dollar EA 628-644 (New Haven) ..................(EM 24531) $15-25
**Workingman's Friend-Stiegel Bros.-Boston, Mass.** (S.Thomas)
18S-15J-ON5L-U-"159" EA 810 (80-1) ..........................(EM 24532) $125-150
**World, The** (Illinois) ca 1880
18S-16J-ON3L-U-"103" EA 454 ..........................................(EM 24533) $50-75
**Wormwood, W.W.-Dubuque, Ia.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1888
18S-7J-HG1K-U-"IWC" EA 452 ..........................................(EM 24534) $25-40
**Worrell, R.D.-Mexico, Mo.-Made for** SS-GE-RN-Dial: Worrell (Illinois) ca 1906
12S-11J-HN2P-U-"279" EA 486 ..........................................(EM 24535) $20-30
**Worrell-Special Made Expressly For** Dial: Worrell (Hamilton) ca 1907
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ....................................(EM 24536) $75-100
**Wright, A.N.-Chariton, Ia.** (Chalmers regulator) (Illinois) ca 1885
18S-11J-HN2L-U-"100" EA 453 ..........................................(EM 24537) $60-80
**Wright Bros.-Putnam, Conn.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: Wright Bros. (Waltham) ca 1888
18S-11J-OG83P-U-"3" EA 27 ..............................................(EM 24538) $25-35
**Wright, George C.F.-New York** (Marion) ca 1873
16S-19J-HN3*P-U-"Spl" EA 897 ................................(EM 24539) $Not valued
**Wright, I.H.-Marion, N.J.** —see USWCo., Marion, N.J.
**Wright, M.B.-Kansas City, Mo.-A.T.& S.F. R.R. Standard-Anti Magnetic-Adjusted** (Peoria) ca 1890
18S-15J-HN1*L-A-RRG"C" EA 723 ..............................(EM 24540) $500-600
**Wright, Kay & Co.-Detroit** (Waltham) ca 1918
16S-17J-ON08L-A-"PSB" EA 41 ..........................................(EM 24541) $20-40
**Wright, L.R.-Fonda, Ia.-17 Jewels-Adjusted** DS-GE-ART-Factory Dial (Hamilton)
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"XX" EA 299 ........................................(EM 24542) $30-40
Wubbeler, H.-Beaver Falls, Pa. on SSIC-GE-RN-Dial (Hampden) ca 1889
18S-15J-OG3L-U-"55" EA 333 ............................................(EM 24543) $40-50
Wuestman on SS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1912
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ........................................(EM 24544) $50-75
Wuesteman, Albert E.-Champaign, Ill. on SS-GE-AN-Dial (Hamilton) ca 1896
18S-17J-ON1*L-A-"926" EA 299 ........................................(EM 24545) $60-80
**Wuesteman Albert E.-Special-Champaign, Ill.** (Illinois) ca 1904
18S-17J-OT6L-A-RRG"64" EA 457 ....................................(EM 24546) $60-80
**Wykoff, B.E.-Prescott, Iowa** (Rockford) ca 1909
16S-15J-HN3P-U-"586" EA 762 ..........................................(EM 24547) $40-60
*Wylie & Johnson-Princeton, Ky.* (RRWI)
on 16-size nickel Ball loaner case ........................................(EM 24548) $50-60
*Wylie & Walker-Princeton, Ky.* (RRWI)
on 16-size nickel Ball loaner case ........................................(EM 24549) $50-60
**Wyoming Watch Co.-U.S.A.** (S.Thomas) ca 1911
18S-7J-HN11L-U-"99" EA 814 (79-72) ............................(EM 24550) $75-100
**Wyse, W.S.-New York** (Marion) ca 1876
16S-15J-HX3*K-U-"WA" EA 897 (MK 112) ..............(EM 24551) $Not valued
**Wyse, W.S.-New York**-(Q2) ca 1876 Dial: Empire City Watch Co. (Marion)
18S-19J-HN1*K-TPI-"4" EA 894A Not seen ..............(EM 24552) $Not valued
18S-19J-HN2*K-TPI-"6" EA 896 Not seen ..................(EM 24553) $Not valued

16S-15J-HN3*K-TPI-"5" EA 897 (MK 112) Not seen ..... (EM 24554) $Not valued
14S-15J-HN4*K-TPI-"6" EA 898 (MK 178) Not seen ..... (EM 24555) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN5*K-TPI-"5" EA 899 Not seen .................. (EM 24556) $Not valued

**NOTE**:All sizes advertised as made in stemwind also. Values would be about the same.

## YYY

**Y.G. American Watch Co.-Boston, Mass.** US-GE-RN-Dial: American Watch
18S-11J-HGSK-U-"SIA" ES 57 (Swiss Imitation American) ..... (EM 24557) $25-40
**Y.W.C.-21 Jewels-3 Adjustments-No. 605** Double plate, Dial unknown
18S-7J-ONSP-U-"SIARR" ES 73 (Swiss Imitation Amer.)...... (EM 24558) $25-40
Yakima Electric Special on 16-size DS-GE-AN-Hamilton Dial—see also Leckey, Edward B. ........................................................................ (EM 24559) $50-75
**Yale Watch Co., The-New Haven USA** (S.Thomas) ca 1892
6S-7J-HN15P-U-"Spl" EA 819 ............................................ (EM 24560) $10-30
Yankee —see Dollar EA 516 (Ingersoll) ................................... (EM 24561) $15-25
Yankee (also many other Models) ca 1896 —see Dollar EA 512 (Ingersoll)
22-size mint complete cased watch ................................. (EM 24562) $100-125
Yankee Bicycle Watch, The —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ... (EM 24563) $65-85
Yankee Special —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ................. (EM 24564) $25-40
**Yantilburg, H.F.-Ashland, Ohio** (Elgin) ca 1870
18S-15J-HG1K-U-RRG"58" EA 205 .................................. (EM 24565) $30-50
**Ye Jewelry Shop-Independence, Kan.** Dial: Kors (or Words) Bros. (Illinois) ca 1907
16S-15J-ON5L-U-"175" EA 463 ......................................... (EM 24566) $30-50
16S-11J-HN4L-U-"172" EA 461 ......................................... (EM 24567) $30-50
**Yeoman, W.P.-Waukegan, Ill.** SS-HE-AN-Dial: The Yeoman Watch
18S-11J-ON3L-U-"92" EA 184 ca 1884 (Columbus)............ (EM 24568) $35-45
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"91" EA 184 ca 1891 ............................ (EM 24569) $25-45
**Yingling, J.C.-Defiance, Ohio** (Hamilton) ca 1894
18S-7J-OG1*L-U-"7J" EA 299 ................................... (EM 24570) $1200-1500
**Yocllner-Portsmouth, Ohio** (Elgin) ca 1869
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"HHT" EA 205 .............................. (EM 24571) $40-60
**Yong, J.E.& Co.-Laconia, N.H.-Adjusted** SS-HE-RN Dial: same (Newark) ca 1869
18S-15J-HG1*K-A-RRG"NWC" EA 559 ........................ (EM 24572) $250-300
**Yorgey, A.E.-Reading, Pa.** (Columbus) ca 1890
18S-15J-OG3P-U-"33" EA 184 .......................................... (EM 24573) $40-60
**YoSemite, The-Stockton, Cal.** SS-HE-RN-Dial:W.H. Keeler, Stockton, Cal. (Illinois) ............................ 18S-15J-HG1K-U-"Currier" EA 452 ca 1880 (V2 286-8, 9) (EM 24574) $75-100
**Young America-Marion, N.J.** —see USWCo.,Marion, N.J.
**Young, C.D.-Delaware, Ohio** SS-GE-AN-Dial: C.D. Young-Special
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 (Hamilton) ca 1906 ........ (EM 24575) $60-80
**Young, E.F.C.-New York** (Q6) SS-HE-RN-Dial: Empire City Watch Co. (Marion) ca 1876
18S-15J-HN1*K-TPI-"16" EA 894A (78-84) .................. (EM 24576) $450-550
18S-15J-HN2*K-TPI-"18" EA 896 (MK 178) ................. (EM 24577) $550-650
16S-15J-HN3*K-TPI-"17" EA 897 Not seen ................ (EM 24578) $Not valued
14S-15J-HN4*K-TPI-"18" EA 898 Not seen ................ (EM 24579) $Not valued
10S-15J-HN5*K-TPI-"17" EA 899 Not seen ................ (EM 24580) $Not valued

**NOTE**: All sizes advertised as made in stemwind also. Values would be about the same.

**Young, Jacob-New Orleans, La.-23 Jewels-Adjusted 5 Positions** DS-GE-AN-Dial: same
18S-23J-ON3L-A5P-RRG "New Railway" EA 333 (Hamp.).. (EM 24581) $200-250
**Young, Julius F.-Owatonna, Minn.-Manf'd Elgin, Ill's.**
18S-7J-HN1K-U-"12" EA 205 ........................................... (EM 24582) $60-80
**Young, S.E.& Co.-Laconia, N.H.** SS-HE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1877
18S-17J-OG3L-A-RRG"Miller" EA 454 .......................... (EM 24583) $100-125
18S-15J-HG1K-A-RRG"Miller" EA 452 ........................ (EM 24584) $100-125
**Young, Sam'l E.-Laconia, N.H.** (Waltham) ca 1860
18S-11J-HG59K-U-"PSB" EA 19 (V1-24) ..................... (EM 24585) $100-125
**Young America-Marion, N.J.** —see USWCo.,Marion, N.J.
Young,W.G.-London, Ont. on SS-GE-ART-Dial (Hamilton) (Also sold Swiss)
18S-17J-ON1*L-U-"924" EA 299 ...................................... (EM 24586) $75-100
Youngblood-Foster Jl'y Co., Ltd.-Monroe, La.-McGhee, Ark. on DS-GE-GAN-Dial
16S-21J-ON5L-A6P-RRG"Sangamo" EA 463 (Illinois) ca 1910(EM 24587) $150-200

## ZZZ

**Zadek J.Co., E.O.-O.R.R. Standard-Longines Railway Leader** Dial: E.O. Zadek J.Co. O.R.R. Standard
18S-17J-HNSL-A-RRG"Swiss" EA none ......................... (EM 24588) $150-200
**Zadek Jewelers, E.O.-Mobile, Ala.** DS-GE-RN-Dial: same (Illinois) ca 1894
16S-15J-HN1L-U-"114" EA 458 ........................................... (EM 24589) $60-80
**Zadek Jewelry Co.-Mobile, Ala.** on 6-size SS-GE-RN-Dial ...... (EM 24590) $10-15
**Zahm's Corner-Lancaster County Watch** Dial: E.M. Slack with printer's type stick pictured (Columbus) ca 1884
18S-XXJ-HG2L-U-"XX" EA 183 ..................................... (EM 24591) $80-100
Zang, T.A. & Son-Alliance, O. on DS-GE-AN-Dial (Illinois) ca 1899
18S-15J-HN5L-U-"51" EA 456 ............................................. (EM 24592) $25-35
**Zeitler, J.F.-St. Louis, Mo.** (Illinois) ca 1886
18S-11J-HG2L-U-"3" EA 453 ............................................... (EM 24593) $50-75
**Zeitz, Otto-Chicago, Ills.** SSIC-GE-RN-Dial: same (Hampden) ca 1890
18S-15J-HN2L-U"DWC" EA 332 .......................................... (EM 24594) $35-50
**Zenith** (Swiss) ........................................................................ (EM 24595) $Not listed
Zep —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ................................ (EM 24596) $125-150
Zep-In Zepplin on Dial, *Trailblazers-1929 Time 21 Days Graf Zepplin-Around The World-Magellan-1519 to 1522-Time About 3 Yrs.-US Pat.* embossed on case back with *ship scene* —see Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ...(EM 24597) $125-150
Mint box and papers Add ...................................................... (EM 24598) $25-40
Zephyr ee Dollar EA 510-540 (Ingersoll) ................................ (EM 24599) $5-10
**Zerby, I.W.-Huntingdon, Pa.** (Illinois) ca 1897
18S-11J-HN1K-U-"99" EA 452 ............................................ (EM 24600) $40-60
18S-11J-HN5L-U-"99" EA 456 ............................................ (EM 24601) $40-60
Zerwick Jewelry Co.-E. St.Louis, Ill-Property of on DS-GE-ART-Dial (Illinois)
18S-17J-ON6L-A-RRG"Bunn" ea 457 ca 1899 ................. (EM 24602) $200-275
**Zinn, O.C.-Hastings, Neb.** SSIC-HE-RN-Dial same (RRWI) (Hampden)
18S-11J-OG3L-U-"54" EA 333 ca 1887 .............................. (EM 24603) $60-80
Zobo —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ..................................... (EM 24604) $2-5
**Zodiac** (Illinois) ca 1912
12/14S-17J-ON4P-A3P-"506" EA 488 ................................. (EM 24605) $20-40
Zodiac Standard USA
on 18S-SS-GE-Dial with gold inlaid signs of the Zodiac ....... (EM 24606) $100-200
Zodiak Time —see Dollar EA 913-921 (Westclox) ....................... (EM 24607) $5-10
Zug's Pan Handle Official-Carnegie, Pa. on 18-size Hamilton DS-GE-Dial only (79-90) .............................................................................. (EM 24608) $150-200
**Zurhellen, Ag.-Natchez, Mississippi.-Adjusted** DS-GE-AN-Factory Dial (Waltham)
18S-15J-HN83L-A-"PSB" EA 26A ca 1889 .......................... (EM 24609) $30-50

# MEMORIAL TO ROY EHRHARDT

Roy was a friend of mine, but he was difficult at times as all great men. He once told me he owed me a lot for my help with the books and things and he offered me a free ad in all his publications. I told him I would design a tract about Jesus Christ and the End Time Message He sent through William Branham. Roy did not think that would be appropriate. Now Roy would be standing on the clouds of glory shouting for all he and I have for friends who are almost all associated with this timepiece collecting.

-William Selover, Publisher

# READ THIS FOR YOUR SOUL'S SAKE

In June of 1933, before about four thousand awe struck witnesses as William Branham was baptizing people in the Ohio River, a strange light like a star suddenly came whirling down and hung over his head and a voice spoke to him and said, "As John the Baptist was sent to forerun the first coming of Christ, you are sent with a Message to forerun His Second Coming."

According to Amos 3:7, God has revealed the secrets of His Coming to His own vindicated prophet. Captured on cassette tapes are hundreds of miracles, discerning of the heart and healing as William Branham ministered to God's people of our day. But throughout all the tapes is a Message of vital importance to those yearning for the Coming of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Each one of us came from eternity for this short time of testing. Many are disobedient unto death; few accept and serve Jesus Christ, their Creator. This man was raised up as John the Baptist was to correct the church and prepare a people to meet the Lord. Jesus is not coming, He is here. The rapture is not a coming future tense. It is here, present tense and the secret catching away of the Elect Lady, the Bride of Jesus Christ, is all that is left once the predestinated soul is born-again.

## A GOD-ORDAINED PROPHET

Hear the Word of the Lord, "... *Before I formed thee in the belly, I knew thee: And before thou camest forth out of the womb, I sanctified thee, And I ordained thee a Prophet unto the nations.*" Jeremiah 1:5

## IS IT LATER THAN YOU THINK?

"O ye hypocrites," cried Jesus, "ye can discern the face of the sky, but can ye not discern the signs of the times?" (Matt. 16:3b) Can you?

From all over the world, the Jews are returning to their homeland. Israel became an independent nation in 1948 after centuries of being scattered and persecuted by the Gentiles. Nearly 2,000 years ago Jesus prophesied all this would take place (Luke 21:24). Jesus then said, "When ye see these things come to pass, know ye that the kingdom of God is nigh at hand. Verily I say unto you, this generation shall not pass away, 'till all be fulfilled." (Luke 21:31-32)

So we know the hour is late. Yet before Jesus Christ can come again, there must be a restoration within His Church (Acts 3:19-21), which is to be accomplished by means of a prophet – one man, having the spirit of Elijah, (Mal. 4:5; Mark 9:12), sent to the last generation to correct all those things that have gone off into error, thus preparing a people to be the Bride of Jesus Christ.

That prophet has come and gone. All the scriptures concerning him have been fulfilled. Christ's Bride will soon be caught away to the MARRIAGE SUPPER OF THE LAMB (Rev 19:6-9) – and for those left on this earth, the great tribulation, (Matt. 24:21; Rev. 6:12-17).

Who is this man of whom I speak? And what makes me believe him to be that end-time prophet promised to the Gentiles?

## THE LIFESTORY OF WILLIAM BRANHAM

The world knew him as **Reverend William Marrion Branham**. Those who loved him call him "Brother Branham". **As far as being a prophet - judge for yourself.** God didn't vindicate His servant in a closet, or some "secret chamber", but the world saw the proof, yet perceived it not. Newspapers and magazines around the world had proclaimed it, but not with understanding. Hundreds of thousands of eyewitnesses around the world bear record of who he was, though few realized the meaning of the evidence before their eyes.

## CHILDHOOD DAYS

**William Branham was born in the hills of Kentucky in a crude log cabin, April 6, 1906.** Those present witnessed a strange hazy light hovering over him, although it was before daylight.

When he was 3 years old, he told his mother he heard a voice speak to him out of the woods, saying, "You will live near a town called New Albany." His mother laughed. But amazingly, over a year later, his family moved to Jeffersonville, Indiana, a town that's a few miles away from New Albany.

His **first vision** occured when he was seven. While playing on the banks of the Ohio River, he suddenly beheld a bridge rise up and form across the water, as if under construction. As he watched, 16 men fell from that bridge and died in the river. Twenty-two years later, a bridge was built in that exact spot and 16 men fell from it, losing their lives during the construction.

There was no form of religion at all in the Branham family. William's early life was filled with much hardship and poverty because his father drank heavily. His father also bootlegged whiskey during the Prohibition. One time, he made his son carry water to his still. As William was passing under a poplar tree, he heard the sound of a wind. It puzzled him for the day was calm. Looking up, he saw a strange whirlwind in the branches and a voice spoke out of the whilwind and said, "Don't ever drink, smoke or defile your boay in any way, for when you get older there's work for you to do." It terrified him, and he never forgot that incident.

Several years later, his father called him sissy because he wouldn't take a drink. Determined to prove himself a "man", he raised the bottle of whiskey to his lips, but he heard that whirlwind again. Fear gripped him. He dropped the bottle and ran. In like manner, several years later, his friends called him a "sissy" because he wouldn't smoke. Angered, he grabbed the cigarette, but again that whirlwind stopped him short.

Yet, despite these and many more similar experiences, he has not yet known God intimately. While working for the gas company at the age of twenty, he was overcome with gas, became very ill, and had to have an operation. As he lay in the hopital, near death, he had a vision. He saw himself in the vision standing in a forest, and far away he heard the sound of wind rustling leaves - coming closer, and closer. He thought it was death. Then that voice said again, "*Never drink, smoke or defile your body in any way. I called you and you wouldn't go*" (as in Jonah 1:1-3). "Lord," cried William, "if that is You, let me go back to earth again and I'll preach your Gospel from the house tops and street corners." The vision then faded. Miraculously, William recovered.

He made a promise and he set out to keep it. Yet he knew nothing about finding God. Realizing that God dwelt in nature, he wrote a note and tacked it to a tree so God would read it. When that didn't work, he entered a woodshed and, weeping for his sins, he prayed desperately, "God, I'm no good! Help me!" A cross of light appeared before him then. As he realized that his forgiveness lay in the Blood of Jesus Christ shed upon the cross, the joy of salvation flooded his soul.

## THE COMMISSION FROM GOD

Because he was aware of a strange call on his life, he went into the ministry by preaching the Gospel. It was a hot day, **June 11, 1933**. He had just held his first revival and was down in **Ohio River** baptizing some 130 people in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ. As he came to the 17th person, a blazing light appeared in the sky above him and a voice spoke to him from heaven saying, "***As John the Baptist was sent to forerun the first coming of Jesus Christ, so are you sent to forerun His Second Coming***." There were 4,000 amazed, frightened witnesses to bear record of this.

Not even Brother Branham understood then what it meant. Nor could he yet understand his peculiar life. All the ministers he knew told him the visions he so frequently saw were of the devil. However, when they were of a future event, the visions never failed to be fulfilled exactly the way he saw them and they always glorified God by helping God's children. To make things more confusing, every time William Branham came in contact with a devil-possessed person, such as astrologers or fortune tellers, they would tell him that they see a light following him, that he was born under a sign, and that there was a divine gift in his possession. These incidents troubled him greatly.

On May 7, 1946, as he was coming home from work, a mighty wind started in the top of a maple tree and came rushing down, nearly knocking Brother Branham over. Desperation struck him and he said to his wife, "For over 20 years, I've not been able to understand this ministry or myself. I can't go on like this. Is this of God? Honey, I'm going to go into the woods and seek God with my Bible and prayer and find out, or never come back!"

## VISITATION OF AN ANGEL

In a cave in the woods, he cast himself down and cried all his heart out to God. At about 11 o'clock that night, a star of Light filled the cave. Fear gripped William's heart. He heard footsteps. A man, clothed in white, walked out of the Light and said, "***Fear not, I am sent from the presence of the Almighty God to tell you that your strange life and misunderstood ways have been to indicate that God has sent you take a gift of Divine Healing to the people of the world. If you will be sincere and can get the people to believe you, nothing shall stand before your prayer, not even cancer***."

For half an hour, this angel explained to Brother Branham about the past and told him of his future (As in Gen. 16:7-12; Exo. 3:2-14; Judges 6:11-23; Zech. 4:5-6; Matt. 16: 2-7; Luke 1:11-38; Acts 5:19-20). He explained why the ministers couldn't recognize a gift of God in William's life, yet the devil could. It was the same in Jesus' day: the religious leaders said Jesus had a devil, yet the devils at Gadara recognized Him (Mark 3:22; John 7:20; 8:48-52; 10:20). He explained why the ministers couldn't recognize a gift of God in William's life, yet the devil could. It was the same in Jesus' day,: the religious leaders said Jesus had a devil (Mark 3:22; John 7:20; 8:48-52; 10:20), while demons recognized Him as the Holy One of God (Luke 4:33-35; 40-41; 8:27-28; Mark 1:23-24; 3:11). The angel also told Brother Branham that, even as Moses was given **two signs** to prove he was sent from God (Exodus 4:1-8), so he would be given two signs also. First, he would be able to diagnose diseases by their vibrations, which would cause his hand to swell. If the swelling went down after he prayed upon the person, he could say, "Thus saith the Lord, you are healed." The angel said that time would come when Brother Branham would be able to discern the very secrets of men's hearts (Heb 4:12; John 2:24-25).

Millions of people bear record that the words of the angel were fulfilled exactly (as in Acts 27:21-25). As the sign in his hand was manifested, which when seen would raise the people's faith to be healed, his ministry grew nationwide, then worldwide. Then it came to where the Spirit of Christ would reveal to him the very thoughts of men's hearts, reveal their needs; reveal unconfessed sins that were not cleansed by the Blood of Jesus Christ; reveal things about their lives that Brother Branham himself couldn't possibly know. Not mindreading or psychology, but rather he would see a vision of it - the things actually enacted before his open eyes (Joel 2:28). And when he spoke under the anointing, out of hundreds of thousands of times all over the world, the words spoken to total strangers never failed to be exactly the truth. And the prophesies — of healing, of future events, small to great, thousands and thousands and thousands of times - not once was one even partly wrong! It was a literal, "THUS SAITH THE LORD!"

Over the next ten years Brother Branham circled the globe seven times, holding some of the largest meetings in history. Some 100,000 people heard him in Durban, South Africa. Seven truckloads of crutches, wheelchairs, canes, etc., were hauled away after the healing services. Many individuals of public influence, including Congressman Upshaw of the U.S.A. and King George VI of England, were healed as a result of his prayers.

## WORLDWIDE MINISTRY

Over the next ten years Brother Branham circled the globe seven times, holding some of the largest meetings in history. Some 100,000 people heard him in **Durban, South Africa.** Seven truckloads of crutches, wheelchairs, canes, etc., were hauled away after the healing services. One healed was a poor deformed beggar, who had never in his life been able to walk erect, but walk all bent over on both hands and feet. This beggar was widely known, because those who cared for him exhibited him as a curiosity, putting a collar and chain on him and having him dance like an animal in the streets. Brother Branham saw a vision of this man standing upright, so he challenged the people and they agreed that if this man was healed in Jesus' Name, Jesus was indeed God. As soon as Brother Branham prayed, the man stood erect, (as in Luke 13:11-13). Is it any wonder that 30,000 people surrendered their lives to the Lord Jesus Christ that night?

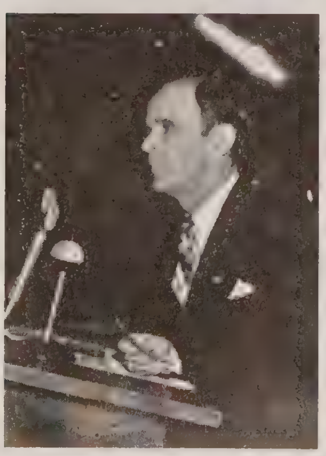
Once, God showed Brother Branham a vision of a little boy being raised from the dead. Brother Branham told the vision to 2,000 of people, describing the scenes, and telling them to write it down for it was "Thus saith the LORD!" Two years later, while they were on a campaign in **Finland,** they came a across a car accident in the mountains. And a little boy lay on the road, crushed, bloody, having been dead for half an hour. It was the boy of the vision. Brother Branham faced the crowd standing around and said, " If that little boy isn't on his feet in five minutes, you can run me out of Finland as a false prophet. But if he is, you owe me your lives to the Lord Jesus Christ!" As he prayed, life came back into that dead boy (as in Luke 7:11-16).

While preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ in **Portland, Oregon,** a huge, demon-possessed man strode to the platform, calling Brother Branham a fake, an imposter, a deceiver, threatening to break every bone in his body. As the man drew near to execute his threats, Brother Branham said softly, "Satan, because you have challenged the servant of God - in the Name of Jesus Christ, you shall fall at my feet." The powerful man struggled to come nearer, but couldn't. He sank to the floor and had to be carried out by ushers because he fell on his face in front of God's vindicated servant.

In **Bombay, India,** where some 400,000 came to hear the Gospel, there was a blind beggar brought before Brother Branham for prayer. In a vision, Brother Branham saw who this beggar was, where he lived, and that he had become blind by staring at the sun, which he worshipped as God. Then Brother Branham challenged the various heathen Indian priests in turn saying, "If your god be God, then come up here at the platform and have him open this man's eyes and we'll fall down and worship your god." None moved. "But if my God, the Lord Jesus Christ, be God and opens this man's eyes, will you forsake your powerless gods and accept Jesus as your Saviour?" To this they agreed. The reason for this prophet's fearless confidence was because he had already seen the man healed in a vision, and the these visions never failed him. When the beggar's eyes came open that he could already see all the people in that meeting, pandemonium broke loose as those poor people strove just to touch Brother Branham to be healed.

It was in **Mexico** that the simple faith of a woman caused God to work a mighty miracle. The doctor wrote out a sworn statement that her baby had died at 9:00 in the morning of pneumonia, but because she had seen God give a blind man back his sight in Brother Branham's meetings the night before, she carried her dead baby around all day, believing that if she could just get it to Brother Branham, God would raise it up. That night, where Brother Branham was having a meeting, he saw a vision of a Mexican baby being cuddled by her mother, alive. There he prayed in Jesus' Name and laid hands on the baby. Immediately the infant began to cry and was restored back to life. The news packed the article and the doctor who issued the death certificate could not believe what had transpired.

There was a time when Brother Branham stopped his sermon, looked at a man in a wheelchair and said, "Sir, I perceive you have faith to be healed. Rise up and walk." (as in Acts 3:2-10). And **Congressman Upshaw** who had been confined to a wheelchair for over 60 years, rose up and walked down the aisle praising Jesus Christ. Returning to Washington, D.C., Congressman Upshaw was not ashamed to declare William Branham to be a prophet of God to the 20th century.



## THE PILLAR OF FIRE

**The photograph at the left with the PILLAR OF FIRE above Brother Branham's head was photographed at Houston, Texas, in January of 1950.** This Light had accompanied Brother Branham since his birth in 1909. And during a 1933 baptismal service at the Ohio River at Jeffersonville, Indiana, this SUPERNATURAL BEING appeared before hundreds of people saying to him, "As John the Baptist foreran the first coming of Christ, you will forerun His second Coming." This picture is displayed today at the Library of Congress in Washington, D.C. and was examined and certified as genuine by **Mr. George Lacy,** a federal examiner of Questioned Documents in the U.S., to be the only authentic documetation of the supernatural in this generation.

## TWO VINDICATED SIGNS

The angel also told Brother Branham that, even as Moses was given two signs to prove he was sent from God (Exodus 4:1-8), so he would be given two signs also. First, he would be able to diagnose diseases by their vibrations, which would cause his hand to swell. If the swelling went down after he prayed upon the person, he could say, "Thus saith the Lord, you are healed." The angel said that time would come when Brother Branham would be able to discern the very secrets of men's hearts (Heb 4:12; John 2:24-25).

Millions of people bear record that the words of the angel were fulfilled exactly (as in Acts 27:21-25). As the sign in his hand was manifested, which when seen would raise the people's faith to be healed, his ministry grew nationwide, then worldwide. Then it came to where the Spirit of Christ would reveal to him the very thoughts of men's hearts, reveal their needs; reveal unconfessed sins that were not cleansed by the Blood of Jesus Christ; reveal things about their lives that Brother Branham himself couldn't possibly know. Not mindreading or psychology, but rather he would see a vision of it - the things actually enacted before his open eyes (Joel 2:28). And when he spoke under the anointing, out of hundreds of thousands of times all over the world, the words spoken to total strangers never failed to be exactly the truth. And the prophesies — of healing, of future events, small to great, thousands and thousands and thousands of times - not once was one even partly wrong! It was a literal, "THUS SAITH THE LORD!"

## PROPHETIC MINISTRY

These are but a few (and by no means the most outstanding) of the miracles God used to vindicate His servant. Space fails us to record the hundreds of thousands of times that "THUS SAITH THE LORD" has been manifested in our generation without one flaw! Did not Jesus say that, "*if you can't believe Me simply because the Words I speak are the truth, then believe Me for the very works' sake, because they testify of who I am.*" (John 10:37-38). The same is true of every prophet of God. Is not the same true of William Branham? He had to be sent of God, "for no man can do these miracles except God be with him" (John 3:2).

Why then is not William Branham widely acclaimed today? No true prophet was ever accepted by the majority of people in their day. Yet a true prophet strikes against the corruption of their day, and people don't like to change from their carnal ways. Only a few will know and believe, just as it was in the days of John the Baptist.

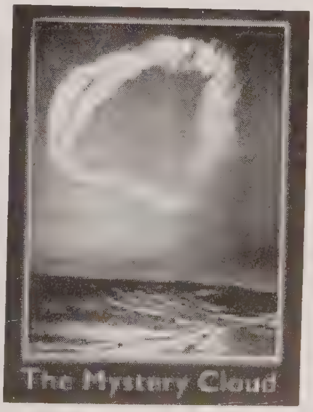
Notice this: as long as Jesus Christ (who was the God-Prophet) was healing the sick, multitudes swarmed to Him. But when he began to bring forth strong doctrine, rebuking the Saducees and Pharisees, the Bible records: "*From that time many of His disciples went back and walked no more with Him,*" (**John 6:48-68**). Likewise, as long as God used Brother Branham to heal the sick and afflicted, millions followed his ministry. But when God through His prophet began to restore the WORD, most people loved the miracles but hated the Word. Howbeit, that the Word had to be restored before Jesus Christ could take His Bride, for she must be a pure Word Bride, and the true meaning of the Word of God has been so distorted down through the centuries until today; as Jesus said, "*In vain do they worship Me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men ... making the Word of God of none effect through your traditions*" (**Mark 7:6,7,13**).

## SEVEN-SEALED BOOK REVEALED

**On December 22, 1962, Brother Branham had a vision where he was standing near Tucson, Arizona**, picking a sand burr out of his pants leg, when a tremendous explosion occured. He told this vision to his congregation in Jeffersonville, Indiana on the 31st of December (the sermon was tape recorded).

Then he moved to Tucson, Arizona. Over a month later, on **February 28, 1963,** while out hunting, he noticed a sand burr in his trouser. As he reached to pull it off, a tremendous blast rocked the mountainside. Looking up, he saw **seven angels in the form of a pyramid** sweeping towards him, and for a time he seemed to be caught up in their midst. These seven angels represents the Seven Messengers to the Seven Church Ages as written in Revelations Chapter 2 and 3. Then a voice cried out, "Go back east," and Brother Branham knew it was time for the opening of the mysteries of the **Seven Seals** in the Book of Revelation (Daniel 12:4,8-9; Rev. 5,6 & 8).

The angels returned into the sky and formed a **cloud** some **50 miles long and 30 miles wide**, which was visible for hundreds of miles around. Many pictures were taken of this peculiar Cloud, some appearing in **Life Magazine (May 17, 1963 issue)**; some in **Science Magazine (April 19,1963 issue)**, along with a scientific report of how it was scientifically impossible for such a cloud to exist. The highest clouds form at about 10 miles, but this phenomenal cloud was 26 miles up, at which altitude water vapor does not exist.



## THE MYSTERIOUS CLOUD

The original glossy prints of the Cloud reveal the full face of the Lord Jesus Christ as the picture is viewed from the right side angle "*like unto the Son of Man. His head and His hairs were white like wool, as white as snow*" (Rev.1:13).

Brother Branham returned to Jeffersonville, Indiana wherein for seven days, as he waited on God, the voice of God spoke out the Pillar of Fire, revealing the exact Truth of the Mysteries sealed up in Revelations 5 through 8; which revelation was contrary to what everyone (including Brother Branham) had previously supposed, yet was perfectly in line with the rest of God's Word.

As Brother Branham preached seven consecutive nights on these Seals (March 17-24, 1963) his sermons were tape-recorded: Thus the Scripture is fulfilled in our day saying, "*But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to His servants the prophets*" (Revelation 10:7).

William Branham died in December of 1965 when his car was hit by a drunken driver. It was a death which he had already anticipated by a vision. But the MESSAGE God used him to bring lives on and cannot die. There are over 1,100 different tape-recorded sermons of Brother Branham today and most of these have been printed out in book form circulating around the globe today, crying out against perversion, warning souls that Jesus Christ is coming very soon, mapping out the truth through God's Word, and preparing a Bride for the Second Coming of Jesus Christ. It is the "voice of the seventh messenger" and the final Word-Message to our age.

## HEBREWS 13:8

**Think not that these things exalt a man, CHRIST ALONE IS EXALTED!** Brother Branham of himself could do nothing (John 3:27). It was Jesus Christ performing (through a humble prophet) the same works he did when He walked in human flesh upon this earth (Heb. 13:8). So look not at the man, but at the Message which he brought forth, for that Message will point you to the pure Jesus Christ, free from all denominational creeds and traditions. Did not the apostle Paul say, "Be ye followers of me, even as I also am of Christ," (1 Cor. 11:1; 4:16).

When you obey **Paul**, you are not following a man, but the Holy Spirit speaking through him. "And today," as one man wrote, "this man, William Branham, has had literally thousands of manifested vindications from God, and with his life containing all the other factors that make up the prophetic office, he ought to be received for what he is - he must be received for what he is. "Thus saith the Lord" in his mouth by the Holy Ghost, is absolutely no different from the "Thus saith the Lord" in the mouth of Paul, for it is the same Holy Ghost."

But would you have recognized Paul had you lived in his day? Or if you had lived in the days of Noah? Or Elijah? or Jeremiah? Would you have recognized them as prophets and heeded their Message? How about if you had lived in a remote part of Palestine and heard reports about somebody called Jesus who was performing mighty miracles? Would you have recognized Him for who He was, or would you have been like the Pharisees, who believed what God did in the past, but could not accept what God was doing in their own day! They even called Jesus "Beelzebub, the prince of devils". "Woe unto you scribes and Pharisees," cried Jesus, "hypocrites! Because ye build the tombs of the prophets and garnish the sepulchres of the righteous, and say, if we had been in the days of our fathers, we would not have been partakers with them in the blood of the prophets, wherefore ye be witnesses unto yourselves, that ye are the children of them which killed the prophets!" (Matt. 23:29-31).

So God has once again visited this last generation with a mighty prophet. A humble man, who desired neither fame nor wealth, who never failed to give every bit of the glory to the Lord Jesus Christ.

Briefly this essay have sketched his life, and briefly his vindication. Yet, this has not even touched yet on the Message which he brought forth, even though it is that Message that is most important. Now it is up to you to dig on these treasures. Books and tapes are available upon request, but you must be sincere to check it out, weigh the evidence, examine the Word, and then pray it through. If it is the Truth, God requires you to believe it.

## SEVEN VISIONS BY WILLIAM BRANHAM

**In the year 1933, God gave Brother Branham a continuous vision of seven major things** that must transpire before the Lord Jesus Christ would come again.

The first (1) vision was that he saw a dictator rising up in Italy that would invade Ethiopia. He saw **Mussolini** and his shameful end where the people turned on him, before it ever transpired in actual event.

The second (2) vision was shown to him by God where he saw a young Austrian named **Adolf Hitler** who would gain power in Germany and would lead the world into war, but that Germany would be defeated and Hitler would come to a mysterious end.

In the third (3) vision, he saw three great ISM's in the world: **Fascism, Nazism and Communism**: but that the first two would be swallowed up into the third one - Communism.

Then on the fourth (4) vision, he beheld the tremendous advances in **science** that would follow World War II. He saw an automobile looking like an egg that's being run not by humans but by remote control.

The fifth (5) vision showed him the horrible moral decay of the world, centering mostly around **women.** He saw women cutting her hair, smoking cigarettes, drinking, wearing pants and indecent clothing. (Remember these five things were shown to him in 1933, years before they occured).

In the sixth (6) vision, he saw a **beautiful, yet cruel woman rise in America**, dominating the land with authority.

And in the last (7) vision, he saw the land of America in smoldering ruins. As far as the eye could see there was no life, only craters and smoking piles of debris. He also saw Los Angeles, **California sank beneath the ocean caused by a major earthquake.** Then these visions faded away.

# WITNESSES TO THE BRANHAM MINISTRY

**The following are certified testimonies from well-known preachers and evangelists** from around the world concerning the ministry of **William Marrion Branham**:

**JAMES MORRIS** - "It was Branham, more than any other evangelist, who started the post-World War-II fundamentalist healing revival following his encounter with an angel on May 7, 1946. Word radiated in every direction that all manner of diseases and afflictions were healed instantly by the little Indiana preacher. Even cases of raising the dead were published." *(-The Preachers)*

**GORDON LINDSAY** - "Never had we known of any preacher calling deaf, mutes and blind people to pray for, and then to see those people delivered on the spot... a ministry that was beyond any that we had before witnessed." *(-The House that the Lord Built)*

**TOMMY OSBORN** - " God has chosen diverse and mysterious ways to reveal Himself to His servants especially those called for dispensational purposes as was Brother Branham`s call. In short, the man we know as William Branham was sent to demonstrate God again in flesh. *(-William Branham Memorial Service)*

**JACK MOORE** - "The most gifted of all the evangelists." *(-All Thingsare Possible by David Harell, Jr.)*

**ORAL ROBERTS** - "A humble devout man of God." *(-Healing Waters, July 1948)*

**F.F. BOSWORTH** - "When the gift is operating, Brother Branham is the most sensitive person to the presence and working of the Holy Spirit and to spiritual realities of any person I have known." *(-A Prophet Visits South Africa)*

**GEORGE EKEROTH** - "God called this humble man and anointed his ministry to a degree that within a few short years his name was known in the most remote jungle outstation. Wherever you would go in this world you would find that the name of this messenger has preceded you." *(-Introduction of Morris Cerullo's Book, Wind Over the 20th Century)*

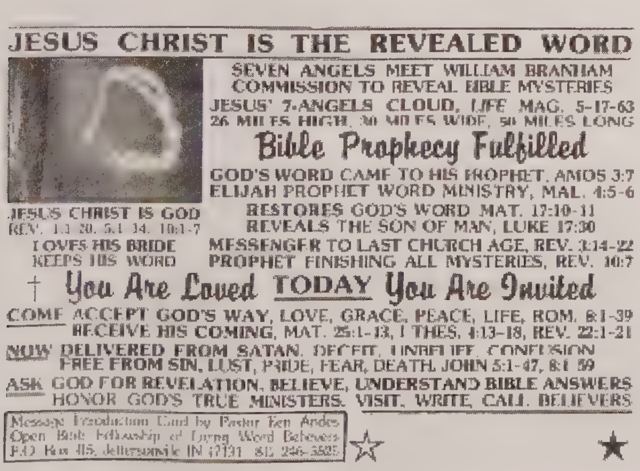
**DAVID EDWIN HARRELL JR.** - "Most of the participants of the healing revival that erupted in 1947 looked upon Branham as its initiator. William Branham became a prophet to a generation. Night after night, before thousands of awed believers, he discerned the diseases of the sick and pronounced them healed. The power of a Branham service remains a legend unparalleled in the history of the Charismatic Movement." *(-All ThingsAre Possible)*

**THOMAS R. NICKEL** - "In Bible days, there were men of God who were prophets and seers. But in all the sacred records, none of these had a greater ministry than that of William Branham, a Prophet and Seer of God, whose photograph appears on the front cover of this issue of Full Gospel Men's Voice. Branham has been used by God, in the Name of Jesus, to raise the dead." *(-Full Gospel Men's Voice Magazine, February 1961)*

**JOSEPH MATTSON-BOZE** - "Sometimes I was scared because of the deep sense of holiness that penetrated the meeting, but I never failed to see the gift of God in operation through His servant and feel the warmth of love that flowed through his ministry." *(-The Herald of Faith, February 1966)*

## WILLIAM BRANHAM RESOURCES

**There are almost 1,100+ book-sermons** and **tape recordings** of **Rev. William Marrion Branham** available today for anyone interested in the End Time Message. Books, Tapes and MP3 CD's of Brother Branham's sermons can be ordered from **Voice of God Recordings, P.O. Box 950, Jeffersonville, Indiana 47131 U.S.A. Website: www.branham.org.** Other websites that feature the ministry of Brother Branham are as follows: **www.endtimemessage.info**; www.**spiritualbuildingstones**.info; www.**bibleway**.org; www.**dewitttabernacle**.org, www.**wmb1**.com; www.**nathan**.co.za; www.**inthedaysofthevoice**.com; www.**williambranham**.com; www.**spokenwordchurch**.com; www.**happyvalleychurch**.com. **The following tracts are free...**



**JESUS CHRIST IS THE REVEALED WORD**

SEVEN ANGELS MEET WILLIAM BRANHAM
COMMISSION TO REVEAL BIBLE MYSTERIES
JESUS' 7-ANGELS CLOUD, LIFE MAG. 5-17-63
26 MILES HIGH, 30 MILES WIDE, 50 MILES LONG

**Bible Prophecy Fulfilled**

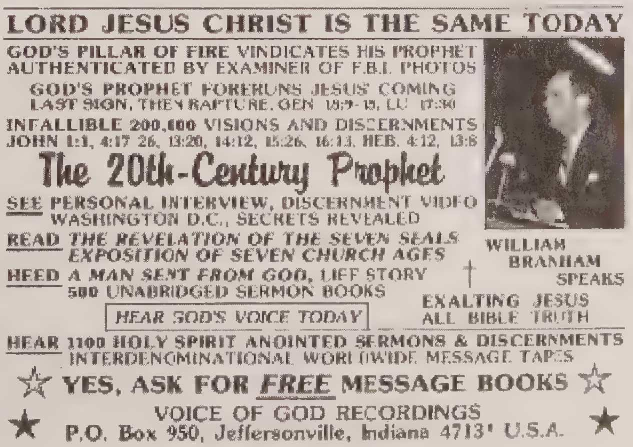
GOD'S WORD CAME TO HIS PROPHET, AMOS 3:7
ELIJAH PROPHET WORD MINISTRY, MAL. 4:5-6
RESTORES GOD'S WORD MAT. 17:10-11
REVEALS THE SON OF MAN, LUKE 17:30
MESSENGER TO LAST CHURCH AGE, REV. 3:14-22
PROPHET FINISHING ALL MYSTERIES, REV. 10:7

JESUS CHRIST IS GOD
REV. 1:3 20, 5:1 14, 10:1-7
LOVES HIS BRIDE
KEEPS HIS WORD

† **You Are Loved TODAY You Are Invited**

COME ACCEPT GOD'S WAY, LOVE, GRACE, PEACE, LIFE, ROM. 8:1-39
RECEIVE HIS COMING, MAT. 25:1-13, I THES. 4:13-18, REV. 22:1-21
NOW DELIVERED FROM SATAN, DECEIT, UNBELIEF, CONFUSION
FREE FROM SIN, LUST, PRIDE, FEAR, DEATH, JOHN 5:1-47, 8:1 59
ASK GOD FOR REVELATION, BELIEVE, UNDERSTAND BIBLE ANSWERS
HONOR GOD'S TRUE MINISTERS. VISIT, WRITE, CALL BELIEVERS

Message Production Card by Pastor Ken Andes
Open Bible Fellowship of Living Word Believers
P.O. Box 415, Jeffersonville IN 47131 812 246-3525 ☆ ★



**LORD JESUS CHRIST IS THE SAME TODAY**

GOD'S PILLAR OF FIRE VINDICATES HIS PROPHET
AUTHENTICATED BY EXAMINER OF F.B.I. PHOTOS
GOD'S PROPHET FORERUNS JESUS' COMING
LAST SIGN, THEN RAPTURE, GEN 18:9-15, LU 17:30
INFALLIBLE 200,000 VISIONS AND DISCERNMENTS
JOHN 1:1, 4:17 26, 13:20, 14:12, 15:26, 16:13, HEB. 4:12, 13:8

**The 20th-Century Prophet**

SEE PERSONAL INTERVIEW, DISCERNMENT VIDEO
WASHINGTON D.C., SECRETS REVEALED
READ *THE REVELATION OF THE SEVEN SEALS*
*EXPOSITION OF SEVEN CHURCH AGES*
HEED *A MAN SENT FROM GOD*, LIFE STORY
500 UNABRIDGED SERMON BOOKS

HEAR GOD'S VOICE TODAY

WILLIAM
BRANHAM
SPEAKS
†
EXALTING JESUS
ALL BIBLE TRUTH

HEAR 1100 HOLY SPIRIT ANOINTED SERMONS & DISCERNMENTS
INTERDENOMINATIONAL WORLDWIDE MESSAGE TAPES

☆ **YES, ASK FOR *FREE* MESSAGE BOOKS** ☆

★ VOICE OF GOD RECORDINGS
P.O. Box 950, Jeffersonville, Indiana 4713' U.S.A. ★

# NOTES

# NOTES

# NOTES

Other Books by Roy Ehrhardt can be downloaded at

www.endtimemessage.info

> "If you want to see what day of the month it is, look on the calendar. If you want to see what day in the season it is of the Coming of the Lord, watch where Israel's setting. That's God's timepiece."
>
> -William Branham
> February 17, 1961

William Marrion Branham was one of the most influential Bible ministers of our time, considered by many to be the initiator of healing and charismatic revival that began in 1947. From 1947 until the time of his passing in 1965, the powerful ministry of William Branham was well known and considered unparalleled in the history of gospel meetings. The impact of the supernatural ministry of this one man was felt not only in North America, but also around the world.

(Read about William Branham's ministry on pages 464-469).

$110.00
ISBN 978-0-615-23255-3
59999>
9 780615 232553

*" For the Lord Himself shall descend from heaven with a shout..."* (1 Thessalonians 4:16-17)

Visit our website:

www.endtimemessage.info